

IN ONE CORNER OF THE HAKONIWA CAMPUS LIES THE OLD SCHOOL BUILDING. IT'S BEEN THERE, UNUSED, FOR OVER 10 YEARS WITHOUT BEING TAKEN DOWN OR GETTING BEATEN UP BY THE WEATHER.

THE STUDENTS CALL THAT DILAPIDATED BUILDING 'GHOST BABEL'

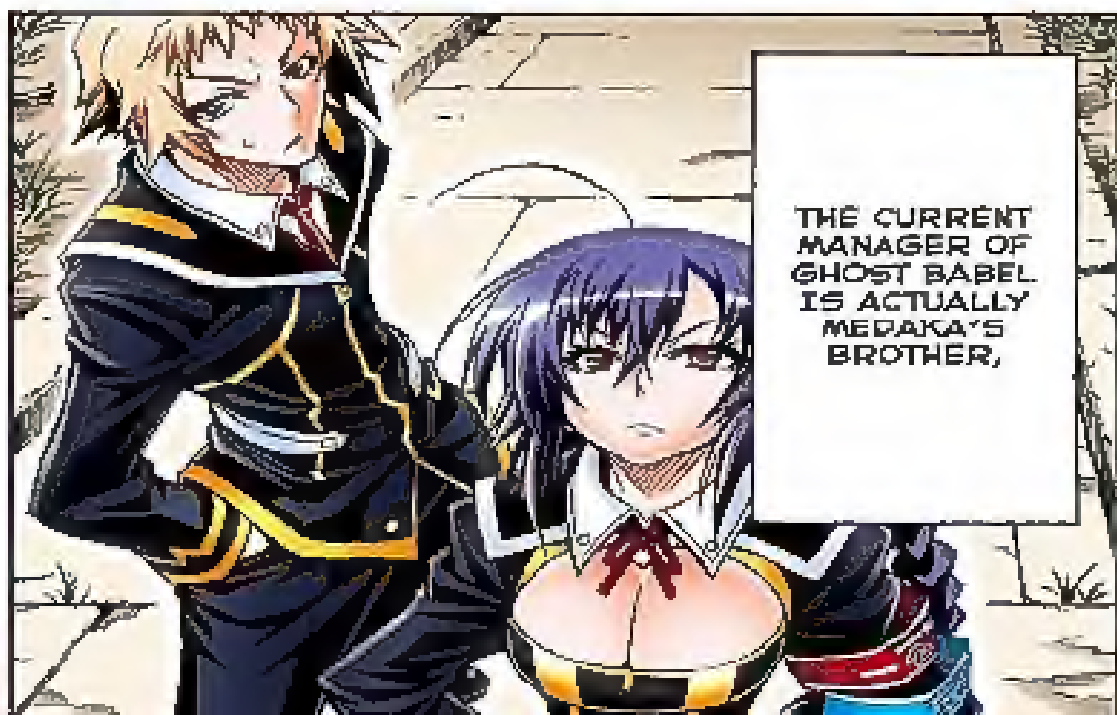
第26箱

「妹・妹・妹だ！」



KURO-KAMI MAGURO-SAN

管理人室



THE CURRENT MANAGER OF GHOST BABEL IS ACTUALLY MEDAKA'S BROTHER,



KUROKAMI MAGURO

AGE: 18

BLOODTYPE: AB

**OCCUPATION: MANAGER OF
HAKONIWA ACADEMY'S
OLD SCHOOL BUILDING**

**"GHOST BABEL"
[FORMER CLASS 13]**

IT'S BEEN A
YEAR SINCE I'VE
SEEN YOU. MY
BELOVED
MEDAKA-CHAN!



だい はに
第26箱

いもうと いもうと いもうと
「妹・妹・妹だ!」

THERE YOU
ARE! THANKS
FOR COMING!





EVER SINCE
WE WERE KIDS,
YOU NEVER DID
RESPECT ME
MUCH.

YOU'VE KNOWN
FOR A WHILE NOW
THAT I WAS LIVING
IN 'GHOST BABEL'
AND YOU'RE ONLY
NOW COMING TO
SPEAK TO ME?

SERIOUS-
LY NOW.

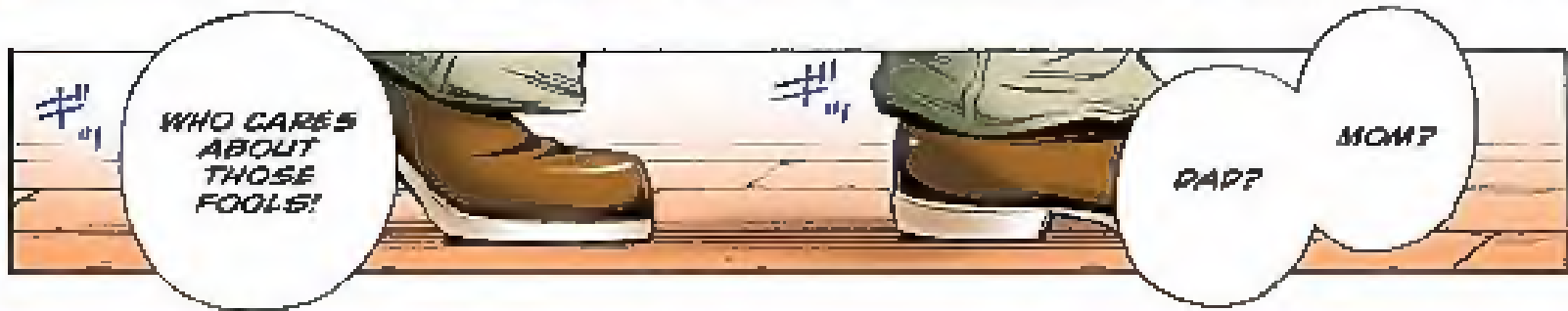
I DON'T
UNDERSTAND. I
LOVE YOU SOOO
MUCH!



YOU NEED
TO SMILE!

MEDAKA-
CHAN...

おはよう





YOU CAME
HERE TO
ASK HIM
A FAVOR,
REMEMBER?

MEDAKA-
CHAN, I
UNDERSTAND
YOUR ANGER,
BUT CALM
DOWN!

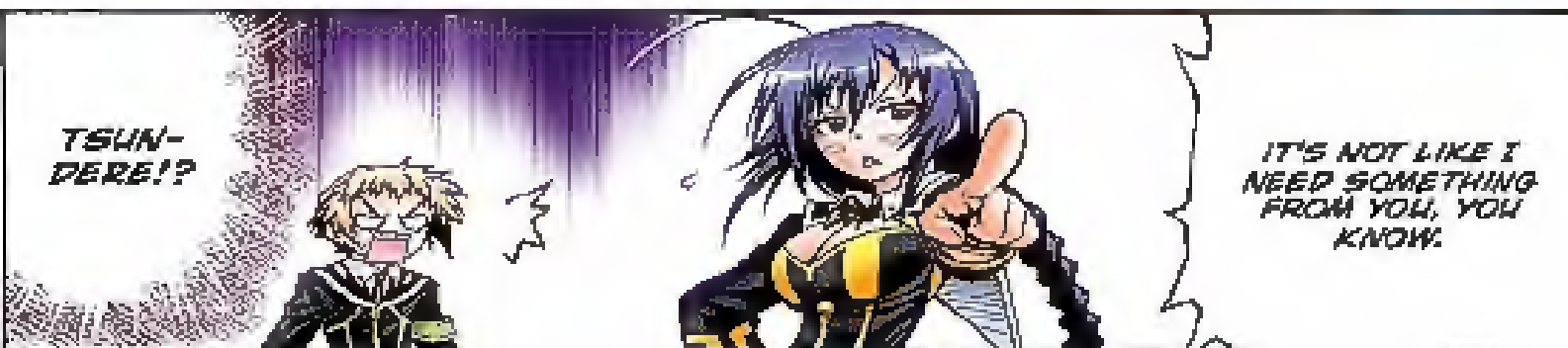
はあ

はあ



IN-
STANTLY!

MEDAKA-
CHAN WENT
INTO WAR
GOD MODE
INSTANTLY!



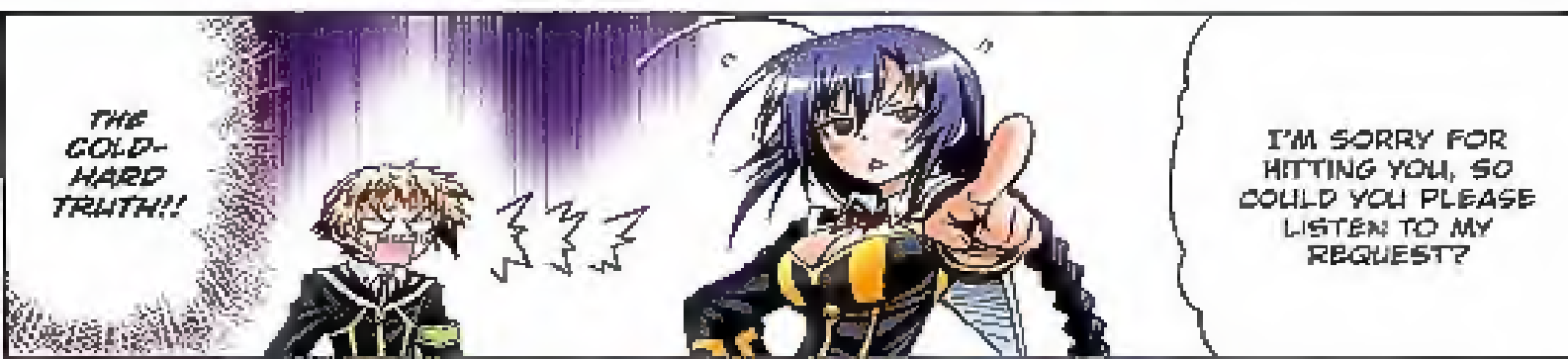
TSUN-
DERE!?

IT'S NOT LIKE I
NEED SOMETHING
FROM YOU, YOU
KNOW.



YAN-
DERE!?

IF YOU DON'T
GRANT MY
REQUEST, I'LL
BREAK ALL YOUR
BONES!



THE
GOLD-
HARD
TRUTH!!

I'M SORRY FOR
HITTING YOU, SO
COULD YOU PLEASE
LISTEN TO MY
REQUEST?



HM, I
SEE...

YOU'VE
GOTTEN
WEAKER
MEDAKA-
CHAN



YET MEDAKA
CAN'T HELP, BUT
BE HIS LITTLE
SISTER WHEN
HE'S AROUND.

SIGH, THIS
GUY IS STILL
THE SAME
SICKO.

HER
PAGE
IS
CRUMB-
LING...

YET IF YOU
WERE IN
PROPER
FORM, THAT
WOUND
WOULD'VE
HEALED
WITHIN 30
MINUTES.

I CAN SEE
A BRUISE
ON YOUR
HEAD.

THE MUSCLES
YOU HAVE NOW
ARE LESS THAN
HALF OF WHAT
YOU HAD YOUR
FRESHMAN YEAR
OF MIDDLE
SCHOOL.

THE VOLUME
OF YOUR
MUSCLES HAS
LESSENED.
THIS SHOWS
THAT YOU
HAVEN'T BEEN
WORKING OUT.

YOU
HAVEN'T
BEEN
GETTING
THE PROPER
NUTRITION
HAVE YOU?

YOU'VE
GOTTEN
TALLER
BUT YOU
STILL
WEIGH THE
SAME.

JUDGING
BY YOUR
COMPLEXION,
YOU HAVEN'T
GOTTEN
ENOUGH
SLEEP.

DID YOU
INJURE
YOUR RIBS
OR SOME-
THING?

WHEN YOU
THREW THAT
PUNCH JUST
NOW, YOU
GUARDED THE
LEFT SIDE
OF YOUR
STOMACH.



AMAZING!
AFTER A
LIGHT HUG
AND GETTING
HIT ONCE, HE
NOTICED ALL
THAT!
THIS
GUY IS
SERIO-
USLY
AMAZING!



BUT THAT
DOESN'T
MEAN YOU
SHOULD
NEGLECT
YOUR SELF-
DISCIPLINE.

I CAN
UNDERSTAND
THAT YOU'VE
BEEN BUSY
SINCE BEING
ELECTED
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT.



MAGURO-SAN
WOULD PLAY
WITH MEDAKA-
CHAN AND I A
LOT

BEFORE HE
ENTERED
ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL,



HE WAS SO
NORMAL, YOU
WOULD NEVER
BELIEVE THAT
HE WAS
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S
BROTHER

AT THE
TIME, HE
WAS A VERY
NORMAL KID
JUST LIKE
ME

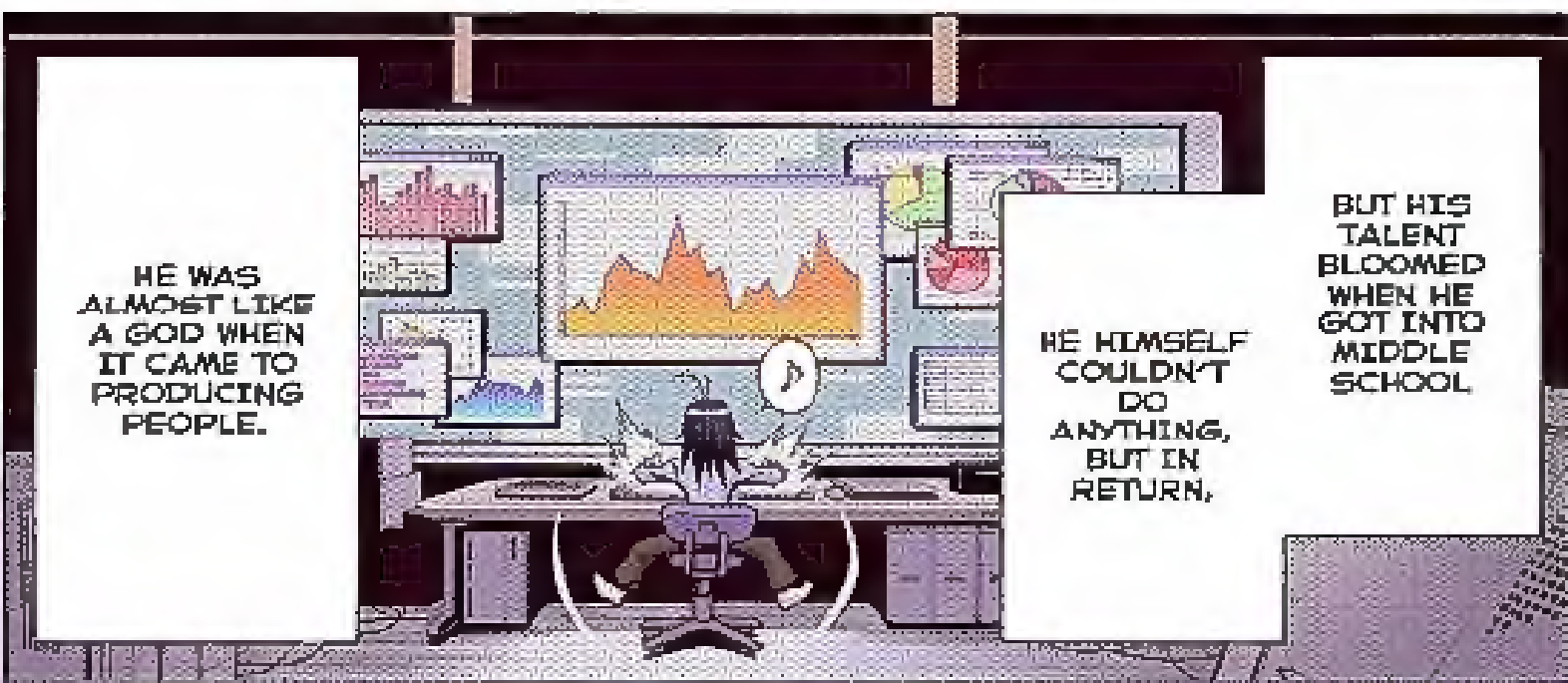


A GENIUS AT
MANAGEMENT,
PEOPLE HAVE
EVEN CALLED
HIM THE MAGIC
TRAINER
KUROKAMI
MAGURO

THIS
IS THE
REASON
HE'S
HAILED
AS THE
LEGENDARY
ANALYST.

GETTING A
LITTLE WEAKER
ONLY ADDS
TO HER
CUTENESS.

WELL, IN
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S CASE,



HE WAS
ALMOST LIKE
A GOD WHEN
IT CAME TO
PRODUCING
PEOPLE.

HE HIMSELF
COULDN'T
DO
ANYTHING,
BUT IN
RETURN,

BUT HIS
TALENT
BLOOMED
WHEN HE
GOT INTO
MIDDLE
SCHOOL



ALTHOUGH
A LITTLE
DIFFER-
ENT THAN
MEDAKA-
CHAN.

HE'S
ANOTHER
ONE WHO WAS
BORN FOR
THE SAKE OF
OTHERS



PEOPLE TRY TO
KEEP IT UNDER
WRAPS, BUT
THOSE WHO KNOW,
KNOW THAT THE
PERSON WHO
MADE THE
KUROKAMI GROUP
INTO AN
INTERNATIONAL
POWERHOUSE WAS
MAGURO-SAN

WHEN HE
WAS 13, HE
HANDLED
HIS
FAMILY'S
FINANCES
FROM THE
SHADOWS

IT WASN'T ONLY
HIS FAMILY'S
FINANCES THAT
HE HANDLED, HE
DID EVERYTHING
FROM FINANCE
TO PERSONAL
TRAINING... IT'S
LIKE HE WAS
BORN JUST FOR
IT



YOU'VE
DONE
WELL FOR
YOURSELF,
ZENKICHI-
KUN!

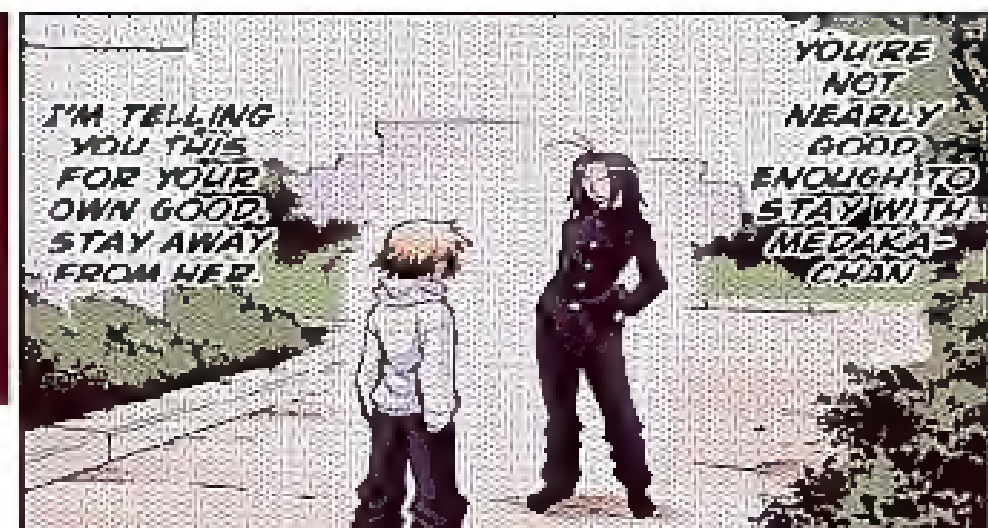
I DON'T
EVEN NEED
TO TOUCH
YOU TO TELL
HOW GOOD
YOUR
MUSCLES
ARE!
I ALMOST
DIDN'T
NOTICE
YOU!



AWAW!
BUT IN
COMPARISON,
ZENKICHI-
KUN IS WELL
TRAINED!



SO I CAN'T
TAKE HIS
COMPLIMENTS
SERIOUSLY.
HE WAS
REALLY
HARD
ON ME
BEFORE.



I'M TELLING
YOU THIS
FOR YOUR
OWN GOOD.
STAY AWAY
FROM HER.

YOU'RE
NOT
NEARLY
GOOD
ENOUGH TO
STAY WITH
MEDAKA-
CHAN



ONII-SAMA,

COULD YOU
TRAIN ME
FROM THE
GROUND UP
PLEASE!

I WANT TO
GET MUCH
MORE
POWERFUL
THAN I AM
NOW.



AND
THAT'S
WHY I'VE
COME
HERE.

IT'S EXACTLY
AS YOU'VE
SAID,

I'VE
GOTTEN
VERY
LAX.



RIGHT NOW,
IT TAKES ALL
THAT I HAVE TO
JUST PROTECT
MYSELF AND MY
FRIENDS.

THAT'S
NOT
TRUE.



THERE'S NO
NEED FOR
YOU TO
ENDURE MY
TRAINING.



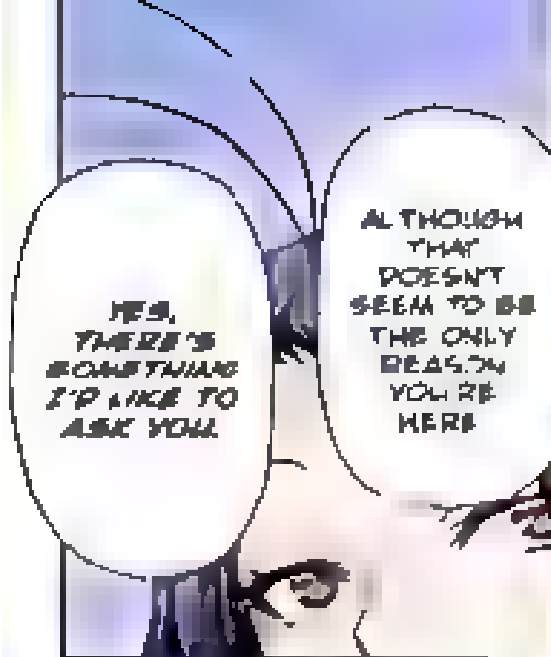
ALTHOUGH
YOU'VE
GOTTEN
WEAKER,
YOU'RE
STILL
STRONG.

AS I
SAID
EARLIER
...



IF MY ABILITIES
CAN'T PROTECT
EVERYTHING, THEN
IT'S THE SAME AS
ME BEING POWER-
LESS!!

BUT I WANT TO
TAKE CARE OF
PEOPLE I DON'T
KNOW, AND MY
ENEMIES.



YES,
THERE'S
SOMETHING
I'D LIKE TO
ASK YOU.

ALTHOUGH
THAT
DOESN'T
SEEM TO BE
THE ONLY
REASON
YOU'RE
HERE.

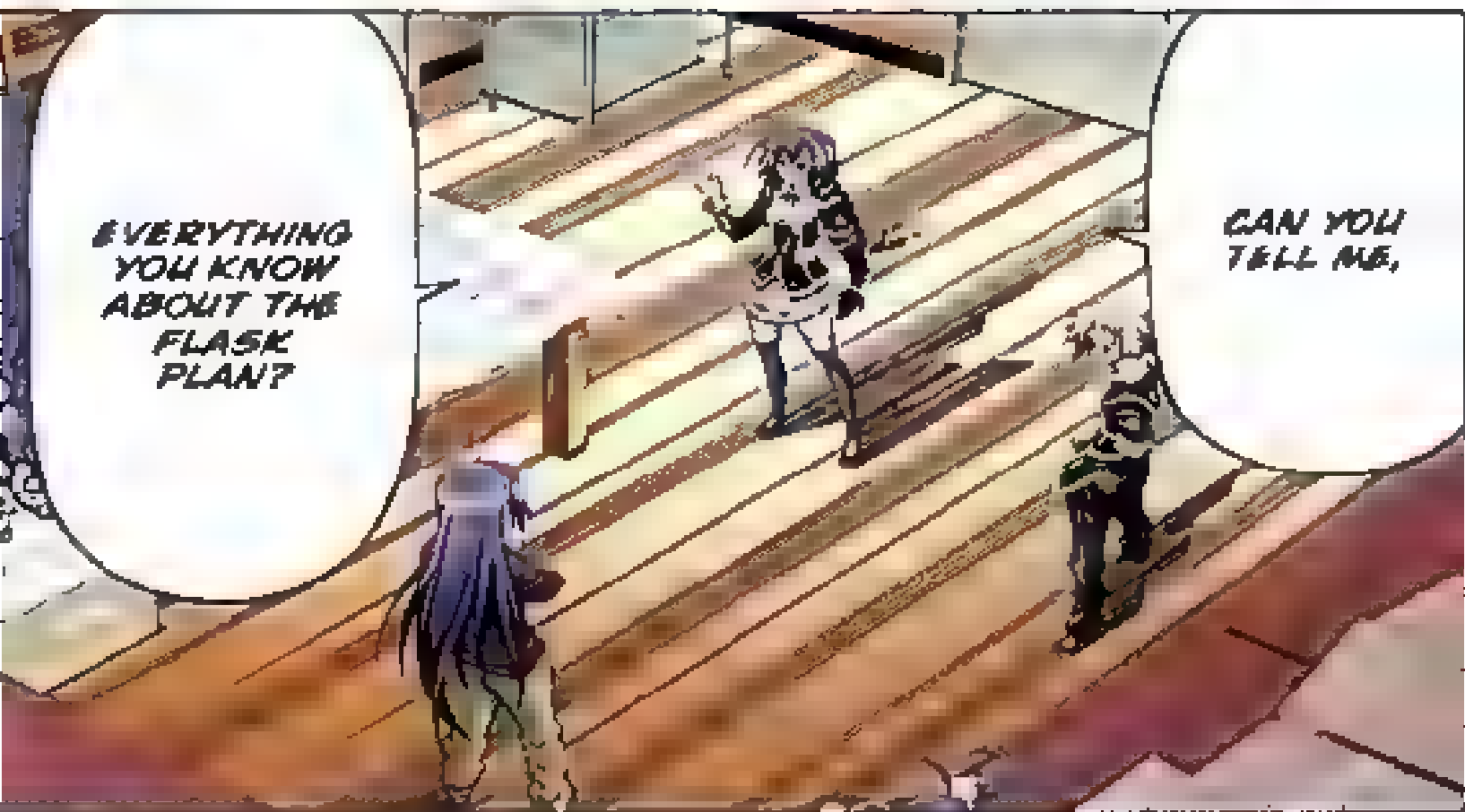


TELL ME
WHAT
MAKES
YOU YOU.

LET'S FOR
GIVE YOUR
GOALS
YOU'D EVEN
GIVE TO ME.

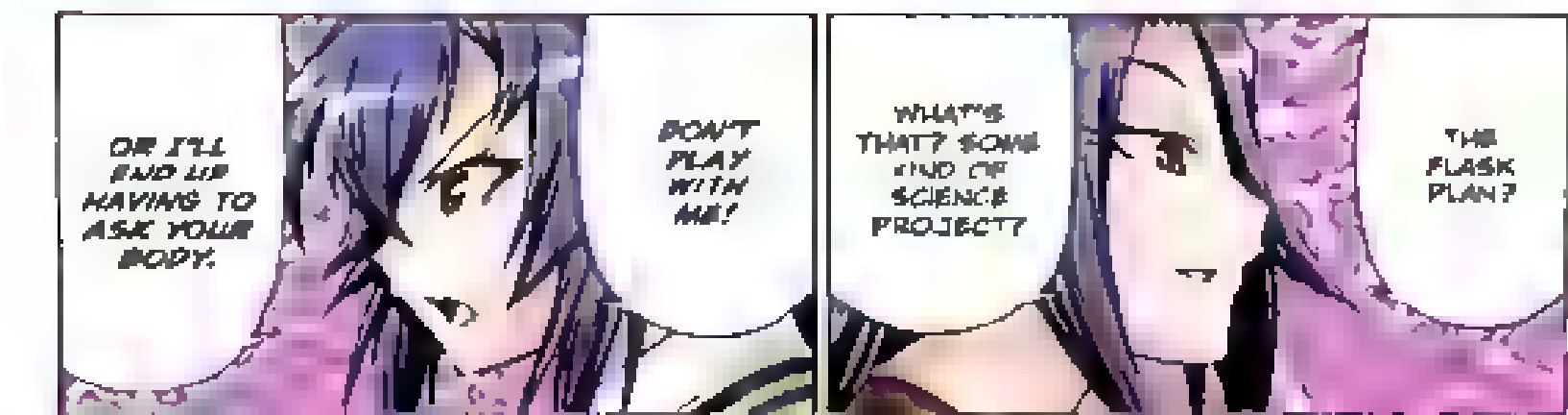
LET
REFER
FIND
HERE
IT'S
MORE
WELL.

IF ONLY
YOU HAD THE
SAME KIND
OF LOVE AND
PASSION FOR
ME.



EVERYTHING
YOU KNOW
ABOUT THE
FLASK
PLAN?

CAN YOU
TELL ME,



OR I'LL
END UP
HAVING TO
ASK YOUR
BODY.

DON'T
PLAY
WITH
ME!

WHAT'S
THAT? SOME
KIND OF
SCIENCE
PROJECT?

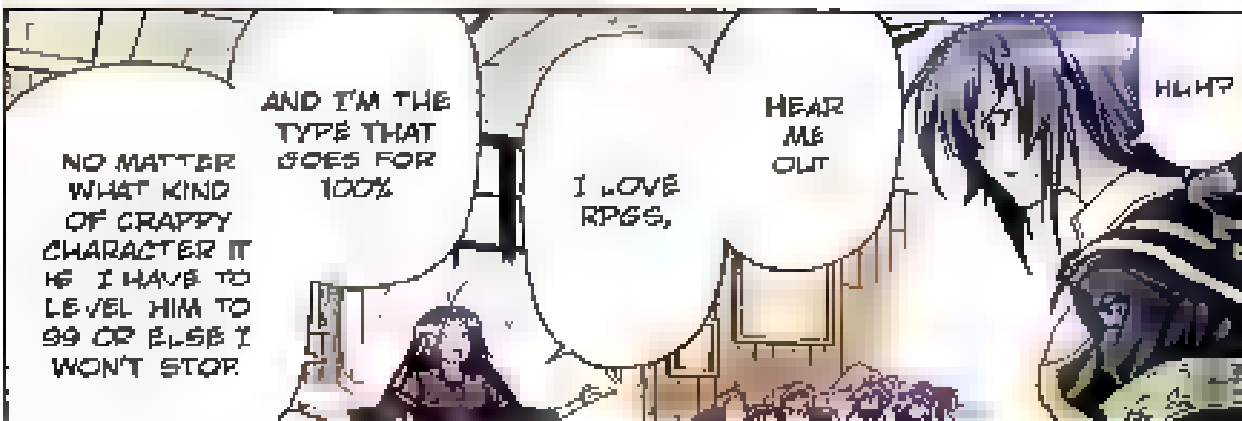
THE
FLASK
PLAN?



THERE'S
NO WAY YOU
WEREN'T A PART
OF IT WHEN YOU
WERE STILL IN
SCHOOL!

BUT IF I
THINK ABOUT
THE CURRENT
STATE OF THE
FLASK PLAN.

I'VE ONLY
HEARD THE
GENERAL
DETAILS
FROM THE
HEADMASTER
RECENTLY.



NO MATTER
WHAT KIND
OF CRAPPY
CHARACTER IT
IS I HAVE TO
LEVEL HIM TO
99 OR ELSE I
WON'T STOP.

AND I'M THE
TYPE THAT
GOES FOR
100%

I LOVE
RPGS,

HEAR
ME
OUT

HHMP



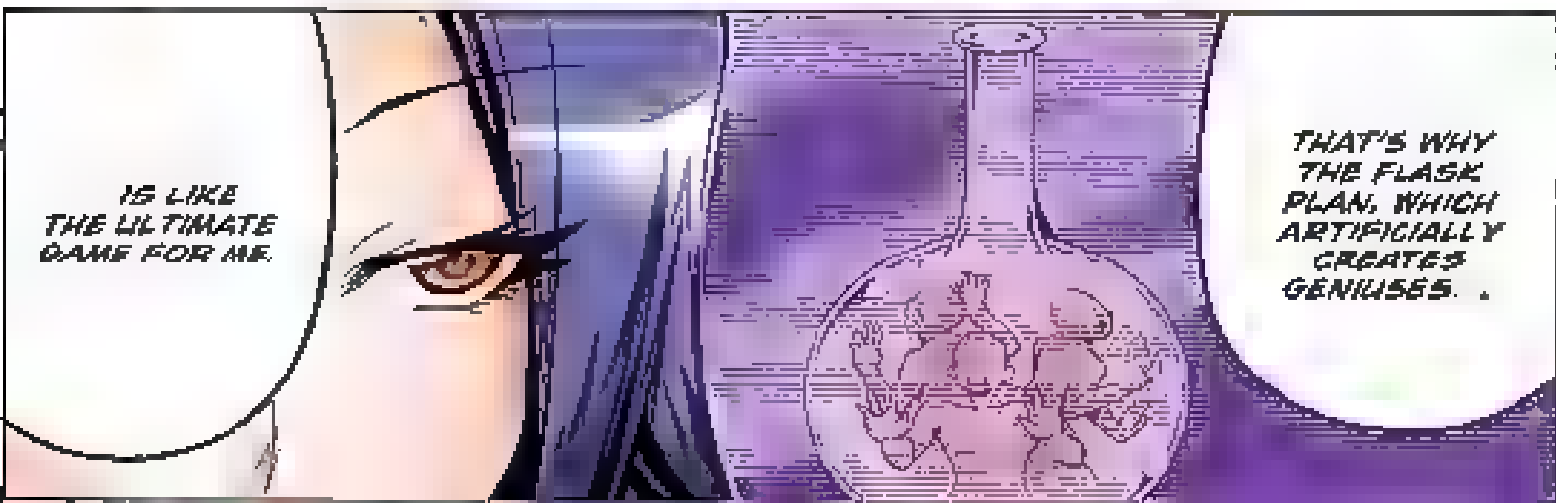
MEDAKA-
CHAN, YOU
DON'T PLAY
VIDEO
GAMES DO
YOU?



UNLIKE YOU, I
ABSOLUTELY LOVE
THE THRILL OF
LEVELING A PERSON
WITH NO SKILLS TO
THEIR MAX.

AS AN
ANALYST
CONSULTANT,
AND MANAGER,
THAT'S HOW
THINGS ARE
DONE

IN OTHER
WORDS,
LEVEL 99 IS
EVERYTHING
FOR ME



IS LIKE
THE ULTIMATE
GAME FOR ME.

THAT'S WHY
THE FLASK
PLAN, WHICH
ARTIFICIALLY
CREATES
GENIUSES. .



BUT I
PERSONALLY
WASN'T GOOD
ENOUGH TO BE
A MEMBER SO I
WAS FORCED
TO QUIT

MY ABILITY
AS A MARCH
TRAINER
WAS HIGHLY
VALUED!

YOU ARE
ABSOLUTELY
RIGHT. I WAS
ONCE PART OF
THE '19 PARTY'



ALL
GONE.

AND
3/4
OF MY
STO-
MACH.

20%
OF MY
HEART.

MY
LEFT
KIDNEY.

FIVE
ARTERIES
AND THREE
VEINS.

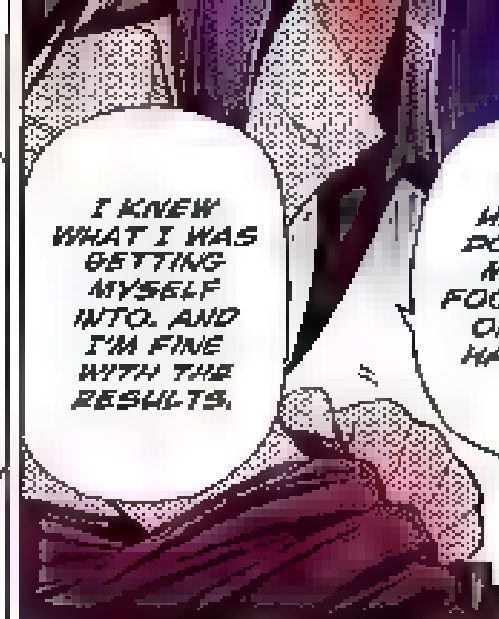
HALF OF
MY LIVER.

THOSE WERE THE
SAMPLES I GAVE
IN ORDER TO MAKE
IT THROUGH THE
FLASK PLAN.

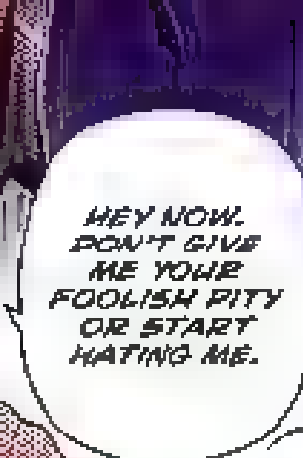


IF
MAKING
LIFE A
LITTLE
EASIER
ENTAILED
ME LOSING
ALL OF MY
INWARDS,
THAT'S
ASKING A
SMALL
PRICE.

I'VE SEEN
HELL ON
EARTH.



I KNEW
WHAT I WAS
GETTING
MYSELF
INTO. AND
I'M FINE
WITH THE
RESULTS.



HEY NOW,
DON'T GIVE
ME YOUR
FOOLISH PITY
OR START
HATING ME.

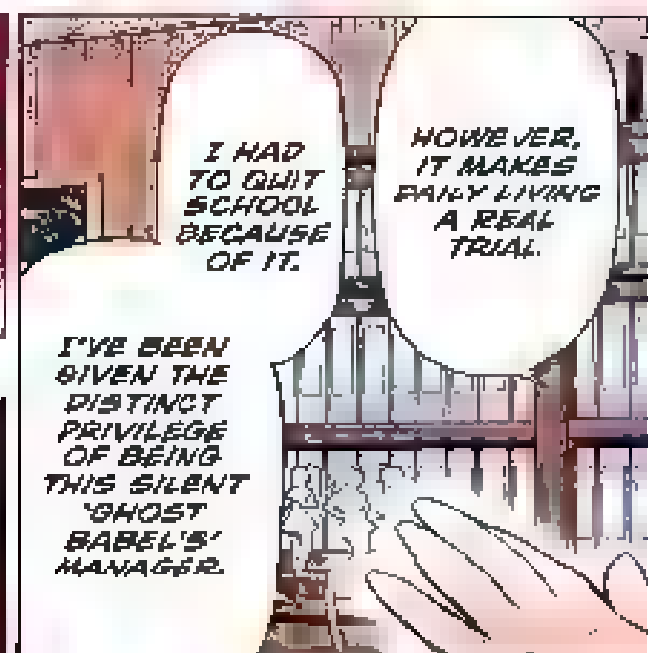


!!



I DIDN'T KNOW
THERE WERE
SUCH DEEP
REASONS FOR
IT.

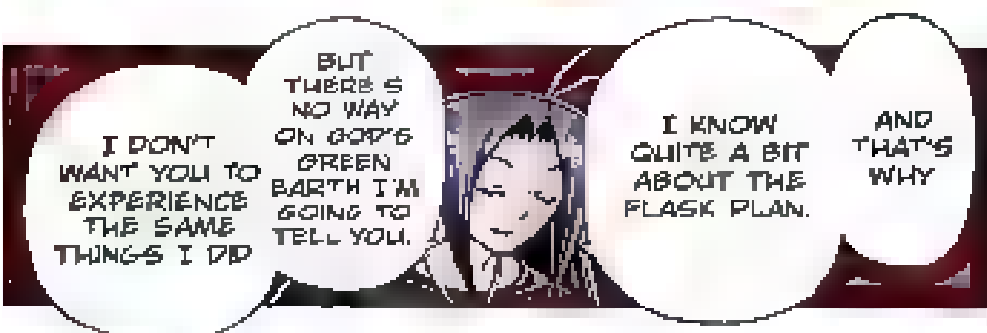
WHEN HE QUIT
SCHOOL, I
HEARD THAT HE
ALSO STOPPED
BEING A
CONCUBITANT.



I HAD
TO QUIT
SCHOOL
BECAUSE
OF IT.

HOWEVER,
IT MAKES
DAILY LIVING
A REAL
TRIAL.

I'VE BEEN
GIVEN THE
DISTINCT
PRIVILEGE
OF BEING
THIS SILENT
'GHOST'
BABEL'S
MANAGER.



I DON'T
WANT YOU TO
EXPERIENCE
THE SAME
THINGS I DO

BUT
THERE'S
NO WAY
ON GOD'S
GREEN
EARTH I'M
GOING TO
TELL YOU.


I KNOW
QUITE A BIT
ABOUT THE
FLASK PLAN.

AND
THAT'S
WHY



THEY'RE:
MY SISTER!
MY SISTER!
MY SISTER!

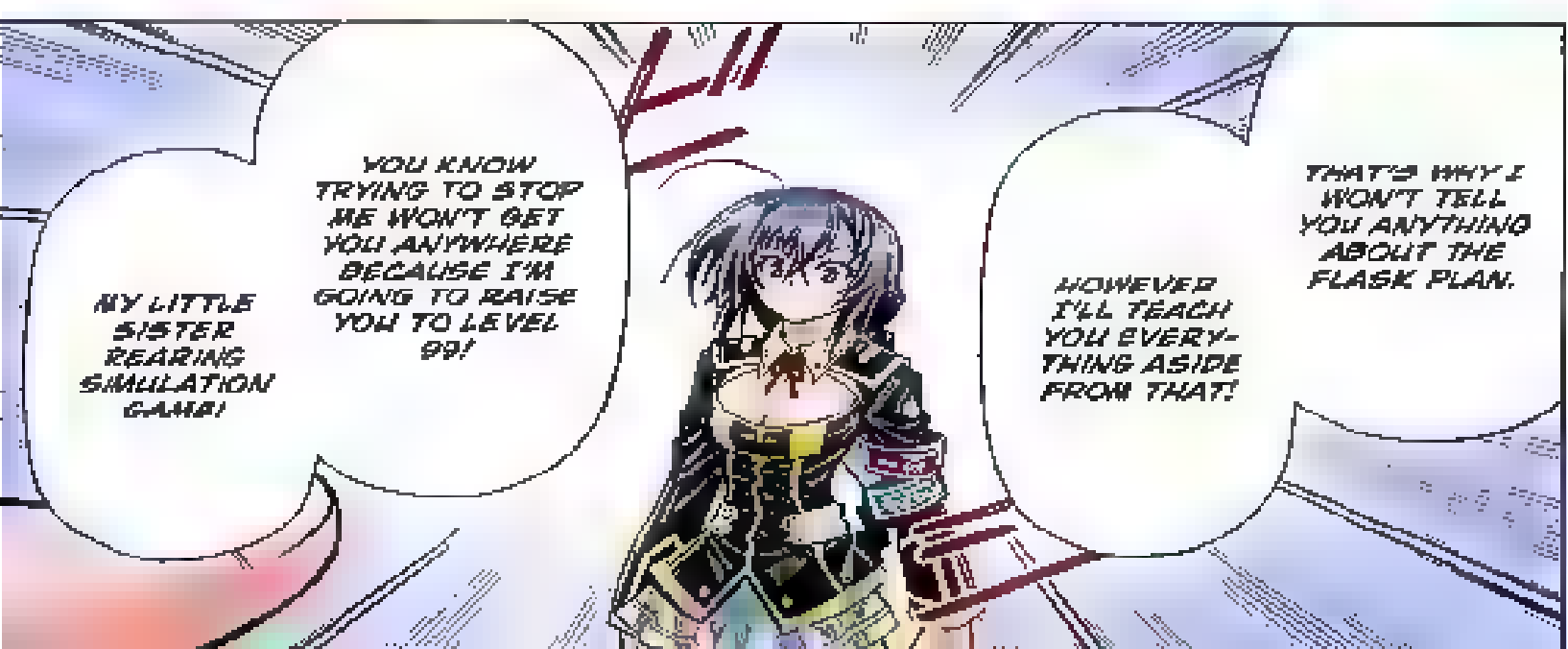
THE THREE PILLARS
THAT HOLD UP MY
MENTALITY AREN'T
FRIENDSHIP, HARD
WORK AND SUCCESS.



**WHAT-
EVER THE
SITUATION,
THAT'S THE
ONLY THING
THAT DRIVES
ME!**

**EVERY-
THING FOR
MY SISTER!**

**I WAS
BORN TO BE
ADORED BY
MY LITTLE
SISTER.**

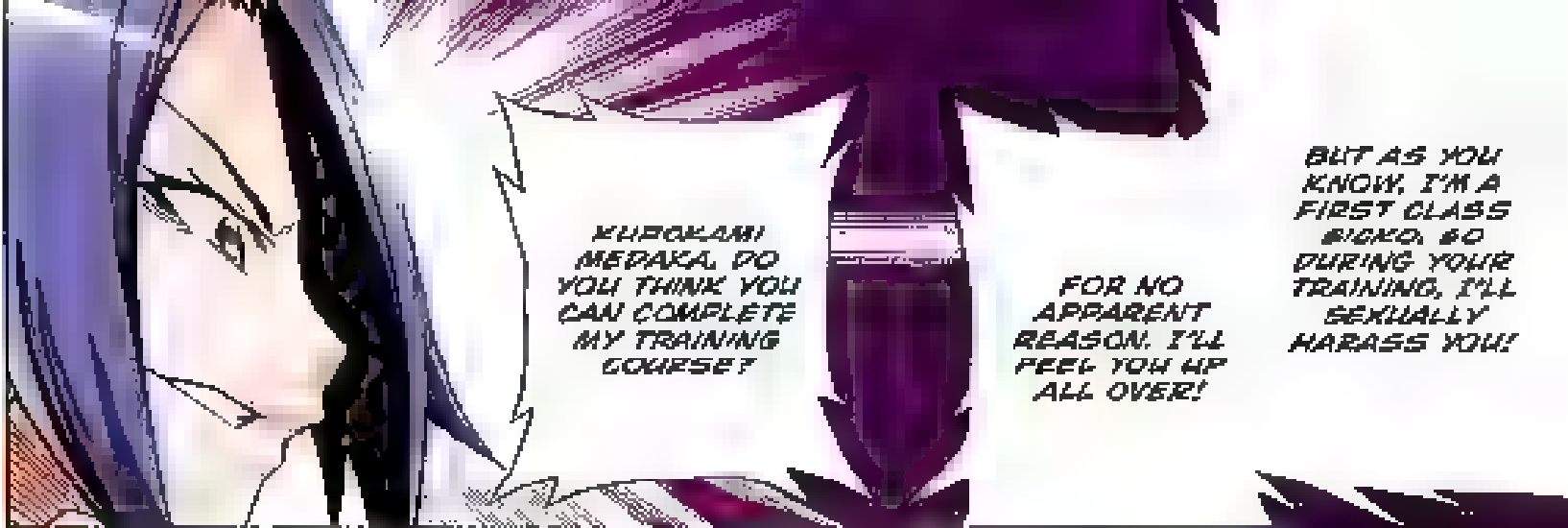


**MY LITTLE
SISTER
REARING
SIMULATION
GAME!**

**YOU KNOW
TRYING TO STOP
ME WON'T GET
YOU ANYWHERE
BECAUSE I'M
GOING TO RAISE
YOU TO LEVEL
99!**

**HOWEVER
I'LL TEACH
YOU EVERY-
THING ASIDE
FROM THAT!**

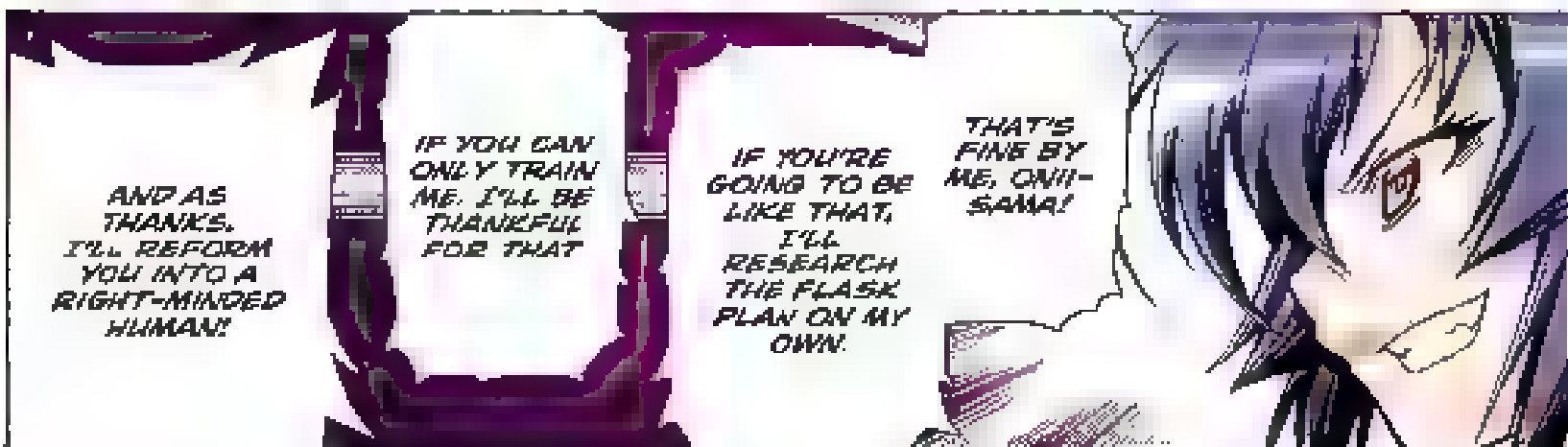
**THAT'S WHY I
WON'T TELL
YOU ANYTHING
ABOUT THE
FLASK PLAN.**



KUROKAMI
MEDAKA, DO
YOU THINK YOU
CAN COMPLETE
MY TRAINING
COURSE?

FOR NO
APPARENT
REASON, I'LL
PEEL YOU UP
ALL OVER!

BUT AS YOU
KNOW, I'M A
FIRST CLASS
BICKO, SO
DURING YOUR
TRAINING, I'LL
SEXUALLY
HARASS YOU!



AND AS
THANKS,
I'LL REFORM
YOU INTO A
RIGHT-MINDED
HUMAN!

IF YOU CAN
ONLY TRAIN
ME, I'LL BE
THANKFUL
FOR THAT

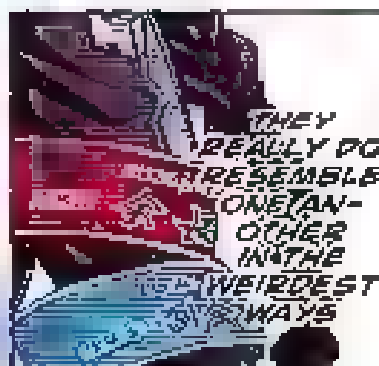
IF YOU'RE
GOING TO BE
LIKE THAT,
I'LL
RESEARCH
THE FLASK
PLAN ON MY
OWN.

THAT'S
FINE BY
ME, ONII-
SAMA!

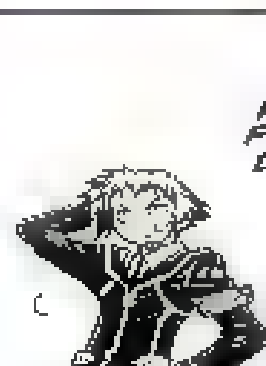


"COULD
YOU ALSO
TRAIN ME
PLEASE?"

THIS
DOESN'T
LOOK LIKE
THE RIGHT
SITUATION
TO SAY!



THEY
REALLY DO
RESEMBLE
ONE AN-
OTHER
IN THE
WEIRDEST
WAYS



SERIOUSLY,
FOR ALL THAT
FIGHTING, THEY
DO GET ALONG
WELL

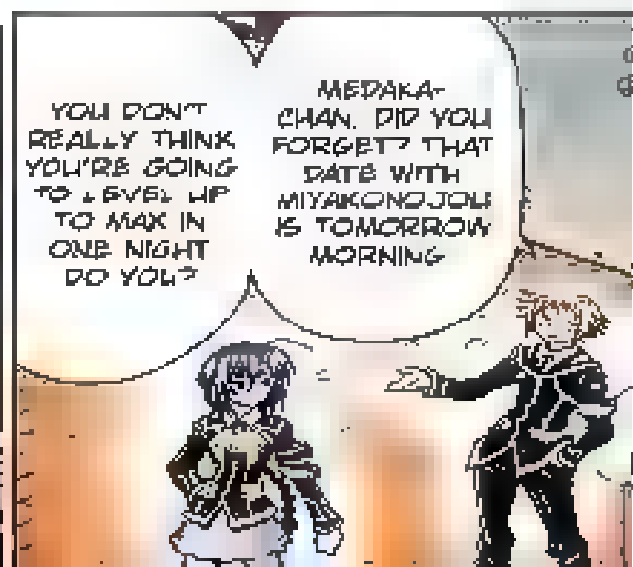


EXCUSE
ME?



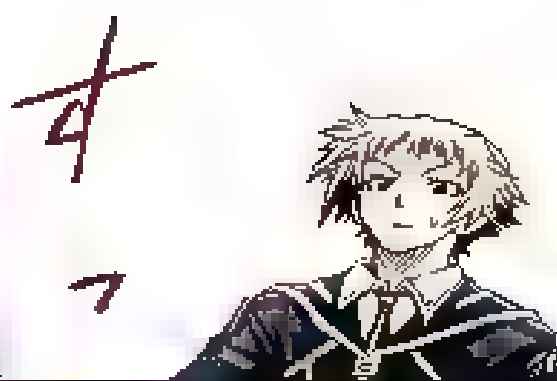
YOU'RE
GOING
TO BE
TRAINING
TOO.

WHY ARE YOU
SAYING I LIKE
YOU'RE NOT
INVOLVED?



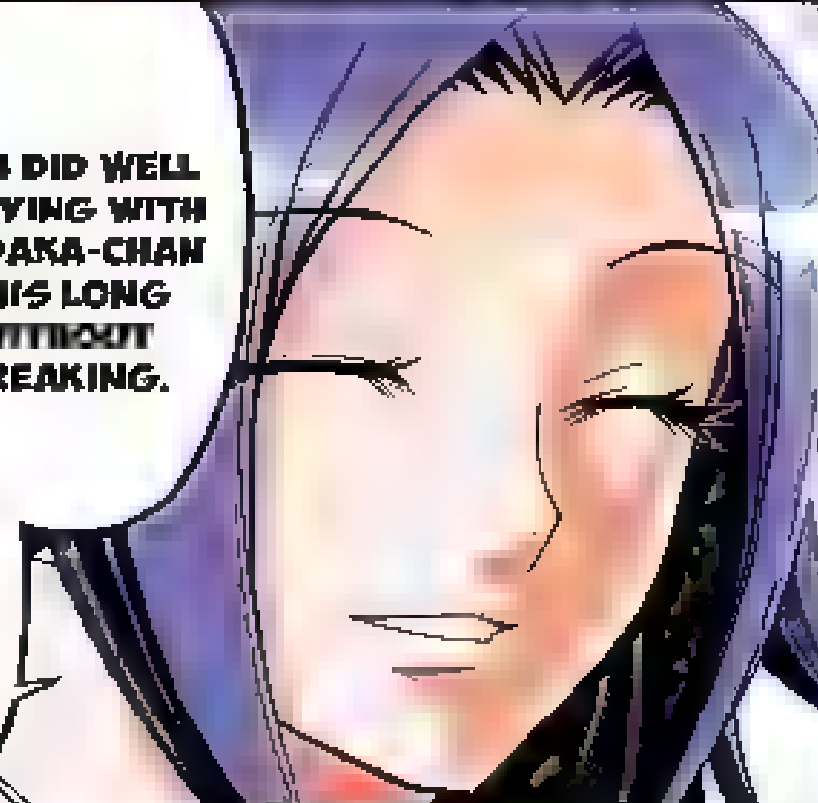
YOU DON'T
REALLY THINK
YOU'RE GOING
TO LEVEL UP
TO MAX IN
ONE NIGHT
DO YOU?

MEDAKA-
CHAN, DID YOU
FORGET? THAT
DATE WITH
MIYAKONOJOU
IS TOMORROW
MORNING



I CAN TELL
JUST FROM
LOOK NG HOW
WELL YOU'VE
TRAINED

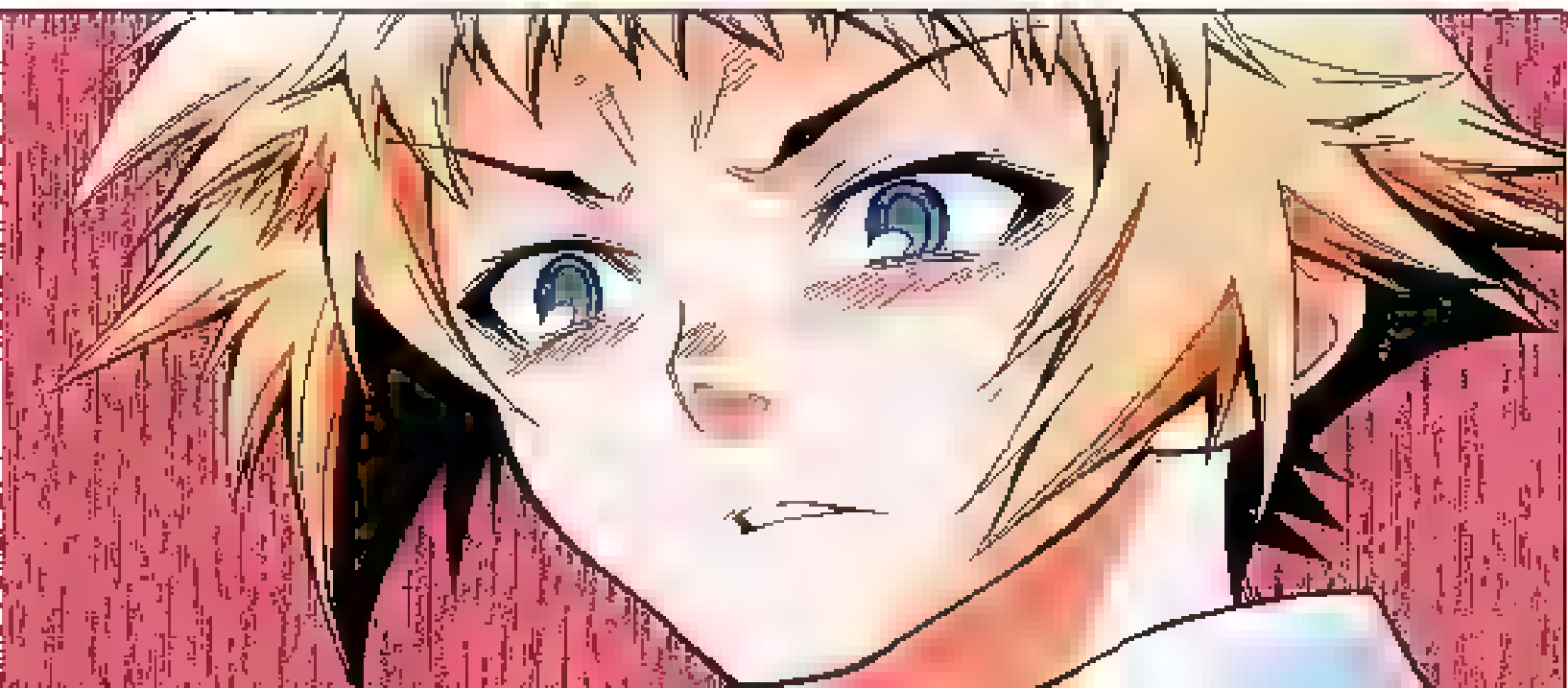
I SAID SO
EARLIER
RIGHT?

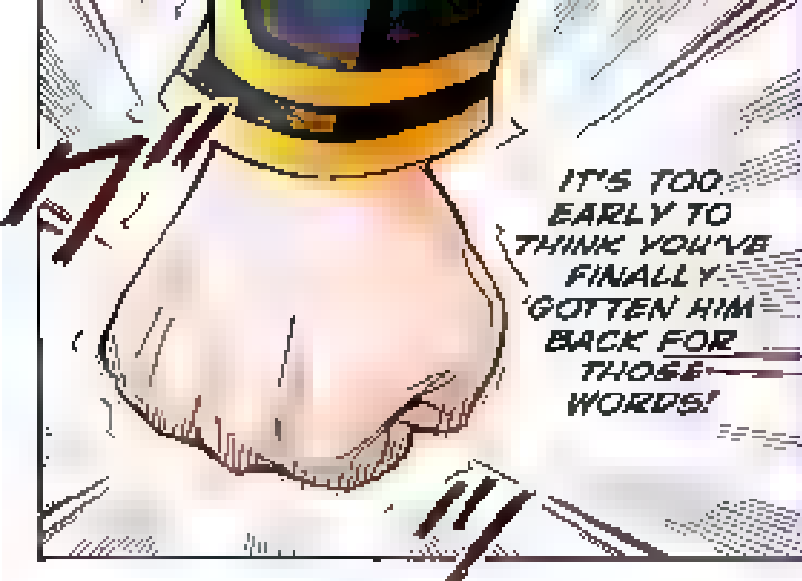


YOU DID WELL
STAYING WITH
MEDAKA-CHAN
THIS LONG
WITHOUT
BREAKING.

I'M ASKING YOU
TO STAY AND
TRAIN SO YOU
CAN CONTINUE
TO PROTECT MY
BELOVED SISTER.

I'M SORRY I
SAID THOSE
NASTY THINGS
TO YOU IN
THE PAST.



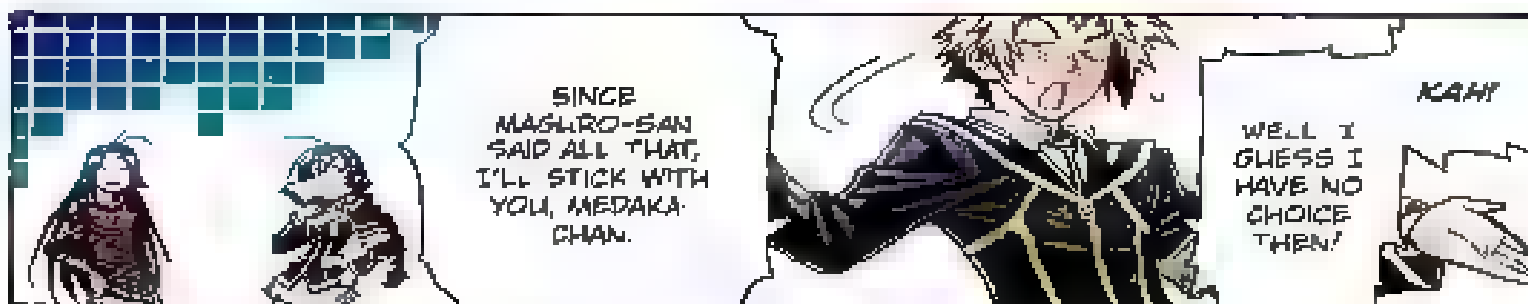


IT'S TOO
EARLY TO
THINK YOU'VE
FINALLY
GOTTEN HIM
BACK FOR
THOSE
WORDS!



HE'S
ONLY
SAYING
THAT TO
MAKE
THINGS
EASIER
ON ME

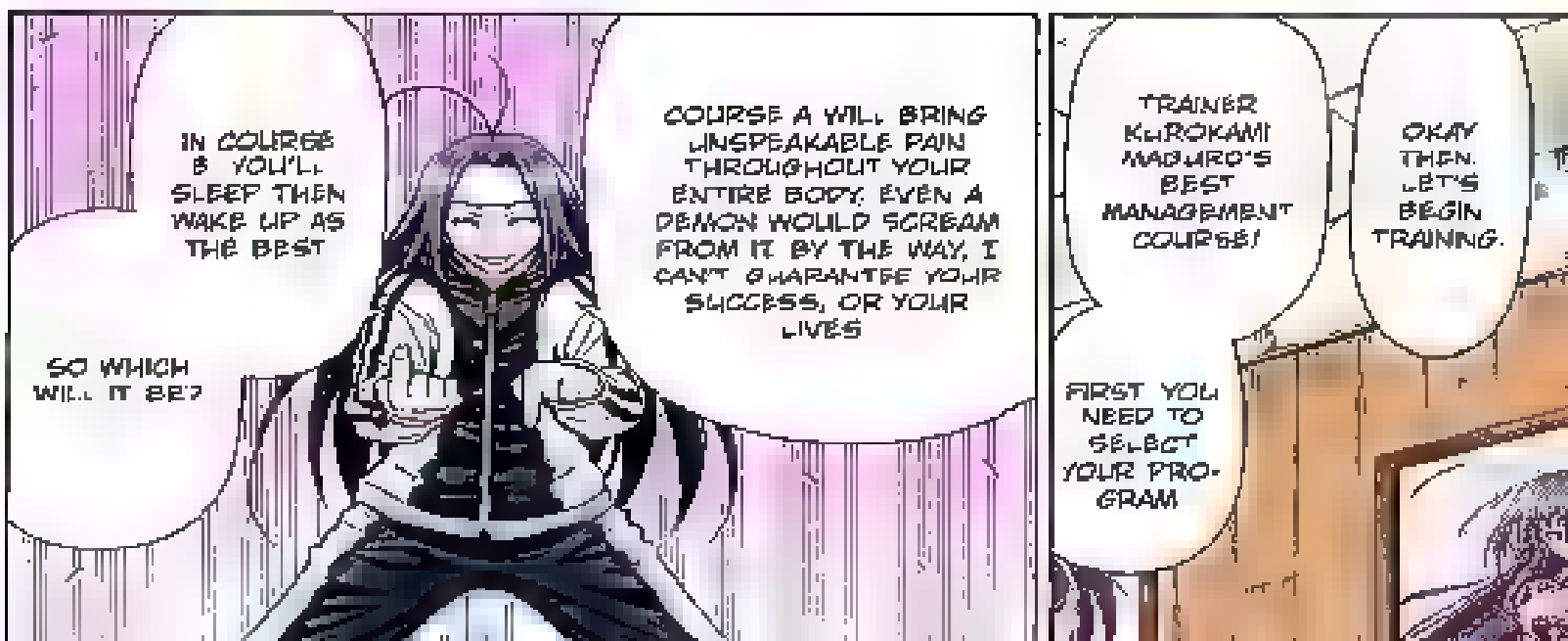
DON'T
START TO
WELL UP
TEARS
NOW!



SINCE
MAGURO-SAN
SAID ALL THAT,
I'LL STICK WITH
YOU, MEDAKA-
CHAN.

WELL I
GUESS I
HAVE NO
CHOICE
THEN!

KAH!



IN COURSE
B YOU'LL
SLEEP THEN
WAKE UP AS
THE BEST

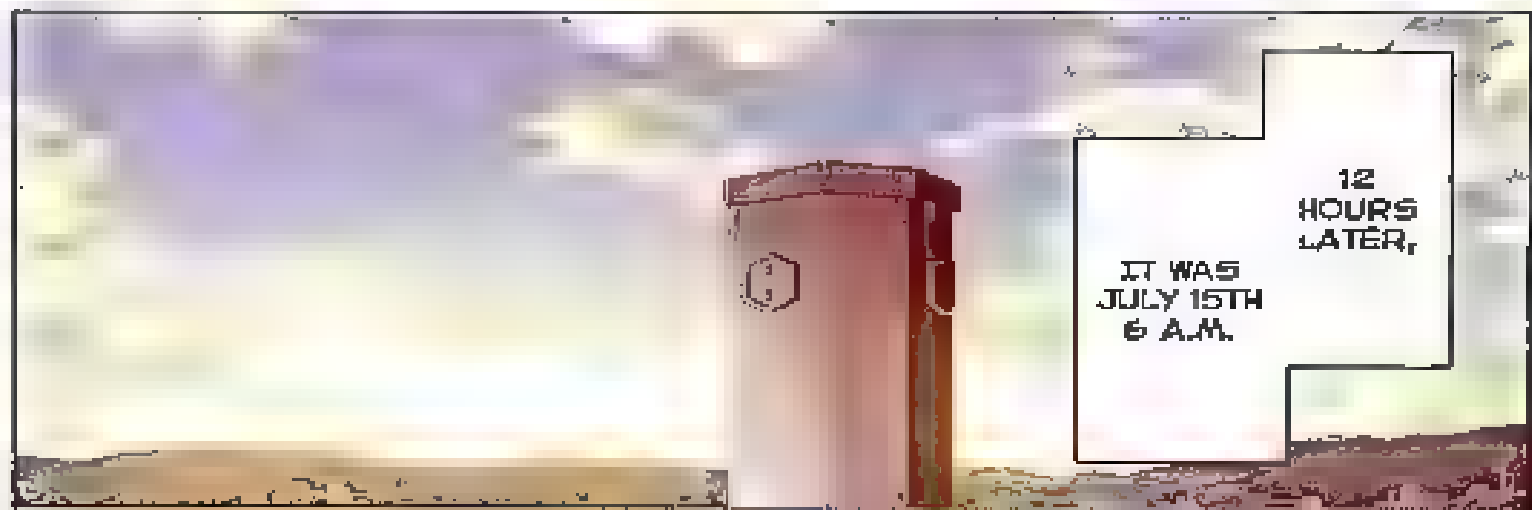
SO WHICH
WILL IT BE?

COURSE A WILL BRING
UNSPEAKABLE PAIN
THROUGHOUT YOUR
ENTIRE BODY, EVEN A
DEMON WOULD SCREAM
FROM IT BY THE WAY, I
CAN'T GUARANTEE YOUR
SUCCESS, OR YOUR
LIVES

TRAINER
KUROKAMI
MAGURO'S
BEST
MANAGEMENT
COURSE!

OKAY
THEN.
LET'S
BEGIN
TRAINING.

FIRST YOU
NEED TO
SELECT
YOUR PRO-
GRAM





**COURSE
A!**

BECOME
STRONG
AFTER A
GOOD
NIGHT'S
SLEEP WITH
YOUR BIG
BROTHER

COURSE
C:



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

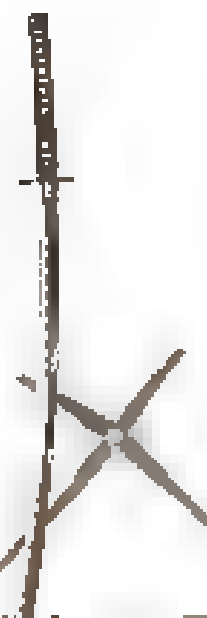
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

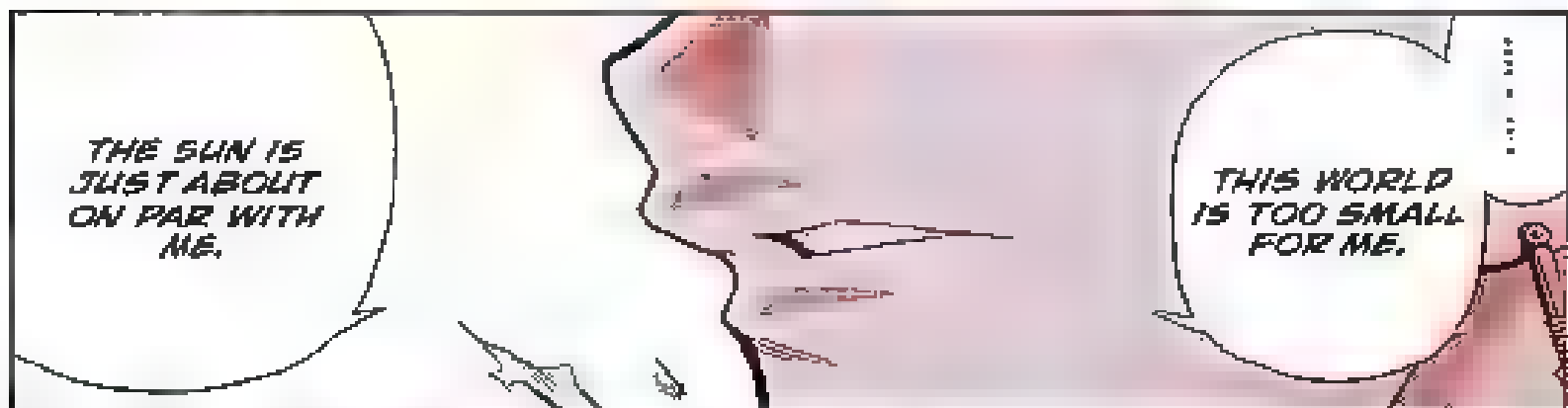
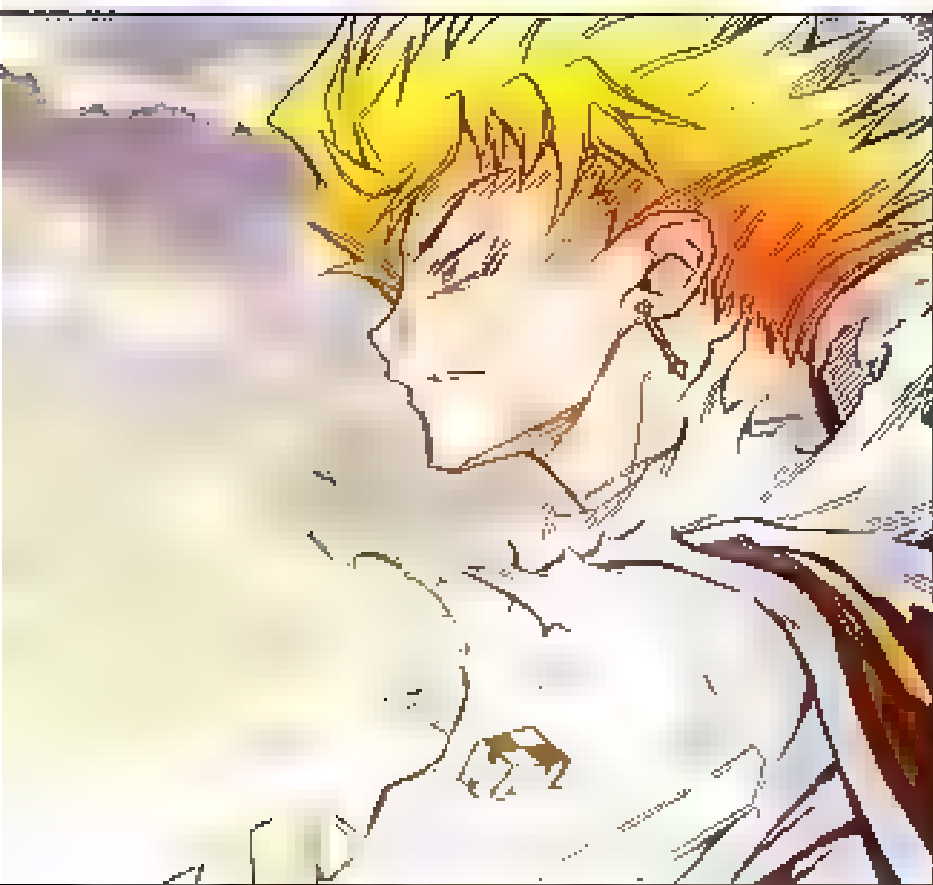
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚

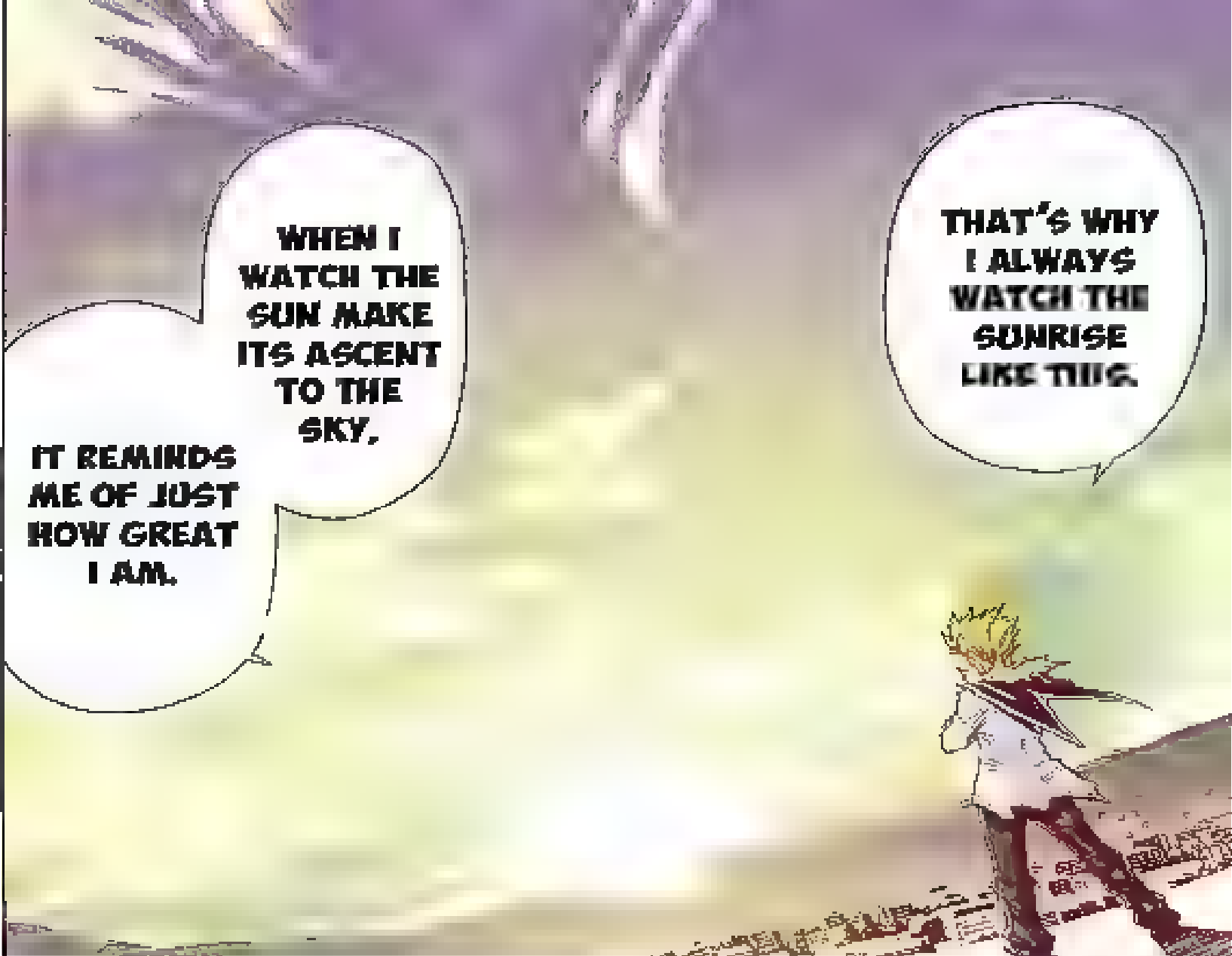




THE SUN IS
JUST ABOUT
ON PAR WITH
ME.

THIS WORLD
IS TOO SMALL
FOR ME.

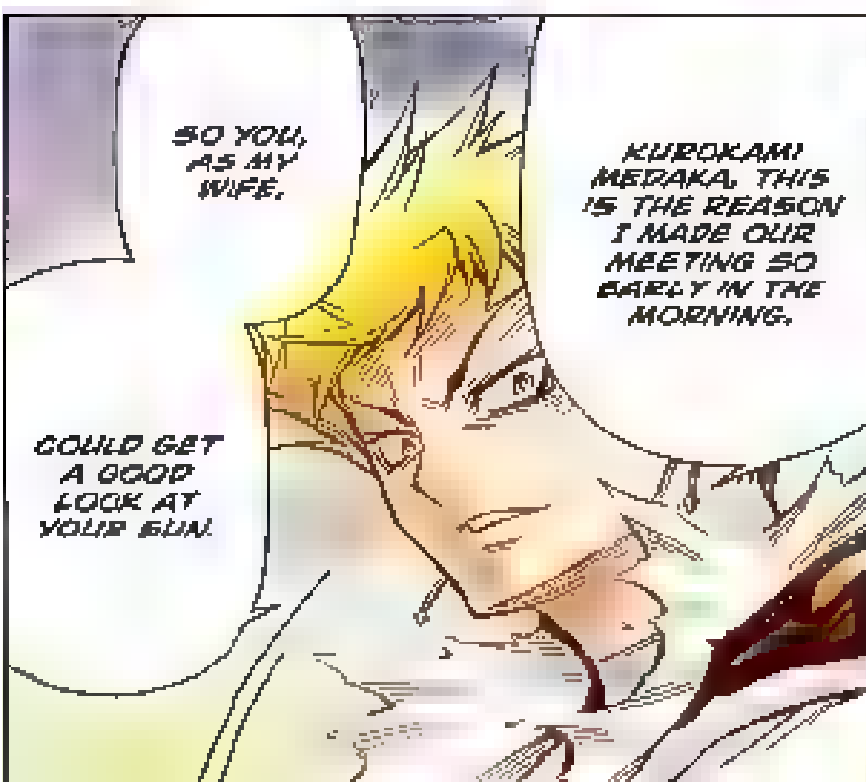
第27箱 「私の通う学園での出来事だ」



WHEN I
WATCH THE
SUN MAKE
ITS ASCENT
TO THE
SKY,

IT REMINDS
ME OF JUST
HOW GREAT
I AM.


THAT'S WHY
I ALWAYS
WATCH THE
SUNRISE
LIKE THIS.



SO YOU,
AS MY
WIFE,

KUROKAMI
MEDAKA, THIS
IS THE REASON
I MADE OUR
MEETING SO
EARLY IN THE
MORNING.

COULD GET
A GOOD
LOOK AT
YOUR SUN.



THIS IS
THE SAME
THING.

EVERY
MORNING, THE
PEONS READY
THEMSELVES IN
A MIRROR,
RIGHT?

THE
SUN IS A
MIRROR
TO ME.

ALTHOUGH
ARROGANT, YOU
KNOW HOW TO
TREAT A WOMAN.

I SEE. YOU'RE
UNEXPECTEDLY
ROMANTIC,
AREN'T YOU?

OR THE TIME
TO PROPERLY
READY MYSELF
THIS MORNING.

HOWEVER,
I MUST
APOLOGIZE.

I DIDN'T
HAVE THE
TIME TO
LOOK IN A
MIRROR,

第27箱

「私の通う学園での出来事だ」

HM

...

SORRY TO
INFORM YOU,
BUT I DIDN'T
COME HERE
AS A GIRL

I CAME
AS THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT.

YOU WERE
GRANTED
PERMISSION TO
HAVE A DATE
WITH ONLY ME,
BUT IT SEEMS
LIKE YOU DON'T
KNOW WHAT
MANNERS ARE

HOWEVER,
BRINGING
ANOTHER GUY
WITH YOU IS
INEXCUSABLE

I'LL OVERLOOK
THAT POOR
OUTFIT YOU
HAVE ON
BECAUSE YOU
ARRIVED ON
TIME

I THOUGHT I
TAUGHT YOU
YESTERDAY
WHAT THE
RUDENESS
OF STANDING
IN MY
PRESENCE
WILL BRING
YOU.

BUT
WITHOUT
MANNERS,
WE'LL NEVER
REACH
THAT POINT

WHAT A
STRONG
WILLED
WOMAN,
I LIKE
YOU
EVEN MORE

**YOU ARE
GOING TO
TELL ME
EVERY-
THING YOU
KNOW
ABOUT THE
FLASK
PLAN!**

**MIYA-
KONOJOU
OUDO OF
THE 13
PARTY!**

**KNEELING
BEFORE
ME!**

SO HOW
ABOUT
WE
START
WITH YOU



NOT BAD,
YOU CAN
ACTUALLY
STAND UP
TO MY
WORDS

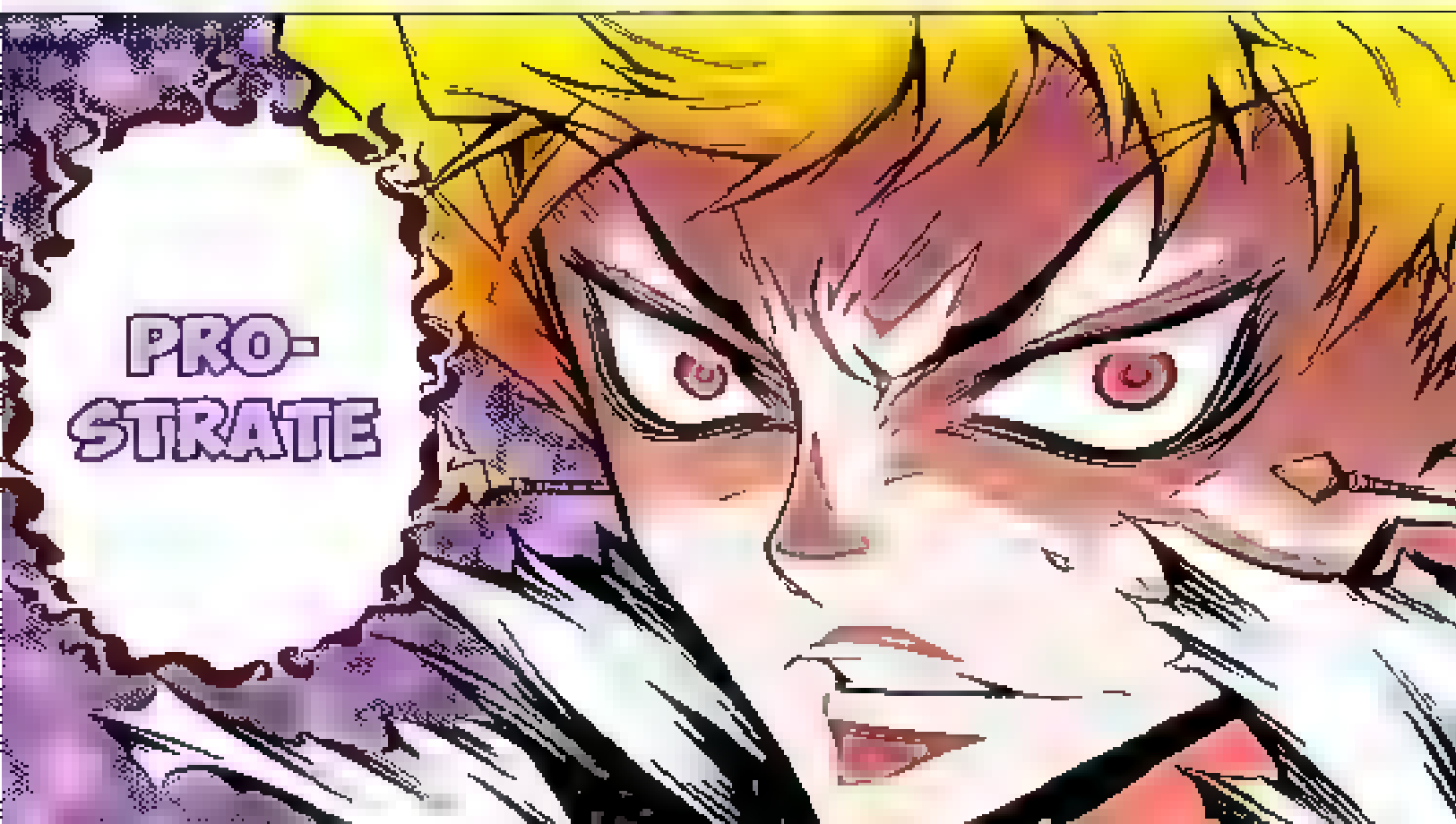
MMT



I'M GOING
TO SAY 'T
FOR REAL
THIS TIME

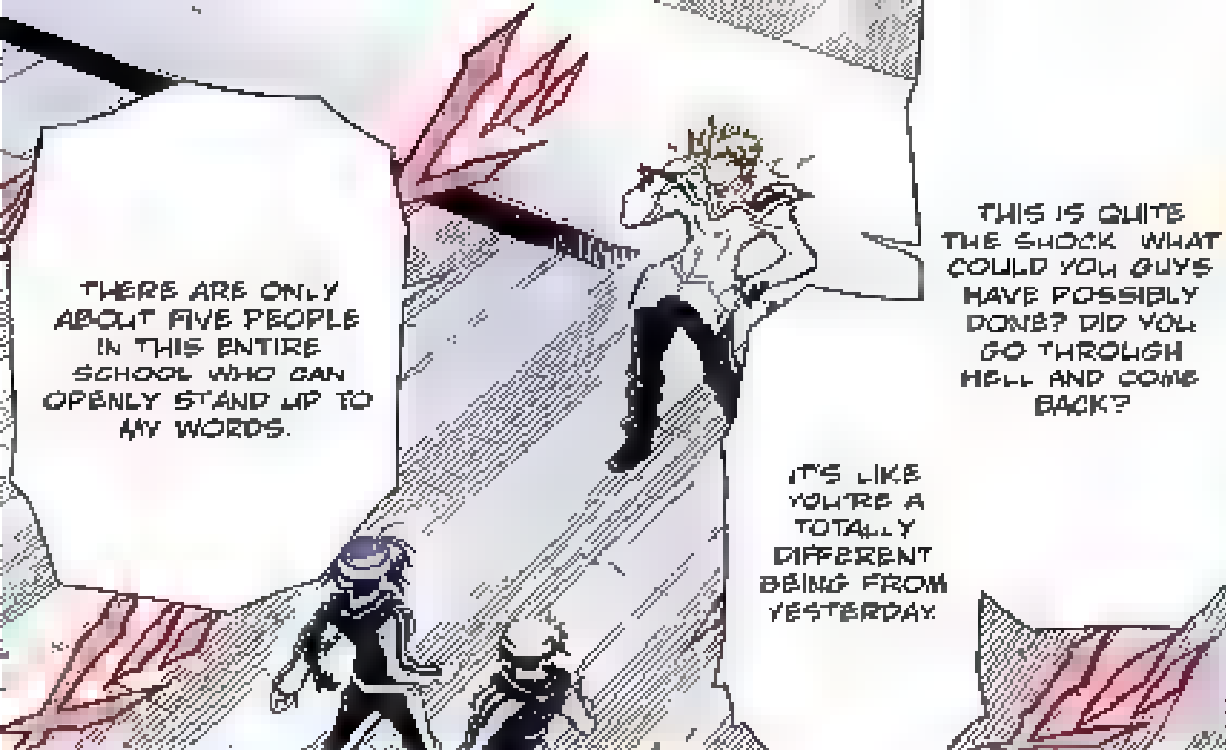
NOW THEN
LET'S SEE
JUST HOW
MUCH YOU DID
IN ONE NIGHT

IT LOOKS
LIKE YOU
WENT AND
PREPARED
YOURSELVES
FOR THIS



**PRO-
STRATE**





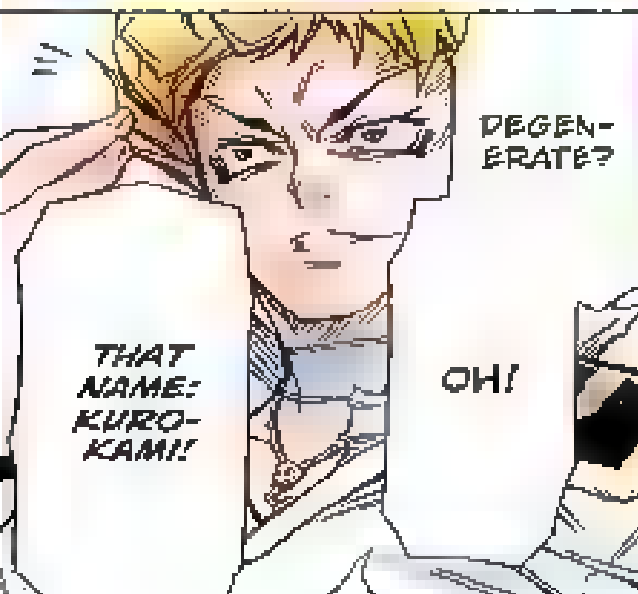
THERE ARE ONLY ABOUT FIVE PEOPLE IN THIS ENTIRE SCHOOL WHO CAN OPENLY STAND UP TO MY WORDS.

THIS IS QUITE THE SHOCK WHAT COULD YOU GUYS HAVE POSSIBLY DONE? DID YOU GO THROUGH HELL AND COME BACK?

IT'S LIKE YOU'RE A TOTALLY DIFFERENT BEING FROM YESTERDAY.



PUHA!



DEGENERATE?

THAT NAME: KURO-KAMI!

OH!

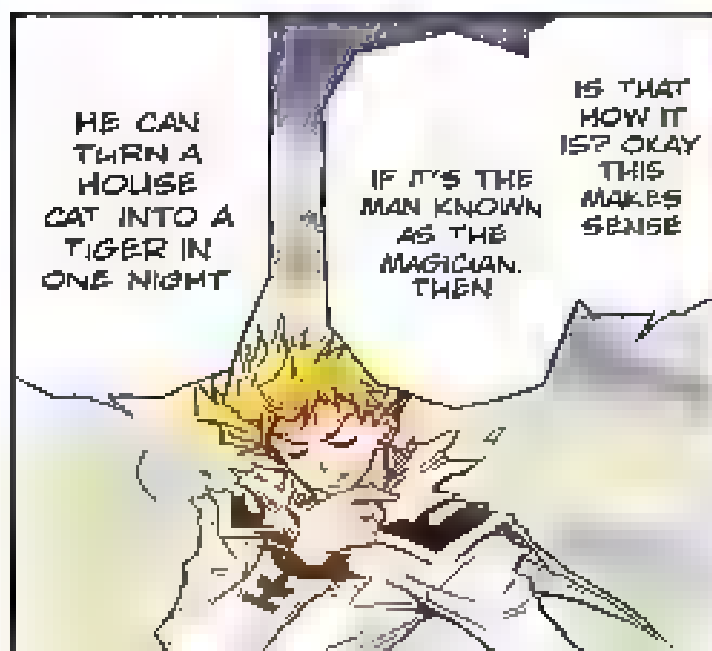


IT'S NOTHING BIG, WE HAD A GOOD, BUT DEGENERATE COACH WORKING WITH US ALL NIGHT

THIS IS JUST THE RESULT OF OUR HARD WORK

REALLY? WELL THERE'S SEVEN NOW

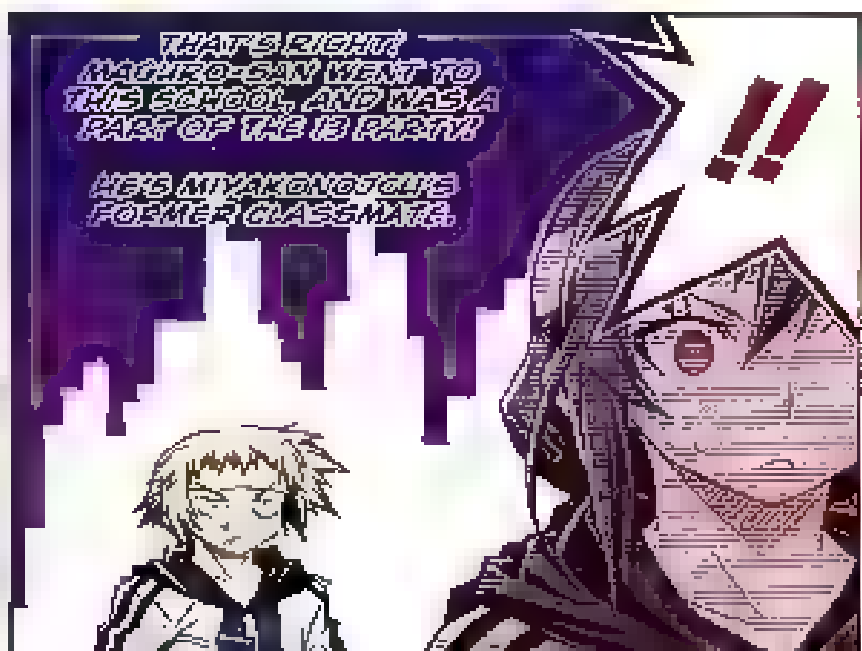
AREN'T YOU HAPPY THAT THERE'S ENOUGH TO PUT ON A PLAY FOR YOU?



HE CAN TURN A HOUSE CAT INTO A TIGER IN ONE NIGHT

IF IT'S THE MAN KNOWN AS THE MAGICIAN, THEN

IS THAT HOW IT IS? OKAY THIS MAKES SENSE



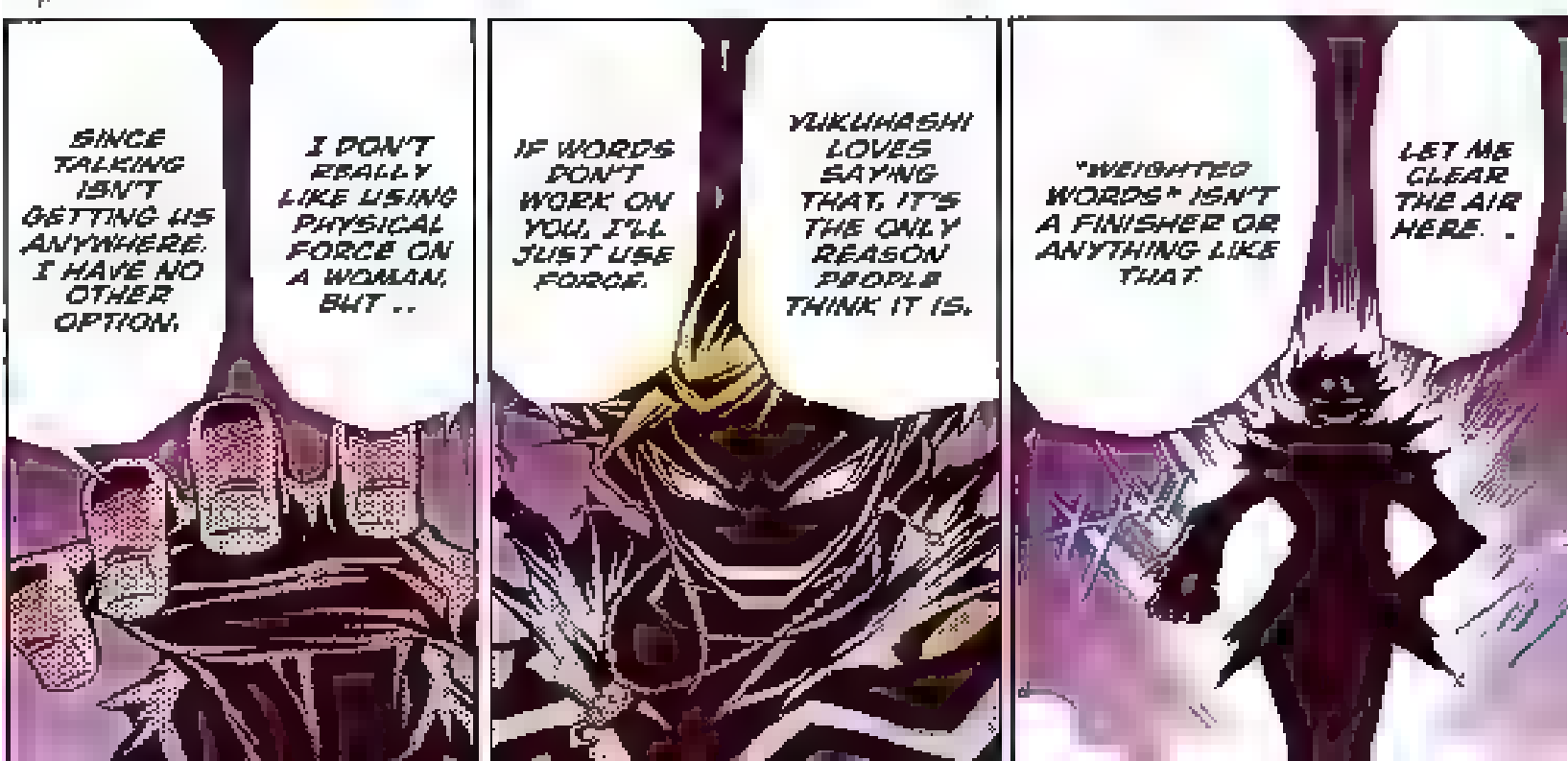
THAT'S RIGHT! MAGIC-GUY WENT TO THIS SCHOOL, AND WAS A PART OF THE IB PARTY

HE'S MYAKONGO'S FORMER CLASSMATE.



IS THAT
ALL YOU
GOT?

GO?



SINCE
TALKING
ISN'T
GETTING US
ANYWHERE,
I HAVE NO
OTHER
OPTION.

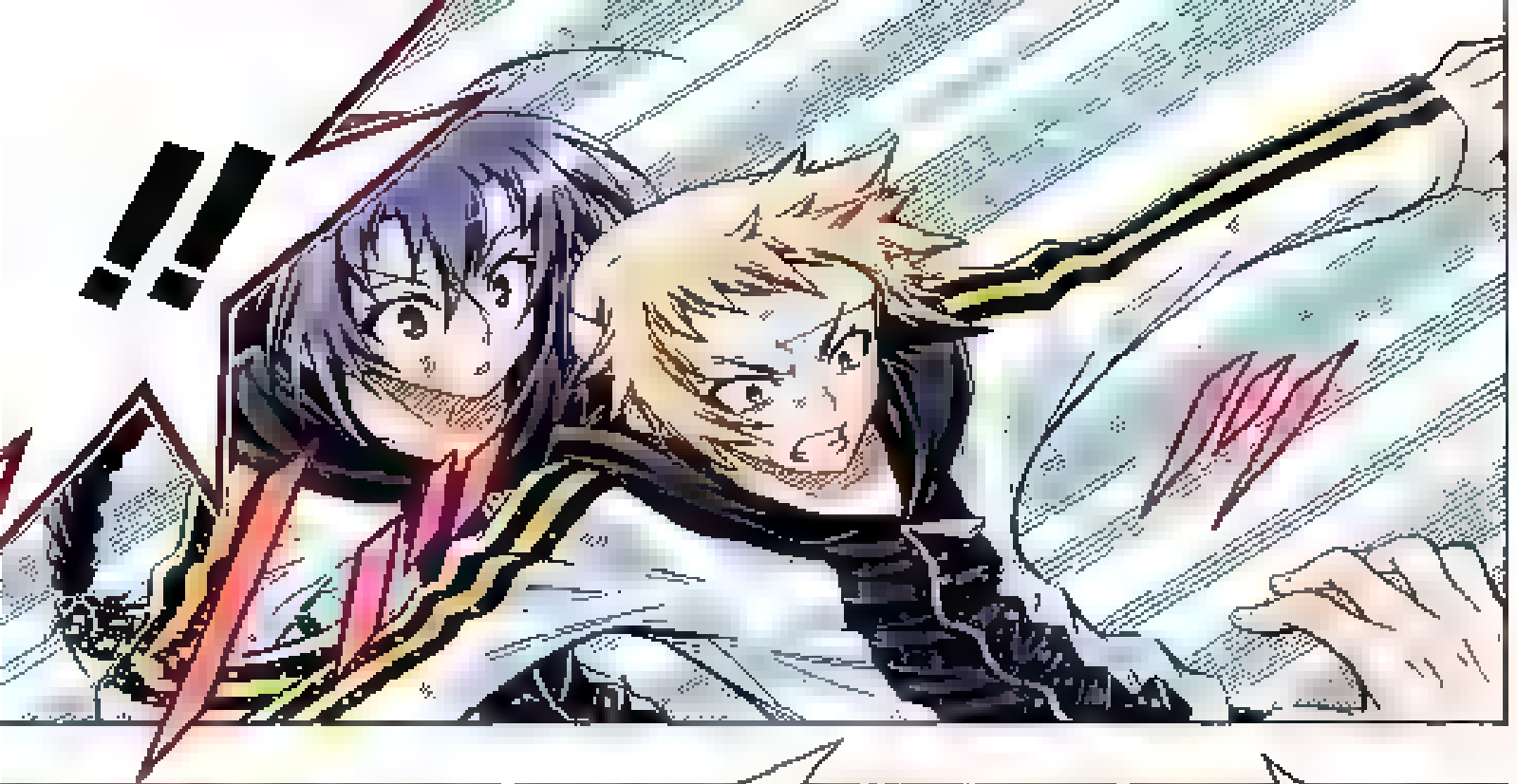
I DON'T
REALLY
LIKE USING
PHYSICAL
FORCE ON
A WOMAN,
BUT ..

IF WORDS
DON'T
WORK ON
YOU, I'LL
JUST USE
FORCE.

YUKUHASHI
LOVES
SAYING
THAT. IT'S
THE ONLY
REASON
PEOPLE
THINK IT IS.

"WEIGHTED
WORDS" ISN'T
A FINISHER OR
ANYTHING LIKE
THAT.

LET ME
CLEAR
THE AIR
HERE. .



I WON'T
LET
YOU LAY
A SINGLE
FINGER ON
MEDAKA-
CHAN!!



WHAT
DO YOU
MEAN
'TALKING'
YOU FAKE
KING!

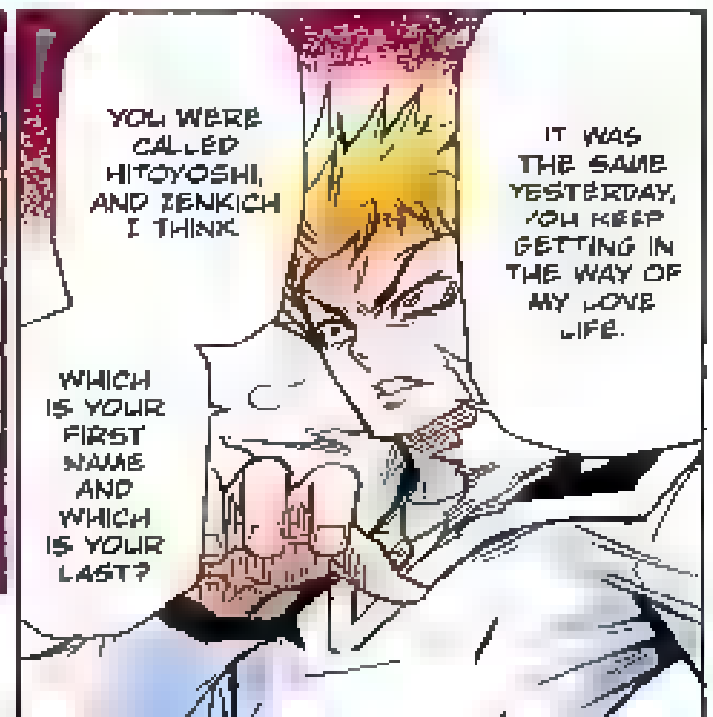
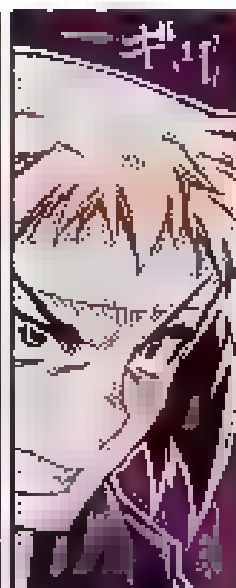
YOU WERE
SIMPLY
GIVING
ORDERS!



GET OUT
OF MY WAY
AS I CRUSH
YOU...

SERIOUSLY,
WHAT AN
UNLOUTH
MAN YOU
ARE,
HITOKICHI.

WHAT
EXACTLY
ARE YOU
TO KURO-
KAMI?



YOU WERE
CALLED
HITOYOSHI,
AND ZENKICHI
I THINK

WHICH
IS YOUR
FIRST
NAME
AND
WHICH
IS YOUR
LAST?

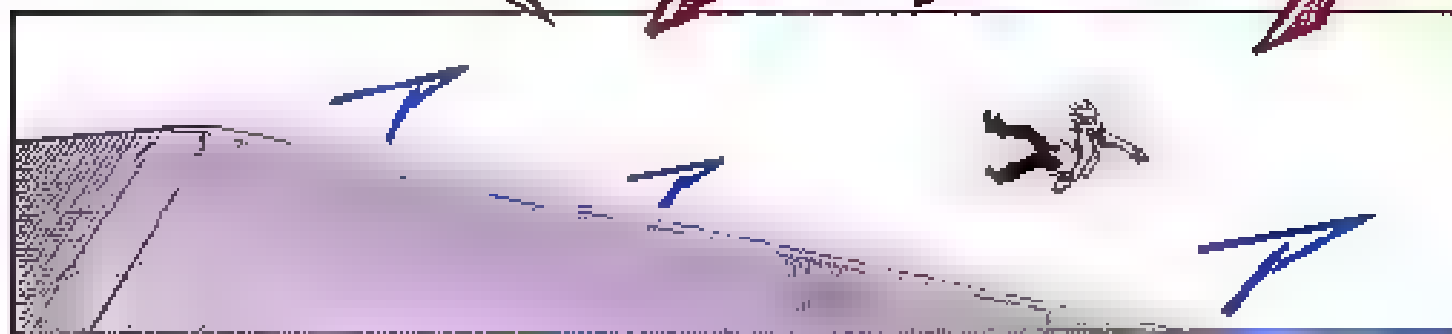
IT WAS
THE SAME
YESTERDAY,
YOU KEEP
GETTING IN
THE WAY OF
MY LOVE
LIFE.

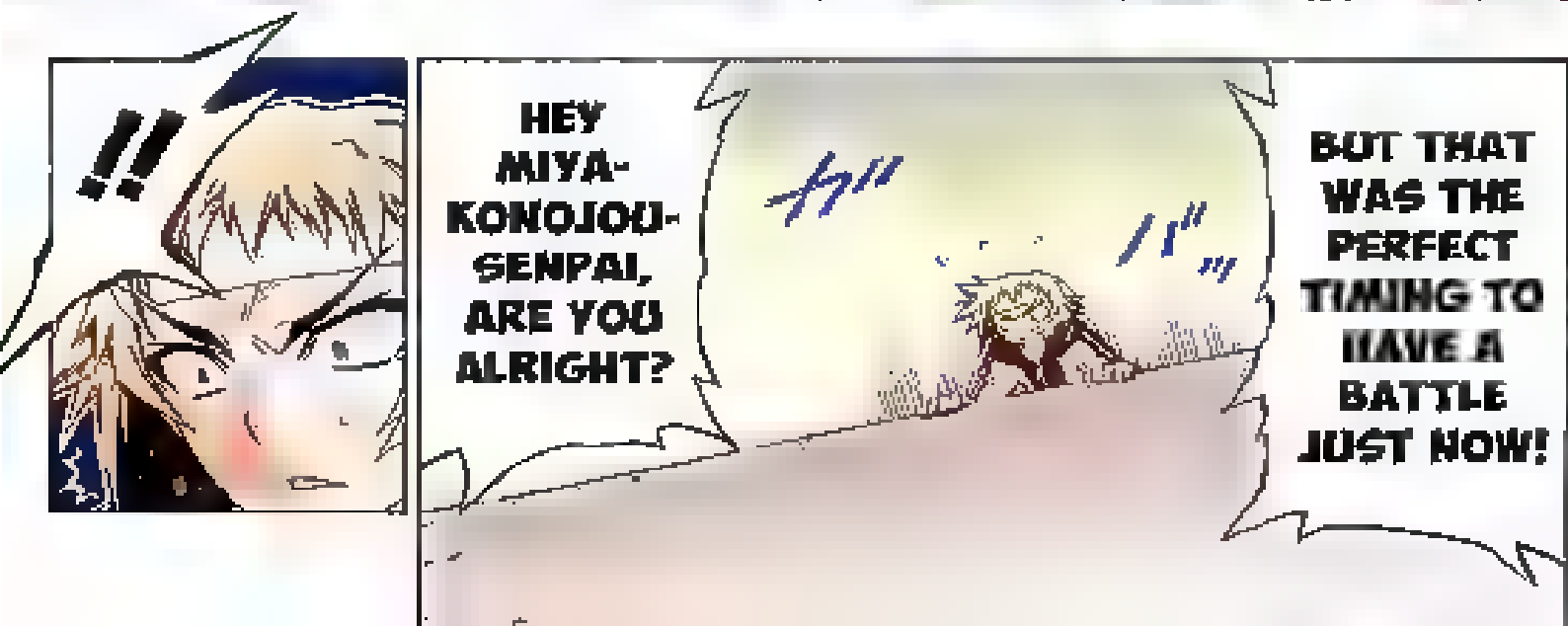
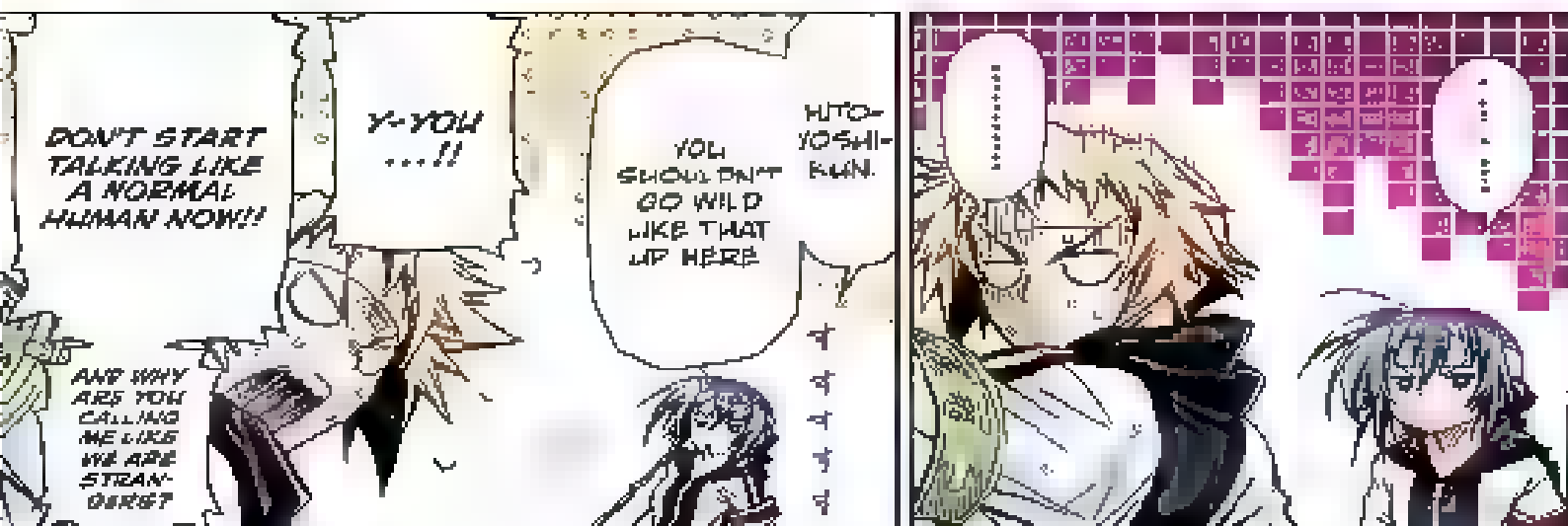


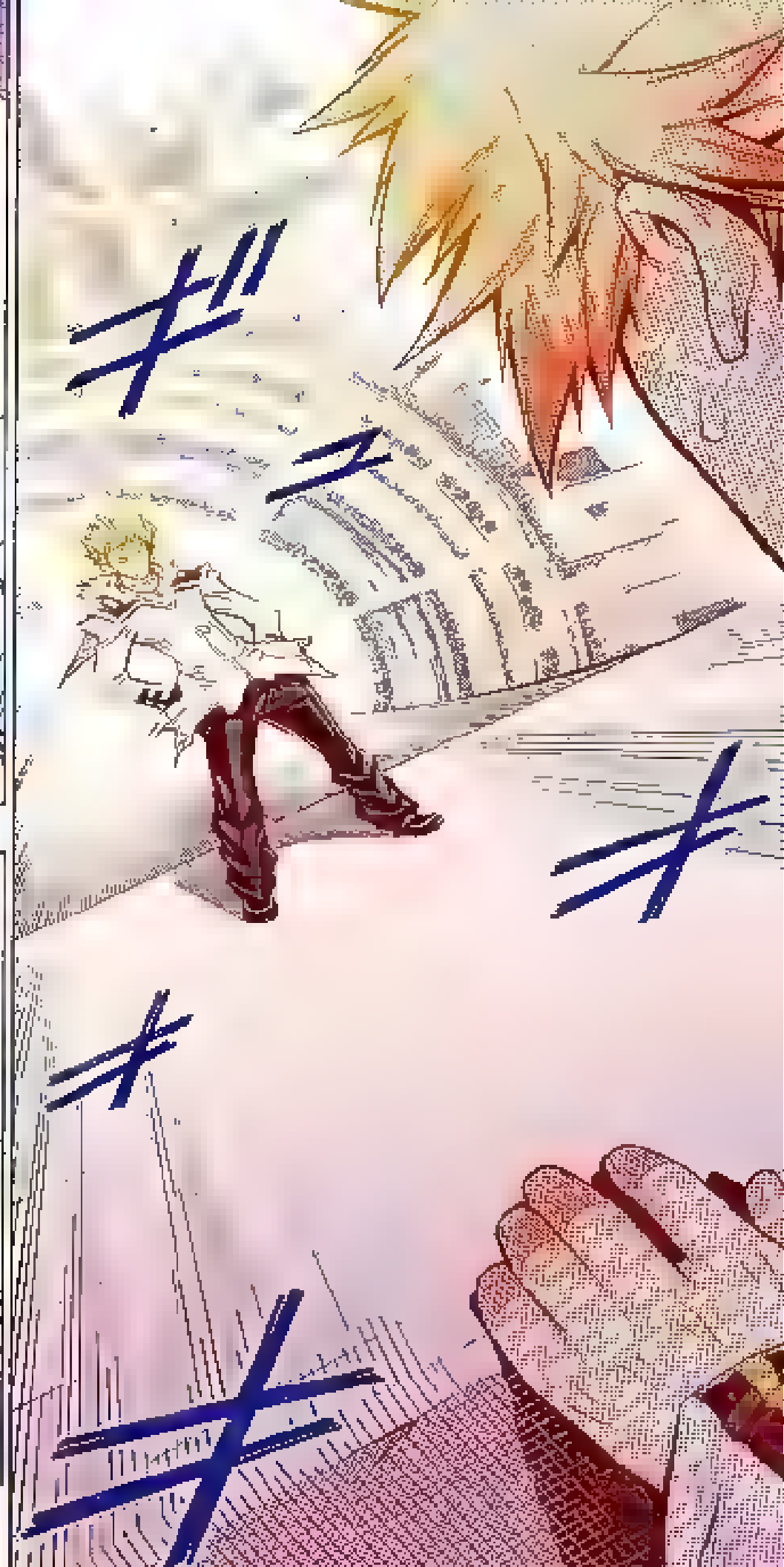
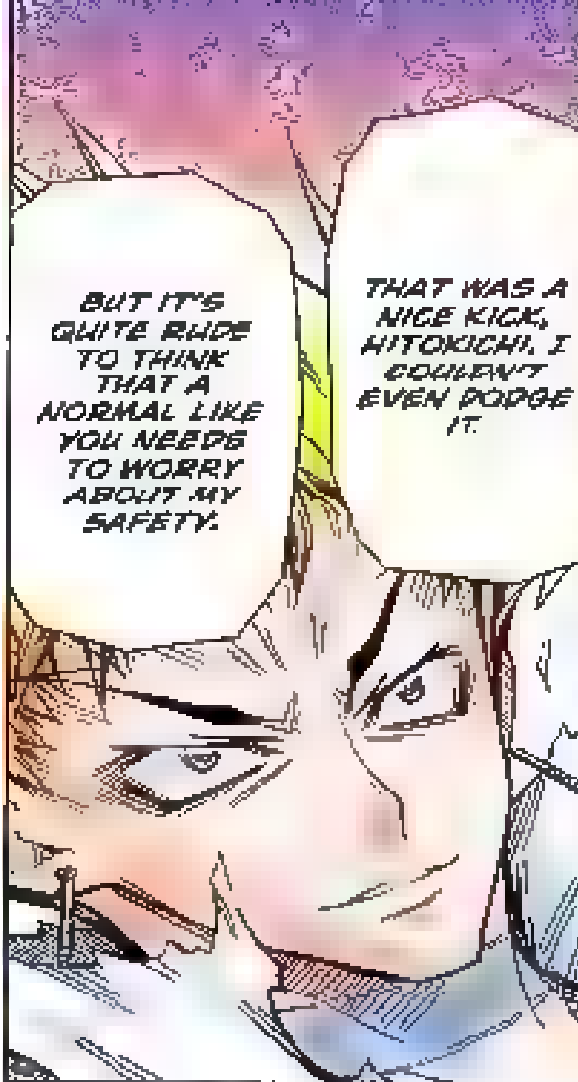
**SHUT
UP!!**

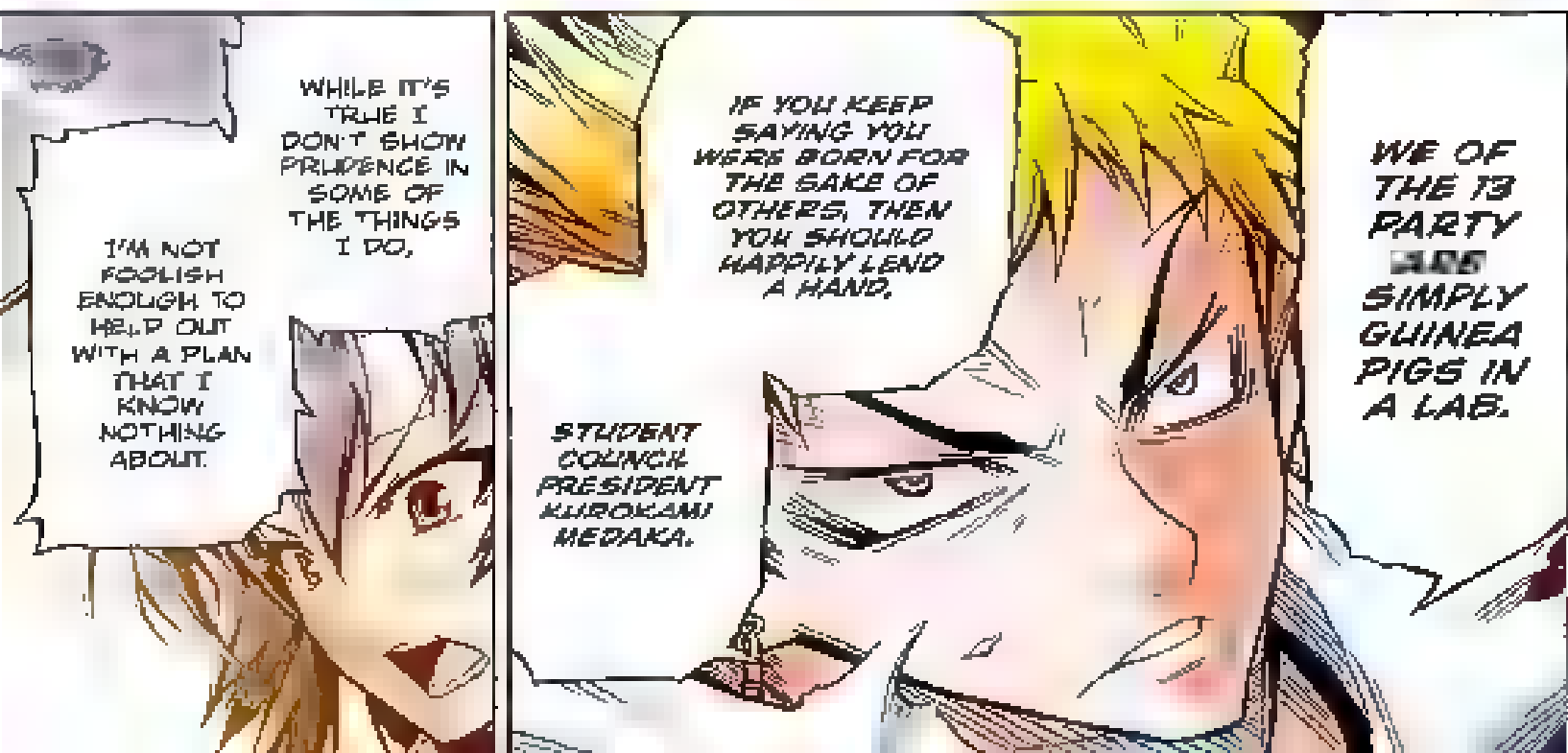
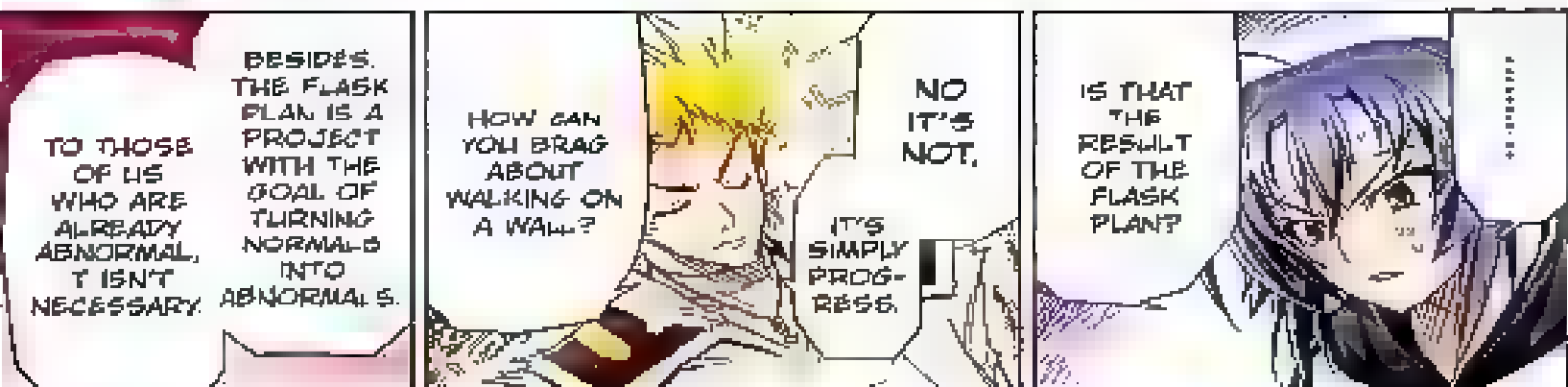
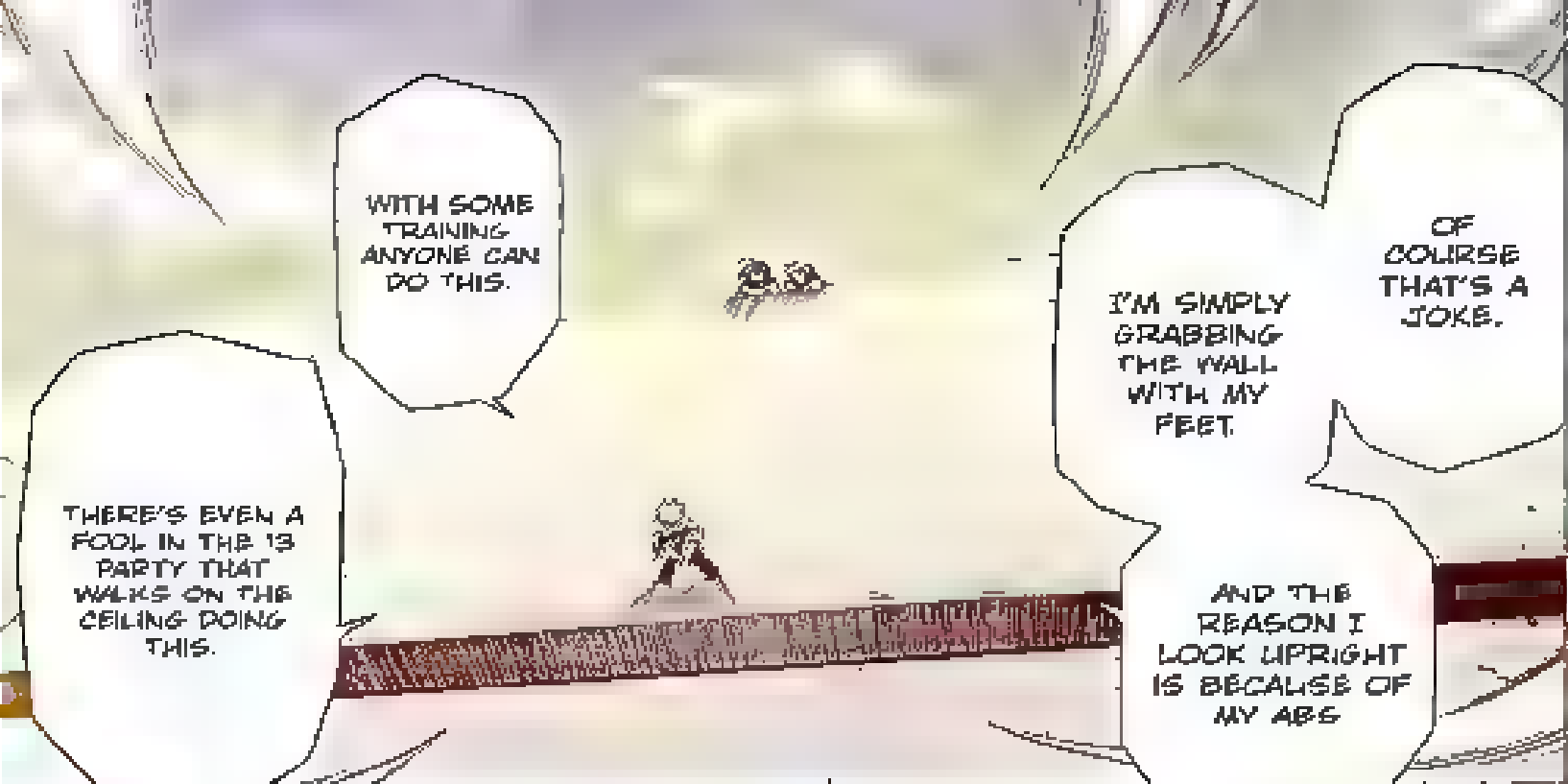
**MY NAME IS
HITOYOSHI
ZENKICHI!**

**I AM
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA'S
LONG
TIME
FRIEND!!**



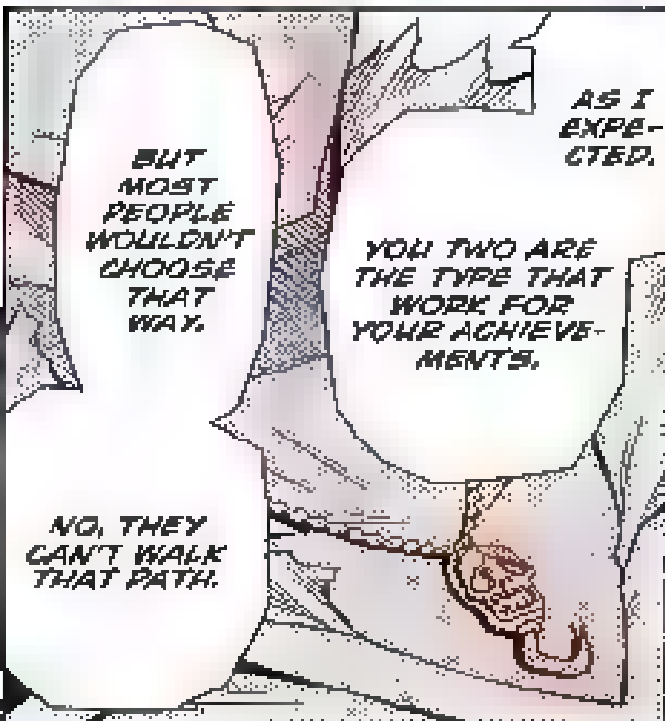








NO, WE
WOULD
NOT

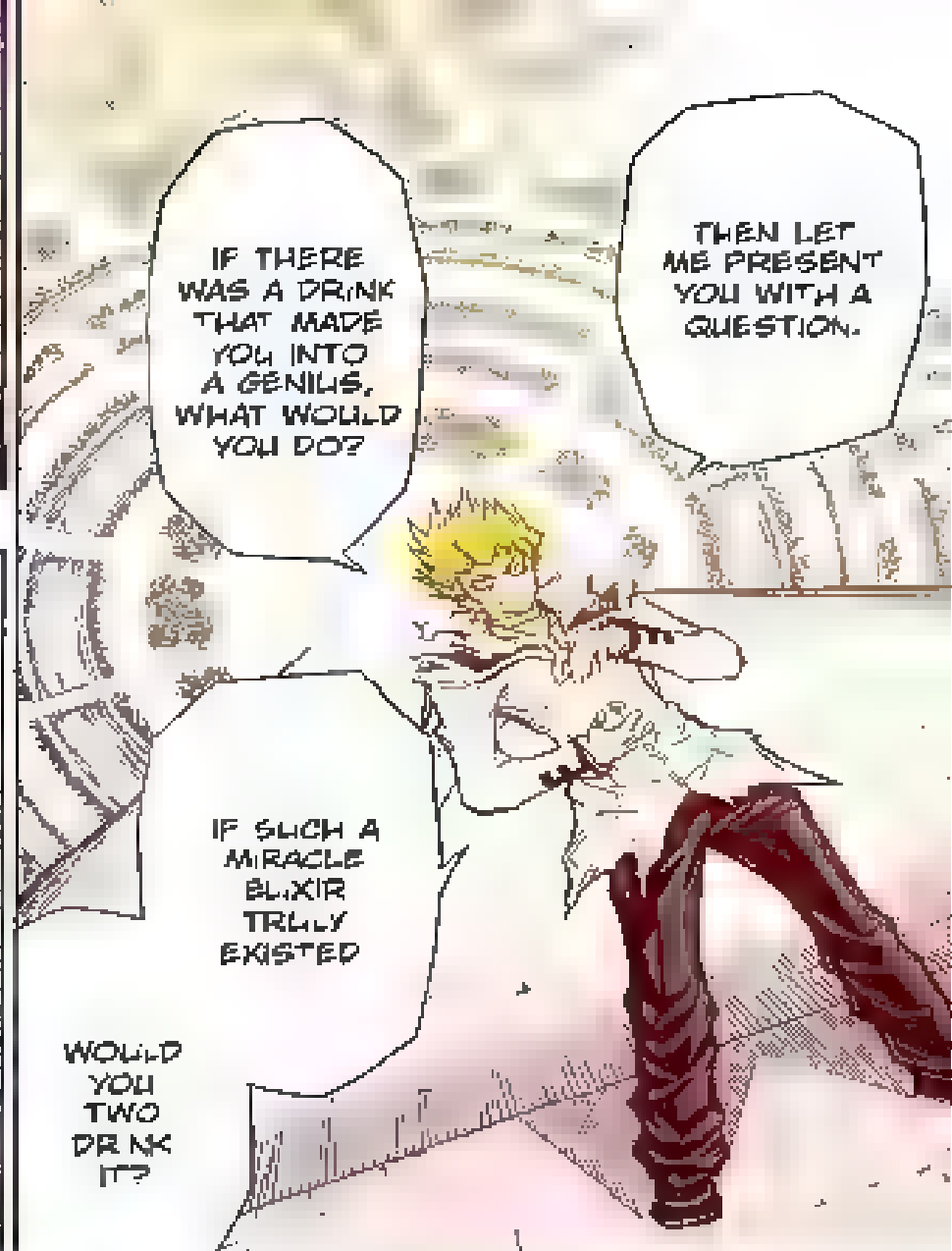


AS I
EXPE-
CTED.

BUT
MOST
PEOPLE
WOULDN'T
CHOOSE
THAT
WAY.

YOU TWO ARE
THE TYPE THAT
WORK FOR
YOUR ACHIEVE-
MENTS.

NO, THEY
CAN'T WALK
THAT PATH.

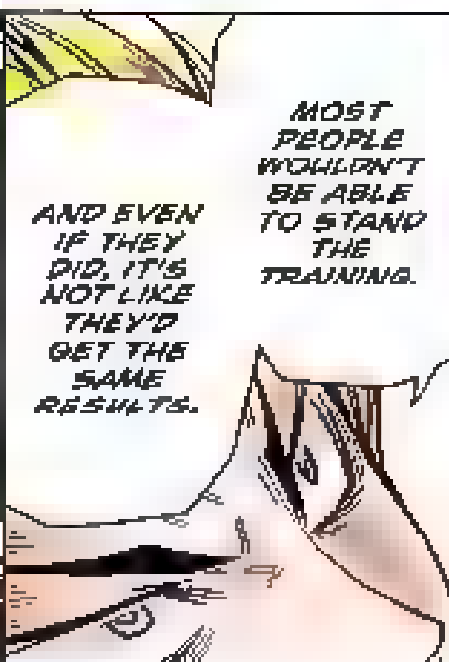


IF THERE
WAS A DRINK
THAT MADE
YOU INTO
A GENIUS,
WHAT WOULD
YOU DO?

THEN LET
ME PRESENT
YOU WITH A
QUESTION.

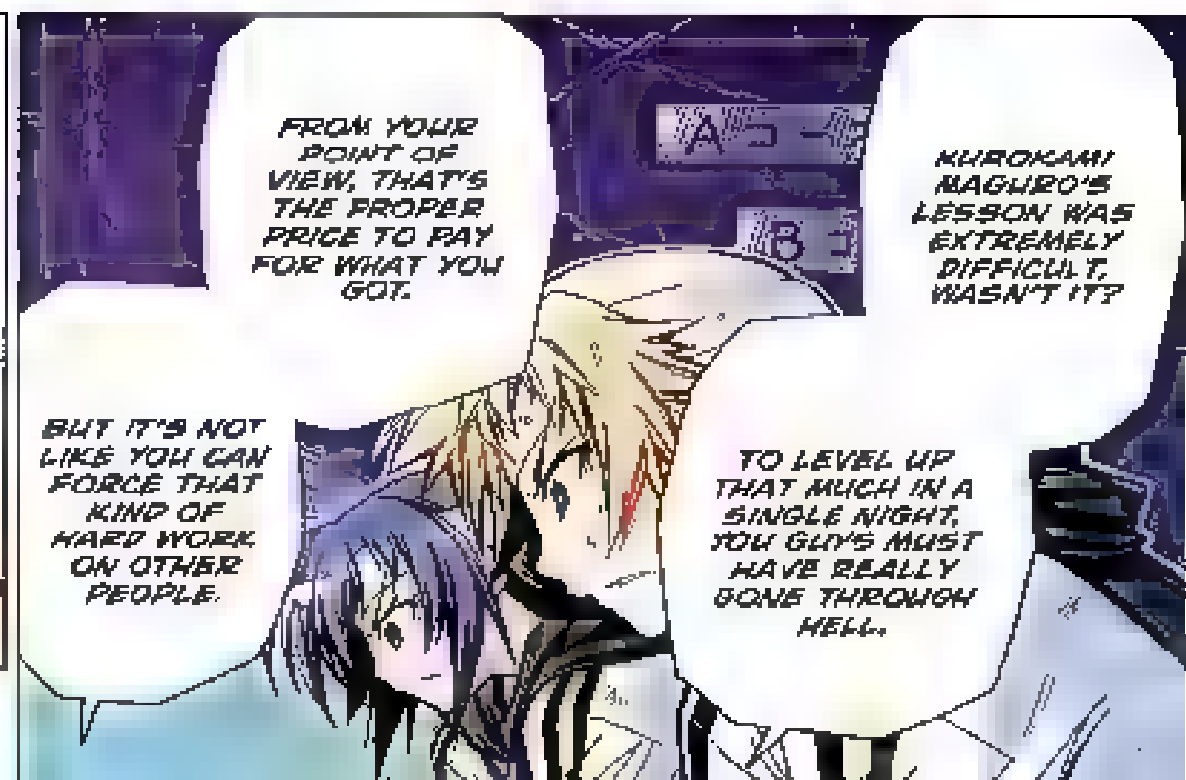
IF SUCH A
MIRACLE
BLIXIR
TRULY
EXISTED

WOULD
YOU
TWO
DRINK
IT?



MOST
PEOPLE
WOULDN'T
BE ABLE
TO STAND
THE
TRAINING.

AND EVEN
IF THEY
DID, IT'S
NOT LIKE
THEY'D
GET THE
SAME
RESULTS.

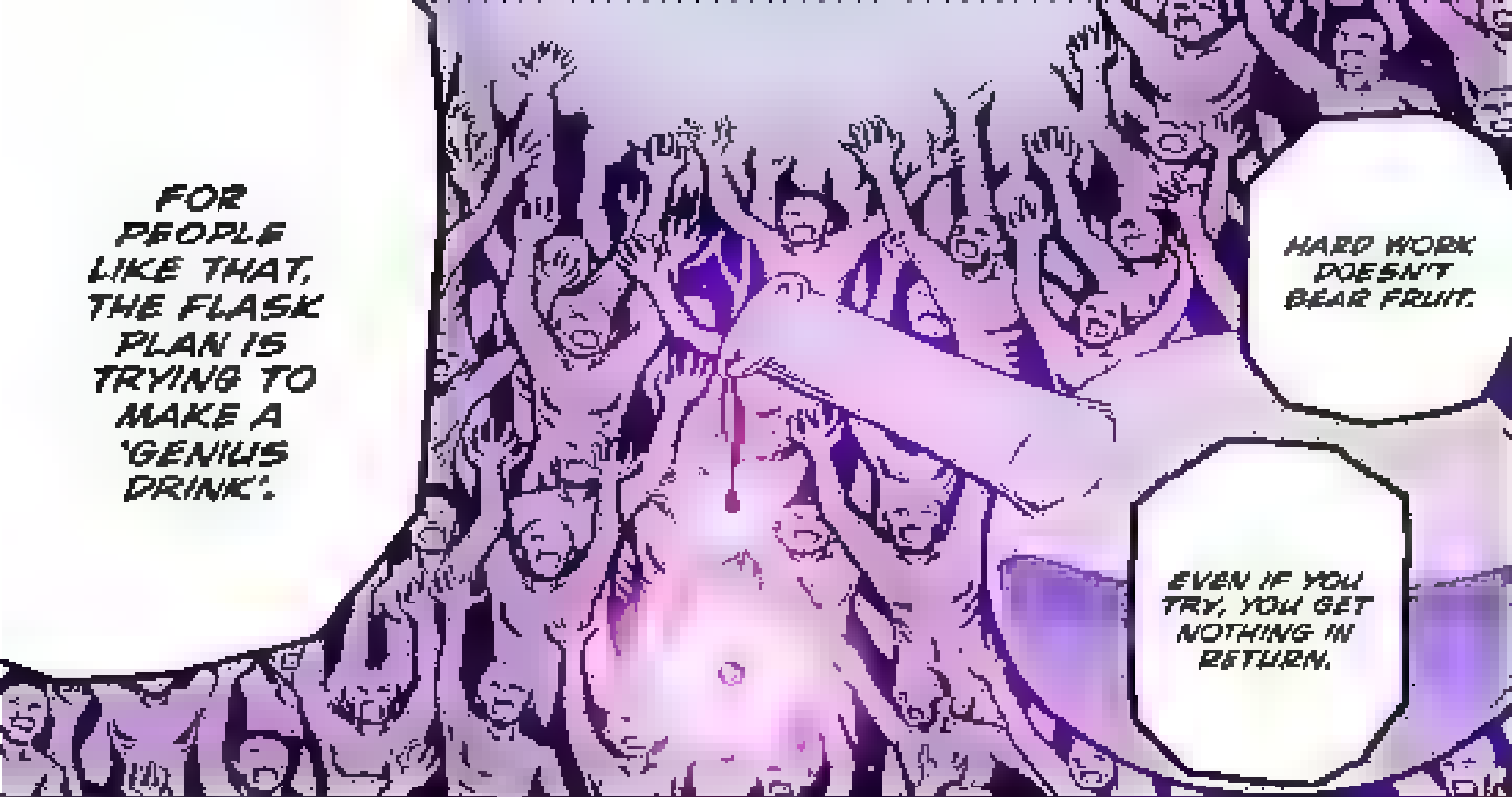


FROM YOUR
POINT OF
VIEW, THAT'S
THE PROPER
PRICE TO PAY
FOR WHAT YOU
GOT.

KUROKAMI
MAGURO'S
LESSON WAS
EXTREMELY
DIFFICULT,
WASN'T IT?

BUT IT'S NOT
LIKE YOU CAN
FORCE THAT
KIND OF
HARD WORK
ON OTHER
PEOPLE.

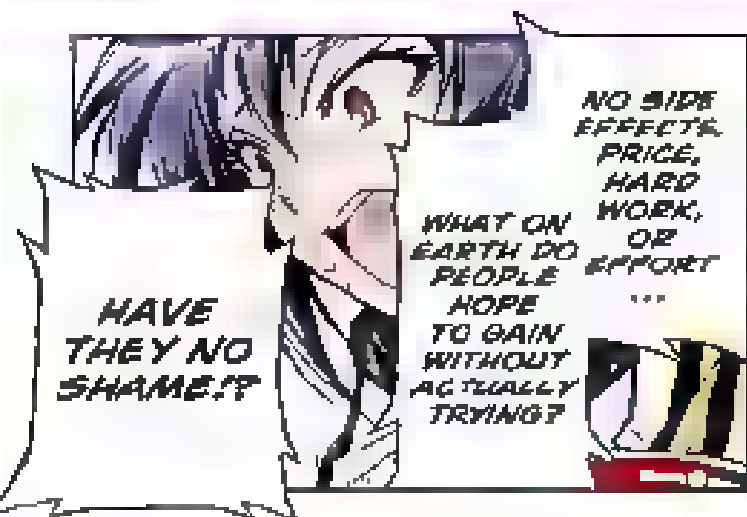
TO LEVEL UP
THAT MUCH IN A
SINGLE NIGHT,
YOU GUYS MUST
HAVE REALLY
GONE THROUGH
HELL.



FOR
PEOPLE
LIKE THAT,
THE FLASK
PLAN IS
TRYING TO
MAKE A
'GENIUS
DRINK'.

HARD WORK
DOESN'T
BEAR FRUIT.

EVEN IF YOU
TRY, YOU GET
NOTHING IN
RETURN.



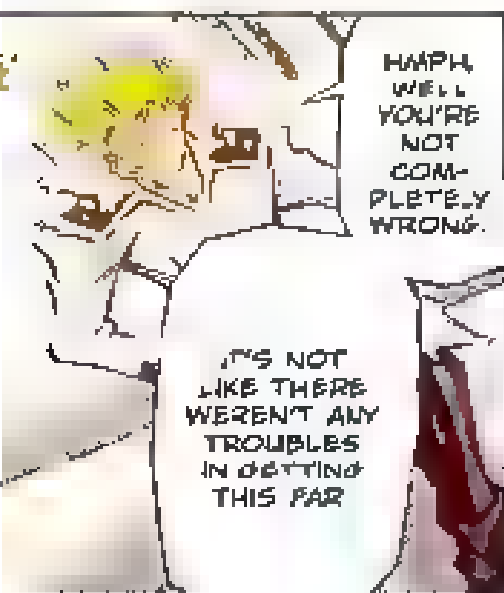
HAVE
THEY NO
SHAME?!

NO SIDE
EFFECTS,
PRICE,
HARD
WORK,
OR
EFFORT
...
WHAT ON
EARTH DO
PEOPLE
HOPE
TO GAIN
WITHOUT
ACTUALLY
TRYING?



SO OF
COURSE
THERE
ARE NO
SIDE
EFFECTS

OF COURSE
THE WHOLE
GENIUS
DRINK IS
JUST A
FAIRYTALE
TAKING THE
ESSENCE OF
AN ABNORMAL'S
METAPHOR
AND LETTING
NORMALS
DRINK IT IS
JUST A
FAIRYTALE



IT'S NOT
LIKE THERE
WEREN'T ANY
TROUBLES
IN GETTING
THIS FAR

HMPH,
WELL
YOU'RE
NOT
COM-
PLETELY
WRONG.



MR. DAKA
CHAN.



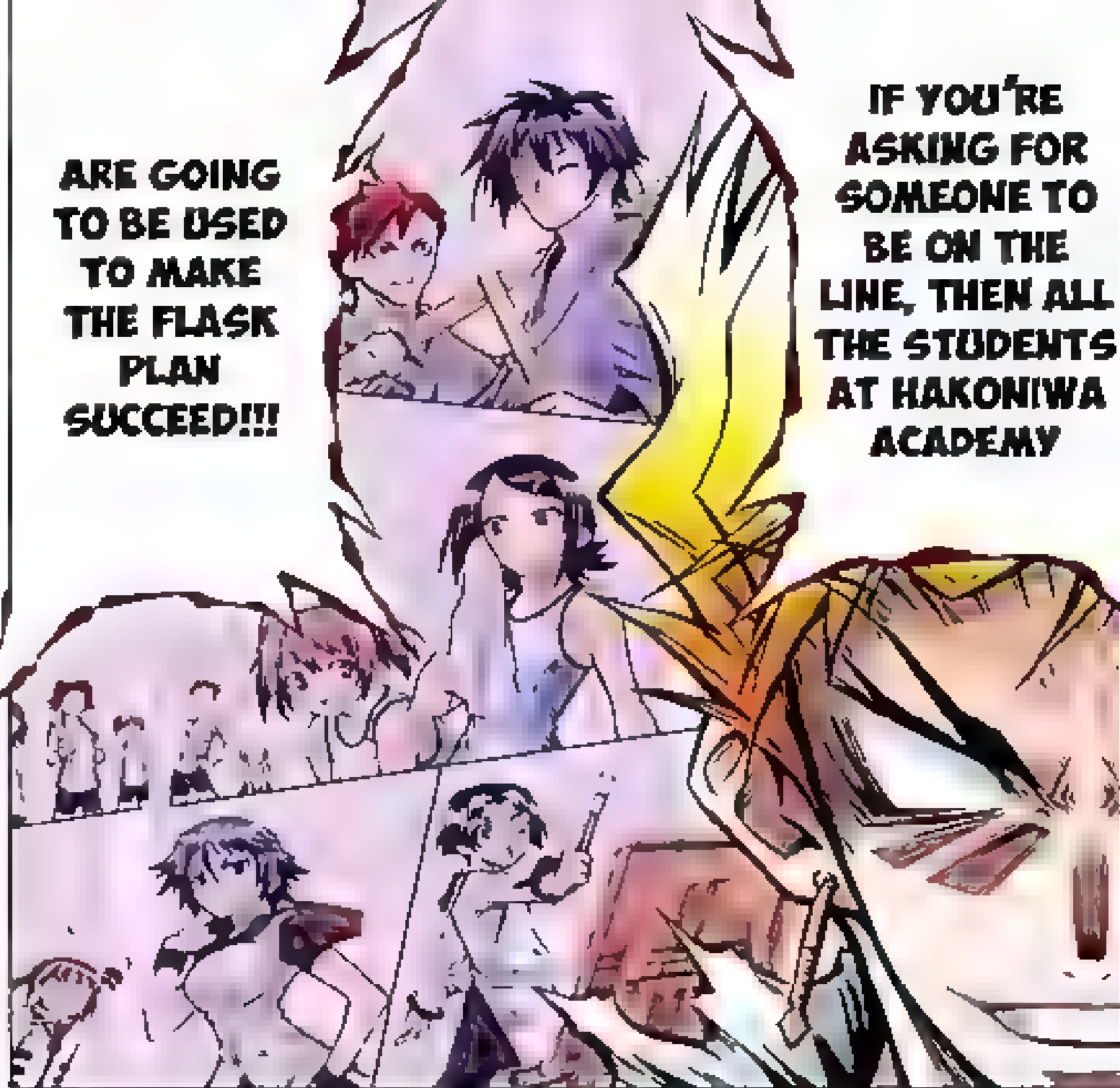
IF THE
FLASK
PLAN IS
SOMETHING
FREE AND
EASY,

IT'S NO
WONDER
MY
BROTHER
LEFT
HALFWAY
THROUGH!

IF YOU
DON'T PUT
YOURSELF
ON THE LINE
FOR
SOMETHING,
YOU'RE
PUTTING
SOMEBODY
ELSE ON THE
LINE FOR
YOU!

**ARE GOING
TO BE USED
TO MAKE
THE FLASK
PLAN
SUCCEED!!!**

**IF YOU'RE
ASKING FOR
SOMEONE TO
BE ON THE
LINE, THEN ALL
THE STUDENTS
AT HAKONIWA
ACADEMY**



THE WAY I SEE
IT ONE OF THE
SUBJECTS WILL
BREAK THE
FIRST TIME
THROUGH

OF COURSE
I'M NOT
STUPID
ENOUGH TO
SAY IT'LL
SUCCEED ON
THE FIRST
TRY

WHEN THAT
TIME COMES
THE ENTIRE
SCHOOL WILL
BECOME ONE
BIG TESTING
LAB!

ONCE THIS
YEAR'S
CURRICULUM IS
COMPLETED IT'LL
BE APPLIED TO
THE STUDENTS
THERE



THIS IS
RIDICU-
LOUS.

YOU
GUYS ARE
SERIOUSLY
ABNORMAL.

YOU'RE
GOING TO
DO ALL
THAT FOR
SOMETHING
THIS
STUPID!?



AFTER
THAT,
WHEN 1
BILLION
GENUISES
ARE
MADE,

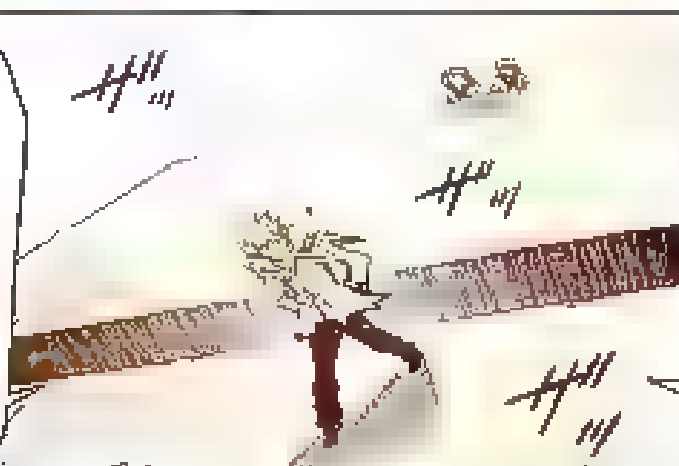
THOSE
THAT
BROKE WILL
BE WHAT
WAS PUT
ON THE
LINE

HOWEVER,
THE FEW
THAT DO
MAKE IT
THROUGH
THE STORM
WILL BE
REPORTED
AND CHANGE
THE WORLD

YOU
COULDN'T
HANDLE A
STORM
LIKE THAT
IN A CUP.
BUT IN A
FLASK
YOU
COULD



HE'S GOING TO
REWARD FOUR
OUT OF THOSE
THAT SURVIVE
THE ENTIRE
ORDEAL



BUT THE
HEADMASTER
HAS A NOBLE
GOAL AND I'M
BASICALLY
GOING ALONG
LIKE IT'S A
PART TIME JOB

I DON'T
BELIEVE
HIM WHEN
HE SAYS
HE'S DOING
IT FOR ME
OR FOR
THE
PEOPLE.

YOU
CALLED ME
OUT HERE
FOR THIS
STUPID
PROPOSAL!



WHAT
THE
HELL?

I'M SURE
THEY'LL EACH
HAVE CERTAIN
EXPECTATIONS
FOR MY NEW
WORLD

THAT'S
RIGHT,
THAT'S
ALL I
WANTED
FROM
YOU.

WELL, I
CAN
ALWAYS
DECIDE
AFTER I
HEAR
THEM.

ALSO FOR YOU
TO INVITE
PEOPLE. IT'LL
HELP GREATLY
IF YOU COULD
BOLSTER THE
RANKS OF
OUR FUTURE
POPULATION

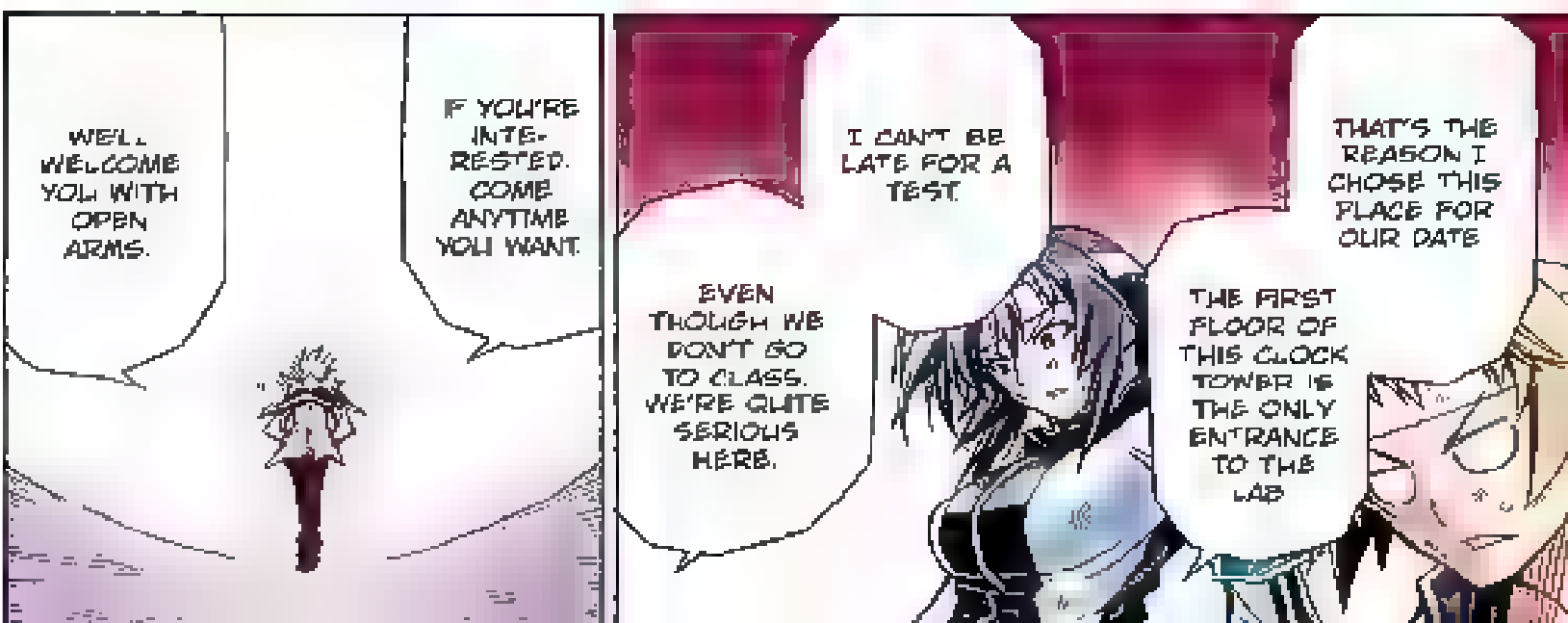
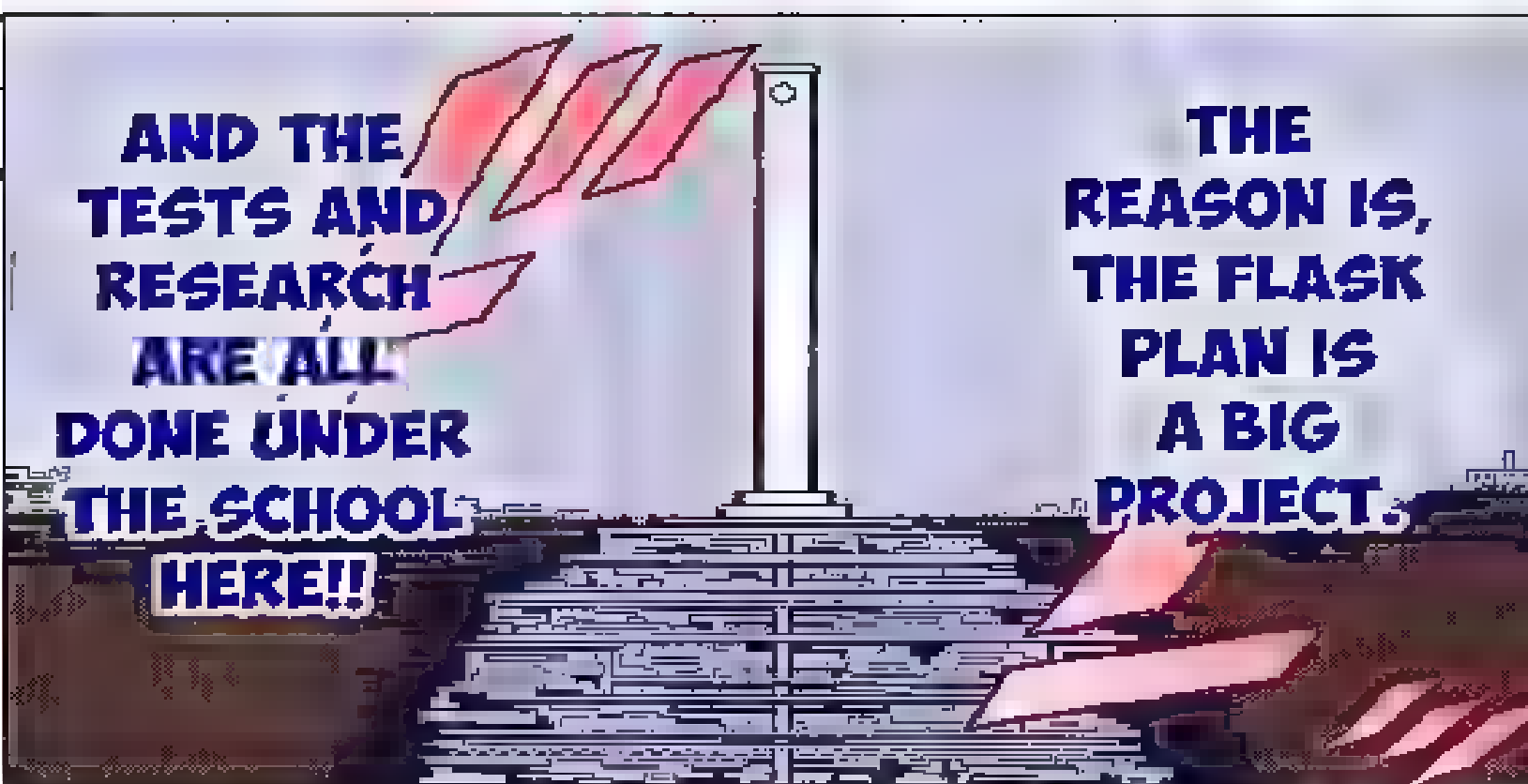
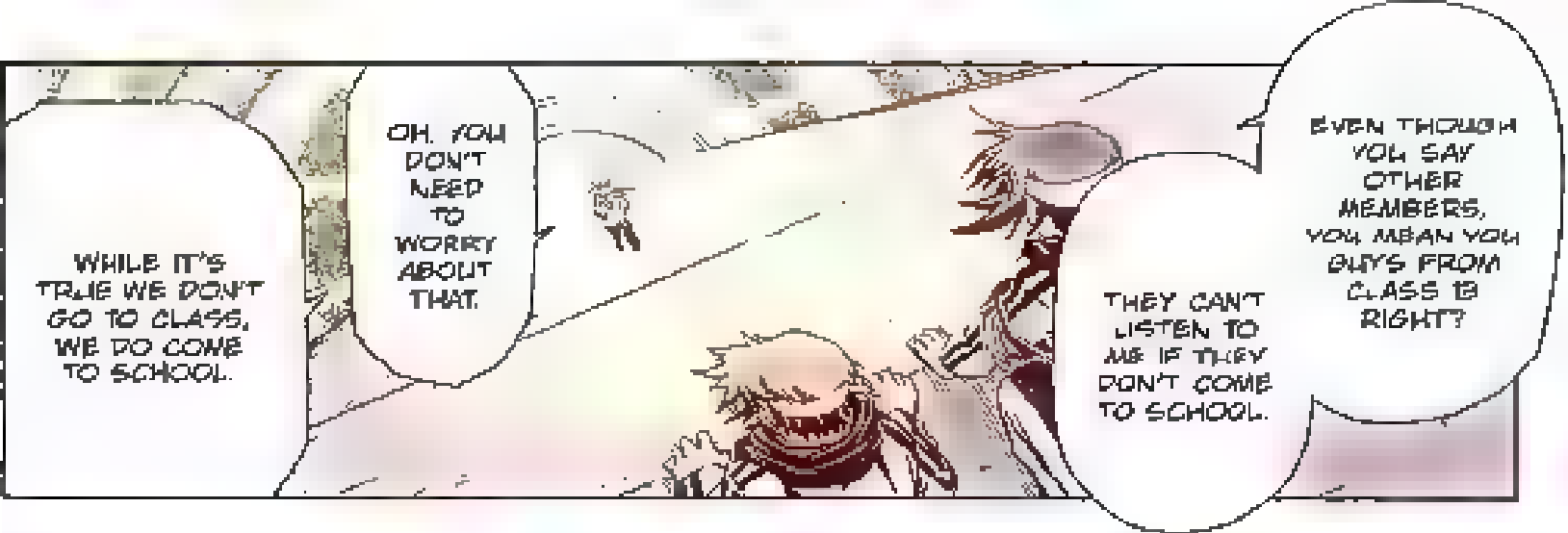
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA,

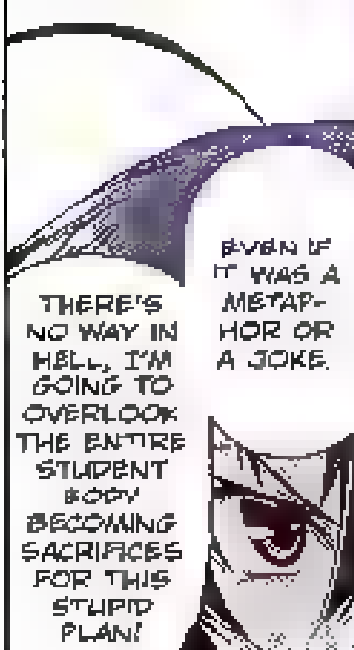
YOU'RE
GOING TO
BECOME
THE FIRST
QUEEN OF
THAT
PARADISE

THEY WILL
BECOME MY
FOUR
HORSEMEN
FOR THE
UTOPIA
THAT I'LL
CREATE

THE PLACE
WHERE MY
PEOPLE
WILL LIVE
A PARADISE
FOR AB-
NORMALS.







THERE'S NO WAY IN HELL, I'M GOING TO OVERLOOK THE ENTIRE STUDENT BODY BECOMING SACRIFICES FOR THIS STUPID PLAN!

EVEN IF IT WAS A METAPHOR OR A JOKE.



THESE ARE THE THINGS THAT ARE HAPPENING AT OUR SCHOOL.

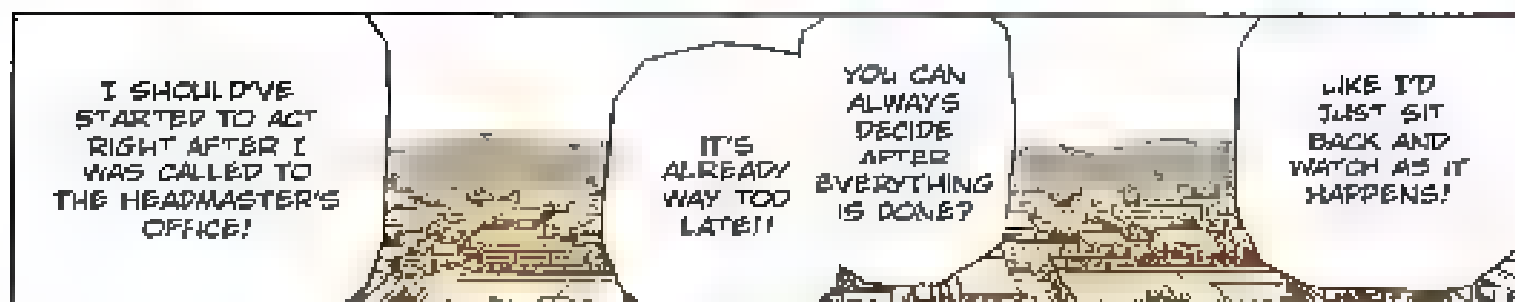
IT'S SO CLOSE I HURTS

IT'S NOT OUT OF HAND



THE SCALE OF THIS HAS GOTTEN SO BIG IT'S NEARLY OUT OF HAND

MEDAKA-CHAN WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?



I SHOULD'VE STARTED TO ACT RIGHT AFTER I WAS CALLED TO THE HEADMASTER'S OFFICE!

IT'S ALREADY WAY TOO LATE!!

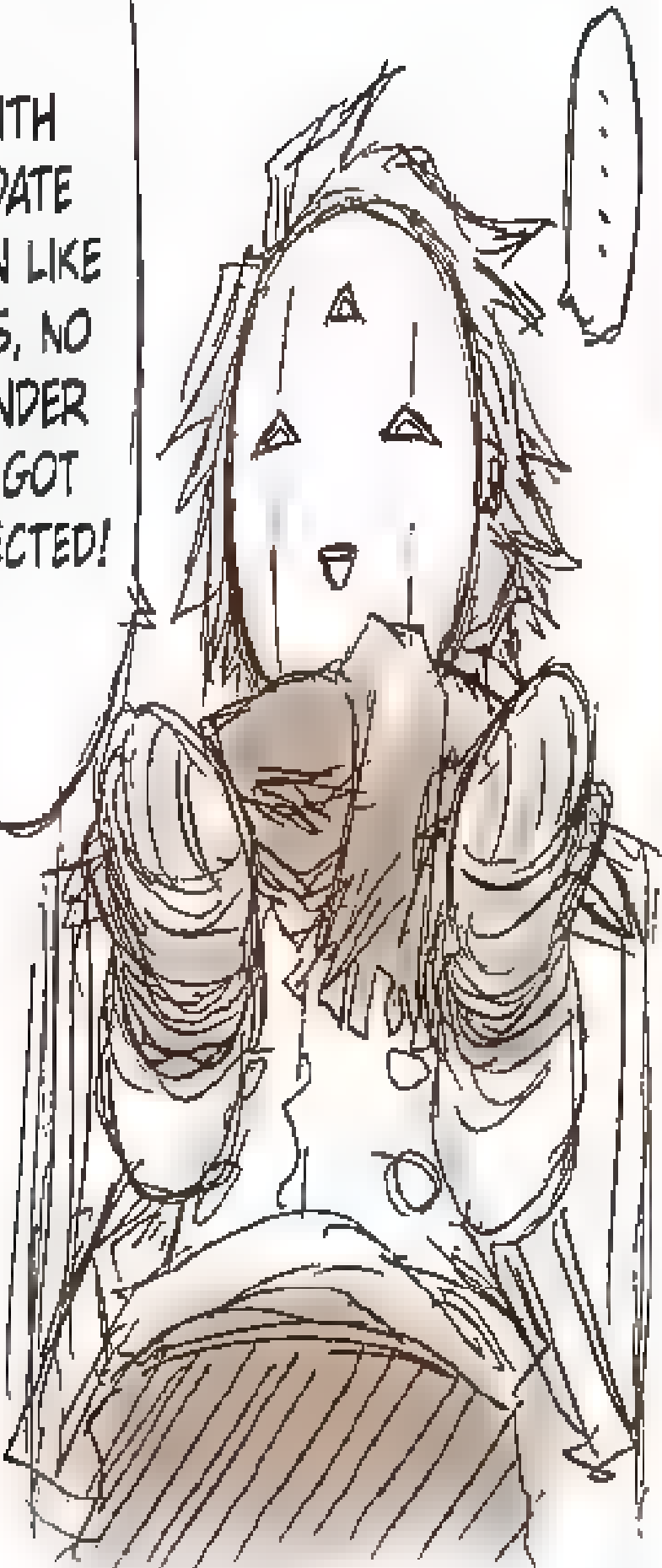
YOU CAN ALWAYS DECIDE AFTER EVERYTHING IS DONE?

LIKE I'D JUST SIT BACK AND WATCH AS IT HAPPENS!



**ZENKICHI,
TODAY WE
WILL
DESTROY
THE FLASK
PLAN!!**

**I'M USING
ALL MY
AUTHORITY
AS THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT!!**



WITH
A DATE
PLAN LIKE
THIS, NO
WONDER
HE GOT
REJECTED!

- HAVE HER MEET
YOU AT 6 AM
- HAVE ERRANDS
TO RUN
- RENDEZVOUS AT
THE PLACE WHERE
YOU HAVE TO RUN
THE ERRANDS

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

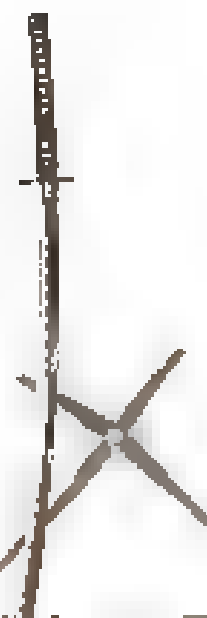
TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

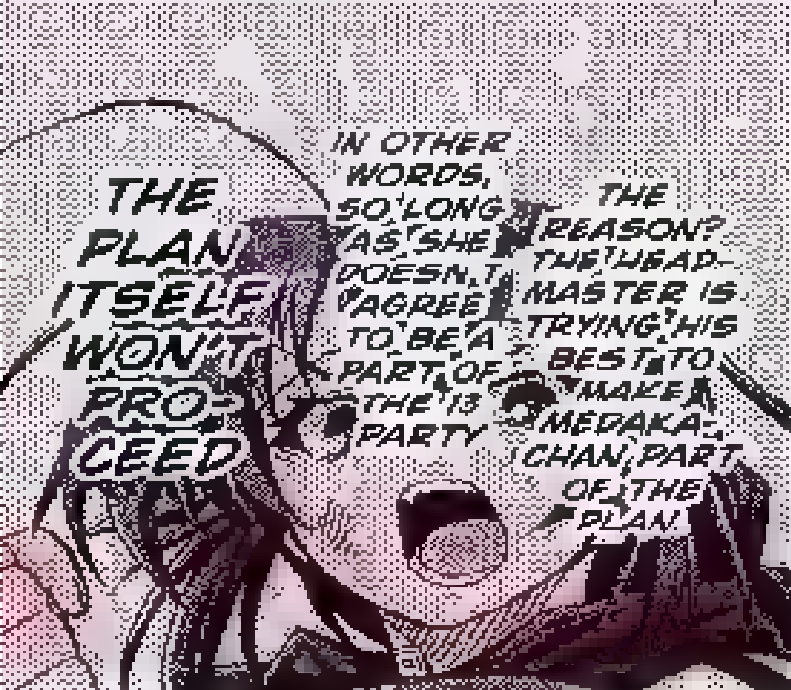
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚





THE
PLAN
ITSELF
WON'T
PRO-
CEED

IN OTHER
WORDS,
SO LONG
AS SHE
DOESN'T
AGREE
TO BE A
PART OF
THE 13
PARTY
OF THE
PLAN

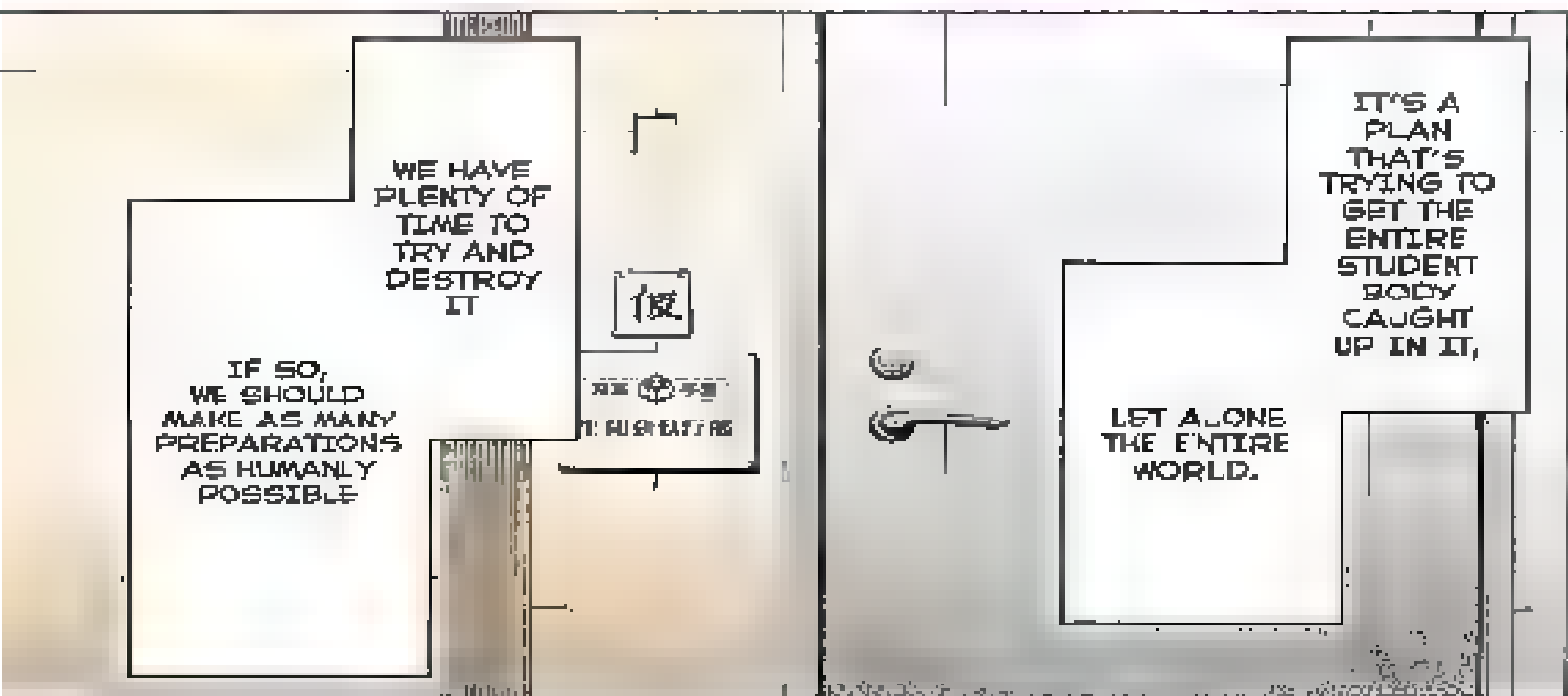
THE
REASON?
THE HEAD-
MASTER IS
TRYING HIS
BEST TO
MAKE
MEDAKA-
CHAN PART
OF THE
PLAN



ALTHOUGH
IT'S BEEN
GOING ON
FOR OVER
100 YEARS,
I DON'T
THINK
THERE'S A
NEED TO
RUSH SO
MUCH.

"TODAY
WE'RE
GOING
TO
DESTROY
THE
FLASK
PLAN?"

MEDAKA-
CHAN
GAVE ONE
OF HER
IMPERIAL
ORDERS
AGAIN



WE HAVE
PLENTY OF
TIME TO
TRY AND
DESTROY
IT

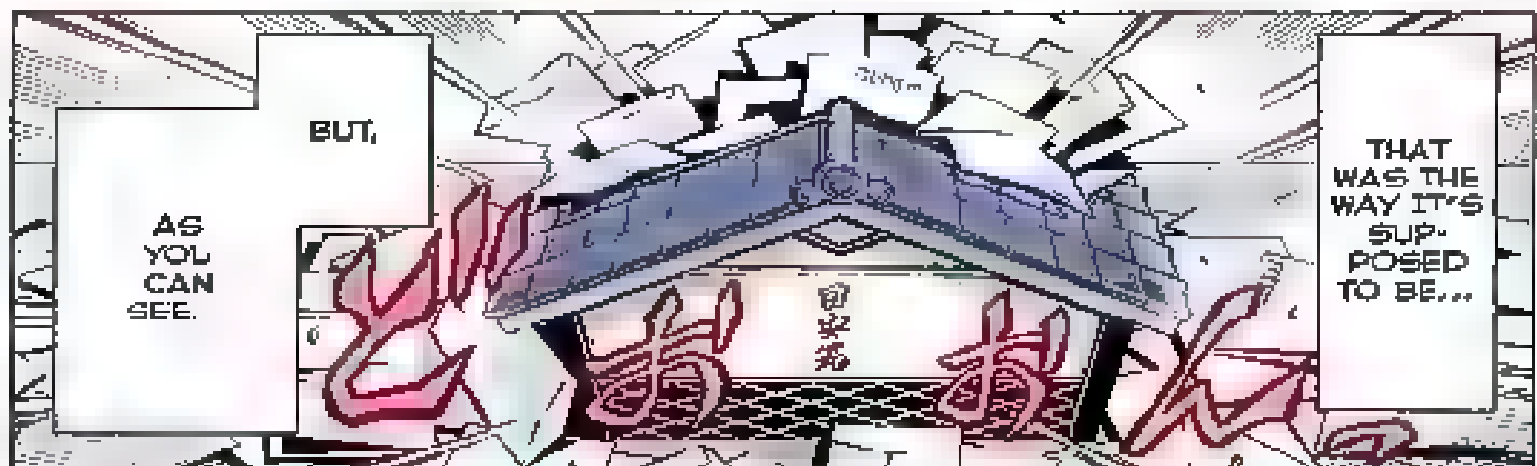
IF SO,
WE SHOULD
MAKE AS MANY
PREPARATIONS
AS HUMANLY
POSSIBLE

假

天皇陛下御
下

IT'S A
PLAN
THAT'S
TRYING TO
GET THE
ENTIRE
STUDENT
BODY
CAUGHT
UP IN IT,

LET ALONE
THE ENTIRE
WORLD.



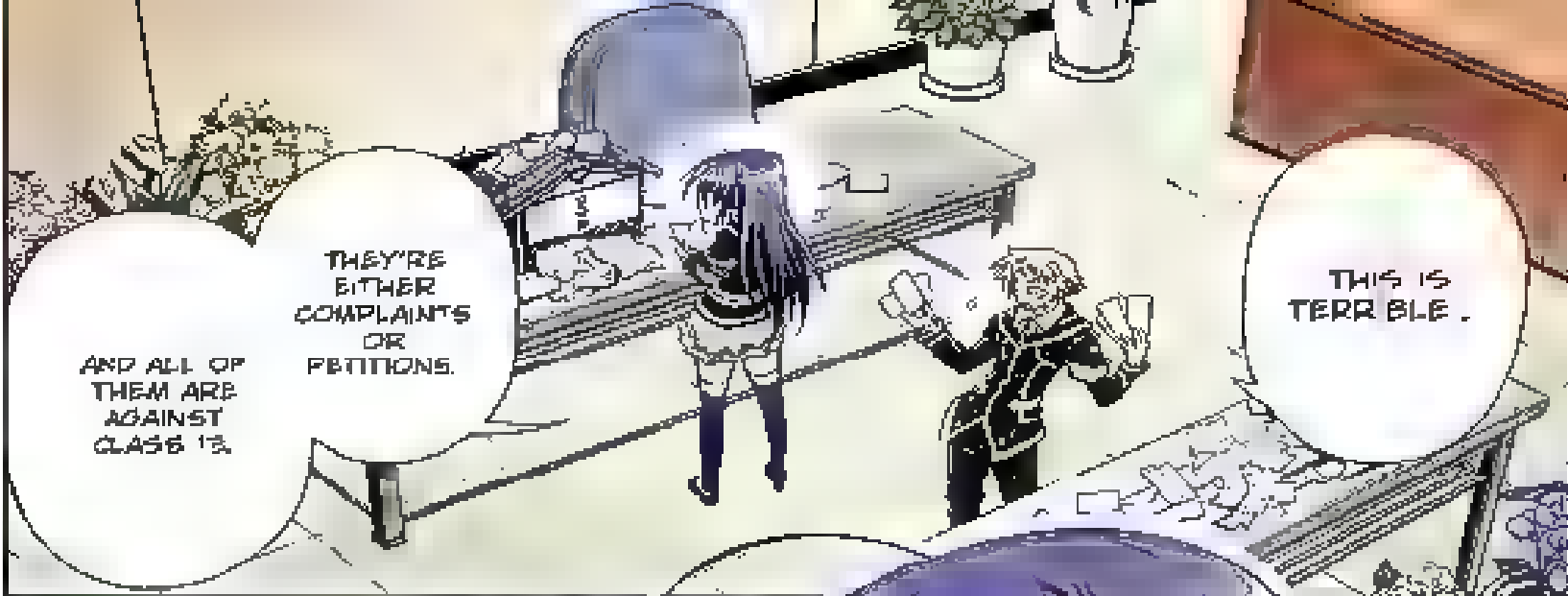
BUT,

AS
YOU
CAN
SEE.

THAT
WAS THE
WAY IT'S
SUP-
POSED
TO BE...

だい はこ
第28箱

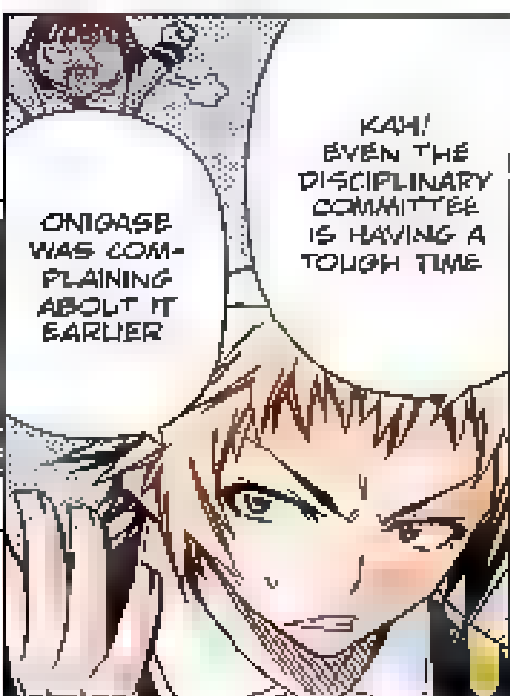
きみ ま
「君を待っててくれるさ」



AND ALL OF THEM ARE AGAINST CLASS 13.

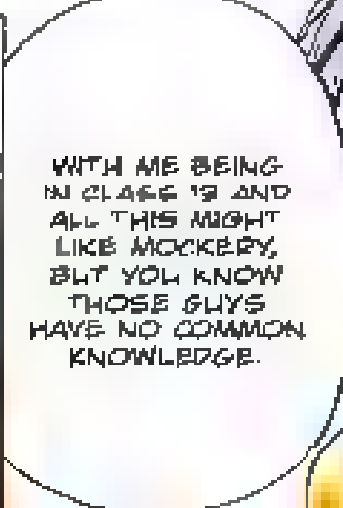
THEY'RE EITHER COMPLAINTS OR PETITIONS.

THIS IS TERRIBLE.



KAH! EVEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE IS HAVING A TOUGH TIME

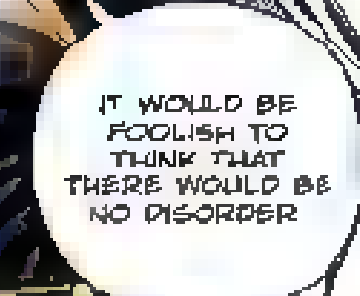
ONIGASE WAS COMPLAINING ABOUT IT EARLIER



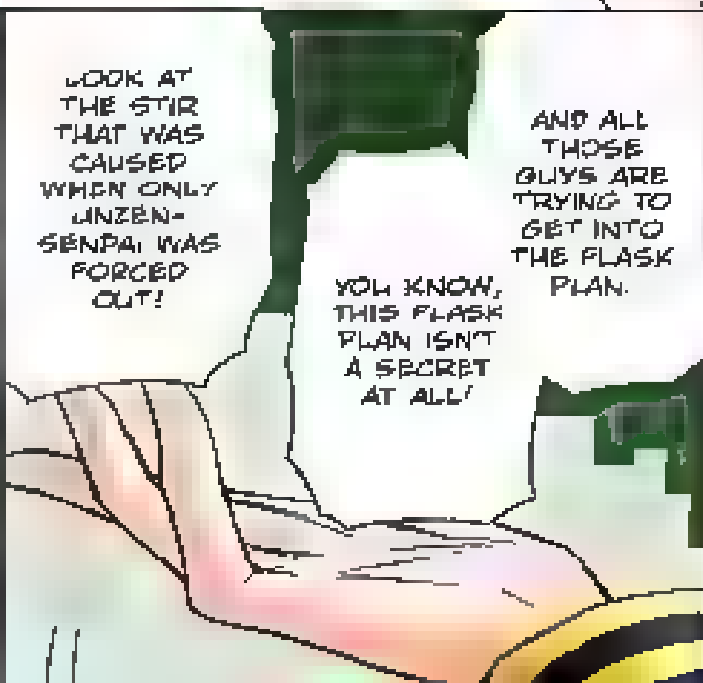
WITH ME BEING IN CLASS 13 AND ALL THIS MIGHT LIKE MOCKERY, BUT YOU KNOW THOSE GUYS HAVE NO COMMON KNOWLEDGE.



THE CLASS 13 THAT WASN'T SHOWING UP TO SCHOOL AND CAME TO SCHOOL AT THE SAME TIME



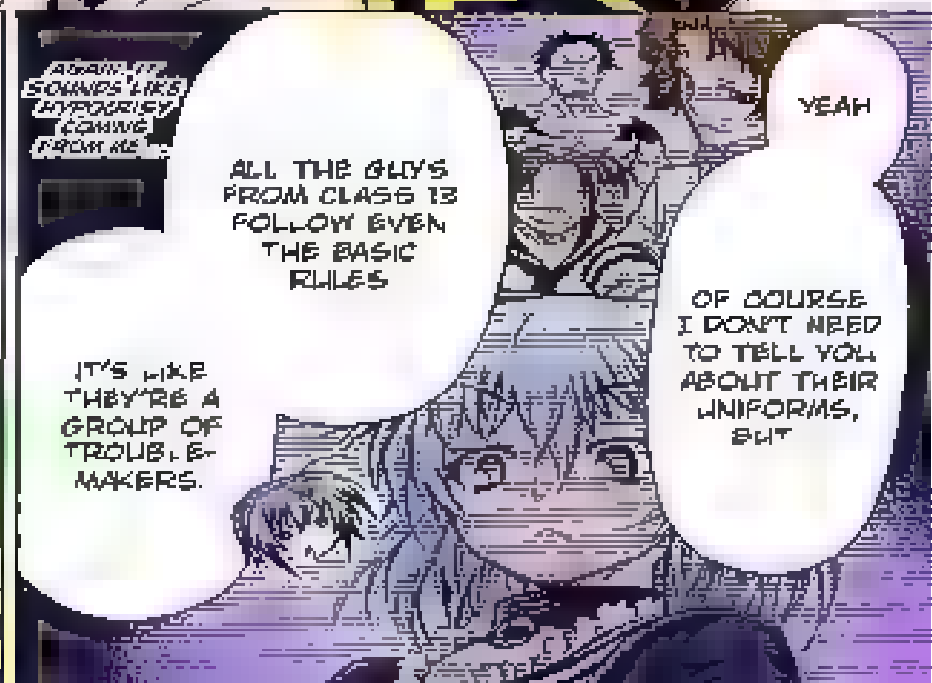
IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO THINK THAT THERE WOULD BE NO DISORDER



LOOK AT THE STIR THAT WAS CAUSED WHEN ONLY UNZEN-SENDAI WAS FORCED OUT!

AND ALL THOSE GUYS ARE TRYING TO GET INTO THE FLASK PLAN.

YOU KNOW, THIS FLASK PLAN ISN'T A SECRET AT ALL!



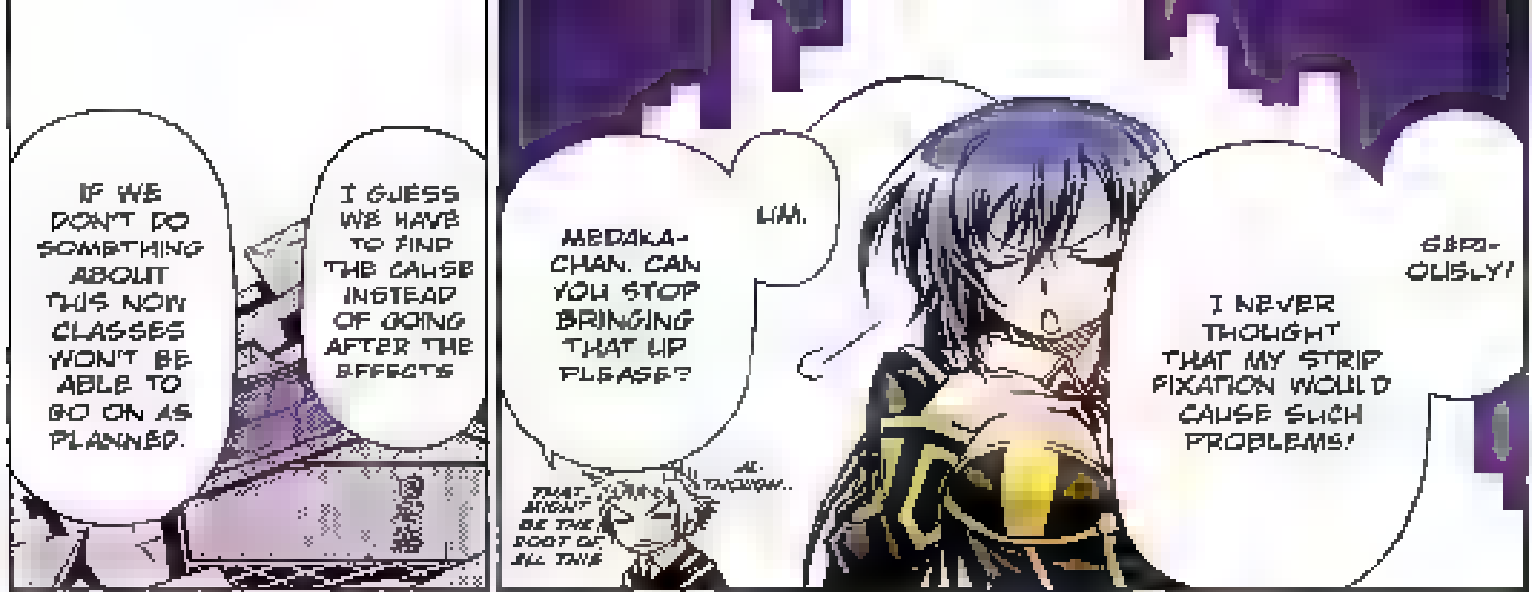
AGAIN IT SOUNDS LIKE HYPOCRISY COMING FROM ME

ALL THE GUYS FROM CLASS 13 FOLLOW EVEN THE BASIC RULES

IT'S LIKE THEY'RE A GROUP OF TROUBLE-MAKERS.

YEAH

OF COURSE I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU ABOUT THEIR UNIFORMS, BUT



IF WE
DON'T DO
SOMETHING
ABOUT
THIS NOW
CLASSES
WON'T BE
ABLE TO
GO ON AS
PLANNED.

I GUESS
WE HAVE
TO FIND
THE CAUSE
INSTEAD
OF GOING
AFTER THE
EFFECTS

MEDAKA-
CHAN. CAN
YOU STOP
BRINGING
THAT UP
PLEASE?

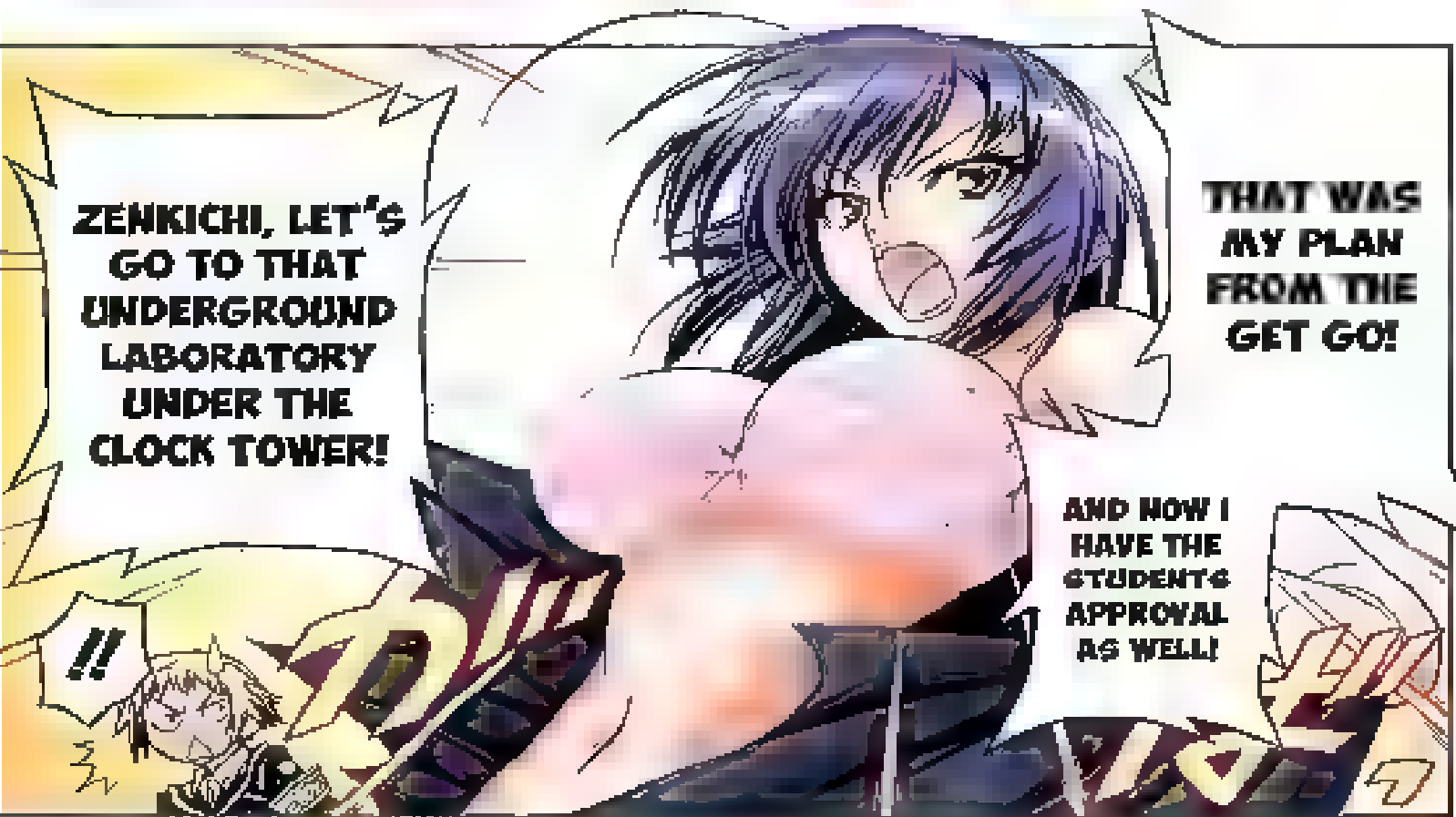
UHM.

THAT MIGHT
BE THE
ROOT OF
ALL THIS

ALL
THAT...

SER-
IOUSLY!

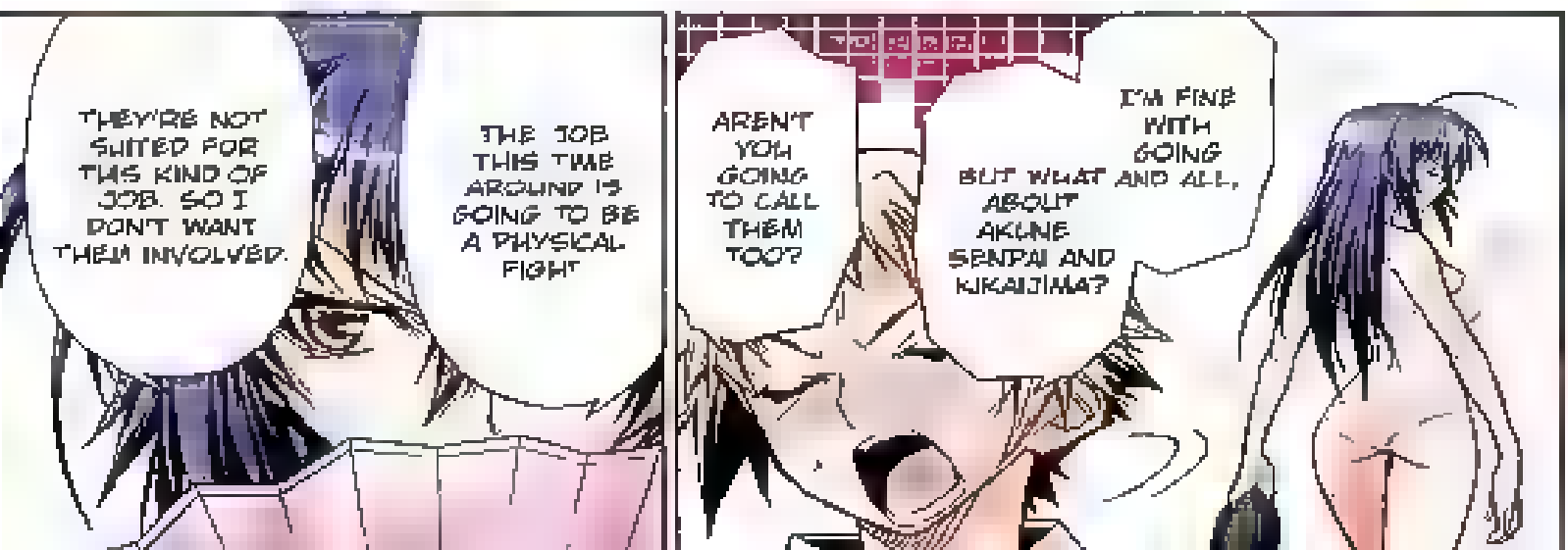
I NEVER
THOUGHT
THAT MY STRIP
FIXATION WOULD
CAUSE SUCH
PROBLEMS!



**ZENKICHI, LET'S
GO TO THAT
UNDERGROUND
LABORATORY
UNDER THE
CLOCK TOWER!**

**THAT WAS
MY PLAN
FROM THE
GET GO!**

**AND NOW I
HAVE THE
STUDENT'S
APPROVAL
AS WELL!**



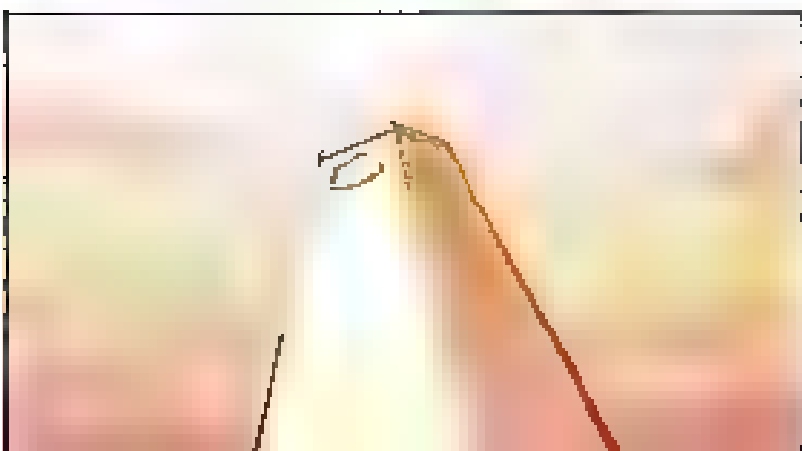
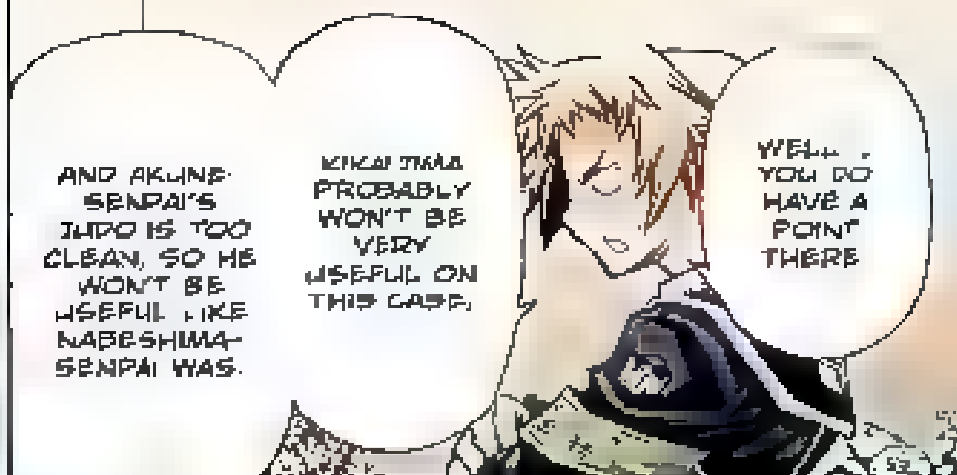
THEY'RE NOT
SUITED FOR
THIS KIND OF
JOB. SO I
DON'T WANT
THEM INVOLVED.

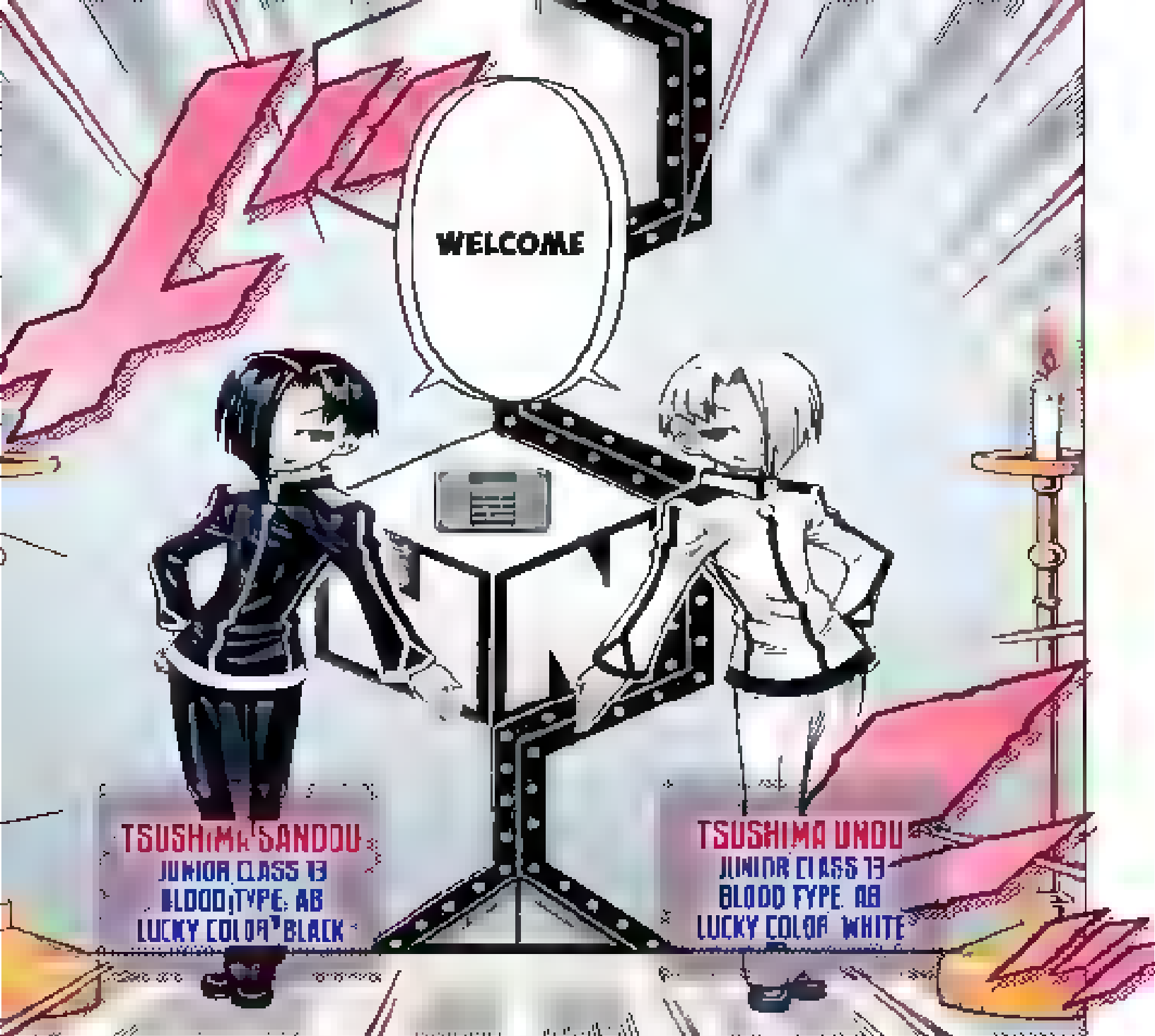
THE JOB
THIS TIME
AROUND IS
GOING TO BE
A PHYSICAL
FIGHT

AREN'T
YOU
GOING TO
CALL THEM
TOO?

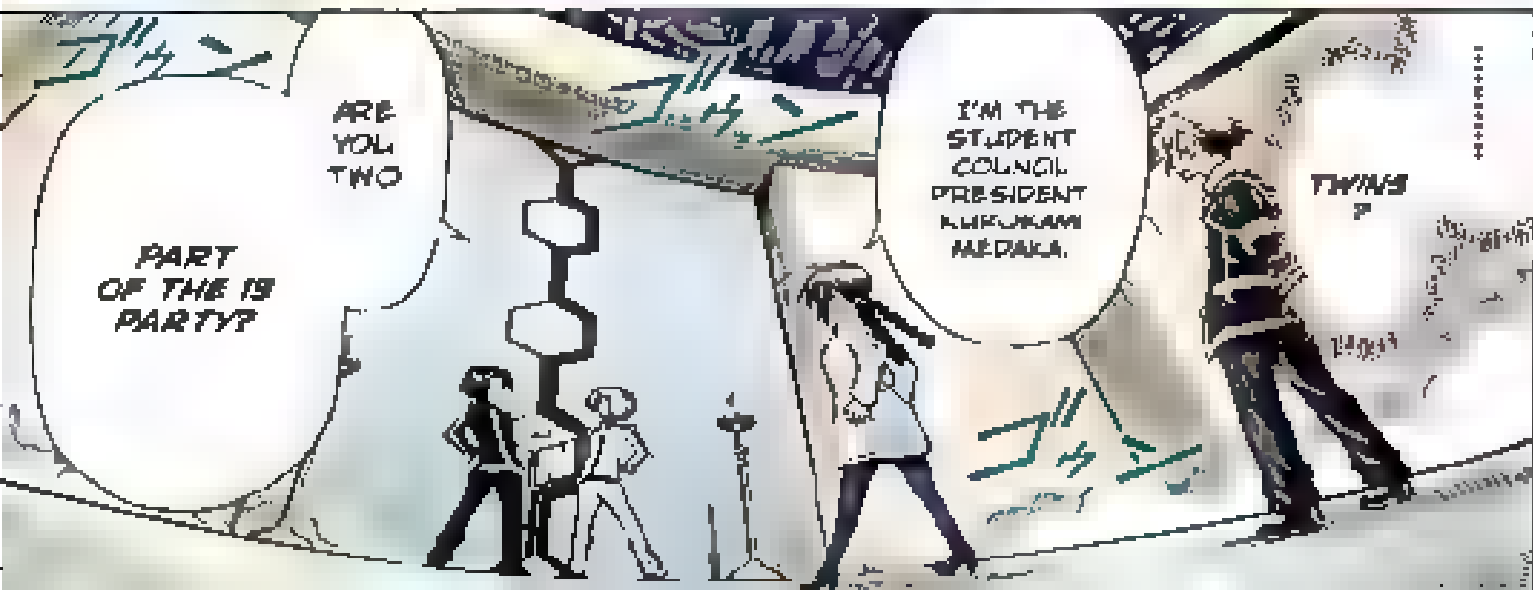
I'M FINE
WITH
GOING
BUT WHAT AND ALL,
ABOUT
AKUNE
SENPAI AND
KIKAIJIMA?

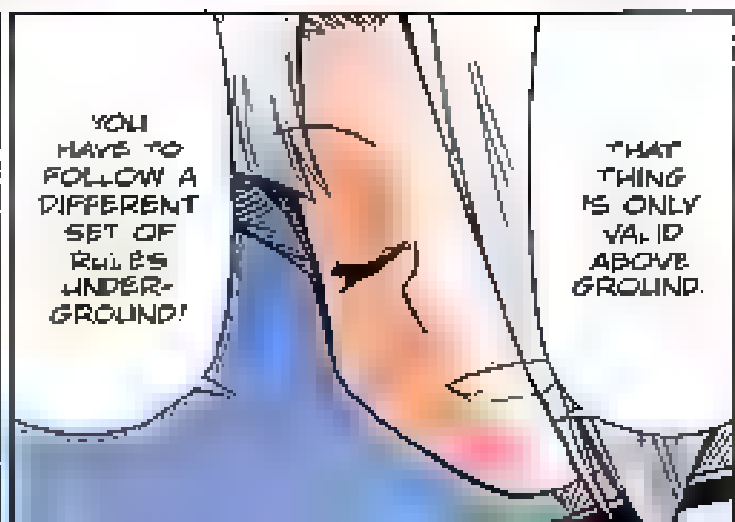
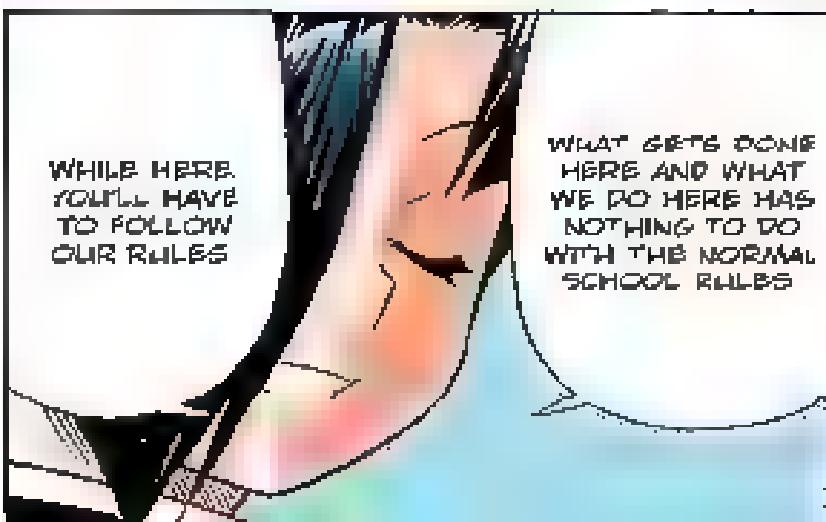
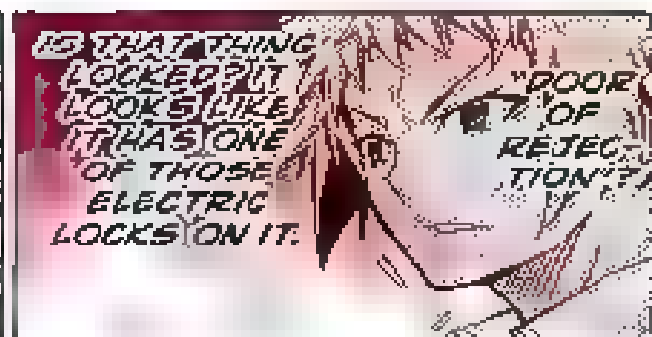
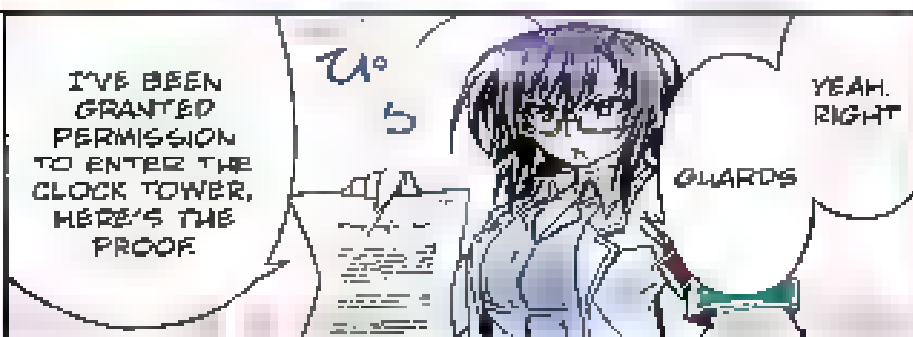
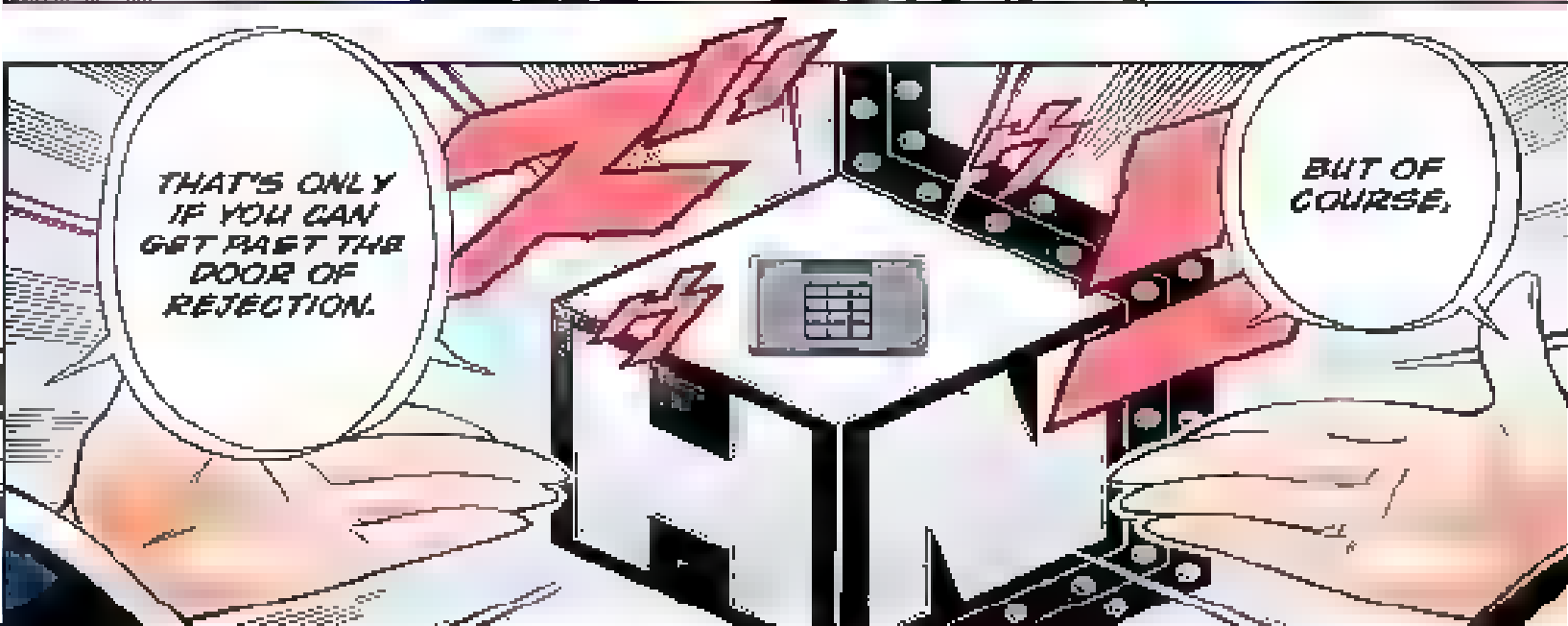






IN THEIR NAME MEANS (LOOSELY) TWO PEAS IN A POD: RIGHT BRAIN, LEFT BRAIN



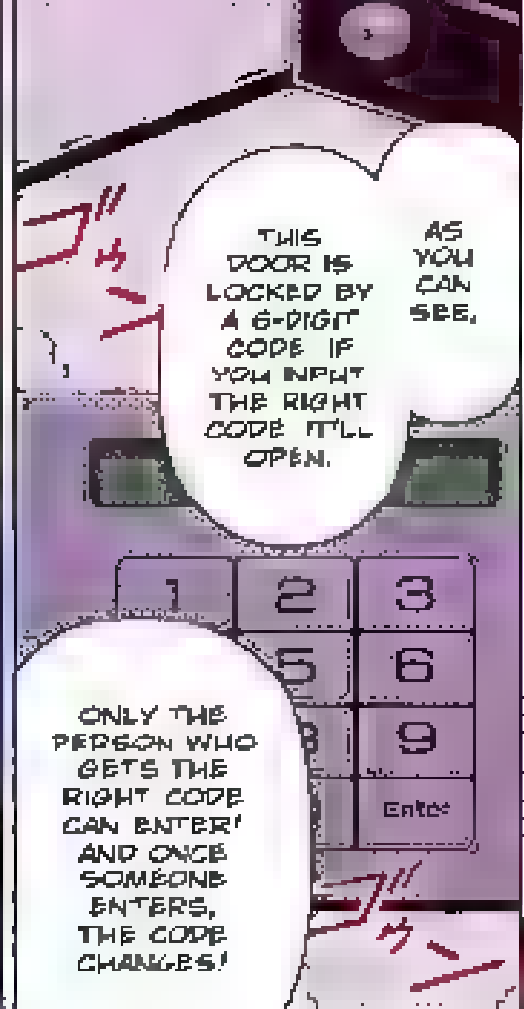




SINCE ONLY 1
PERSON IN A
MILLION CAN PASS
THROUGH, IT'S
CALLED THE DOOR
OF REJECTION.

THE CHANCE
OF GETTING
THROUGH IS 1
IN 1 MILLION!

YOU CAN ALSO
SAY THAT THOSE
WHO CAN'T GET
THROUGH THIS
DOOR HAVE NO
RIGHT TO TAKE
PART IN THE
FLASK PLAN!



THIS
DOOR IS
LOCKED BY
A 6-DIGIT
CODE IF
YOU INPUT
THE RIGHT
CODE IT'LL
OPEN.

AS
YOU
CAN
SEE,

ONLY THE
PERSON WHO
GETS THE
RIGHT CODE
CAN ENTER!
AND ONCE
SOMEONE
ENTERS,
THE CODE
CHANGES!



DO THIS 1
IN A MILLION
THING EVERY-
DAY?

THEN
YOU MEAN
THOSE
GUYS FROM
THE 13
PARTY



THIS IS
BASED
PURELY
ON
LUCK!

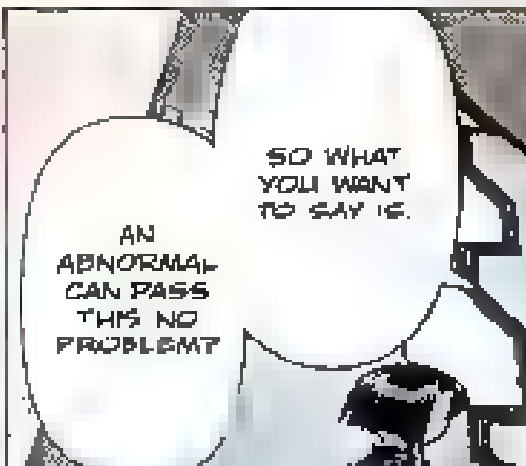
YOU'VE
GOT TO BE
KIDDING ME!
WHAT DO
YOU MEAN
NO RIGHT?



TSK

TSK

TSK

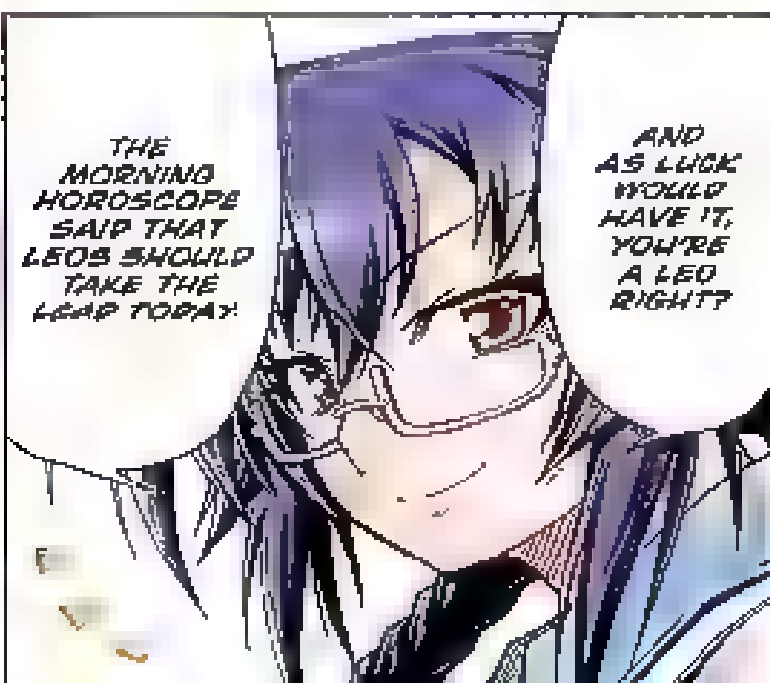
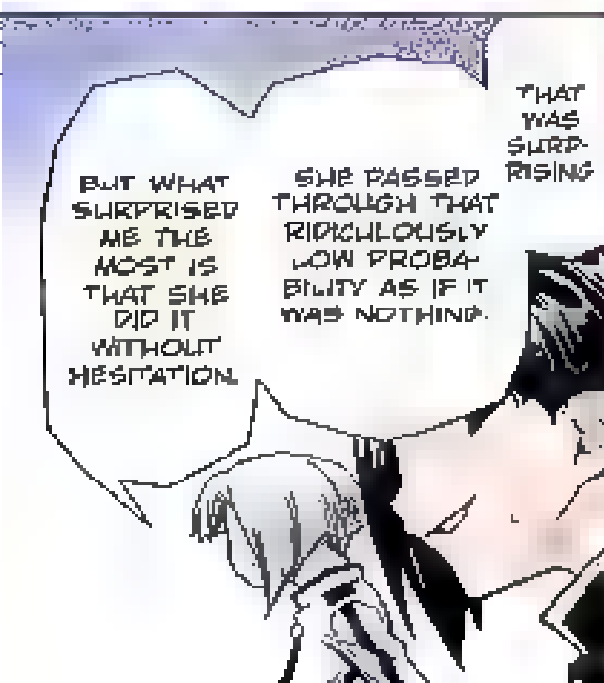
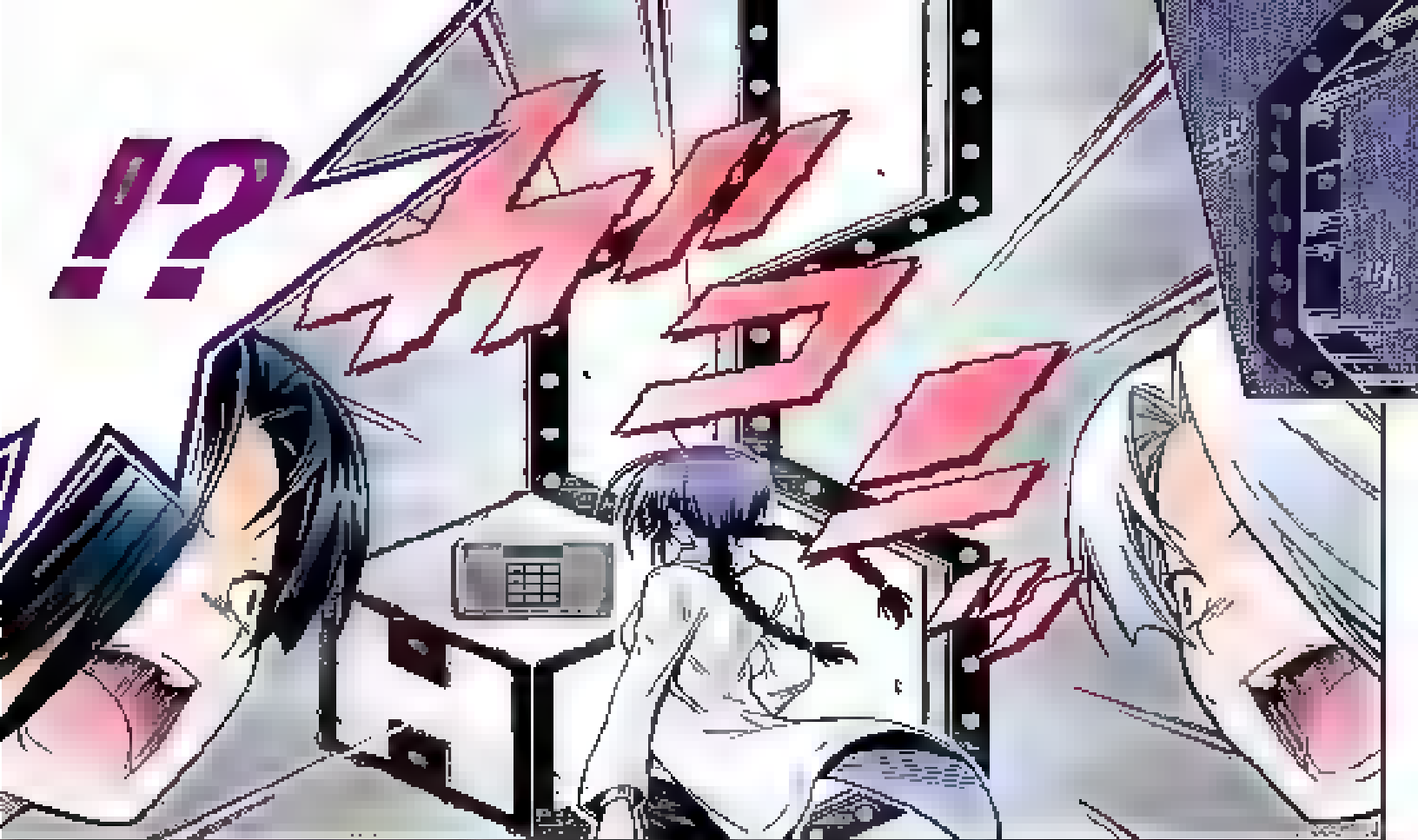


AN
ABNORMAL
CAN PASS
THIS NO
PROBLEM?

SO WHAT
YOU WANT
TO SAY IS.



THE LABYRINTH



I CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE HEADMASTER WANTS HER SO BADLY.

PROOF THAT SHE'S AN ABNORMAL ABNORMAL.

BUT SERIOUS? I'M NOT LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN!
THERE'S NO WAY A HELL SOMEONE CAN GET A HIT IN A IN A MILLION PROBABILITY

SO WHAT IF MY FORTUNE TODAY IS GOOD. THAT'S ONLY A IN 12 CHANCE RIGHT?

TEK!

HOW ABOUT YOU STEP UP TO THE PLATE FIVE NORMAL!

NOW THEN IT'S YOUR TURN

YOU CAN KEEP TRYING UNTIL YOU LOSE THE WILL TO CONTINUE

YOU CAN CHALLENGE THE DOOR AS MANY TIMES AS YOU WANT

YOU SEEM TO BE MISUNDERSTANDING SOMETHING. SO WE'LL EXPLAIN.

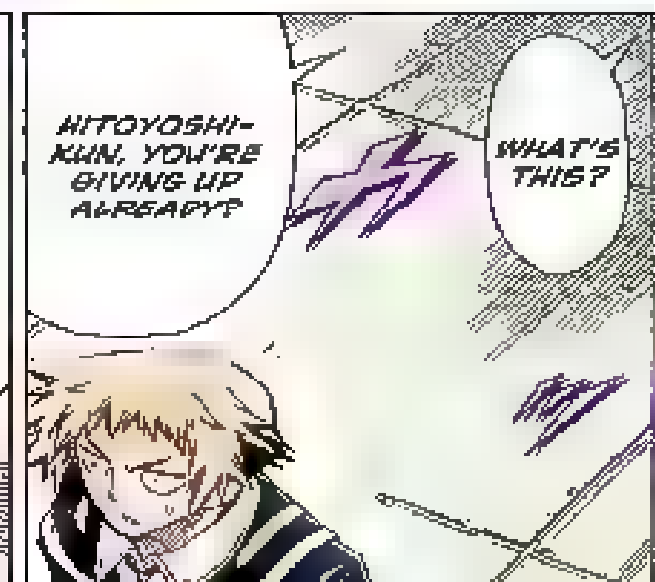
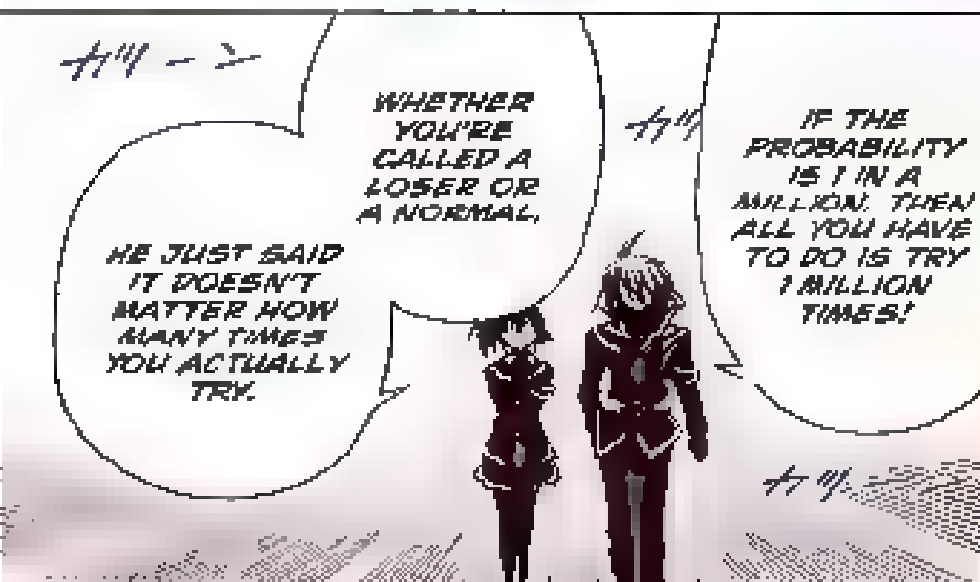
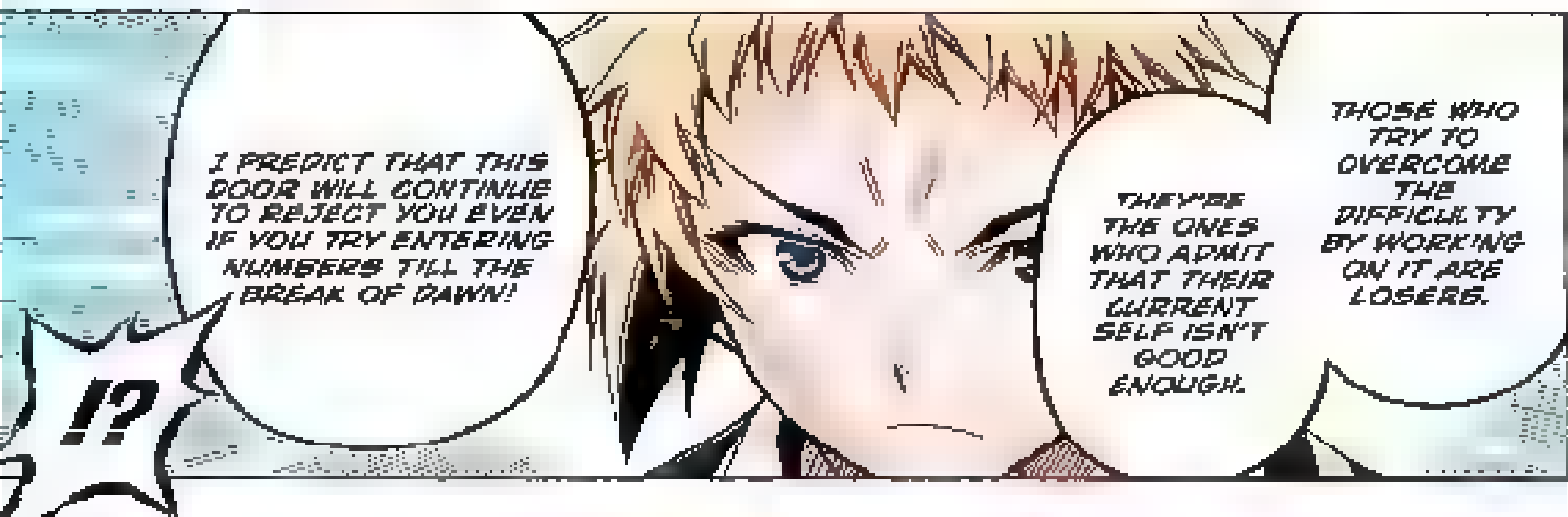
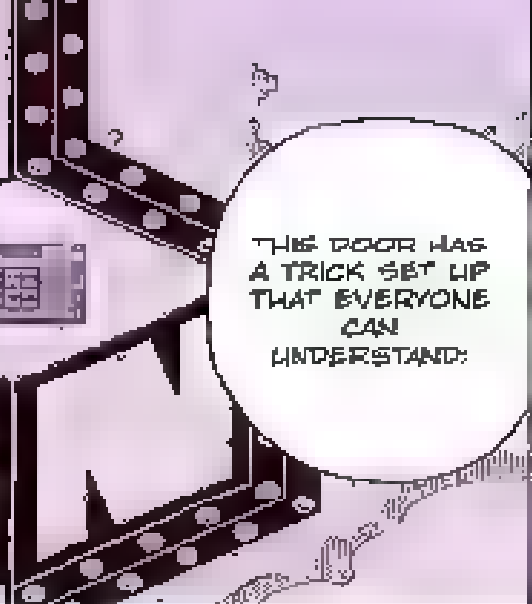
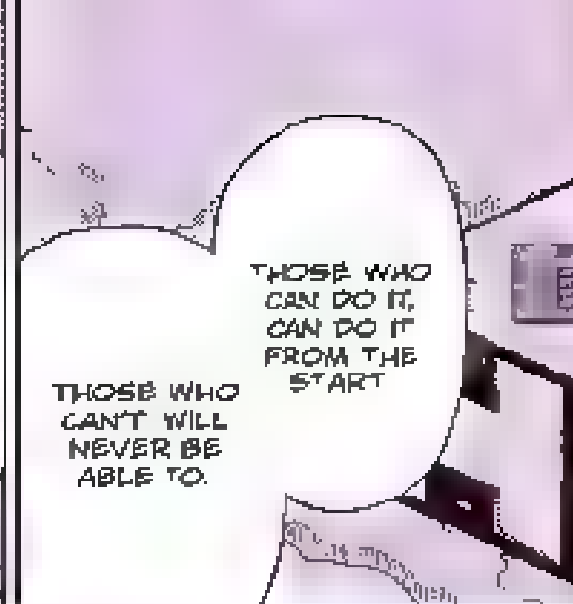
IT'S EASY TO SEE THAT COMPARED TO MEDAKA-CHAN I'M RUN OF THE MILL

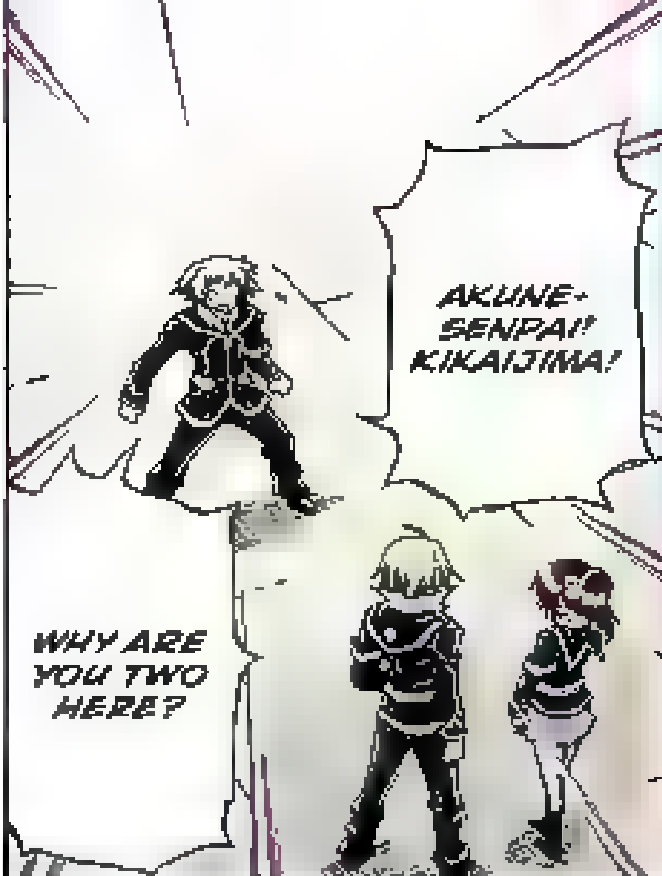
AFTER ALL THE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL TRAINING I'VE DONE AT THIS GYM LIKE THESE

BUT IT WILL TURN OUT TO BE THE SAME RESULT

HAAA, SURELY.

WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT BEFORE?





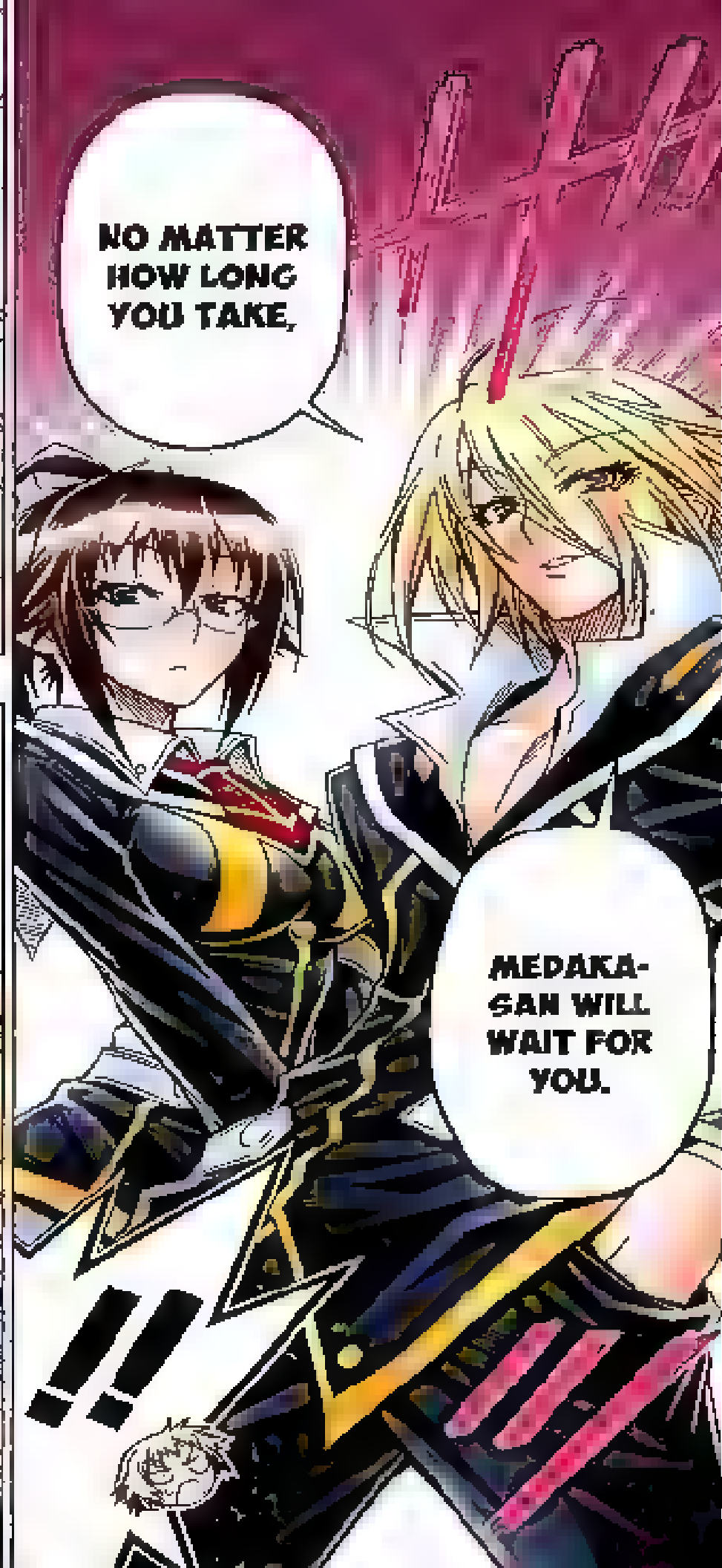
**AKUNE-
SENPAI!
KIKAIJIMA!**

**WHY ARE
YOU TWO
HERE?**



**THAT WAS
PRETTY COLD
OF YOU TO
LEAVE US OUT
OF THIS!**

**WE
HEARD THE
SPECIFICS
FROM
SH RANLI-
SAN.**



**NO MATTER
HOW LONG
YOU TAKE,**

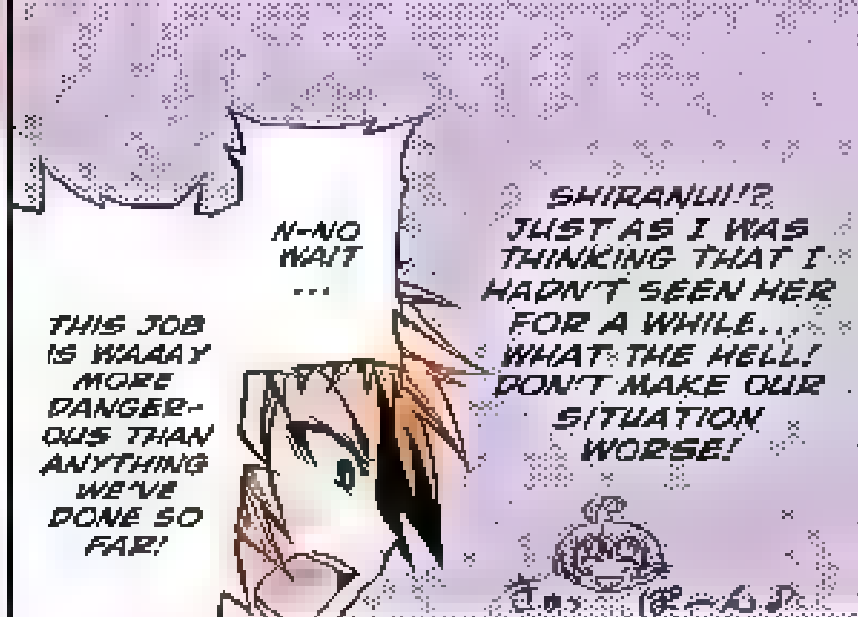
**MEDAKA-
SAN WILL
WAIT FOR
YOU.**



BUT,

I AM
SCARED
OF BEING
LEFT
BEHIND.

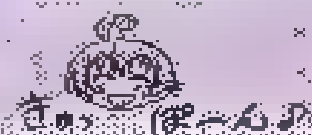
I'M NOT
SCARED
OF
DANGER



N-NO
WAIT
...

THIS JOB
IS WAAAY
MORE
DANGER-
OUS THAN
ANYTHING
WE'VE
DONE SO
FAR!

SHIRANUI?
JUST AS I WAS
THINKING THAT I
HADN'T SEEN HER
FOR A WHILE...
WHAT THE HELL!
DON'T MAKE OUR
SITUATION
WORSE!



HOW-
EVER
WHAT
ARE YOU
GOING
TO DO?

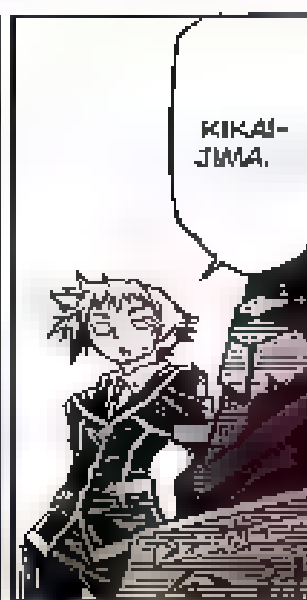
YOU DON'T
SERIOUSLY
PLAN ON
TRYING A
MILLION
TIMES DO
YOU?



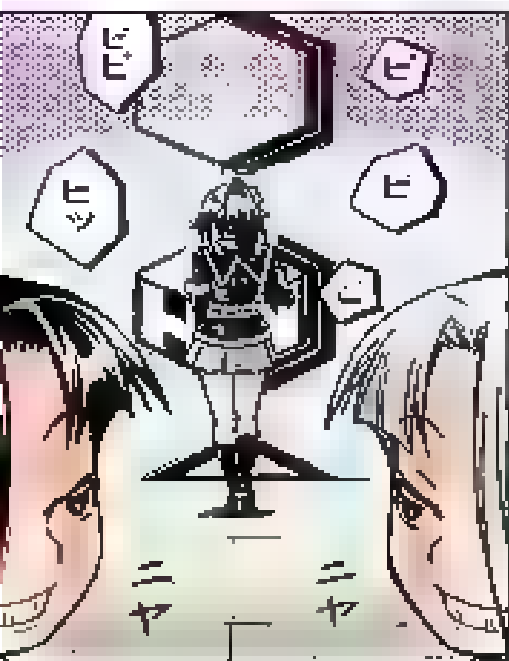
WHETHER
YOU'RE NORMAL,
OR SPECIAL IF
YOU CAN ENTER
THIS DOOR,
WE'LL WELCOME
YOU!

WHETHER
IT'S TWO
OR FOUR.

IT
DOESN'T
MATTER
HOW
MANY
PEOPLE
COME

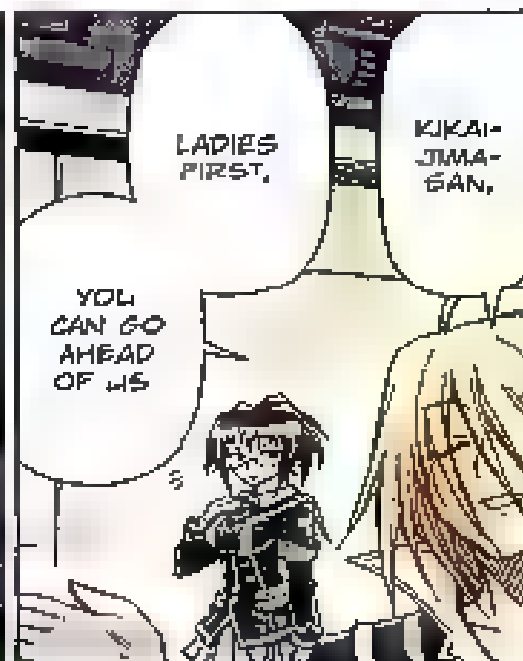


KIKAI-
JIMA.



THEN I'LL
TAKE YOU UP
ON YOUR
OFFER

REAL-
LY?



LADIES
FIRST.

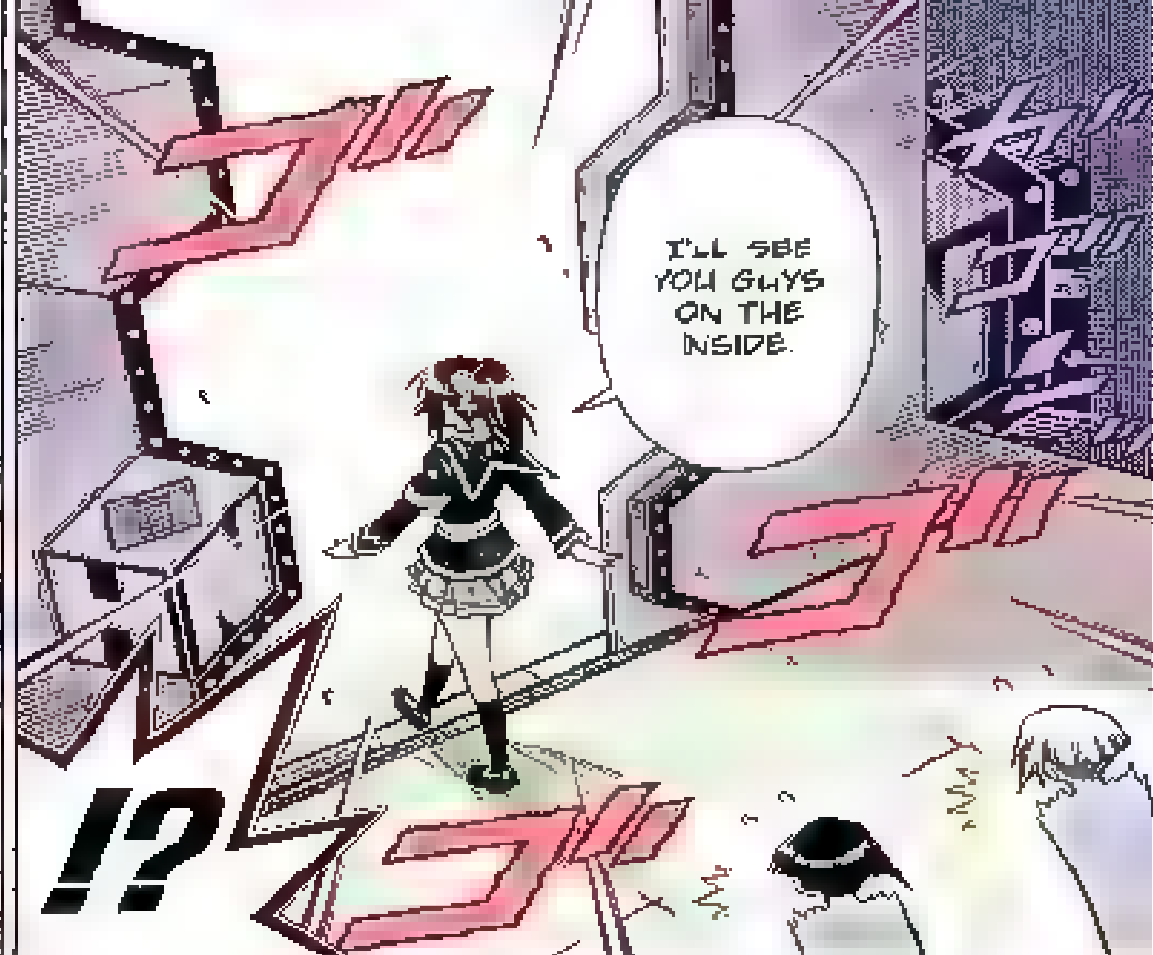
KIKAI-
JIMA-
GAN,

YOU
CAN GO
AHEAD
OF US



SO YOU
GUYS
GET HERE
QUICKLY

I'LL BE
WAITING
WITH
KUROKAMI-
SAN.



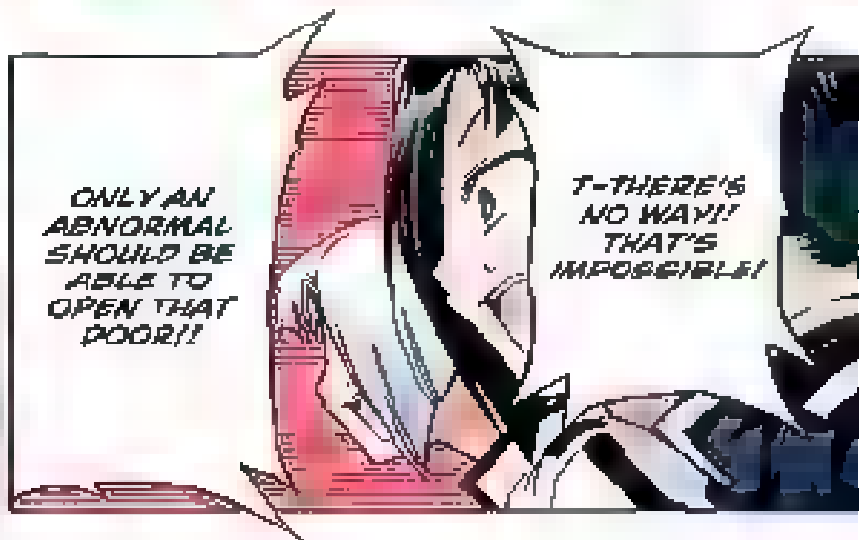
I'LL SEE
YOU GUYS
ON THE
INSIDE.



NOT
THAT I
CARE.

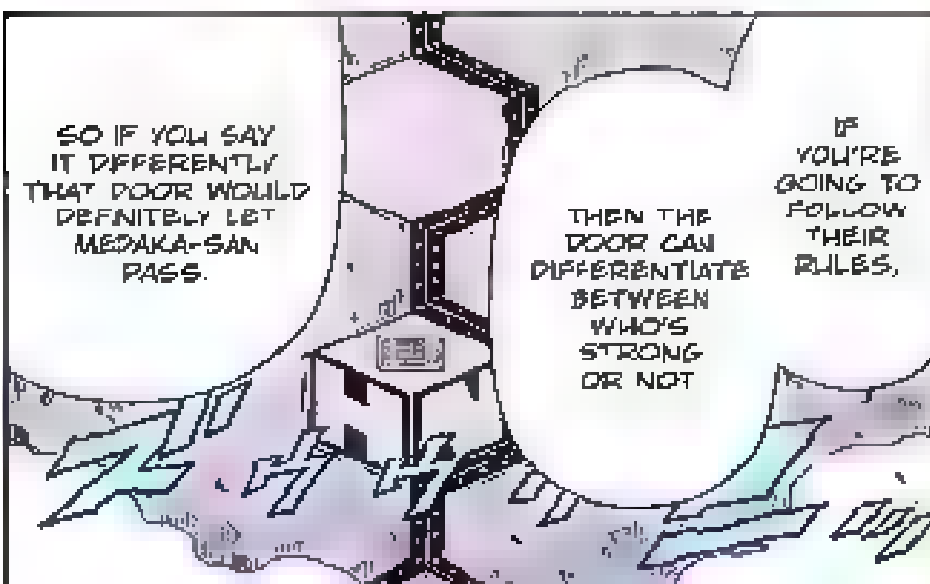
REAL-
LY?

THEN I
GUESS THAT
MAKES ME AN
'ABNORMAL'
TOO.



ONLY AN
ABNORMAL
SHOULD BE
ABLE TO
OPEN THAT
DOOR!!

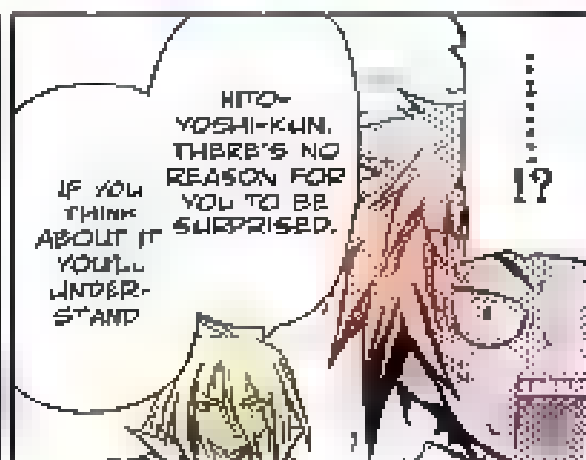
T-THERE'S
NO WAY!!
THAT'S
IMPOSSIBLE!



SO IF YOU SAY
IT DIFFERENTLY
THAT DOOR WOULD
DEFINITELY LET
MEDAKA-SAN
PASS.

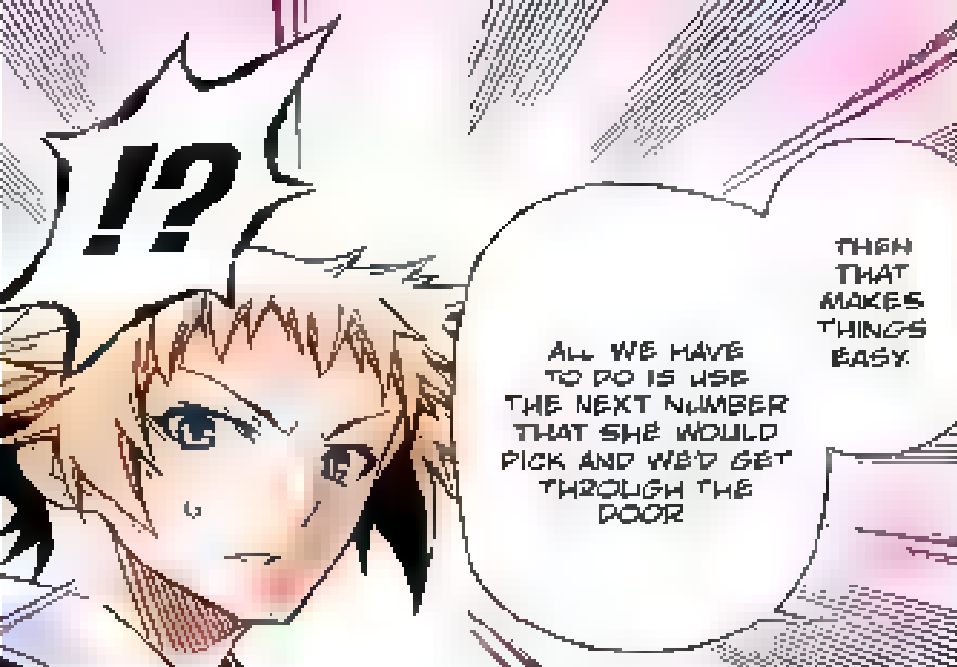
THEN THE
DOOR CAN
DIFFERENTIATE
BETWEEN
WHO'S
STRONG
OR NOT

IF
YOU'RE
GOING TO
FOLLOW
THEIR
RULES.



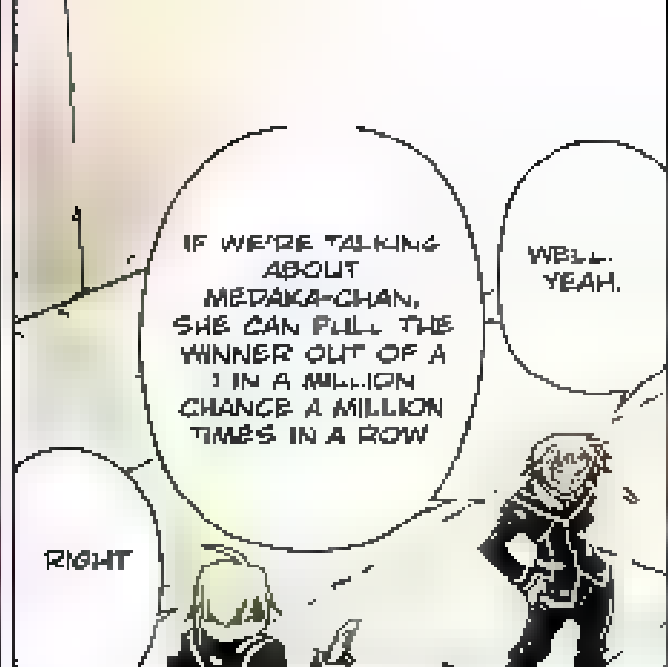
HITO-
YOSHI-KUN,
THERE'S NO
REASON FOR
YOU TO BE
SURPRISED.
IF YOU
THINK
ABOUT IT
YOU'LL UNDER-
STAND

1?



ALL WE HAVE
TO DO IS USE
THE NEXT NUMBER
THAT SHE WOULD
PICK AND WE'D GET
THROUGH THE
DOOR

THEN
THAT
MAKES
THINGS
EASY.



IF WE'RE TALKING
ABOUT
MEDAKA-CHAN,
SHE CAN PULL THE
WINNER OUT OF A
1 IN A MILLION
CHANCE A MILLION
TIMES IN A ROW

WELL..
YEAH.

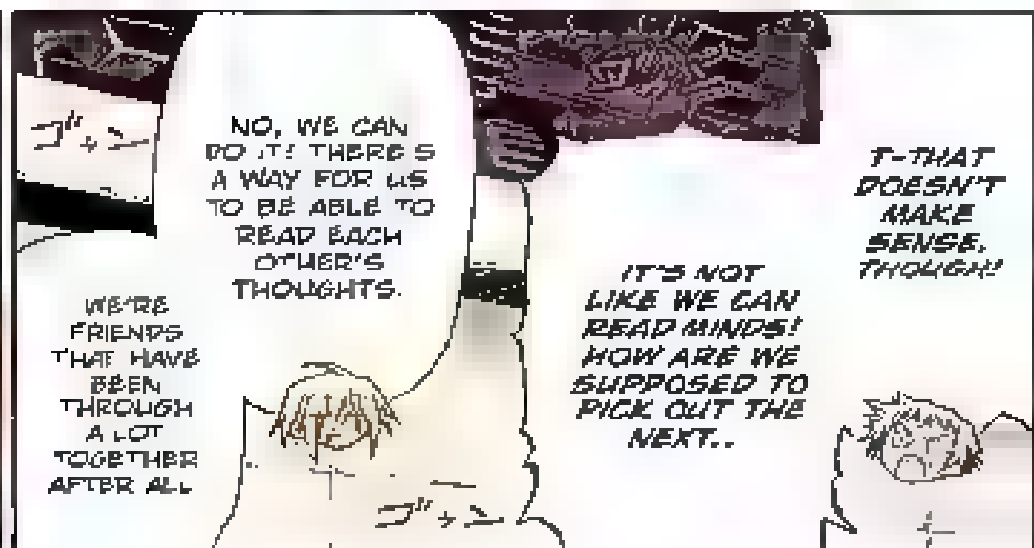
RIGHT



THE 6
NUMBERS
THAT
MEDAKA-
SAN GAVE
US

AND FROM
THE LOOKS
OF T YOU
REALLY
DIDN'T
NOTICE T
AT ALL.

?



NO, WE CAN
DO IT! THERE'S
A WAY FOR US
TO BE ABLE TO
READ EACH
OTHER'S
THOUGHTS.

WE'RE
FRIENDS
THAT HAVE
BEEN
THROUGH
A LOT
TOGETHER
AFTER ALL

T-THAT
DOESN'T
MAKE
SENSE,
THOUGH!

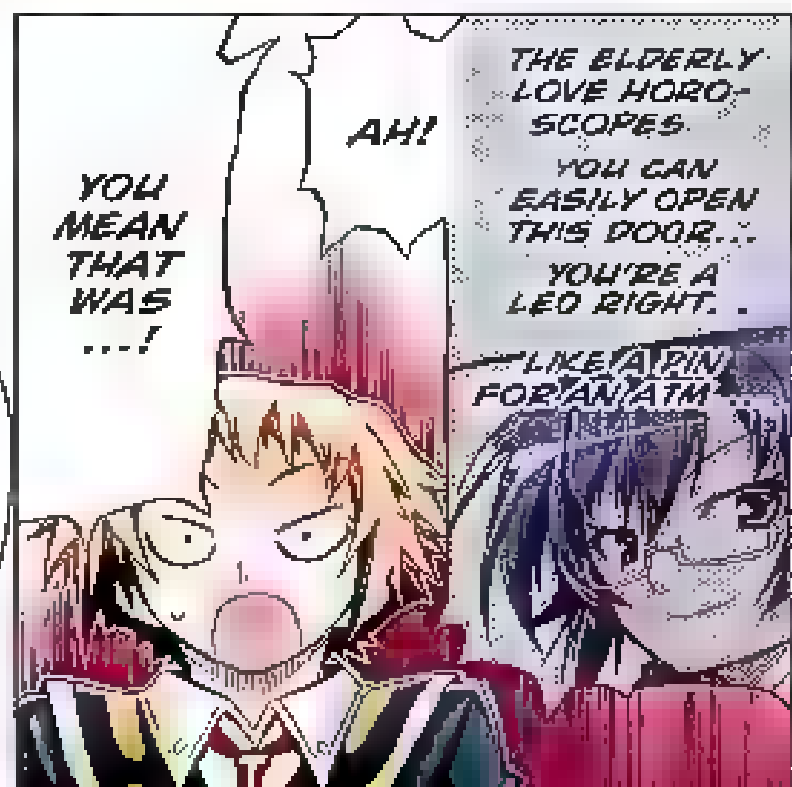
IT'S NOT
LIKE WE CAN
READ MINDS!
HOW ARE WE
SUPPOSED TO
PICK OUT THE
NEXT..



FOR KIKAIJIMA
WHO'S GOOD WITH
NUMBERS, SHE
WOULD NEVER
MISS A GLARING
HIT LIKE THAT!

THAT'S
RIGHT THE
ANSWER
S YOUR
BIRTHDAY.

SINCE IT'S
6 NUMBERS
MONTH/DAY/
YEAR



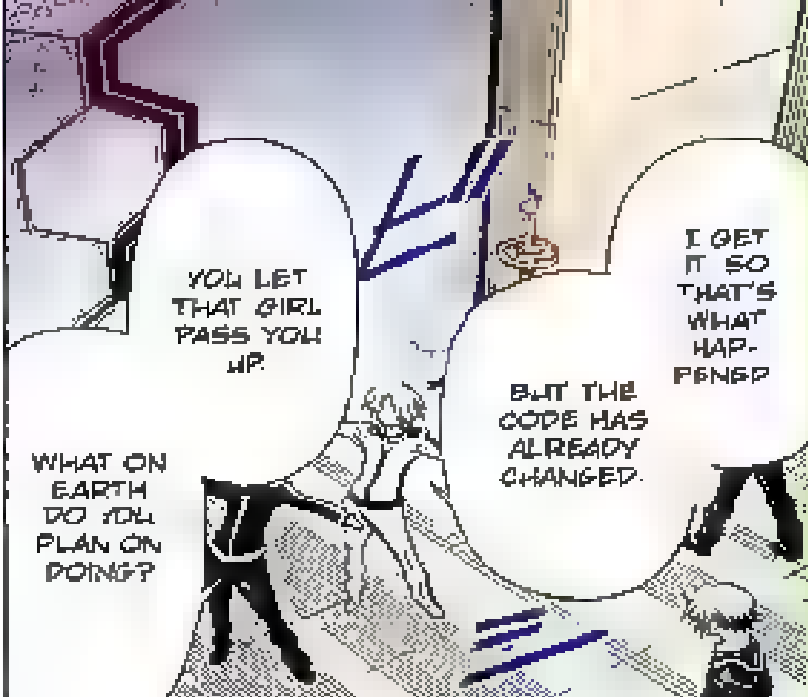
YOU
MEAN
THAT
WAS
...!

AH!

THE ELDERLY
LOVE HORO-
SCOPES.

YOU CAN
EASILY OPEN
THIS DOOR...
YOU'RE A
LEO RIGHT..

LIKE A PIN
FOR AN ATM

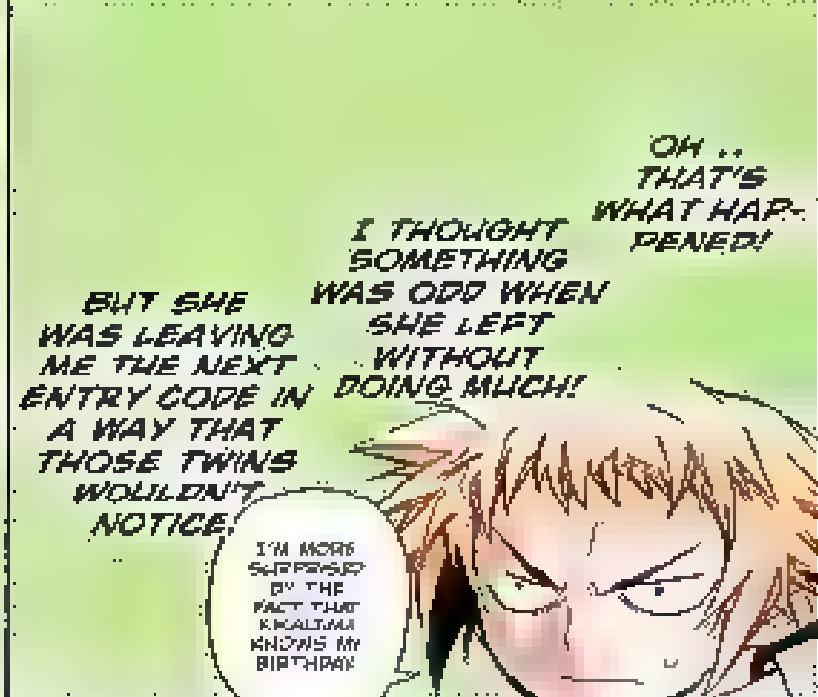


YOU LET
THAT GIRL
PASS YOU
UP.

I GET
IT SO
THAT'S
WHAT
HAP-
PENED

BUT THE
CODE HAS
ALREADY
CHANGED.

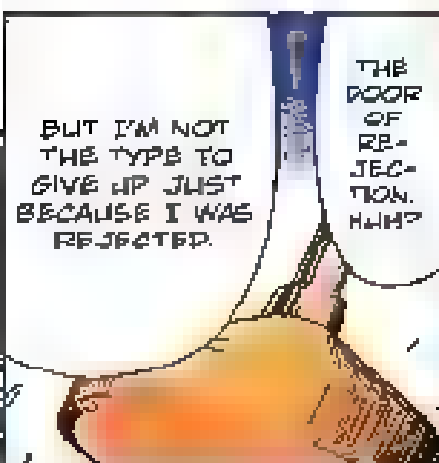
WHAT ON
EARTH
DO YOU
PLAN ON
DOING?



OH ..
THAT'S
WHAT HAP-
PENED!

I THOUGHT
SOMETHING
BUT SHE WAS ODD WHEN
SHE LEFT
WITHOUT
DOING MUCH!
SHE LEFT
ME THE NEXT
ENTRY CODE IN
A WAY THAT
THOSE TWINS
WOULDN'T
NOTICE.

I'M MORE
SURPRISED
BY THE
FACT THAT
KUALIMA
KNOWS MY
BIRTHDAY

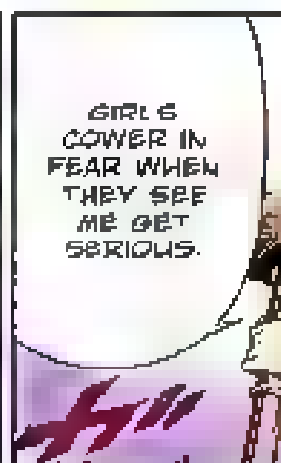


BUT I'M NOT
THE TYPE TO
GIVE UP JUST
BECAUSE I WAS
REJECTED.

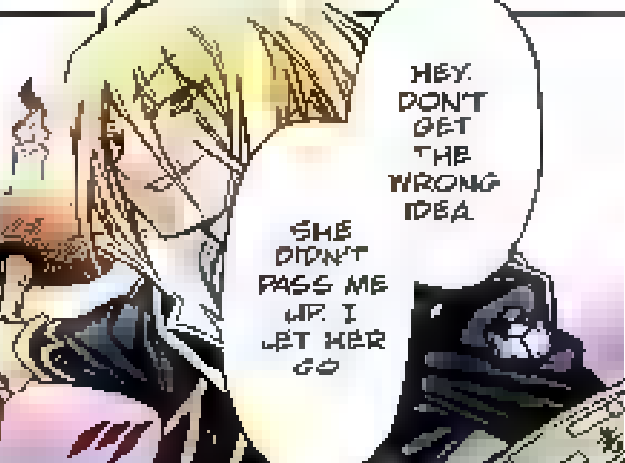
THE
DOOR OF
RE-
JEC-
TION. HMM?



EX-
CUSE
ME?

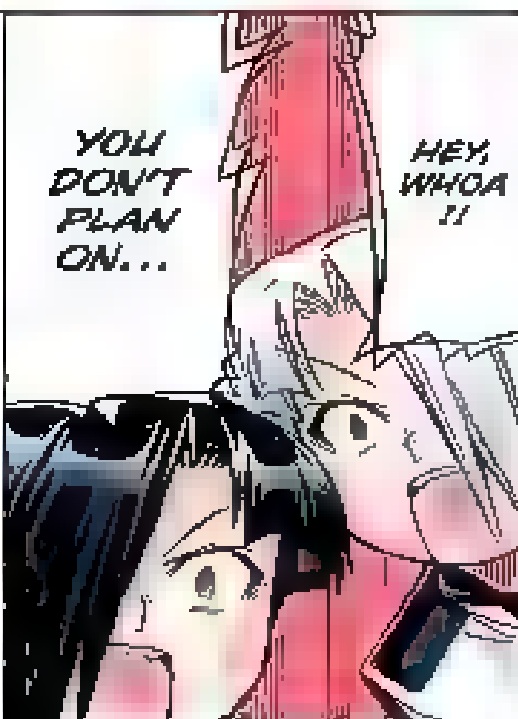


GIRLS
COWER IN
FEAR WHEN
THEY SEE
ME GET
SERIOUS.



HEY,
DON'T
GET
THE
WRONG
IDEA

SHE
DIDN'T
PASS ME
UP. I
LET HER
GO



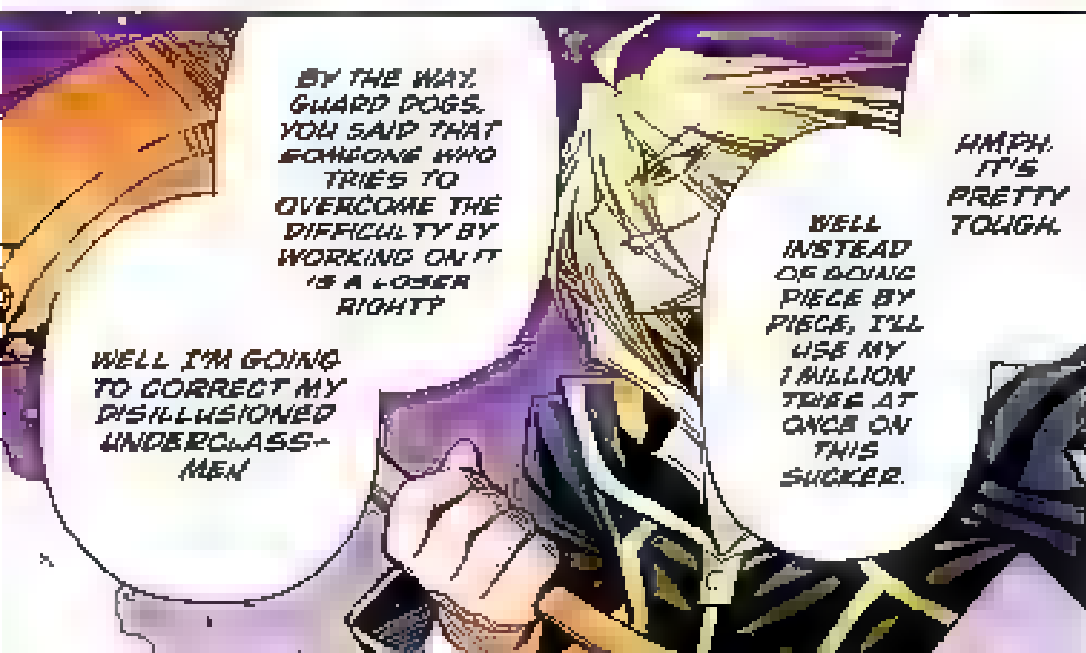
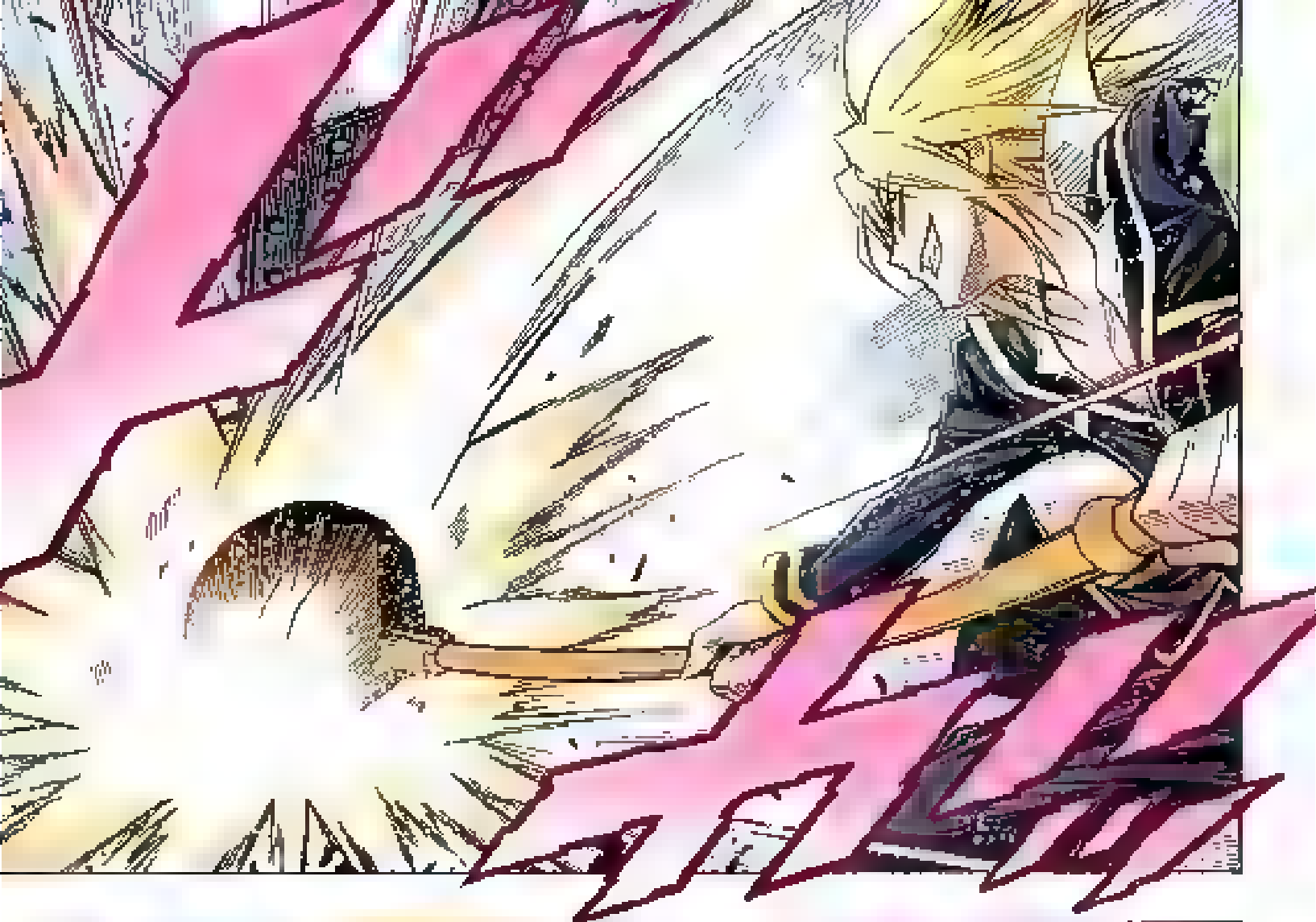
YOU
DON'T
PLAN
ON...

HEY,
WHOA
!!

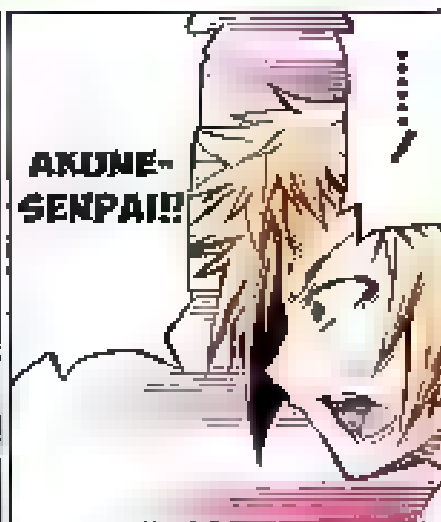


I'M NOT NICE
ENOUGH TO
PLAY ALONG
WITH YOUR
LITTLE FARCE!

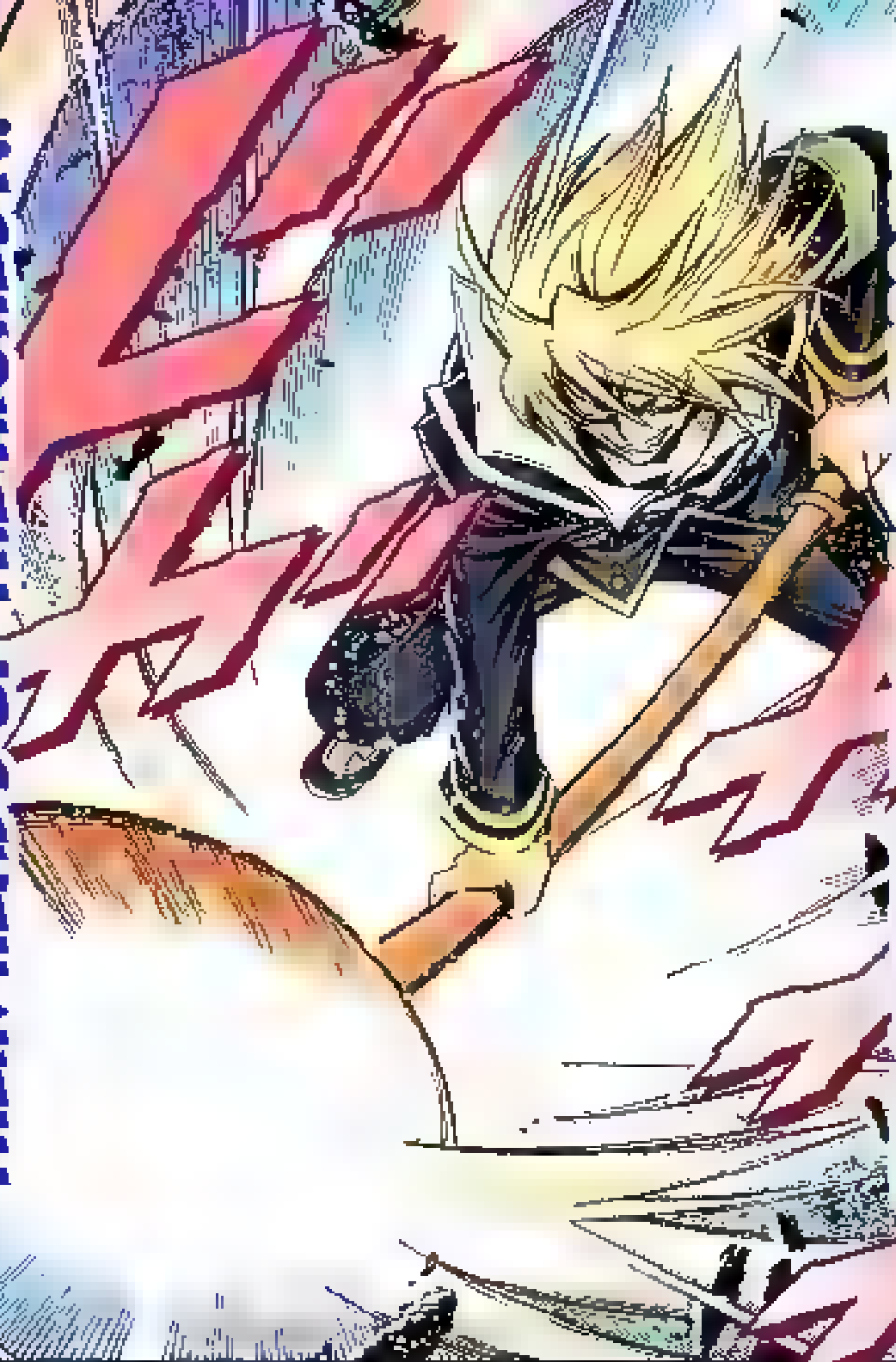
ALSO,
UNLIKE
MEDAKA-
SAN AND
KIKAIJIMA-
SAN,



HMPH.
IT'S
PRETTY
TOUGH.



**ARE THE ONES WHO CAN HOLD
THEIR HEADS UP THE HIGHEST!!**



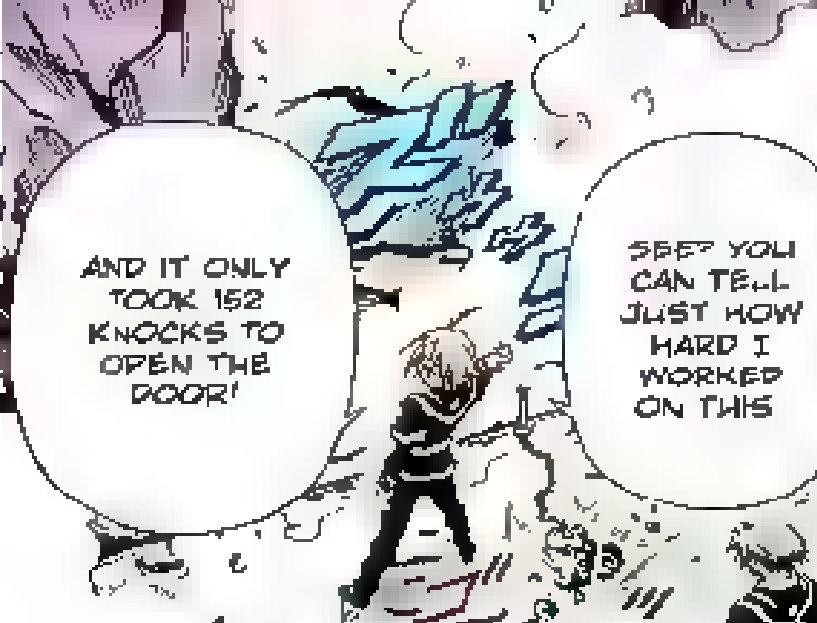
**THOSE WHO TRY TO OVERCOME
DIFFICULTY BY WORKING THROUGH IT**

**THE
DESTROYER!**

I FORGOT
ABOUT HIS
NICKNAME
FROM MIDDLE
SCHOOL.





WHO WAS IT
THAT SAID
HIS JUDO
WAS TOO
CLEAN AND
NOT SUITED
FOR ACTUAL
BATTLE?



AND IT ONLY
TOOK 152
KNOCKS TO
OPEN THE
DOOR!

SEE? YOU
CAN TELL
JUST HOW
HARD I
WORKED
ON THIS



NOW THEN
HITOYOSHI-
KUN, LET'S
CONTINUE
ON.

MEDAKA-
SAM AND
KIKAJIMA
ARE WAITING
FOR US.

ONE FARCE
HAS ENDED,
AND ANOTHER
IS ABOUT TO
START.

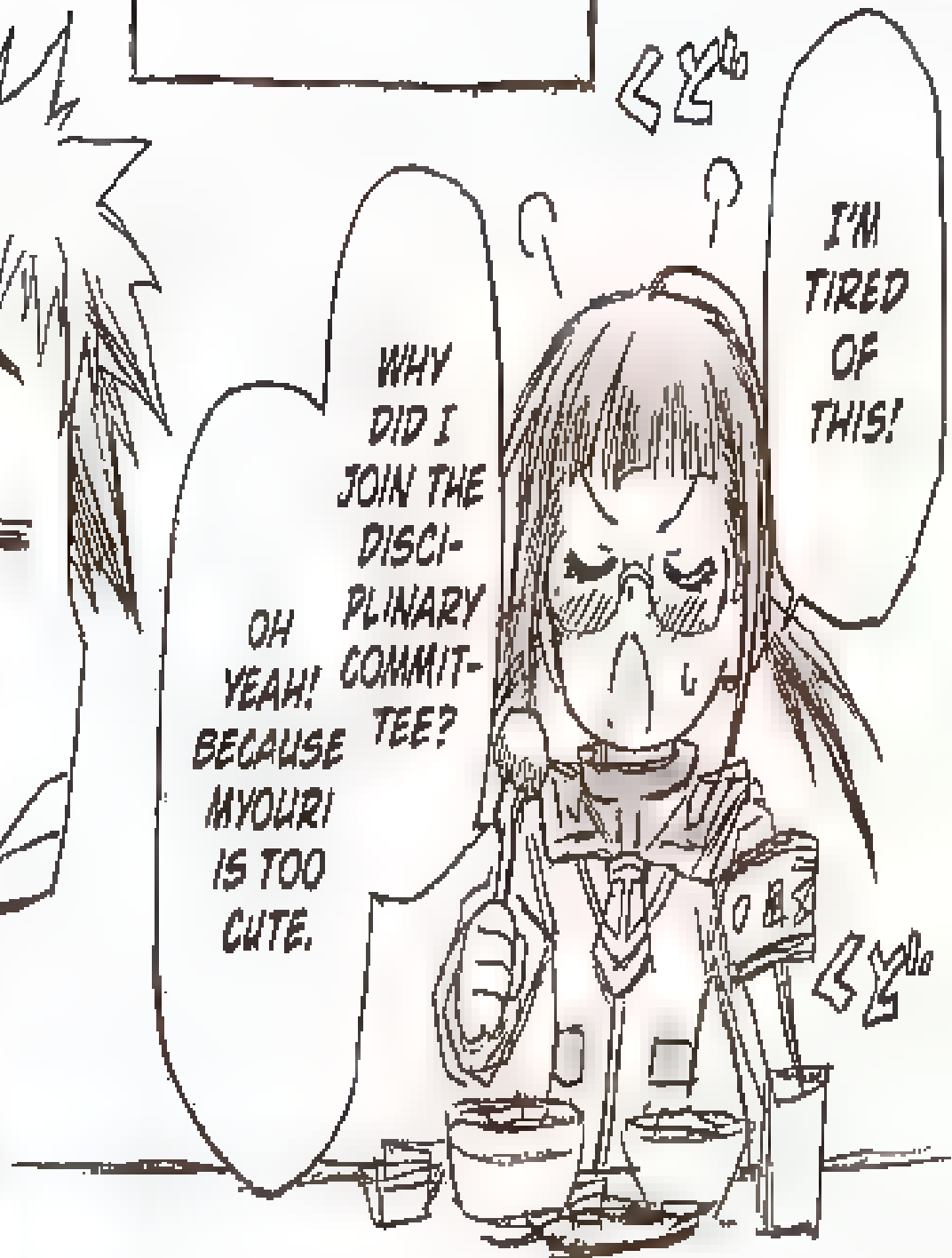
ONLY WHEN
ALL OF US ARE
TOGETHER DO
YOU GET THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL!

HARIGANE
IS ANNOYED

THIS IS
RIDICU-
LOUS...

I'M
TIRED
OF
THIS!

WHY
DID I
JOIN THE
DISCI-
PLINARY
COMMIT-
TEE?
OH
YEAH!
BECAUSE
MYOURI
IS TOO
CUTE.



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

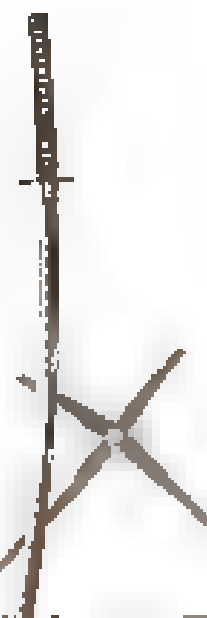
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

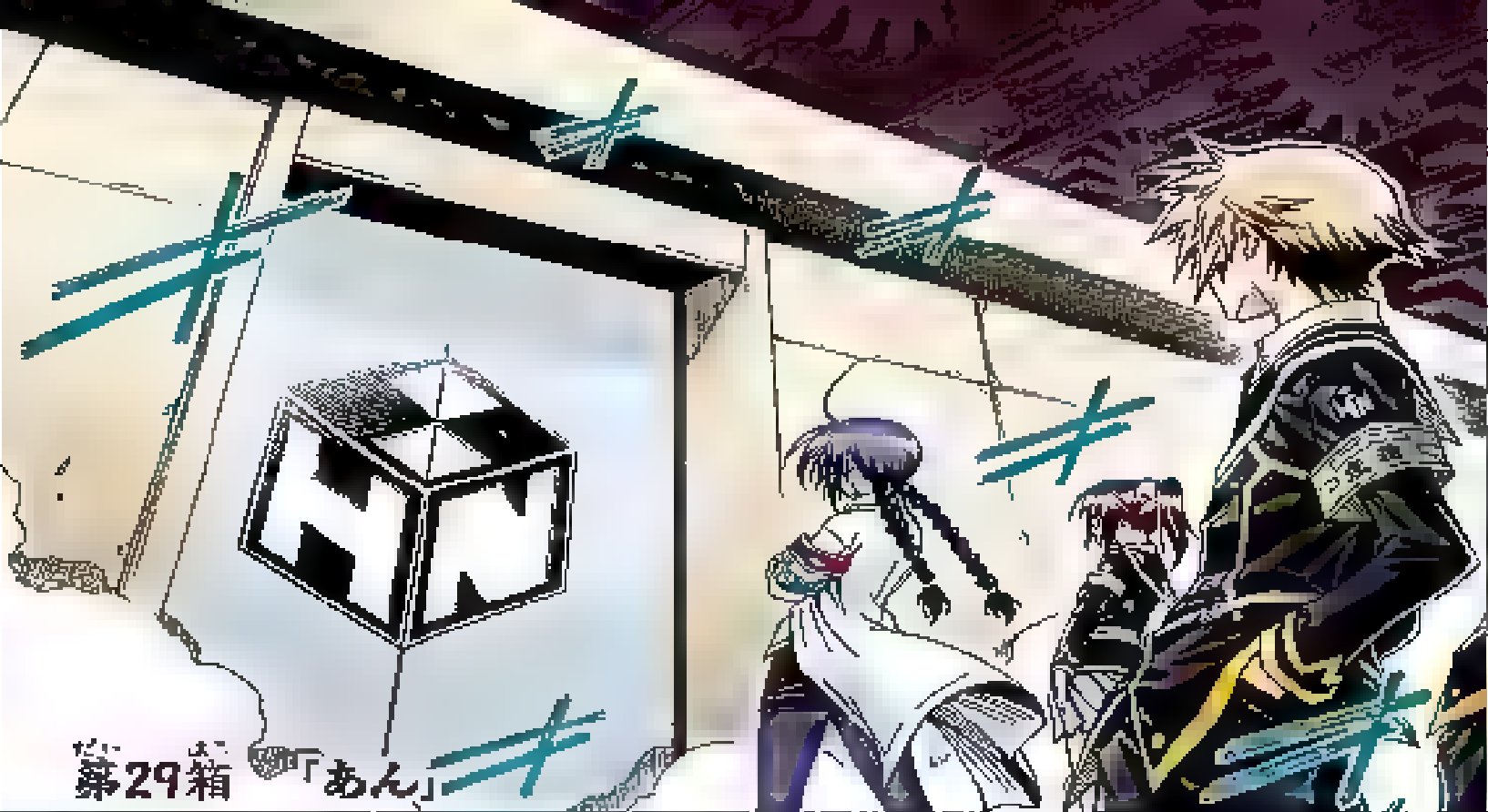
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚





第29箱

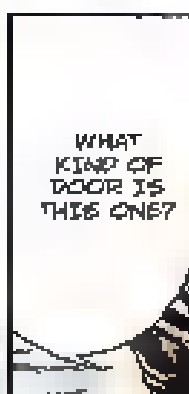
「あん」



IT GOES
STRAIGHT TO
THE FINAL
FLOOR, WHICH
IS ALSO THE
FIRST FLOOR
OF THE FLASK
PLAN, FLOOR
13.



IT'S A
REGULAR
OLD
ELEVATOR
DOOR

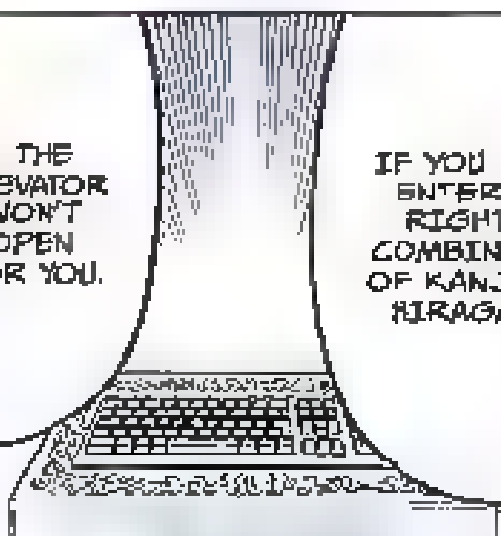


WHAT
KIND OF
DOOR IS
THIS ONE?

WE WENT
THROUGH
ONE DOOR
AND NOW
WE HAVE
ANOTHER.



THE
ELEVATOR
WON'T
OPEN
FOR YOU.



IF YOU DON'T
ENTER THE
RIGHT TO
COMBINATION
OF KANJI AND
HIRAGANA.



HOWEVER,
THIS ISN'T
LIKE THE
PREVIOUS
DOOR
WHERE YOU
HAVE TO
ENTER 6
NUMBERS

WE'LL
TAKE THAT
TO GET
DOWN.

THERE
ARE ALSO
STAIRS
HERE.

I'VE HAD
ENOUGH
OF YOUR
LITTLE
TESTS.

THIS IS
GETTING
OLD

!?

BUT YOU'LL
HAVE TO GO
THROUGH
THE WHOLE
LAYOUT OF
EVERY
FLOOR

IT'S TRUE
THAT THERE
ISN'T ANY
CODE OR
ANYTHING
TO ENTER
FOR THE
STAIRS

YOU DON'T
REALLY PLAN
ON TAKING
THE STAIRS
DOWN, DO
YOU?

HEY YOU
CAN'T BE
SERIOUS
NOW

WE'RE
GOING TO
OBSERVE
EVERYTHING
THAT THERE
IS ABOUT
THE FLASK
PLAN.

IN FACT,
WE CAME
HERE TO SEE
THE ENTIRE
FACILITY.
JUST SEEING
A SINGLE
PART WOULD
DEFEAT THE
PURPOSE OF
US COMING
HERE!!

FINE
BY ME!

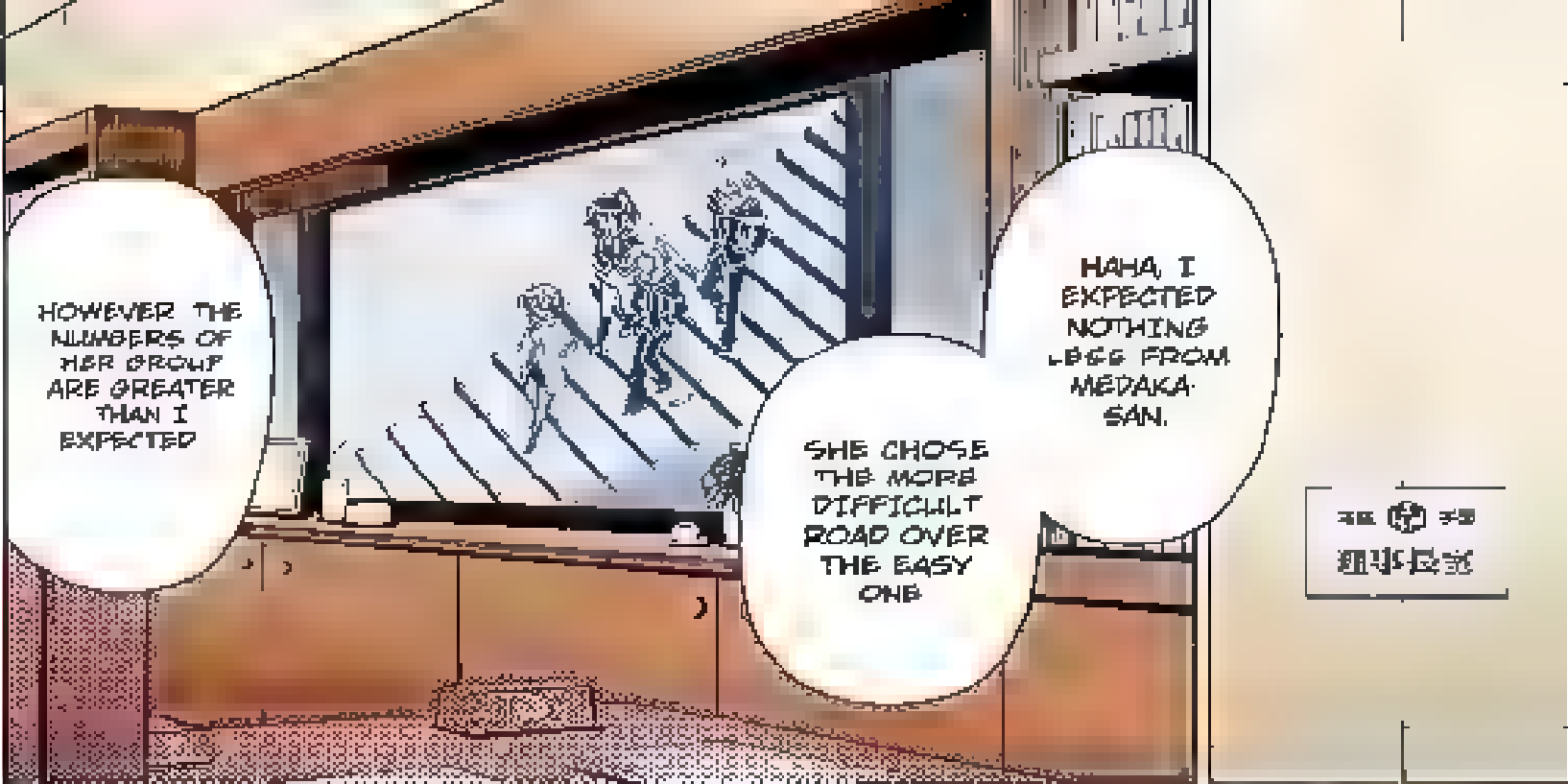


メダカボックス

MEDAKA-BOX



だい 29 箱 「あん」



HOWEVER THE
NUMBERS OF
HER GROUP
ARE GREATER
THAN I
EXPECTED

SHE CHOSE
THE MORE
DIFFICULT
ROAD OVER
THE EASY
ONE

HAHA, I
EXPECTED
NOTHING
LESS FROM
MEDAKA-
SAN.

理事長室
理事長室



THE
BALANCE OF
THE PARTY
SHE TOOK
INTO THIS
DUNGEON
IS QUITE
UNEVEN.

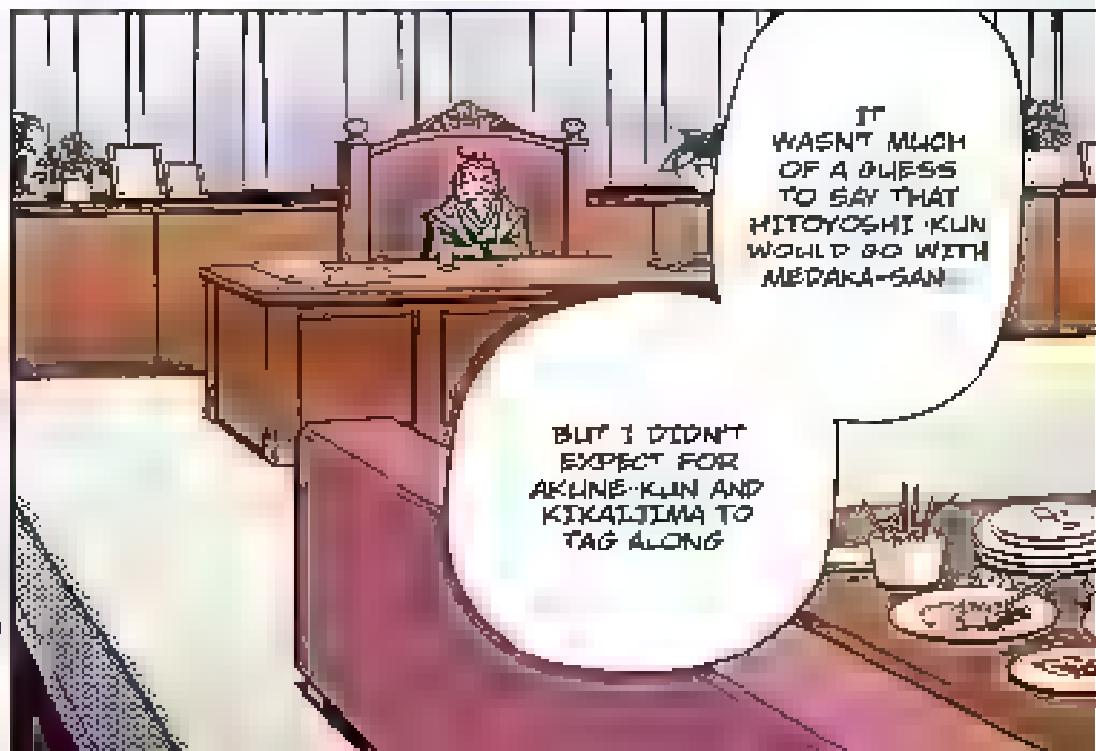
AND TWO
SPECIALS

ONE
ABNORMAL,
ONE
NORMAL.



SODE-
CHAN?

YOU AREN'T
PLANNING
ANYTHING,
ARE YOU?



IT
WASN'T MUCH
OF A BLESS
TO SAY THAT
HITOYOSHI KUN
WOULD GO WITH
MEDAKA-SAN

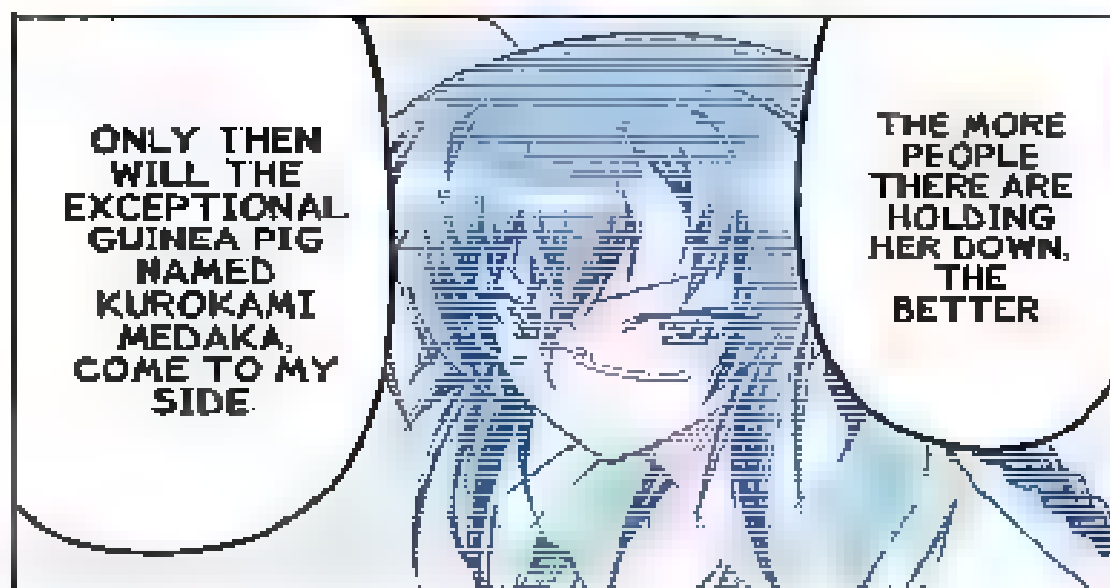
BUT I DIDN'T
EXPECT FOR
AKUNE-KUN AND
KIKAIJIMA TO
TAG ALONG



WOULDN'T YOU FEEL SORRY FOR HER IF SOME OF HER TEAMMATES WERE MISSING?

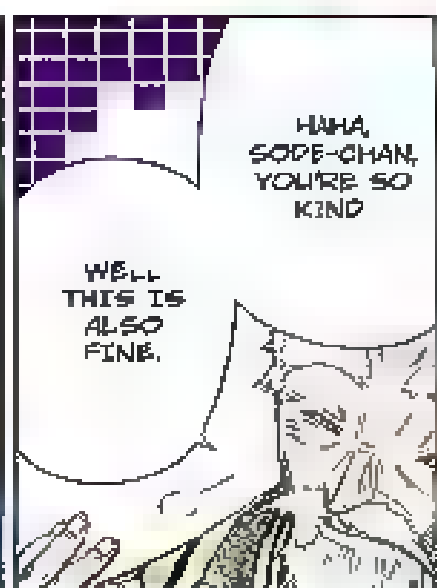
HM? NO, NO NOT AT ALL.

I WAS ONLY INSTIGATING A LITTLE



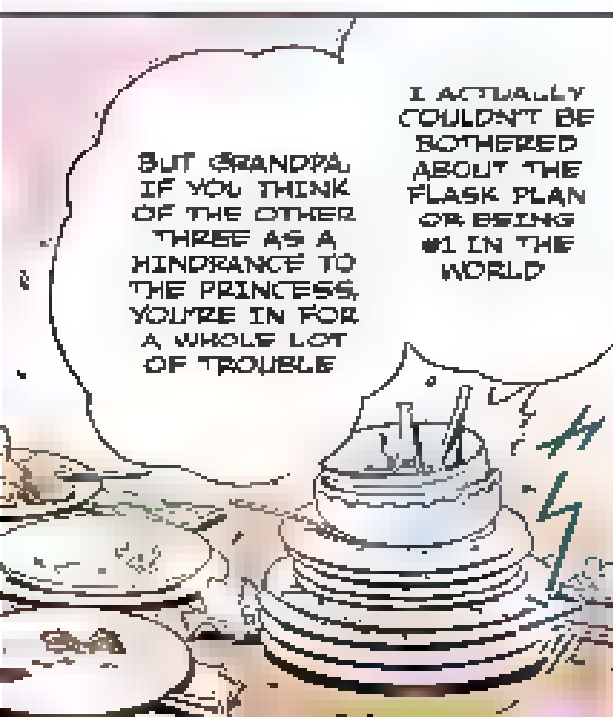
ONLY THEN WILL THE EXCEPTIONAL GUINEA PIG NAMED KUROKAMI MEDAKA, COME TO MY SIDE

THE MORE PEOPLE THERE ARE HOLDING HER DOWN, THE BETTER



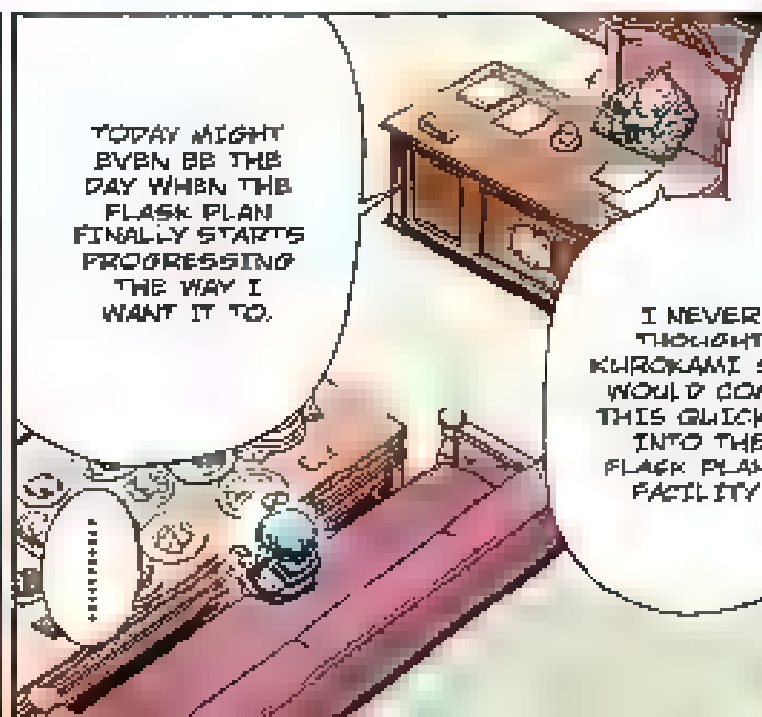
HUHA, SODE-CHAN, YOU'RE SO KIND

WELL THIS IS ALSO FINE.



BUT GRANDPA, IF YOU THINK OF THE OTHER THREE AS A HINDRANCE TO THE PRINCESS, YOU'RE IN FOR A WHOLE LOT OF TROUBLE

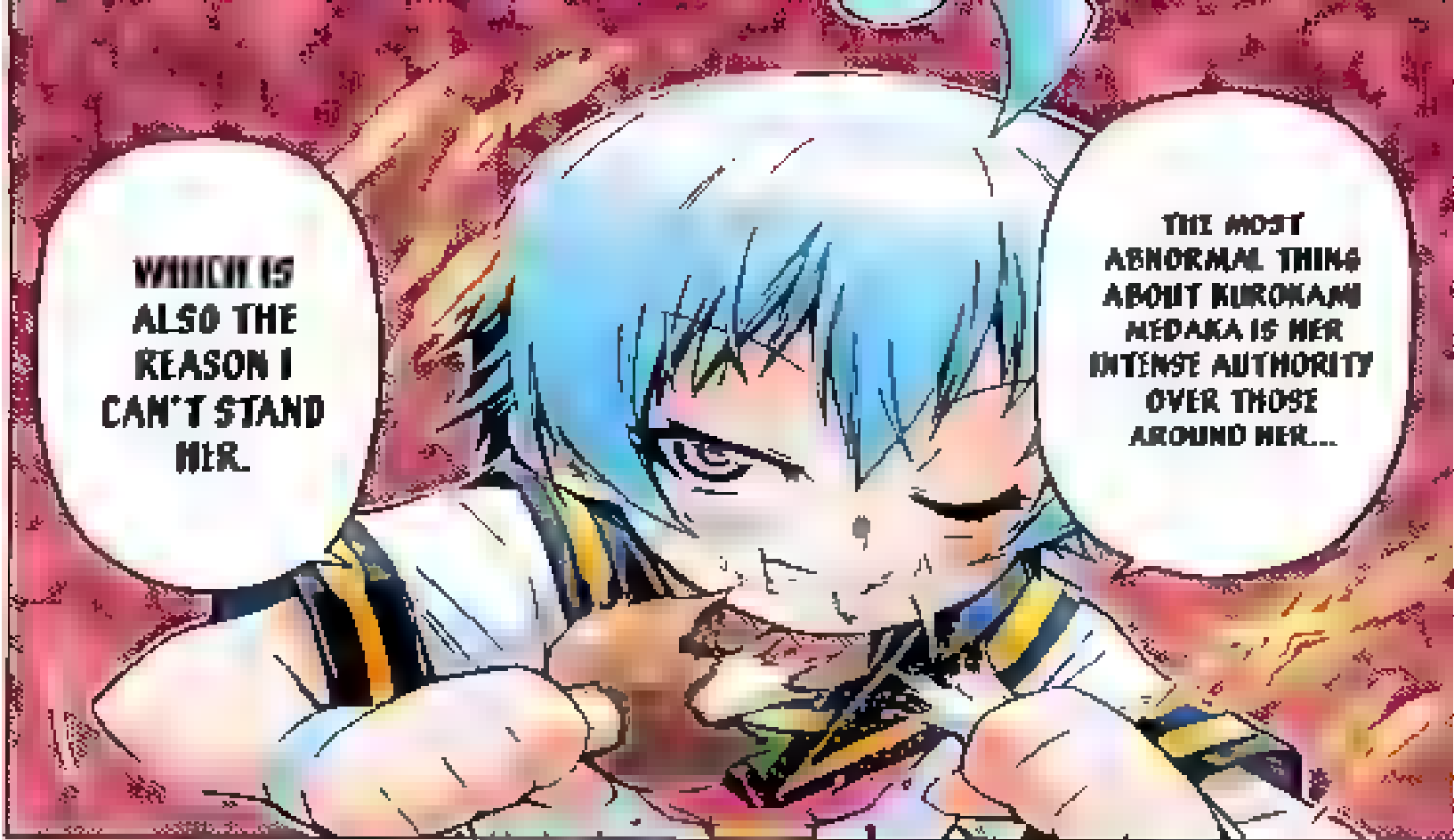
I ACTUALLY COULDN'T BE BOTHERED ABOUT THE FLASK PLAN OR BEING #1 IN THE WORLD



TODAY MIGHT EVEN BE THE DAY WHEN THE FLASK PLAN FINALLY STARTS PROGRESSING THE WAY I WANT IT TO.

I'M QUITE THANKFUL FOR MIYAKO NOJOU-KUN'S MISCALCULATED ACTIONS THE OTHER DAY

I NEVER THOUGHT KUROKAMI SAN WOULD COME THIS QUICKLY INTO THE FLASK PLAN'S FACILITY



WHICH IS
ALSO THE
REASON I
CAN'T STAND
HER.

THE MOST
ABNORMAL THING
ABOUT KUROKAWA
MEDAKA IS HER
INTENSE AUTHORITY
OVER THOSE
AROUND HER...



SINCE
THIS IS
SUCH A RARE
WARNING
FROM Y'LL
BOSS-CHAN
I'LL
TAKE IT TO
HEART

YOU
HAVE A
POINT
THERE

WAAAA
THAT'S
RIGHT



THE ONE
WHO REALLY
CATCHES MY
ATTENTION IS
HITOYOSHI-
KUN.

BUT
IF YOU
PUT IT
THAT WAY

IT
IS

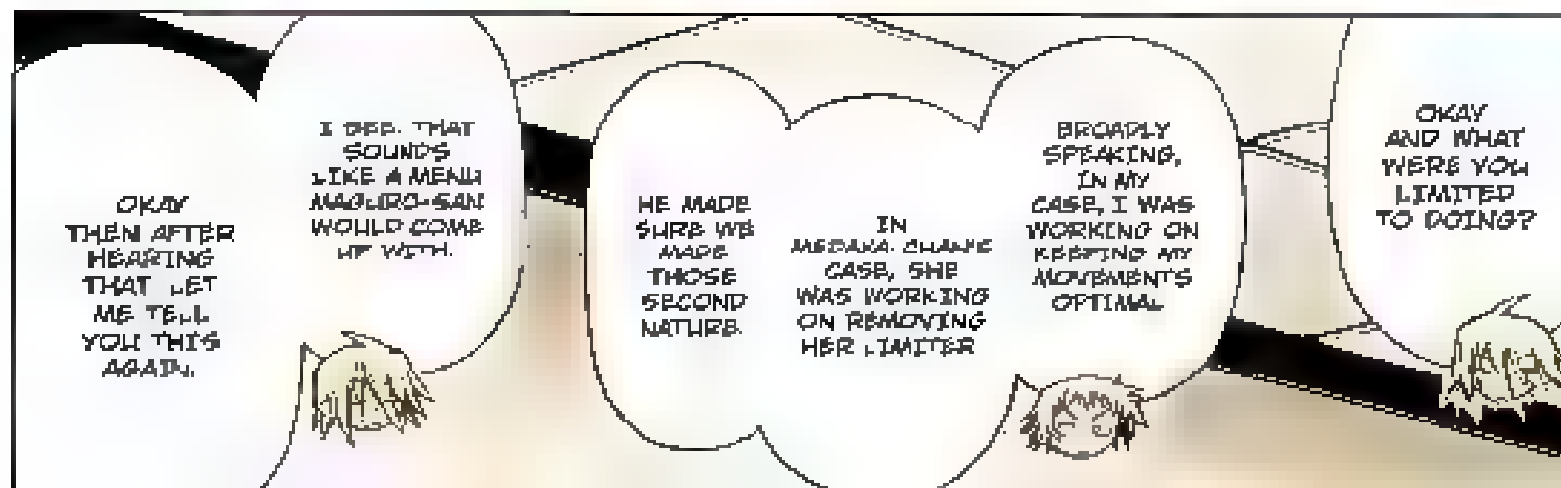
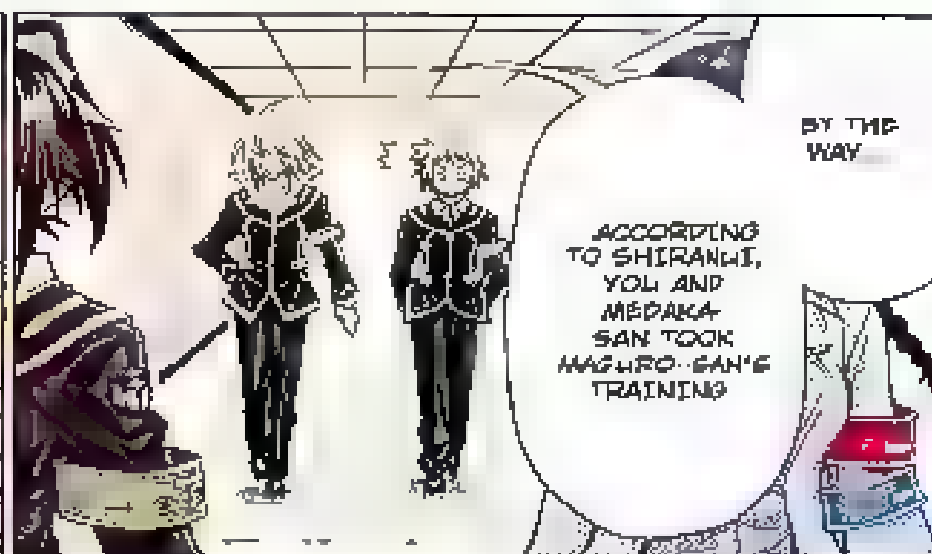
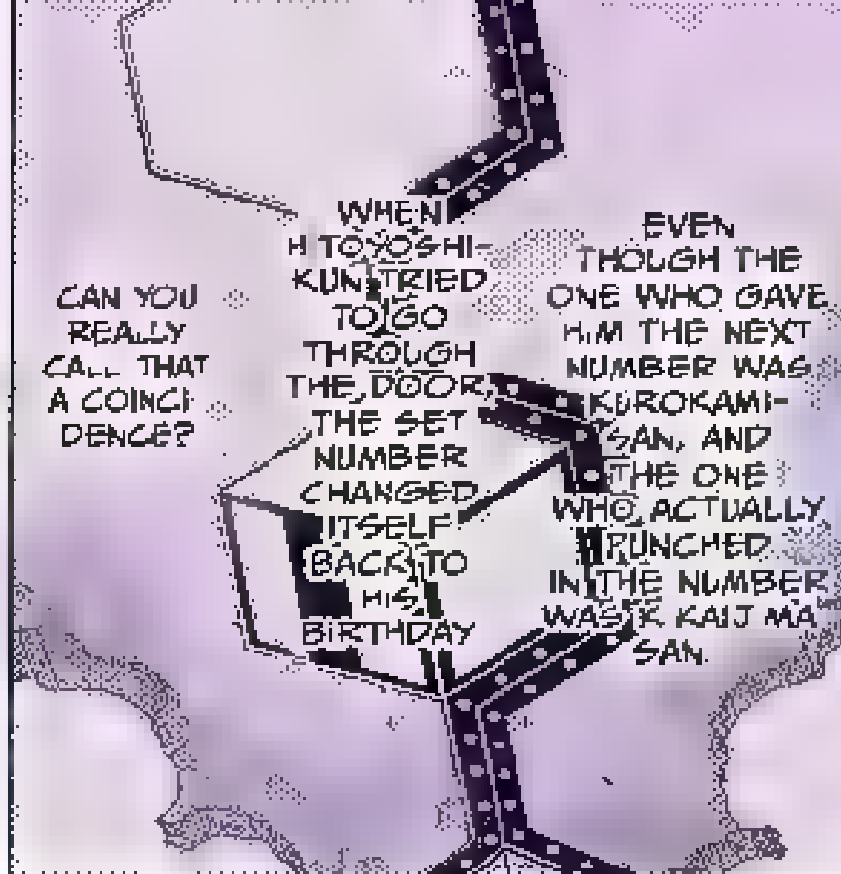
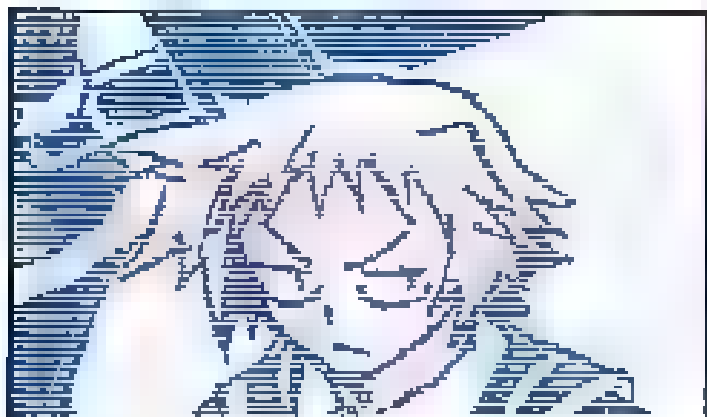
IT
IS



SHE
BROUGHT
PEOPLE
WITH EGGS
BIGGER
THAN LIFE
TO HER
LEVEL AND
MADE THEM
CHANGE

YOU
BETTER
NO THINK
OF

JAKUNE AND
KIKAIJIMA AS
REGULAR OLD
SPECIAL S.





ARE YOU GOING BACK TO THE TIME WHEN YOU WERE CALLED THE DESTROYER?

THAT'S QUITE A VIOLENT STATEMENT THERE.



I'M GOING TO JUMP STRAIGHT AT THEM AND ATTACK.

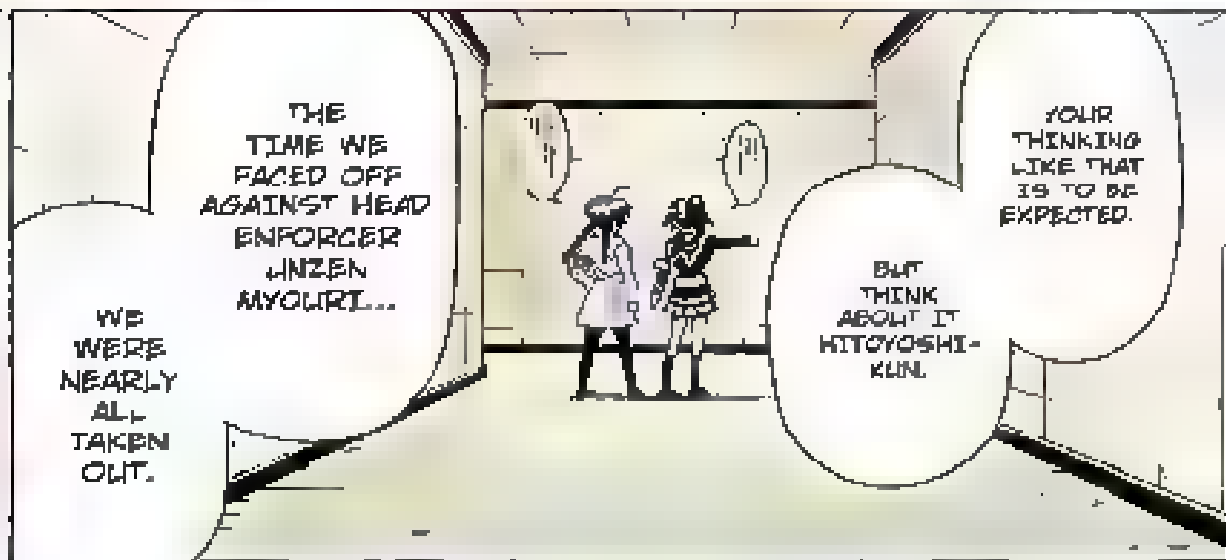
WHEN THAT HAPPENS

AS WE GO DOWN THESE FLOORS, WE'RE LIKELY TO RUN INTO THE 13 PARTY



FEEL THAT PATHETIC AGAIN!

I DON'T EVER WANT TO..

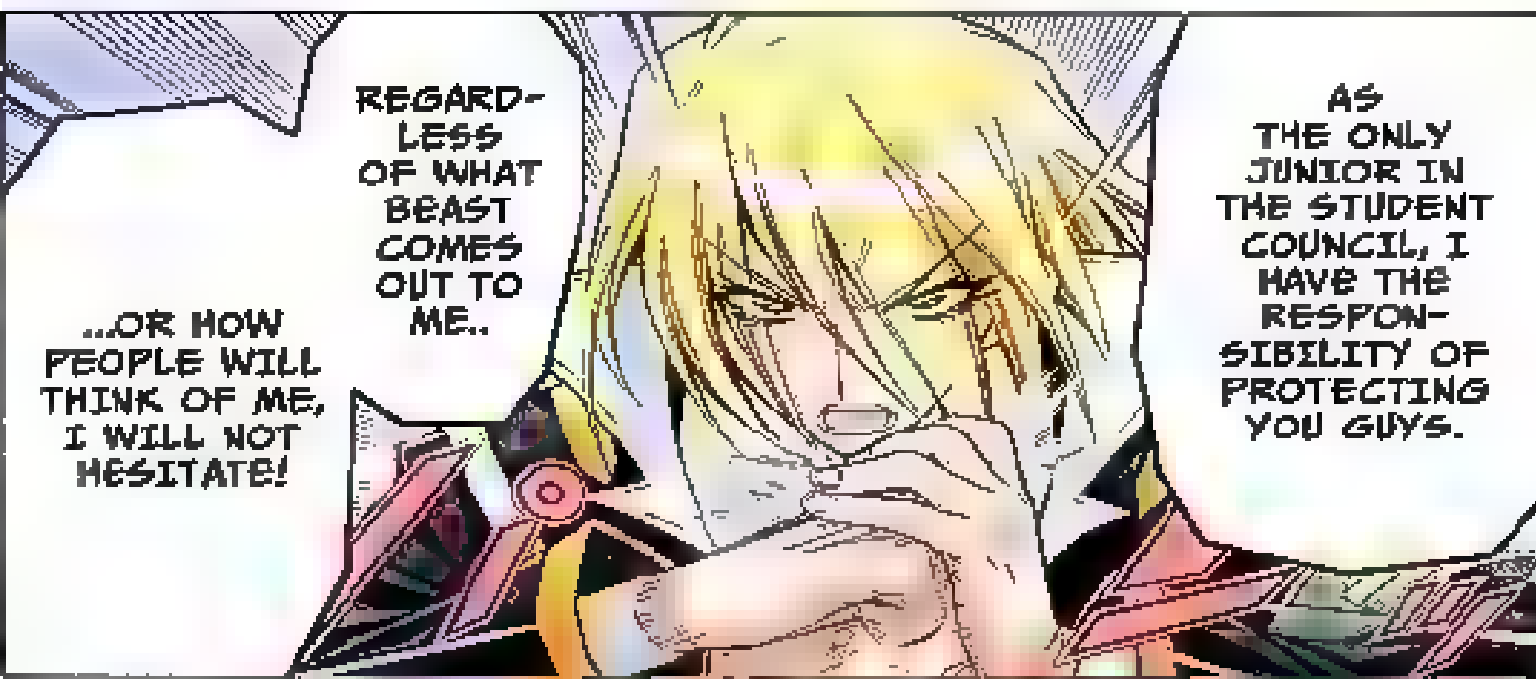


THE TIME WE FACED OFF AGAINST HEAD ENFORCER UNZEN MYOURI...

WE WERE NEARLY ALL TAKEN OUT.

YOUR THINKING LIKE THAT IS TO BE EXPECTED.

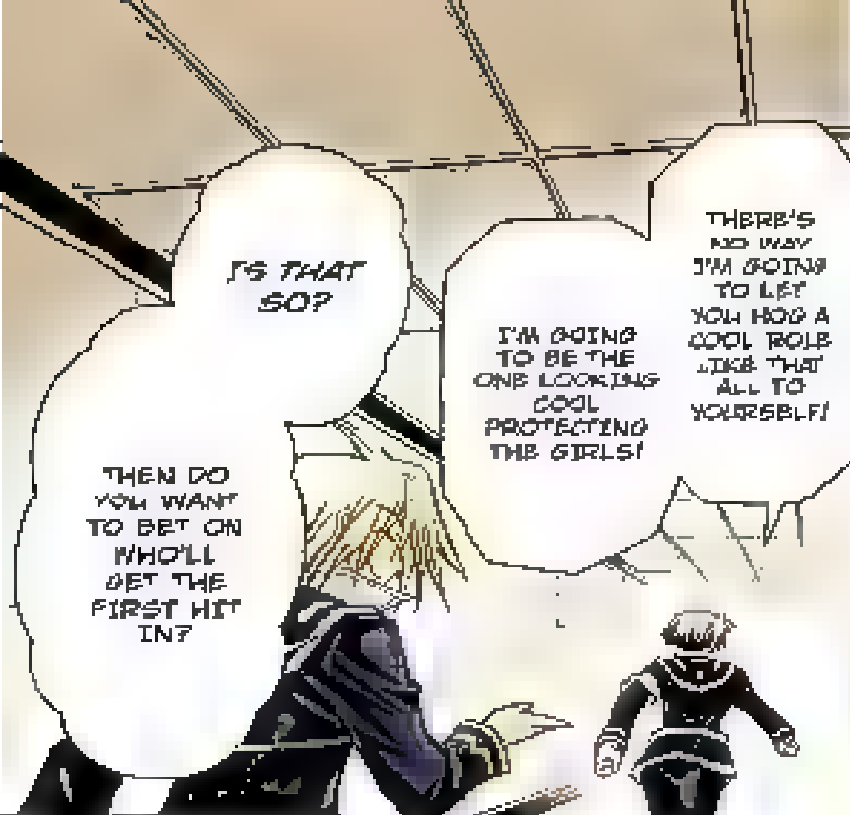
BUT THINK ABOUT IT HITOYOSHI-KUN.



REGARDLESS OF WHAT BEAST COMES OUT TO ME..

...OR HOW PEOPLE WILL THINK OF ME, I WILL NOT HESITATE!

AS THE ONLY JUNIOR IN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, I HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PROTECTING YOU GUYS.



IS THAT
SO?

THEN DO
YOU WANT
TO BET ON
WHO'LL
GET THE
FIRST HIT
IN?

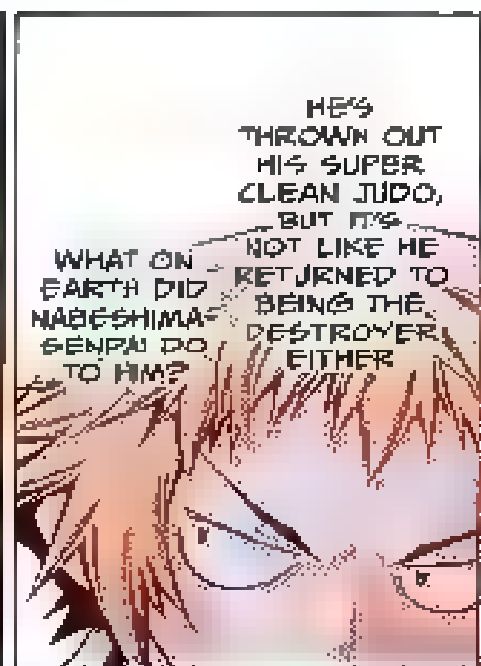
I'M GOING
TO BE THE
ONE LOOKING
COOL
PROTECTING
THE GIRLS!

THERE'S
NO WAY
I'M GOING
TO LET
YOU HOD A
COOL ROLE
LIKE THAT
ALL TO
YOURSELF!



KAH!

LIKE
I NEED
YOU TO
COVER
FOR ME!



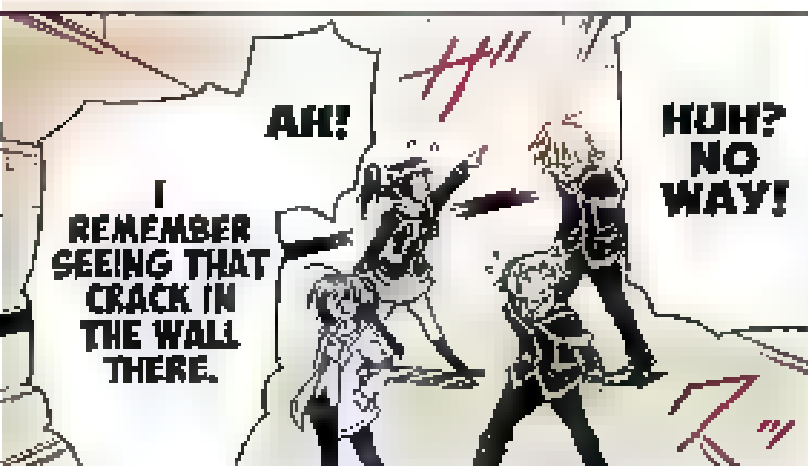
HE'S
THROWN OUT
HIS SUPER
CLEAN JUDO,
BUT IT'S
NOT LIKE HE
RETURNED TO
BEING THE
DESTROYER
EITHER

WHAT ON
EARTH DID
NABESHIMA-
SENPAI DO
TO HIM?



WOULD YOU
GUYS GET
WITH THE
PROGRAM
ALREADY?

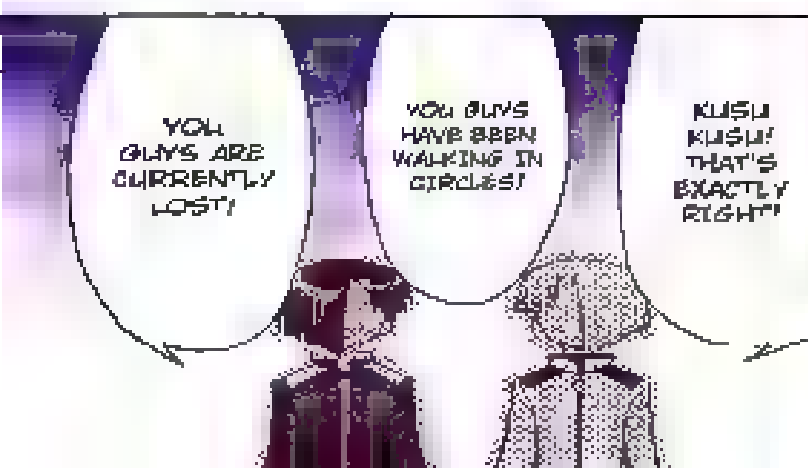
HEY!



AH!

I
REMEMBER
SEEING THAT
CRACK IN
THE WALL
THERE.

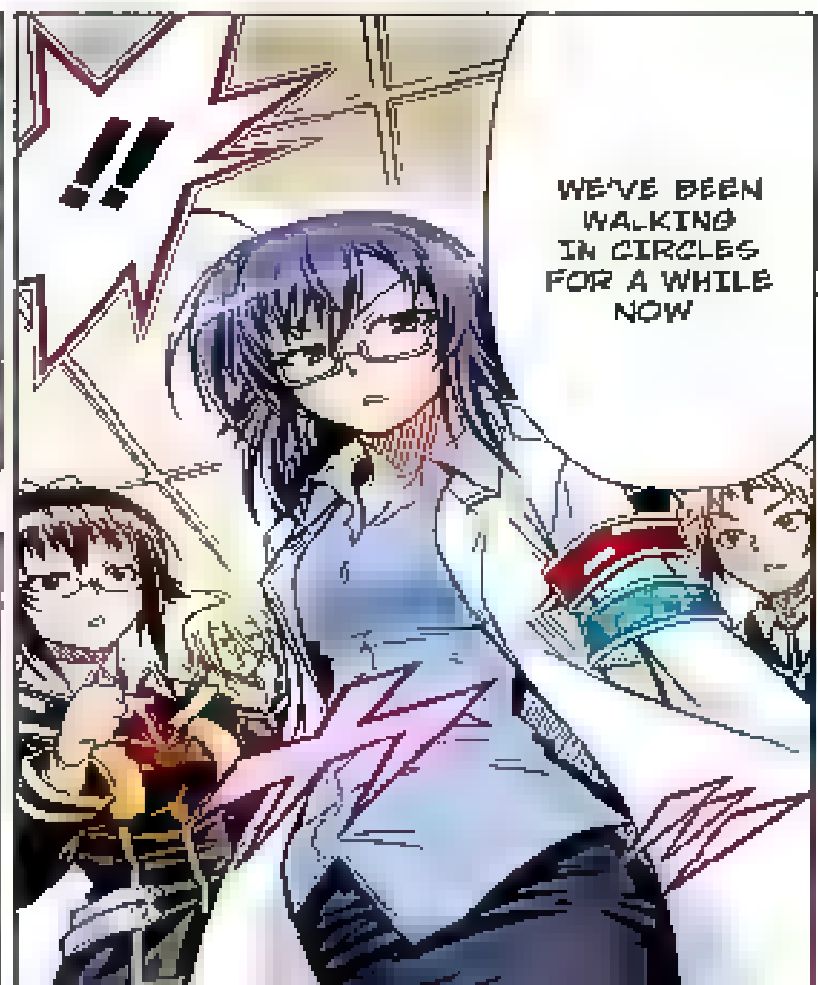
HUH?
NO
WAY!



YOU
GUYS ARE
CURRENTLY
LOST!

YOU GUYS
HAVE BEEN
WALKING IN
CIRCLES!

KUSU
KUSU!
THAT'S
EXACTLY
RIGHT!

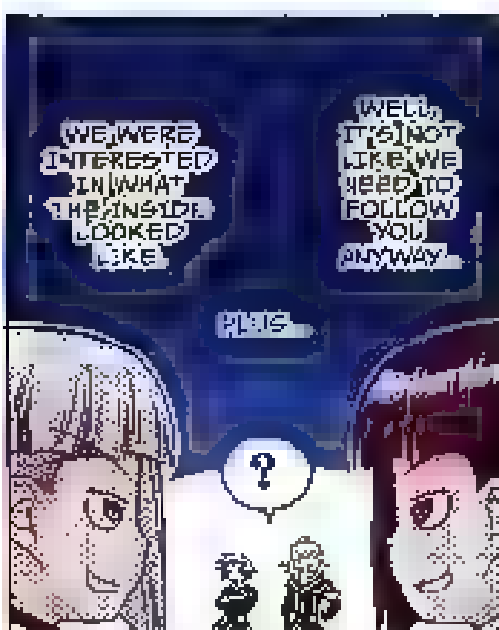
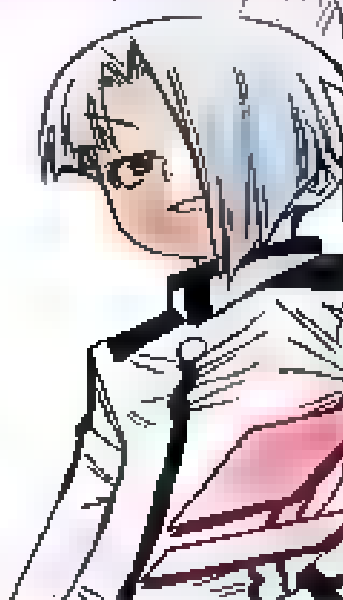
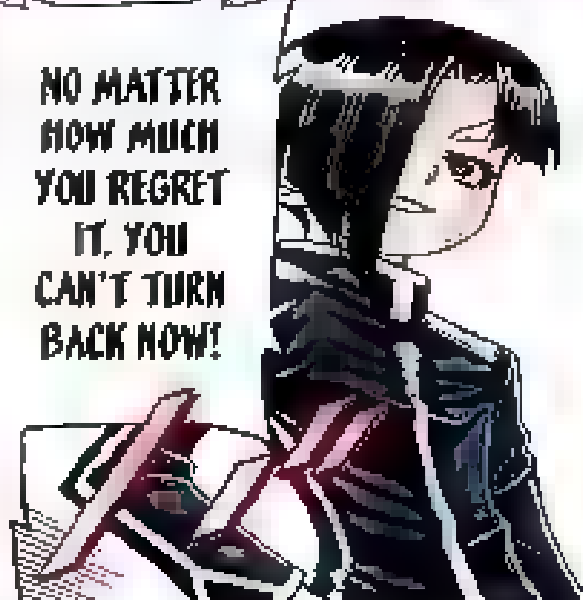


WE'VE BEEN
WALKING
IN CIRCLES
FOR A WHILE
NOW

SO WHAT
ARE YOU
GOING TO
DO?

NO MATTER
HOW MUCH
YOU REGRET
IT, YOU
CAN'T TURN
BACK NOW!

THE 1ST
FLOOR OF THIS
FACILITY IS A
MAZE... NO!
MORE LIKE A
LABYRINTH!



WE WERE
INTERESTED
IN WHAT
THE INSIDE
LOOKED
LIKE.

WELL,
IT'S NOT
LIKE WE
USED TO
FOLLOW
YOU
ANYWAY.

PLUS

?

YOU
GUYS
BROKE
THE DOOR
AND TOOK
OUR JOB
AWAY!

THIS IS
ALSO THE
FIRST TIME
WE'VE
ENTERED
THE BUILDING

WHY ARE
YOU GUYS
FOLLOWING
US?

TRYING TO
SEEM ALL
COOL BUT
YOU'RE
NOT LIKE
WE ARE



THE
MAZE THAT
SCIENTISTS
USE TO
TEST MICE.

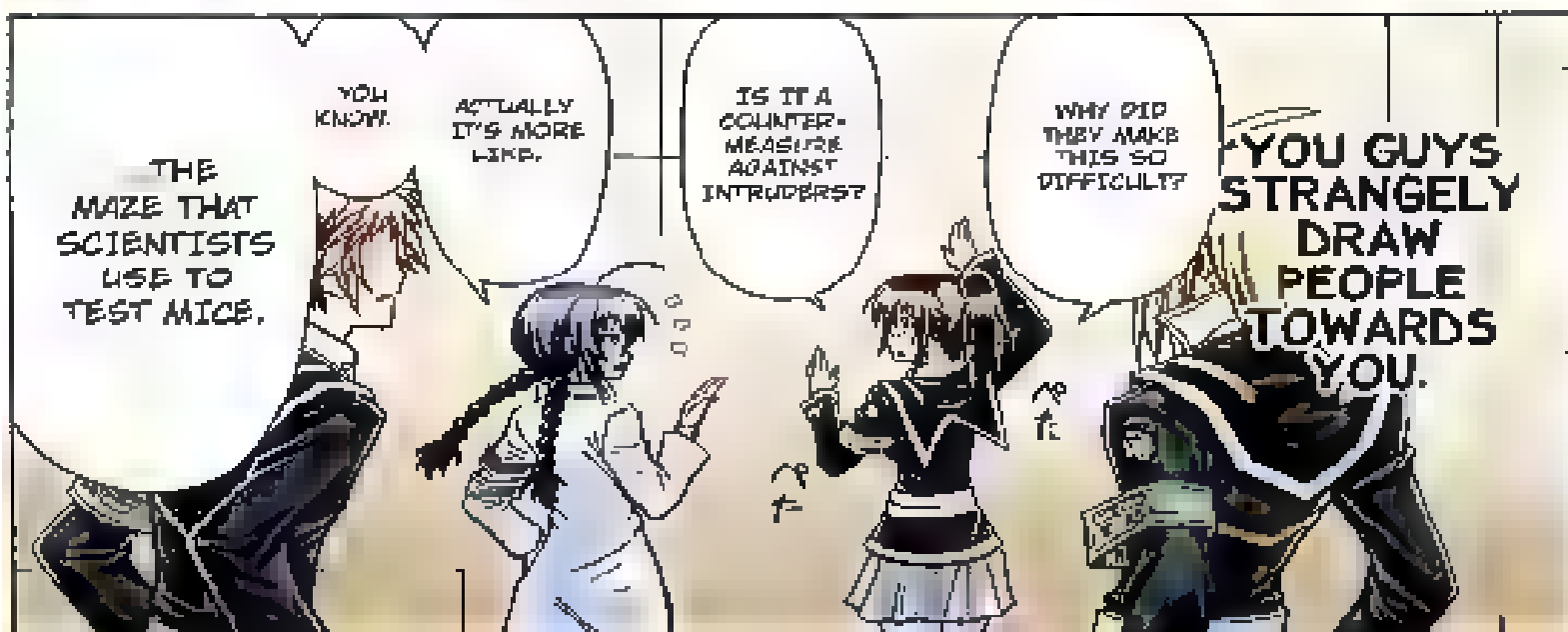
YOU
KNOW.

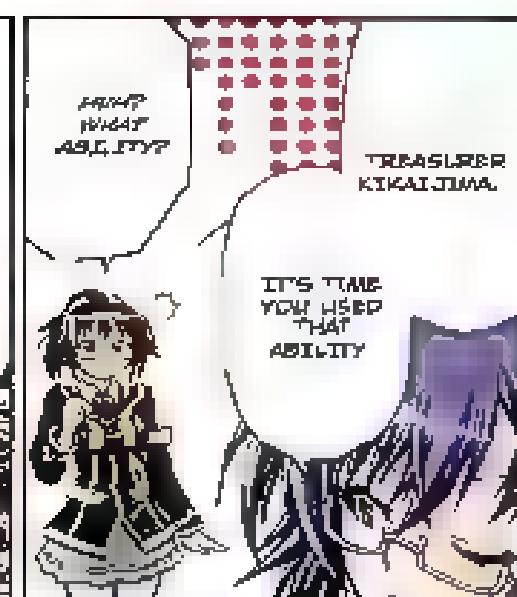
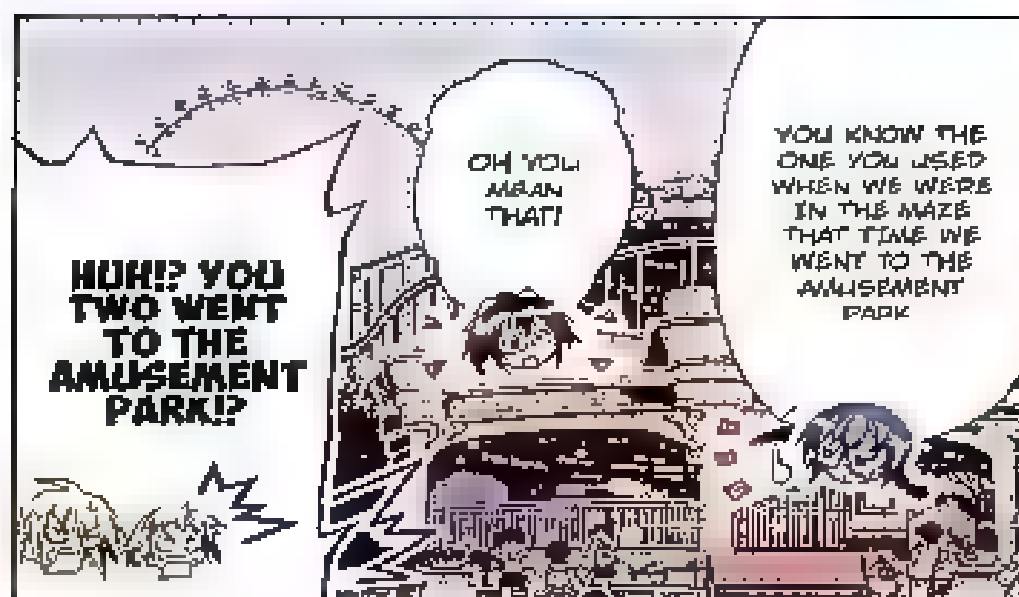
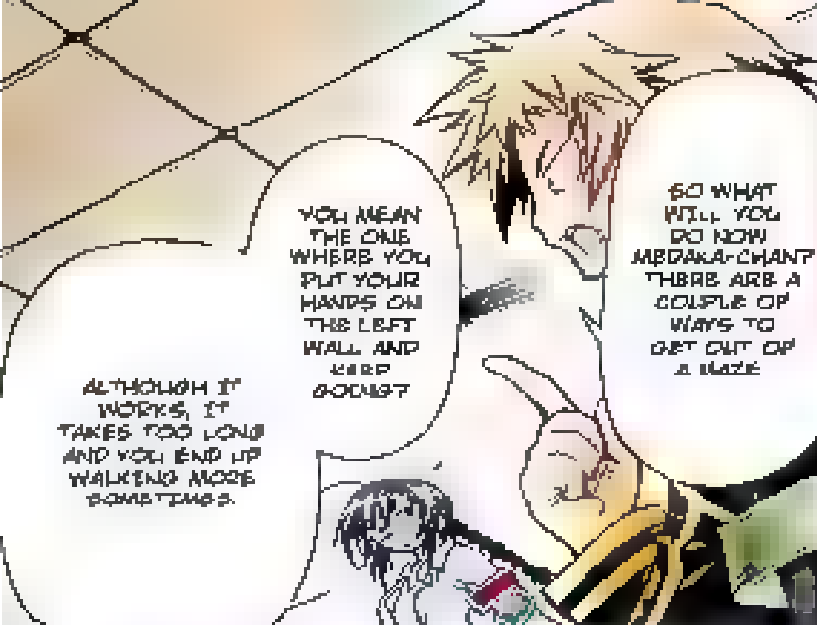
ACTUALLY
IT'S MORE
LIKE,

IS IT A
COUNTER-
MEASURE
AGAINST
INTRUDERS?

WHY DID
THEY MAKE
THIS SO
DIFFICULT?

YOU GUYS
STRANGELY
DRAW
PEOPLE
TOWARDS
YOU.

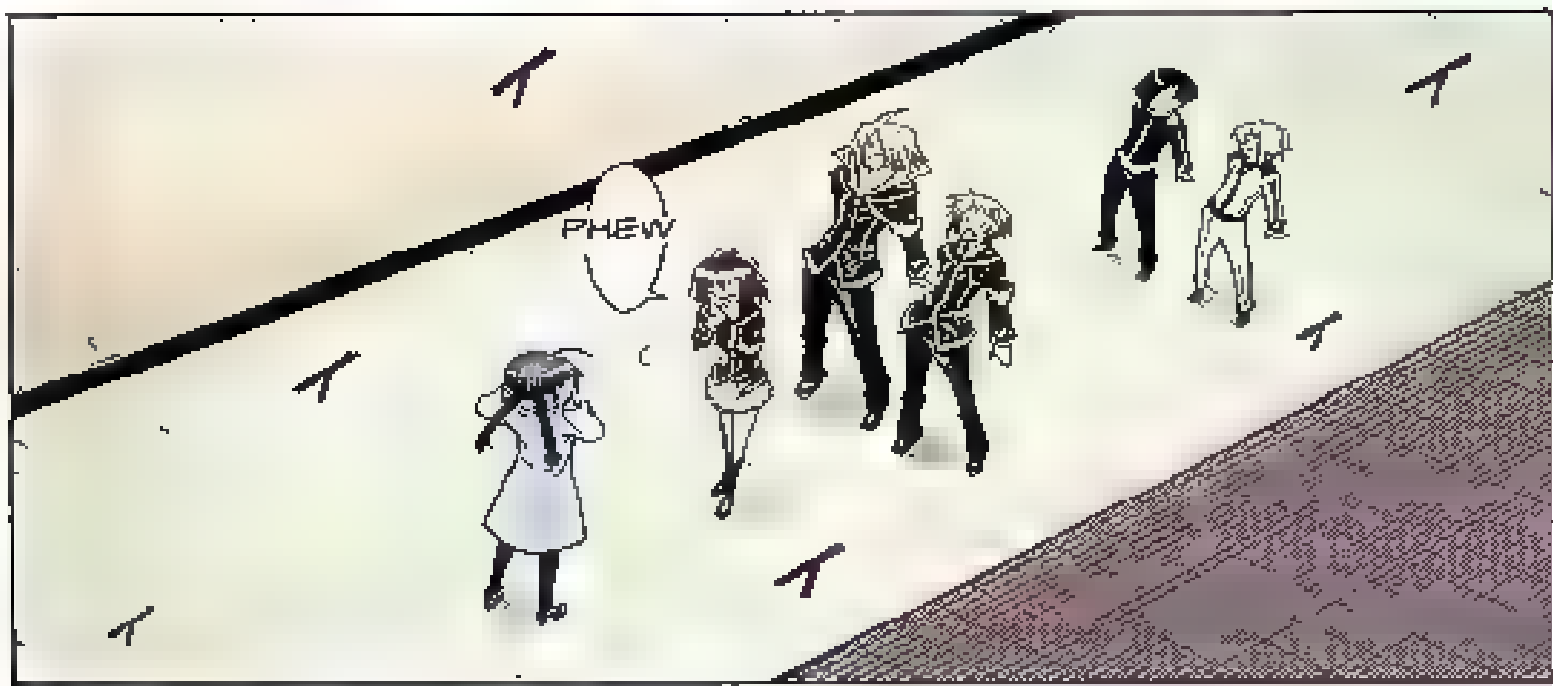
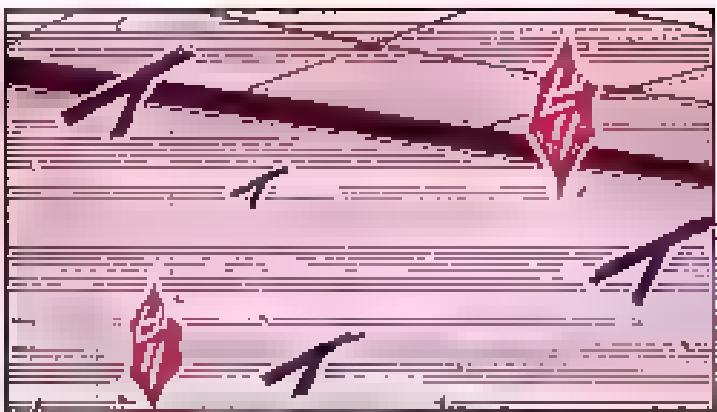
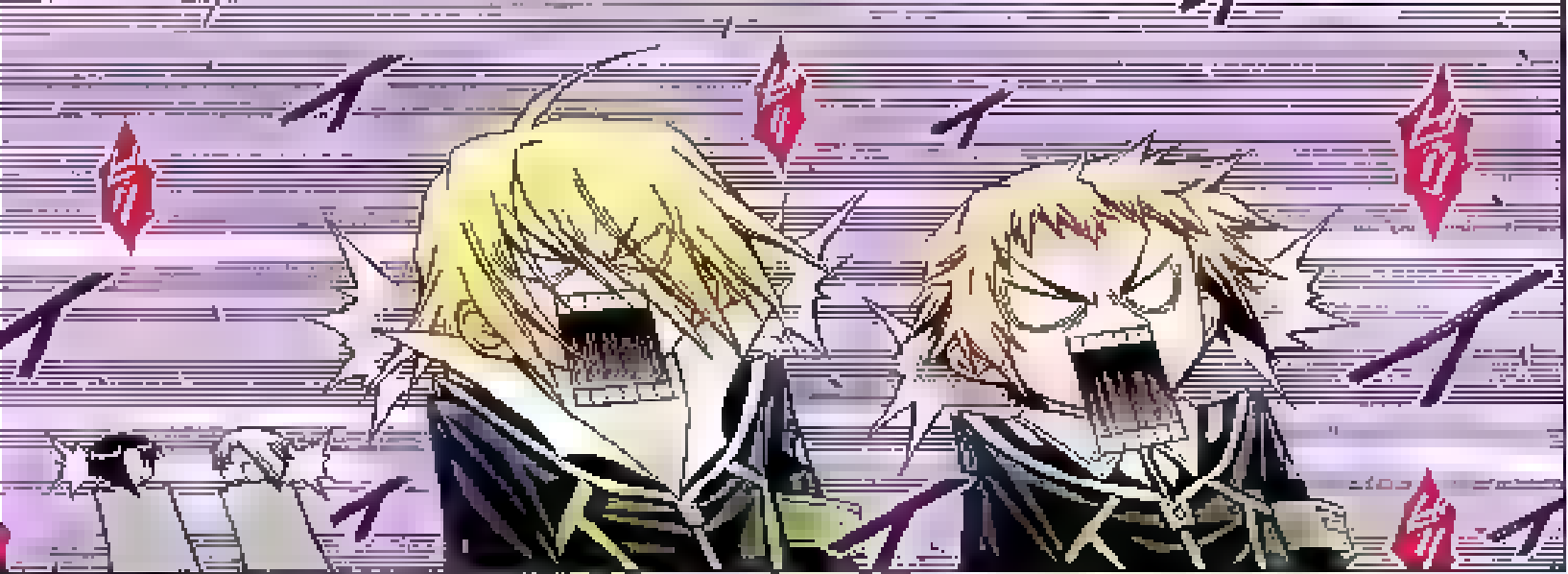


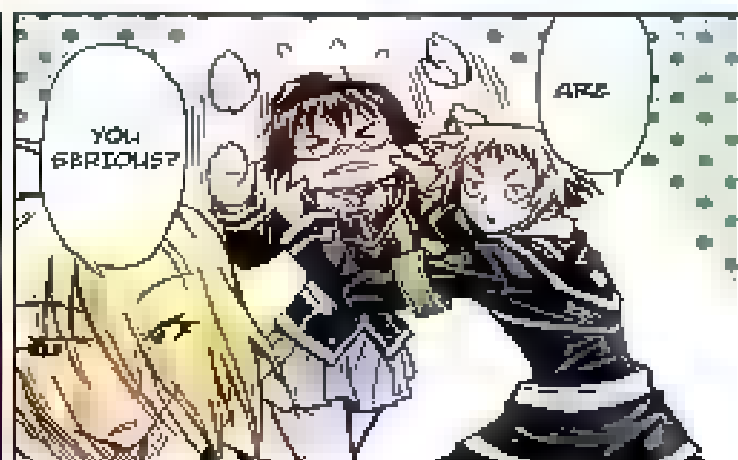
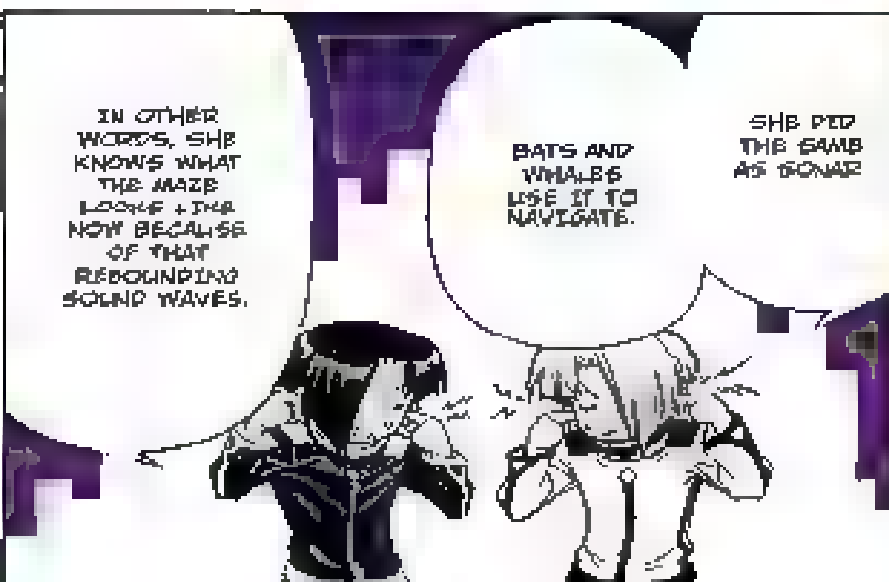
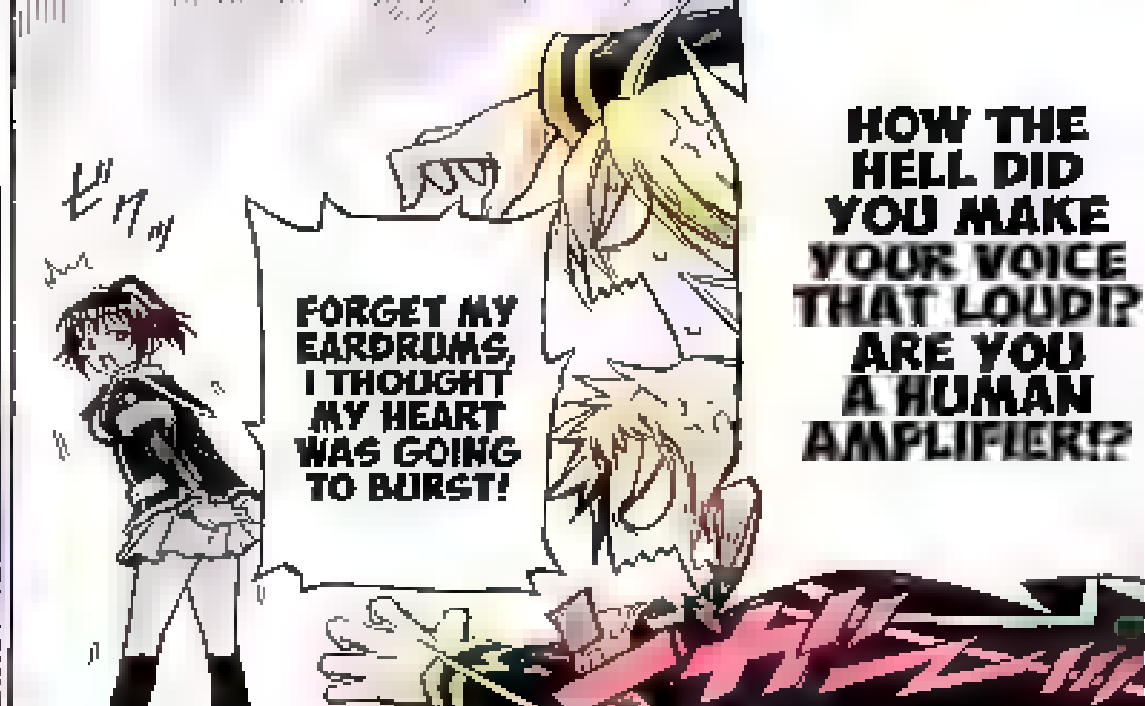




LA

!!





AND THE SHARP SENSES TO BE ABLE TO FEEL THE REBOUNDED SOUND AND THE CAPACITY TO MAKE A MAP OUT OF IT

WELL FIRST OFF YOU'D NEED TO HAVE THE LUNG CAPACITY OF A MONSTER TO MAKE YOUR VOICE RING THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE FLOOR.

ALONG THOSE LINES THERE'S ALSO ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE. WIND PRESSURE

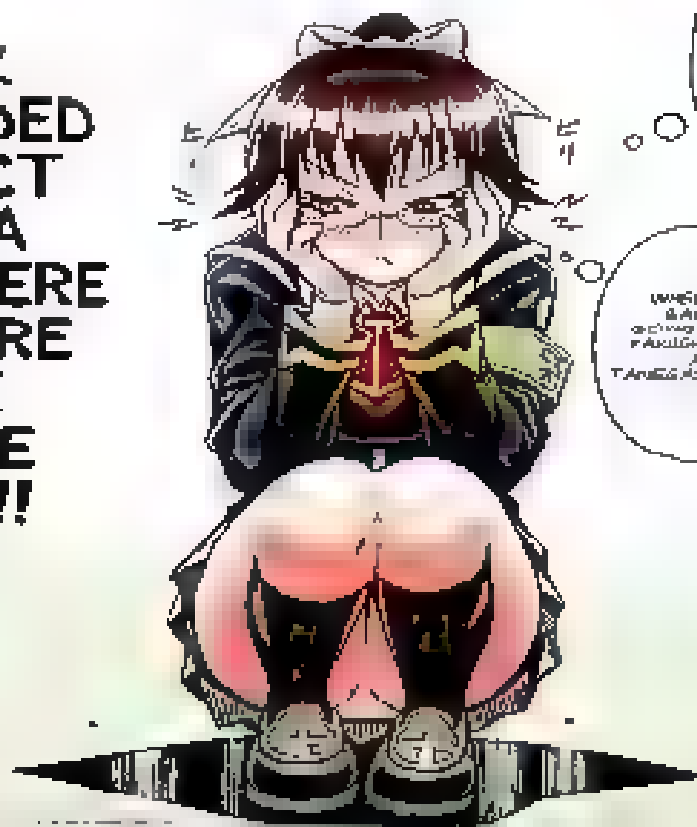
WE LEARNED FIRST HAND AT THE SWIM MEET THAT HER LUNG CAPACITY IS OFF THE CHARTS

WHEN IT COMES TO BEING IN WATER, SHE'S MORE OF A BEAST THAN MEDAKA-CHAN

THAT'S RIGHT I TOTALLY FORGOT



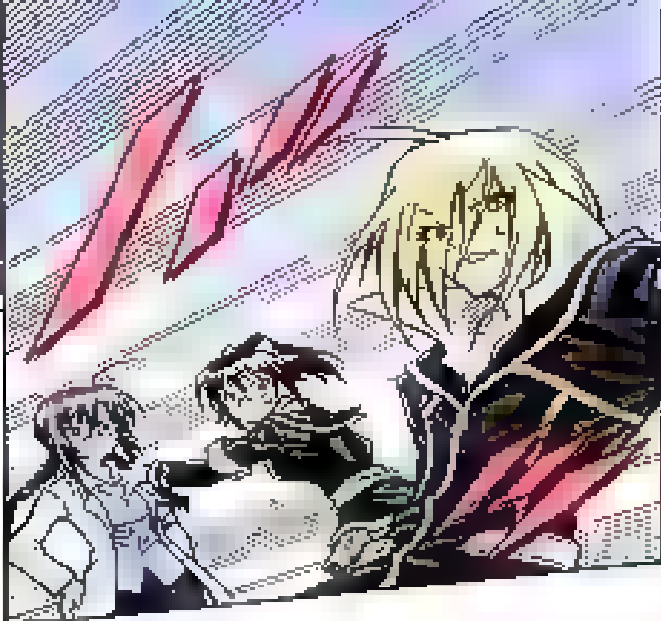
TO THINK THAT I NEEDED TO PROTECT KIKAIJIMA MOGANA. THERE ISN'T A MORE RELIABLE TEAMMATE THAN HER!!



I WAS PICKED ON

WHEN I GOT BACK, I'M BEING CALLED PUNKISH GIRL AND TANGLED-HAIR-GIRL

I WAS QUITE FULL OF MYSELF.



OH YEAR,
I'M THE 12
PARTY'S
TAKACHIHO.

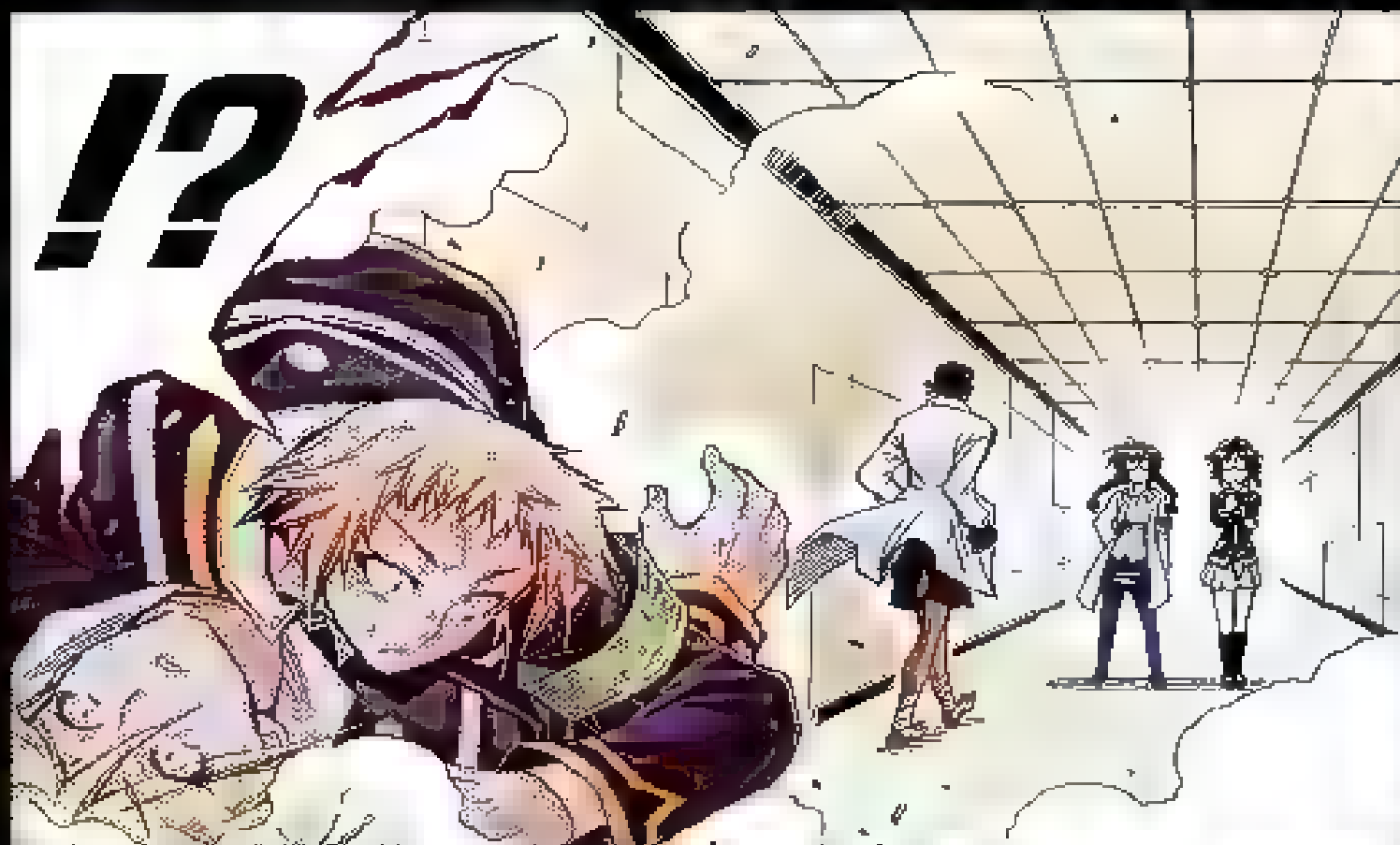
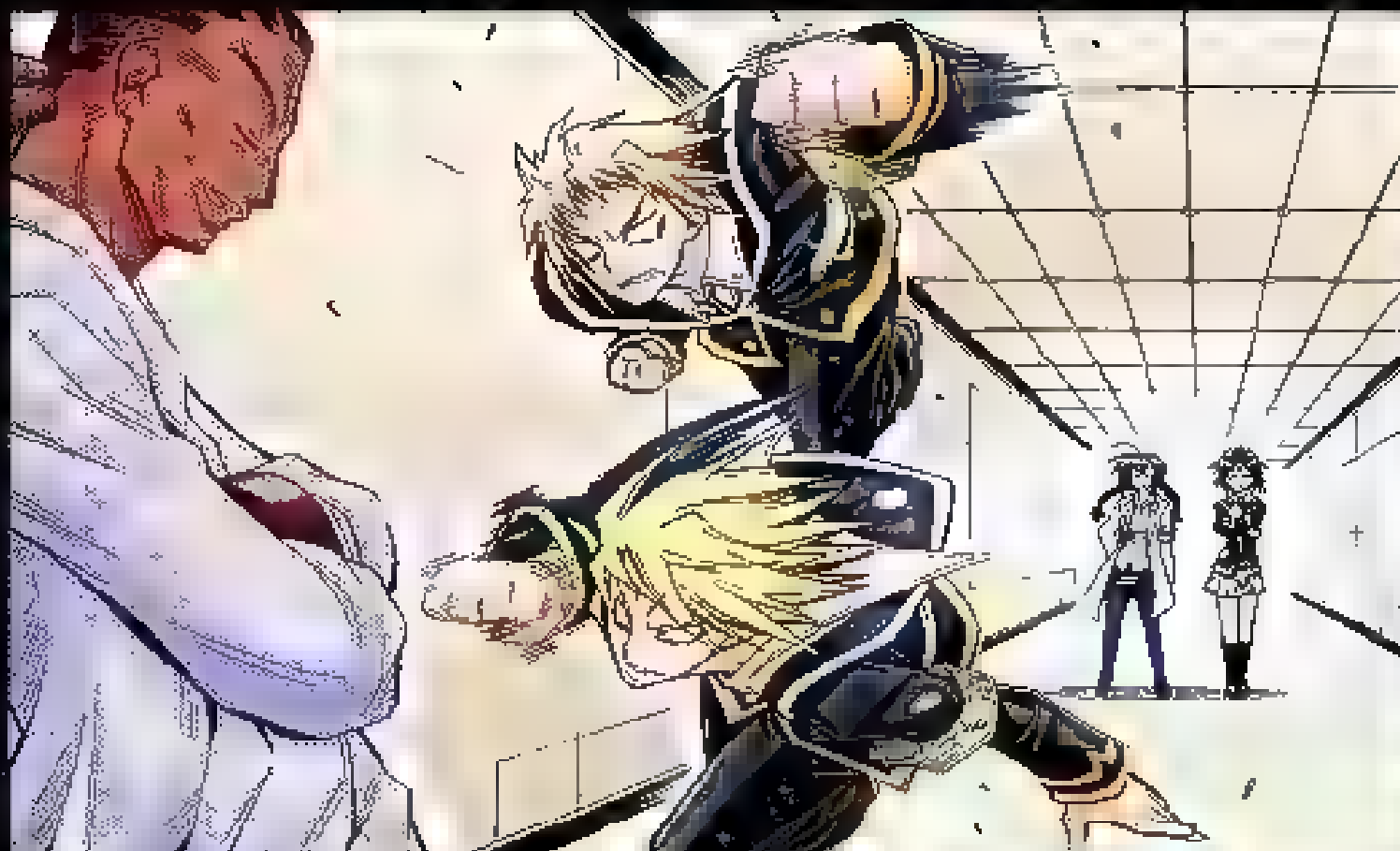
DON'T BE
SO COLD
SAYING
YOU'RE
GOING
TO THE
CLOSEST
STAIR-
CASE

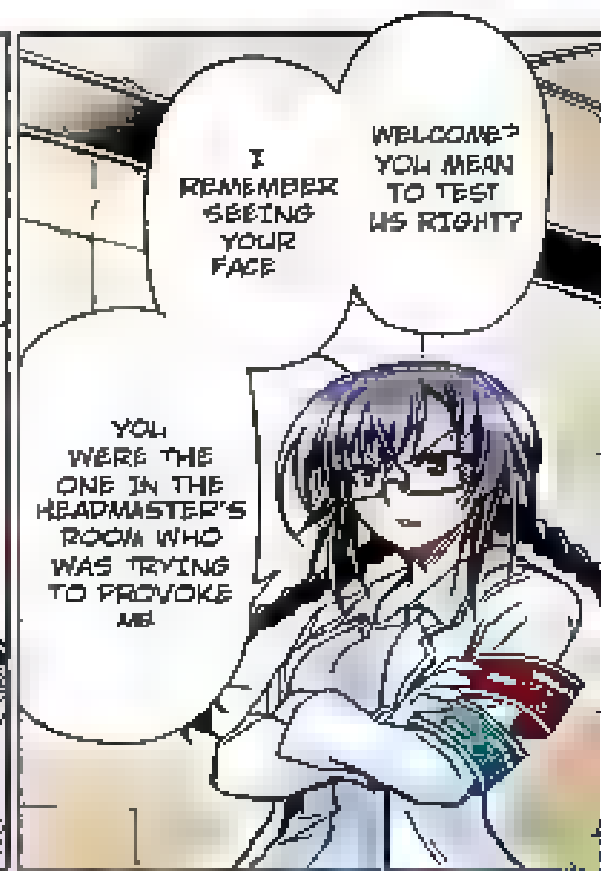
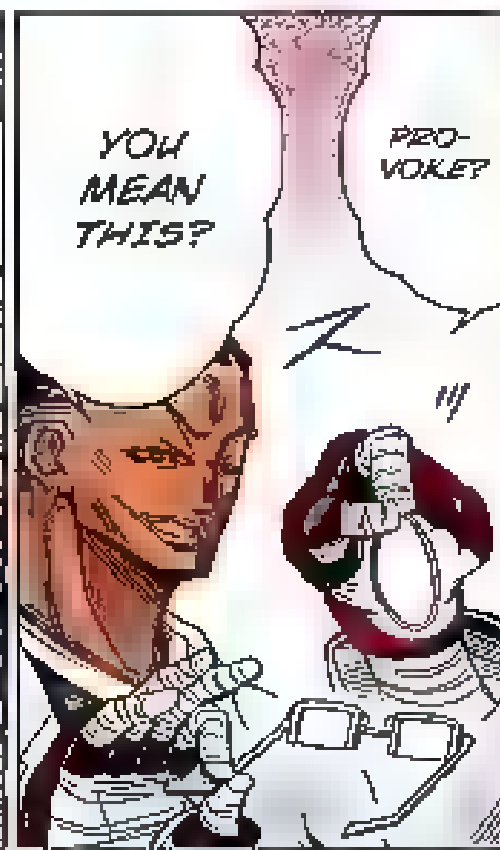
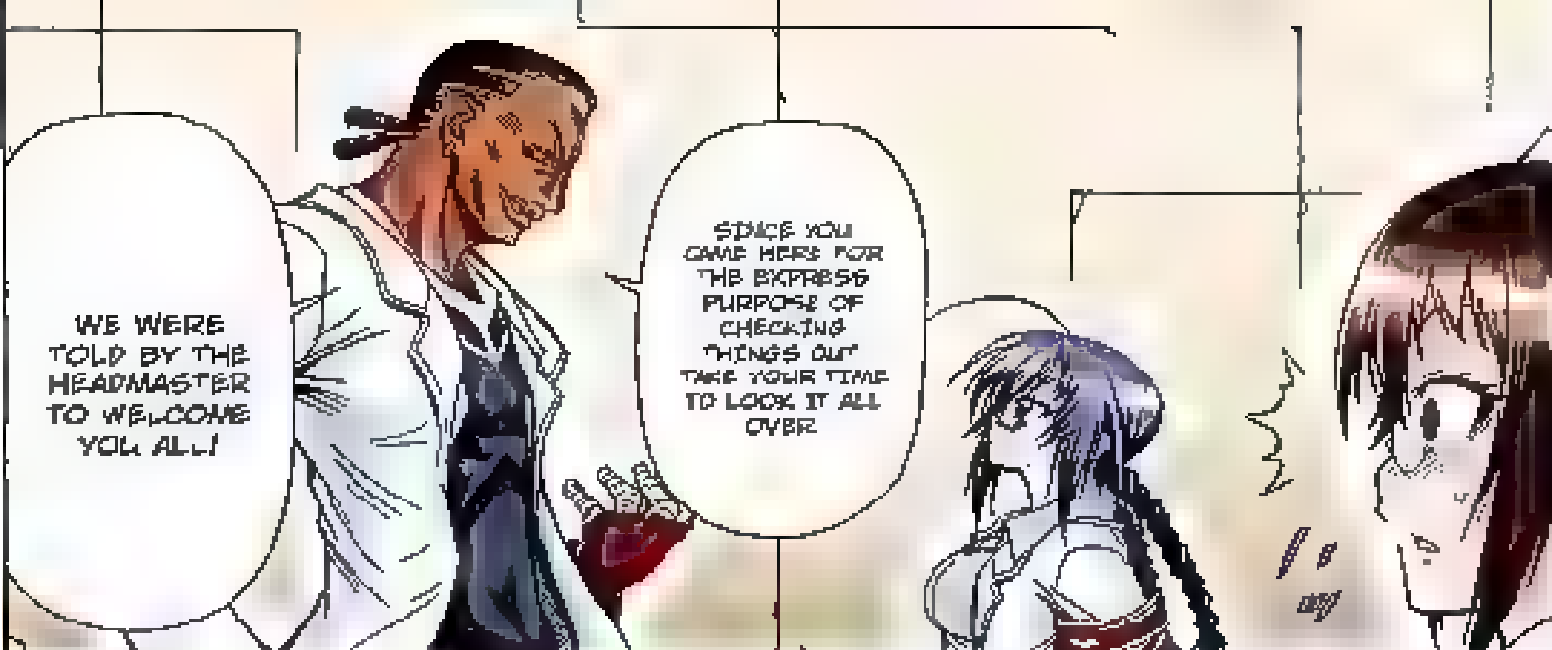


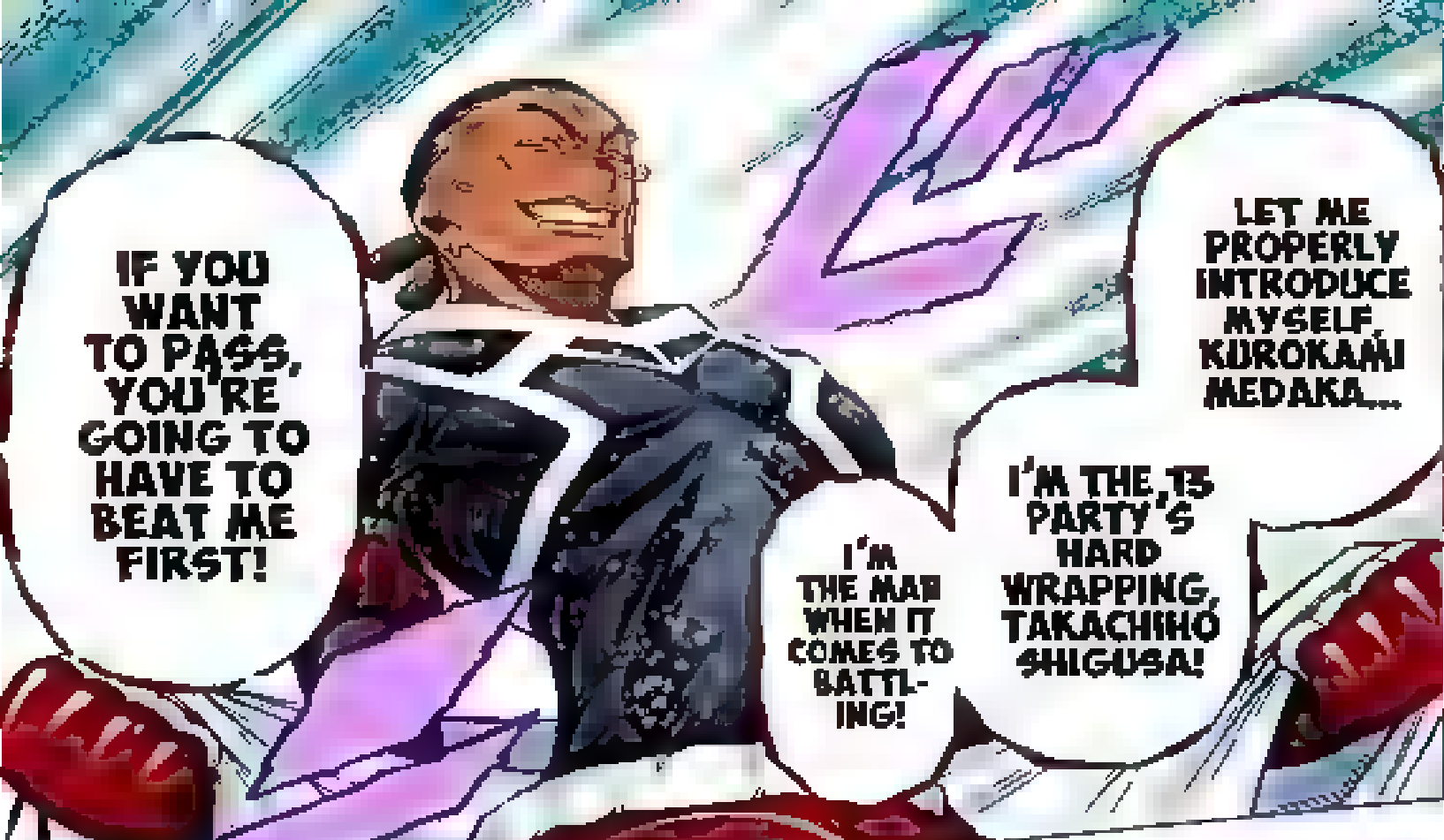
*TRES
BIEN!*

SINCE
THIS IS
THE FIRST
FLOOR, A
LOT OF
GUYS PASS
THROUGH
HERE.

BUT YOU'RE
THE FIRST
TO USE THAT
METHOD
TO GET
THROUGH!








**IF YOU
WANT
TO PASS,
YOU'RE
GOING TO
HAVE TO
BEAT ME
FIRST!**

**LET ME
PROPERLY
INTRODUCE
MYSELF
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA...**

**I'M
THE MAN
WHEN IT
COMES TO
BATTL-
ING!**

**I'M THE 13
PARTY'S
HARD
WRAPPING,
TAKACHIHO
SHIGUSA!**

**I ALSO
WANTED TO
TEST OUT
HOW MUCH
I'VE
POWERED
UP!**

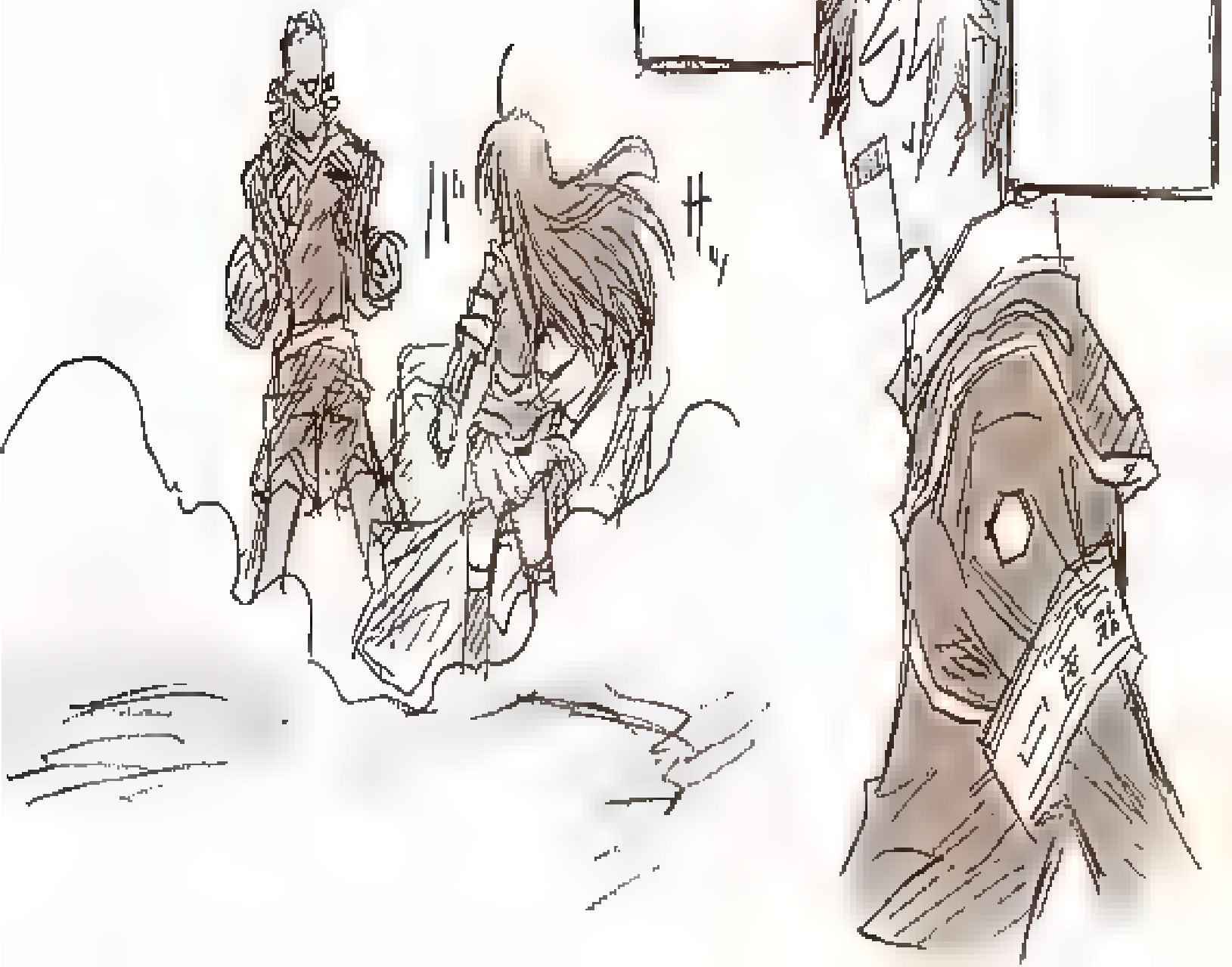


**THAT'S
FINE
WITH ME,
SENIOR
TAKACHIHO.**

**I'LL
HELP
YOU
OUT IN
YOUR
LITTLE
TEST.**

WHY
DOES SHE
ALWAYS
GET NAKED
IN FRONT
OF ME?

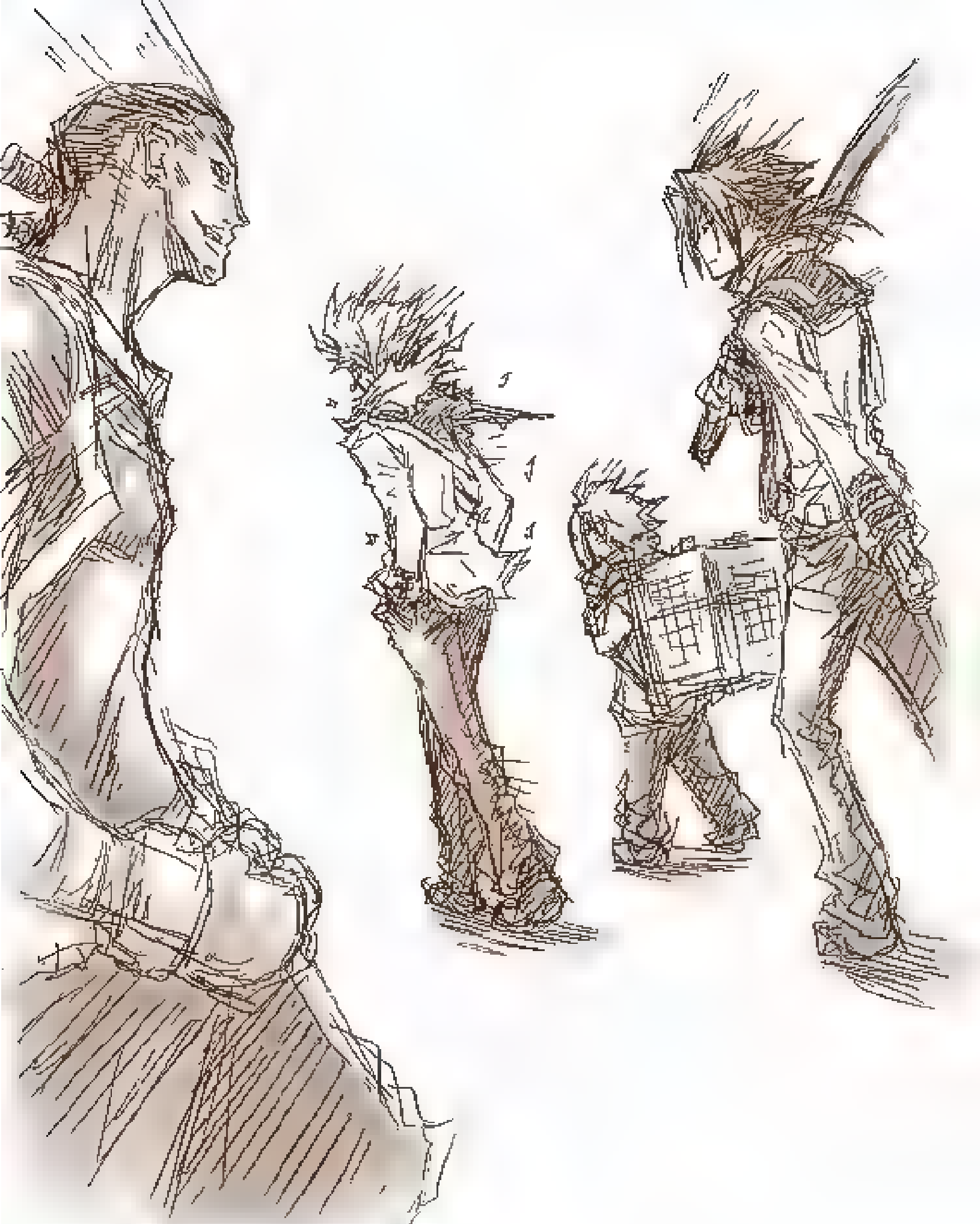
IF SHE CAN
CHANGE SO
QUICKLY,





DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS



KIKAJIMA ABNORMAL REPORT COLLECTION ①

SHIGUSA TAKACHIHO
"HARD WRAPPING"
SPECIALIZED IN HAND TO
HAND COMBAT.

SKILLS: THANKS TO HIS
HIGHLY SENSITIVE
REFLEXES HE CAN FIGHT
ALMOST AUTOMATICALLY.

**METHODS FOR COUNTERING
HIM:** HE CAN'T MOVE UNDER
THE RAIN. LIKEWISE, INSIDE
A BUILDING, THE BEST WAY
TO COUNTER HIM IS
ACTIVATING THE FIRE
SPRINKLERS!



めだかボックス カラー版

PART 2 十三組の十三人編 1巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2010, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2010, 2012

初版発行 2010 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

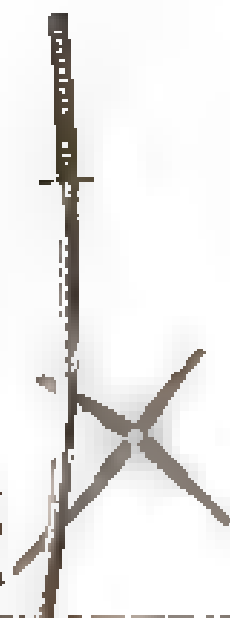
TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI
EXTRA TRANSLATIONS: PERSIA

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新物語





PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (2)
STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA



加藤 十三 市

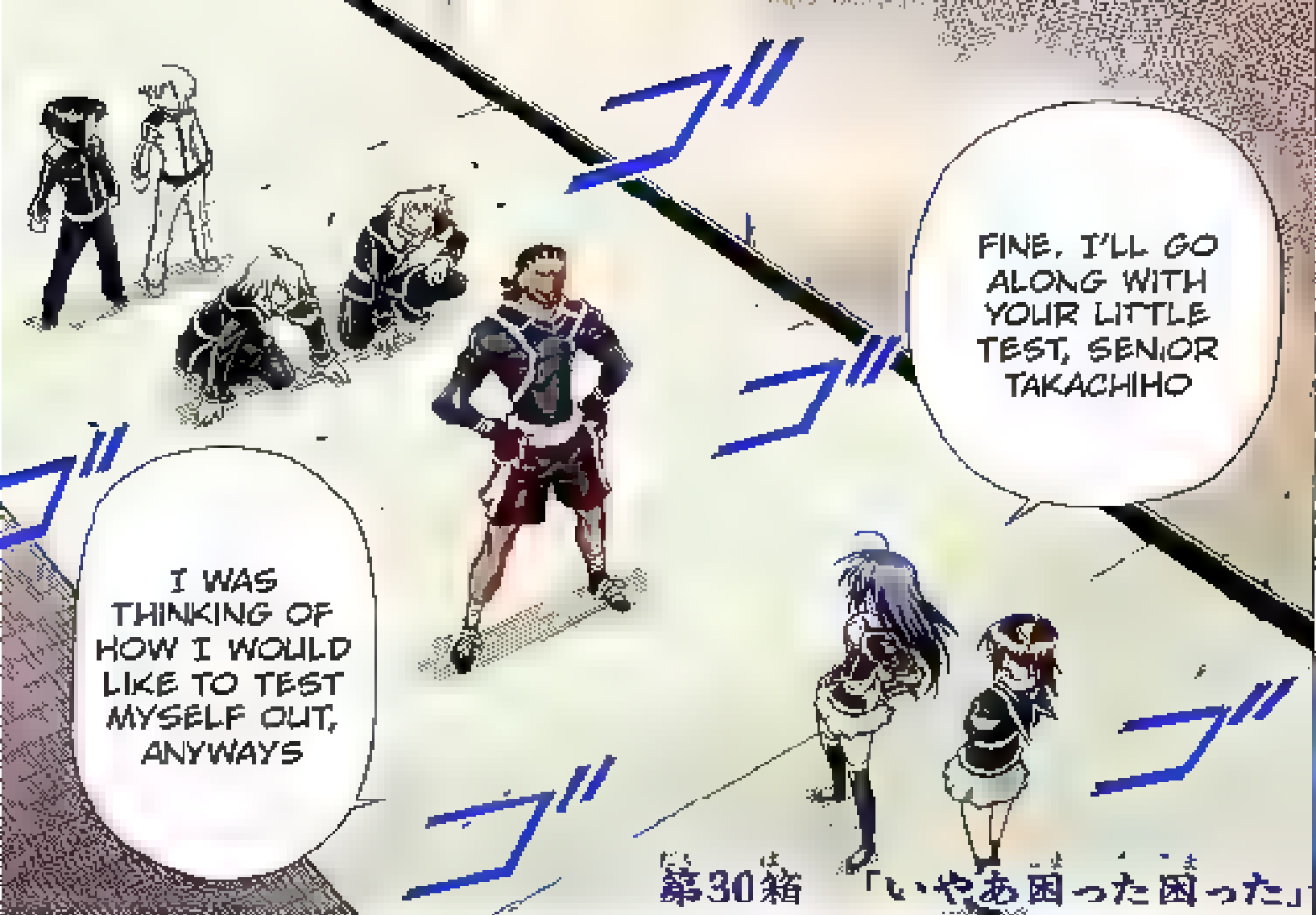
PART 2

THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (2)

NO.30 - SIGH, WHAT A PAIN
NO.31 - I WON'T MULTIPLY
NO.32 - THIS IS A TOUCHING SESSION!
NO.33 - SO I'LL KILL YOU
NO.34 - WON'T KILL YOUR LIFE
NO.35 - HE'S NORMAL COOL
NO.36 - LET'S BE WARY OF BAD SKIN
NO.37 - SORRY, BUT I'M MAKING IT MY BUSINESS
NO.38 - BOTH BEING BAD, AND DESTROYING THINGS



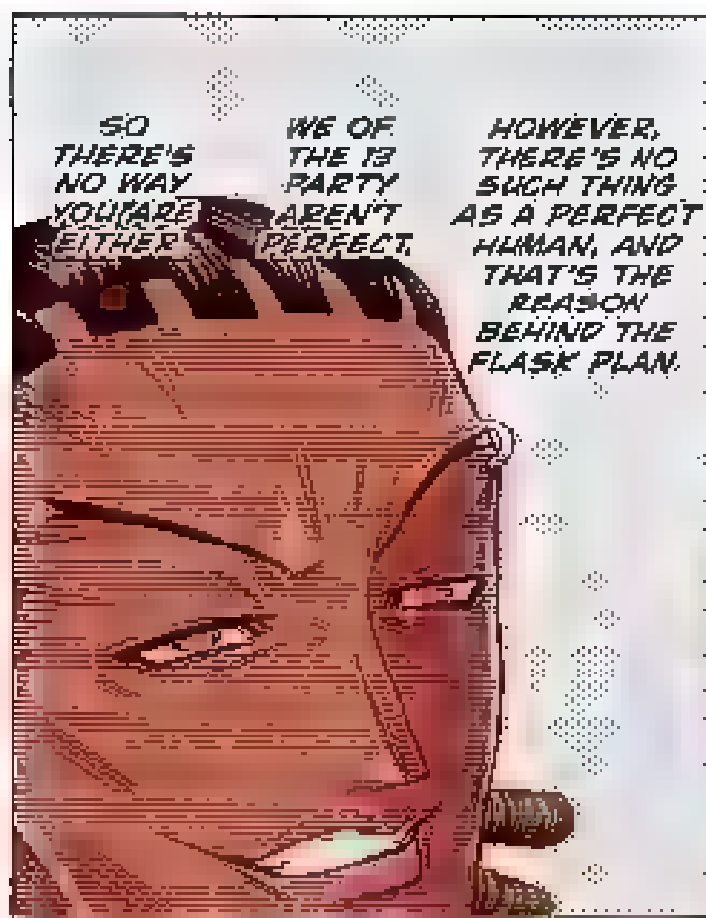
★ の作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラ 原画に加え 著者の原画を
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別単行版です。



I WAS
THINKING OF
HOW I WOULD
LIKE TO TEST
MYSELF OUT,
ANYWAYS

FINE. I'LL GO
ALONG WITH
YOUR LITTLE
TEST, SENIOR
TAKACHIHO

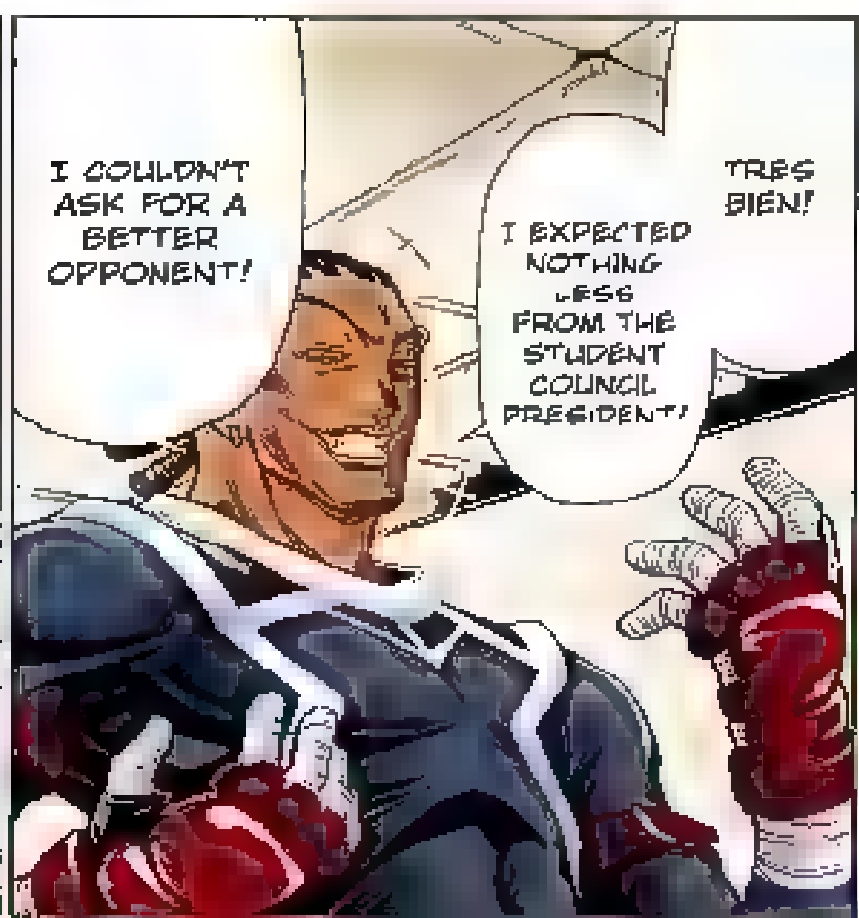
第30箱 「いやあ困った困った」



SO
THERE'S
NO WAY
YOU ARE
EITHER

WE OF
THE 13
PARTY
AREN'T
PERFECT.

HOWEVER,
THERE'S NO
SUCH THING
AS A PERFECT
HUMAN, AND
THAT'S THE
REASON
BEHIND THE
FLASK PLAN.



I COULDN'T
ASK FOR A
BETTER
OPPONENT!

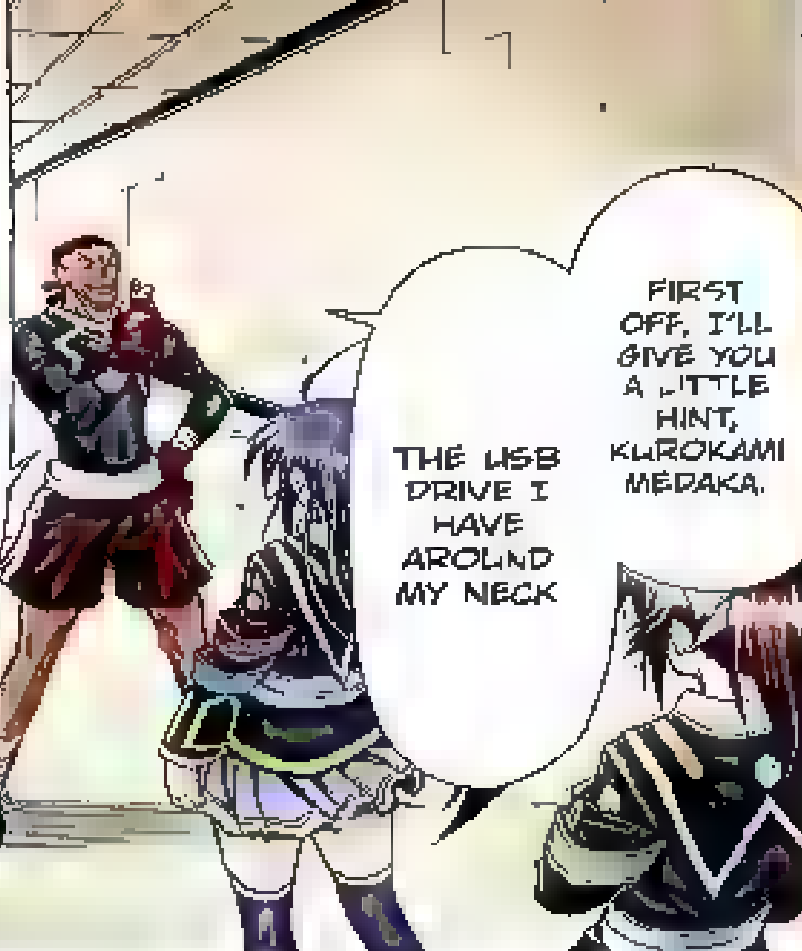
I EXPECTED
NOTHING
LESS
FROM THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT!

TRES
BIEN!

KURO-
KAMI-
MEDAKA!

SOON
I'LL
HAVE
YOU
BUTT
NAKED!!

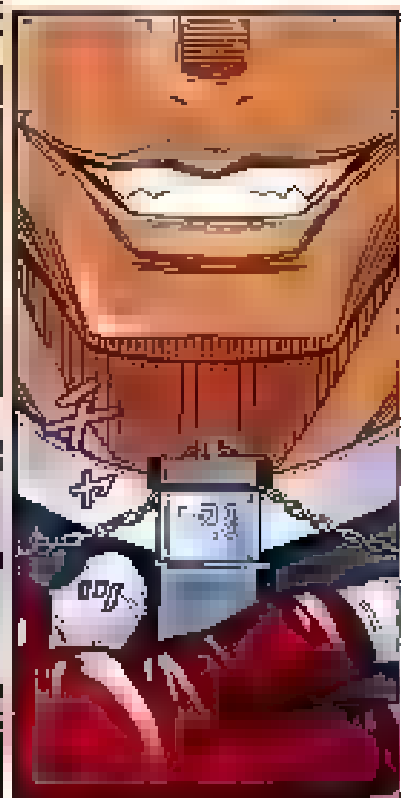
第30箱 飛やあ困った困った



HAS THE
RESULTS OF
EVERY TEST I
TOOK WHILE IN
THE FLASK
PLAN.

THE USB
DRIVE I
HAVE
AROUND
MY NECK

FIRST
OFF, I'LL
GIVE YOU
A LITTLE
HINT,
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA.



YOU'LL BE
ONE STEP
CLOSER TO
YOUR GOAL

SO IF
YOU'RE ABLE
TO TAKE THIS
DRIVE FROM
ME,



FROM WHAT
I'VE HEARD,
YOU'RE HERE
TO DESTROY
THE FLASK
PLAN.

YOU
UNDERSTAND
WHAT I'M
GETTING AT,
RIGHT?

SO NOW I'M
GIVING YOU A
REASON TO
FIGHT IN A WAY
THAT WON'T
FORCE YOU TO
MAKE EXCUSES
FOR IT LATER

IT'S NOTHING
BIG REALLY
YOU HAVE
PROFESSED
YOURSELF
TO BE A
PEACE
LOVER,

BUT SINCE I
CAN'T REALLY
UNDERSTAND
WHERE YOU'RE
COMING FROM,
IT'S A LITTLE
FRIGHTENING.

FROM MY
POINT OF
VIEW, IT'S
LIKE A LAMB
WALKING
INTO A PACK
OF WOLVES

YOU WENT
THROUGH
THE TROU-
BLE OF
BRINGING IT
HERE?



I FEEL
THE
SAME.

.....

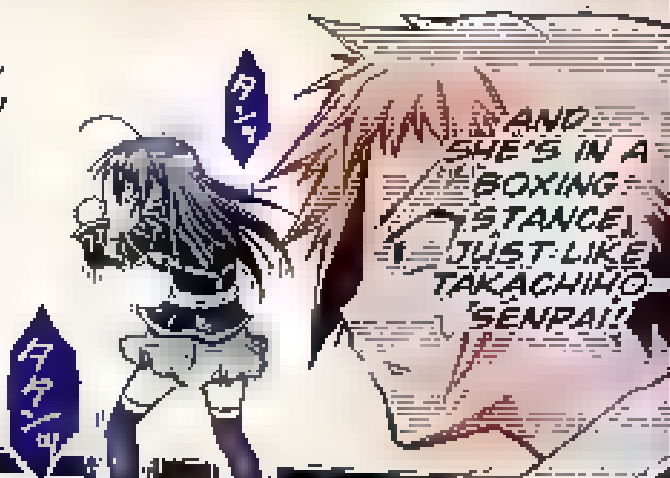
///



IF YOU THINK
FORCING
THIS THING
OFF ME WILL
BE EASY,
YOU'VE GOT
ANOTHER
THING
COMING!

AND ONE
OTHER
THING.

OF COURSE,
I DON'T THINK
MEDAKA-CHAN
WILL LOSE IN
A MATCH OF
TECHNIQUE.



AND
SHE'S IN A
BOXING
STANCE,
JUST LIKE
TAKACHIHO
SENPAI!

MEDAKA-
CHAN PUT
HER GUARD
UP! THAT'S
REALLY
RARE!
GUESS THAT
SHOWS HOW
SERIOUS
SHE IS.



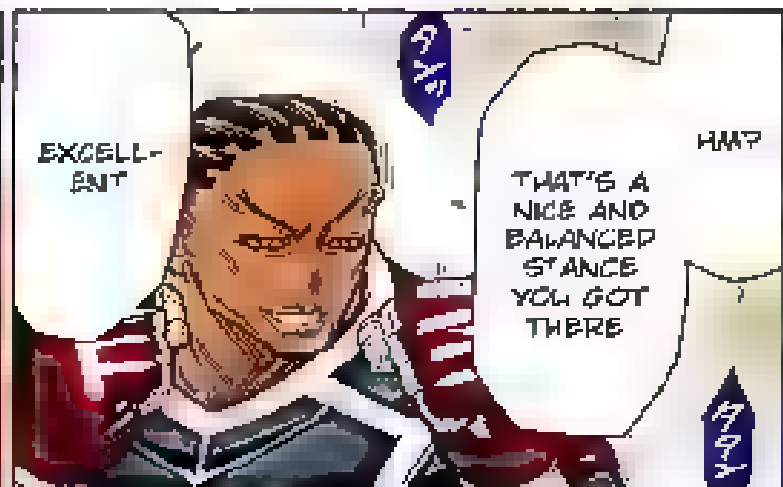
JUST SAYING
THAT HER
MUSCLES ARE
GOOD OR THAT
SHE'S A FAST
LEARNER CAN'T
EXPLAIN THIS!

A 15 YEAR OLD
SHOULDN'T
HAVE BALANCE
LIKE THAT!

NO, IT'S
MORE DAN-
GEROUS THAN
EXCELLENT.



EXCELL-
ENT



THAT'S A
NICE AND
BALANCED
STANCE
YOU GOT
THERE

HMP

... A SECRET
THAT EXPLAINS
THIS BEAST
WOMAN!



THERE
HAS TO
BE SOME
KIND OF
SECRET...

THEN I'LL
TAKE YOU UP
ON THAT...



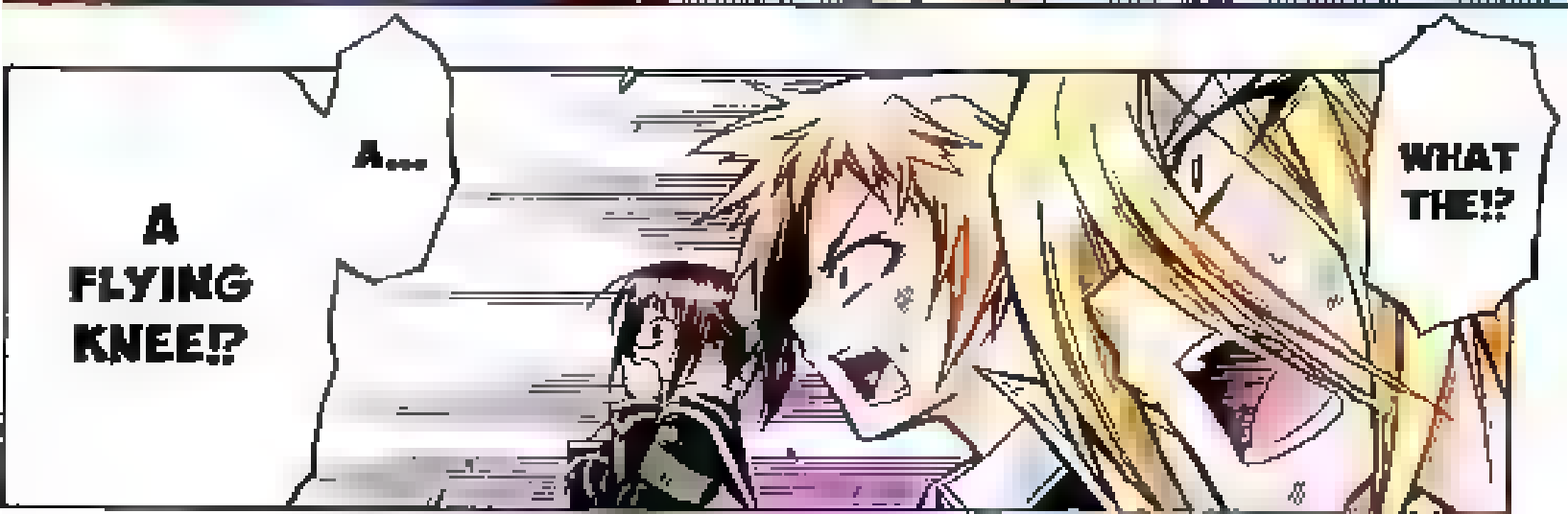
IS THAT
SO?

7/7/07



BRING
IT!

SINCE
YOU'RE
OLDER THAN
I AM, I'LL
GIVE YOU
THE FIRST
MOVE.



A
FLYING
KNEE?

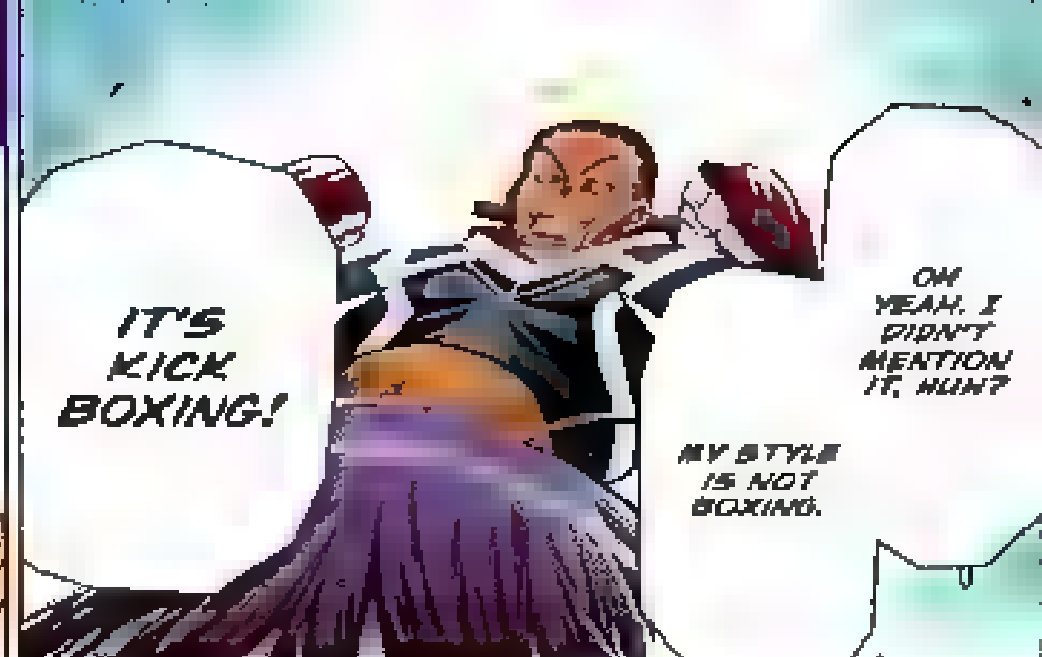
A...

WHAT
THE!?



THAT A HELL,
HE HAS SOME
CRAZY LEG
POWER!

YOU
TRICKED
US! YOU
CHEATER!



IT'S
KICK
BOXING!

OH
YEAH, I
DIDN'T
MENTION
IT, HUN?

MY STYLE
IS NOT
BOXING.



BUT IT'S
NOT LIKE
I ASKED,
EITHER

NO, YOU
DIDN'T
MENTION
IT



I ALREADY
KNEW IT,
BUT THESE
GUYS ARE
SICK!

WITH NO PRIOR
MOVEMENT, HIS
KNEE REACHED
ME DAKA-CHAN.



ALSO!
ZENKICHI,
BE CAREFUL
ABOUT
WHAT YOU
CALL
CHEATING.

IF A TRICK
LIKE THIS
FITS YOUR
DESCRIPTION,
SENIOR
NABESHIMA
WOULDN'T LET
YOU HEAR THE
END OF IT.

!?

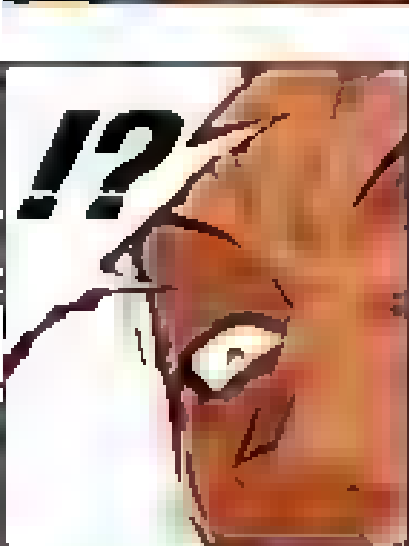


KEN

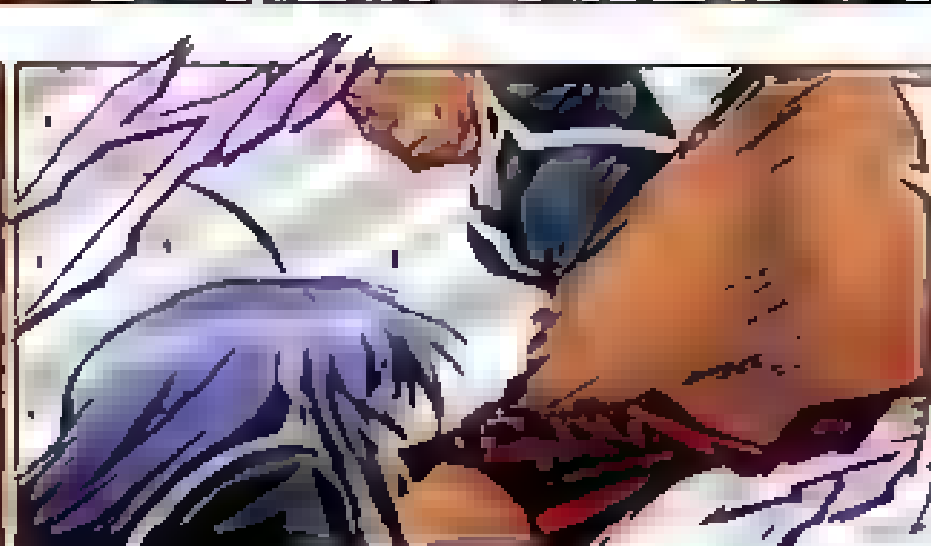


THAT'S
OUR
NEEKA-
SAN!

NEELY
DONE! SHE
STOPPED
THE KNEE
WITH A
HEAD BUTT!



!?

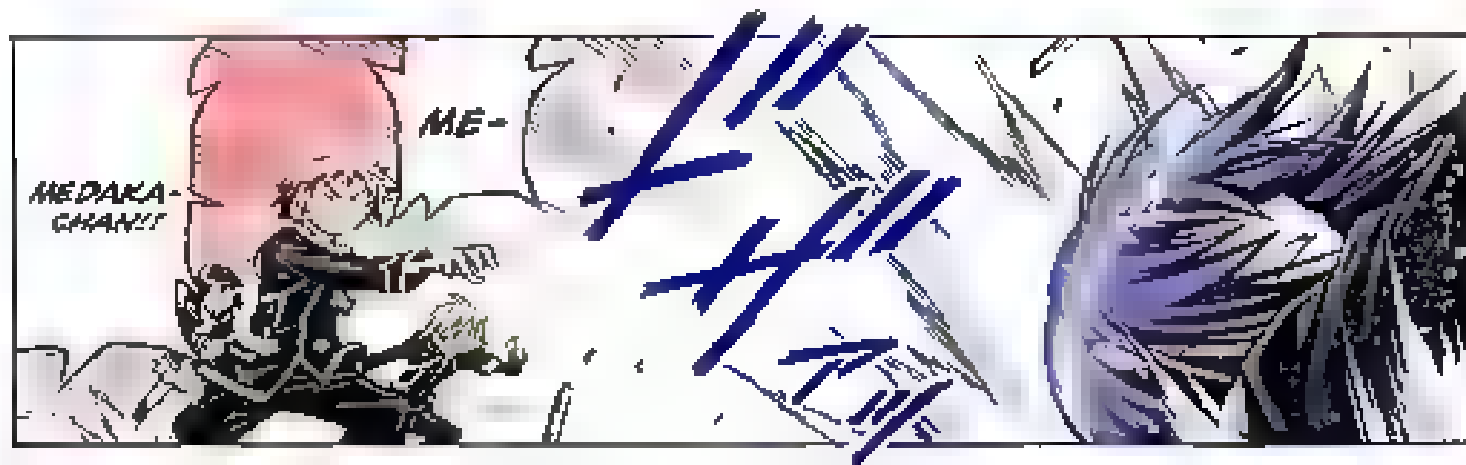
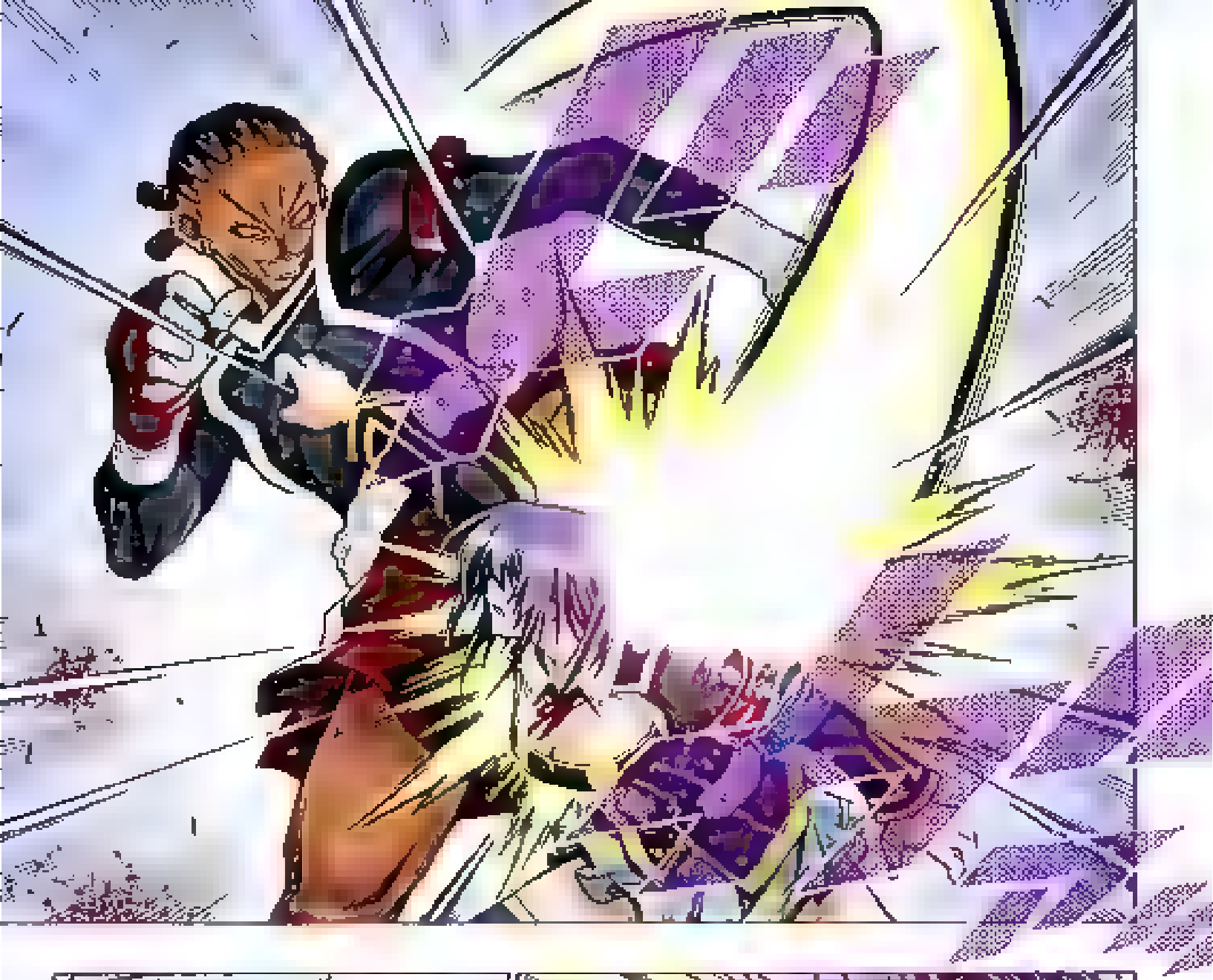


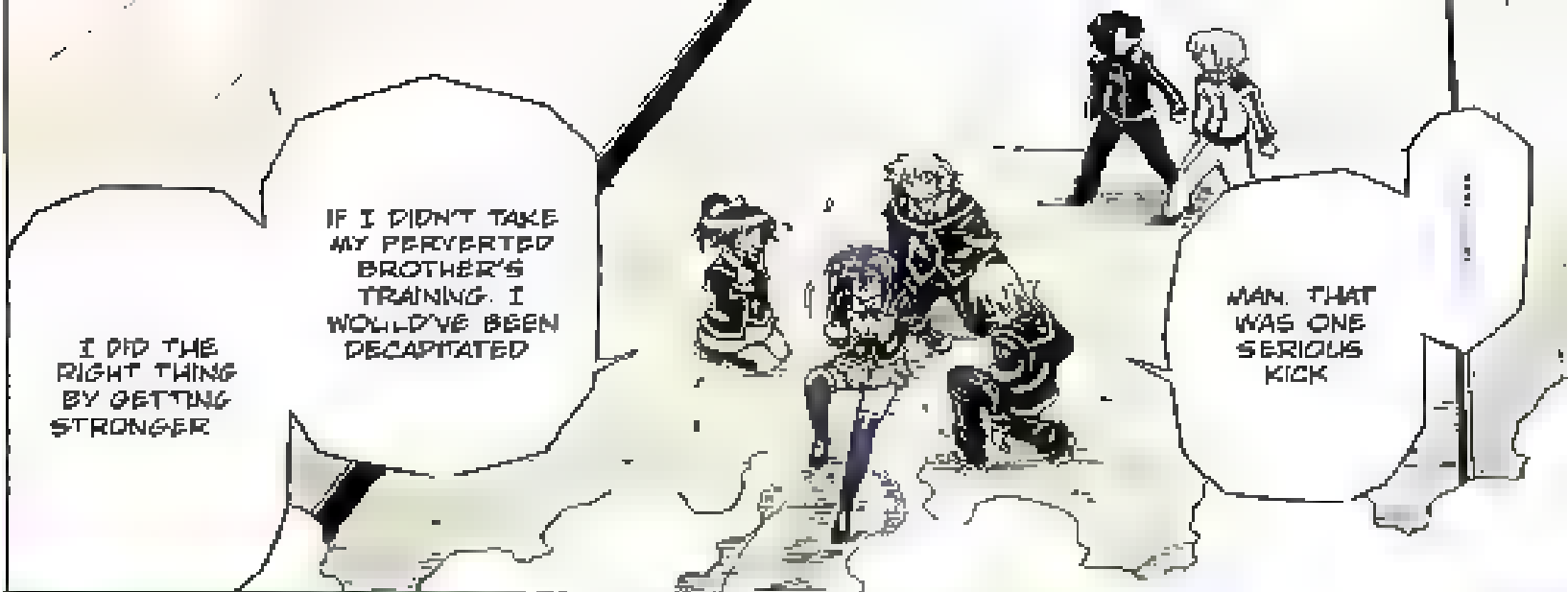
THEN
HOW
ABOUT
THIS!?



ENOUGH
WITH THIS!
YOU KNOW
THAT I'M
AIMING FOR
YOUR HEAD,
RIGHT!?

SHE'S...
NOT TRYING
TO DODGE
OR EVEN
LOOK AT
MY KICKS!!





IF I DIDN'T TAKE
MY PERVERTED
BROTHER'S
TRAINING, I
WOULD'VE BEEN
DECAPITATED

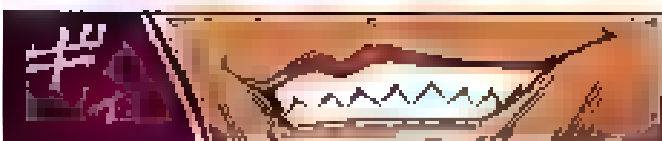
I DID THE
RIGHT THING
BY GETTING
STRONGER

MAN, THAT
WAS ONE
SERIOUS
KICK



SHE PUT THE
RETRIEVAL OF
THE DRIVE
ABOVE
EVERYTHING
ELSE!!

I DON'T
BELIEVE
THIS!



I SEE!
YOU'VE
GOT
SOME
GUTS!

HMPH!

IT'S NO
WONDER
THAT
LINZEN
LOST TO
YOU!



SENIOR
TAKACHINO,
I WIN!

AND BY
DOING SO,
I GOT THE
FLASH
DRIVE.

IT'S NO-
THING TO BE
EMBARRASSED
ABOUT! FINDING
ME FIRST WAS
JUST SOME BAD
LUCK ON YOUR
PART!!

BUT AS LUCK
WOULD HAVE
IT, I'M THE
STRONGEST
GUY IN THE
13 PARTY!

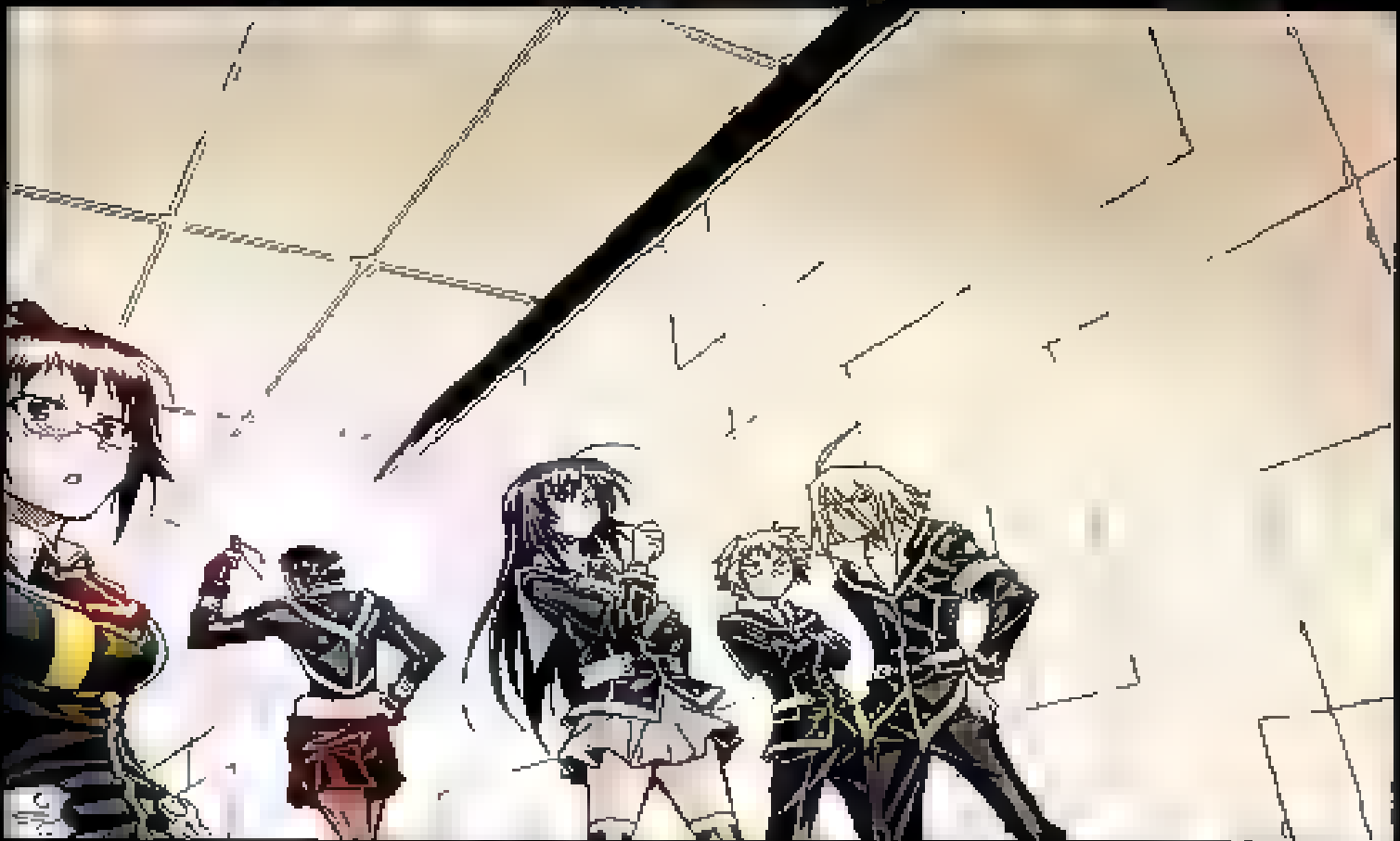
KUROKAMI!
YOU'RE AN
ABNORMAL
EVEN AMONG
OTHER
ABNORMALS!

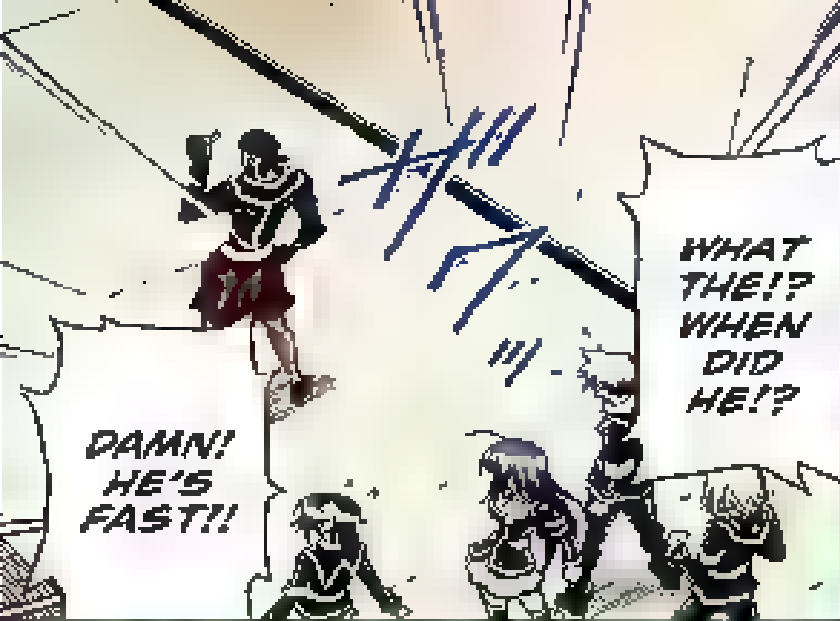
IF I WEREN'T
HERE, YOU'D
DEFINITELY
BE ON THE
4TH FLOOR
BY NOW!!

SINCE I
MANAGED TO
RETRIEVE THE
RESEARCH
DATA

LUCK IS
STILL ON
MY SIDE,

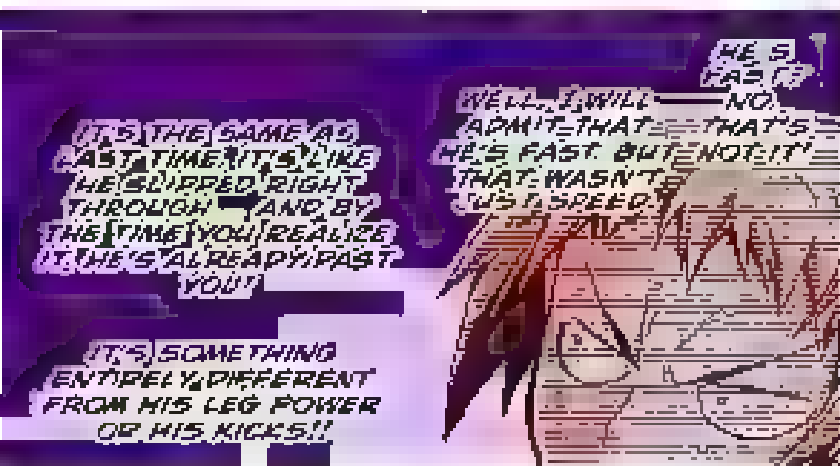
I HAVE
NO IDEA
WHAT
YOU'RE
TALKING
ABOUT





DAMN!
HE'S
FAST!!

WHAT
THE!?
WHEN
DID
HE!?



IT'S THE SAME AS
LAST TIME IT'S LIKE
HE SLIPPED RIGHT
THROUGH - AND BY
THE TIME YOU REALIZE
IT, HE'S ALREADY PAST
YOU!

WELL, I WILL
ADMIT THAT -
HE'S FAST BUT NOT IT!
THAT WASN'T
JUS SPEED.

HE'S
FAST!
NO

IT'S SOMETHING
ENTIRELY DIFFERENT
FROM HIS LEG POWER
OR HIS KICKS!!



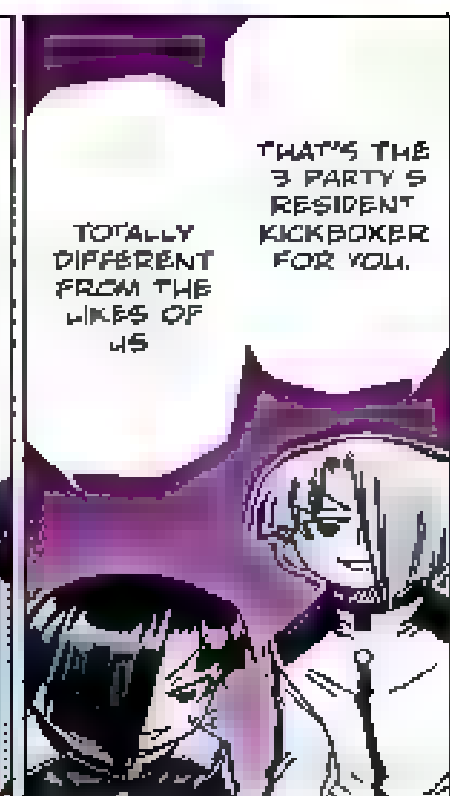
LIKE I SAID,
TAKING THIS
FROM ME
WON'T BE
EA.



AND THIS
DATA IS
MORE
IMPORTANT
THAN MY
LIFE

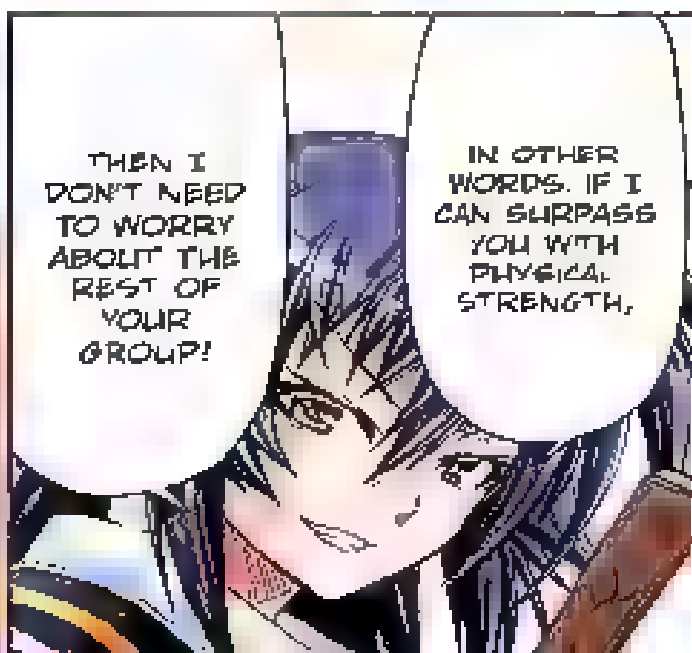
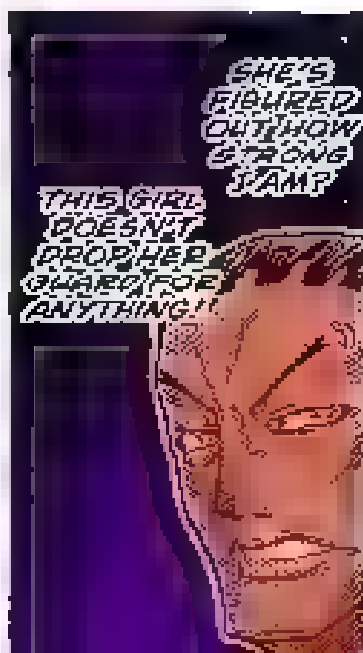
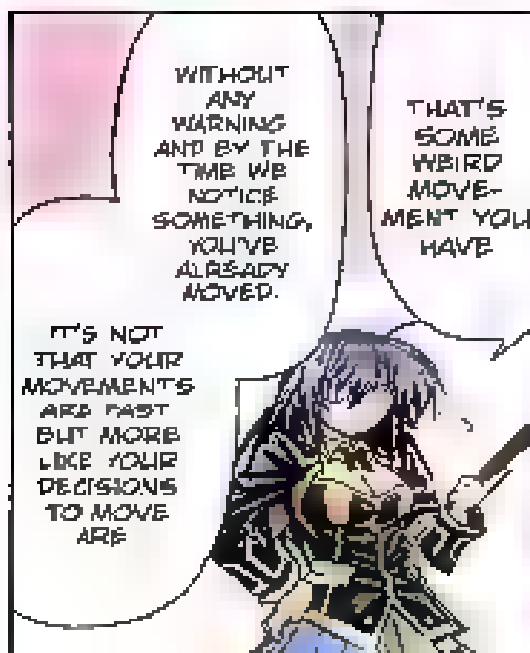
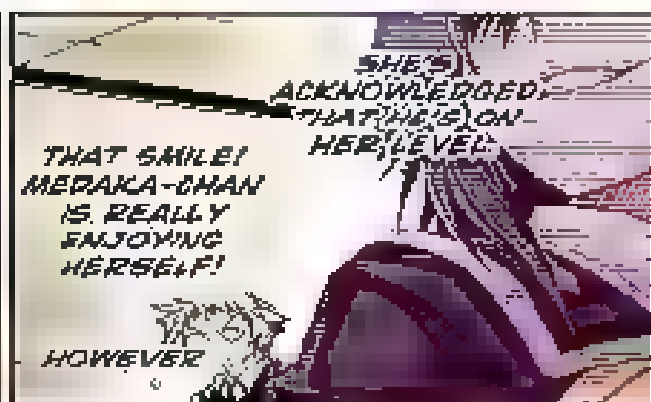
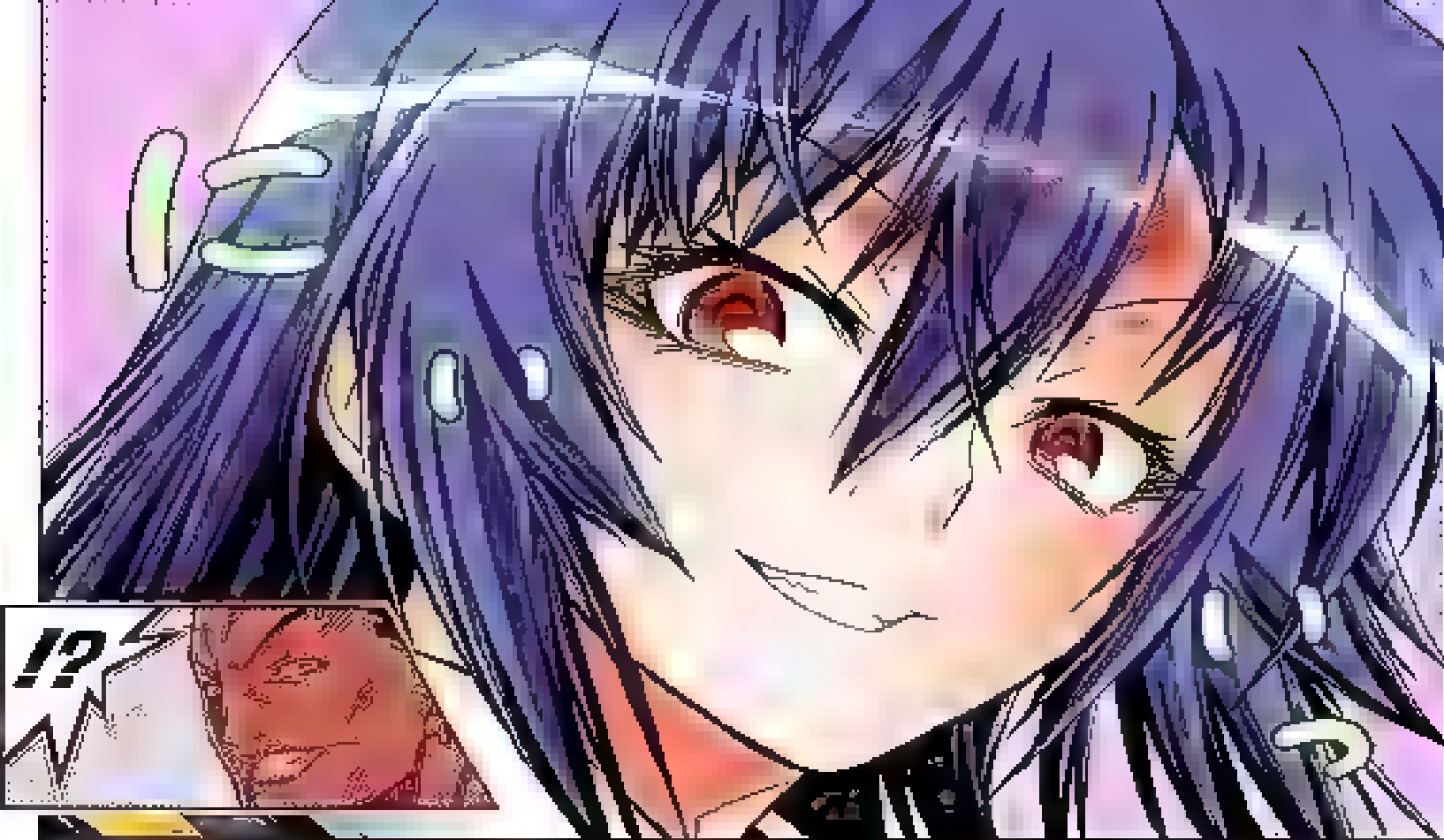
SORRY,
BUT I'LL
BE TAKING
IT BACK
NOW

DON'T BE
MISTAKEN
BY MY SPEED
OR MY KICKS,
I'M STILL A
RESEARCHER



TOTALLY
DIFFERENT
FROM THE
LIKES OF
US

THAT'S THE
3 PARTY'S
RESIDENT
KICKBOXER
FOR YOU.



I'LL NEVER GET MY HANDS ON THAT DRIVE AGAIN.

WHATEVER THE CASE, IF I CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT IS YOU'RE DOING.

SIGH, WHAT A PAIN.

I'll never get my hands on that drive again.

Whatever the case, if I can't understand what it is you're doing.

Sigh, what a pain.

I'll never get my hands on that drive again.

Whatever the case, if I can't understand what it is you're doing.

Sigh, what a pain.



OR

SHOULD
I SAY.

YOU
DON'T
THINK
BEFORE
YOU
MOVE?



OR

SHOULD
I SAY.

YOU
DON'T
THINK
BEFORE
YOU
MOVE?



OR

SHOULD
I SAY.

YOU
DON'T
THINK
BEFORE
YOU
MOVE?

I'LL NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHAT YOUR ABNORMAL ABILITY IS!

SO FOR NOW,

I'LL NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHAT YOUR ABNORMAL ABILITY IS!

SO FOR NOW,



OF
COURSE,
I'M NOT
LIKE HIM.

SO I CAN'T
CALCULATE
THE RICOCHET
OF THIS MANY
BALLS AT
ONCE!!



OF
COURSE,
I'M NOT
LIKE HIM.

SO I CAN'T
CALCULATE
THE RICOCHET
OF THIS MANY
BALLS AT
ONCE!!

THAT'S RIGHT! I THOUGHT SOMETHING LIKE THIS WOULD HAPPEN, SO I "BORROWED" JUNIOR UNZEN'S SUPER BALLS!

THE SUPER BALLS THAT UNZEN-SENPAI USED?

AREN'T THOSE

THE
SUPER
BALLS
THAT
UNZEN-
SENDAI
USED?

AREN'T
THOSE

THE
SUPER
BALLS
THAT
UNZEN-
SENDAI
USED?

AREN'T
THOSE



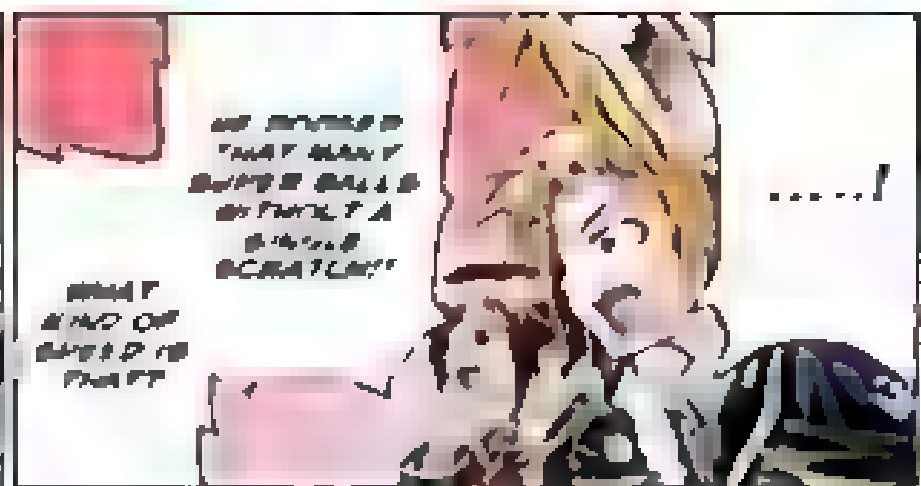
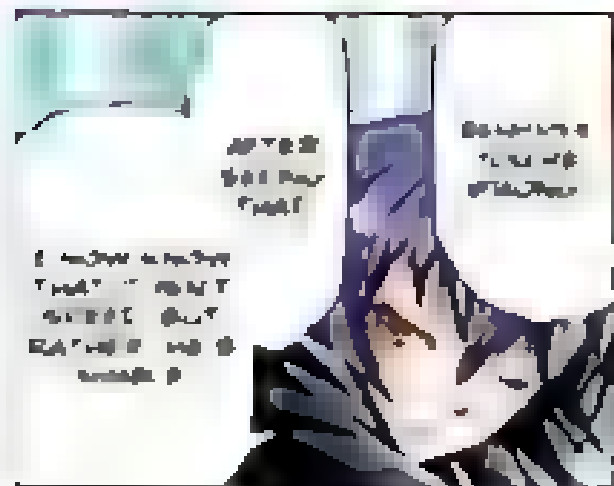
THE SUPER
BALLS ARE
GONE
AFTER YOU
FIRE ALL
ANGLES AT
CRAZY
SPEEDS!

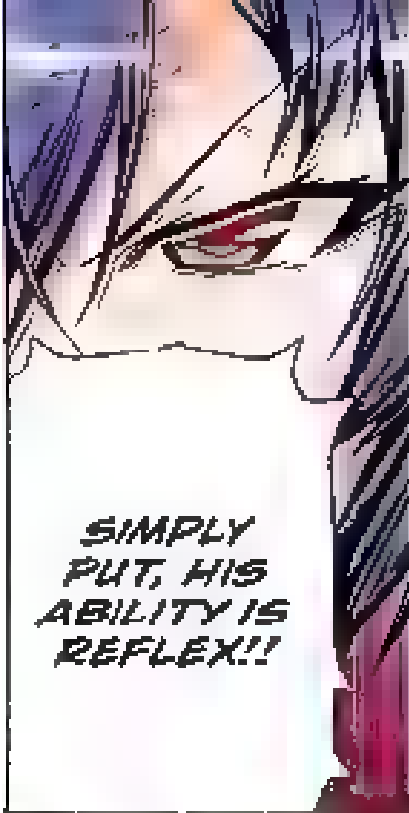
HE WON'T
BE ABLE TO
DODGE
THOSE WITH
JUST
FOOTWORK!



**TRY
DODGING
THIS FULL
ASSAULT!**

**SENIOR
TAKA-
CHIHO!**





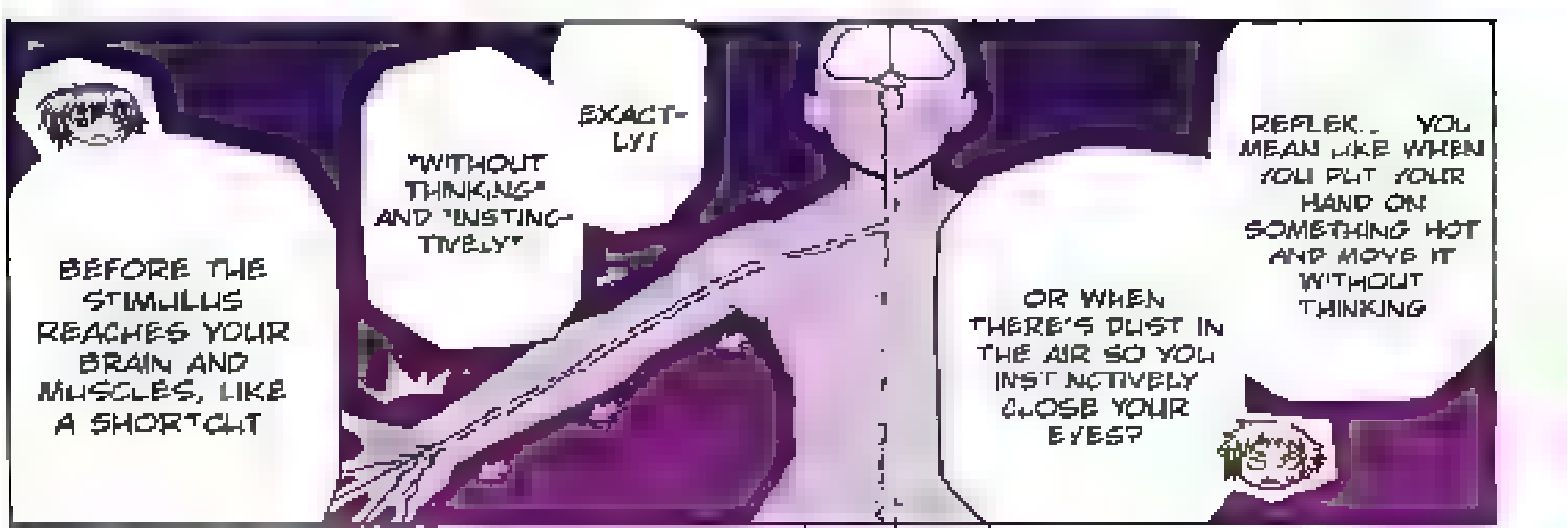
SIMPLY PUT, HIS ABILITY IS REFLEX!!



HOWEVER, HE AVOIDED THEM ALL WITHOUT FAIL

HE DIDN'T THINK FIRST AND THEN MOVE

UNLESS YOU'RE JUNIOR UNZEN, CALCULATING THE TRAJECTORY OF THOSE BALLS IS IMPOSSIBLE



BEFORE THE STIMULUS REACHES YOUR BRAIN AND MUSCLES, LIKE A SHORTCUT

"WITHOUT THINKING" AND "INSTINCTIVELY"

EXACTLY

REFLEX.. YOU MEAN LIKE WHEN YOU PUT YOUR HAND ON SOMETHING HOT AND MOVE IT WITHOUT THINKING

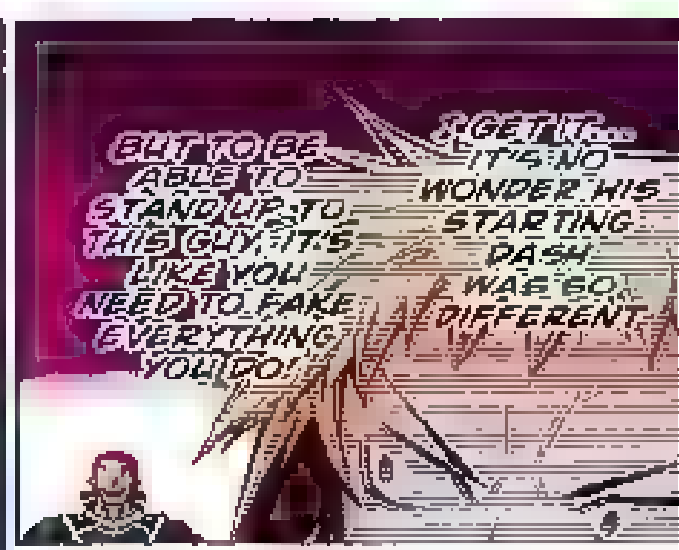
OR WHEN THERE'S DUST IN THE AIR SO YOU INSTINCTIVELY CLOSE YOUR EYES?



WELL IF YOU'RE JUST DOING IT TO AVOID US, THEN WE'RE FINE

BUT I'VE NEVER HEARD OF REFLEXES IN CLOSE QUARTERS USED FOR COUNTERS AND ATTACKS.

OF COURSE ANYONE WHO THINKS BEFORE THEY ACT CAN'T KEEP UP WITH YOU.



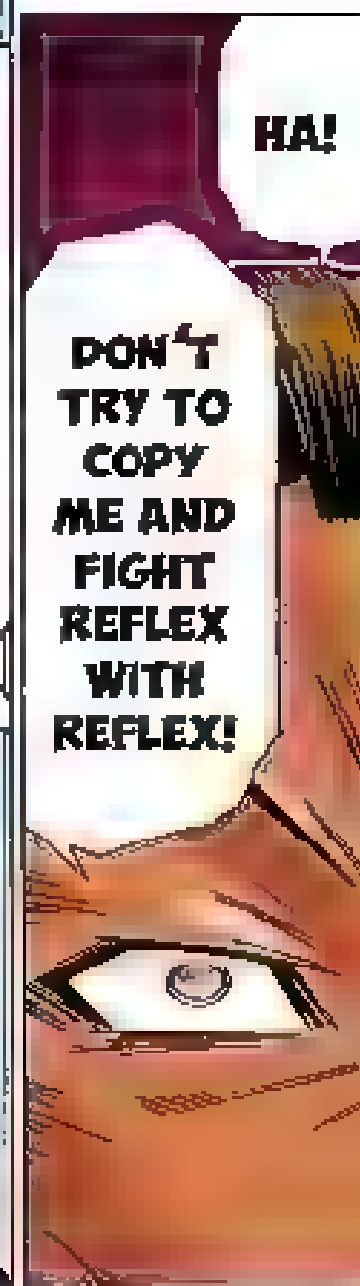
BUT TO BE ABLE TO STAND UP TO THIS GUY, IT'S LIKE YOU NEED TO FAKE EVERYTHING YOU DO!

GET IT... IT'S NO WONDER HIS STARTING DASH WAS SO DIFFERENT.



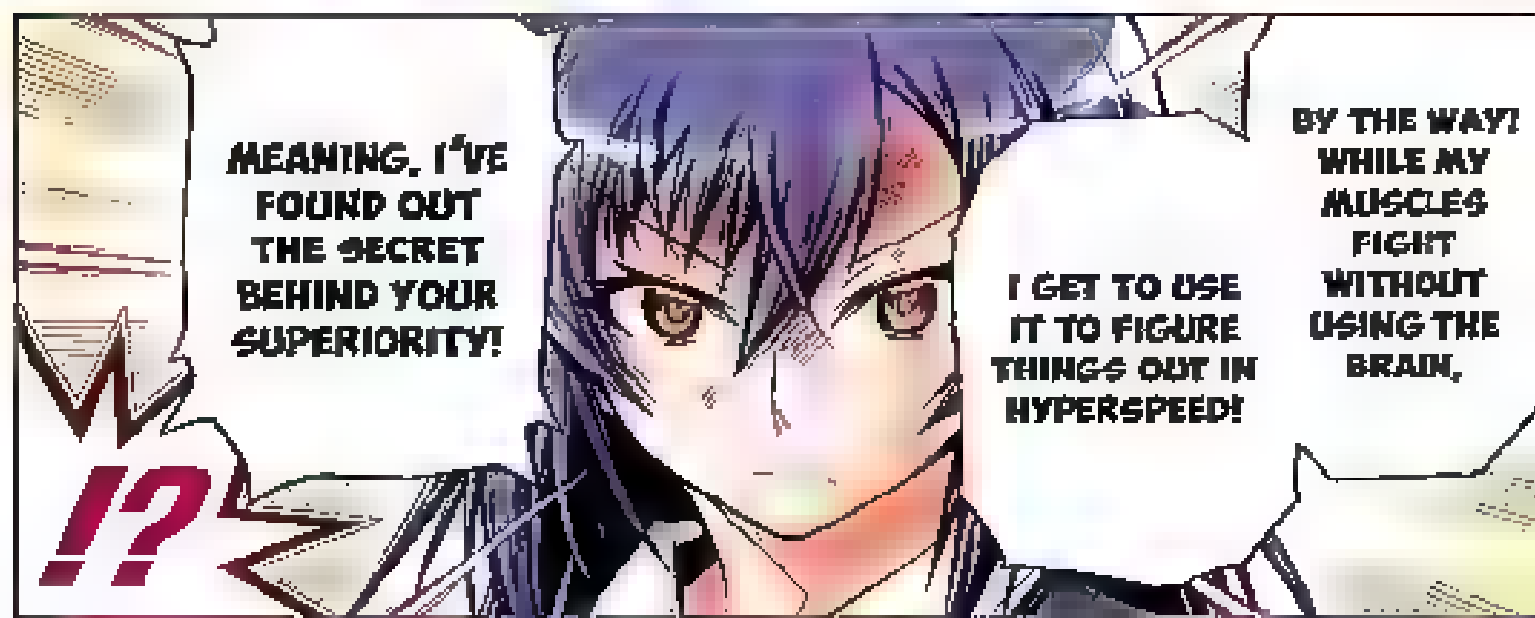
**BUT YOU'RE
STILL RIGHT!
EVER SINCE I
WAS BORN, I'VE
HAD THE ABILITY
TO PUT MY
BRAIN ON AUTO
PILOT!**

**REGARDLESS OF
WHAT KIND OF
WEAPON YOU'RE
USING OR THE
JOYSTICK
CONTROLLING IT,
YOU'LL NEVER
SHOOT ME DOWN!!**



HA!

**DON'T
TRY TO
COPY
ME AND
FIGHT
REFLEX
WITH
REFLEX!**



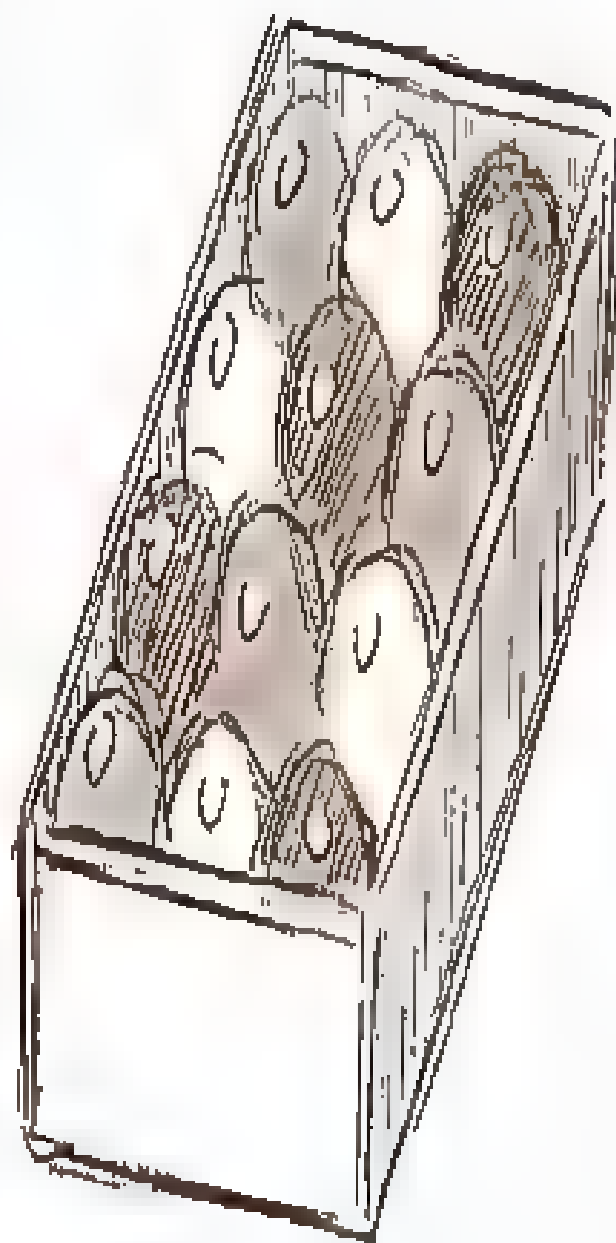
**MEANING, I'VE
FOUND OUT
THE SECRET
BEHIND YOUR
SUPERIORITY!**

**I GET TO USE
IT TO FIGURE
THINGS OUT IN
HYPER SPEED!**

**BY THE WAY!
WHILE MY
MUSCLES
FIGHT
WITHOUT
USING THE
BRAIN,**

!?

1,200,000
YEN



SUPER
BALLS FOR
COMBAT.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

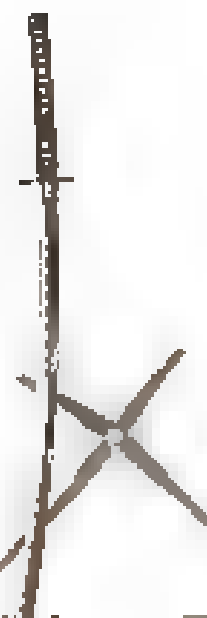
TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

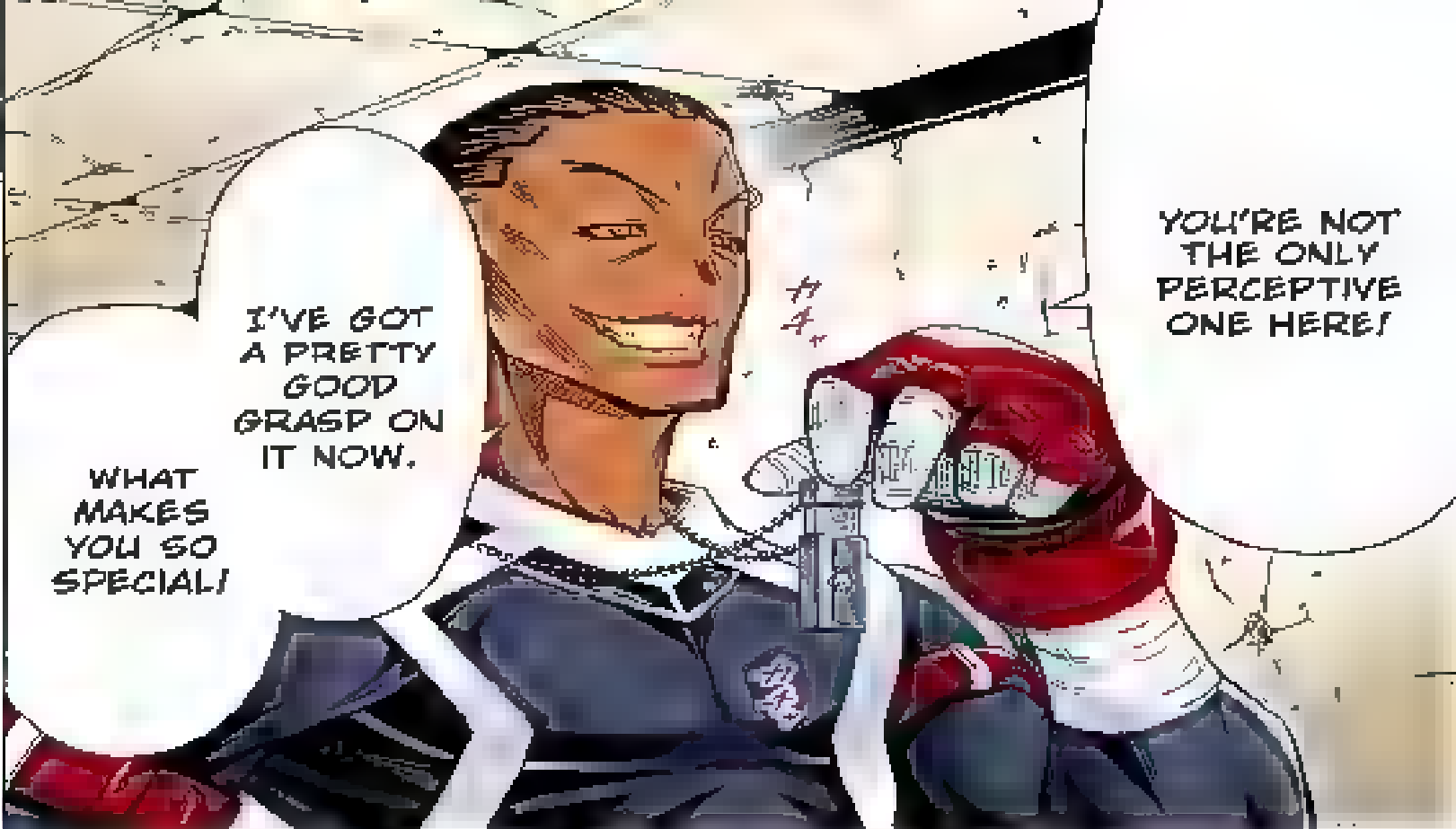
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

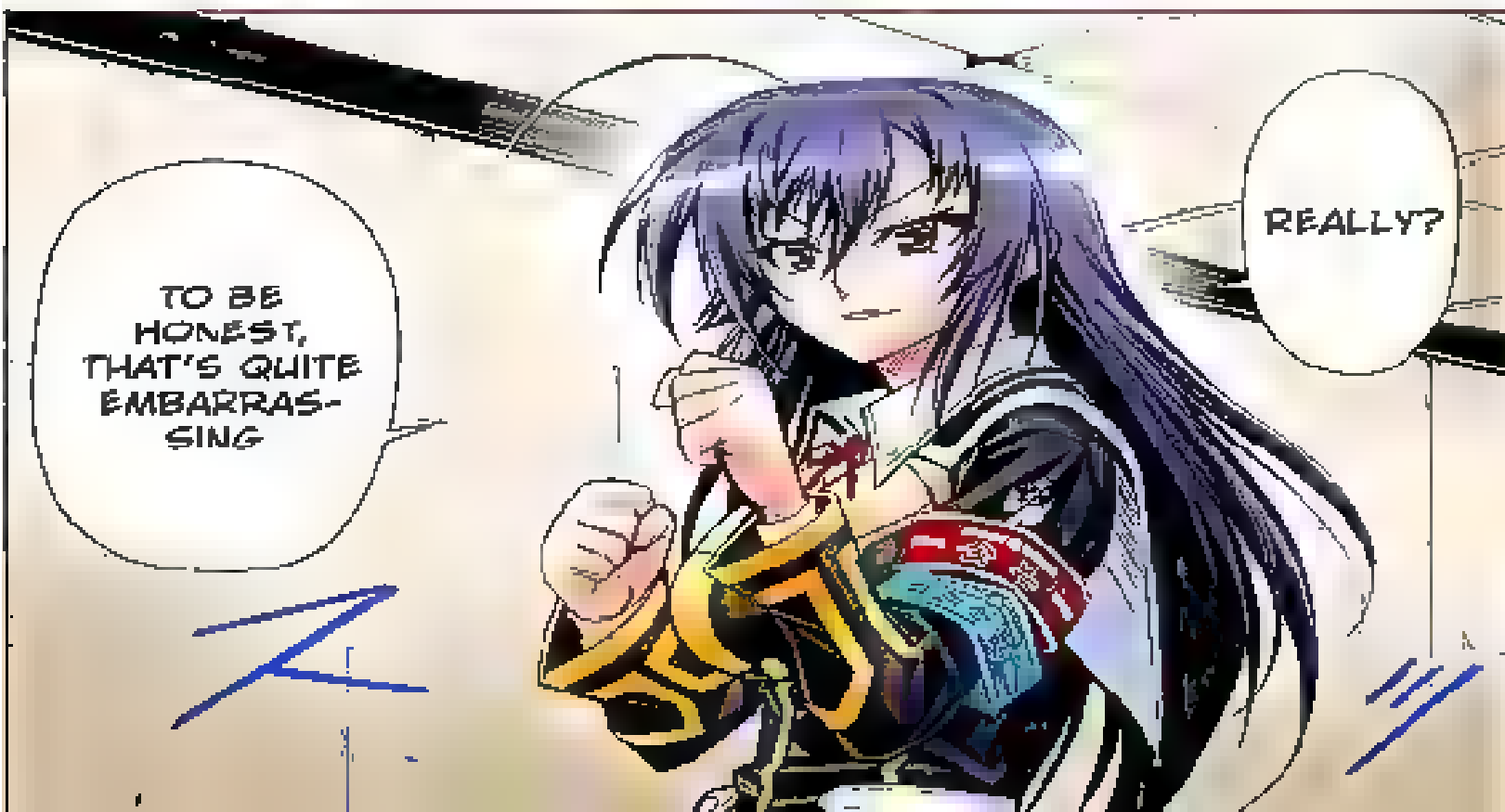
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚





第31箱 「増える——のではなく」



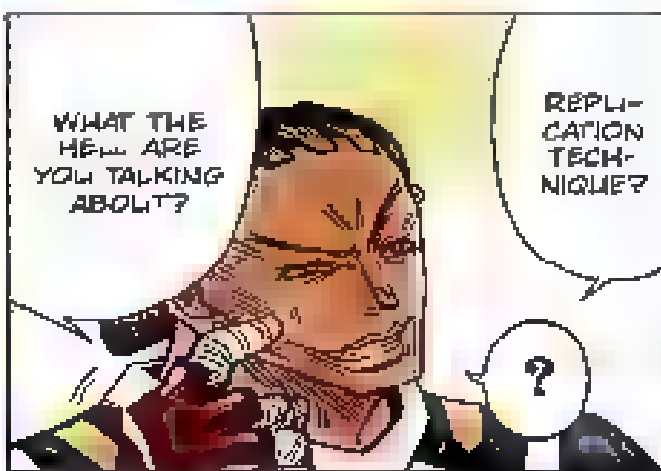


THAT'S RIGHT!



THERE SHOULD BE A LIMIT TO HOW CRAZY THESE ABNORMALS ARE.

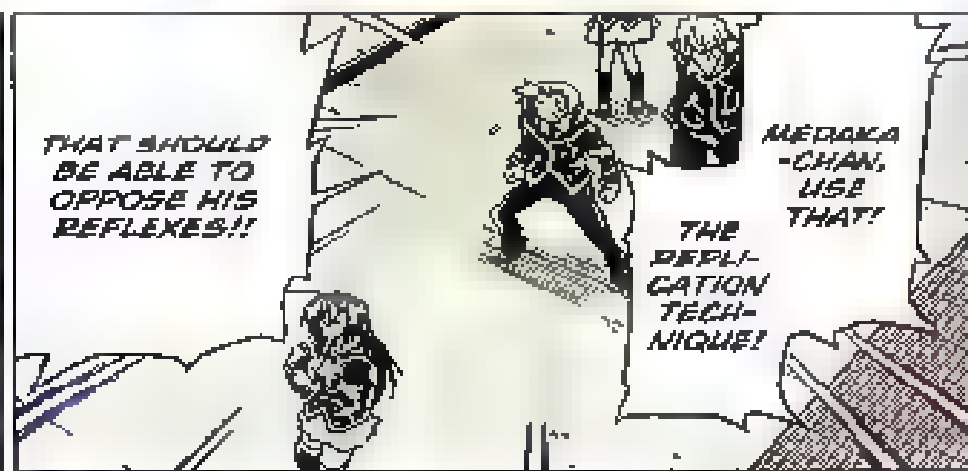
WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO NOW? THIS GUY HAS A FREAKIN' AUTO PILOT!



WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

REPLICATION TECHNIQUE?

?



THAT SHOULD BE ABLE TO OPPOSE HIS REFLEXES!!

MEDAKA-CHAN, USE THAT!

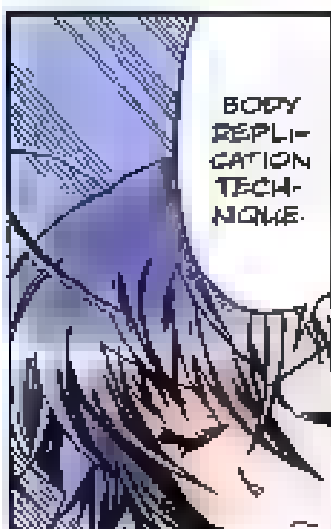
THE REPLICATION TECHNIQUE!



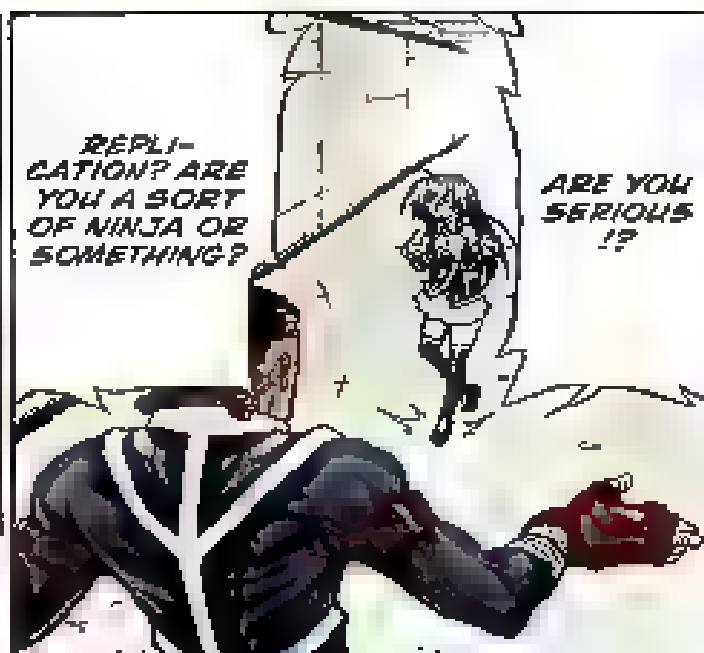
I'LL GIVE IT A TRY

SINCE IT'S A SUGGESTION FROM MY CHILDHOOD FRIEND

WELL...



BODY REPLICATION TECHNIQUE.



REPLICATION? ARE YOU A SORT OF NINJA OR SOMETHING?

ARE YOU SERIOUS!?





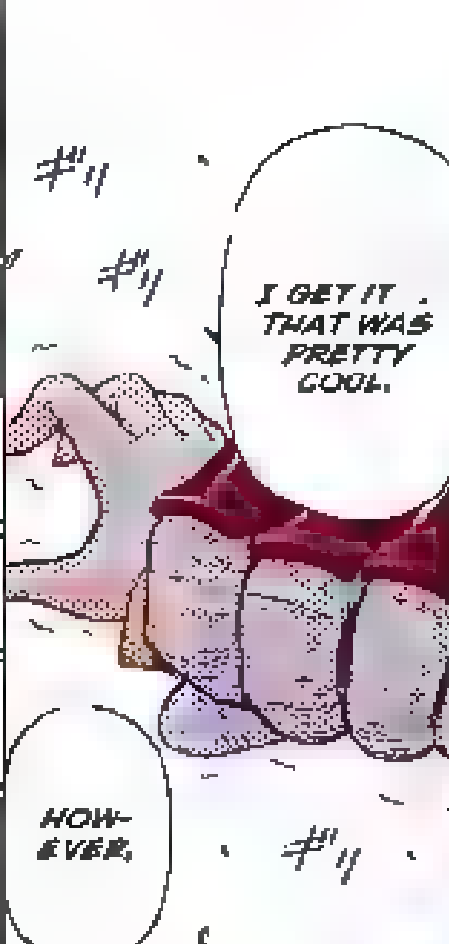
LOOKING INTO
THE SUPER
BALLS, THEY
SAID THAT
LATELY THEY
CAN'T UP TO
BRING TO THEM!

ALRIGHT!
THEY'RE
TECHNICAL
AFTER
OF POWER!

WHAT
THE

!?

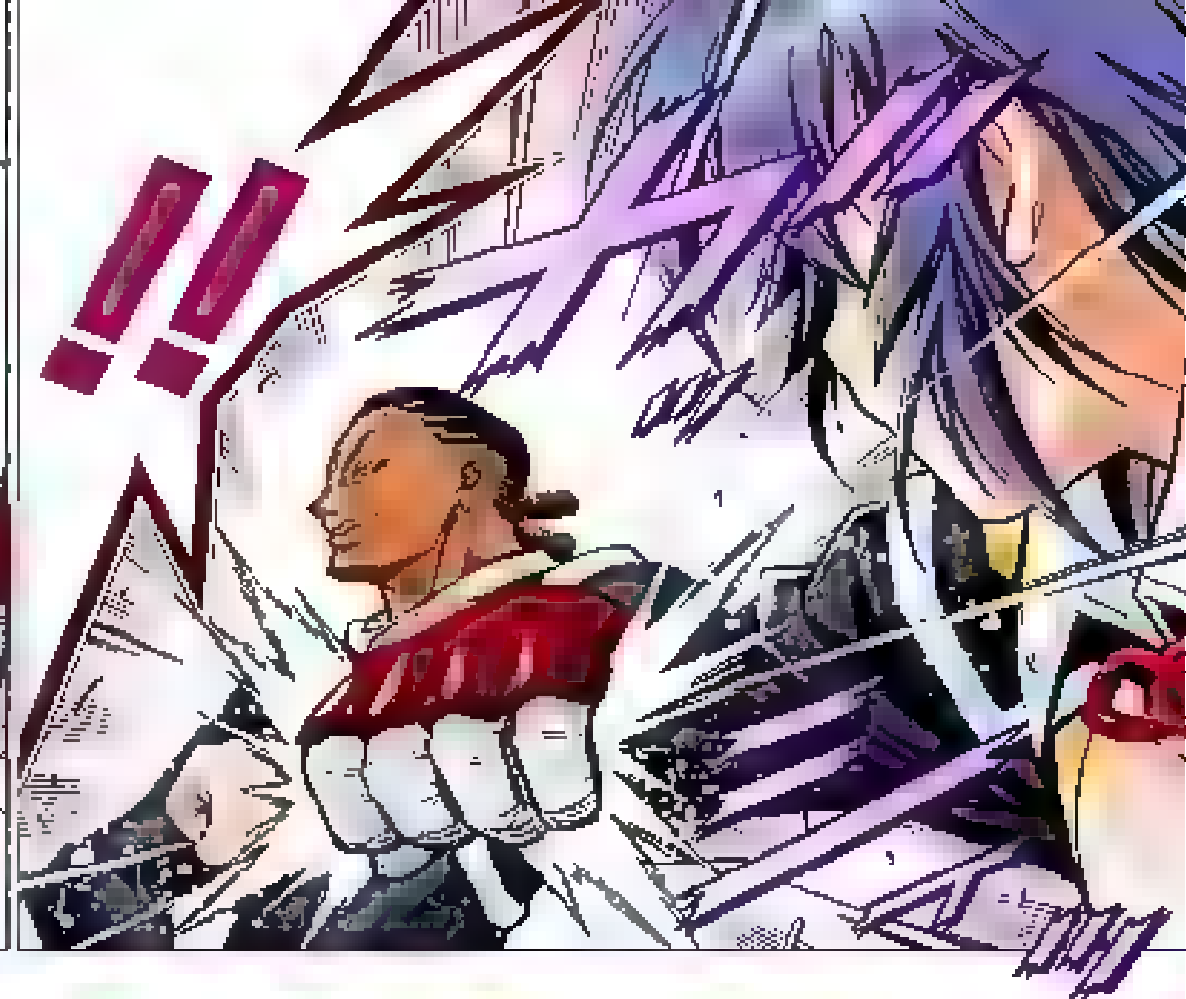




#11
#11
I GET IT .
THAT WAS
PRETTY
COOL.

HOW-
EVER,

#11



I DON'T HAVE TO
WAIT FOR YOU TO
GET CLOSE FOR ME
TO KNOW WHICH IS
THE REAL ONE!

WITH ME,
IT'S NO
REACTION!

IT'S
REFLEX!



THOSE
THINGS
DON'T
WORK
ON ME...

FEINTS AND
ILLUSIONS,

MY SENSES
AND NERVES
WILL TELL ME
EXACTLY
WHICH ONE
IS THE REAL
ONE.

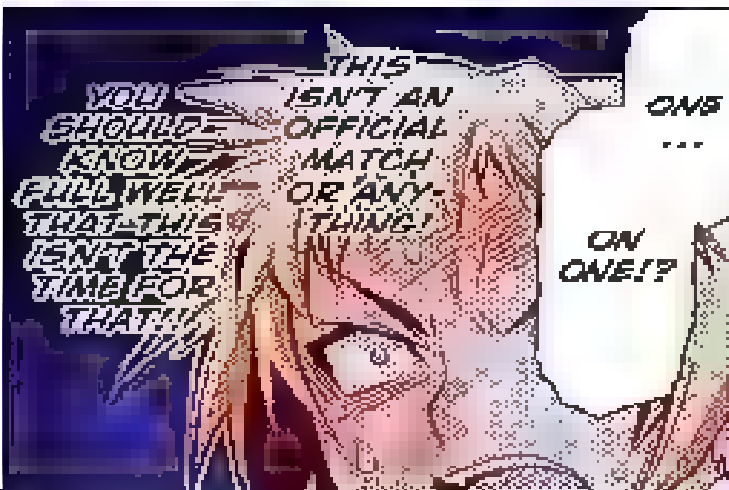




**STAY
BACK!**



**ME-
DAKA-
CHA...**



**YOU
SHOULD
KNOW
FULL WELL
THAT THIS
ISN'T THE
TIME FOR
THAT!**

**THIS
ISN'T AN
OFFICIAL
MATCH
OR ANY-
THING!**

**ONE
...
ON
ONE!?**



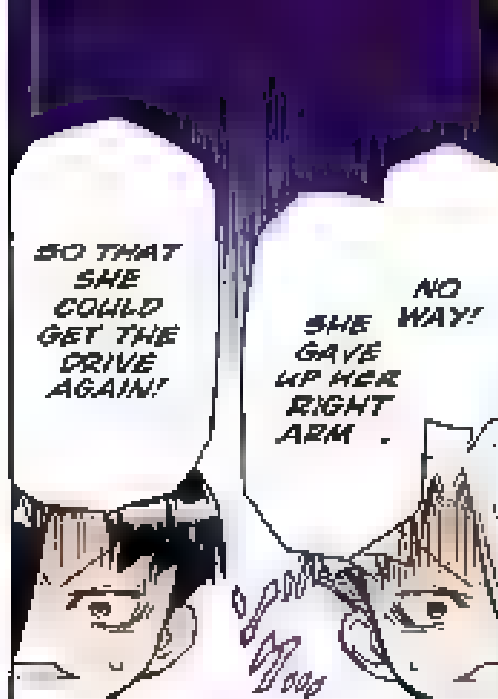
**IT DOESN'T
MEAN
ANYTHING
WHILE I'M
ON AUTO-
PILOT!**

**I DON'T
CARE IF
IT'S 3 V 1!**



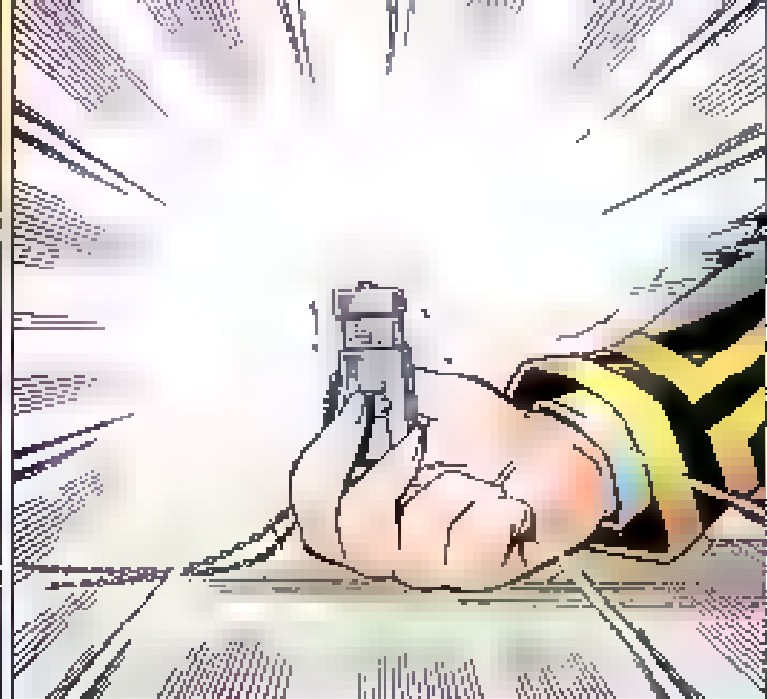
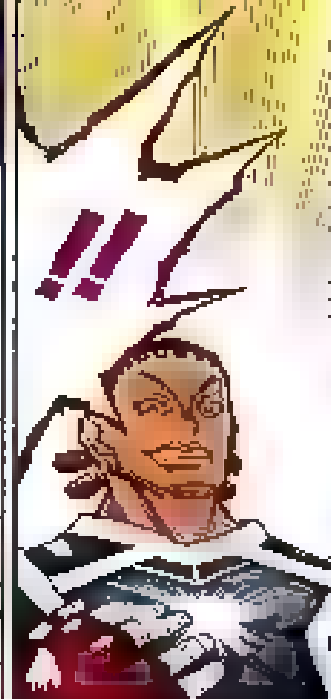
**SO
DON'T
INTER-
FERE!**

**THIS IS
A ONE ON
ONE FIGHT,**



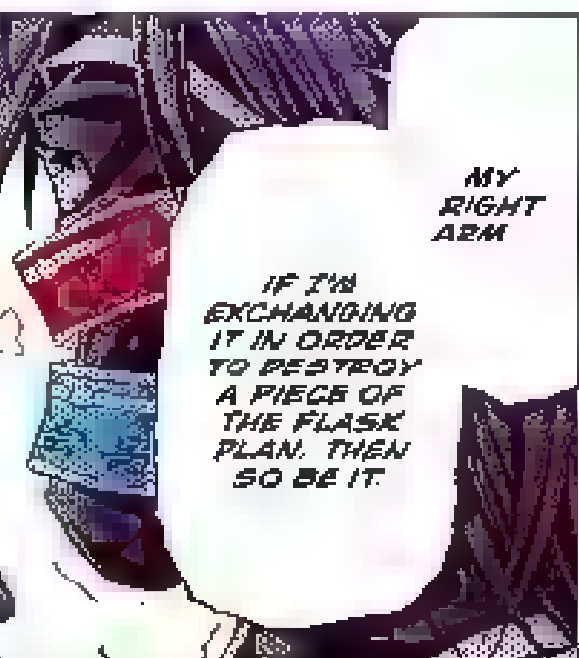
SO THAT
SHE
COULD
GET THE
DRIVE
AGAIN!

NO WAY!
SHE
GAVE
UP HER
RIGHT
ARM.



OF
COURSE.

YOU
WON'T
GET IT
BACK
THIS
TIME.



MY
RIGHT
ARM

IF I'M
EXCHANGING
IT IN ORDER
TO DESTROY
A PIECE OF
THE FLASK
PLAN, THEN
SO BE IT.



PUT SIMPLY,
YOU'RE THE
OPPOSITE
OF ME

YEAH

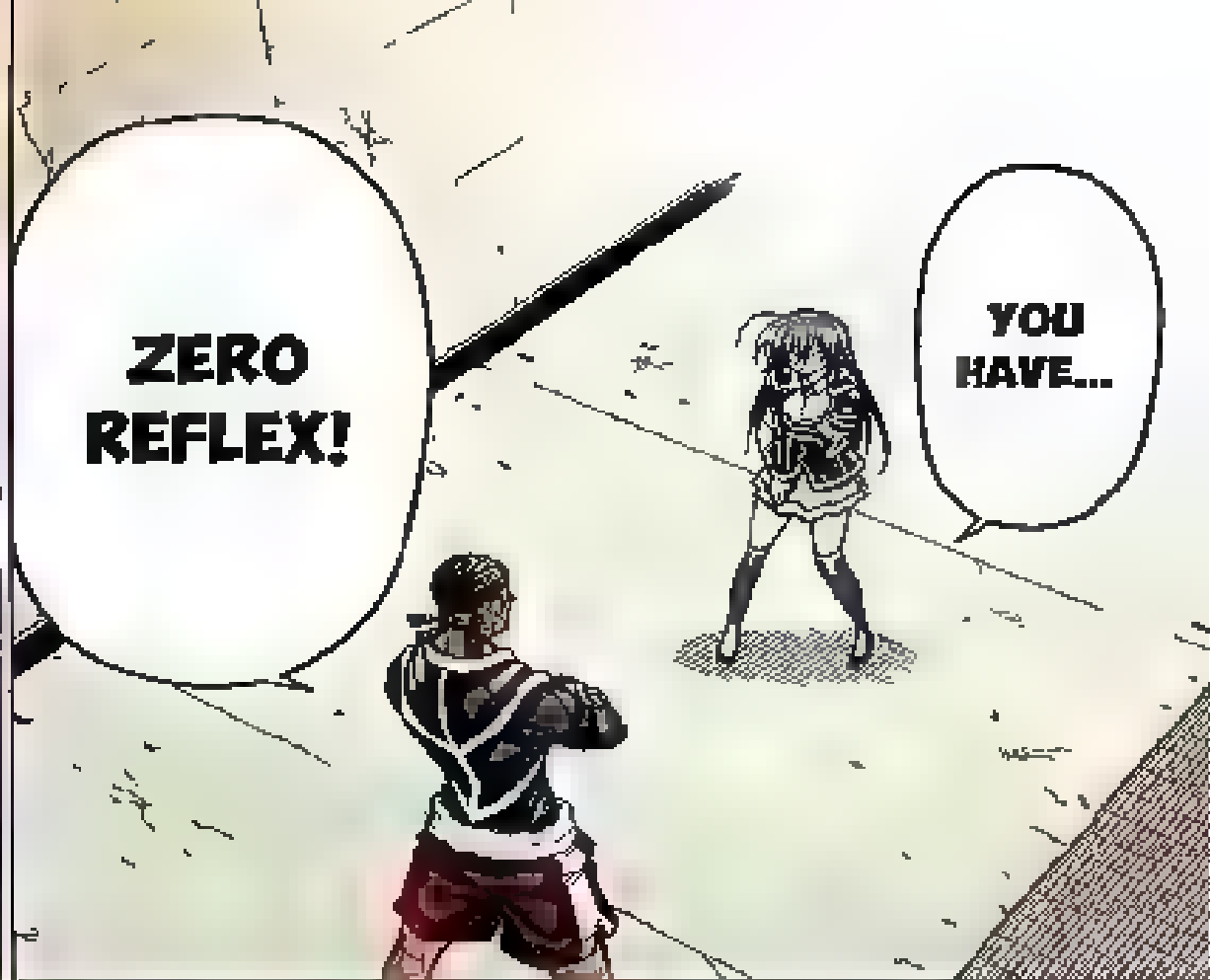
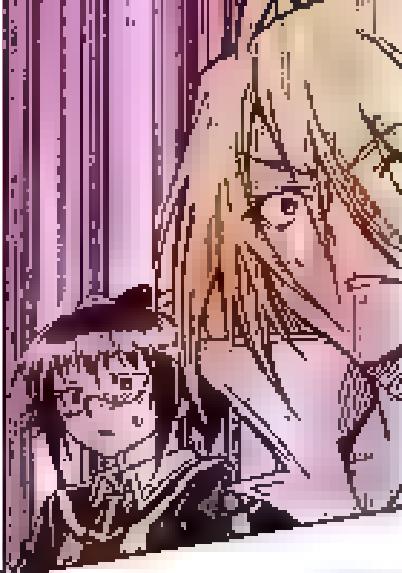
IT'S
REALLY
TRES
BIEN!



AND
CLAIMED TO
FIGURE OUT
MY SECRET,
RIGHT?

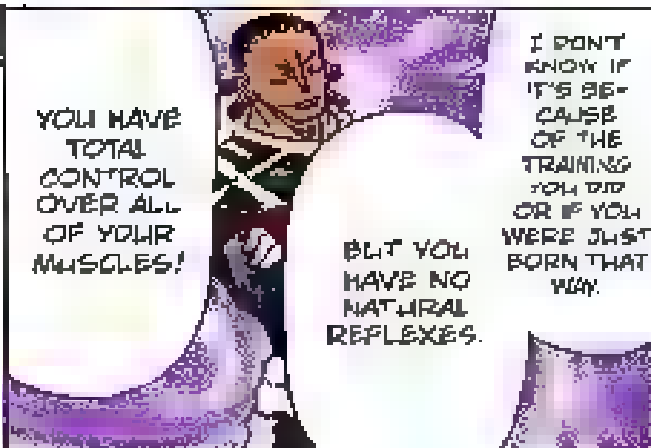
ALTHOUGH I
SAID ALL
THAT I STILL
CAN'T CLAIM
VICTORY YET

EARLIER
YOU WERE
BRAGGING
ABOUT HOW
FAST YOUR
BRAIN IS



**YOU
HAVE...**

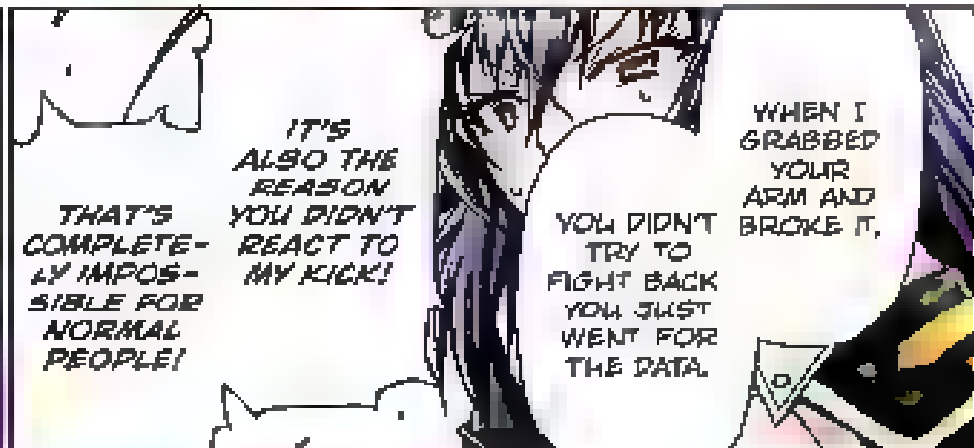
**ZERO
REFLEX!**



**YOU HAVE
TOTAL
CONTROL
OVER ALL
OF YOUR
MUSCLES!**

**BUT YOU
HAVE NO
NATURAL
REFLEXES.**

**I DON'T
KNOW IF
IT'S BE-
CAUSE
OF THE
TRAINING
YOU DID
OR IF YOU
WERE JUST
BORN THAT
WAY.**



**THAT'S
COMPLETE-
LY IMPOS-
SIBLE FOR
NORMAL
PEOPLE!**

**IT'S
ALSO THE
REASON
YOU DIDN'T
REACT TO
MY KICK!**

**YOU DIDN'T
TRY TO
FIGHT BACK
YOU JUST
WENT FOR
THE DATA.**

**WHEN I
GRABBED
YOUR
ARM AND
BROKE IT,**



**IF I'M
AUTOMATIC,
THEN YOU'RE
MANUAL!!**

**ALTHOUGH ON
OPPOSITE
SIDES OF THE
SPECTRUM,
YOU AND I ARE
THE SAME.**

**IT'S NO
WONDER YOU
FIGURED OUT MY
ABNORMALITY
SO EASILY!**



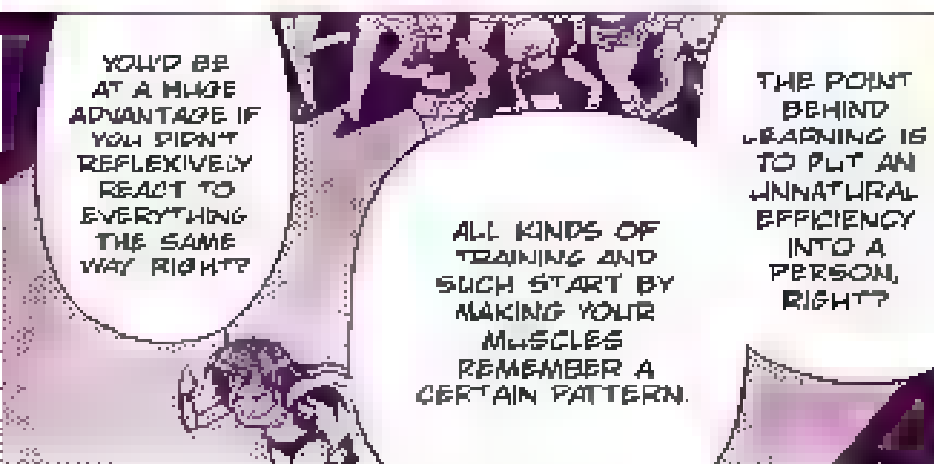
CAN
STAND
THERE
WITHOUT
DODGING
HER
OPPO-
NENT'S
ATTACKS

THAT'S
WHY
MEDAKA-
SAN...



THAT
KIND OF
MAKES
SENSE?

SHE
HAS NO
REFLEX-
ES?



YOU'D BE
AT A HUGE
ADVANTAGE IF
YOU DIDN'T
REFLEXIVELY
REACT TO
EVERYTHING
THE SAME
WAY RIGHT?

ALL KINDS OF
TRAINING AND
SUCH START BY
MAKING YOUR
MUSCLES
REMEMBER A
CERTAIN PATTERN.

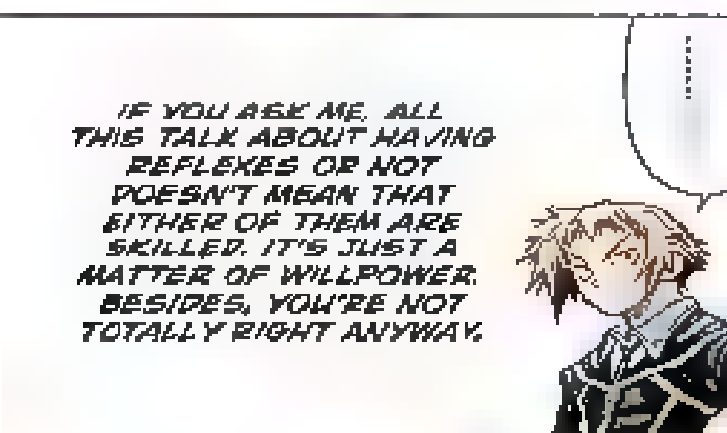
THE POINT
BEHIND
LEARNING IS
TO PUT AN
UNNATURAL
EFFICIENCY
INTO A
PERSON,
RIGHT?



YEAH.

HE
HAS THE
GENERAL
IDEA
RIGHT.

HITO-
YOSHI-
KUN IS
THAT
RIGHT?



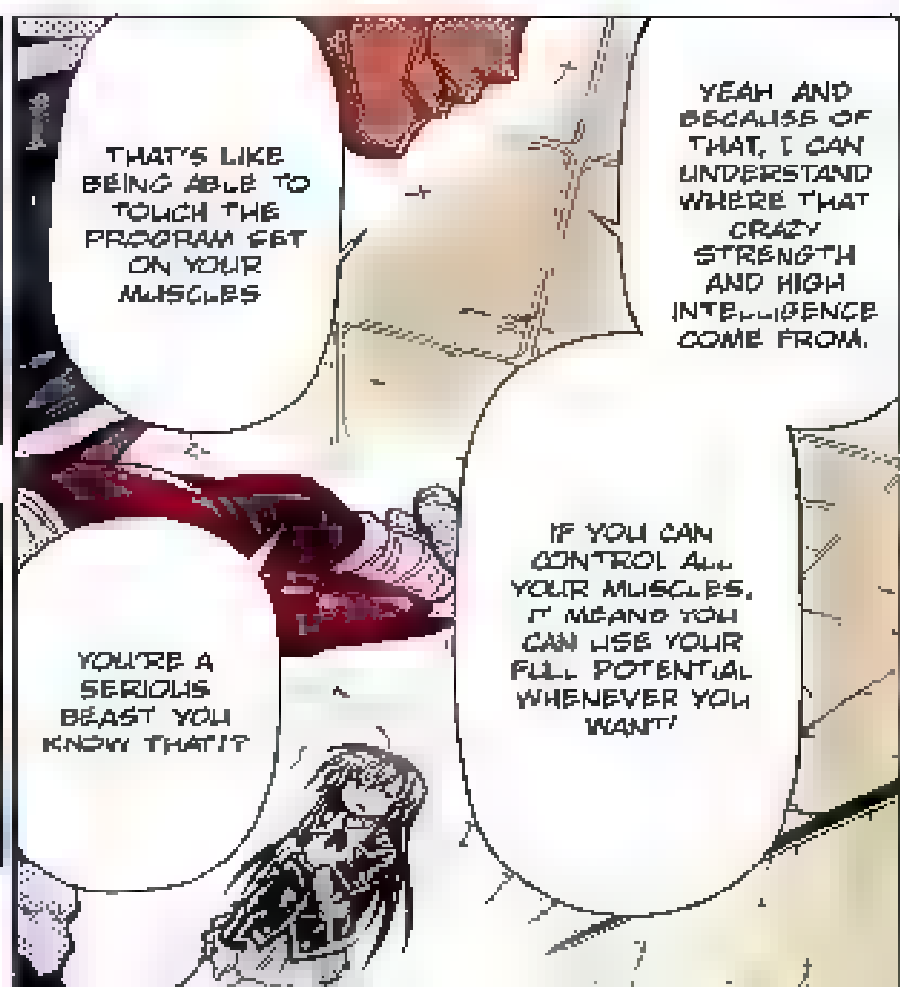
IF YOU ASK ME, ALL
THIS TALK ABOUT HAVING
REFLEXES OR NOT
DOESN'T MEAN THAT
EITHER OF THEM ARE
SKILLED. IT'S JUST A
MATTER OF WILLPOWER.
BESIDES, YOU'RE NOT
TOTALLY RIGHT ANYWAY.



I NEVER
SAID THAT
THAT WAS A
SECRET.

YOU
SOUND
VERY
PROUD
OF YOUR
DISCO-
VERY,

BUT LET ME
CLEAR THE
AIR HERE.

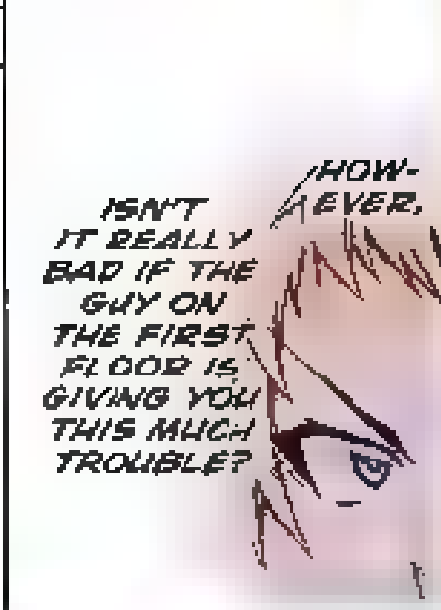


THAT'S LIKE
BEING ABLE TO
TOUCH THE
PROGRAM SET
ON YOUR
MUSCLES

YEAH AND
BECAUSE OF
THAT, I CAN
UNDERSTAND
WHERE THAT
CRAZY
STRENGTH
AND HIGH
INTELLIGENCE
COME FROM.

YOU'RE A
SERIOUS
BEAST YOU
KNOW THAT?

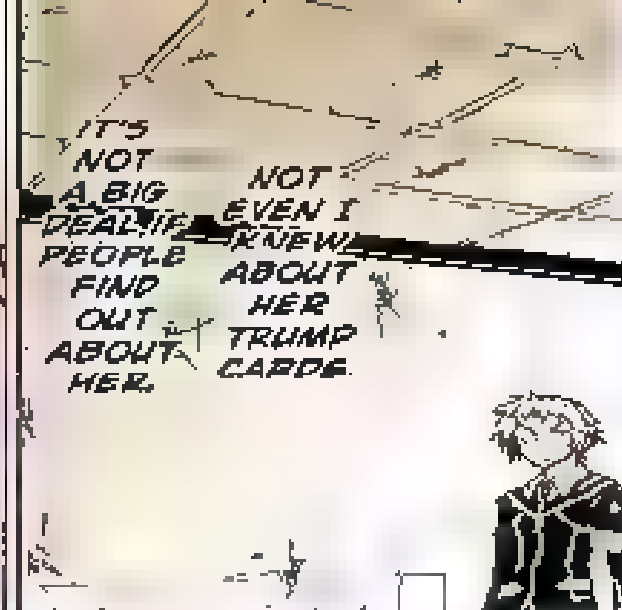
IF YOU CAN
CONTROL ALL
YOUR MUSCLES,
IT MEANS YOU
CAN USE YOUR
FULL POTENTIAL
WHenever YOU
WANT!



ISN'T IT REALLY BAD IF THE GUY ON THE FIRST FLOOR IS GIVING YOU THIS MUCH TROUBLE?



HOW-
EVER,

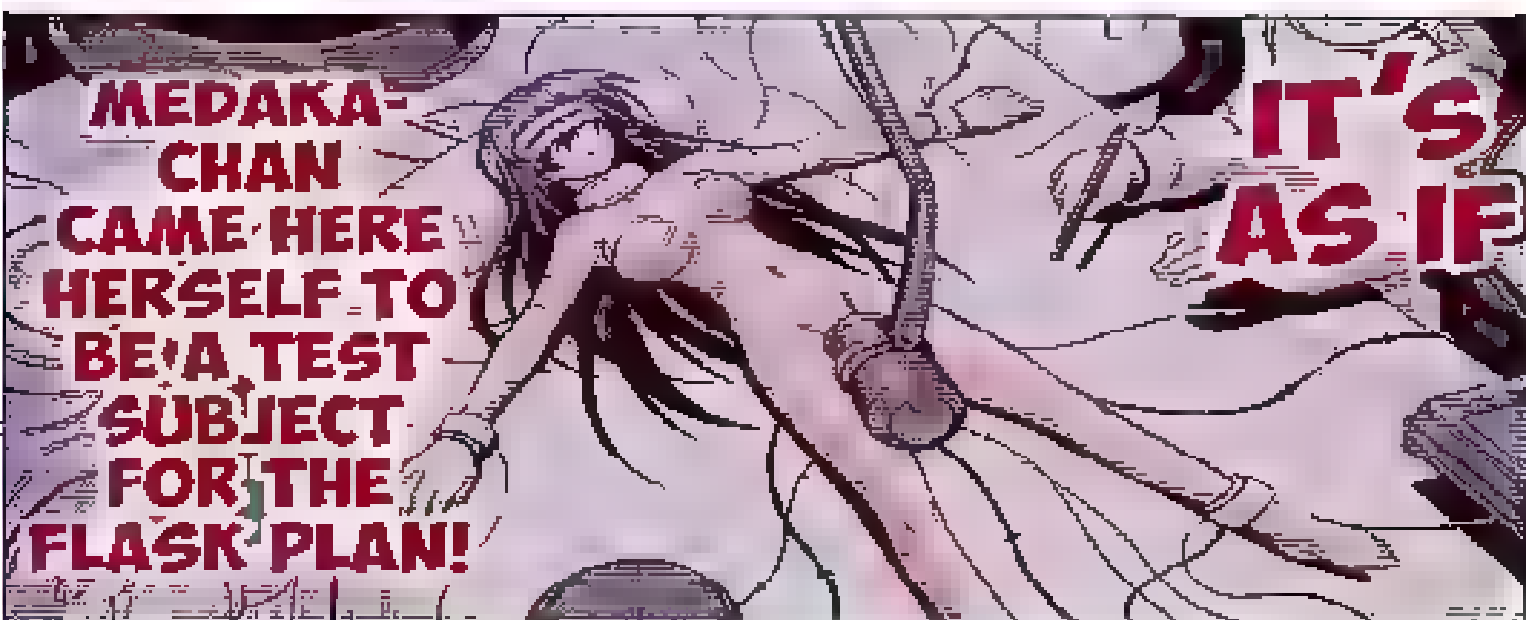


IT'S NOT A BIG DEAL IF PEOPLE FIND OUT ABOUT HER.
NOT EVEN I KNEW ABOUT HER TRUMP CARDS.



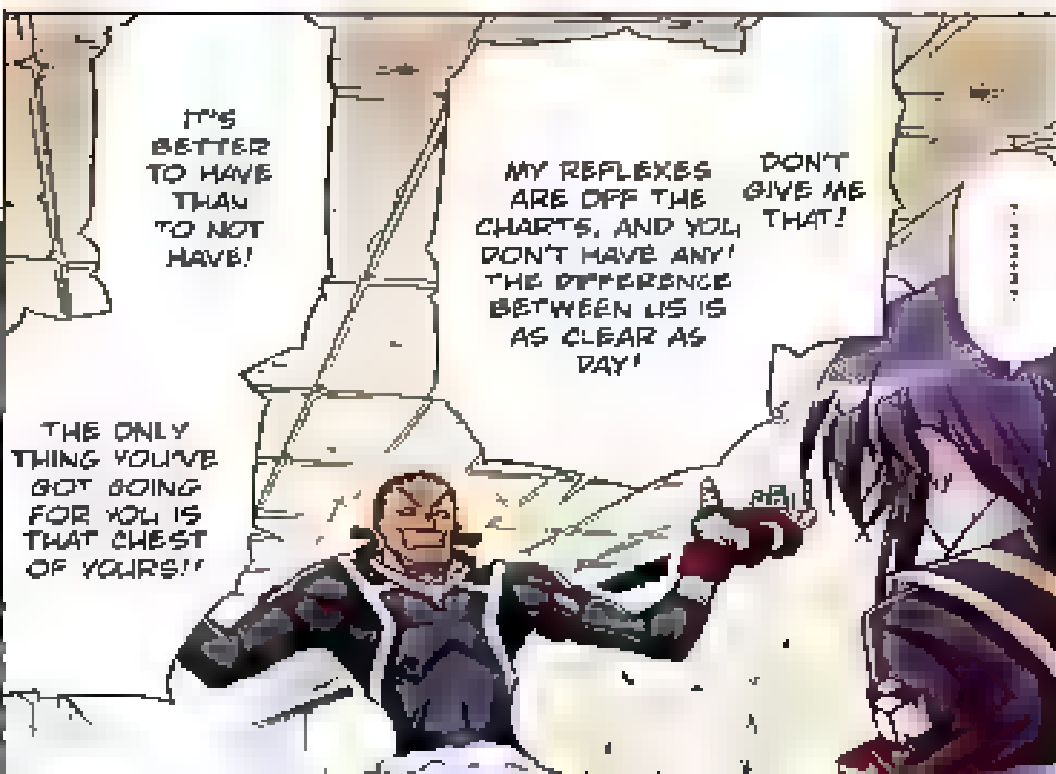
ANYONE WHO WENT TO THE SAME MIDDLE SCHOOL AS HER KNOWS.

THAT'S RIGHT! IT WASN'T LIKE SHE WAS TRYING TO HIDE ANYTHING.



MEDAKA-CHAN CAME HERE HERSELF TO BE A TEST SUBJECT FOR THE FLASK PLAN!

IT'S AS IF



IT'S BETTER TO HAVE THAN TO NOT HAVE!

MY REFLEXES ARE OFF THE CHARTS, AND YOU DON'T HAVE ANY! THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN US IS AS CLEAR AS DAY!

DON'T GIVE ME THAT!

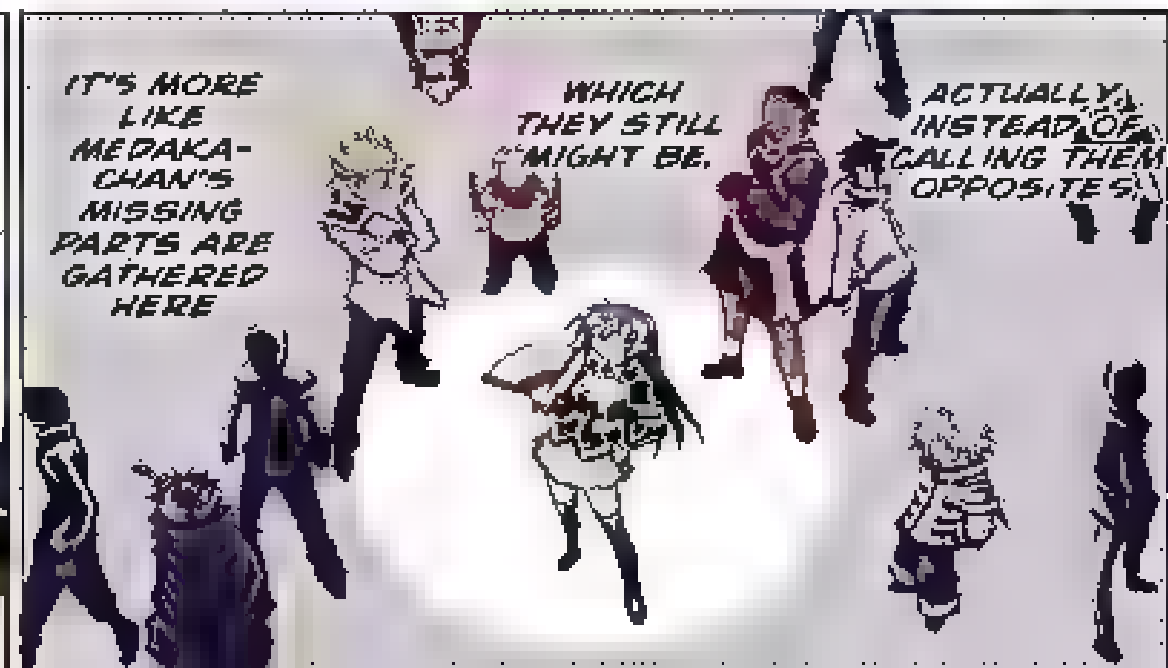
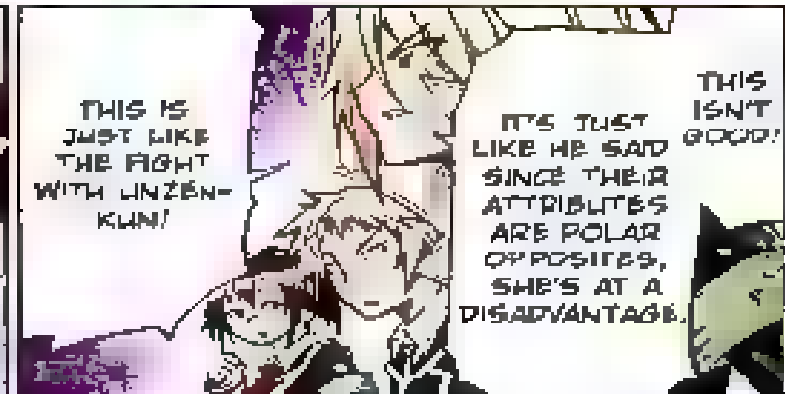
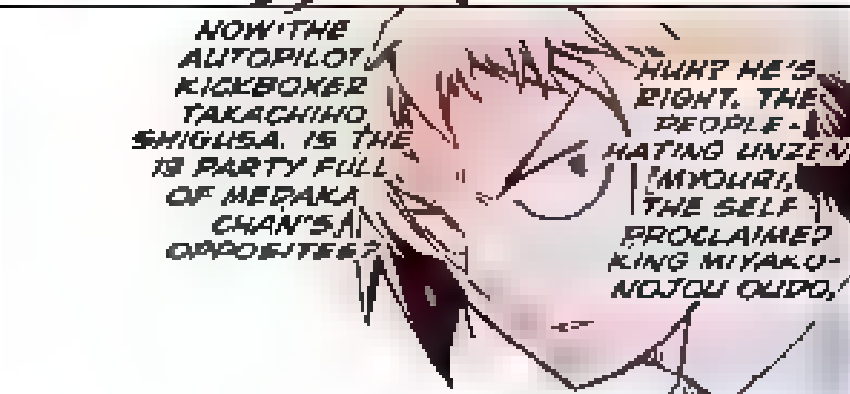
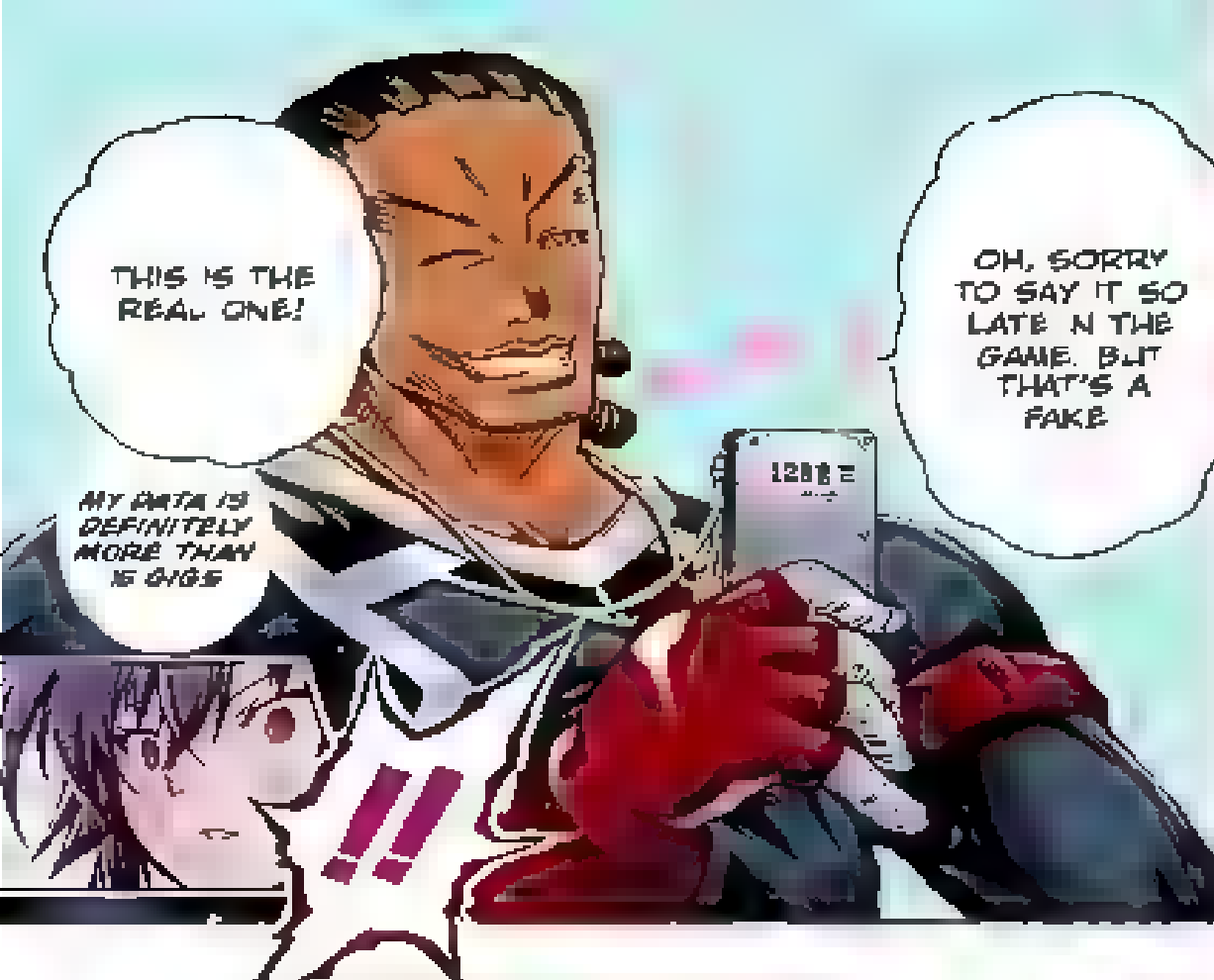
THE ONLY THING YOU'VE GOT GOING FOR YOU IS THAT CHEST OF YOURS!!



BUT NOW WE CLEARLY KNOW WHO'S SUPERIOR!

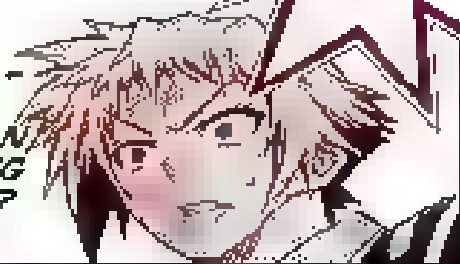
GAHA HAHA!!

WHAT A GENEROUS GIRL!



BAREFOOT?

**MEDAKA-
CHAN. . .
YOU PLAN
ON DOING
"THAT"?**



**AKUNE-
GENRA!
KIKAIJIMA!
WE NEED TO
MOVE BACK!**

**IT'S IN A
PLACE
THIS
SMALL!?
HAVE
YOU
LOST
YOUR
MIND?**

**IF WE
STAND
HERE,
WE'LL
GET
CAUGHT
UP IN
IT!**



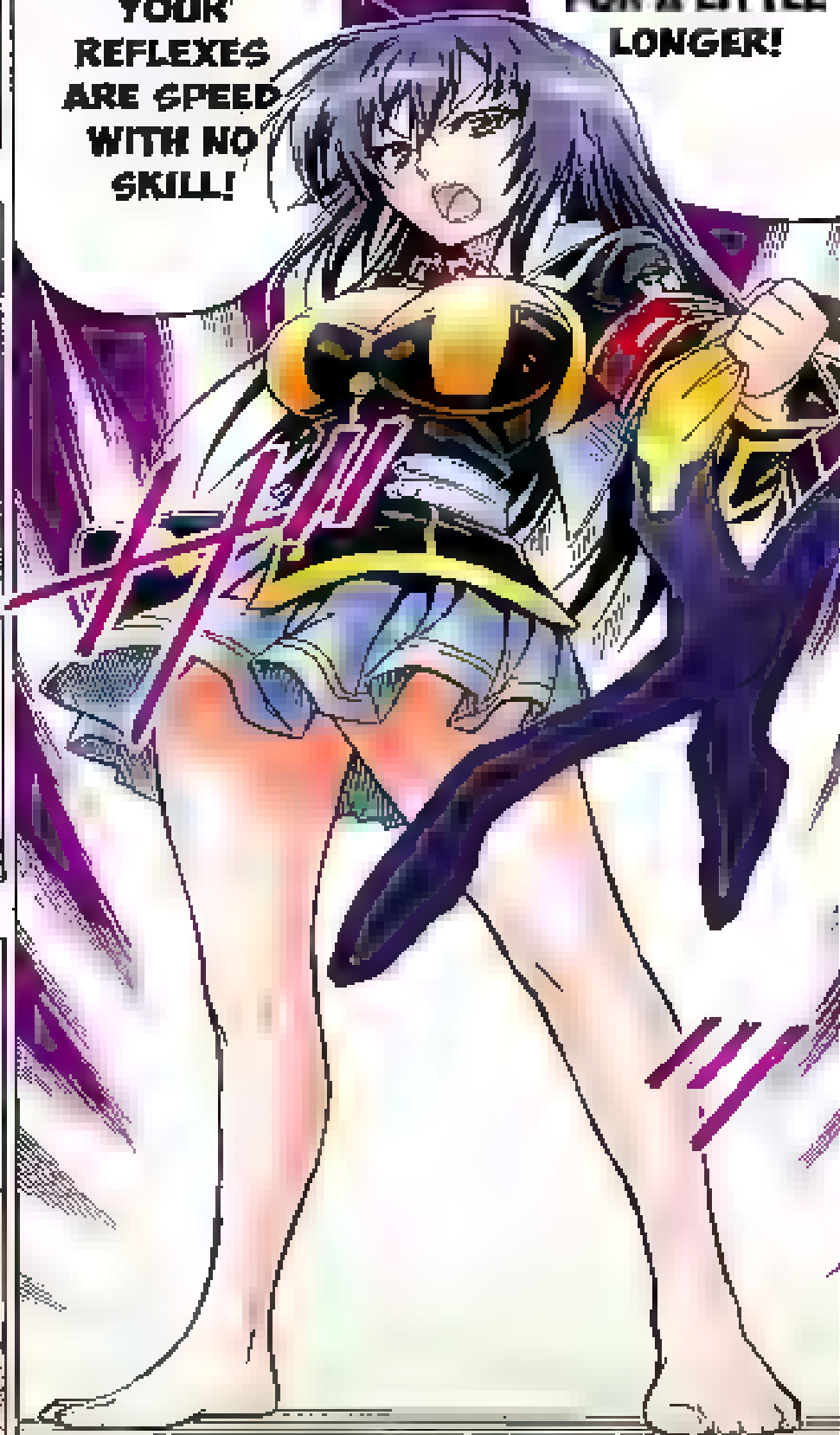
**IF YOU
STAY THERE,
YOU'LL GET
RIPPED TO
SHREDS!!**

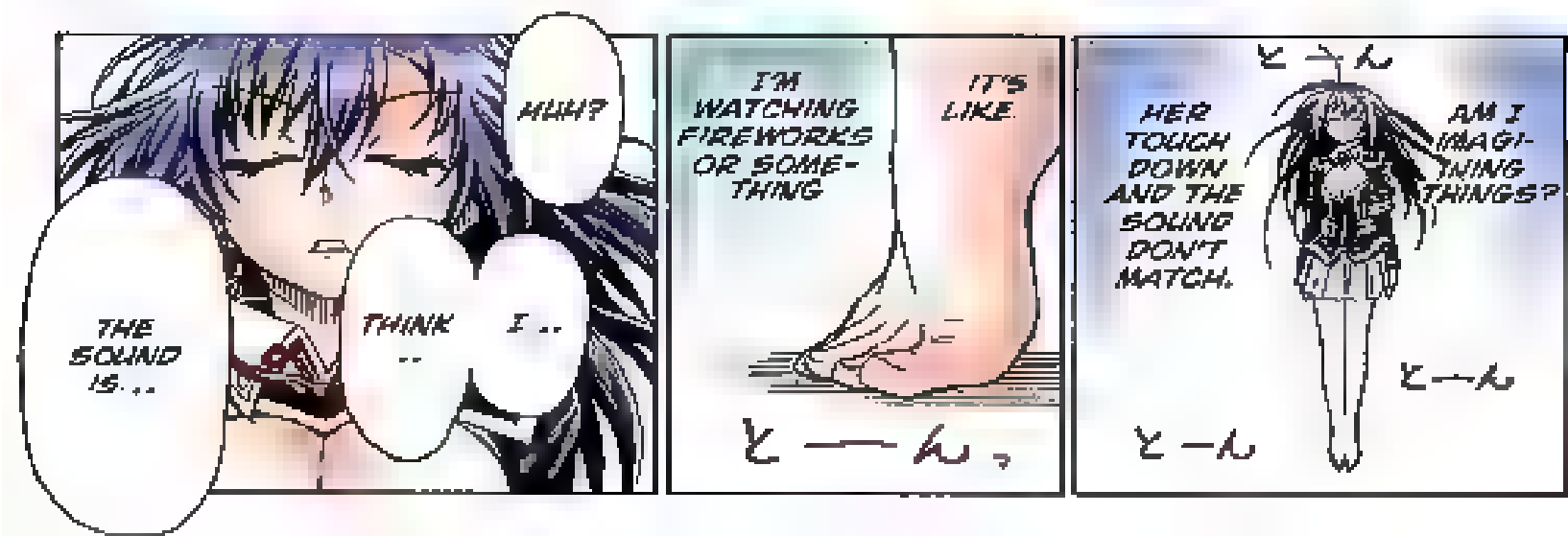
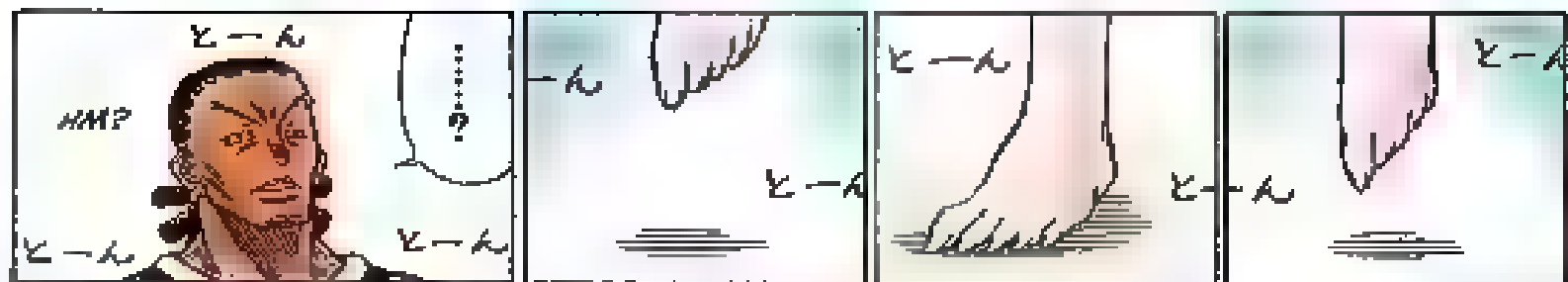
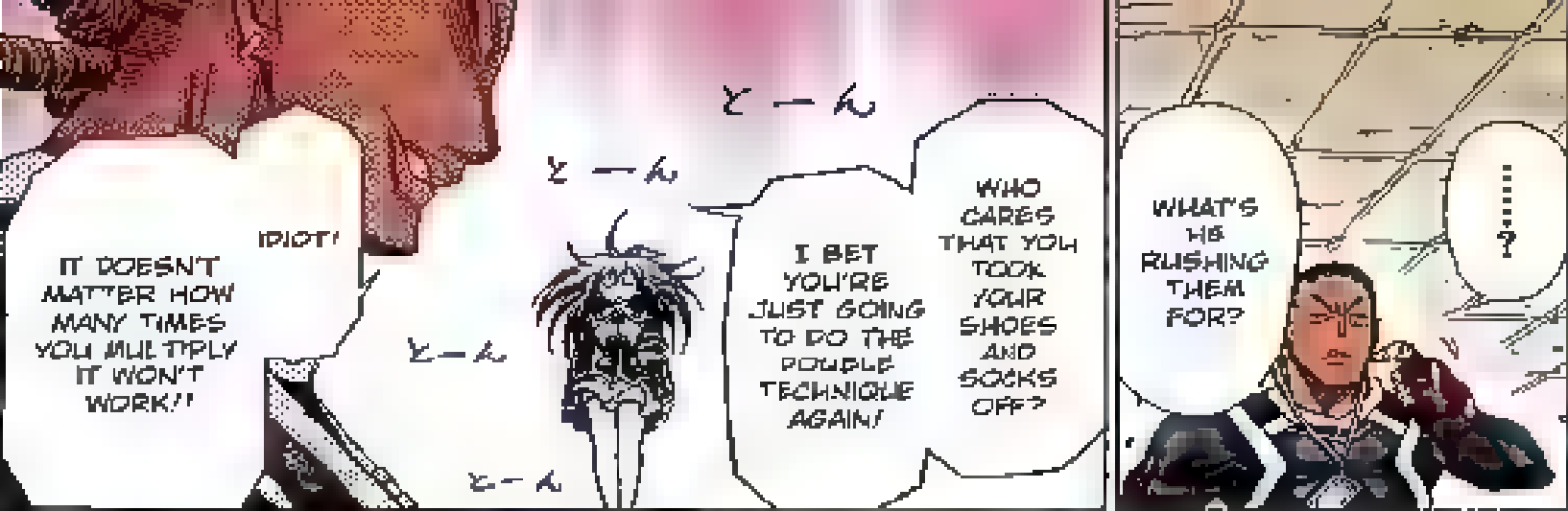
**YOU
HURRY
UP AND
GET
OVER
HERE!**



**I'LL SHOW
YOU THAT
YOUR
REFLEXES
ARE SPEED
WITH NO
SKILL!**

**FINE! I'LL
CONTINUE
YOUR
EXPERIMENT
FOR A LITTLE
LONGER!**



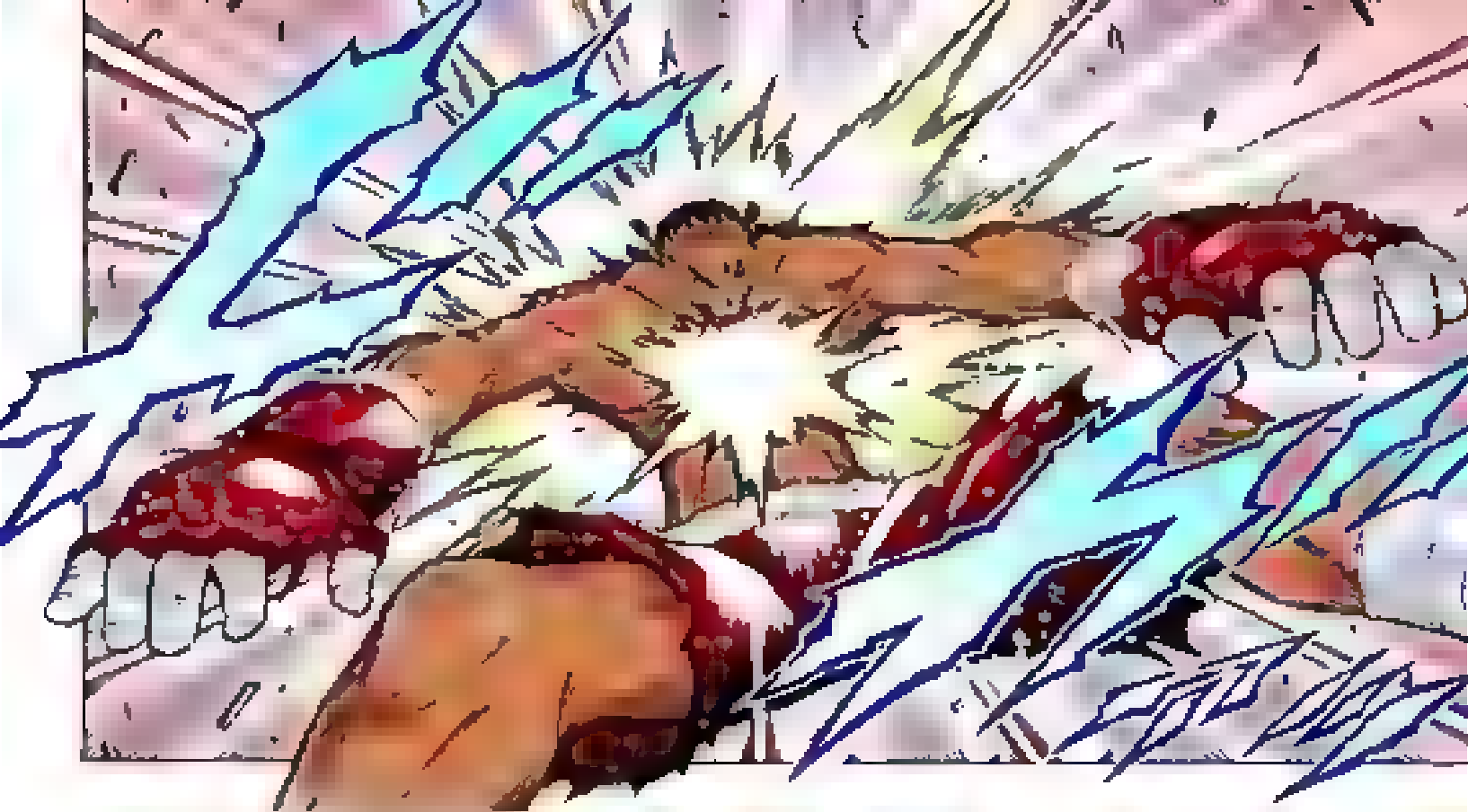


KUROKAMI PHANTOM!





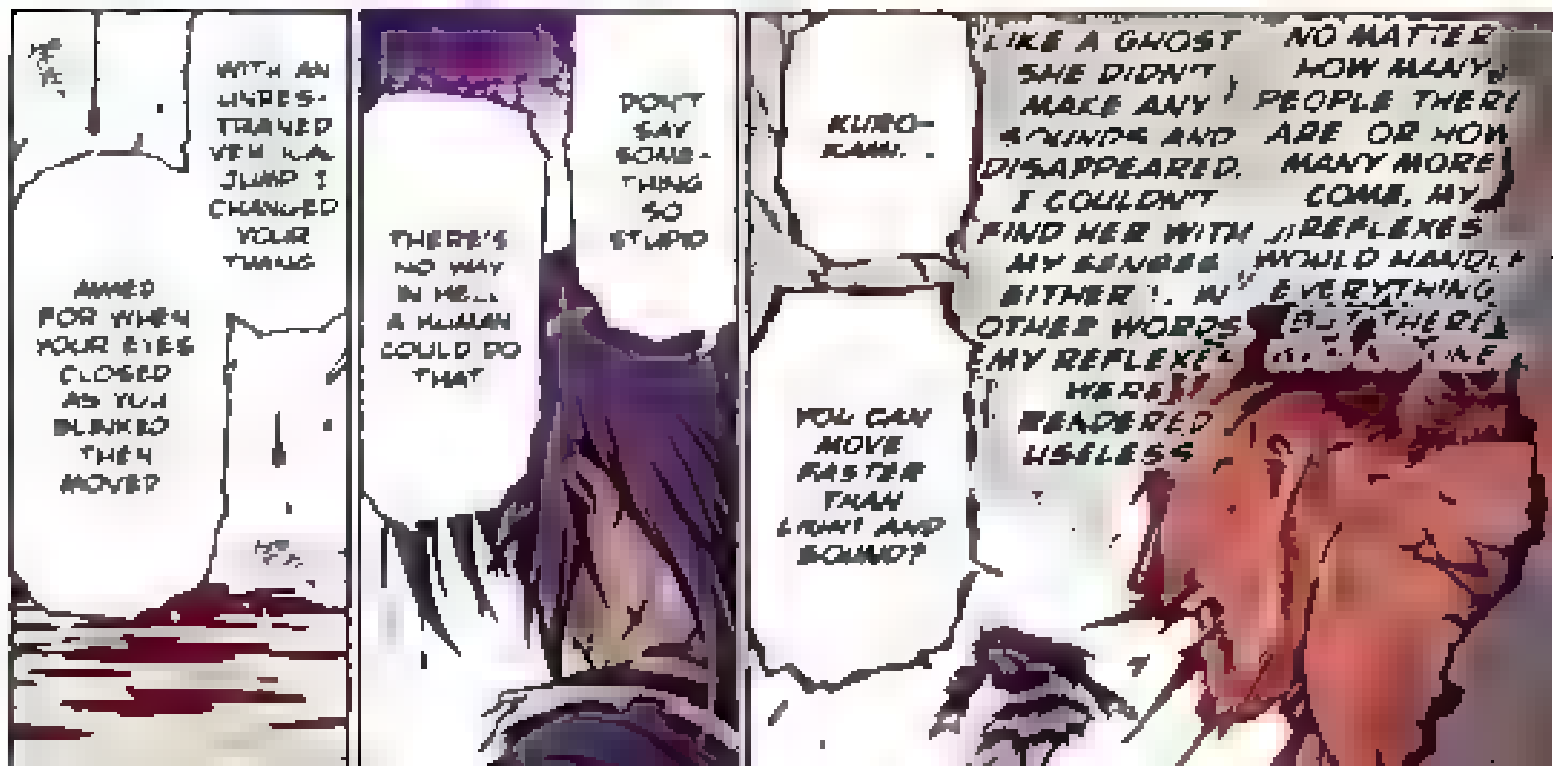
OFF!!



WHEN MY
SENSES
FINALLY
PICKED
SOMETHING
UP, I WAS
ALREADY
BEING
KNOCKED

THERE WAS
NO SOUND!
I DIDN'T SEE
ANYTHING
SHE DIS-
APPEARED!

KAH...
GAHA!



ANNED
FOR WHEN
YOUR EYES
CLOSED
AS YOU
BLINKED
THEN
MOVED?

WITH AN
UNRES-
TRAINED
YOU WOULD
CHANGED
YOUR
THING

THERE'S
NO WAY
IN HELL
A HUMAN
COULD DO
THAT

DON'T
SAY
SOME-
THING
SO
STUPID

KURO-
KAMI...

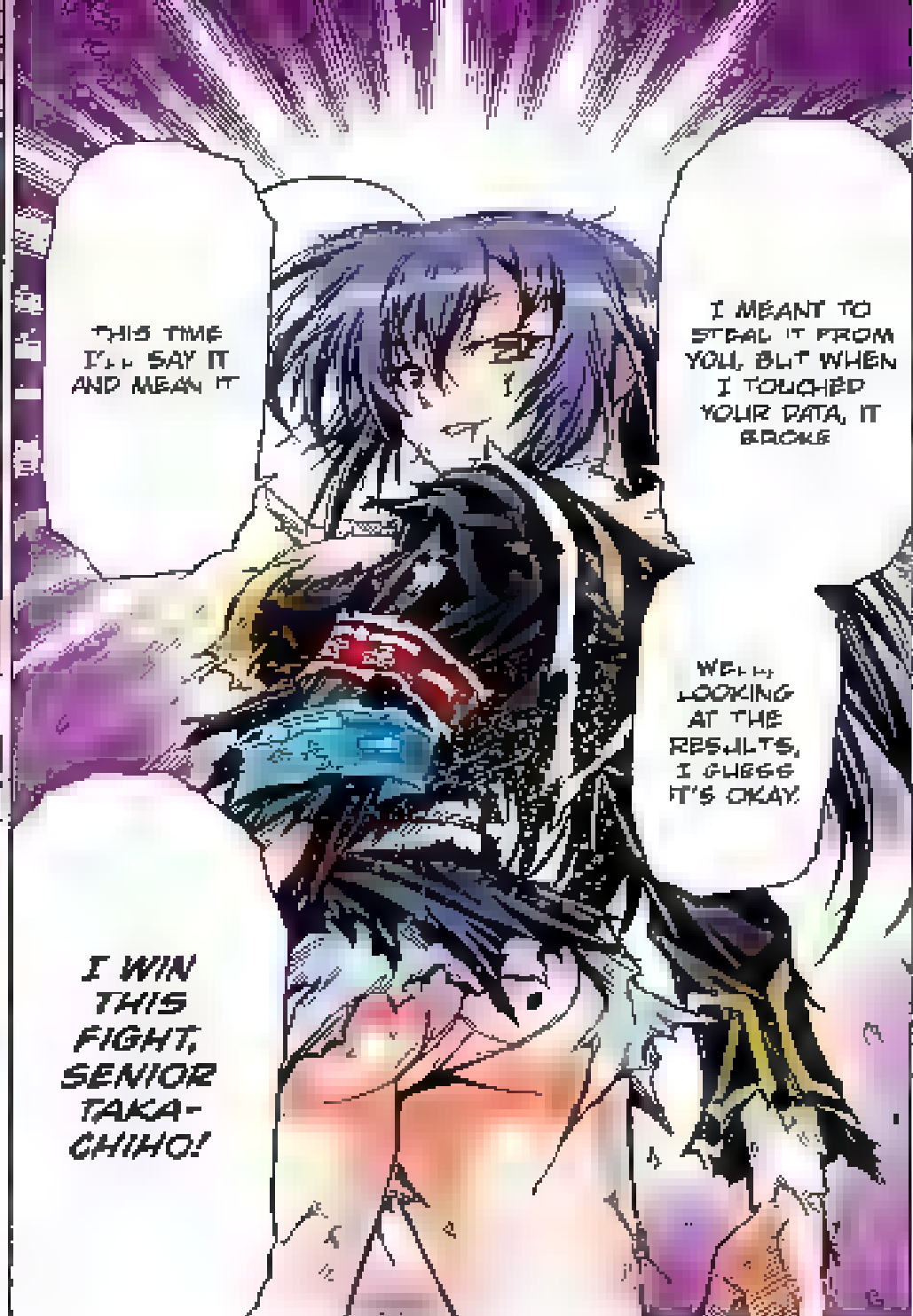
YOU CAN
MOVE
FASTER
THAN
LIGHT AND
SOUND?

LIKE A GHOST NO MATTER
SHE DIDN'T HOW MANY
MAKE ANY PEOPLE THERE
A KINDS AND ARE OR HOW
DISAPPEARED. MANY MORE
I COULDN'T COME. MY
FIND HER WITH REFLEXES
MY SENSES WOULD HANDLE
BITTER. IN EVERYTHING
OTHER WORDS BUT THERE
MY REFLEXES WOULD BE
HERE? RENDERED
USELESS



NOW YOU'RE
ALL BEAT UP
BECAUSE OF
THAT SONIC
BOOM.

WHAT
KIND OF
FOOL
BLINKS
DURING
A FIGHT?



THIS TIME
I'LL SAY IT
AND MEAN IT

I MEANT TO
STEAL IT FROM
YOU, BUT WHEN
I TOUCHED
YOUR DATA, IT
BROKE

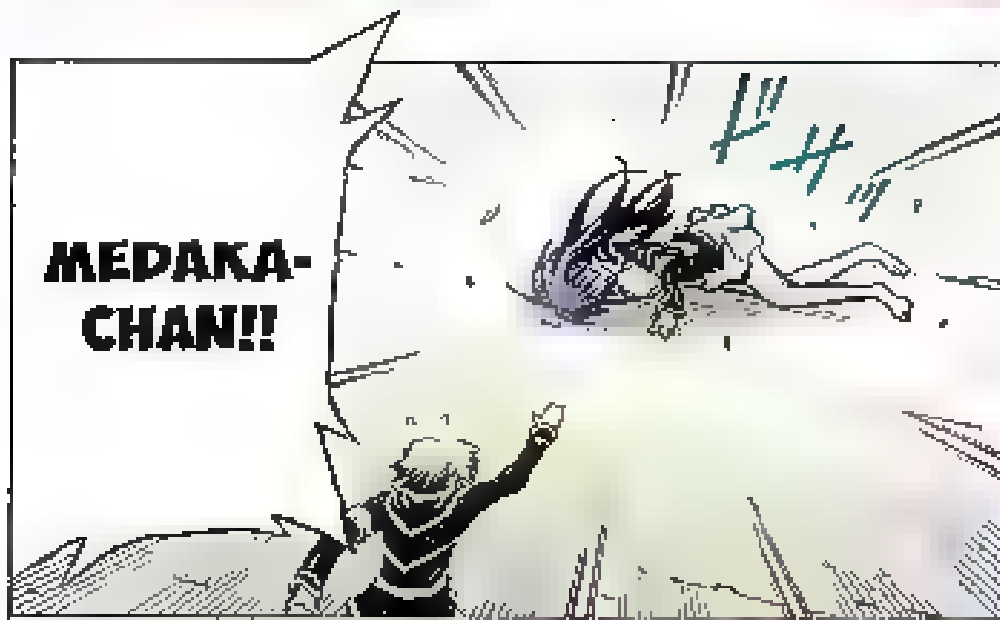
WELL,
LOOKING
AT THE
RESULTS,
I GUESS
IT'S OKAY.



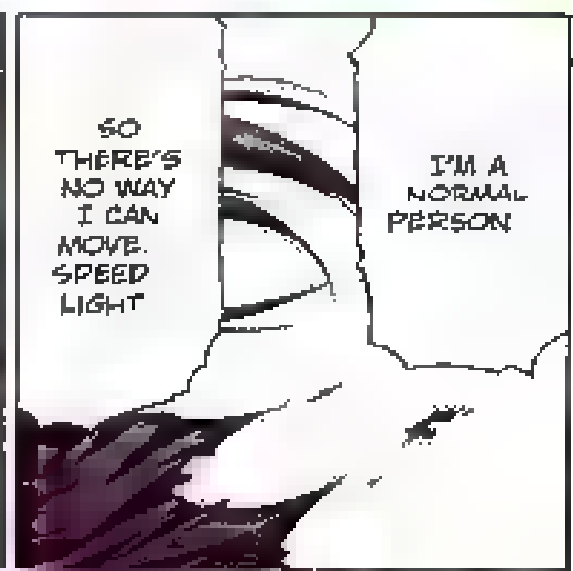
MY MUSCLES
SUSTAINED
THESE INJURIES
FROM THE
DRIVING FORCE
I PUT ON THEM
JUST NOW

YOU'RE
TOTALLY
WRONG
THERE!

I WIN
THIS
FIGHT,
SENIOR
TAKA-
CHHO!



MEDAKA-
CHAN!!



SO
THERE'S
NO WAY
I CAN
MOVE
SPEED
LIGHT

I'M A
NORMAL
PERSON

THE SAFETY SWITCH THAT YOU CAN'T TURN OFF IN AUTO PILOT. SHE TURNED IT OFF LIKE IT WAS NOTHING AND WAS ABLE TO CHOOSE OPTIMAL SPEED. WE ONLY NOW REALIZE THE ANSWER AFTER SEEING THIS MUCH?

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU CAN DO SOME PRETTY CRAZY THINGS WITH YOUR BODY!

IF YOU CAN STOP YOUR REFLEXES, THAT MEANS YOU CAN ALSO SUPPRESS PAIN.

HAVING ISN'T ALWAYS BETTER THAN NOT HAVING.

AND SHE'S RIGHT.

I GET IT NOW! THIS IS WHAT SHE MEANT!

THAT'S ONE CRAZY WOMAN!

HOW CAN YOU CALL THE RESULTS OPTIMAL?

BUT THERE'S A LIMITER THAT LIVING BEINGS SHOULD NEVER REMOVE.

THAT JUST GOES TO SHOW EXACTLY HOW TOUGH THIS GUY WAS.

THIS WAS SOMETHING YOU DIDN'T USE AT THE OUTSET OF THE MATCH WITH UNZEN-SENPAI. WHY..?

WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU DOING?

ARE YOU ALRIGHT REDAKA-CHAN? TALK TO ME!

I'LL WIN (BUT I'LL END UP WITH A FEVER WOUND THAN MY OPPONENT).

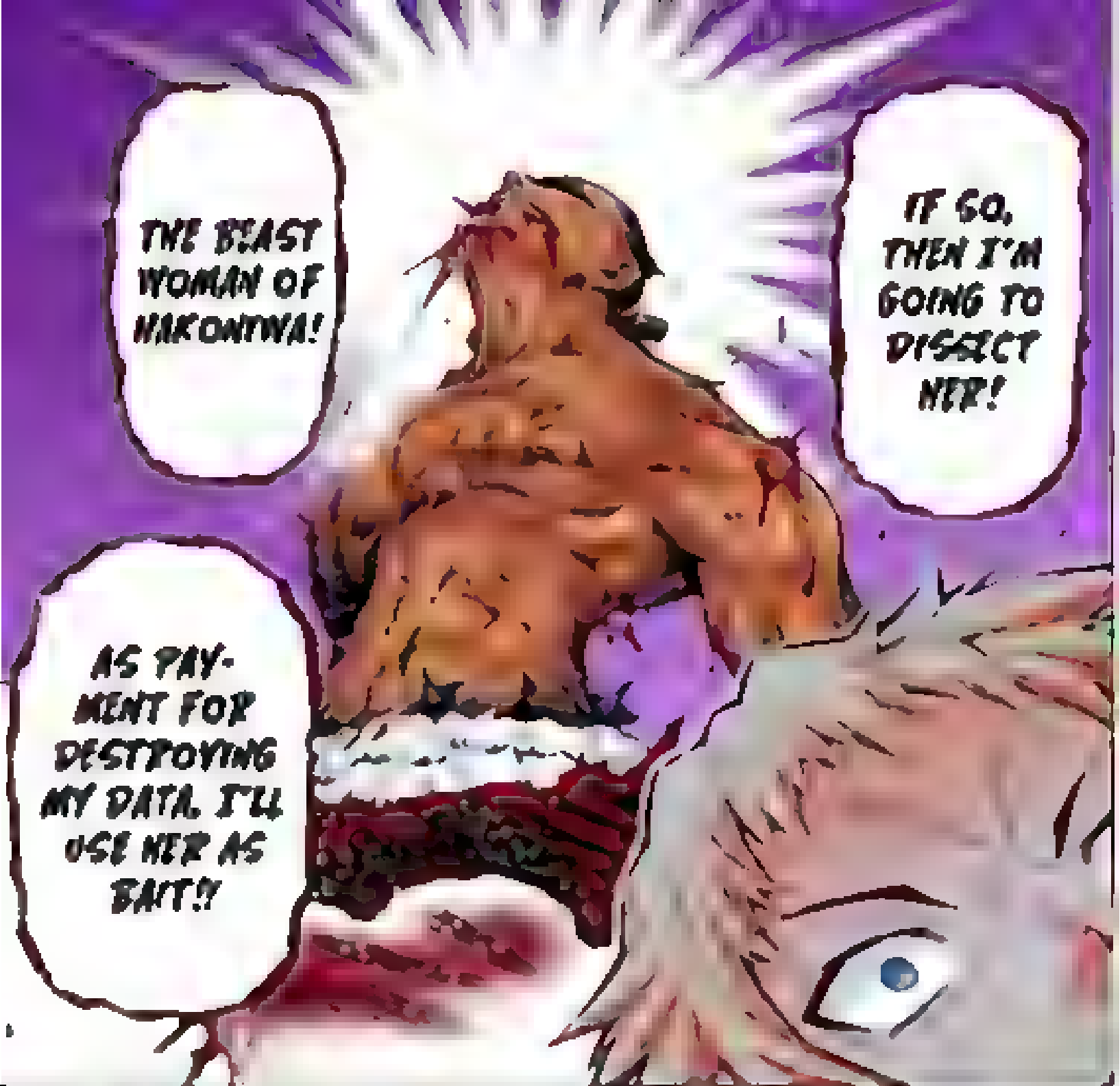
THIS IS JUST LIKE YOUR PEYDAY. IT'S THE SAME FIGHTING STYLE YOU USED IN MIDDLE SCHOOL.

WHAT ON EARTH WERE YOU DOING FOR THESE PAST 3 YEARS?

DID SHE DIE?

HMPH!

LOSING AN ARM WAS WAY BETTER THAN THIS!



**THE BEAST
WOMAN OF
NAKONTWA!**

**IF SO,
THEN I'M
GOING TO
DISSECT
HER!**

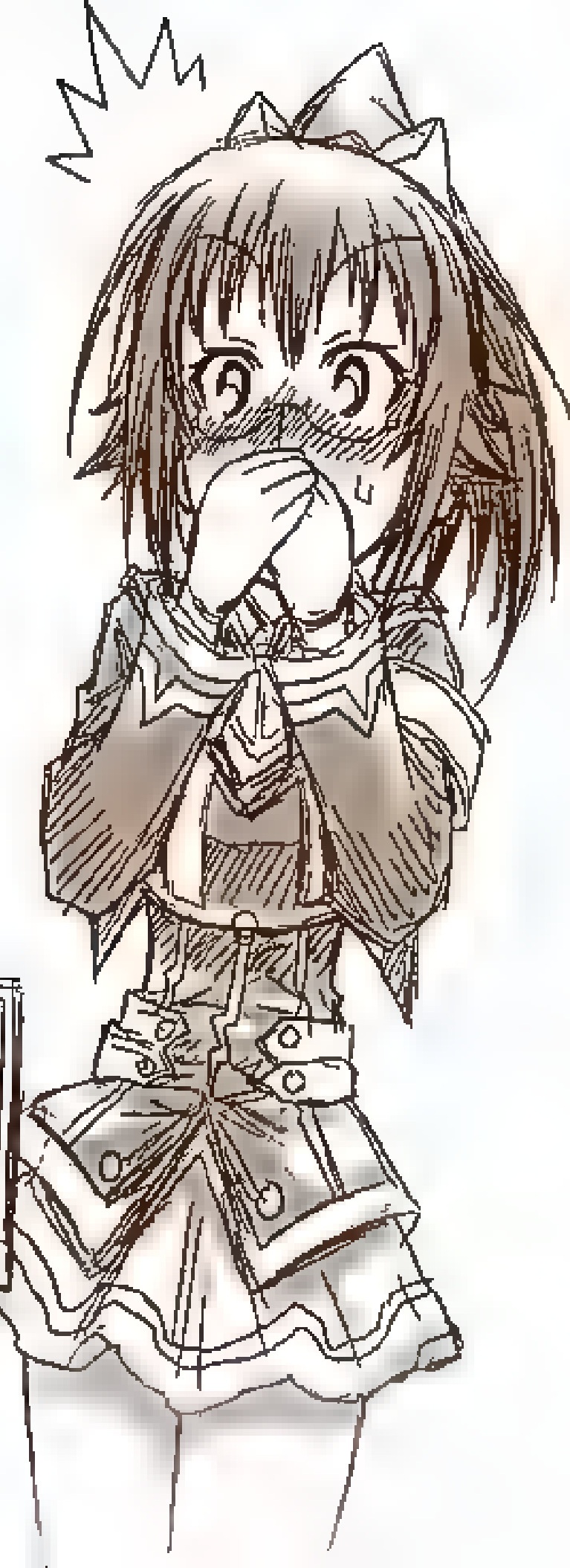
**AS PAY-
MENT FOR
DESTROYING
MY DATA, I'LL
USE HER AS
BAIT!!**



**WHAT'S
THAT?**

**THE
REPLI-
CATION
TECH-
NIQUE?**

**SHE'S
NEVER SEEN
IT BEFORE.**



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

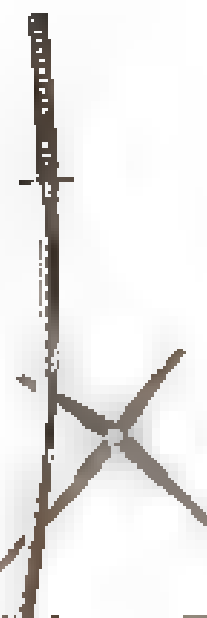
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚



第32箱 「とても楽しい触れ合いだ」

I USED
TO THINK
I HAD
SPECIAL
POWERS

WHEN I
WAS A
KID.

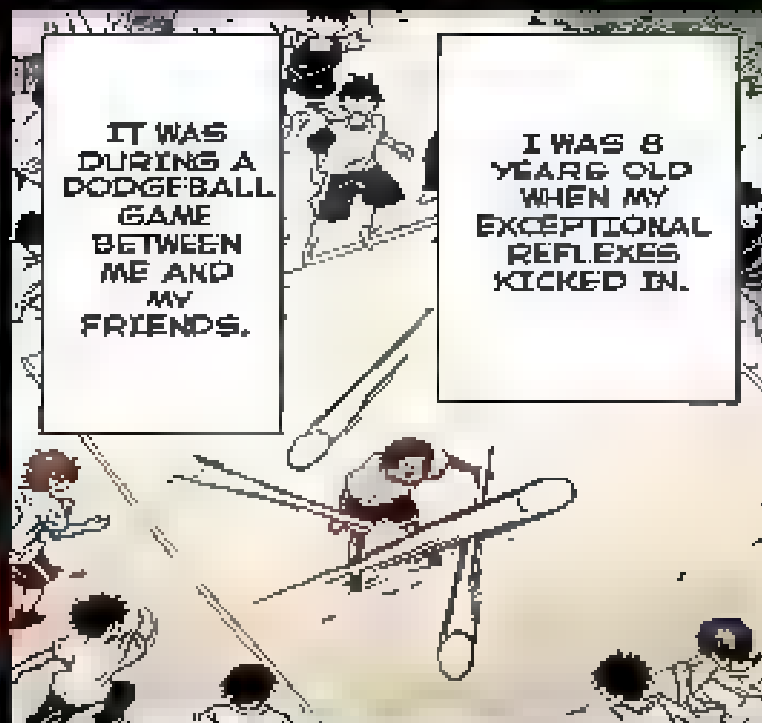
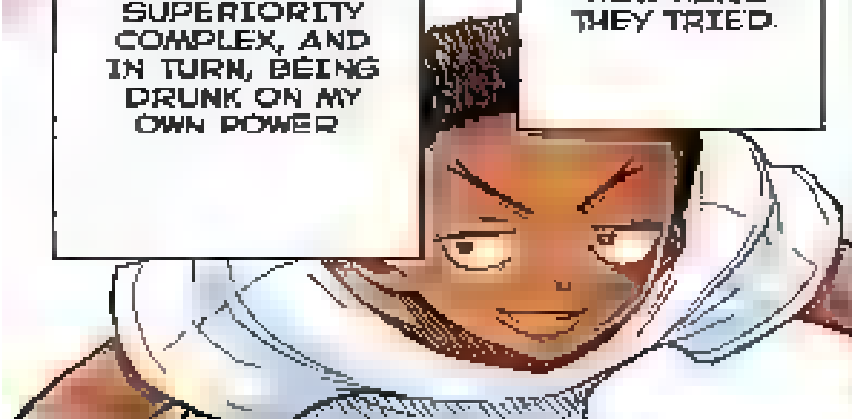


IT WAS THAT
KNOWLEDGE OF
KNOWING THAT I
WAS BETTER
THAT LED TO MY
SUPERIORITY
COMPLEX, AND
IN TURN, BEING
DRUNK ON MY
OWN POWER

WHAT I COULD
DO LIKE IT
WAS NOTHING,
OTHERS
COULDN'T DO
NO MATTER
HOW HARD
THEY TRIED.

IT WAS
DURING A
DODGEBALL
GAME
BETWEEN
ME AND
MY
FRIENDS.

I WAS 8
YEARS OLD
WHEN MY
EXCEPTIONAL
REFLEXES
KICKED IN.

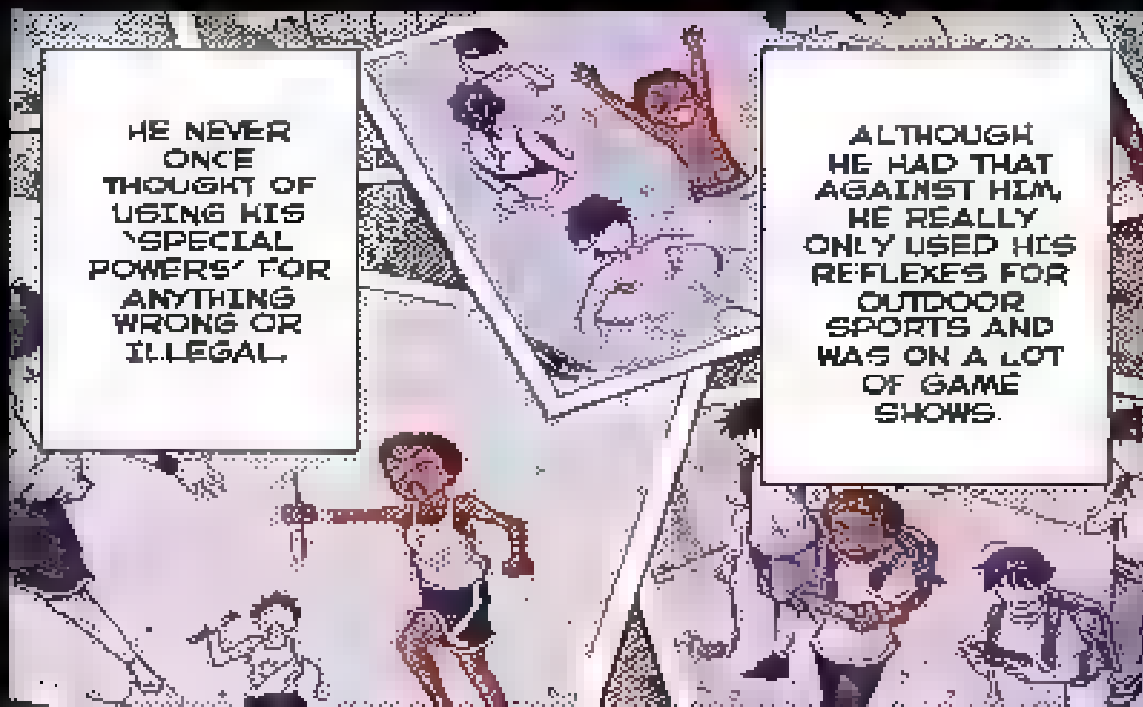


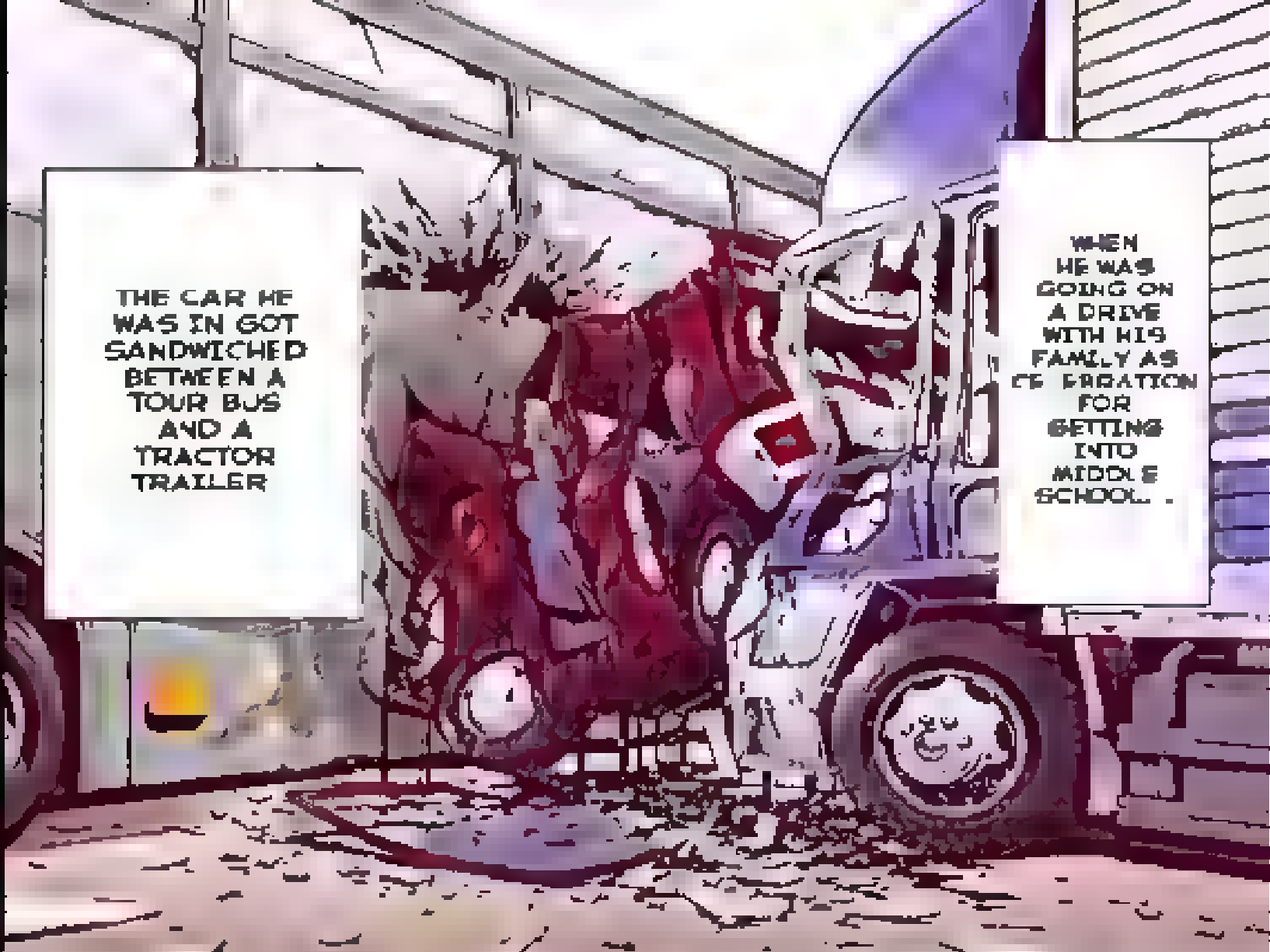
HOW-
EVER,

WHEN HE
WAS 12,
THERE
WAS A
TURNING
POINT

HE NEVER
ONCE
THOUGHT OF
USING HIS
'SPECIAL
POWERS' FOR
ANYTHING
WRONG OR
ILLEGAL.

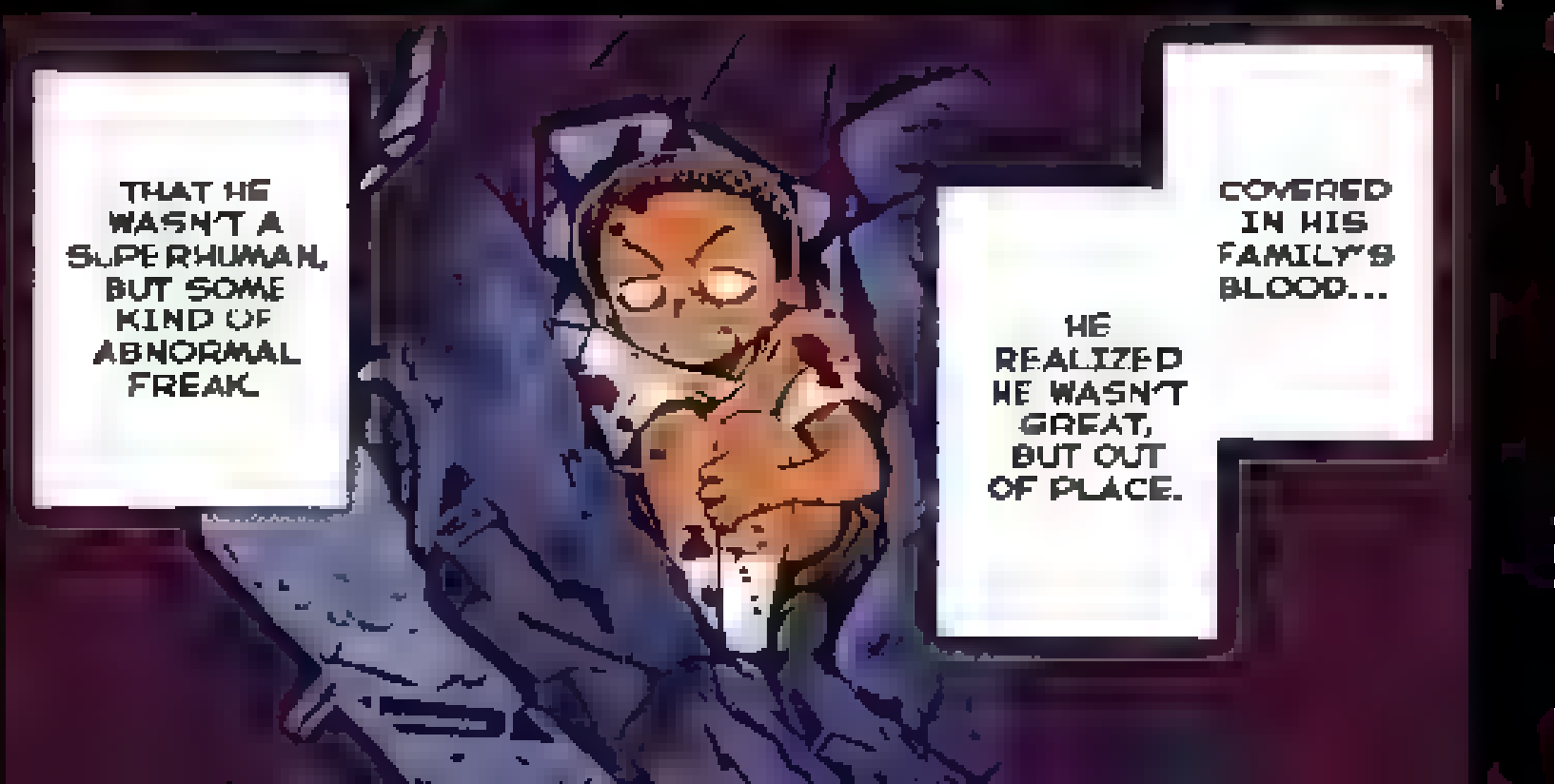
ALTHOUGH
HE HAD THAT
AGAINST HIM,
HE REALLY
ONLY USED HIS
REFLEXES FOR
OUTDOOR
SPORTS AND
WAS ON A LOT
OF GAME
SHOWS.





THE CAR HE
WAS IN GOT
SANDWICHED
BETWEEN A
TOUR BUS
AND A
TRACTOR
TRAILER

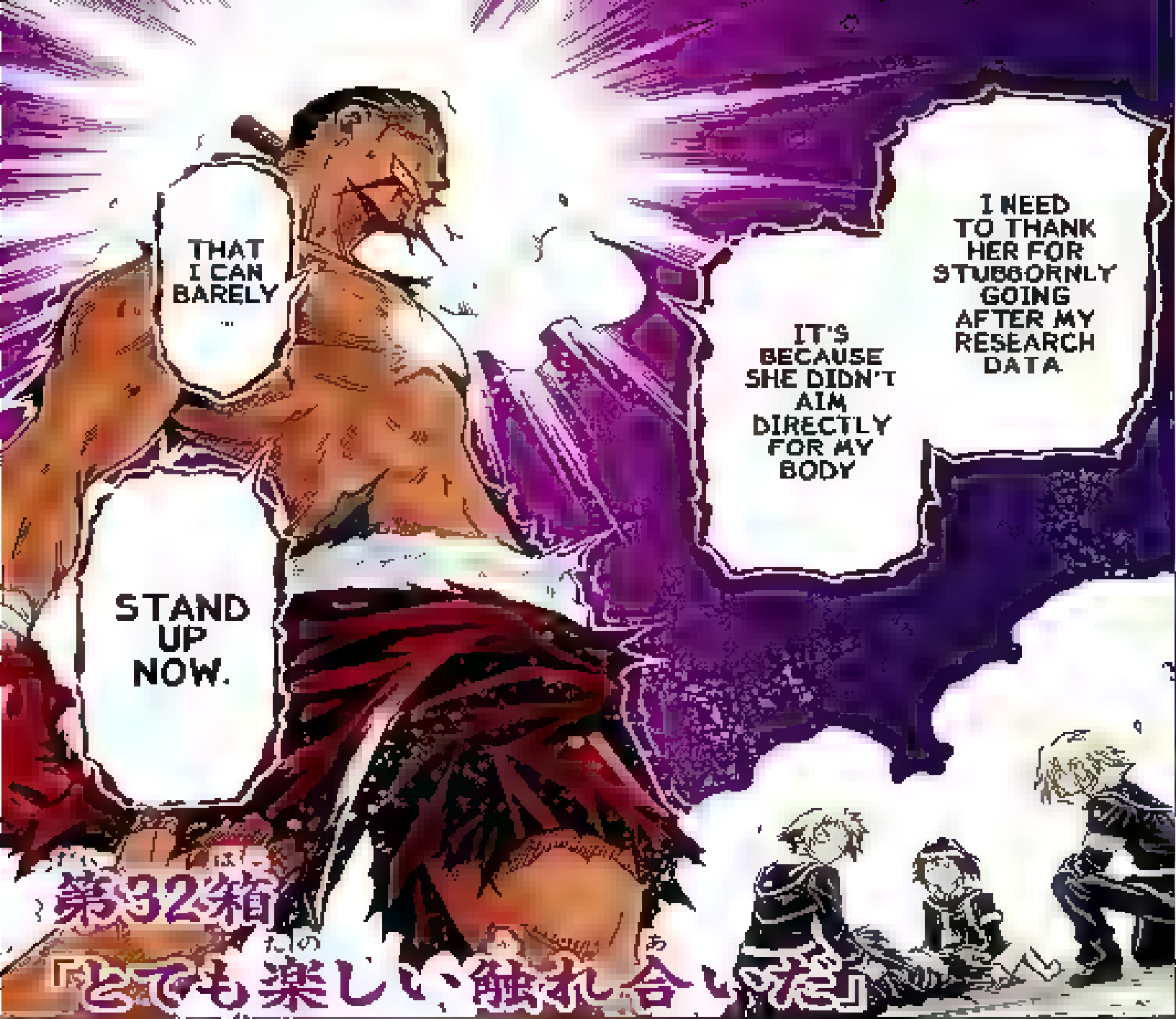
WHEN
HE WAS
GOING ON
A DRIVE
WITH HIS
FAMILY AS
CELEBRATION
FOR
GETTING
INTO
MIDDLE
SCHOOL...



THAT HE
WASN'T A
SUPERHUMAN,
BUT SOME
KIND OF
ABNORMAL
FREAK

COVERED
IN HIS
FAMILY'S
BLOOD...

HE
REALIZED
HE WASN'T
GREAT,
BUT OUT
OF PLACE.



THAT
I CAN
BARELY
...

I NEED
TO THANK
HER FOR
STUBBORNLY
GOING
AFTER MY
RESEARCH
DATA

IT'S
BECAUSE
SHE DIDN'T
AIM
DIRECTLY
FOR MY
BODY

STAND
UP
NOW.

第32箱

「とても楽しい触れ合いだ」



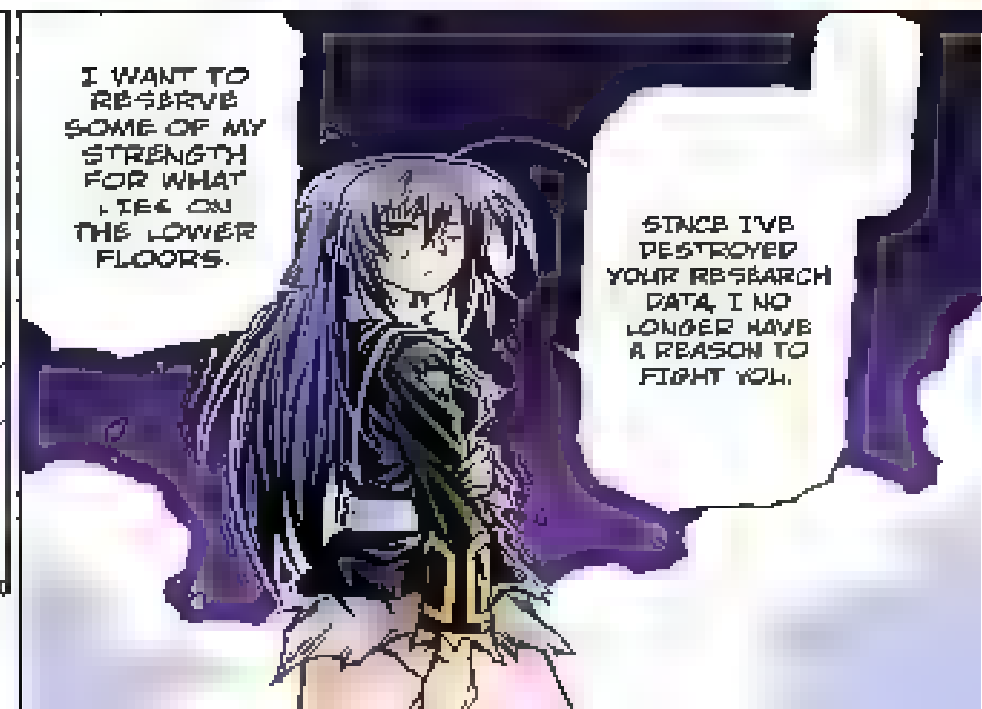
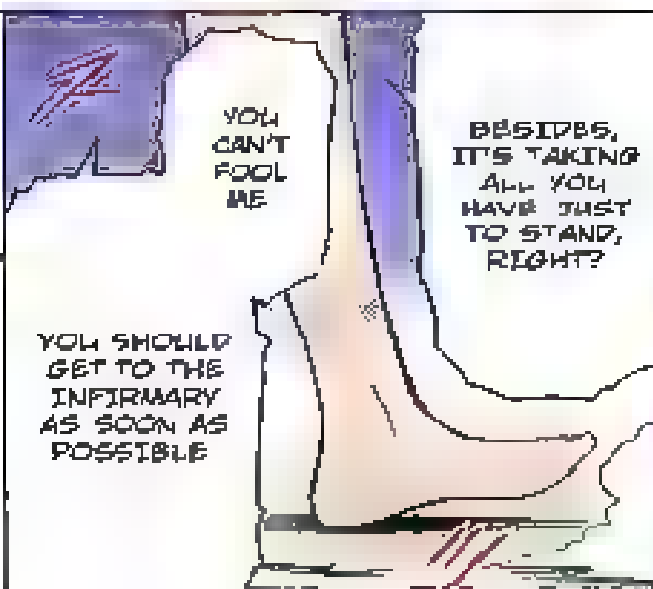
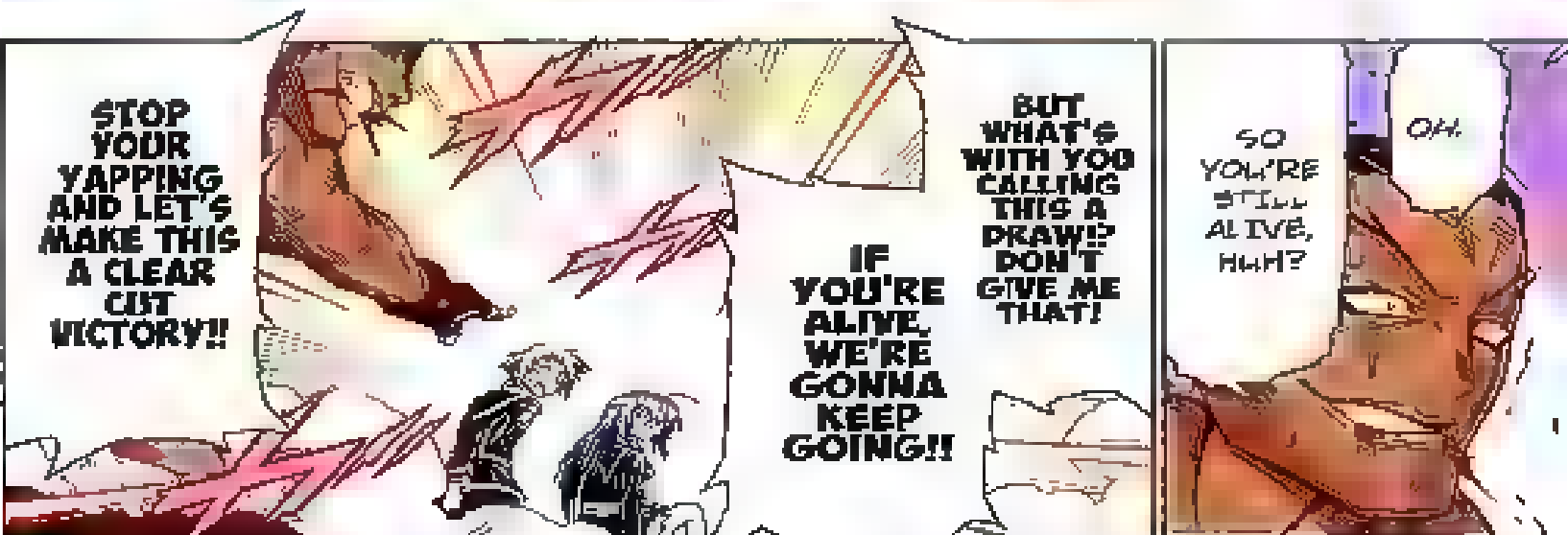
I'LL HAVE
TO TAKE
BACK MY
DECLA-
RATION OF
VICTORY

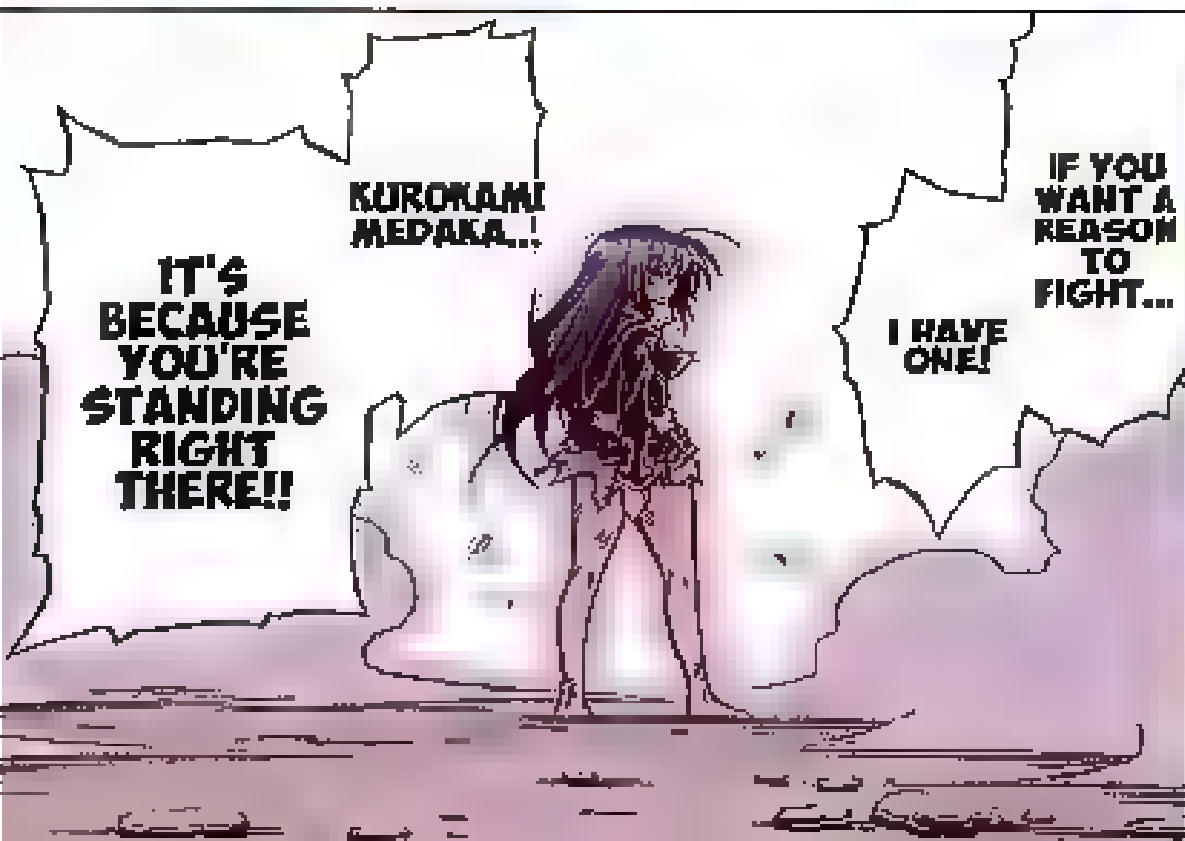
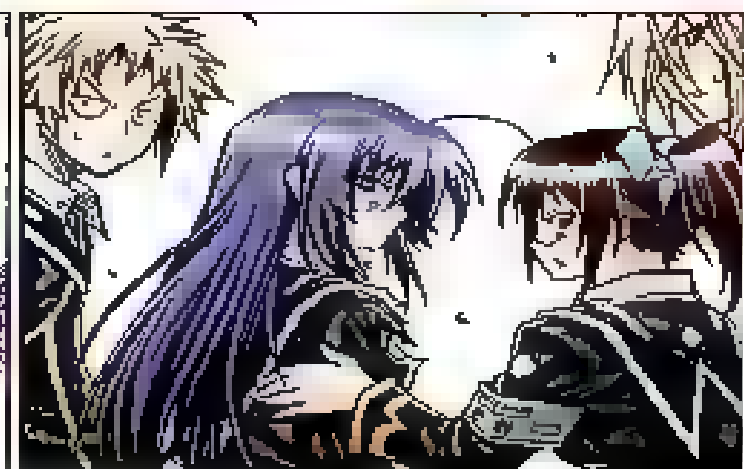
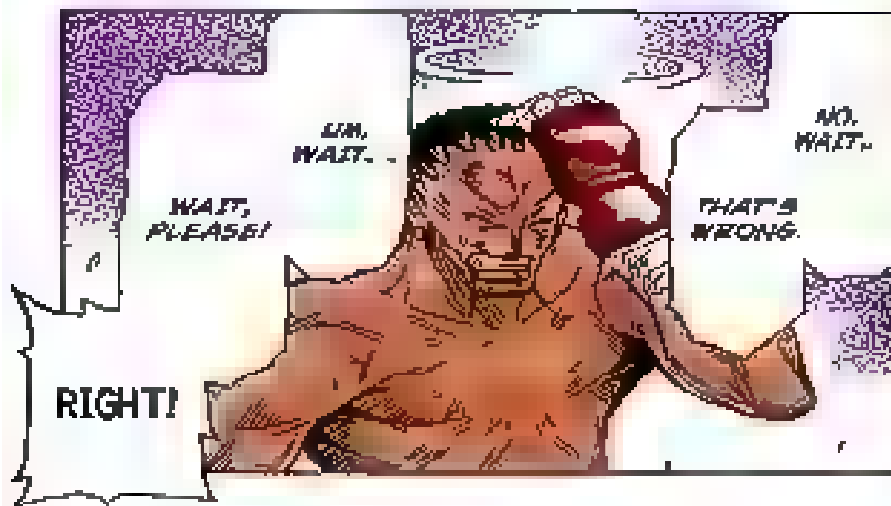
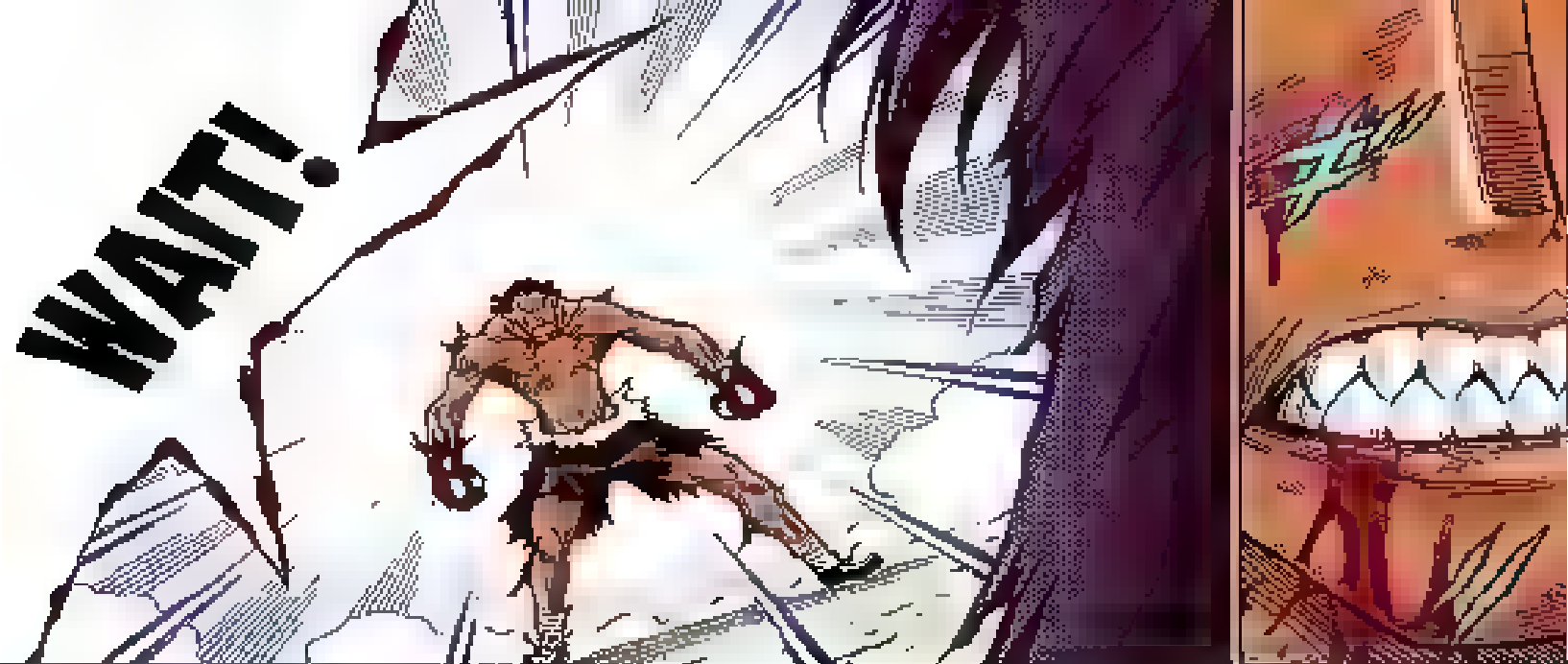
NOW
THAT
YOU'VE
STOOD
UP

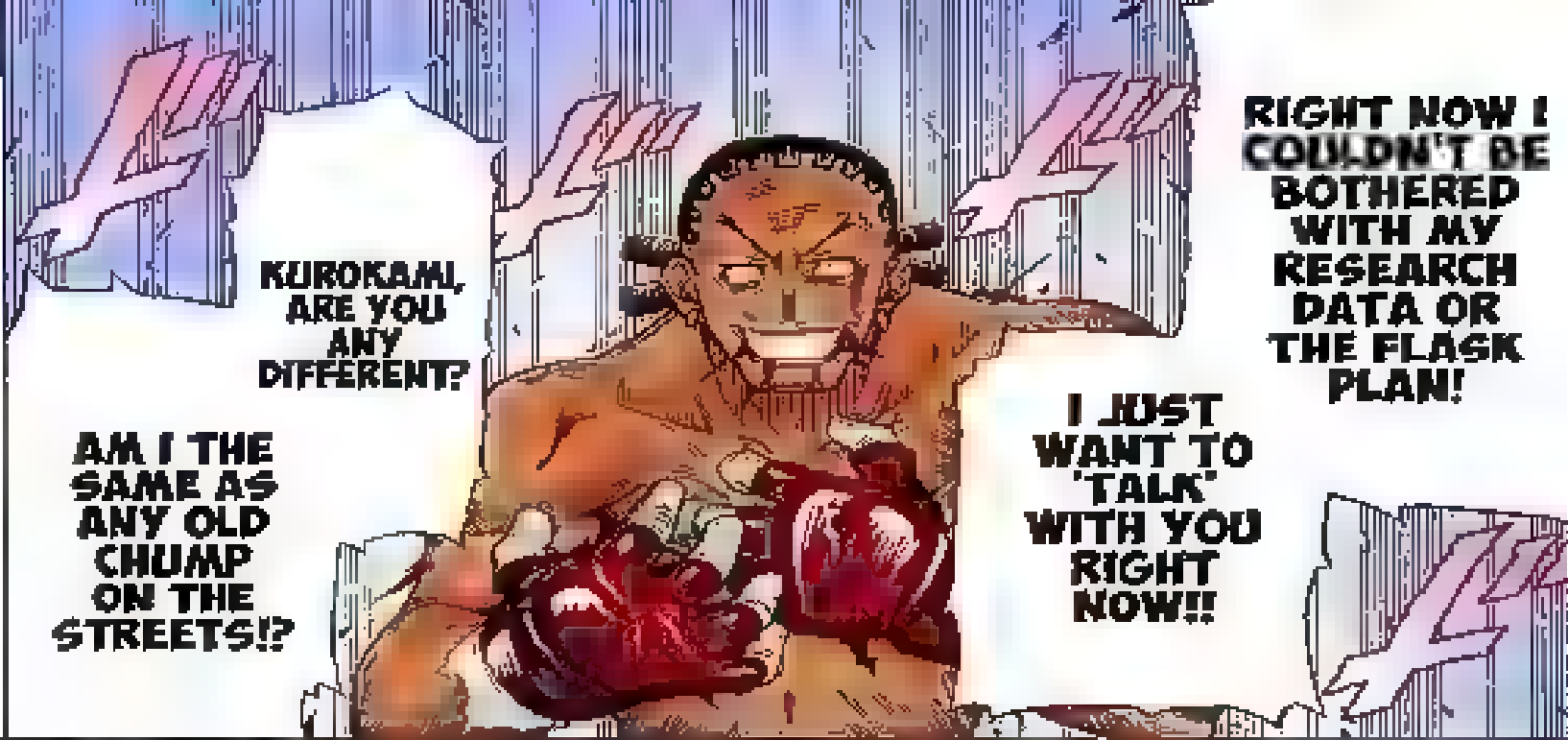
IT'S TRUE THAT THE
KUROKAMI PHANTOM
(WHAT'S UP WITH THAT
NAME?), RELIES HEAVILY
ON FOOTWORK, SO
THE DAMAGE IS
REDUCED... BUT SHE
HIT HIM AT SUBSONIC
SPEED AND HE STILL
STOOD UP!?



...!!







KUROKAMI,
ARE YOU
ANY
DIFFERENT?

AM I THE
SAME AS
ANY OLD
CHUMP
ON THE
STREETS!?

RIGHT NOW I
COULDN'T BE
BOTHERED
WITH MY
RESEARCH
DATA OR
THE FLASK
PLAN!

I JUST
WANT TO
'TALK'
WITH YOU
RIGHT
NOW!!

I KNOW
THIS GOES
AGAINST
WHAT WE
CAME HERE
FOR

WELL

I'M
SORRY
ZENKIGHT

WE CAME
HERE ON
STUDENT
COUNCIL
BUSINESS

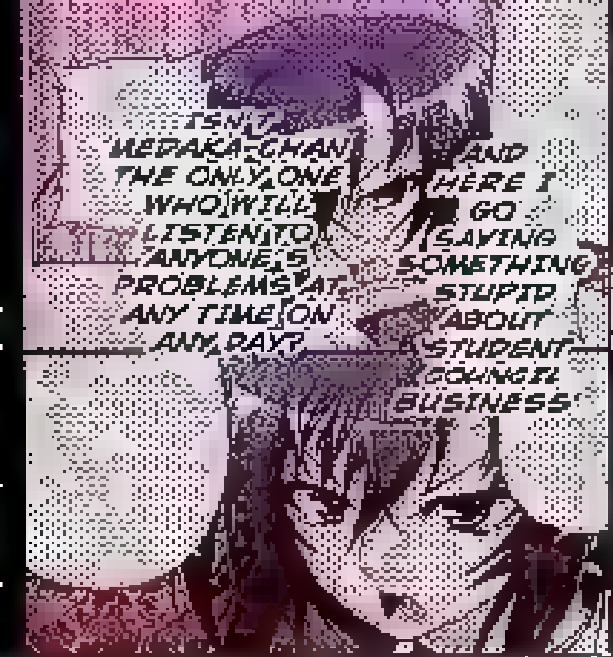
THERE'S
NO NEED
FOR YOU
TO LISTEN
TO HIM.

LET'S GO,
MEDAKA-
CHAN!

WHAT'S
WITH
THIS
DID HIS
MOM DROP
HIM WHEN
HE WAS A
KID? HE'S
CRAZY

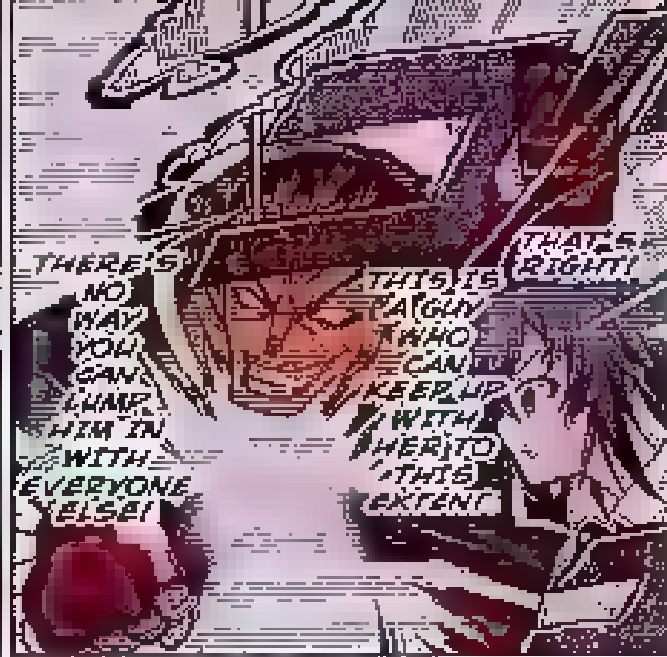
I ALSO
WANT TO
'TALK' TO
HIM.

BUT IT
LOOKS
LIKE I
CAN'T
HELP
MYSELF.



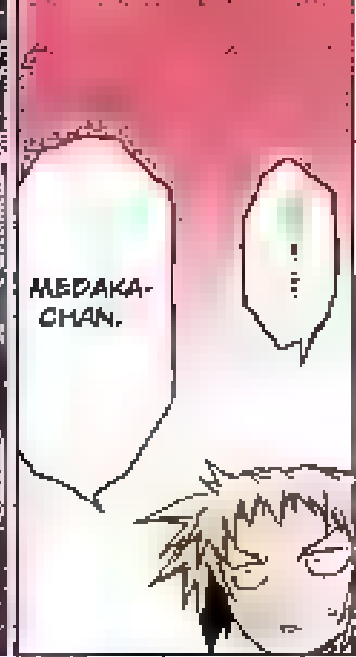
ISN'T
MEDAKA-CHAN
THE ONLY ONE
WHO WILL
LISTEN TO
ANYONE'S
PROBLEMS AT
ANY TIME ON
ANY DAY?

AND
HERE I
GO
SAVING
SOMETHING
STUPID
ABOUT
A STUDENT
COUNCIL
BUSINESS



THERE'S
NO
WAY
YOU
CAN
LUMP
HIM IN
WITH
EVERYONE
ELSE!

THAT'S
RIGHT!
THIS IS
PAIGUY
WHO
CAN
KEEP UP
WITH
HER TO
THIS
EXTENT

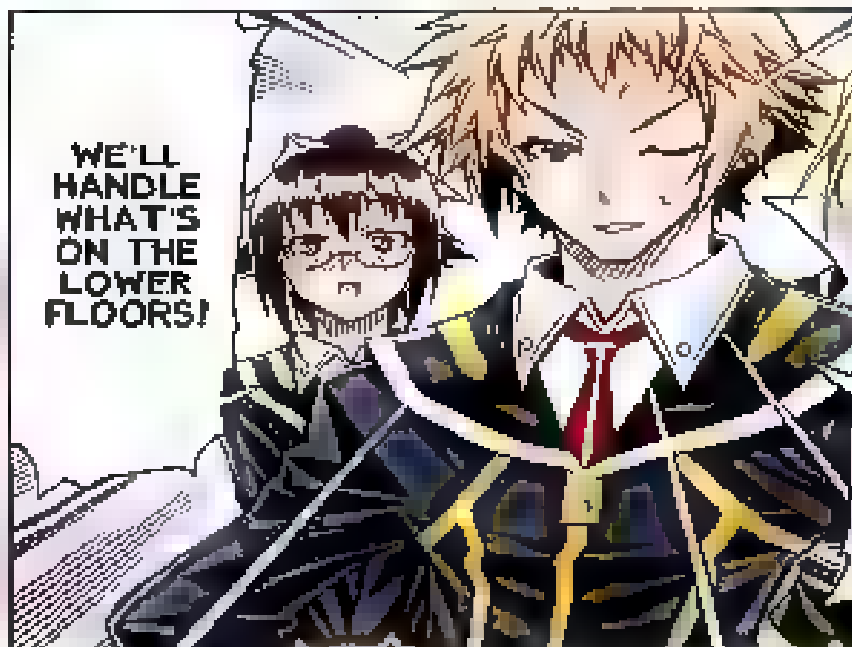


MEDAKA-
CHAN.

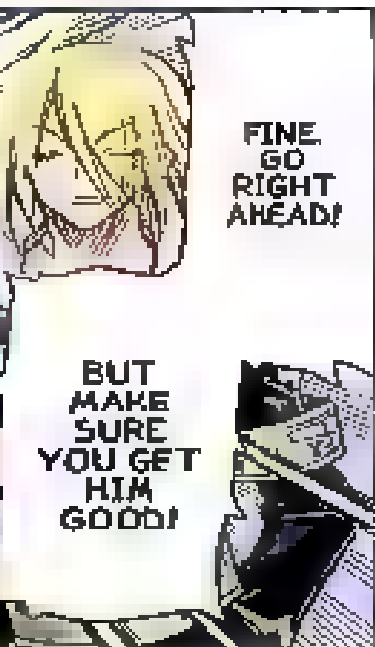


THANK
YOU
ZENICHI

I'LL
CATCH UP
AS SOON
AS I CAN.

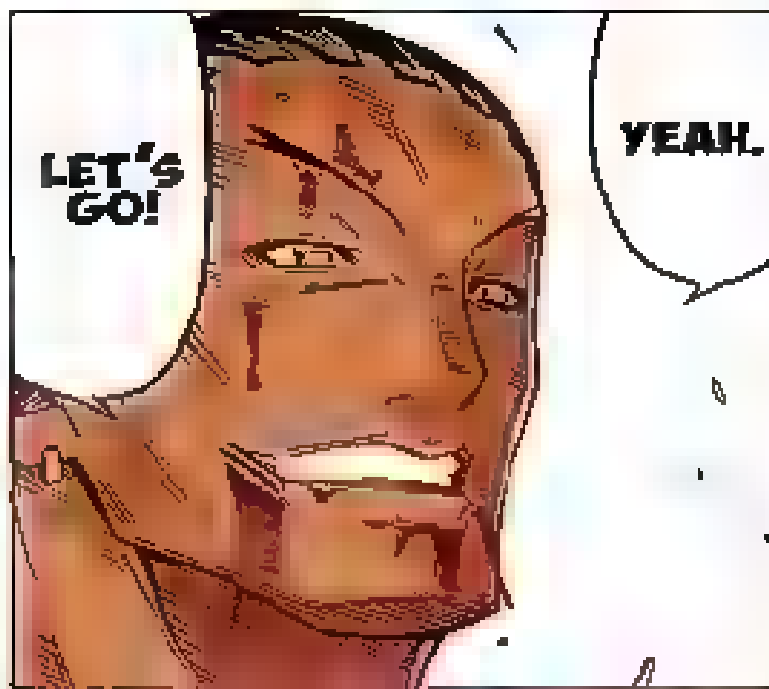


WE'LL
HANDLE
WHAT'S
ON THE
LOWER
FLOORS!



FINE
GO
RIGHT
AHEAD!

BUT
MAKE
SURE
YOU GET
HIM
GOOD!



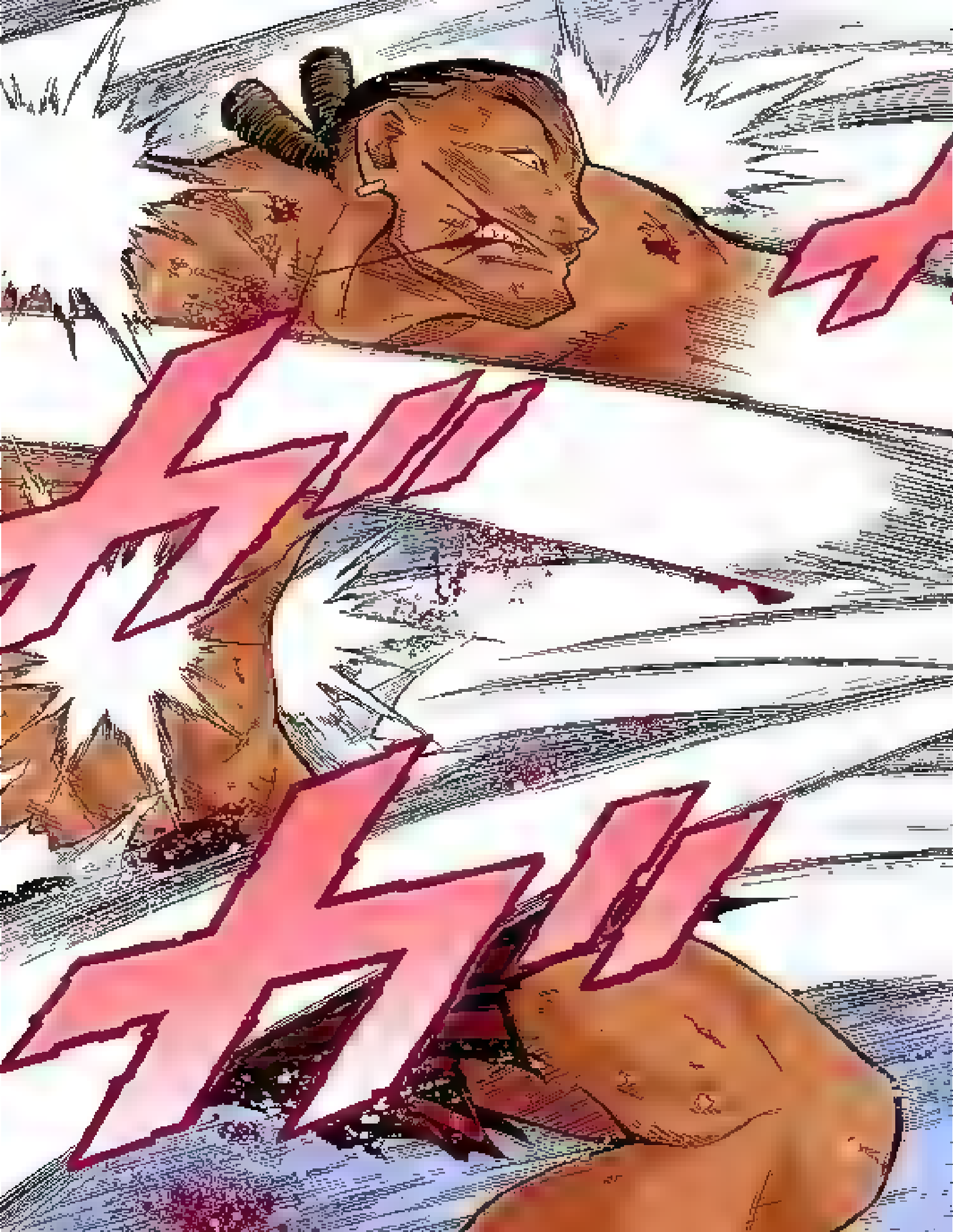
LET'S
GO!

YEAH.



LET'S
BEGIN!

NOW...

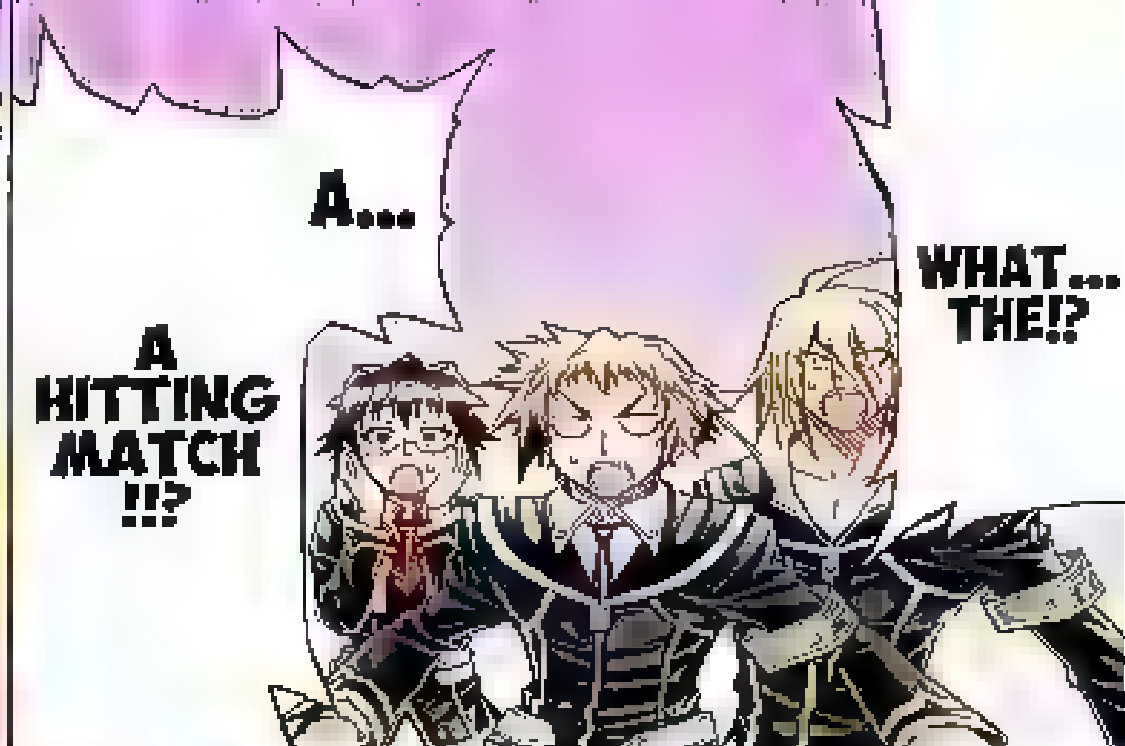






BUT
TAKACHIHO
ISN'T
DODGING
EITHER!?

MEDAKA-
SAN IS
ONE
THING. .



A...

A
HITTING
MATCH
!!!

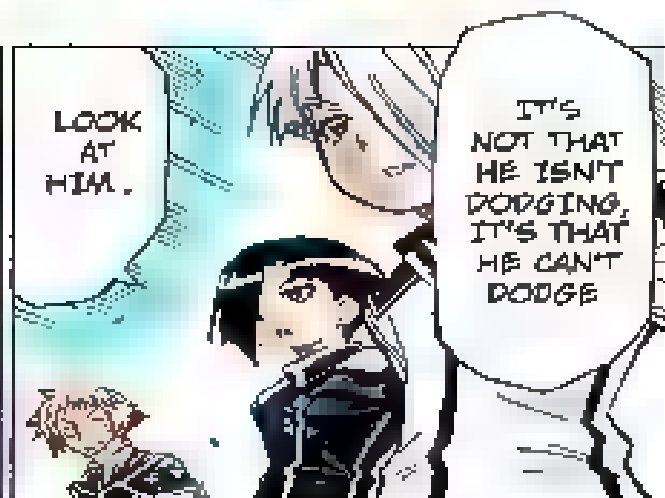
WHAT...
THE!?



WITH HOW
BEAT UP HE
IS. HIS
MUSCLES
CAN'T KEEP
UP WITH HIS
SENSES.

NO
MATTER HOW
OUTSTANDING
HIS REFLEXES
ARE

IT MEANS
NOTHING IF
HE ISN'T IN
FIGHTING
SHAPE



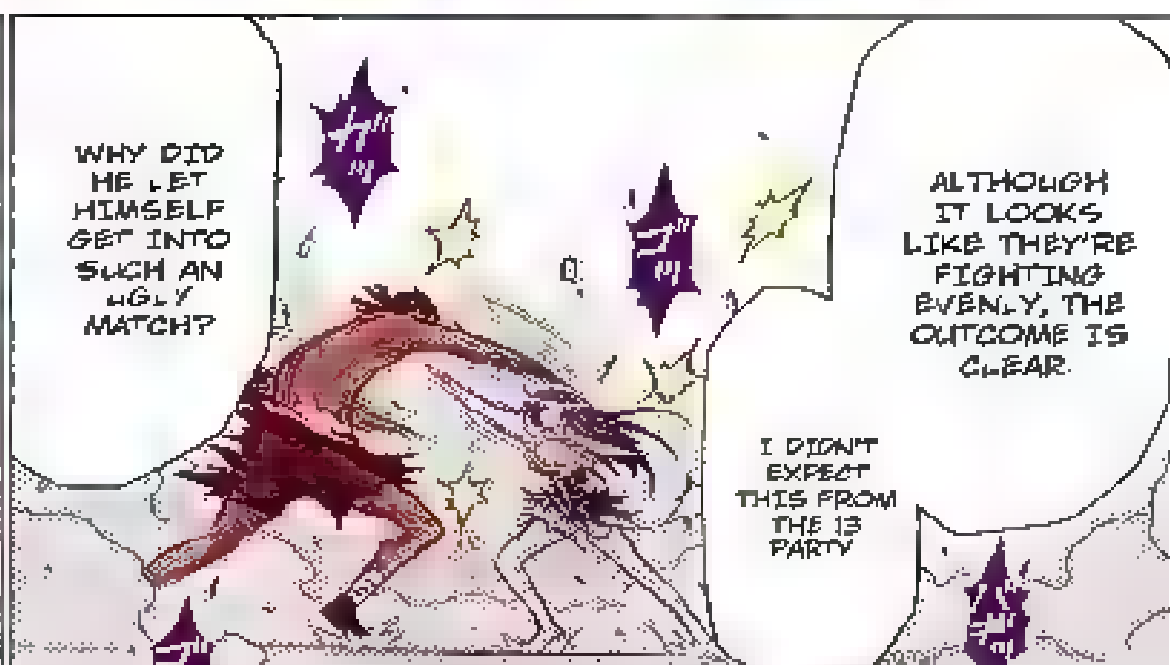
LOOK
AT
HIM.

IT'S
NOT THAT
HE ISN'T
DODGING,
IT'S THAT
HE CAN'T
DODGE



WHAT
DO YOU
FOOLS
UNDER-
STAND
ABOUT
FIGHTING

SHUT
YOUR
DAMN
MOUTHS!



WHY DID
HE LET
HIMSELF
GET INTO
SUCH AN
UGLY
MATCH?

ALTHOUGH
IT LOOKS
LIKE THEY'RE
FIGHTING
EVENLY, THE
OUTCOME IS
CLEAR.

I DIDN'T
EXPECT
THIS FROM
THE 13
PARTY

**FOR SOMEONE WHO
CAN HIT ME LIKE THIS!**

**I'VE WAITED A
LONG TIME**

WITHIN
THE NATURAL
ABNORMALS OF THE
13 PARTY, THERE
WASN'T ANYONE
WHO COULD TOUCH
ME, SO THERE WAS
NO WAY THESE FAKE
ONES WOULD BE
ANY BETTER.

BUT I KNEW
THAT I WAS
PLACING MY
HOPES IN
NOTHING.

OTHERWISE,
I WOULD
NEVER HAVE
LISTENED
TO THE
HEAD-
MASTER.

I TOOK THE
BET ON THIS
BEING ABLE
TO MAKE
SOMEONE
BETTER
THAN ME!

THAT'S
THE
REASON I
JOINED
THIS
SCI-FI
ASS
FLASK
PLAN!

**THERE'S A
BEAST RIGHT
IN FRONT OF
ME DOING
JUST THAT!!**

**HOWEVER,
NOW...**

THERE'S NOTHING MORE DELIGHTFUL THAN THIS!!

1970 10 2
 VERY FINE
 PLANT
 NO.

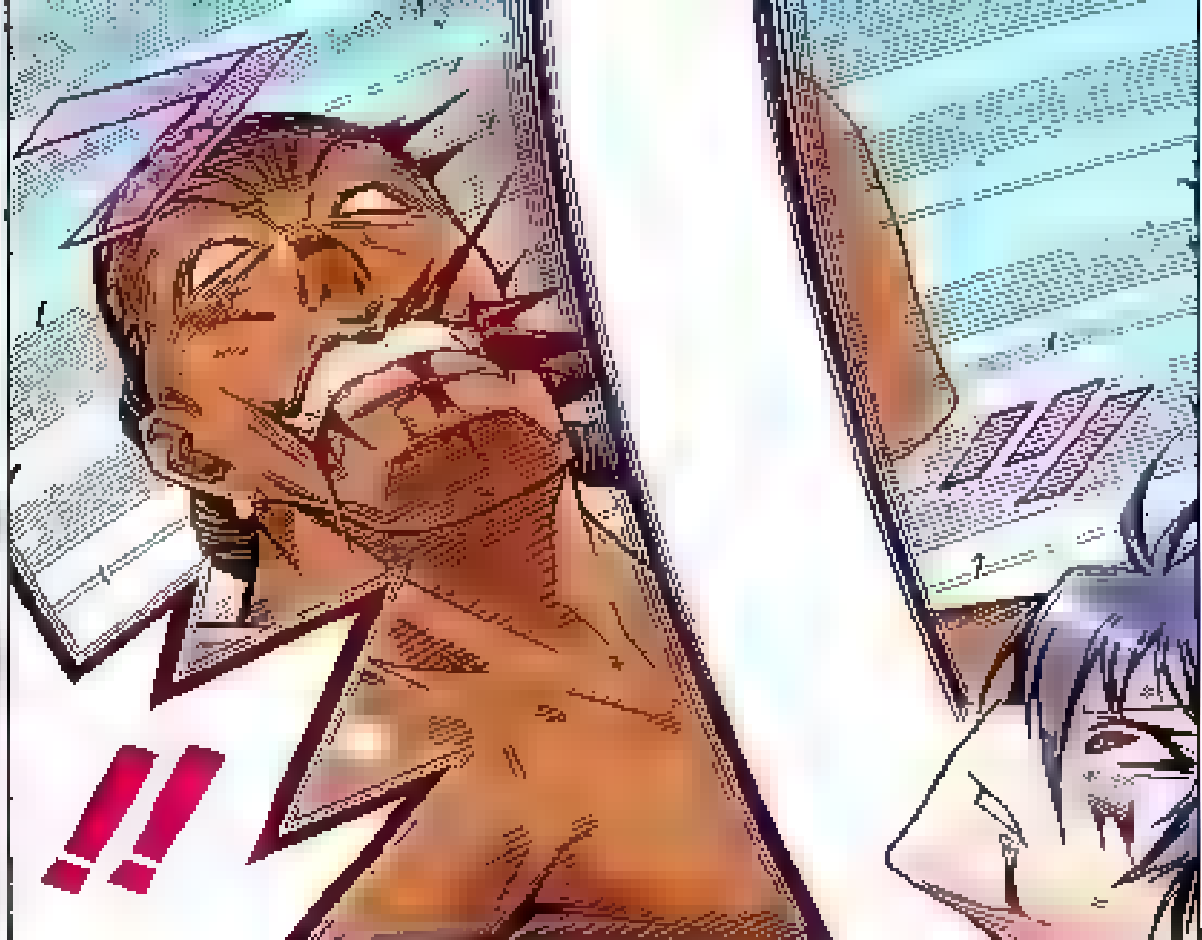
[illegible]

ORDER TO
FIGHT!
YOU BUT I'LL
ALWAYS BE
BY YOUR
SIDE



HE
DODGED
IT!!

MY LISTENING
REFLEXES
AFTER ALL!!



!!



TO MAKE
THAT CALL!

THAT PUNK
WAITED
UNTIL THE
LAST
SECOND

IT WAS
REFLEXES
AND
JUDGE-
MENT!



THERE
WAS

SOME-
THING
B-L-S-B,
TOO

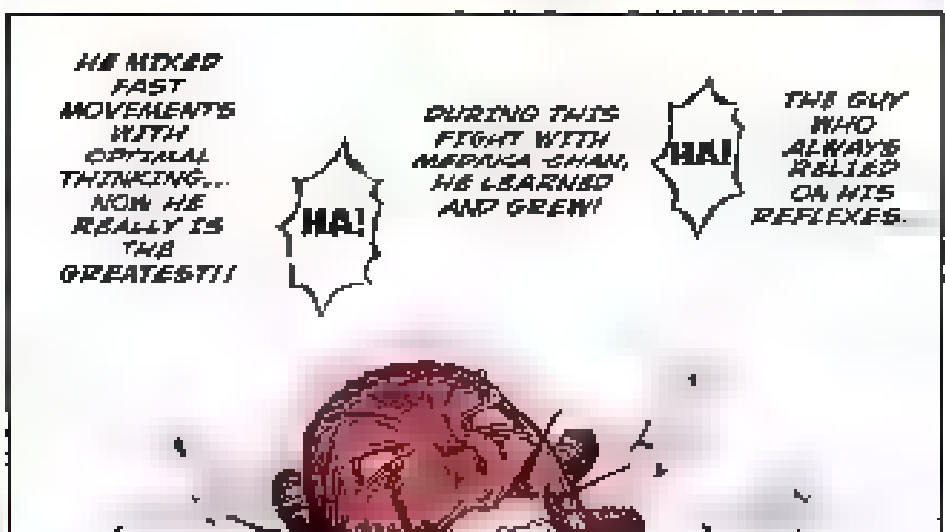
NO, THAT
WASN'T HIS
REFLEXES
JUST NOW.



LOOK!

WE'RE NOT
DONE YET?
KUROKAMI!

HA
HA
HA
HA
HA!



HE MIXED
FAST
MOVEMENTS
WITH
OPTIMAL
THINKING...
NOW HE
REALLY IS
THE
GREATEST!!

DURING THIS
FIGHT WITH
MERUCA-SHAN,
HE LEARNED
AND GREW!

THE GUY
WHO
ALWAYS
RELIED
ON HIS
REFLEXES.

HA!

HA!





GAH...



YOU SEE?
MY FOOT
ATTACKED
ON REFLEX.



DIDN'T I
SAY I WAS
AT MY
LIMIT?

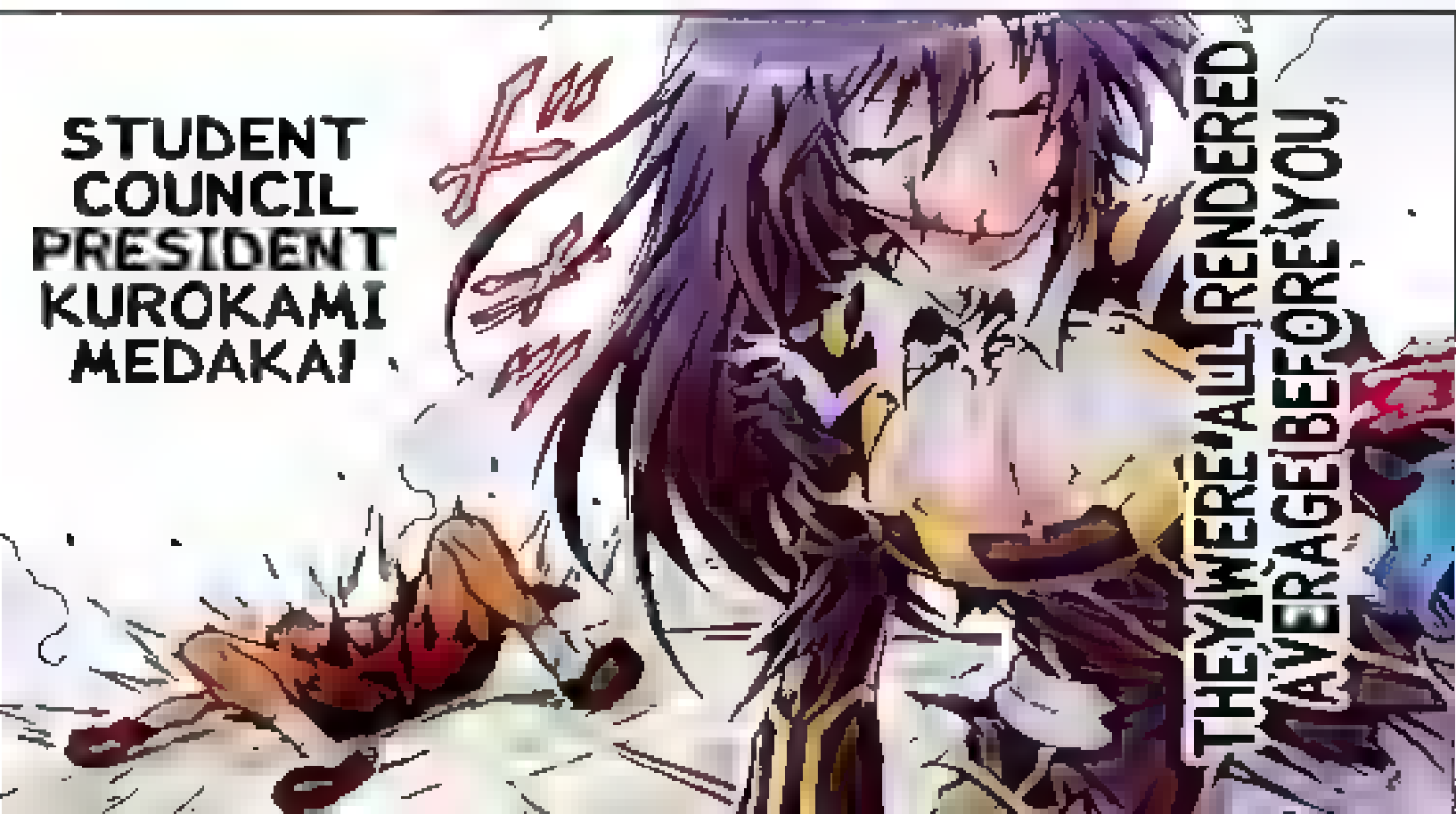


REFLEXES, MY
REFLEXES, ABNOR-
MALITY!
JUDGEMENT,
AND
AUTOPILOT



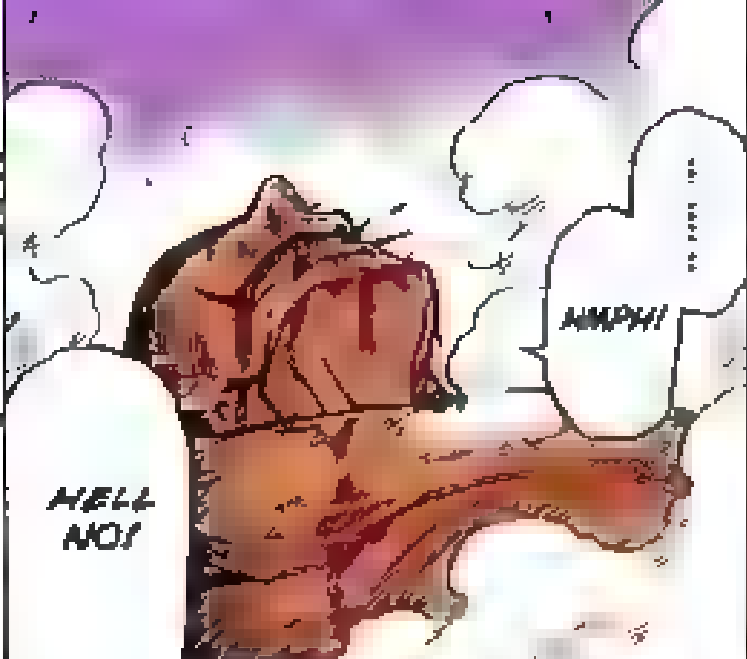
SHE
COULD
TURN
THEM
ON
TOO!

YOU
MEAN
THAT, ON
TOP OF
TURNING
OFF HER
REFLEXES...



STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT
KUROKAMI
MEDAKAI

THEY WERE ALL RENDERED
AVERAGE BEFORE YOU



HELL
NO!

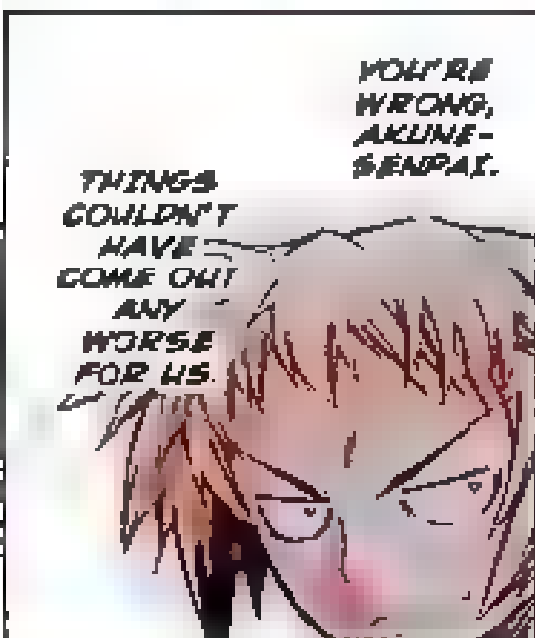
NMPH!



YOU CAN
COME PLAY
TOMORROW
AFTERNOON,
THOUGH.

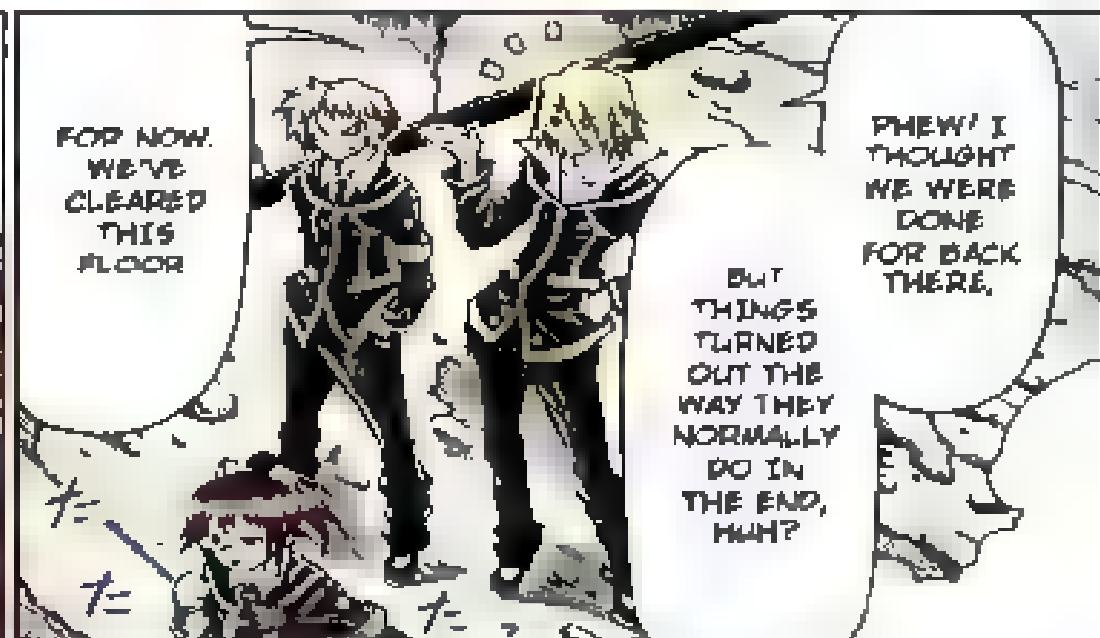
THAT
WAS A
GOOD
FIGHT,

BUT
THAT'S
ALL FOR
TODAY



YOU'RE
WRONG,
AKUNE-
SENPAI.

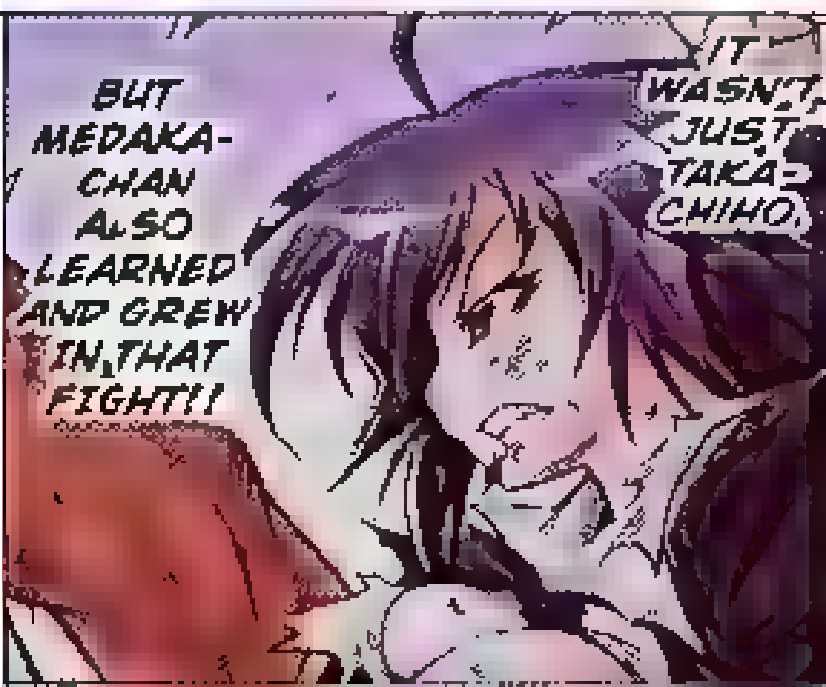
THINGS
COULDN'T
HAVE
COME OUT
ANY
WORSE
FOR US.



FOR NOW,
WE'VE
CLEARED
THIS
FLOOR

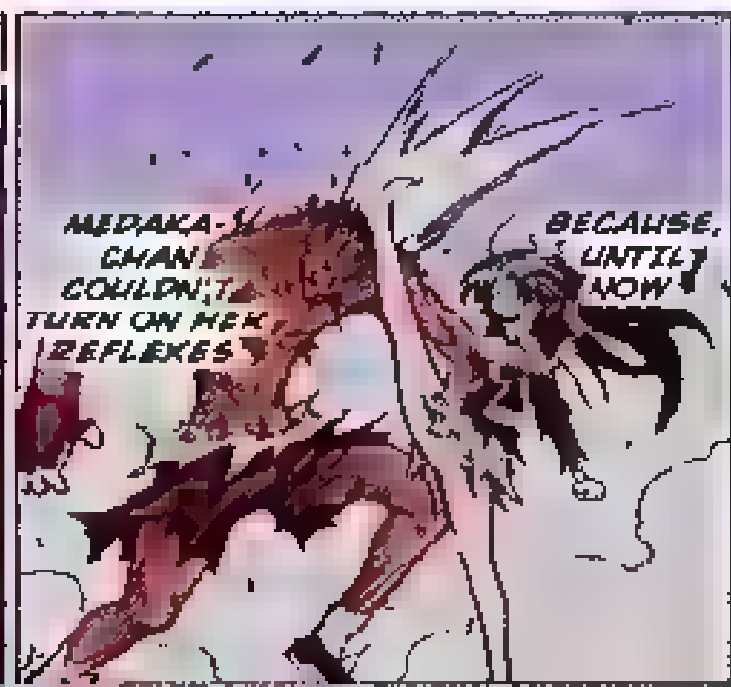
PHEW! I
THOUGHT
WE WERE
DONE
FOR BACK
THERE.

BUT
THINGS
TURNED
OUT THE
WAY THEY
NORMALLY
DO IN
THE END,
HUN?



BUT
MEDAKA-
CHAN
ALSO
LEARNED
AND GREW
IN THAT
FIGHT!!

IT
WASN'T
JUST
TAKA-
CHHO.



MEDAKA-
CHAN
COULDN'T
TURN ON HER
REFLEXES

BECAUSE,
UNTIL
NOW

IT'S
ALMOST
LIKE
THEY'RE
GETTING
EXACTLY
WHAT
THEY
WANT.

THE FLASK
PLAN
WANTED
TO USE
MEDAKA-
CHAN AS
A GUINEA
PIG



THOSE
RELATION-
SHIPS
WILL
NEVER
COME.

BUT
SINCE
THEY'RE
SO MUCH
BETTER
THAN MOST
PEOPLE.

THEY WANT
SOMEONE TO
UNDERSTAND
THEM AND CARE
FOR THEM. THEY
WANT AN ENEMY
THEY WANT AN
OUTSIDER

THEY WANT
LOVERS,
FRIENDS,
STRANGERS.

EVEN
ABNORMALS
ARE
STARVING
FOR
RELATION-
SHIPS

WHAT
IT ALL
BOILS
DOWN
TO IS.

もぎゅ
もぎゅ

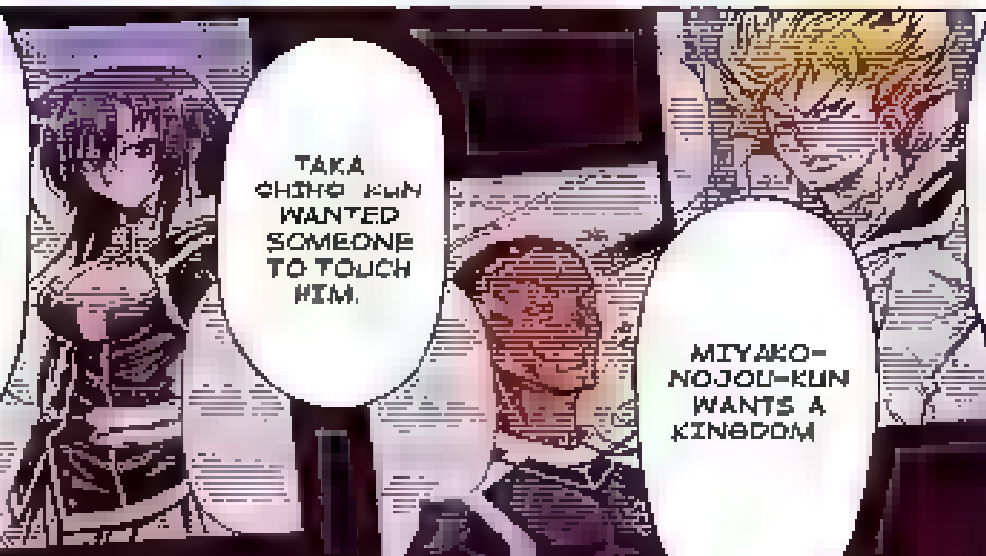
関係 構築
関係 構築

MEDAKA SAN
ISN'T AN
EXCEPTION
EITHER SHE
LOVES TO SAY
SHE WAS 'BORN
FOR THE SAKE
OF OTHERS

TAKA
GHINO KUN
WANTED
SOMEONE
TO TOUCH
HIM.

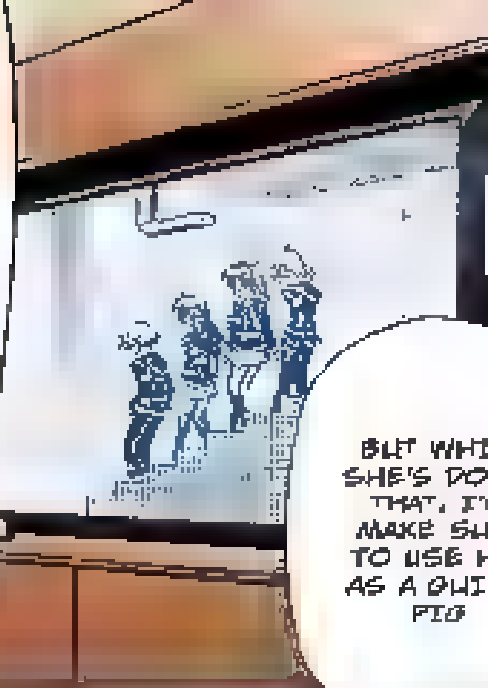
MIYAKO-
NOJOU-KUN
WANTS A
KINGDOM

AND THAT'S
EXACTLY WHY
THEY WISH
FOR THOSE
RELATIONSHIPS
MORE THAN
ANYTHING





SINCE
I'M SURE
SHE'S NEVER
EXPERIENCED
IT, THIS FUN
TIME WITH
HER OTHER
BEASTLY
EQUALS WILL
CHANGE THE
WAY SHE
THINKS.



I DON'T REALLY
CARE WHAT HER
REASON FOR
COMING HERE
IS. SHE WANTS
TO DESTROY THE
FLASK PLANT? SHE
CAN CERTAINLY
TRY.

BUT WHILE
SHE'S DOING
THAT, I'LL
MAKE SURE
TO USE HER
AS A GUINEA
PIG.



WHO'S
THE GUY
WAITING
FOR THEM
ON THE
NEXT
FLOOR?

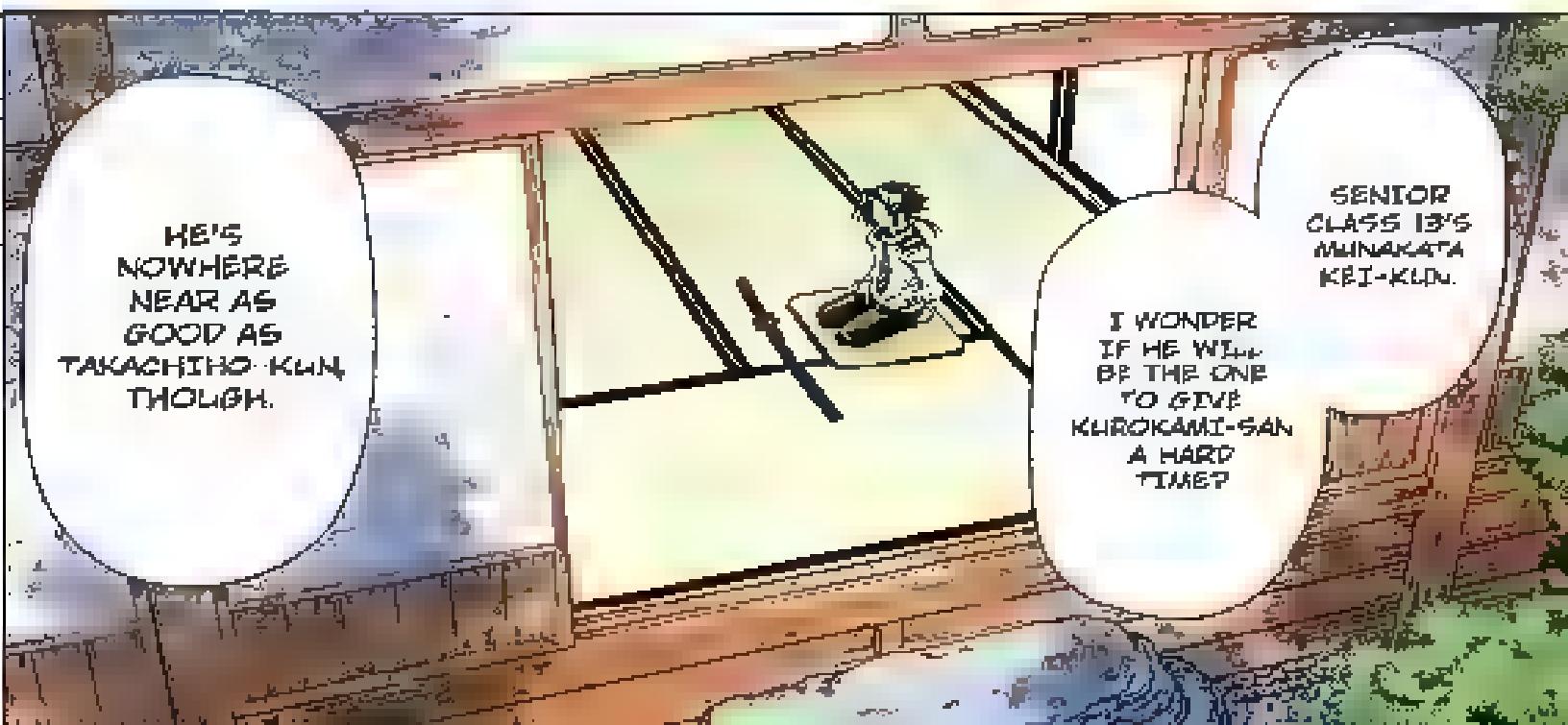
HEY
GRAND-
PA.
OKAY
THEN.



I WANT TO
TURN THIS
MISFORTUNE
INTO
SOMETHING
VALUABLE.

AS AN
EDUCATOR,
THAT IS.

IF UNZEN-KUN
HADN'T BEEN
KNOCKED OUT,
I WOULDN'T
HAVE HAD TO
USE SUCH A
ROUNDABOUT
METHOD.



HE'S
NOWHERE
NEAR AS
GOOD AS
TAKACHIHO-KUN,
THOUGH.

SENIOR
CLASS 13'S
MINAKATA
KEI-KUN.

I WONDER
IF HE WILL
BE THE ONE
TO GIVE
KUROKAMI-SAN
A HARD
TIME?



**FOR MASS
MURDER!**

**WHATEVER
THE CASE,
HE'S ON THE
NATION'S
MOST
WANTED
LIST...**

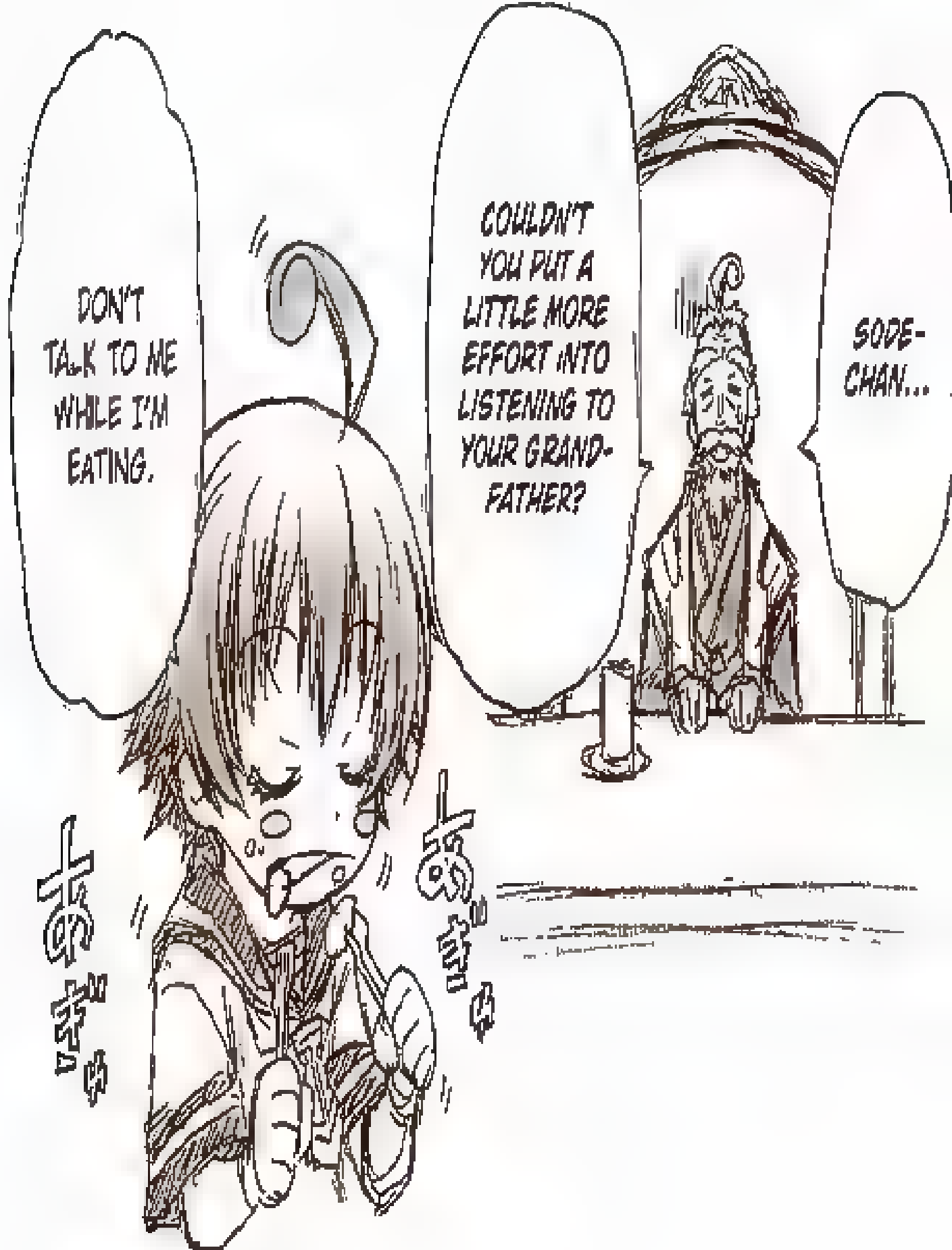
DON'T
TALK TO ME
WHILE I'M
EATING.

COULDN'T
YOU PUT A
LITTLE MORE
EFFORT INTO
LISTENING TO
YOUR GRAND-
FATHER?

SODE-
CHAN...

たの
し
い

あ
ま
い



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP

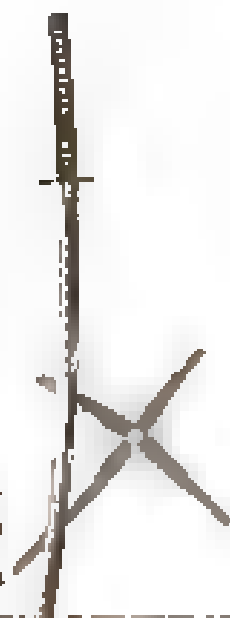
TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

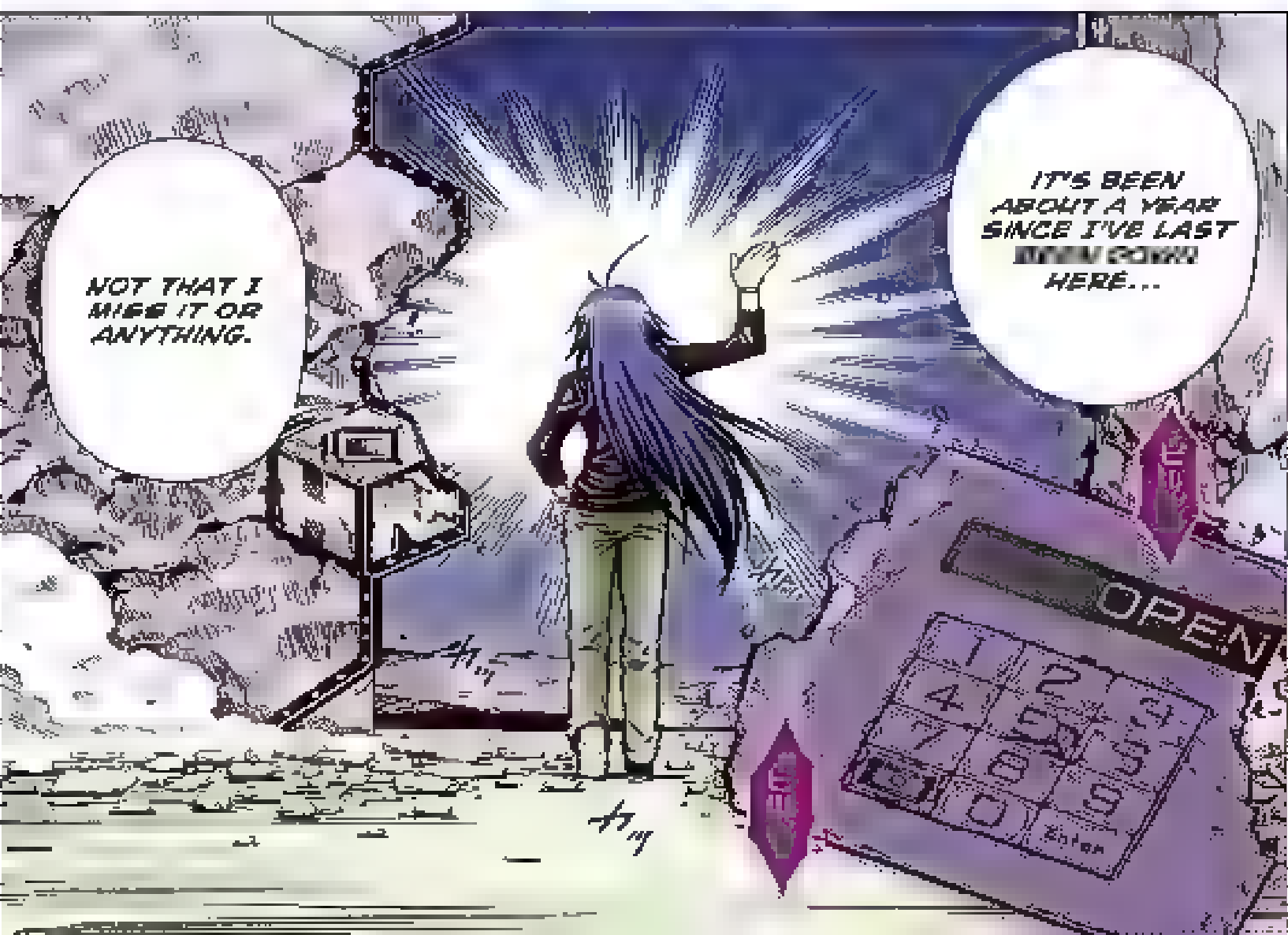
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

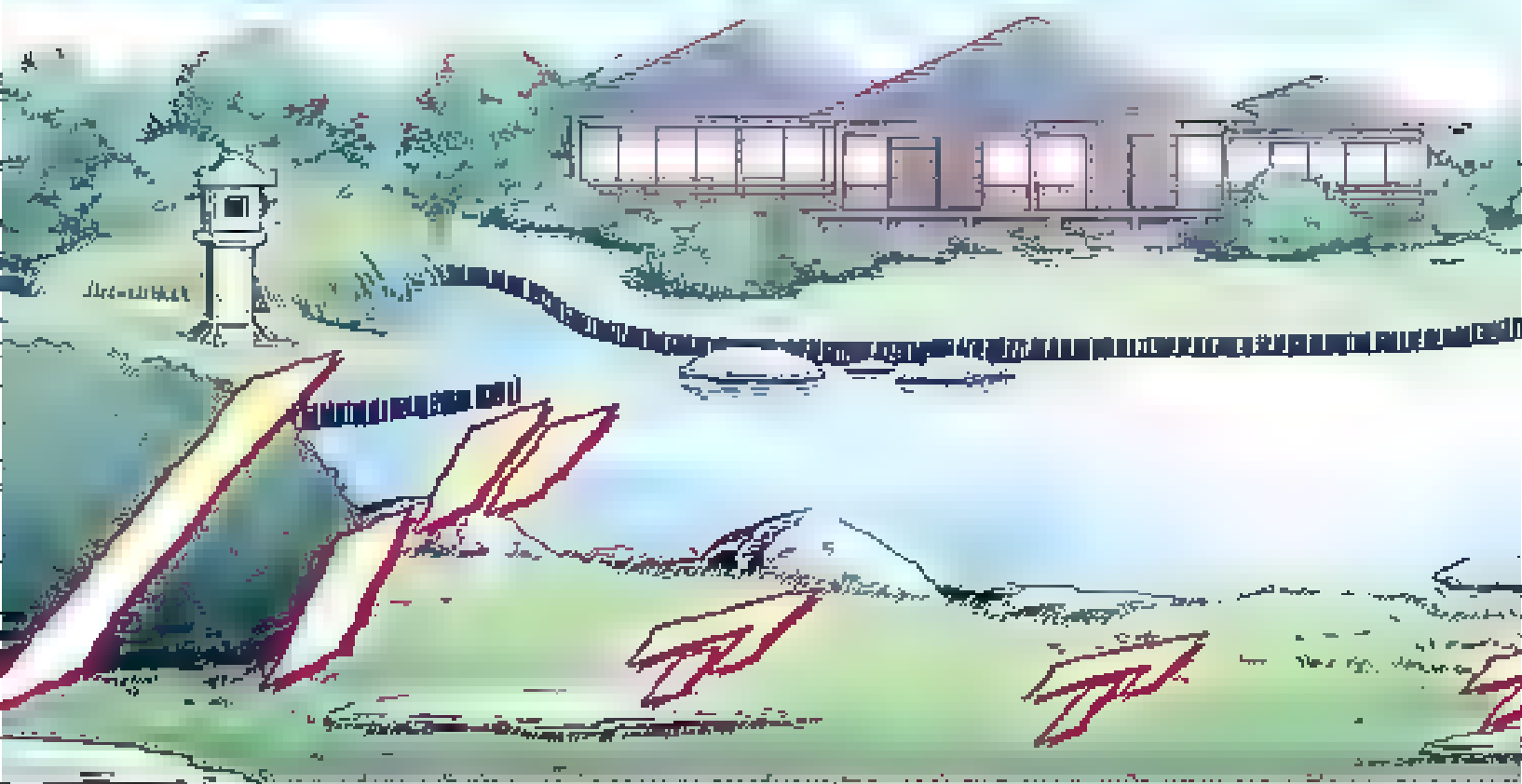
るるるに剣心
明治維新





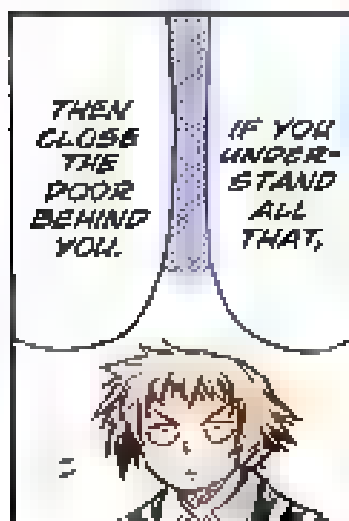
だ、はこ
第33箱

こめ
「だから殺す」



AFTER THE
HAZE, WE'RE
NOW IN THE
LAB FACILITY

I WOULDN'T
CALL THIS
A PARK OR
GARDEN. IT'S
MORE LIKE A
BIOTOPE



THEN
CLOSE
THE
DOOR
BEHIND
YOU.

IF YOU
UNDER-
STAND
ALL
THAT,

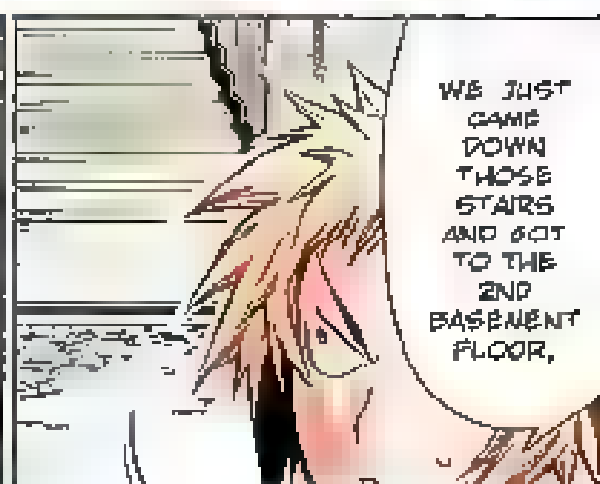
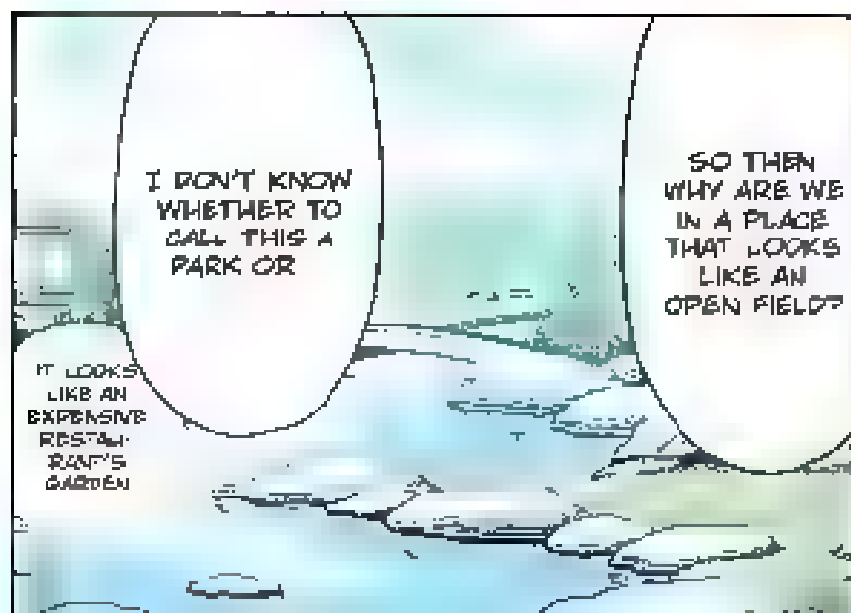
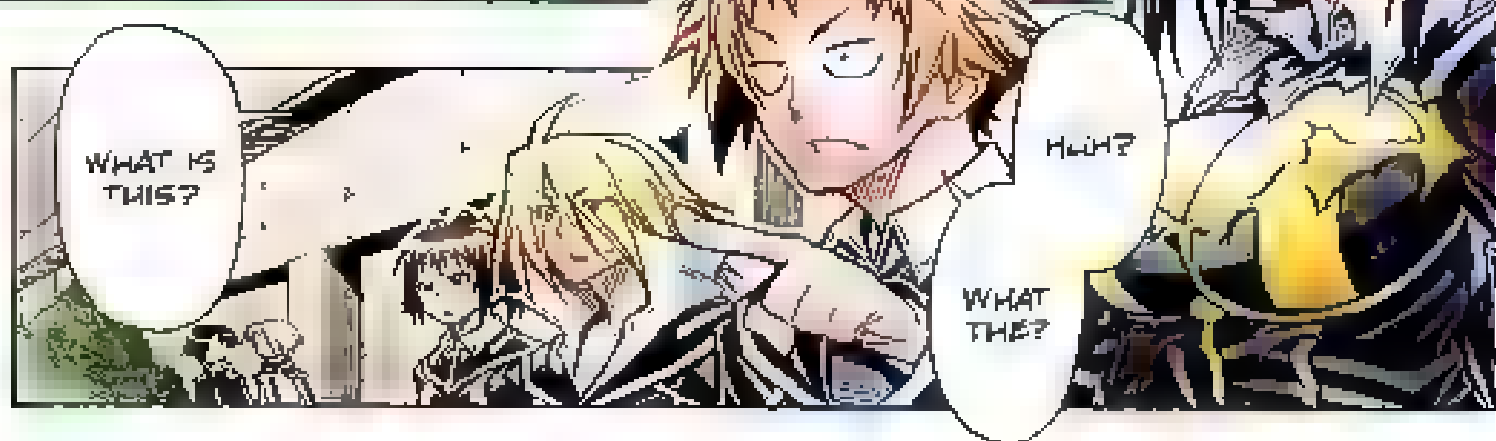
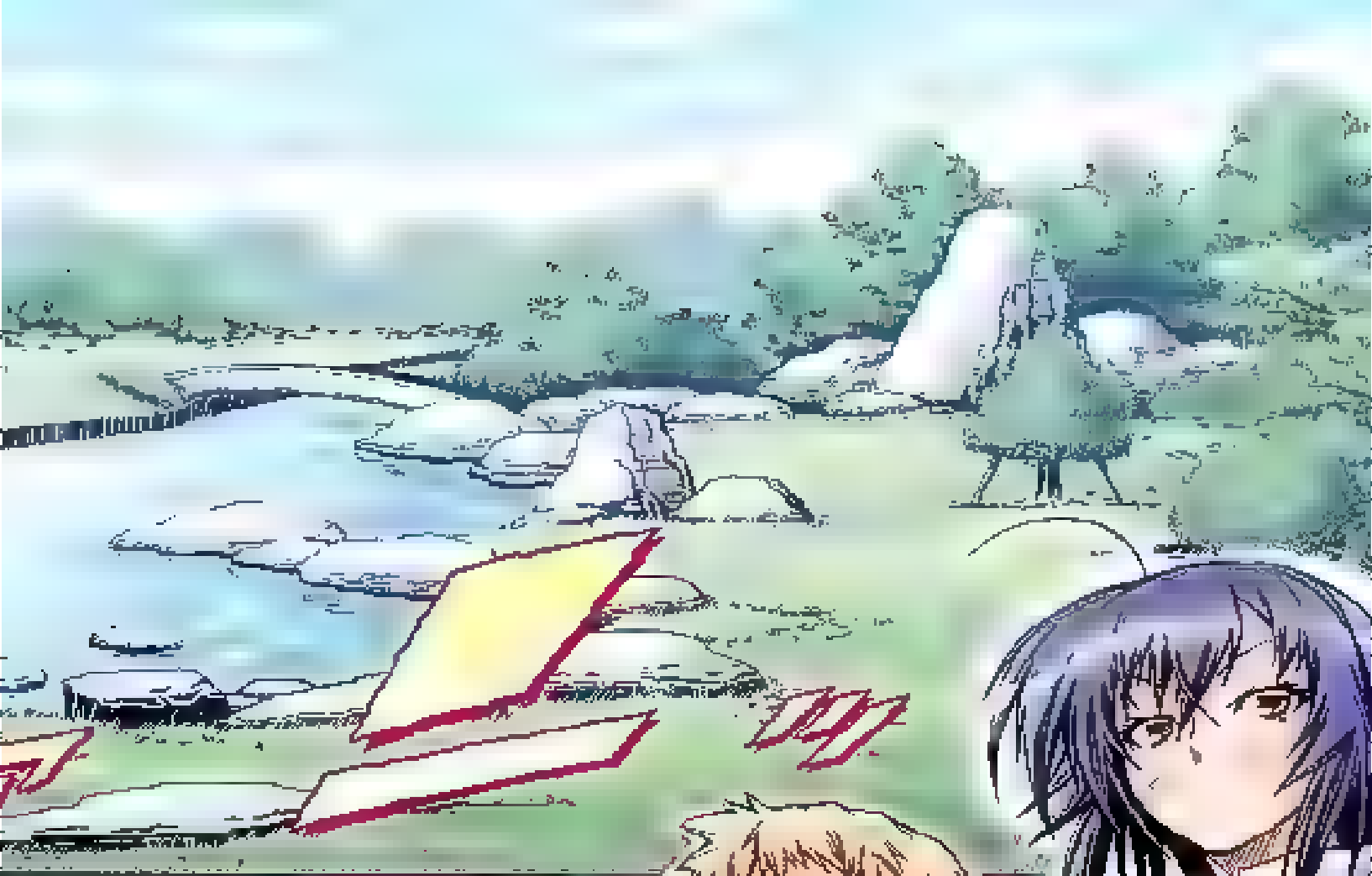


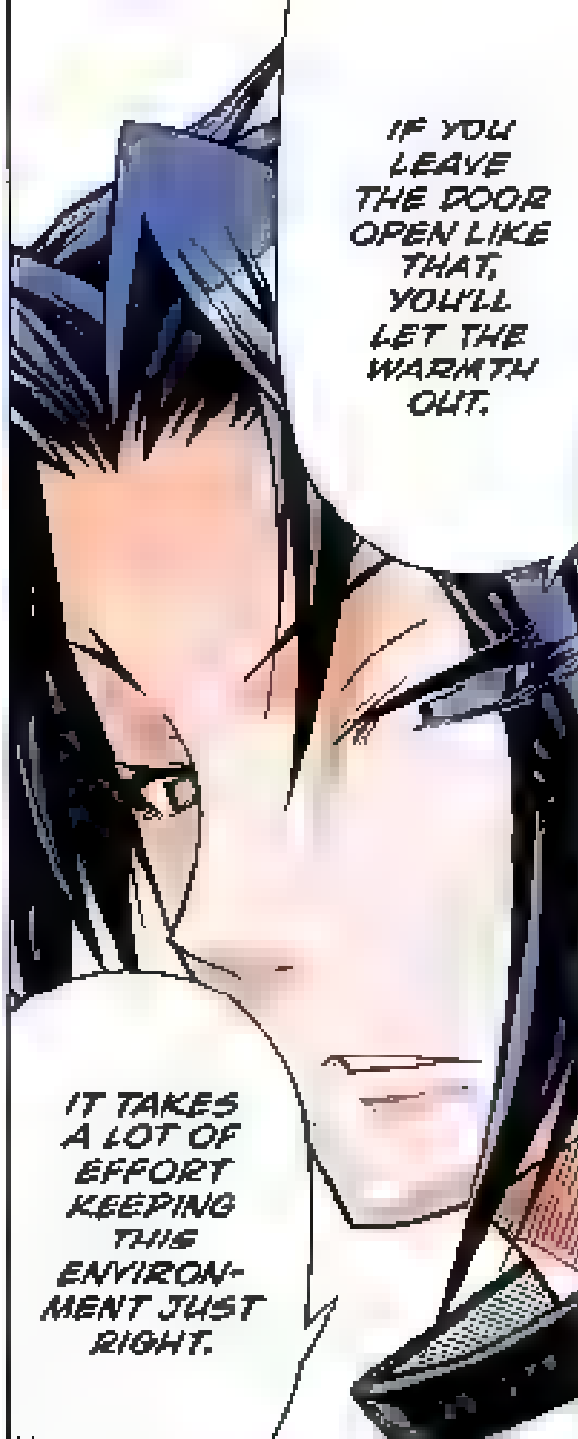
LOOK
CLOSELY AT
THE SKY. IT'S
ACTUALLY A
CEILING

THE LIGHT
AND WARMTH
ARE BEING
CONTROLLED
BY COM-
PUTERS AND
AIR CON-
DITIONERS

I DON'T
KNOW
WHAT THE
PURPOSE
IS, BUT
THIS IS
ALSO A
PART OF
THE FLASK
PLAN.





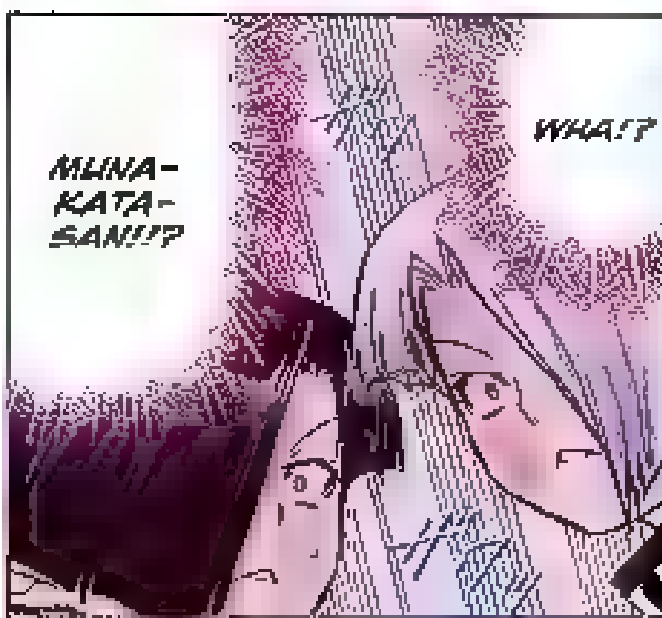


IF YOU
LEAVE
THE DOOR
OPEN LIKE
THAT,
YOU'LL
LET THE
WARMTH
OUT.

IT TAKES
A LOT OF
EFFORT
KEEPING
THIS
ENVIRON-
MENT JUST
RIGHT.

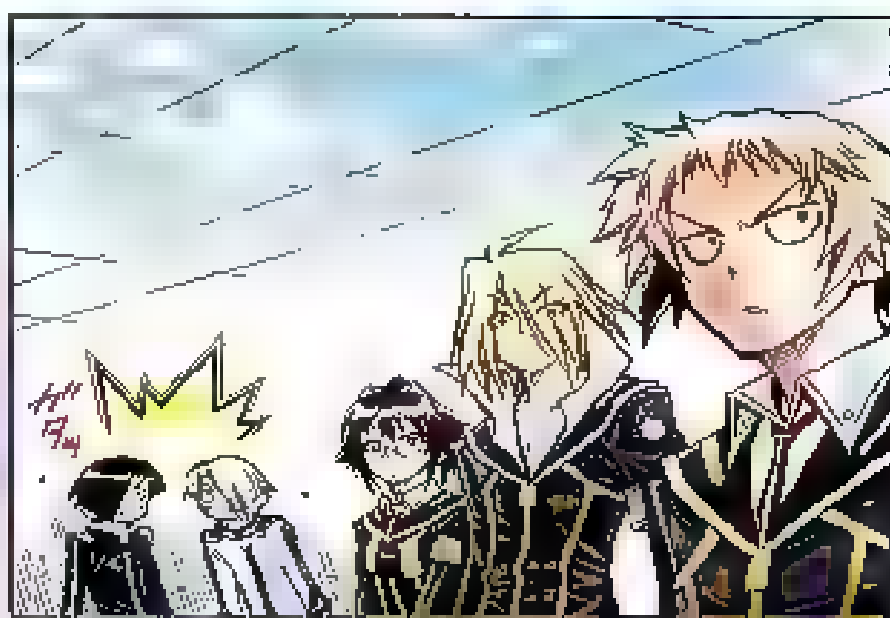


パシヤッ



MINA-
KATA-
SAN!?

WHAT?!

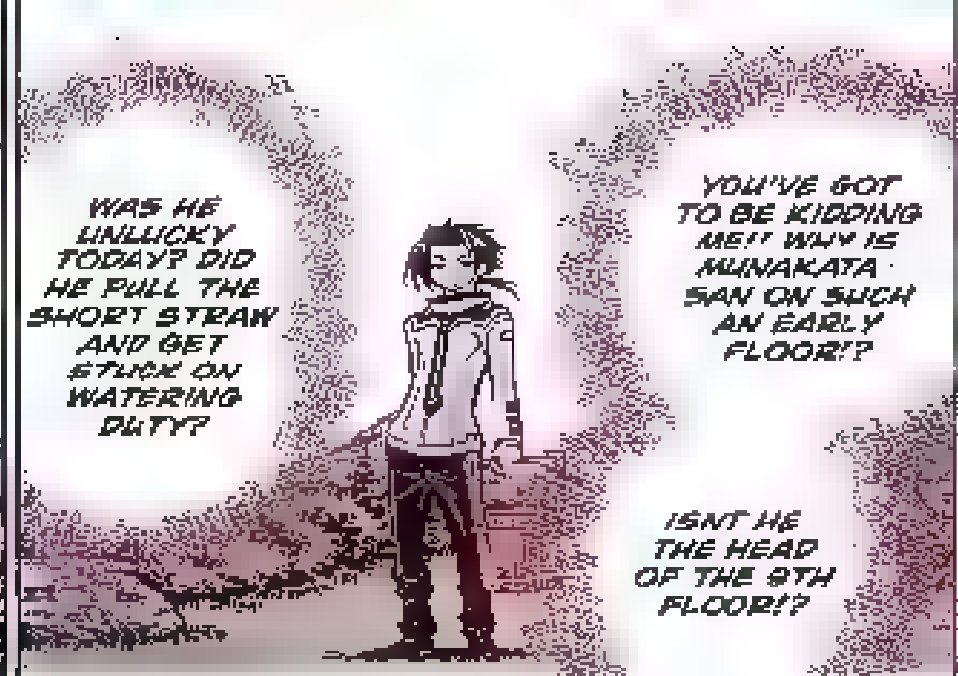




BY THE WAY,

WE'RE SORRY ABOUT THAT

ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE 13 PARTY?



WAS HE UNLUCKY TODAY? DID HE PULL THE SHORT STRAW AND GET STUCK ON WATERING DUTY?

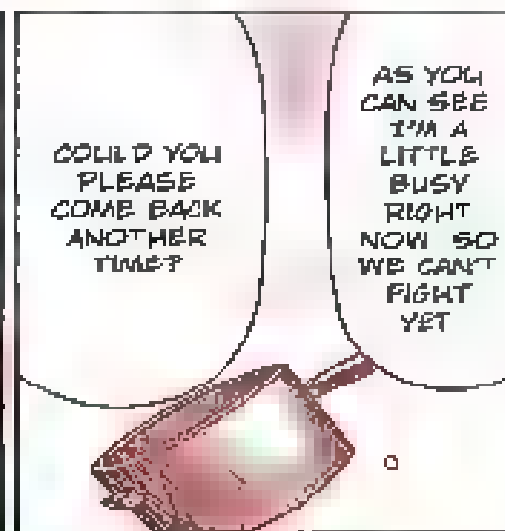
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!! WHY IS MINAKATA-SAN ON SUCH AN EARLY FLOOR?

ISNT HE THE HEAD OF THE 9TH FLOOR?



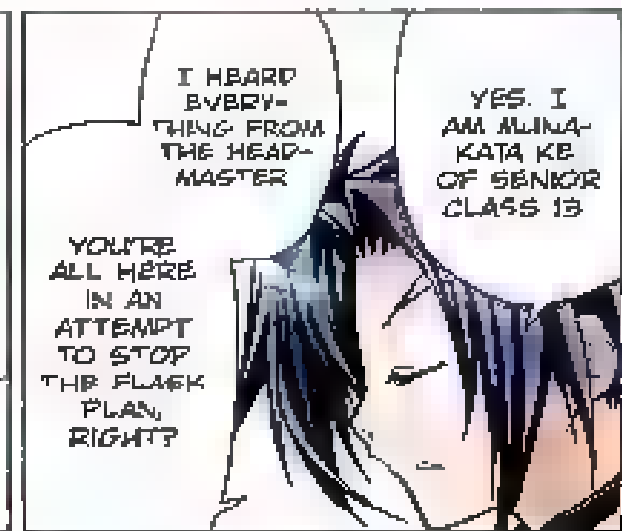
YOU MEAN YOU'RE NOT GOING TO TRY AND STOP US?

HUH? COME BACK LATER?



COULD YOU PLEASE COME BACK ANOTHER TIME?

AS YOU CAN SEE I'M A LITTLE BUSY RIGHT NOW SO WE CAN'T FIGHT YET



I HEARD EVERYTHING FROM THE HEAD-MASTER

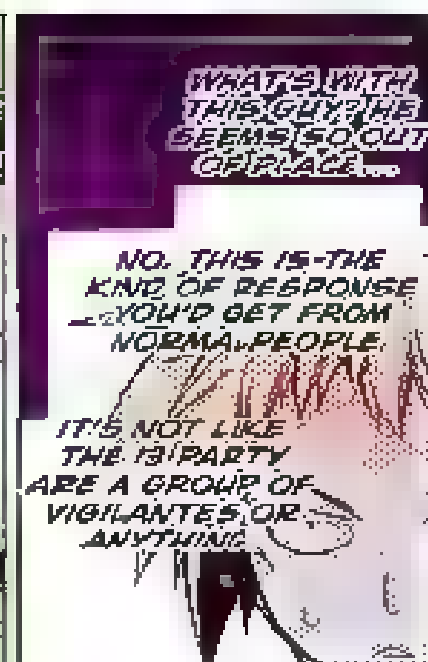
YES. I AM MINAKATA KE OF SENIOR CLASS 13

YOU'RE ALL HERE IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP THE FLAK PLAN, RIGHT?



HMPH!

IF YOU'RE GOING TO SAY THAT, THEN WE'LL PASS BY THIS FLOOR FOR NOW



WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY? HE SEEMS SO OUT OF PLACE...

NO. THIS IS THE KIND OF RESPONSE YOU'D GET FROM NORMAL PEOPLE.

IT'S NOT LIKE THE 13 PARTY ARE A GROUP OF VIGILANTES OR ANYTHING

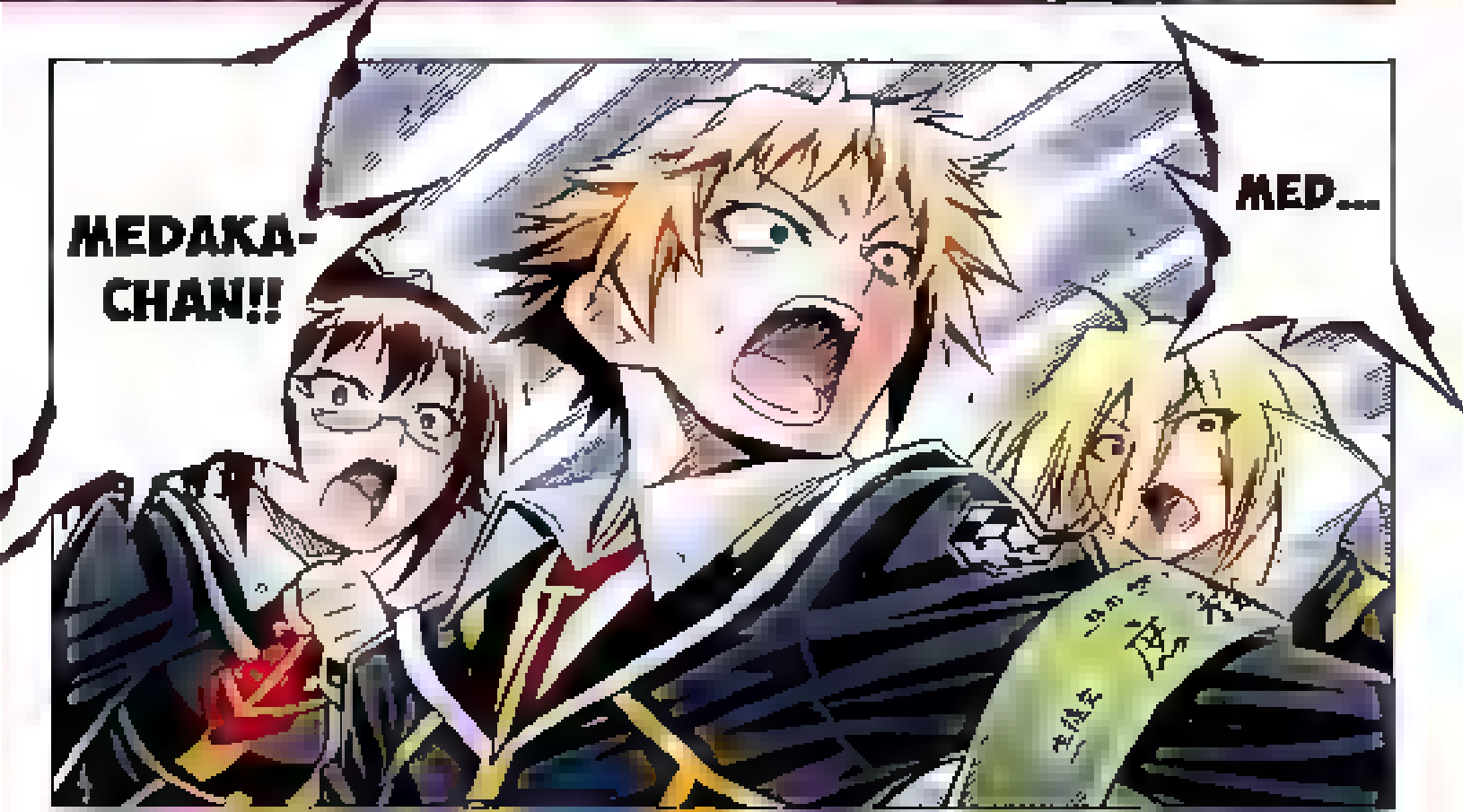


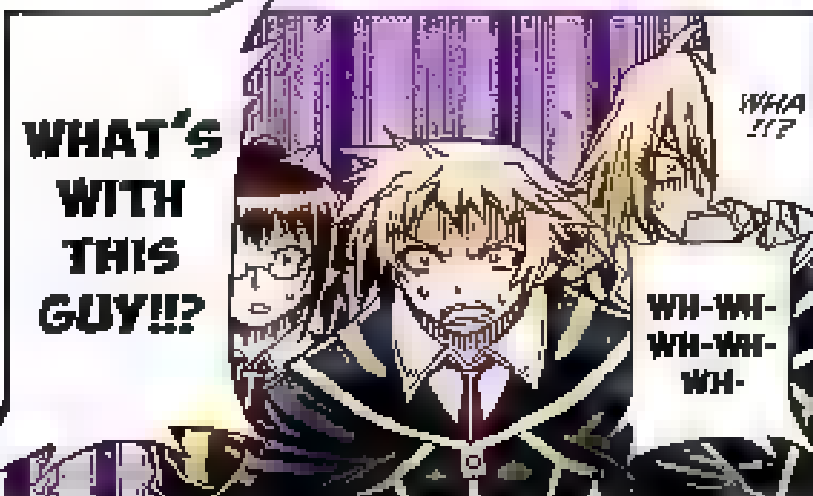
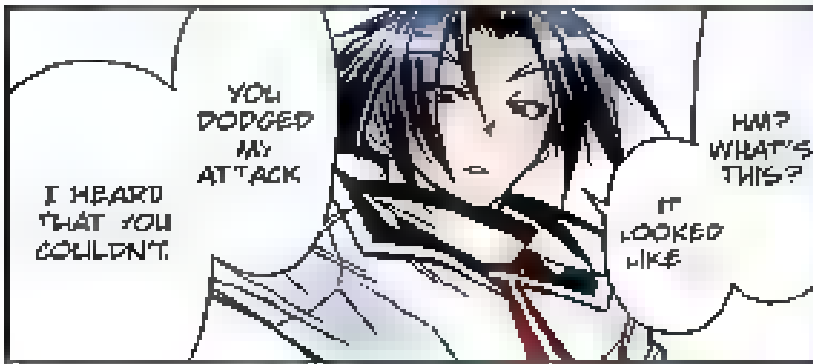
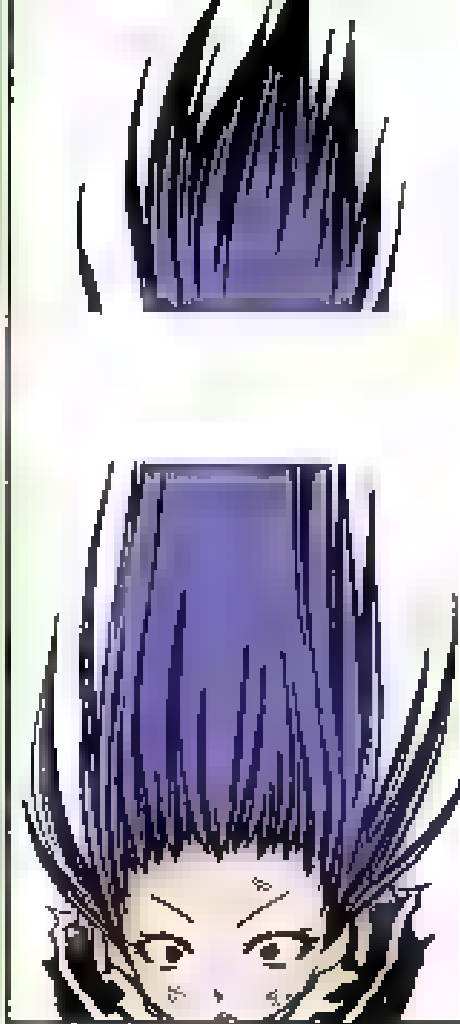
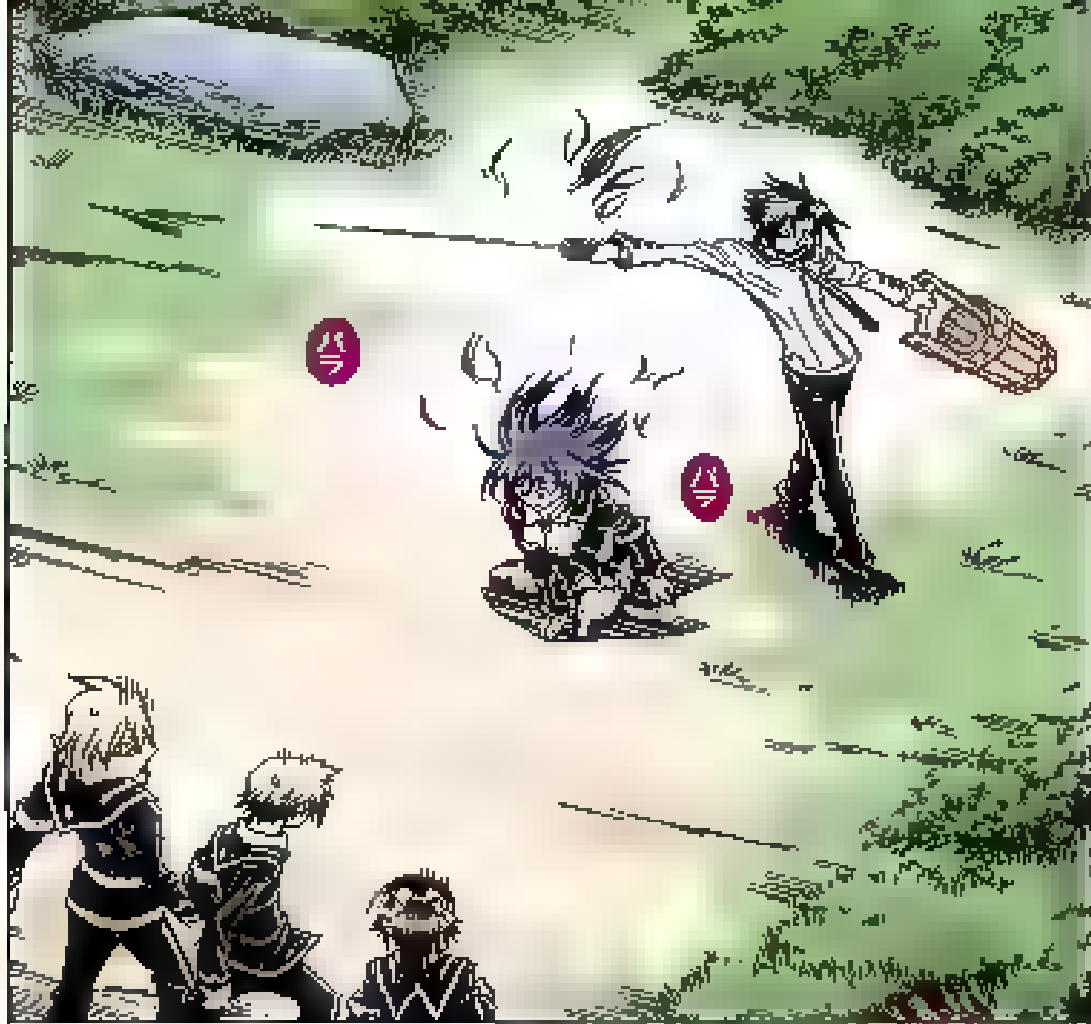
AND I'M NOT LIKE MIYAKONOJOU, WHO'S TRYING HIS HARDEST TO FORCE KUROKAMI-SAN INTO OUR GROUP.

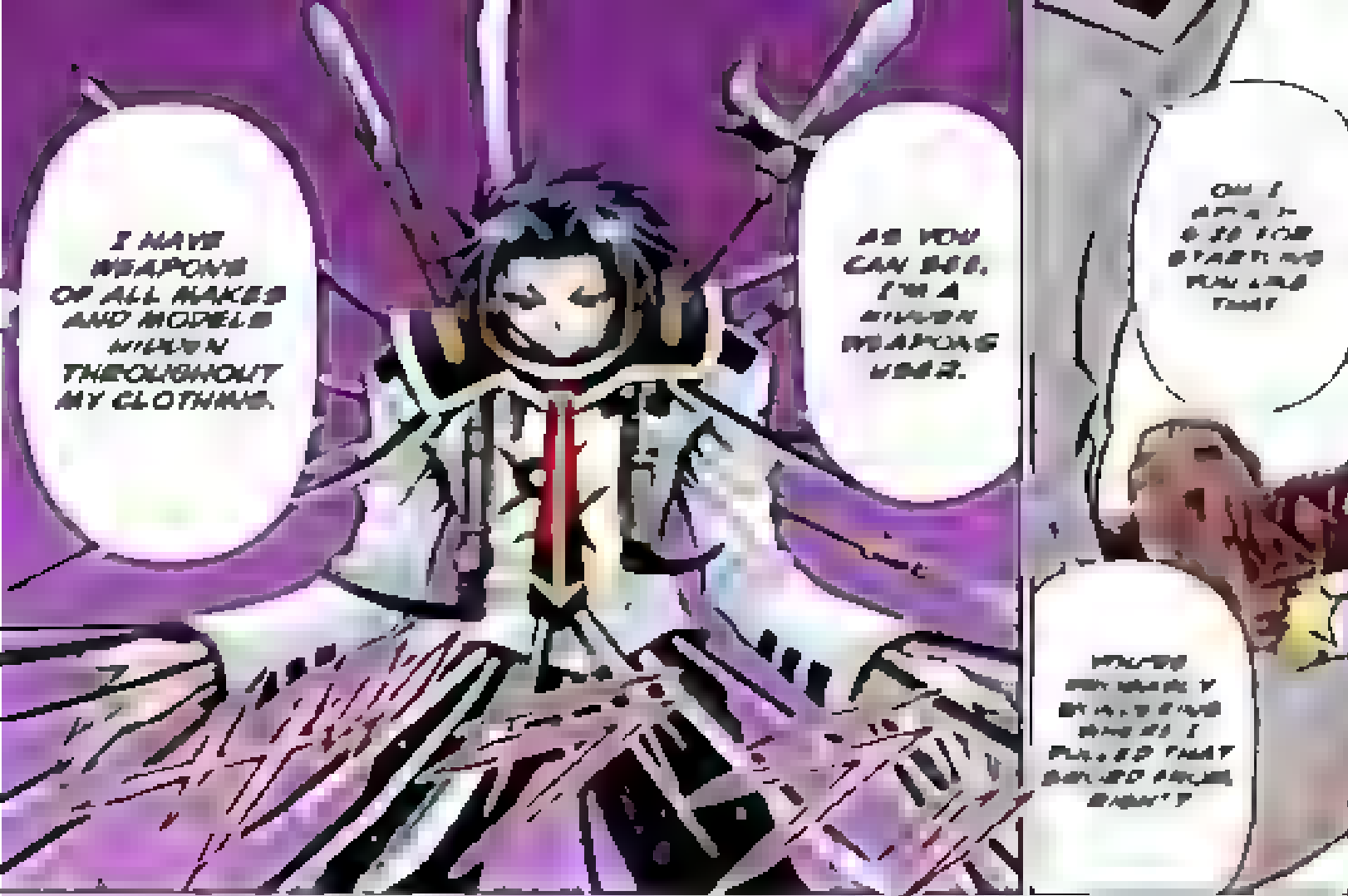
I DON'T REALLY LIKE FIGHTING.

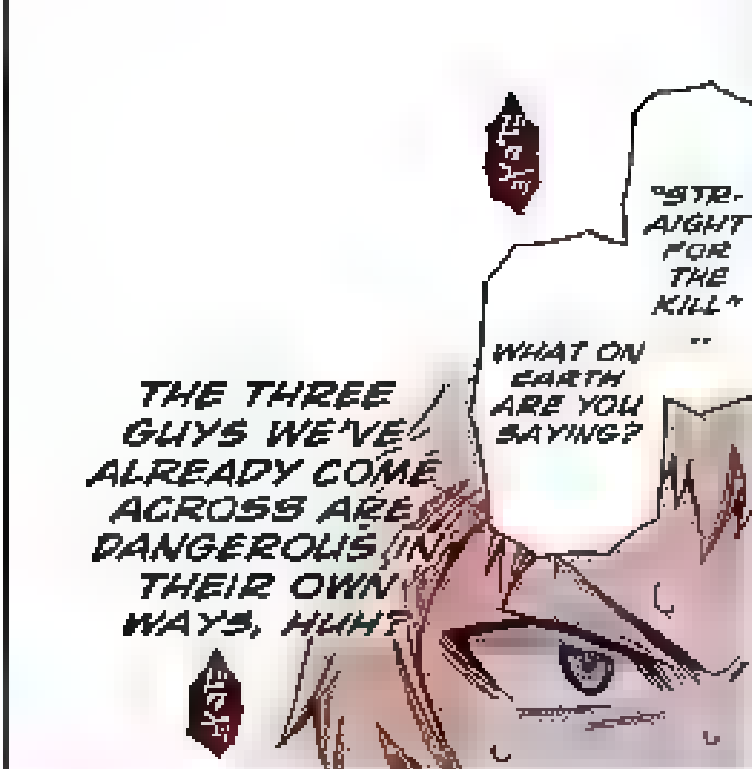
EXACTLY







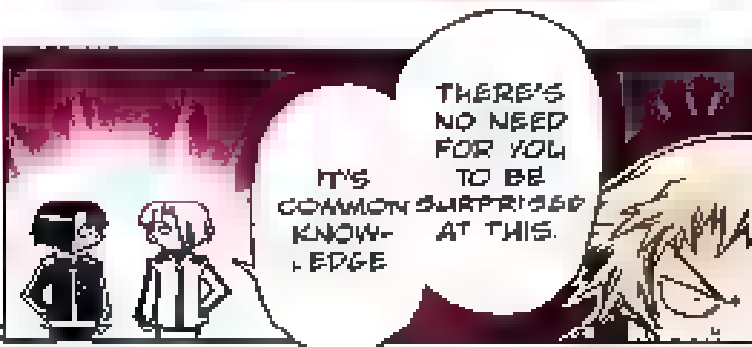




THE THREE
GUYS WE'VE
ALREADY COME
ACROSS ARE
DANGEROUS IN
THEIR OWN
WAYS, HUH?

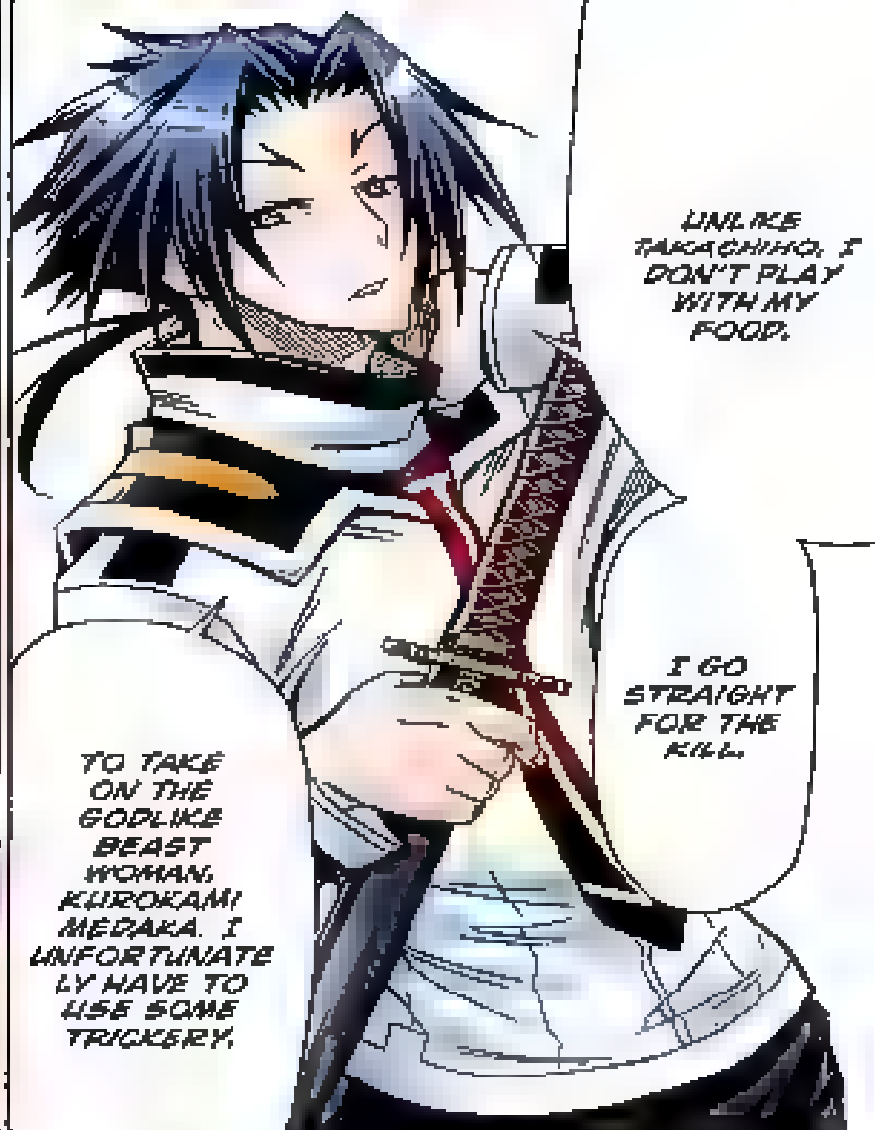
WHAT ON
EARTH
ARE YOU
SAYING?

"STR-
AIGHT
FOR
THE
KILL!"



IT'S
COMMON
KNOW-
LEDGE

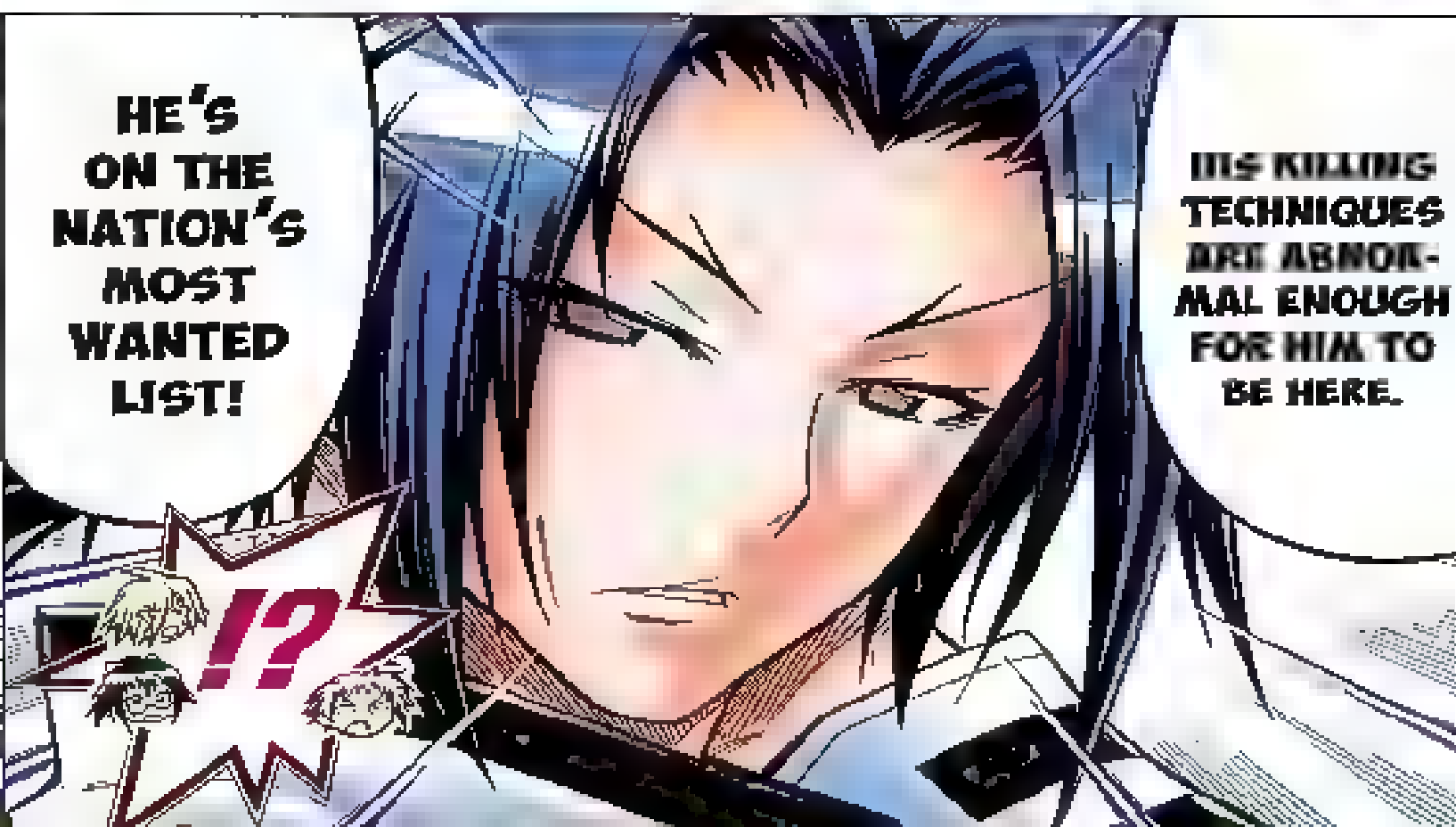
THERE'S
NO NEED
FOR YOU
TO BE
SURPRISED
AT THIS.



UNLIKE
TAKASHIHO, I
DON'T PLAY
WITH MY
FOOD.

I GO
STRAIGHT
FOR THE
KILL.

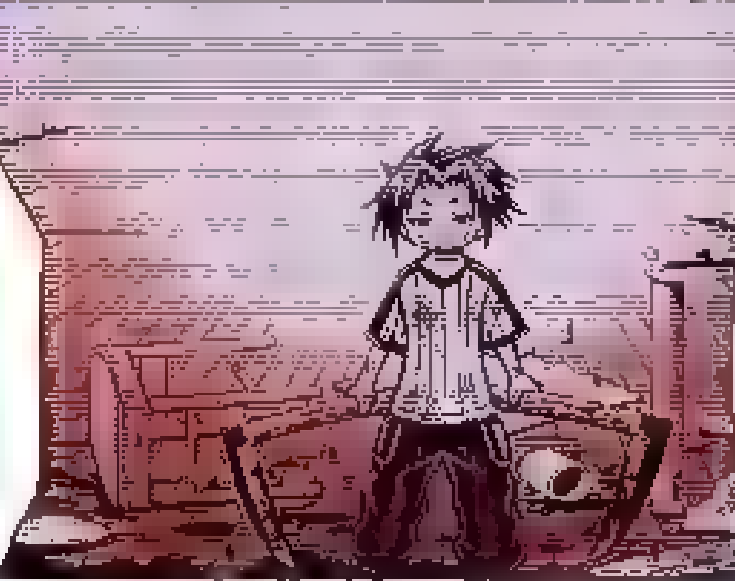
TO TAKE
ON THE
GODLIKE
BEAST
WOMAN,
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA, I
UNFORTUNATE
LY HAVE TO
USE SOME
TRICKERY.



HE'S
ON THE
NATION'S
MOST
WANTED
LIST!

ITS KILLING
TECHNIQUES
ARE ABNOR-
MAL ENOUGH
FOR HIM TO
BE HERE.

I?



SINCE THEN,
HE'S BEEN TO
NUMEROUS
COUNTRIES
PILING ON SO
MANY KILLS
THAT IT'S
IMPOSSIBLE TO
KEEP TRACK
OF THEM.

HIS VERY
FIRST ACT
WAS A TEST
OF "IF I KILL
THEM, WILL
THEY DIE?"

YOU MIGHT
BE SURPRISED
TO FIND OUT
THAT HIS FIRST
KILL OCCURRED
WHEN HE WAS
ONLY 6 YEARS
OLD.

"LAST
CARPET"
MUNAKATA
KEI.

THAT'S
HIM IN
A NUT-
SHELL.

HE'S A
BORN
KILLER.

HE'S BEING
SHELTERED
BY THE
HEADMASTER
IN EXCHANGE
FOR HIS
COOPERATION
IN THE FLASK
PLAN.

THERE'S
NO WAY HE
COULD LIVE
A NORMAL
LIFE LIKE
THAT.

WHEN HE
LOOKS AT
PEOPLE,
HE CAN'T
HELP BUT
THINK OF
KILLING
THEM.

IT'S
BECAUSE
I HAVE A
REASON
THAT I
KILL.

I'M NOT
A KILLER
THAT KILLS
WITHOUT
REASON.

YOU'RE
HUR-
TING
ME.

HEY
DON'T MAKE
IT SOUND
LIKE I KILL
EVERYONE
I COME
ACROSS.

I DON'T
WANT
KHROKAM-
SAN AS A
MEMBER
OF THE 'B
PARTY.

SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU.

I DON'T
LIKE
FIGHTING,

SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU.

I DON'T
WANT TO
STAND
IN YOUR
WAY,

SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU.

I DON'T
HAVE
THE TIME
TO DEAL
WITH
YOU,

SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU.

I'M
BUSY
RIGHT
NOW.
SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU.

SO
I'LL KILL
YOU ON
MY WAY
TO THE
THEA-
TER.

I GOT
GOOD
TICKETS TO
A MOVIE
I'VE BEEN
WANTING
TO SEE,

THE
WEATHER
IS NICE
TODAY

SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU
IN IT.

MY
PHONE'S
BATTERY
JUST DIED,

SO I'LL
KILL YOU
MORE
AGGRES-
SIVELY.

I LIKED
THE FOOD
I HAD
TODAY,

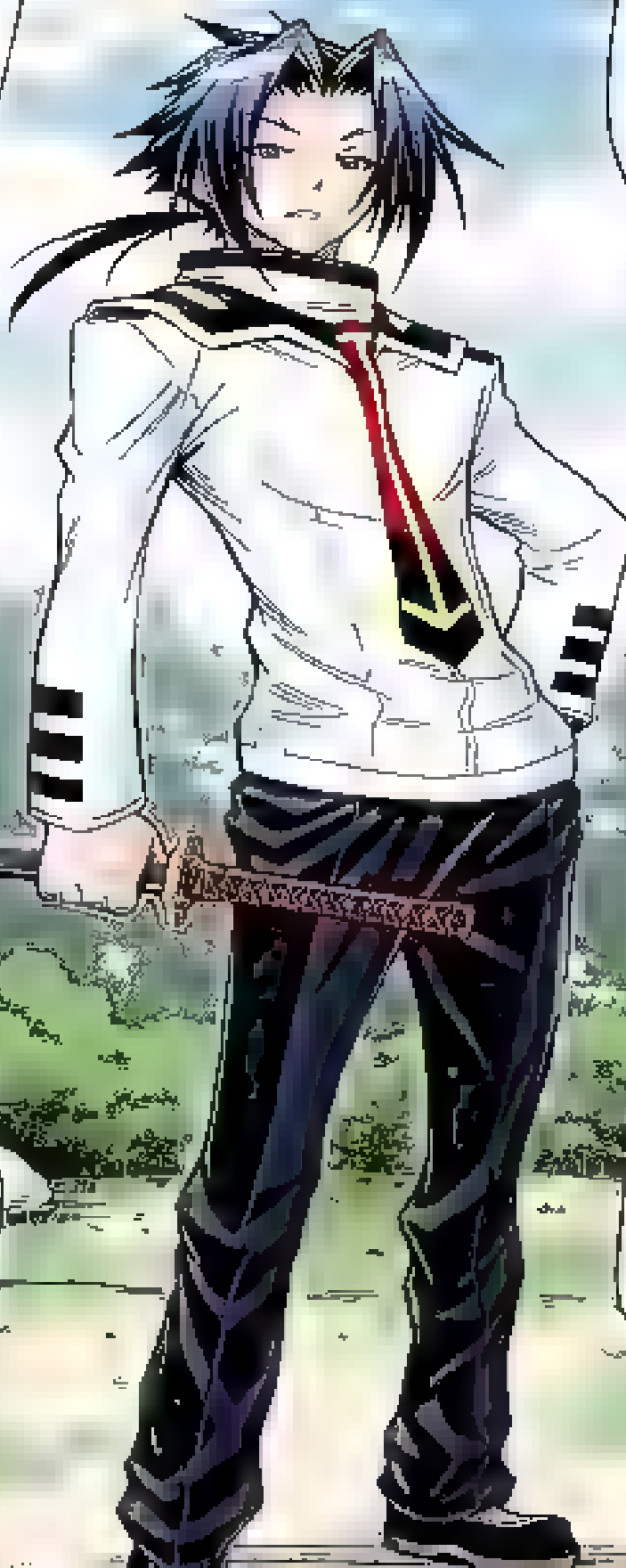
SO
I'LL
KILL
YOU
WITH A
FULL
STO-
MACH.

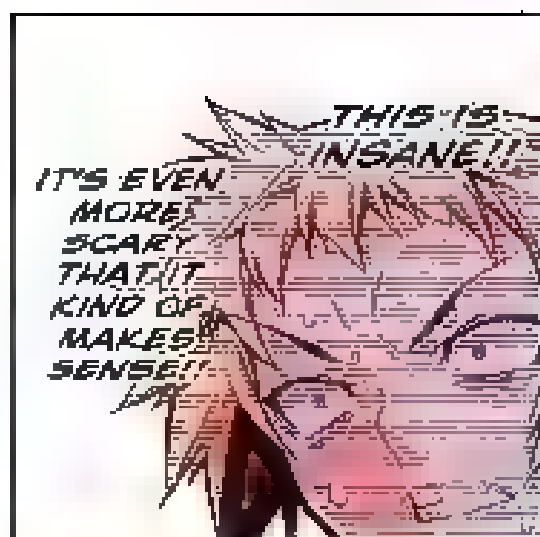
I HAD
A GOOD
DREAM
LAST
NIGHT

SO I'LL
THINK
ABOUT
IT WHILE
I KILL
YOU.

AND
FOR NO
REASON
WHATSOEVER

I'LL
KILL
YOU.





IT'S EVEN MORE SCARY THAT IT KIND OF MAKES SENSE!!

THIS IS INSANE!!



I THINK OF THEM AS REASONS TO KILL.

THE SAME WAY EVERYONE ELSE THINKS OF THOSE THINGS AS NOTHING.



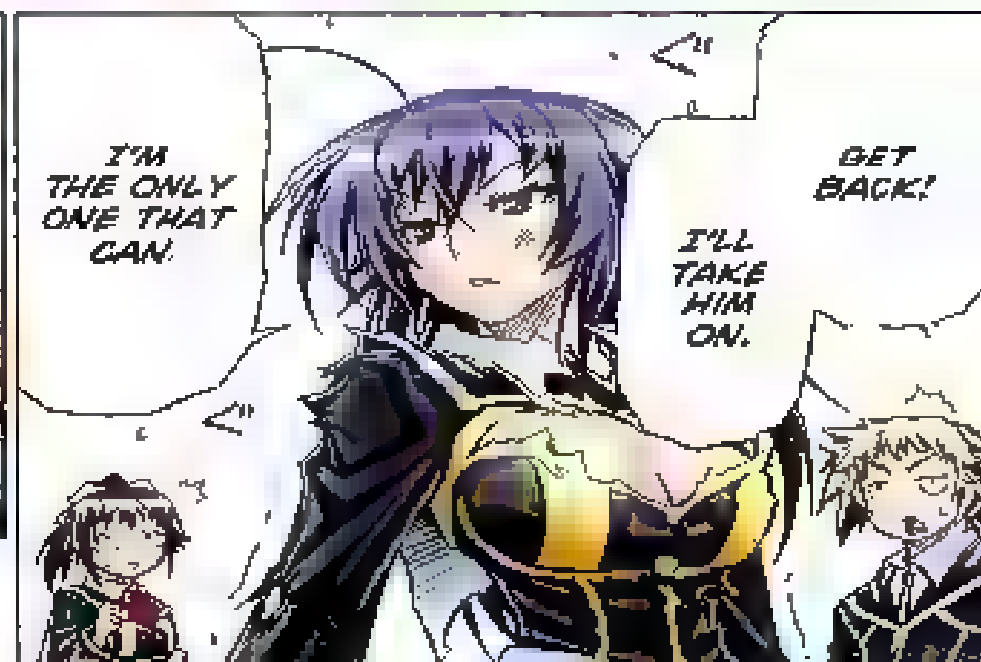
THAT I'LL KILL YOU.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION, IT'S BECAUSE THE HEAD-MASTER TOLD ME NOT TO KILL YOU GUYS,



THAT MIGHT BE TRUE, BUT IF YOU DO, WON'T YOU JUST BE DOING WHAT THE HEADMASTER WANTED?

ME-DACA-CHAN



I'M THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN.

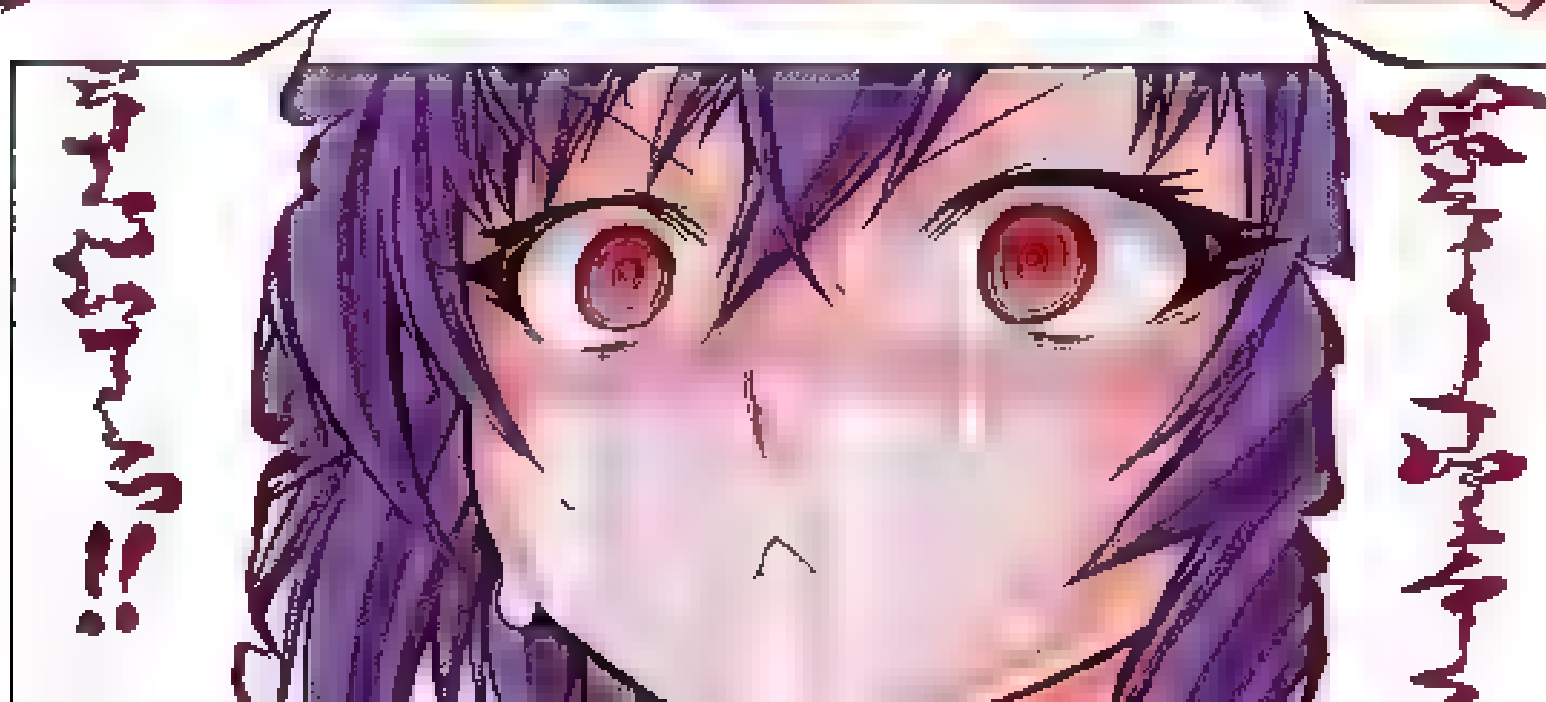
GET BACK!

I'LL TAKE HIM ON.

!?

YOU
CAN'T
DO THAT
MEDAKA-
CHAN!!

INJURED
PEOPLE
NEED TO
REST!

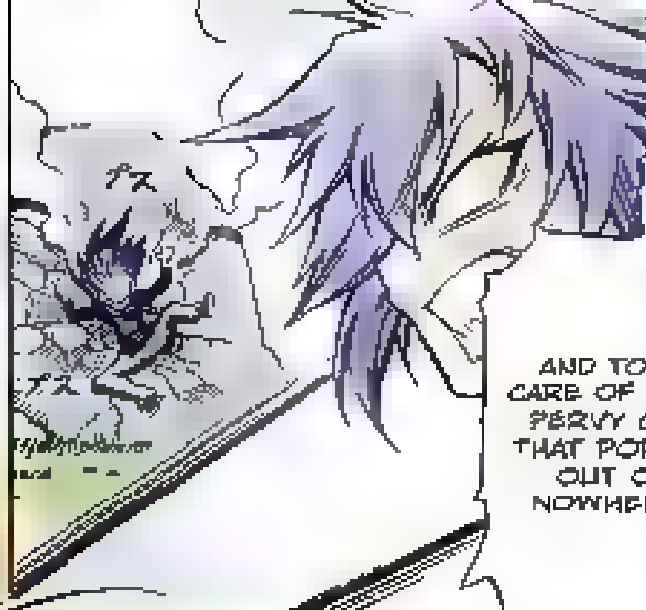


AL-
THOUGH
HE'S A
FIRST
CLASS
SICKO,
THAT'S
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S
BROTHER

AKUNE-
SENPAI,
TAKE A
CLOSER
LOOK.

THE 13
PARTY IS
REALLY
CRAZY!

FROM A
KILLER
TO A
MOL-
STER ..



KUROKAMI-
SAN WENT
INTO WAR
GOD MODE
INSTANTLY!

AND TOOK
CARE OF THAT
PERVY GUY
THAT POPPED
OUT OF
NOWHERE



**THAT'S
WHERE
I'LL BE
AS WELL!**



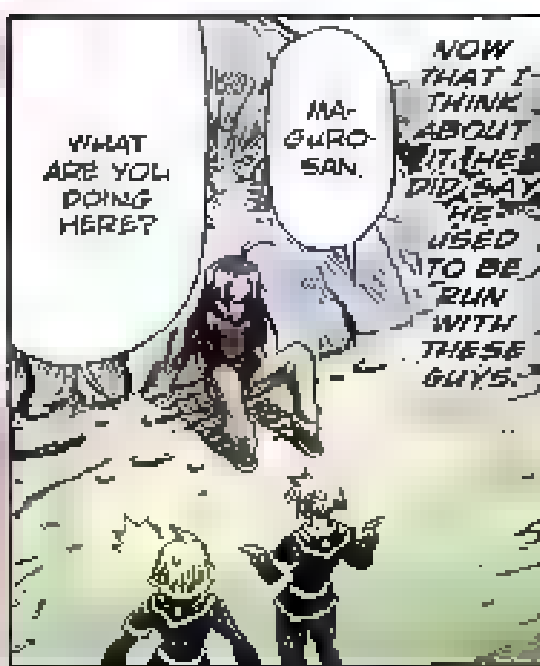
WHAT A
FOOL-
ISH
QUES-
TION.

WHER-
EVER MY
SISTER IS,

WHAT
ARE YOU
DOING
HERE?

MA-
GURO-
SAN.

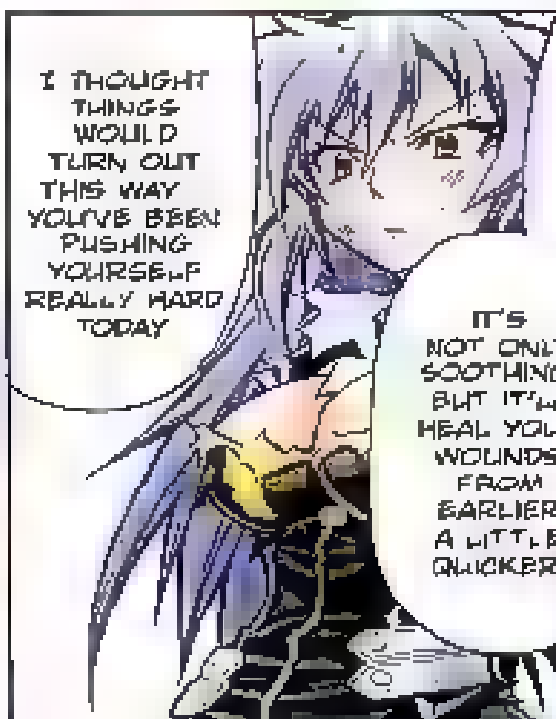
NOW
THAT I
THINK
ABOUT
IT, HE
DID SAY
HE
USED
TO BE
RUN
WITH
THESE
GUYS.



AS YOUR
TRAINER,
I'M PUTTING
YOU ON THE
BENCH FOR
A BIT



I THOUGHT
THINGS
WOULD
TURN OUT
THIS WAY
YOU'VE BEEN
PUSHING-
YOURSELF
REALLY HARD
TODAY



ANYWAY
MEDAKA-
CHAN, STAY
IN WAR GOD
MODE A
LITTLE
LONGER

IT'S
NOT ONLY
SOOTHING,
BUT IT'LL
HEAL YOUR
WOUNDS
FROM
EARLIER
A LITTLE
QUICKER



HE
DIDN'T
EVEN
SAY "I'M
HERE TO
HELP".

IS
THAT
SO?

WELL, EVEN
WITH JUST
HIS SUP-
PORT, WE
SHOULD BE
ABLE TO
MAKE IT
THROUGH
THIS.

IN FACT,
YOU'RE
A LITTLE
LATE





OF COURSE I REMEMBER

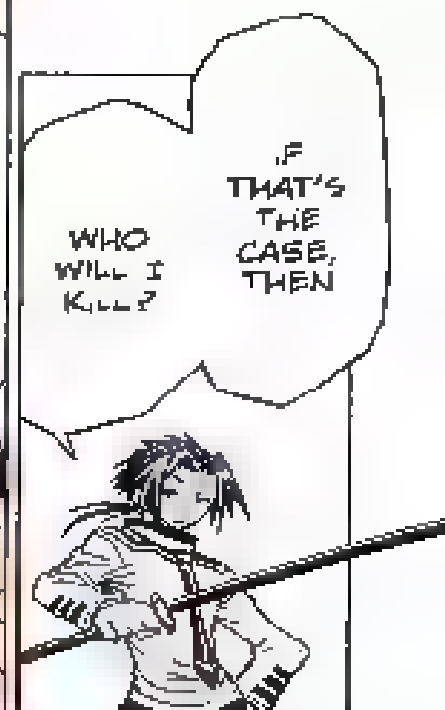
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SHOWED ME HOW TO USE THESE HIDDEN WEAPONS.



THE INFAMOUS SICKO! THE SO CALLED 'MAGICIAN' KUROKAMI NAGURO-KUN!

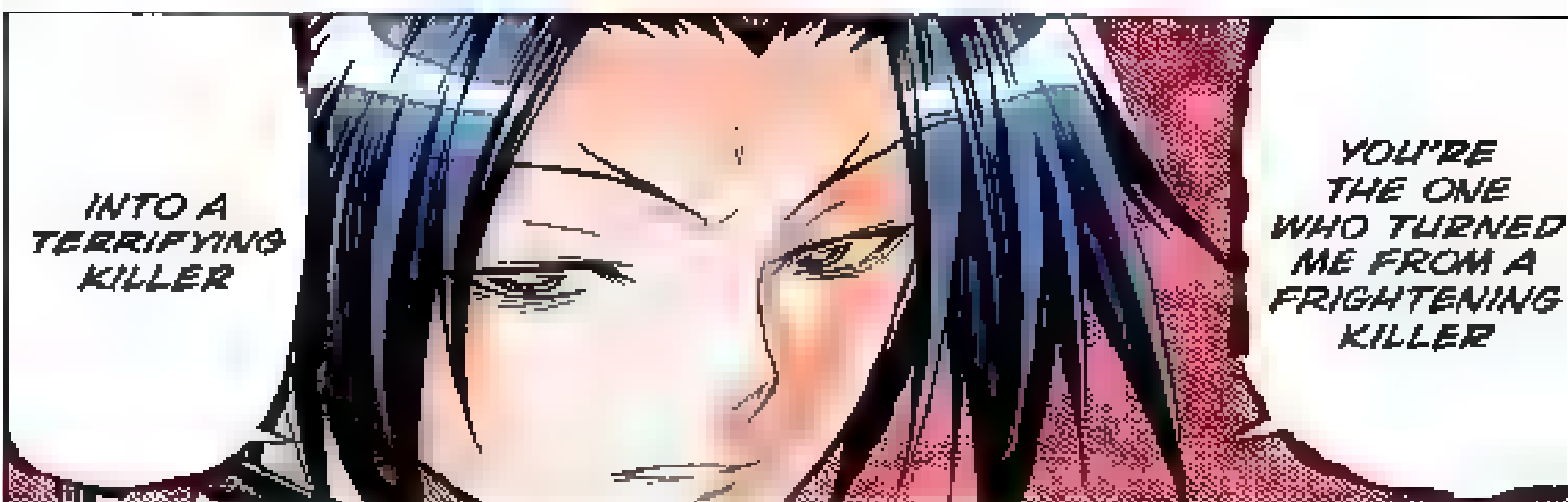
HEY MUNAKATA-KUN! IT'S BEEN A WHILE.

DO YOU REMEMBER ME?



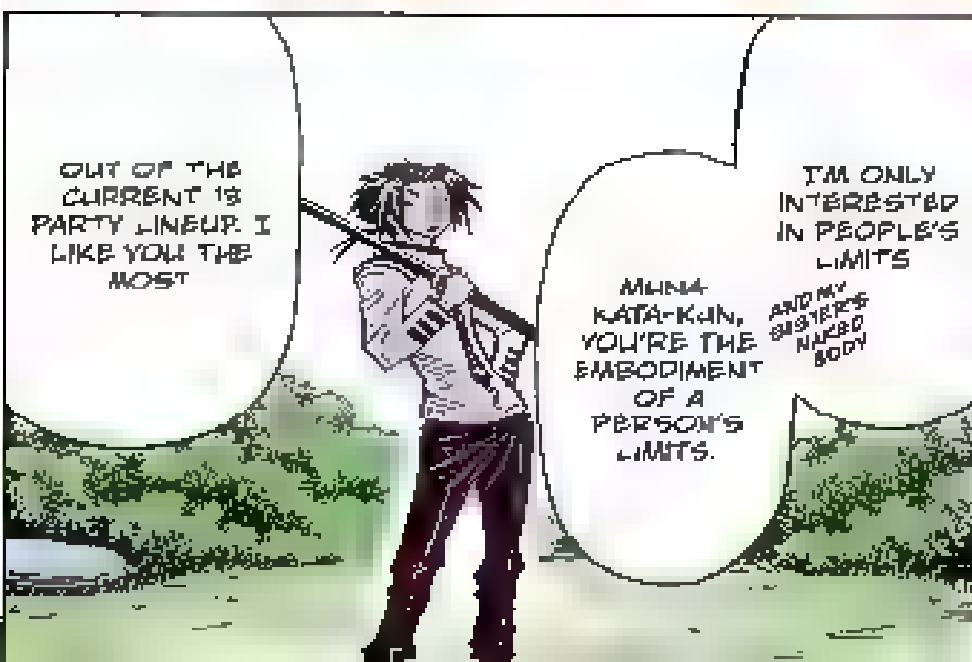
IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN

WHO WILL I KILL?



INTO A TERRIFYING KILLER

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO TURNED ME FROM A FRIGHTENING KILLER

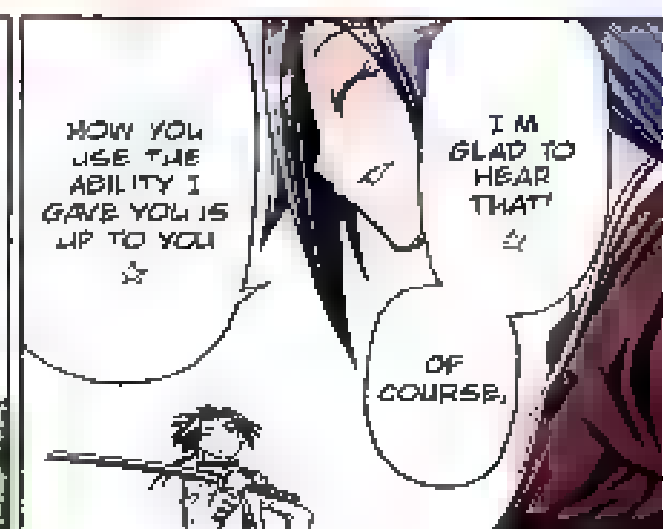


OUT OF THE CURRENT 13 PARTY LINEUP, I LIKE YOU THE MOST

I'M ONLY INTERESTED IN PEOPLE'S LIMITS

MUNA KATA-KUN, YOU'RE THE EMBODIMENT OF A PERSON'S LIMITS.

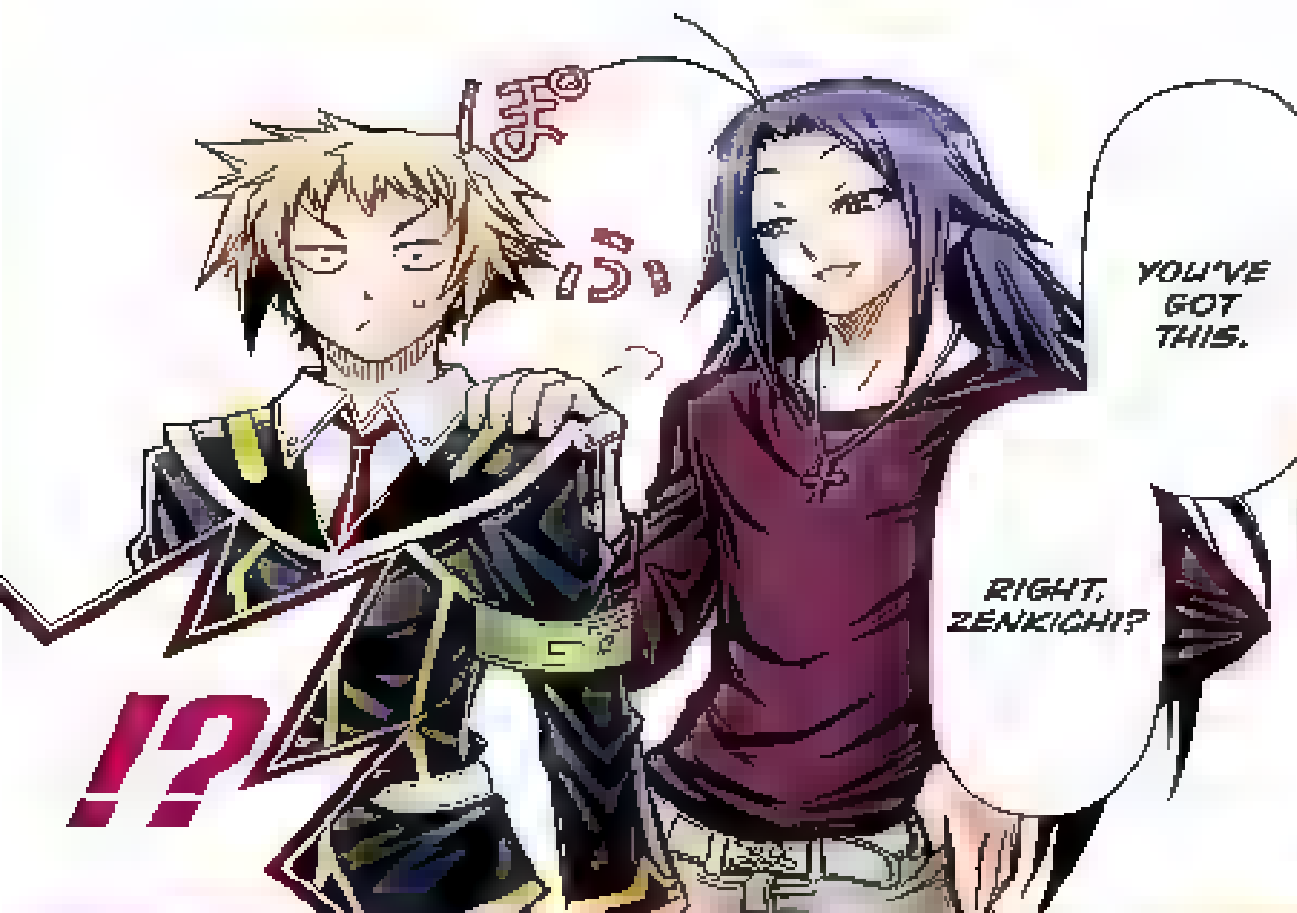
AND MY SISTER'S NERD BODY



HOW YOU USE THE ABILITY I GAVE YOU IS UP TO YOU ☆

I'M GLAD TO HEAR THAT!

OF COURSE.



YOU'VE
GOT
THIS.

RIGHT,
ZENKICHI?

NOW TO
ANSWER
YOUR
QUESTION.
YOU ASKED
WHO YOUR
OPPONENT
WILL BE,
RIGHT?

DON'T
WORRY
ABOUT
THAT HE'S
RIGHT
HERE



NICE!

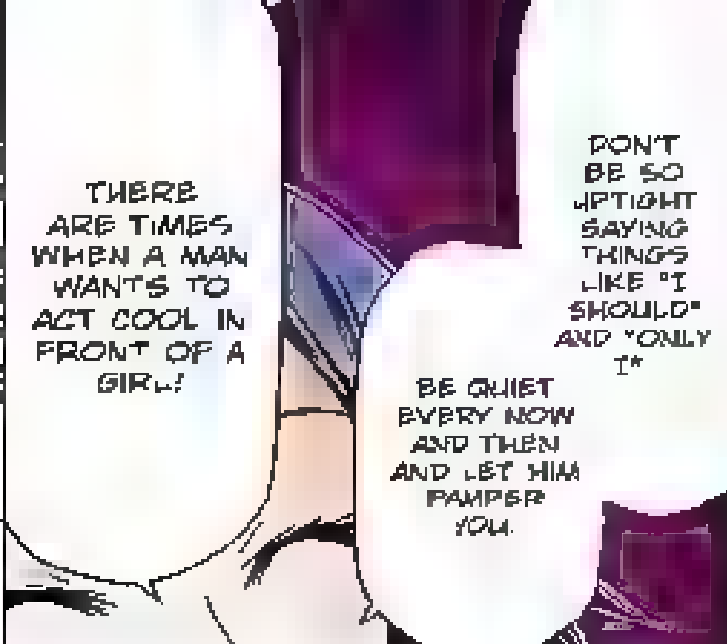
WELL
SAID!



I'VE
GOT
THIS!

YEAH,

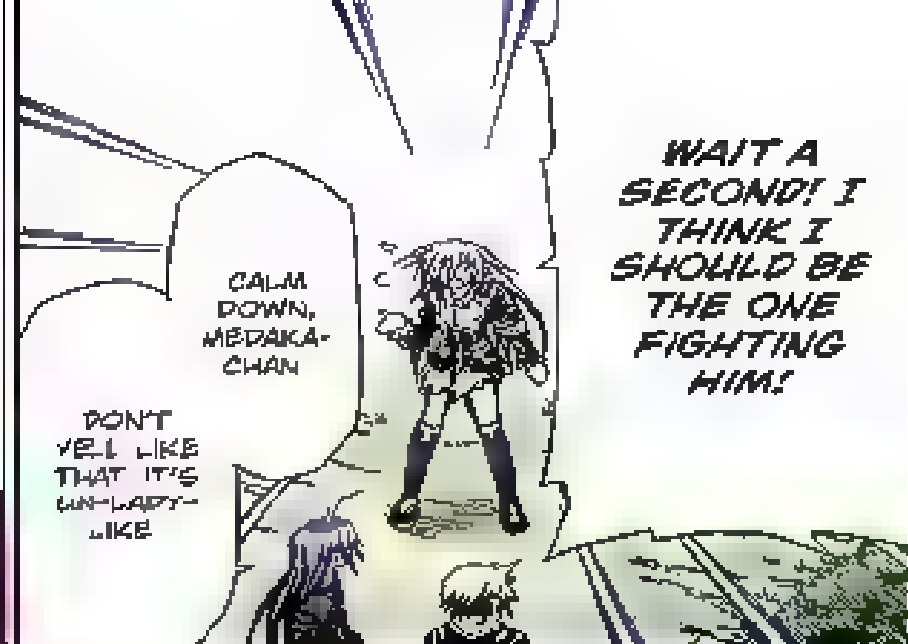




THERE
ARE TIMES
WHEN A MAN
WANTS TO
ACT COOL IN
FRONT OF A
GIRL!

DON'T
BE SO
UPTIGHT
SAYING
THINGS
LIKE "I
SHOULD"
AND "ONLY
I"

BE QUIET
EVERY NOW
AND THEN
AND LET HIM
PAMPER
YOU.



CALM
DOWN,
MEDAKA-
CHAN

DON'T
YELL LIKE
THAT IT'S
UN-LADY-
LIKE


WAIT A
SECOND! I
THINK I
SHOULD BE
THE ONE
FIGHTING
HIM!



FOLLOWED
YOU, THE
GREAT
BEAST.


HE'S THE
GUY THAT,
FOR 13
YEARS,

TRUST
HIM!



I'M NOT THE
TYPE OF GUY
TO LET DEATH
KILL ME!

JUST
TRY IT, MR.
LIMIT!



I THINK
YOU AND I
WOULD GET
ALONG
REALLY
WELL.

YOU'RE A
GENTLEMAN
FOR TAKING
HER PLACE.

AND
THAT'S
WHY I'LL
KILL YOU.

to — h



OH
YEAH,
THAT'S
RIGHT

...

THERE'S A
LABYRINTH
ON THE FIRST
FLOOR, THEY
CAN'T GO
BACK...

SO...
THOSE
TWO
OVER
THERE...

DO THEY
PLAN TO
FOLLOW
US FOR
LONG?



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

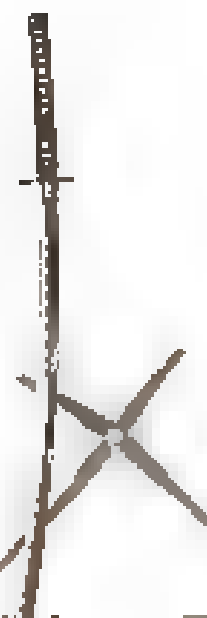
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

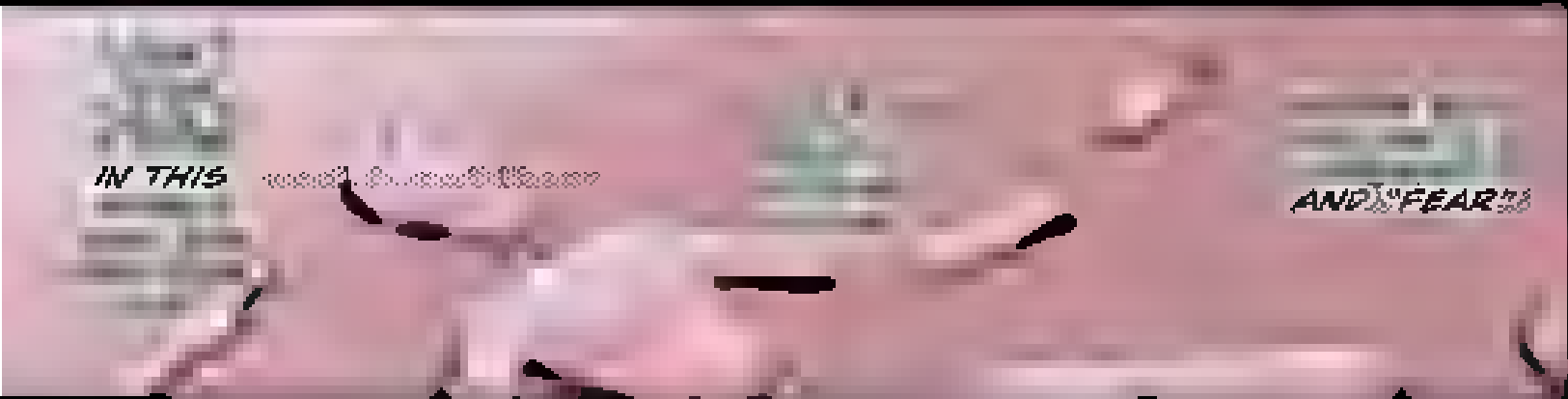
るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚



Book 1: Introduction

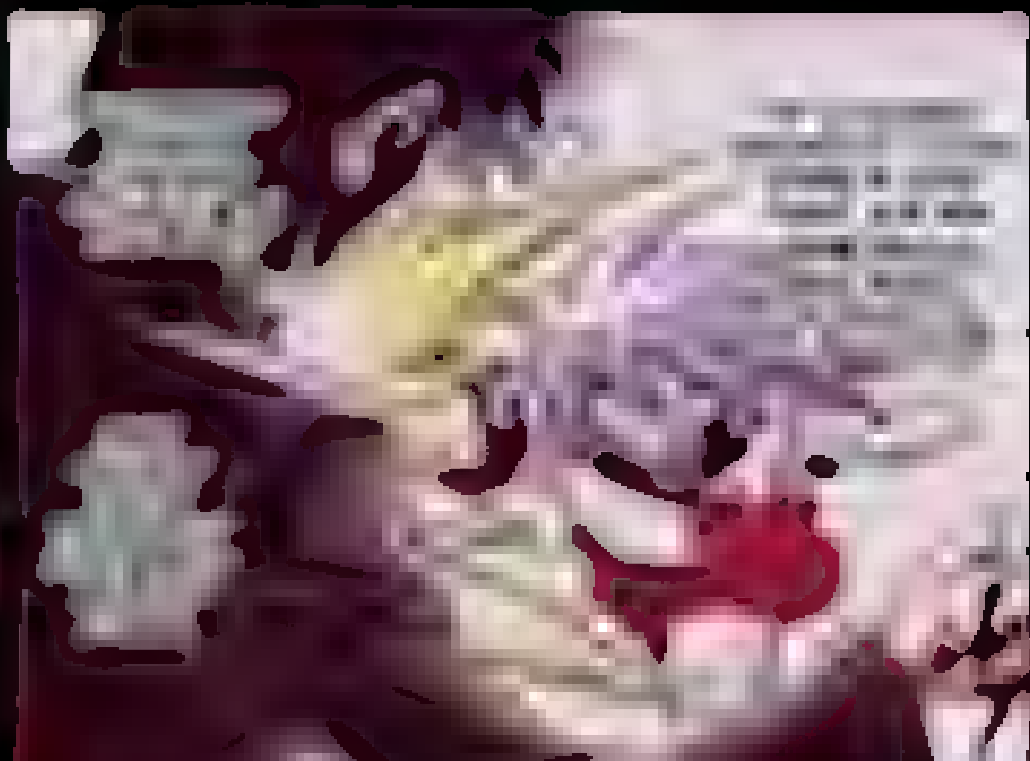


I STILL
FIND IT HARD



IN THIS world of uncertainty

AND "FEAR"






**HOWEVER,
SHE WAS
HURT MORE
THAN THE
PERSON
SHE BEAT
DOWN.**



**THAT IF THERE
WERE EVER A
PERSON SIMILAR
TO KUMAGAWA, I
WOULD NEVER LET
THEM GET CLOSE
TO MEDAKA-
CHAN.**

**ON THAT
DAY, I
SWORE**




I GUESS IT'S
BEST I SAY
THIS TO KEEP
UP APPEAR-
ANCES, HUH?

AND
THAT'S
WHY

IF YOU
WANT TO GET
PASSED THIS
FLOOR, YOU
HAVE TO GET
PASSED ME
FIRST.

第34箱

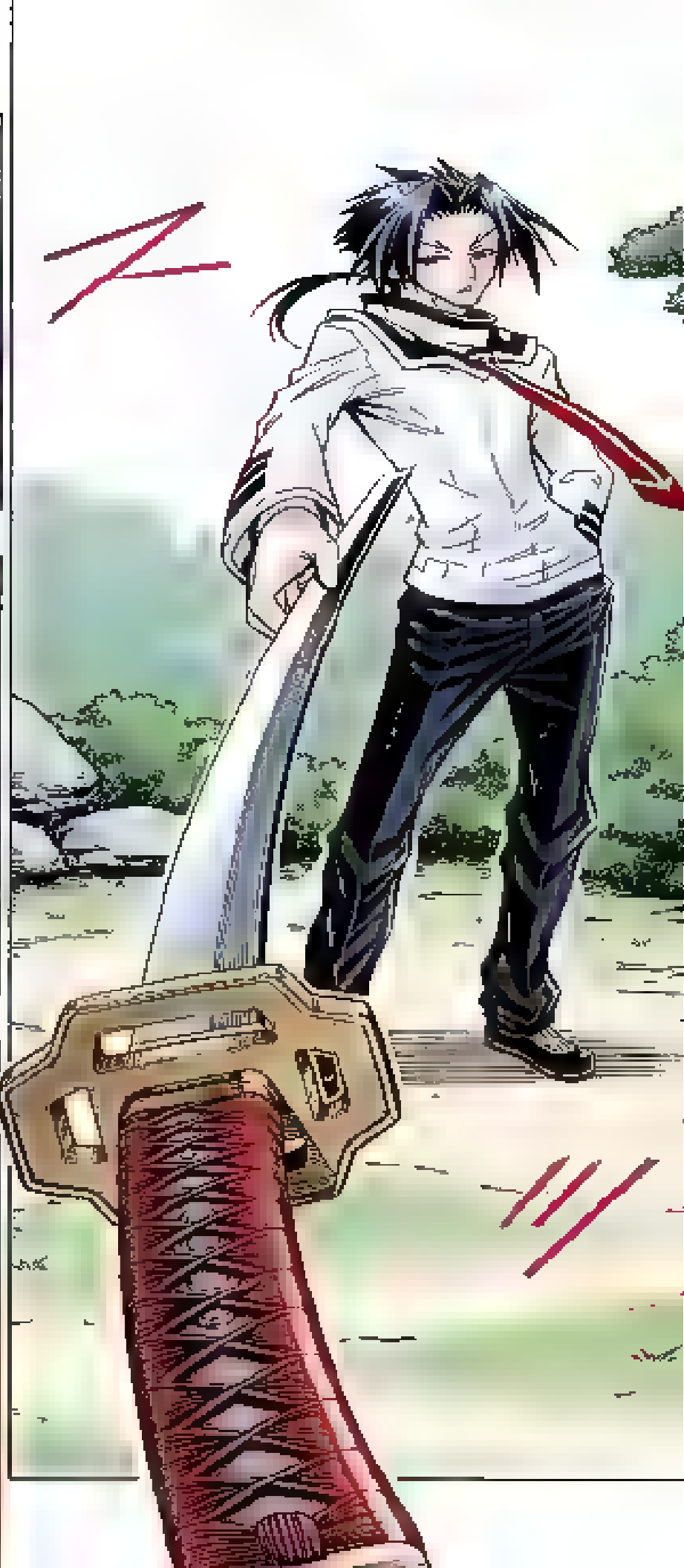
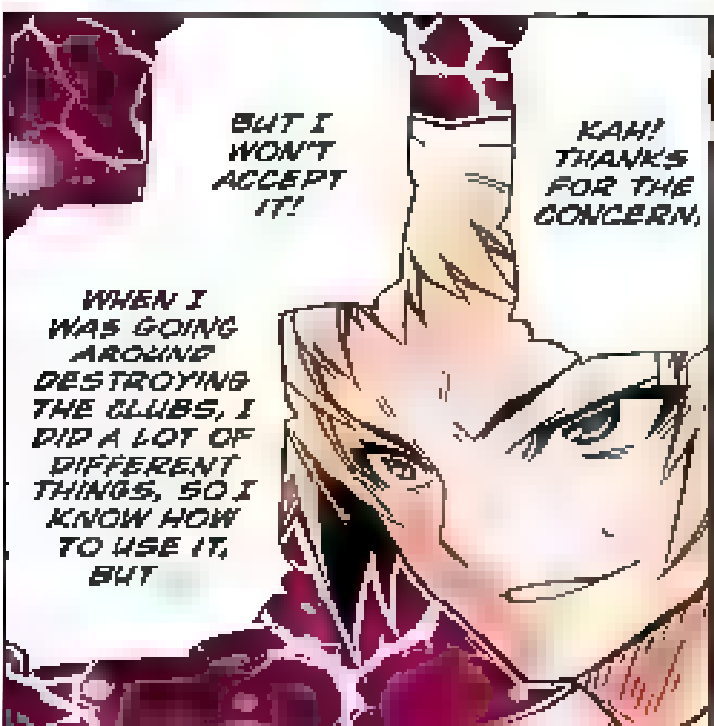
「きみの命は殺せない」



I'LL BE
YOUR
OPPO-
NENT!

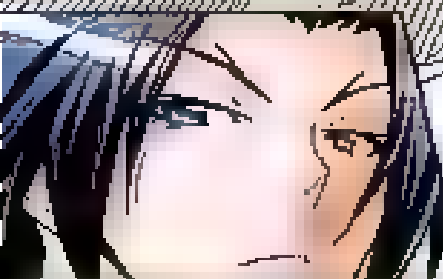
IT'S NOT
LIKE I WANT
TO GET
PAST HERE,

BUT I DO
WANT TO
GET PAST
YOU!



WEAPONS
THAT ARE
MEANT TO
HURT PEOPLE
DON'T SIT
WELL WITH
ME!

ALTHOUGH I
DON'T LOOK IT,
I'M THE QUIET
TYPE THAT
DOESN'T LIKE
FIGHTING A
WHOLE LOT.



HE'S MORE
STUBBORN
THAN I AM

YOU'RE
WRONG
THERE

HIS
STUBBORN-
NESS IS
ALMOST AS
BAD AS
YOURS

JUST NOW
IF HE TRIED
TO TAKE THE
SWORD, HE
WOULDN'T
BEEN
SLASHED

THAT
MINAKATA
GUY IS
NOTHING LIKE
EVERYONE
ELSE.

IF YOU
THINK ABOUT
IT NORMALLY,
THERE'S NO
POSSIBLE
WAY HE'S
ALRIGHT

IS HE
ALRIGHT?

AKHNE-
SAN.





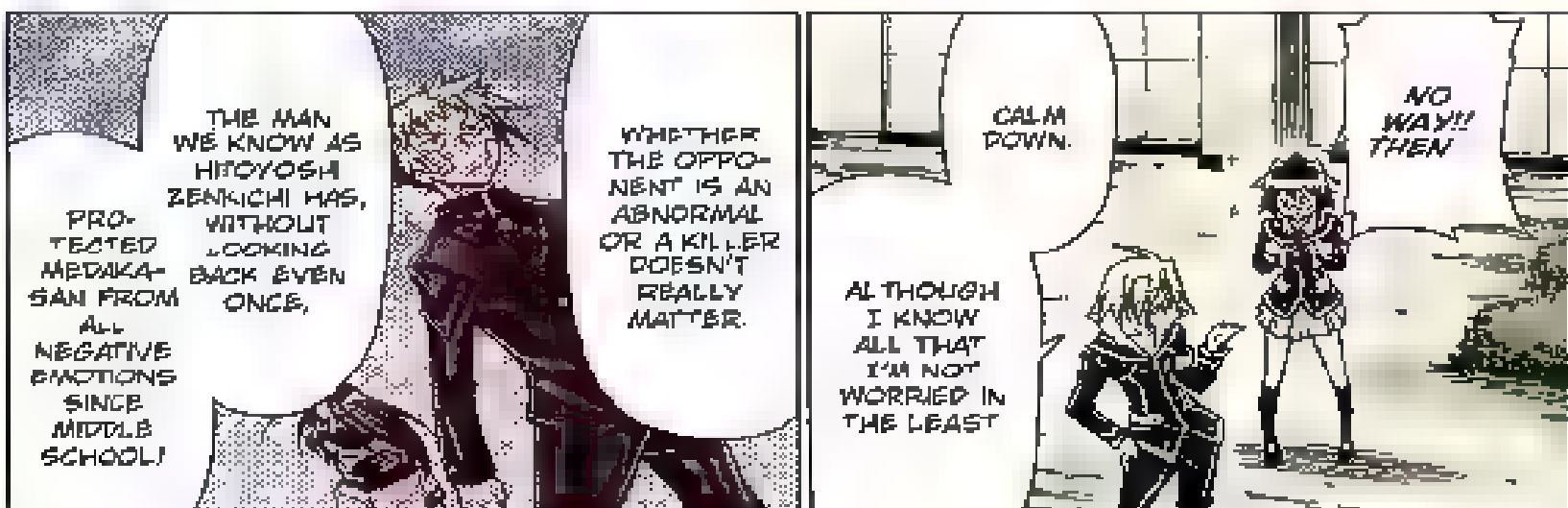
HE HAS A PERSONALITY THAT REVOLVES AROUND KILLING.

ALTHOUGH HE HAS THAT CALM AND COOL FACE HE'S ONE CRAZY GUY

A KILLER THAT WOULDN'T KILL A FLY.

WHEN HE SEES A PERSON, HE ONLY THINKS OF KILLING THEM

WHEN HE SEES A LIFE, HE ONLY THINKS OF TAKING IT



THE MAN WE KNOW AS HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI HAS, WITHOUT LOOKING BACK EVEN ONCE,

PROTECTED MEDAKA-SAN FROM ALL NEGATIVE EMOTIONS SINCE MIDDLE SCHOOL!

WHETHER THE OPPONENT IS AN ABNORMAL OR A KILLER DOESN'T REALLY MATTER.

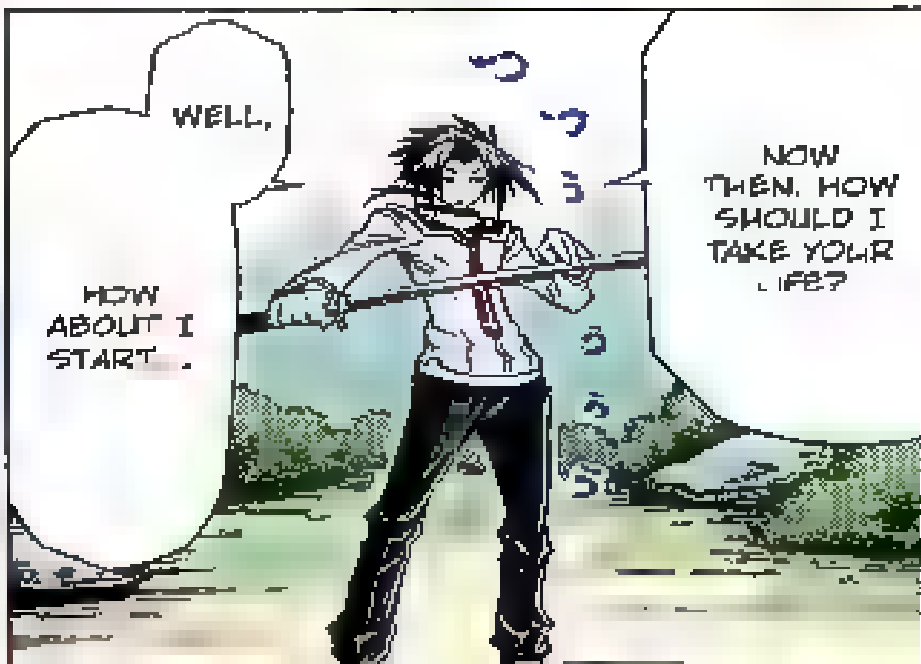
CALM DOWN.

NO WAY!! THEN

ALTHOUGH I KNOW ALL THAT I'M NOT WORRIED IN THE LEAST



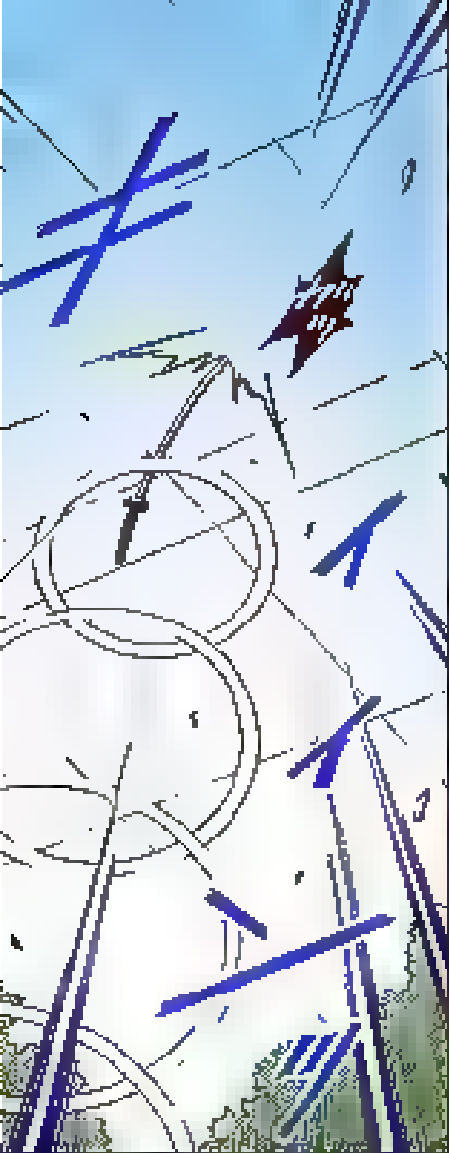
WITH THIS!!



WELL,

HOW ABOUT I START..

NOW THEN, HOW SHOULD I TAKE YOUR LIFE?





THAT'S RIGHT!
ISN'T THAT
THE SWORD
SHARD OF
SWORDS?



WE'RE
PARTING
ALL OF
BLAKATA-
MURA'S
ATTACKS!

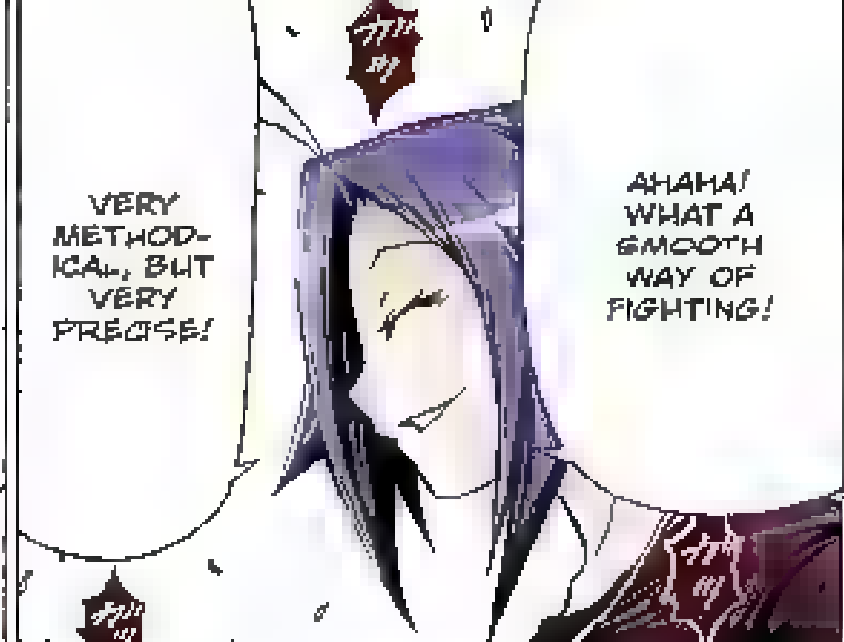
WHAAAA-
AAAAAA!
WHAT'S
GOING
ON IN THE
PICTURE?



THAT'S WHY HE'S KNOCKING THEM AWAY ONE BY ONE

IT'S A VERY HONORABLE FIGHT PLAN.

NO MATTER HOW MANY WEAPONS HE ACTUALLY HAS, THERE'S A LIMIT TO HOW MANY HE CAN USE AT ONCE.



VERY METHODICAL, BUT VERY PRECISE!

AHAHA! WHAT A SMOOTH WAY OF FIGHTING!



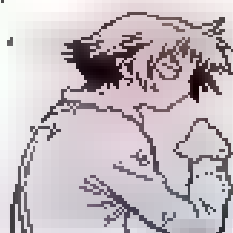
IT'S LIKE "ENDLESS BRAWL" FROM SMASH BROS!

ON TOP OF NOT ALLOWING FOR A SINGLE MISS, IT TAKES A LOT OF TIME



IN FACT, I'M BEING REALLY HARD ON ZENKICHI.

AHAHA! YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG THERE MEDAKA-CHAN.



SENIOR MUNAKATA IS THE STUDENT YOU TAUGHT, RIGHT?



THAT ISN'T LIKE YOU.

YOU'RE COMPLETELY WATCHING ZENKICHI, NII-SAMA.



I'LL HAVE TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM YOU BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE WHAT IT TAKES TO PROTECT YOU.



IF T GETS TO THE POINT WHERE T LOOKS LIKE HE'S ABOUT TO BE KILLED,

T SEEMS
THAT I
CAN'T KILL
YOU WITH
JUST
THESE

NOT
BAD
FRESH-
MAN.

DON'T
LET ME
THINK I
OVER-
ESTIMATED
YOU.

THAT'S
RIGHT.
THIS IS
YOUR
FINAL
TEST.

THEN
HOW
ABOUT
THESE!?

WHILE I
DO THINK THE
WAY HE KEEPS
PULLING THOSE
HUGE WEAPONS
OUT IS PRETTY
COOL.

WAIT
A SEC,
MAGURO-
SAN.

ARE YOU
MAKING A
KAOI OR
SOMETHING?



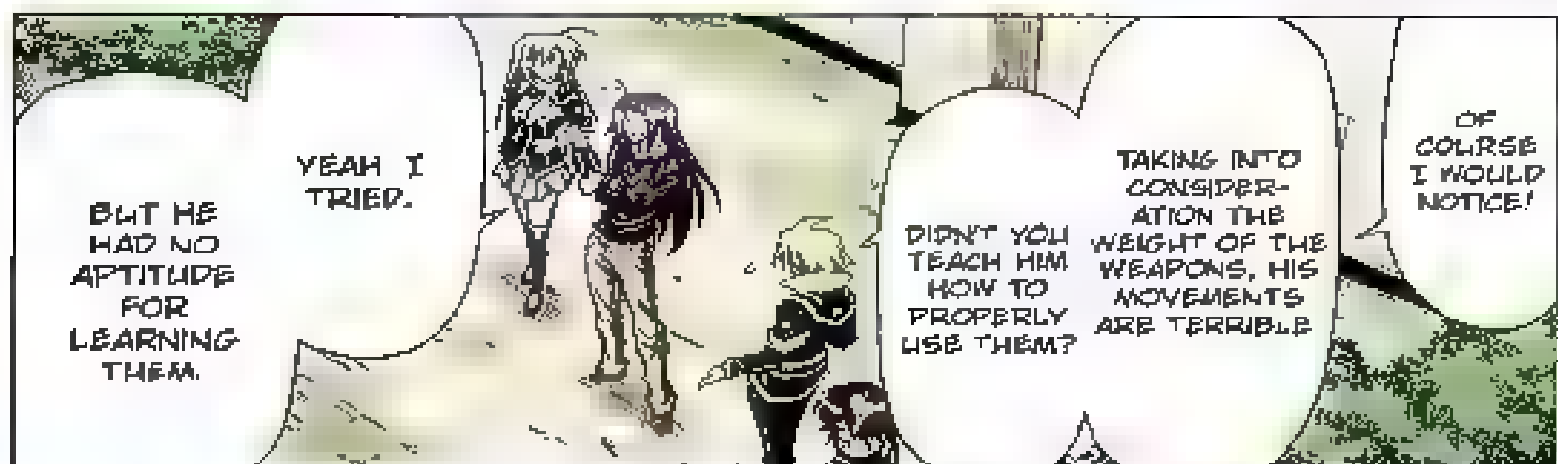
YEP,
YOU'RE
RIGHT!

GOOD
JOB NOTI-
CING!



BE
COMPLETELY
CLUELESS ON
HOW TO USE
THEM?

WOULDN'T
MUNAKATA-
SENPAI. .



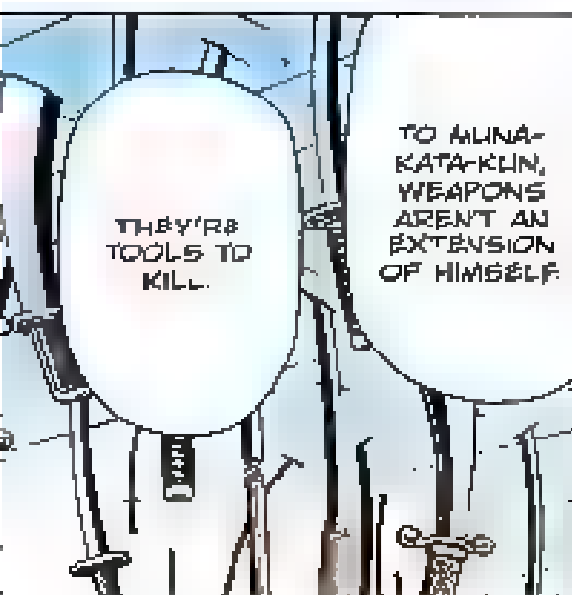
BUT HE
HAD NO
APTITUDE
FOR
LEARNING
THEM.

YEAH I
TRIED.

DIDN'T YOU
TEACH HIM
HOW TO
PROPERLY
USE THEM?

TAKING INTO
CONSIDER-
ATION THE
WEIGHT OF THE
WEAPONS, HIS
MOVEMENTS
ARE TERRIBLE

OF
COURSE
I WOULD
NOTICE!



THEY'RE
TOOLS TO
KILL.

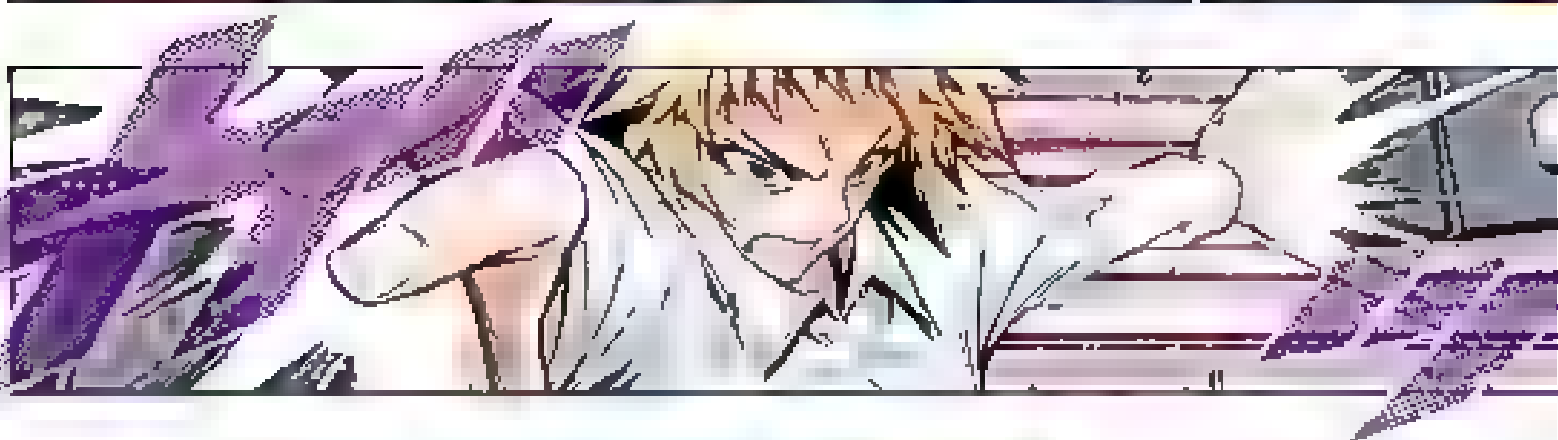
TO MUNA-
KATA-KUN,
WEAPONS
AREN'T AN
EXTENSION
OF HIMSELF

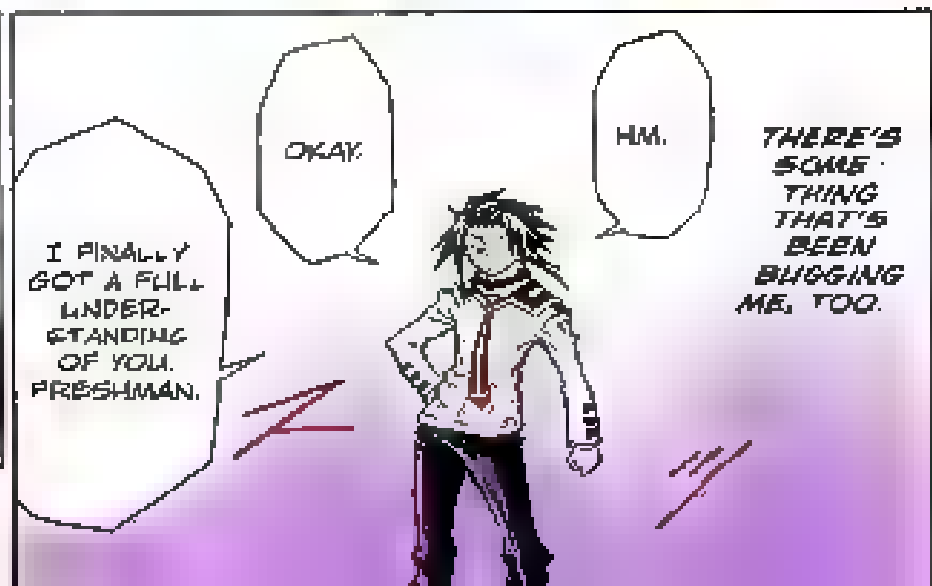
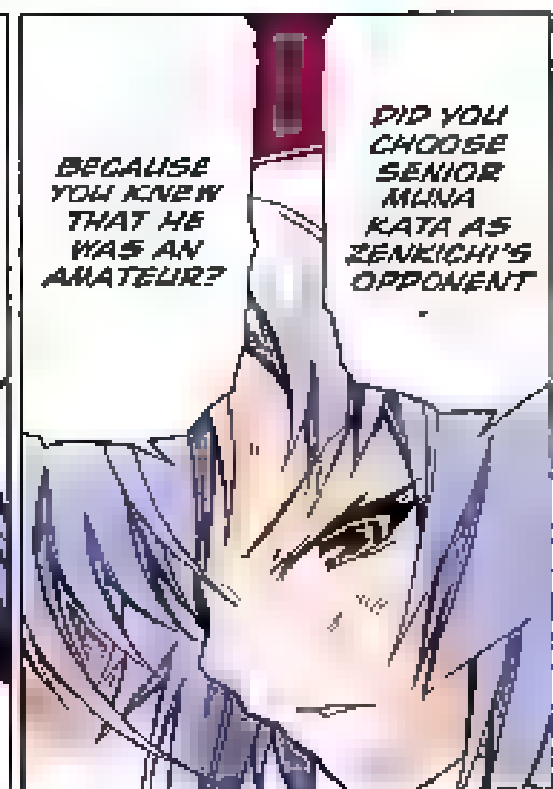
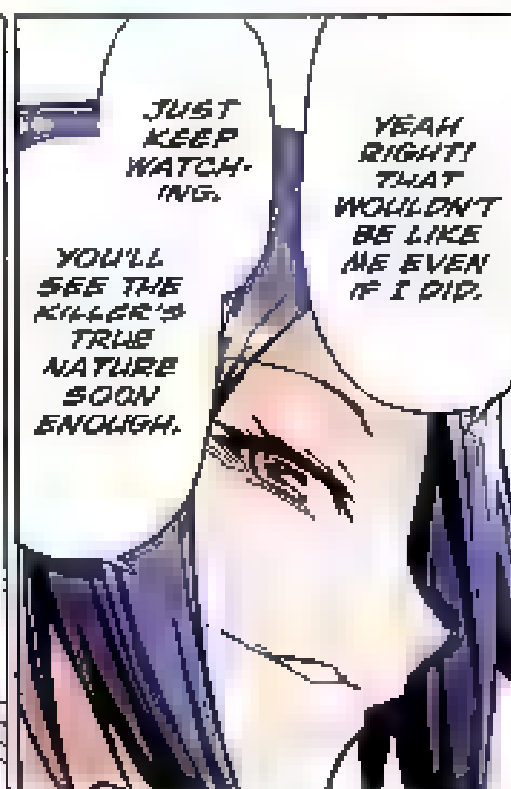
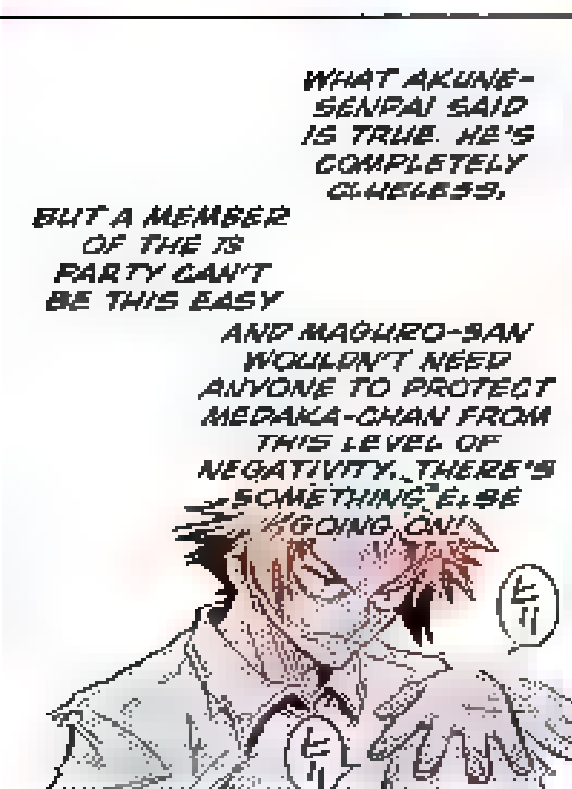
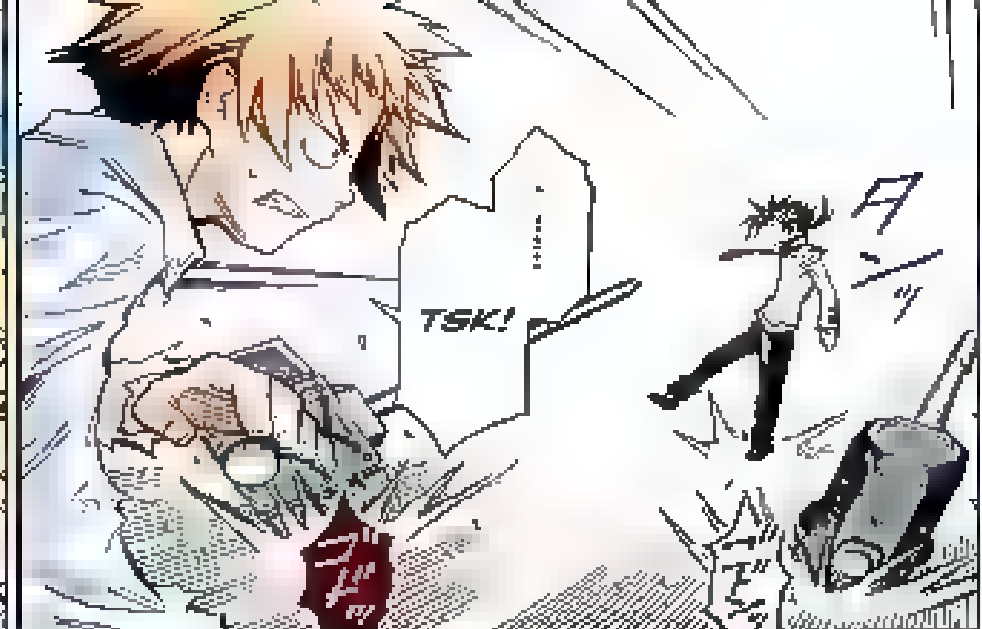


THE WAY
THEY OPERATE
COMES FROM
THAT UN-
BALANCE

THAT'S WHY
THEY DIFFER
FROM GLYS
LIKE YOU
WHO EXCEL
IN ALMOST
EVERYTHING.


ABNORMALS
GET THEIR
NAMES
BASED ON
WHAT THEY
EXCEL AT.







**WILL
TAKE
YOUR
LIFE!**



ALTHOUGH
I WILL SAY
THAT IT'S VERY
DIFFERENT
FROM WHEN I
ORIGINALLY
GAVE IT TO
HIM.

THAT'S THE
FLASK PLAN
FOR YOU!

NO, NO.
THE PER-
SPECTIVE
MIGHT BE
A LITTLE
DIFFERENT,
BUT THAT'S A
HISTORICAL
HIDDEN
WEAPON.

THAT'S
THE
RESULT
OF MY
TALENTS
AT WORK
THERE.

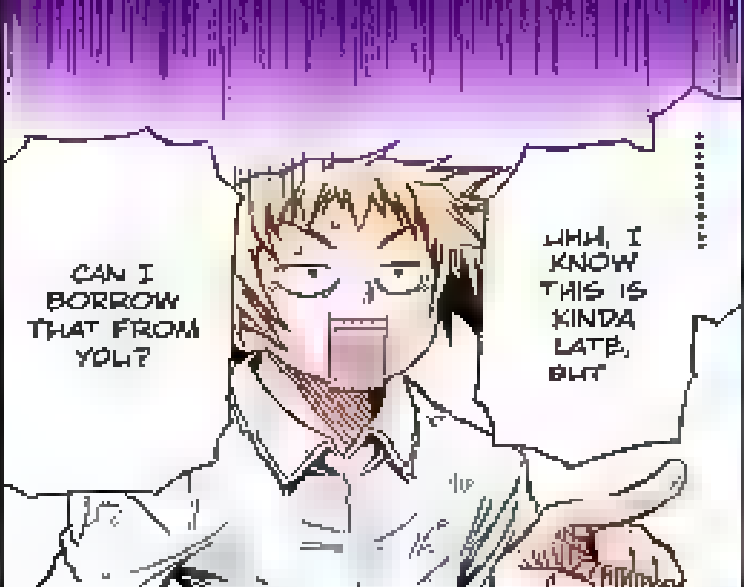
**THIS
IS THE
WEAPON
THAT...**



THAT IS BY
NO MEANS
A HIDDEN
WEAPON

A
SPIKED
STAFF..



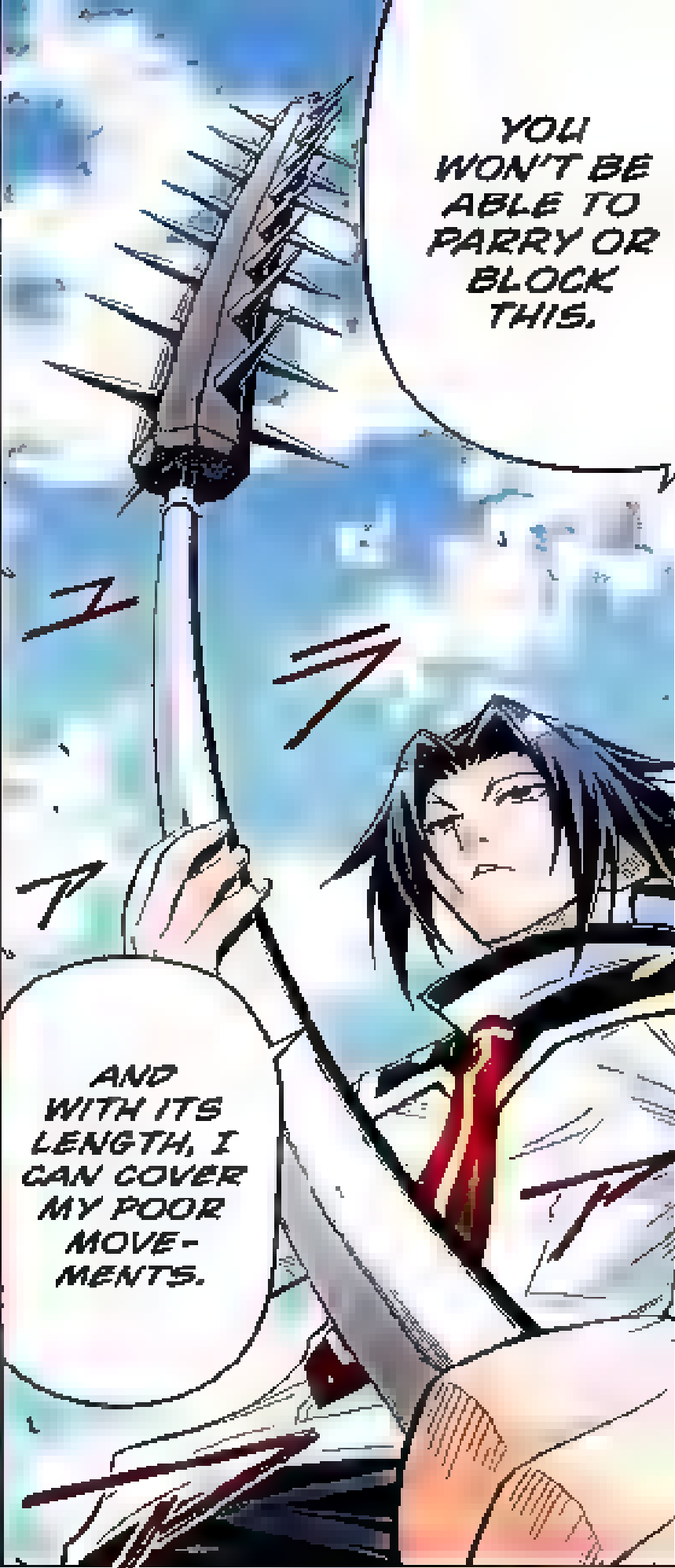
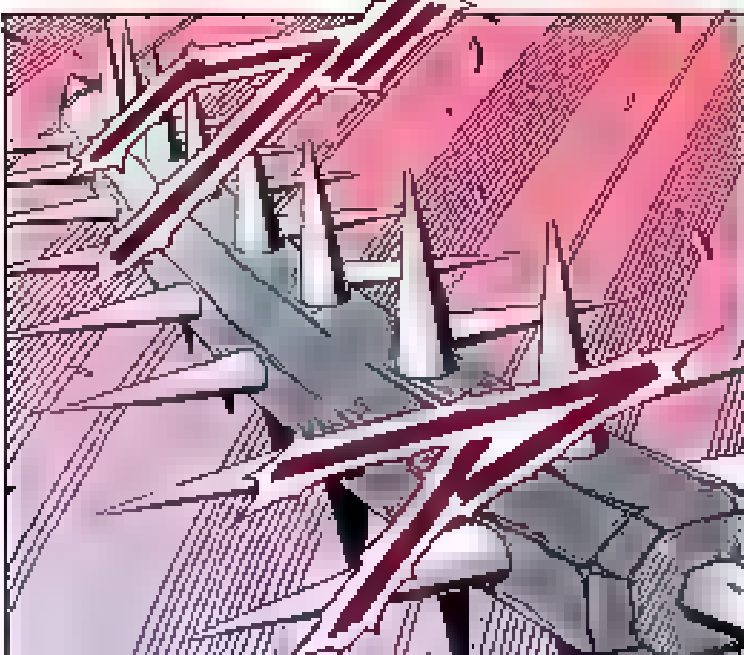


CAN I
BORROW
THAT FROM
YOU?

UHM, I
KNOW
THIS IS
KINDA
LATE,
BUT



NOT A
CHANCE.



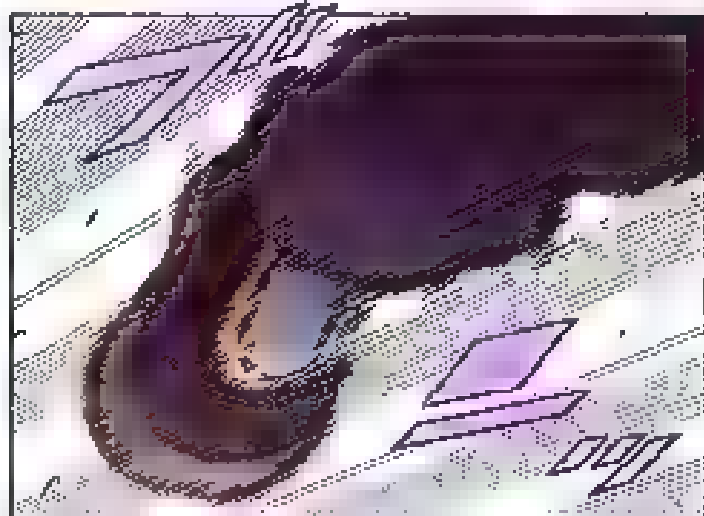
YOU
WON'T BE
ABLE TO
PARRY OR
BLOCK
THIS.

AND
WITH ITS
LENGTH, I
CAN COVER
MY POOR
MOVE-
MENTS.



STOPPED
THE
SPIKED
STAFF!!

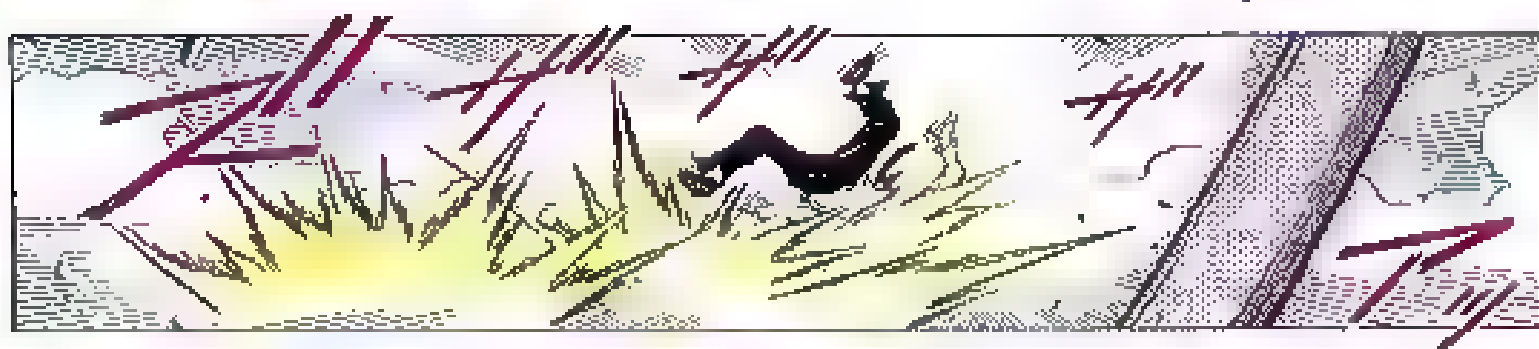
WITH
HIS
SHIRT,
HE...



I'LL USE
WHAT FITS
ME WELL TO
GUARD!

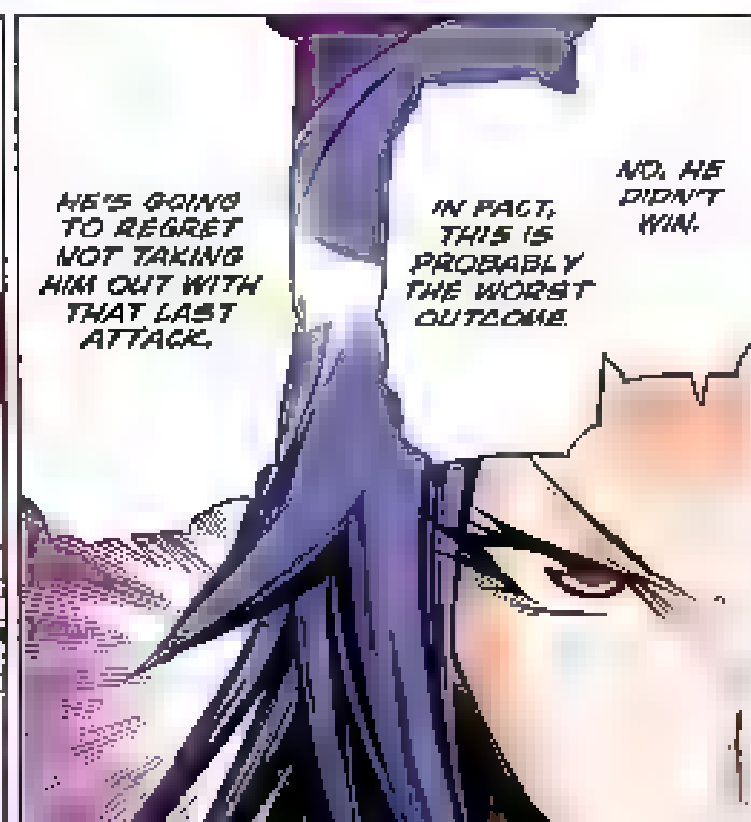
I LOVE
SILK!

IF SO, I
HAVE NO
OTHER
OPTION.



OKAY
I GET
IT

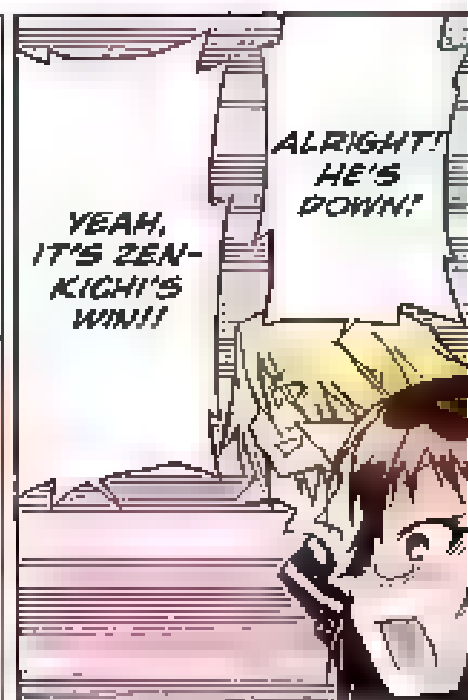
I CAN'T
TAKE YOUR
LIFE WITH
THIS
SITHER



HE'S GOING
TO REGRET
NOT TAKING
HIM OUT WITH
THAT LAST
ATTACK.

IN FACT,
THIS IS
PROBABLY
THE WORST
OUTCOME.

NO, HE
DIDN'T
WIN.



ALRIGHT!
HE'S
DOWN!

YEAH,
IT'S ZEN-
KICHI'S
WIN!!

**SO
I'LL USE
THESE.**



**THIS IS WHERE
YOU NEED TO
SHOW HOW
MUCH OF A
MAN YOU ARE,
ZENKICHI!**

**A MAN WITH
NO LIMITS
TO WHAT
HE'LL DO.**



**A DESERT
EAGLE.**

**A SMITH &
WESSON
44
AND MAGNUM**



DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

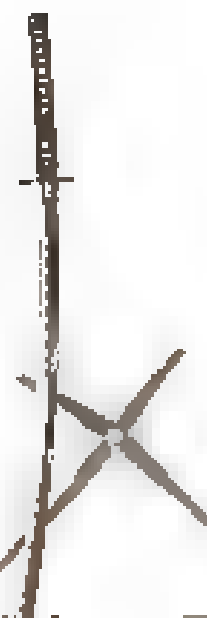
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治剣客浪漫譚





第35箱

「普通に格好いい」

THIS
IS WHAT
I THINK IT
WENT LIKE
WHEN I SAW
ALL OF
PEOPLE
WALKING
THROUGH
THE CITY

IT WAS
A
VERY
YOUNG
AGE
WHEN I
NOTICED
THE
TRUTH

SINCE THIS
IS A GOOD
OPPORTU-
NITY, LET ME
TELL YOU A
STORY FROM
MY PAST

EVERY
DAY
EVERY
ONE.

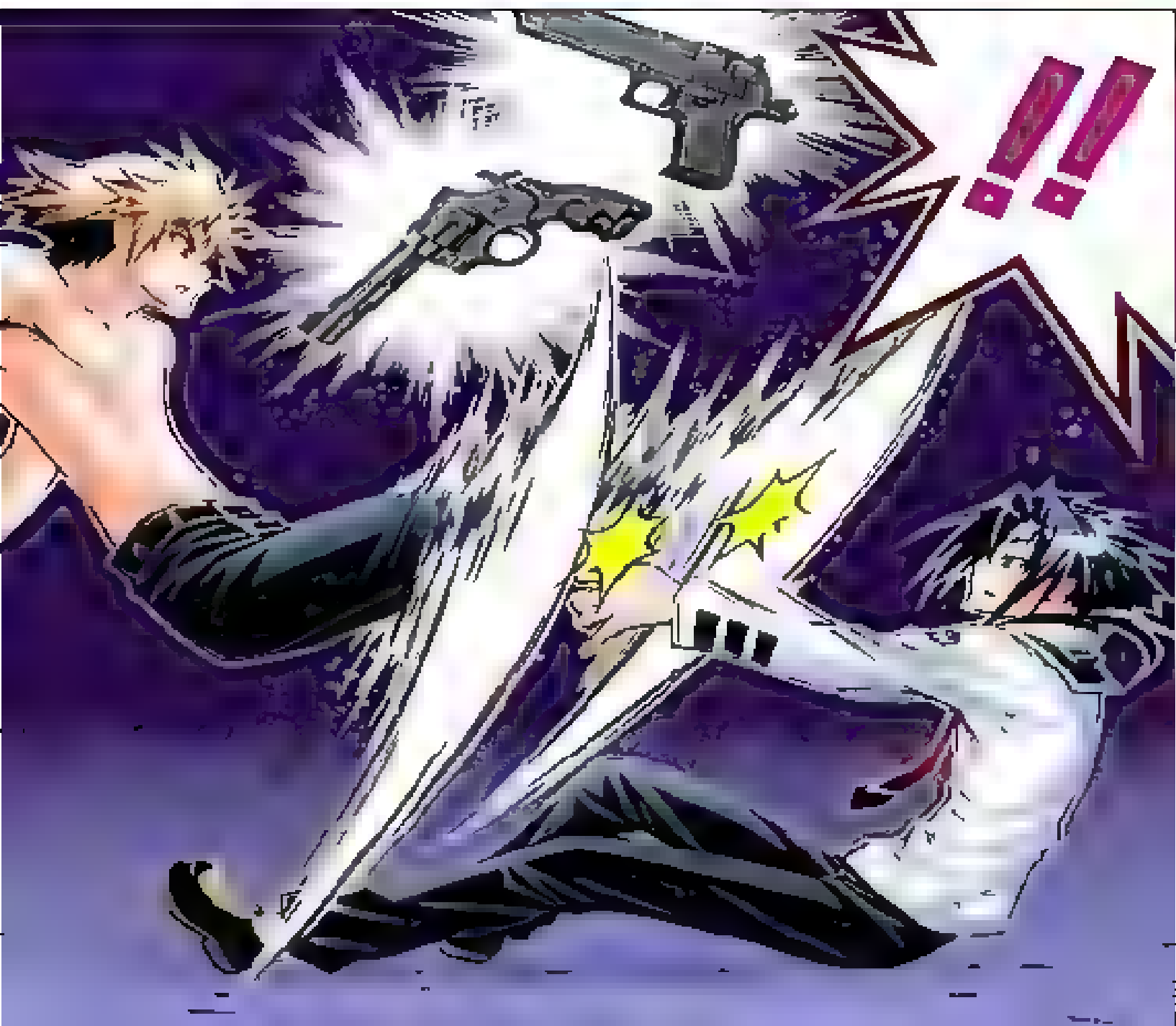
I AM
BORN IN
CLASS 13 &
MURAKATA
KEI.

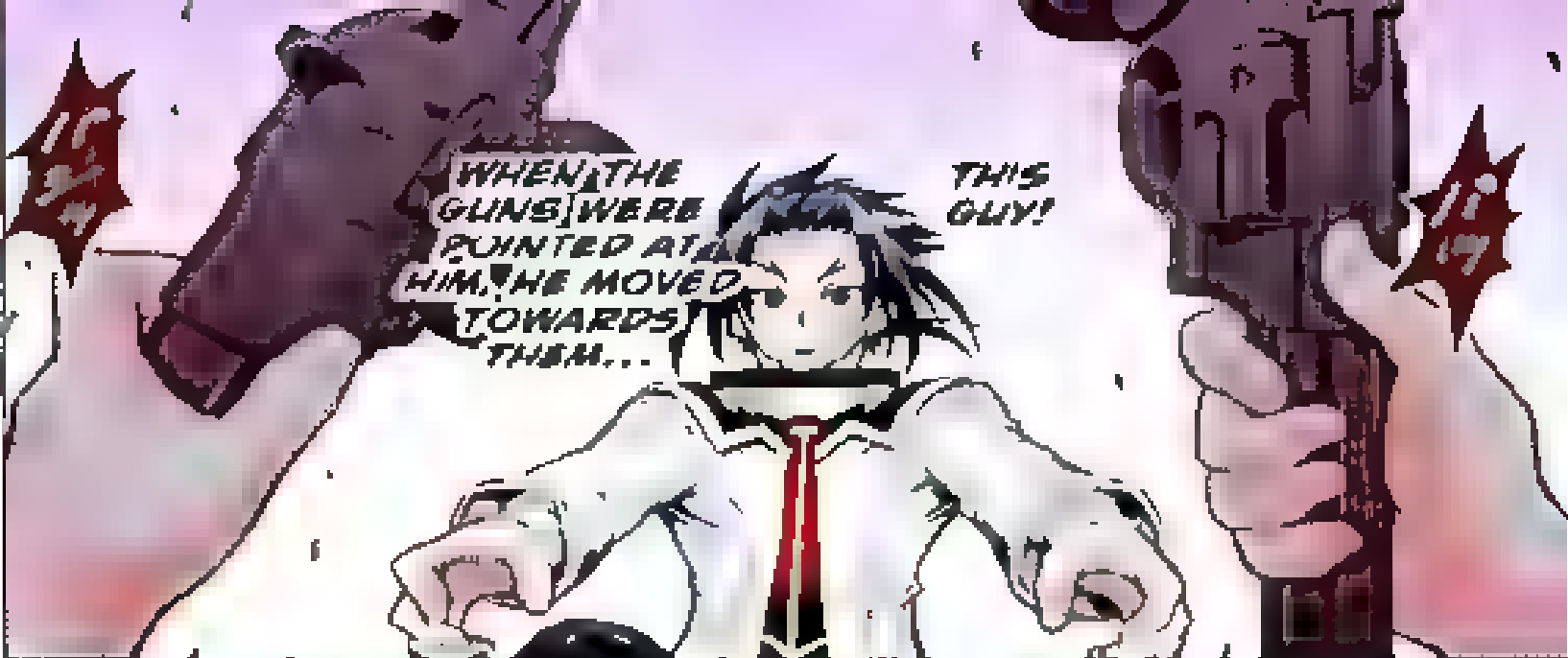
THEY'RE
SO WEAK
AND EASY
TO KILL!

AHH
THESE
BEINGS
...

LETTING
THEM
GIVE
THEM
DEATH...

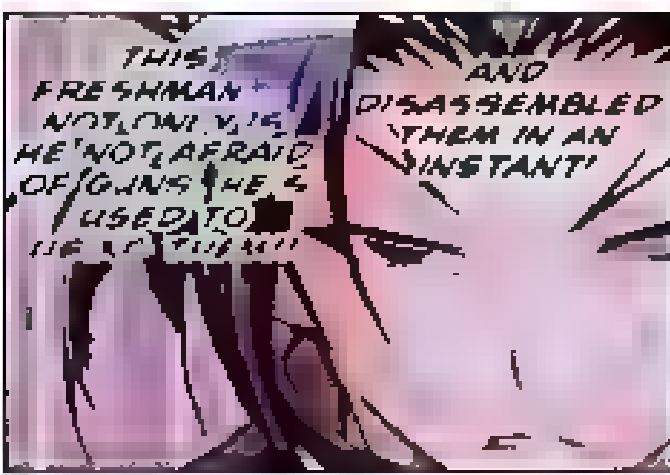
YOU SMASH
THEIR HEADS
THEY DIE IF YOU
STRANGLE THEIR
NECKS THEY DO
IF YOU CUT THEIR
CHESTS THEY DIE
IF YOU OPEN
UP THEIR MACHES
THEY DIE





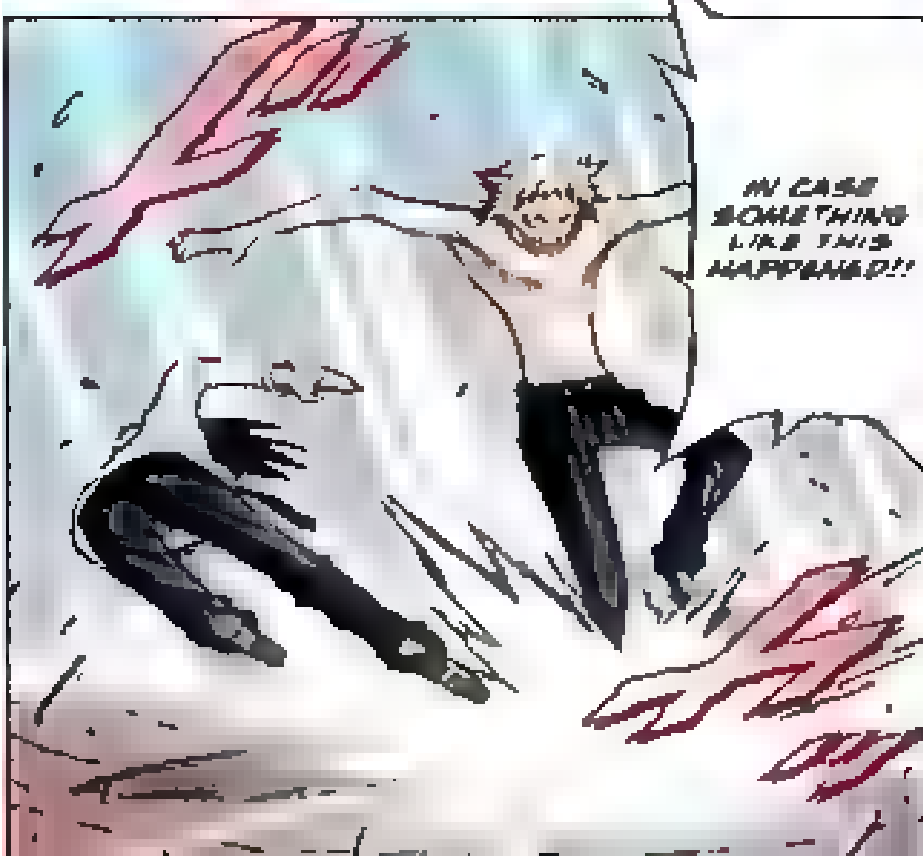
WHEN THE GUNS WERE POINTED AT HIM, HE MOVED TOWARDS THEM...

THIS GUY!



THIS FRESHMAN NOT ONLY IS HE NOT AFRAID OF GUNS, HE'S USED TO BE AT THEM!

AND DISASSEMBLED THEM IN AN INSTANT!



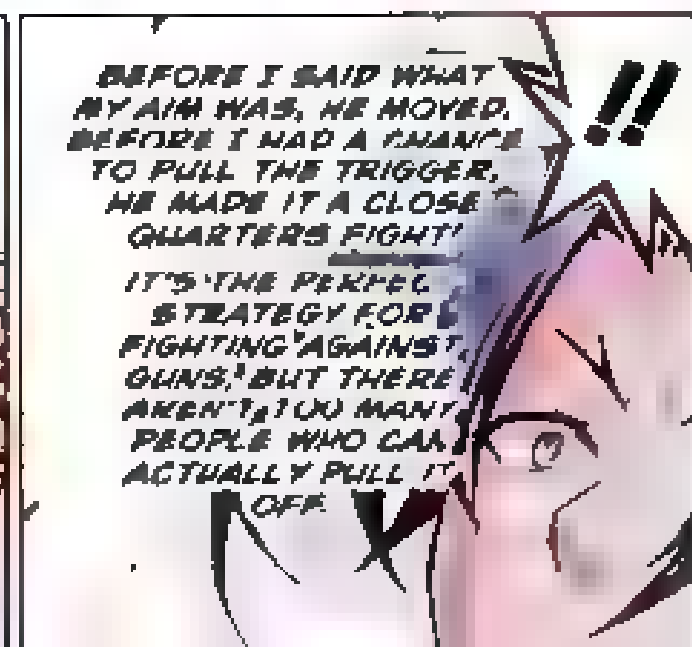
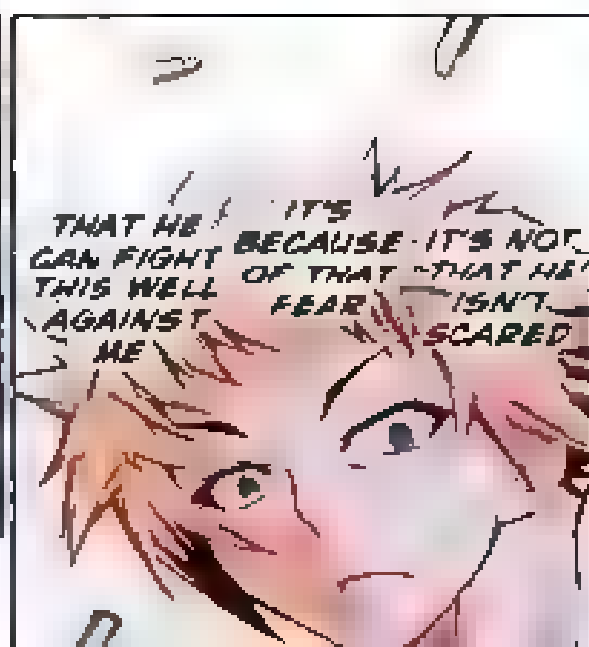
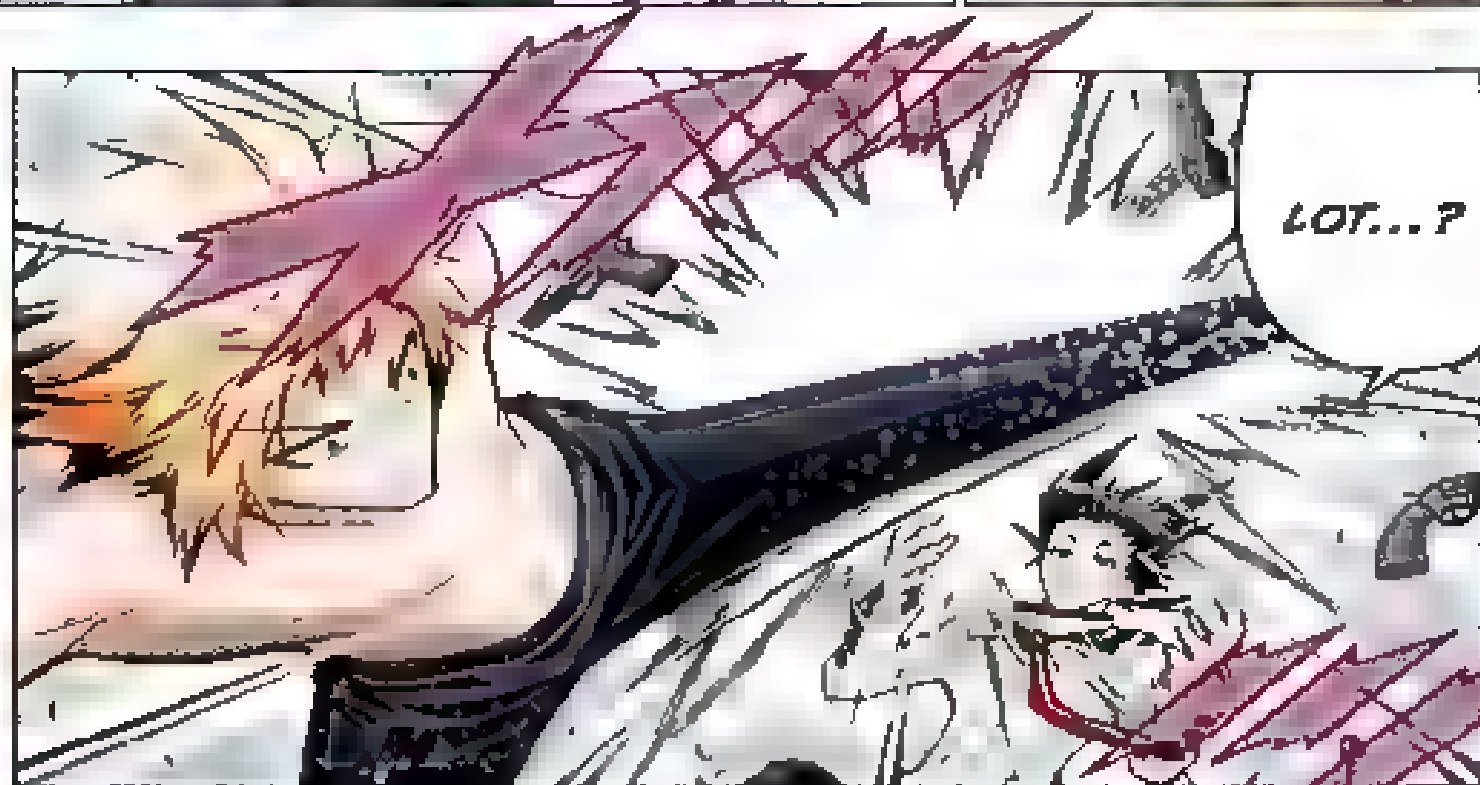
IN CASE SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENED!!

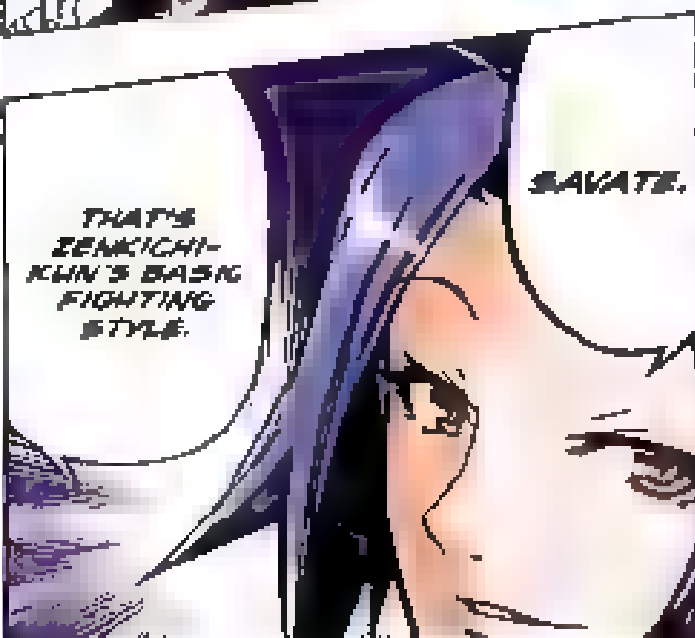
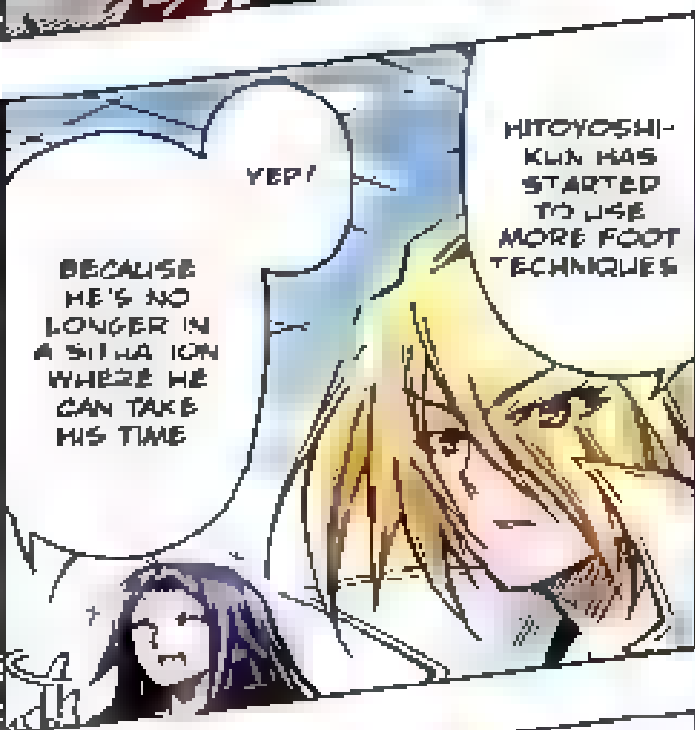


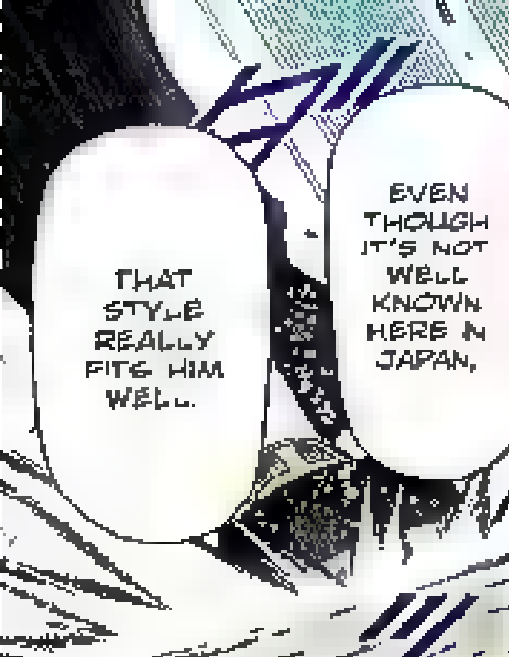
I READ HOW THEY WORK IN A BOOK.

AND PRACTICED ON A MODEL.

IT'S NOT LIKE I'M USED TO HANDLING GUNS.

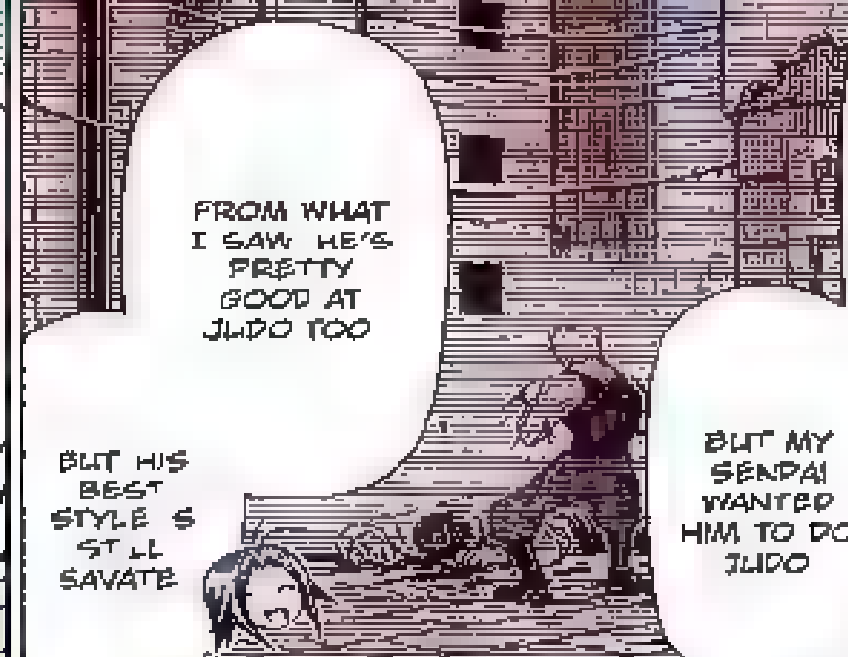






THAT
STYLE
REALLY
FITS HIM
WELL.

EVEN
THOUGH
IT'S NOT
WELL
KNOWN
HERE IN
JAPAN,

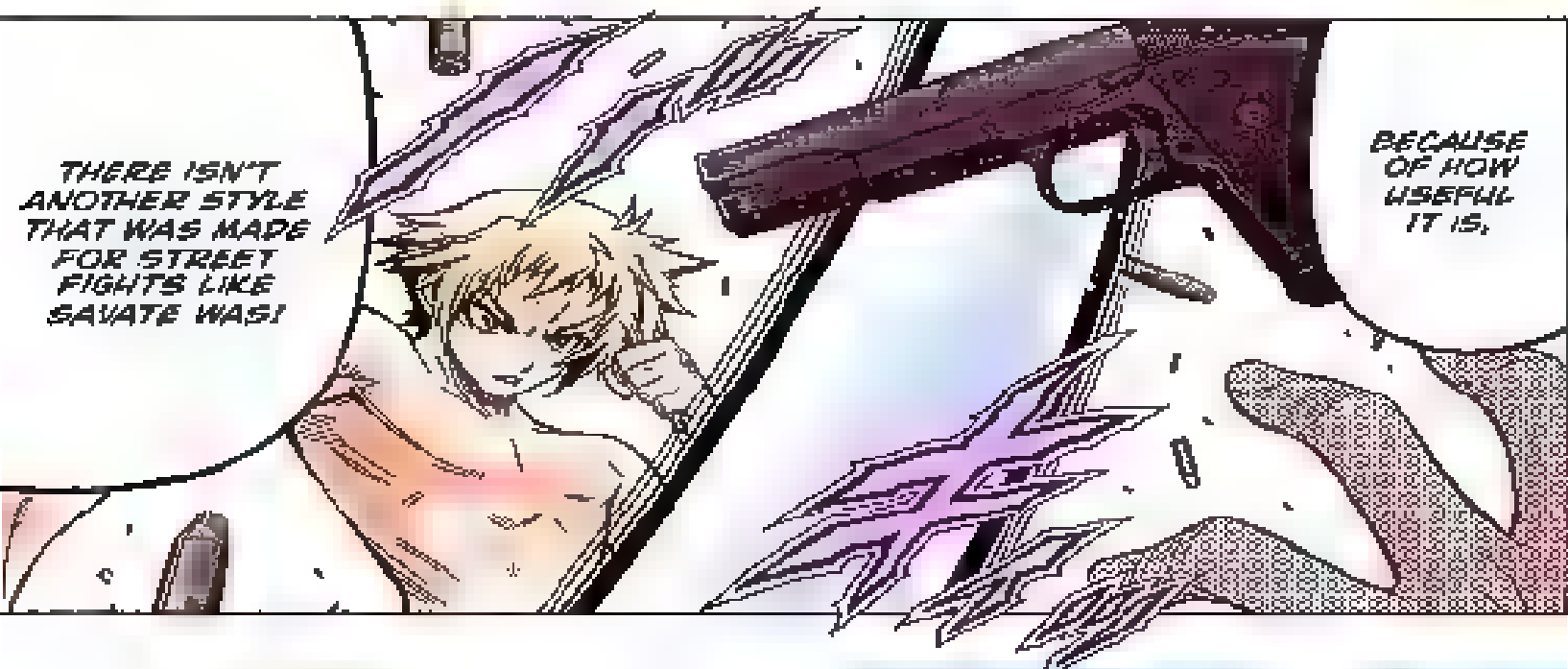
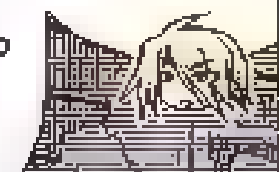


FROM WHAT
I SAW HE'S
PRETTY
GOOD AT
JUDO TOO

BUT HIS
BEST
STYLE IS
STILL
SAVATE

THAT'S THAT
FRENCH
FIGHTING
STYLE THAT
HAS A LOT
OF FOOT
TECHNIQUES
IN IT, RIGHT?

BUT MY
SENDAI
WANTED
HIM TO DO
JUDO



THERE ISN'T
ANOTHER STYLE
THAT WAS MADE
FOR STREET
FIGHTS LIKE
SAVATE WAS!

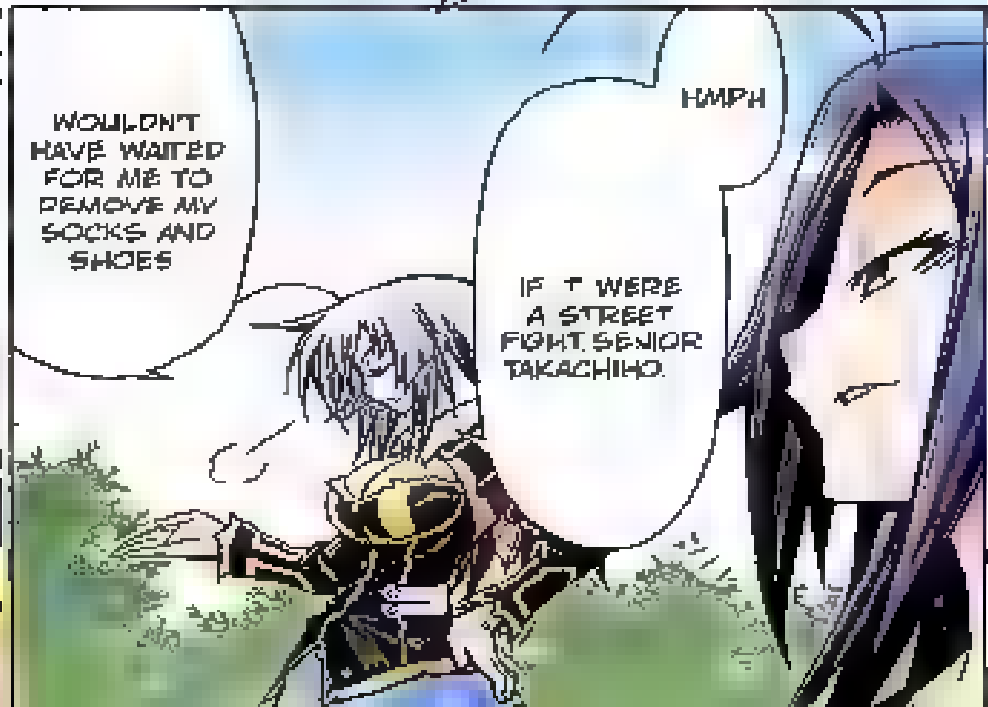
BECAUSE
OF HOW
USEFUL
IT IS,



BUT
EVEN IF
THAT'S
THE
CASE

JUDO IS DONE
BAREFOOT ON MATE.

AND WE
NEVER
FIGHT
AGAINST
ARMED
MEN.



WOULDN'T
HAVE WAITED
FOR ME TO
REMOVE MY
SOCKS AND
SHOES

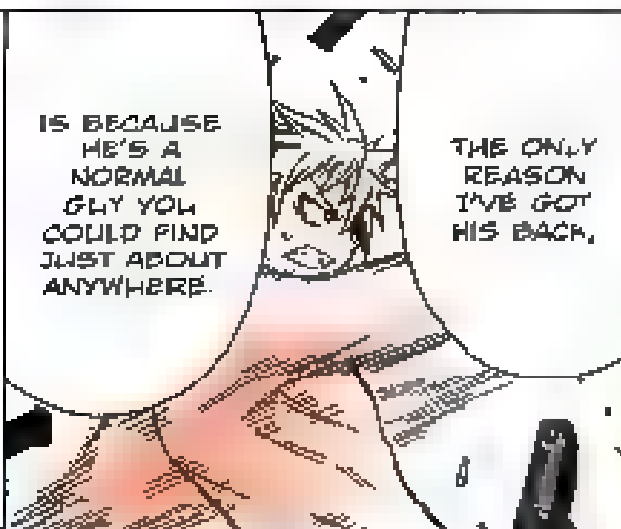
HMPH

IF IT WERE
A STREET
FIGHT, SENIOR
TAKACHIHO.



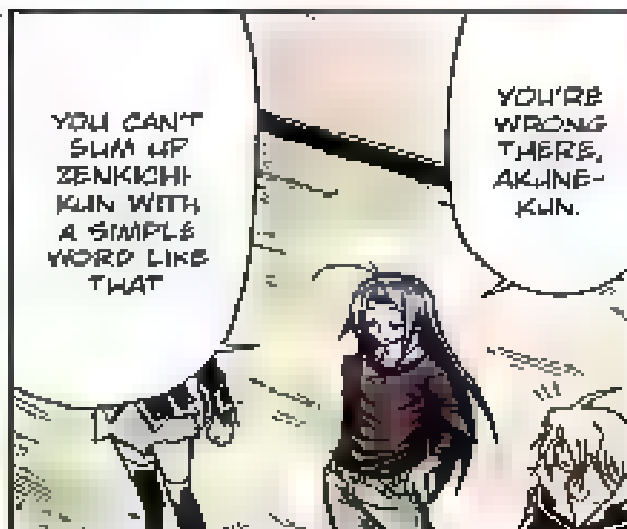
HE'S ALSO
PRETTY
ABNORMAL!

THE WAY HE FACES
AN OPPONENT
WHO HAS A GUN
WITHOUT BACKING
DOWN, HITOSHI-
KUN IS CRAZY!



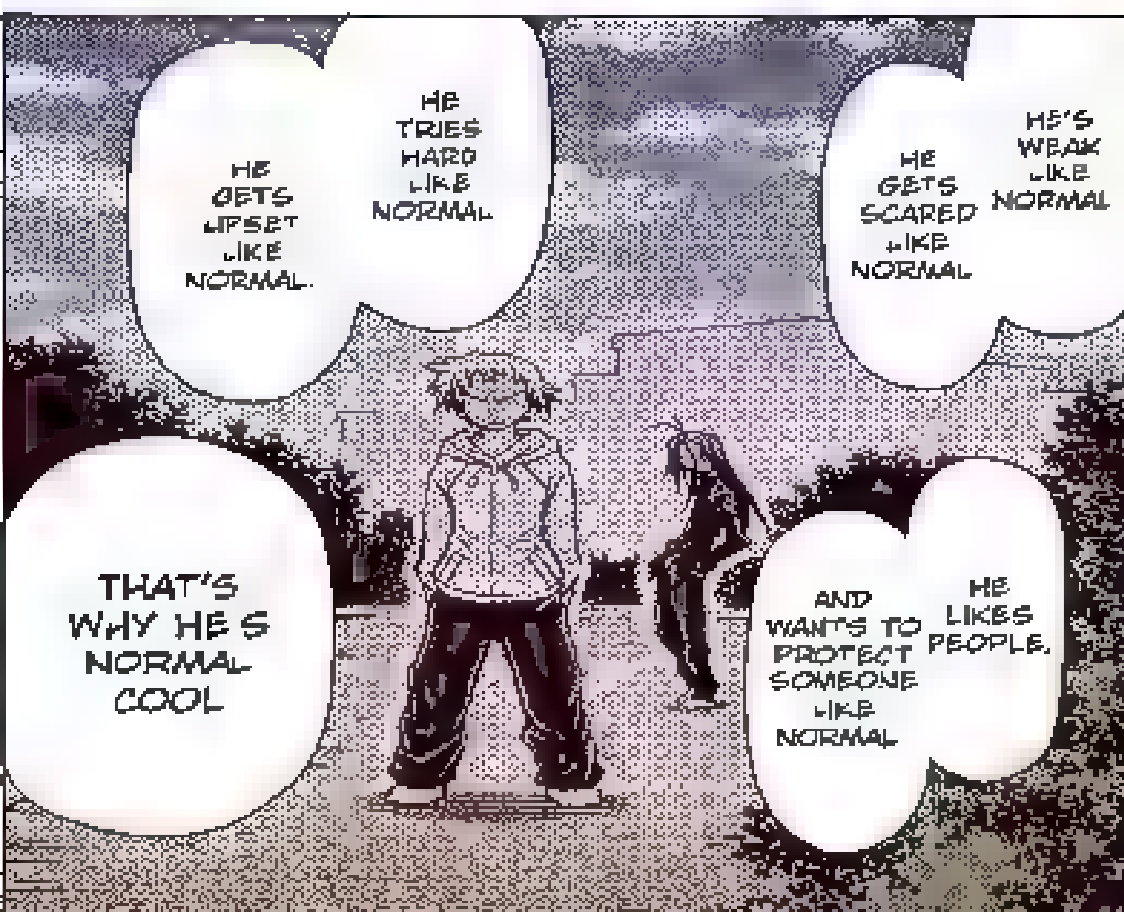
IS BECAUSE
HE'S A
NORMAL
GUY YOU
COULD FIND
JUST ABOUT
ANYWHERE.

THE ONLY
REASON
I'VE GOT
HIS BACK,



YOU CAN'T
SUM UP
ZENKICHI-
KUN WITH
A SIMPLE
WORD LIKE
THAT

YOU'RE
WRONG
THERE,
AKINE-
KUN.



HE
GETS
UPSET
LIKE
NORMAL.

HE
TRIES
HARD
LIKE
NORMAL

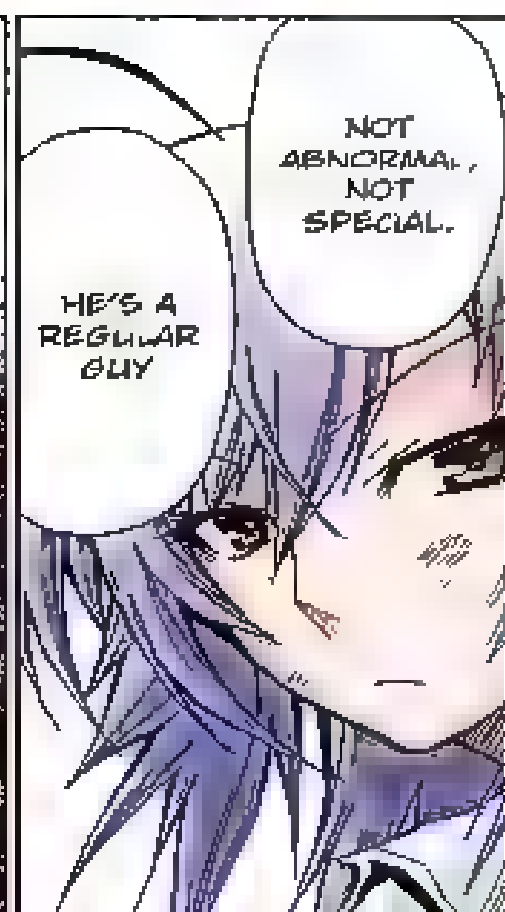
HE
GETS
SCARED
LIKE
NORMAL

HE'S
WEAK
LIKE
NORMAL

THAT'S
WHY HE'S
NORMAL
COOL

AND
WANTS TO
PROTECT
SOMEONE
LIKE
NORMAL

HE
LIKES
PEOPLE.



NOT
ABNORMAL,
NOT
SPECIAL.

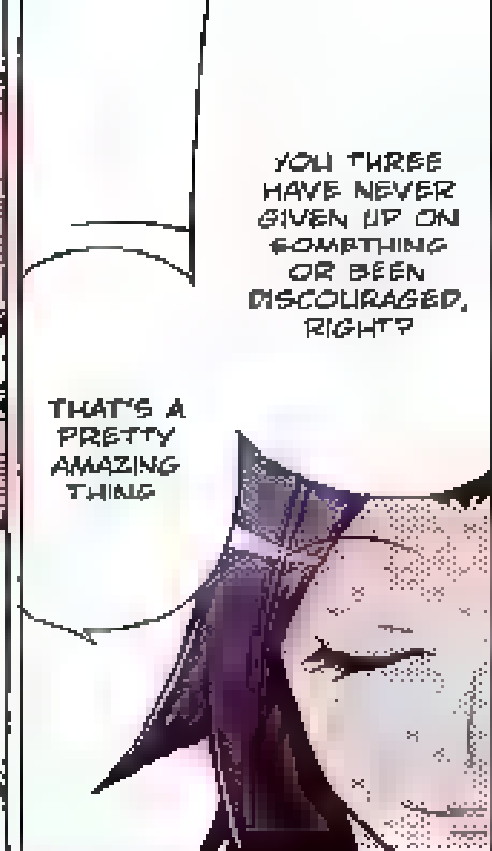
HE'S A
REGULAR
GUY



YET HE
CONTINUES
TO GET UP
TO FIGHT.

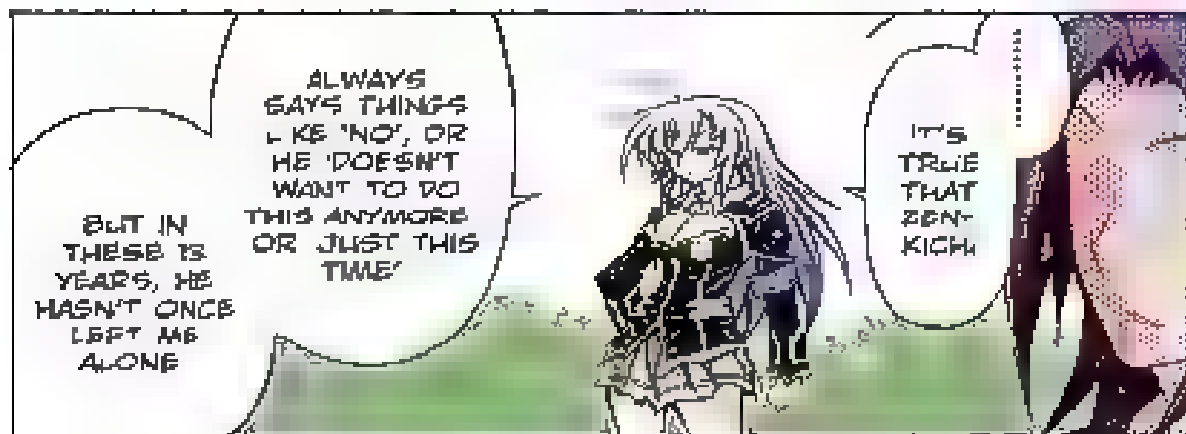
COMPARED
TO YOU
GUYS
ZENKICH-
KUN

IS ALWAYS
GIVING UP!
ALWAYS
GETTING
DISCOURAGED!



YOU THREE
HAVE NEVER
GIVEN UP ON
SOMETHING
OR BEEN
DISCOURAGED,
RIGHT?

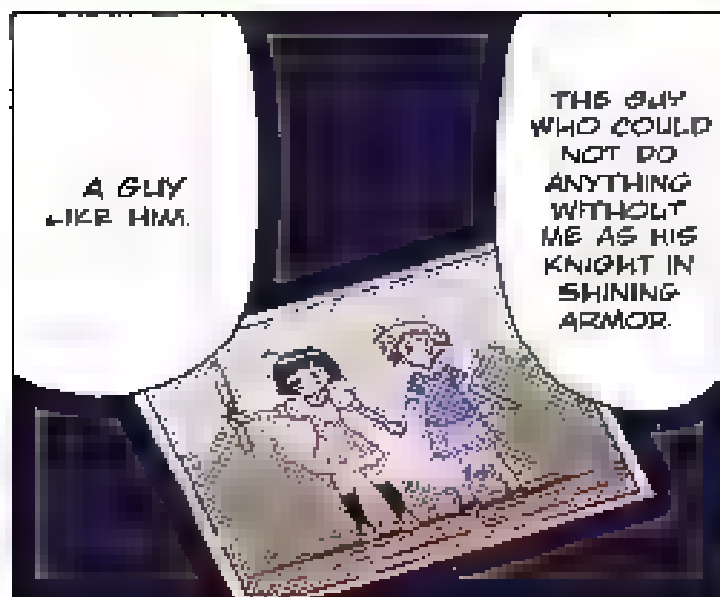
THAT'S A
PRETTY
AMAZING
THING



BUT IN
THESE 13
YEARS, HE
HASN'T ONCE
LEFT ME
ALONE

ALWAYS
SAYS THINGS
LIKE 'NO', OR
HE 'DOESN'T
WANT TO DO
THIS ANYMORE
OR JUST THIS
TIME'

IT'S
TRUE
THAT
ZEN-
KICH-



A GUY
LIKE HIM.

THE GUY
WHO COULD
NOT DO
ANYTHING
WITHOUT
ME AS HIS
KNIGHT IN
SHINING
ARMOR.



ZENKICHI
STAYED
WITH ME NO
MATTER HOW
MUCH OF A
MESS I GOT
HIM INTO

WHILE
CONTINUING
TO GIVE UP,

**I REALLY
LIKE HITO-
YOSHI
ZENKICHI!!**

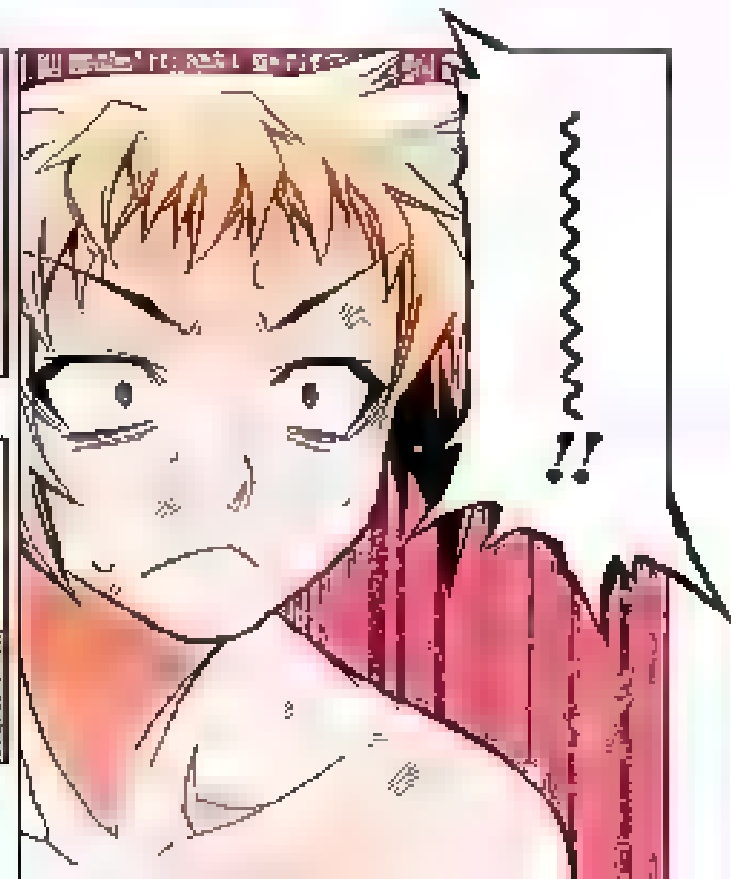
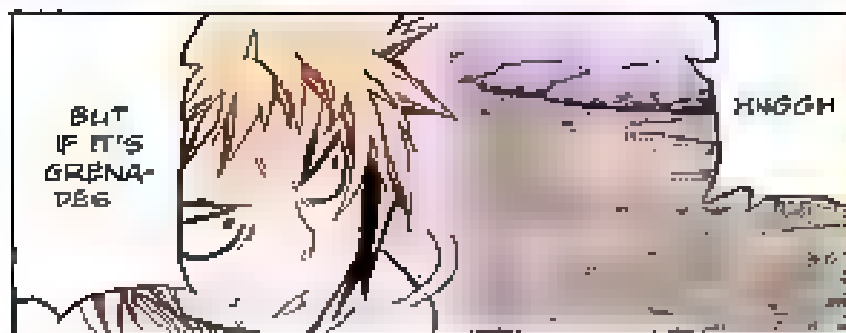
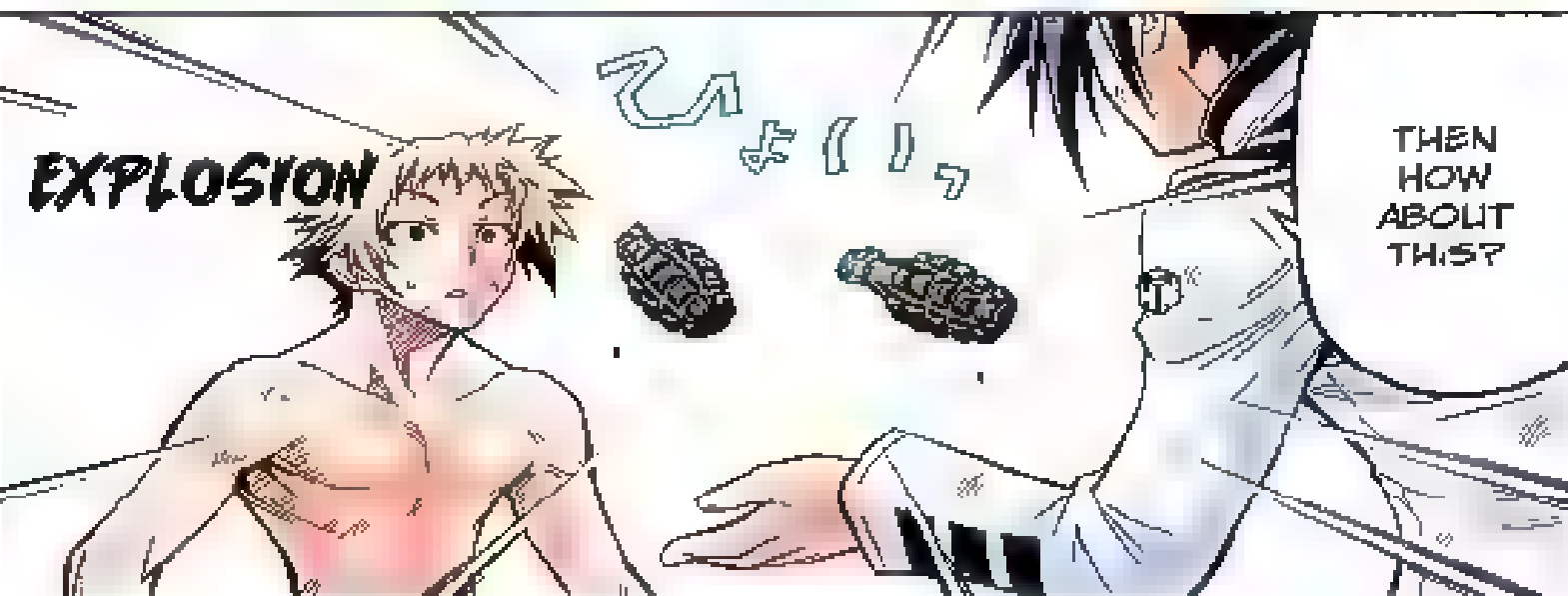
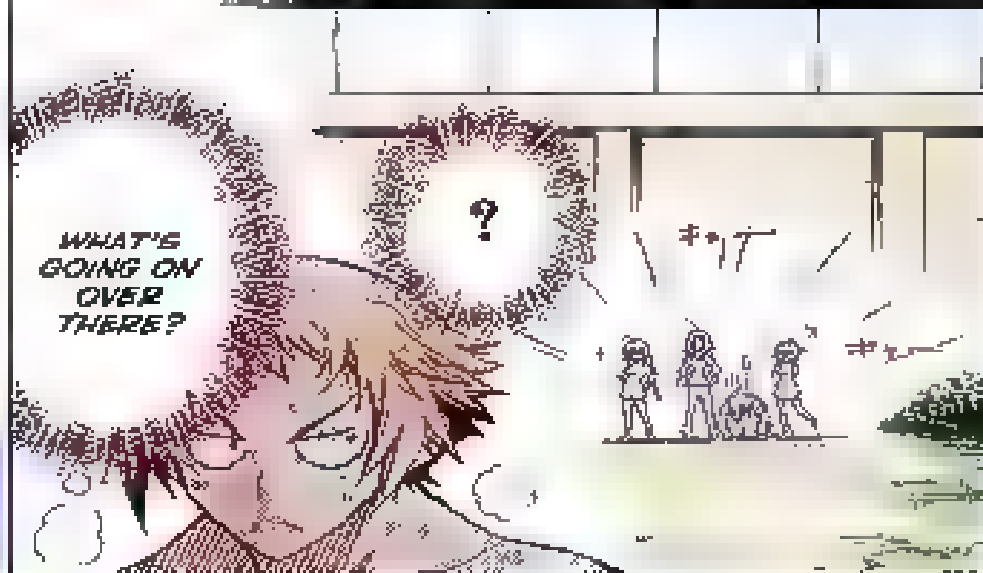
**...IS
THE
GUY I
LIKE.**

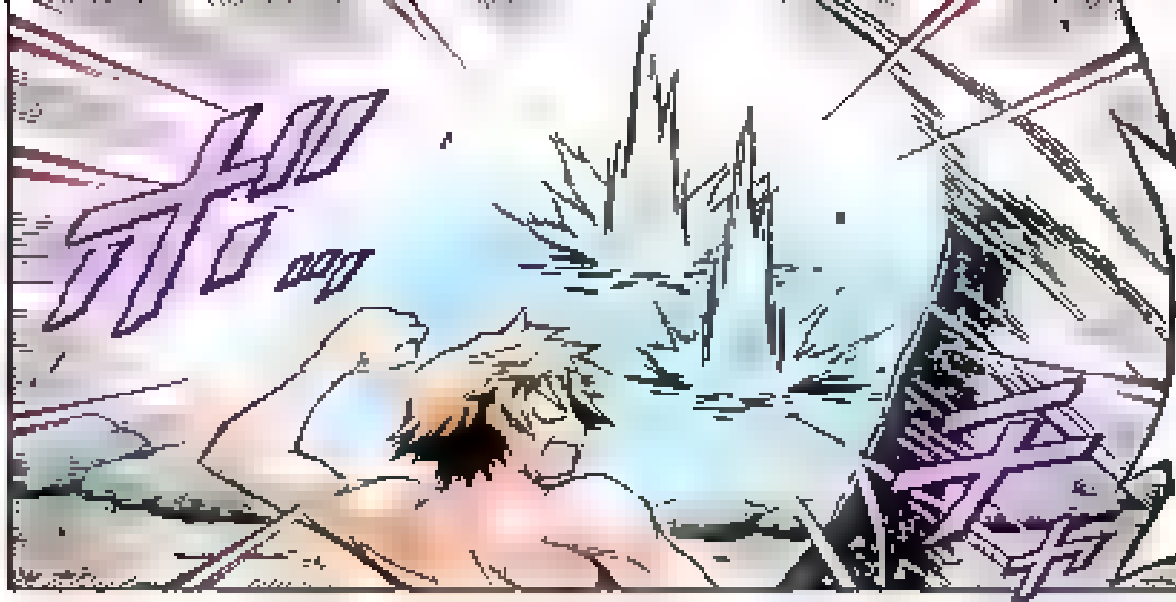


レ



レ





**I ALREADY
KNOW WHAT
TO DO THANKS
TO THE FIGHT
WITH UNZEN-
SENPAI!!!!**



**NOTHING
GOOD
COMES
FROM
FIGHT-
ING!!!**

**WOULD
YOU
GIVE
IT A
REST
ALRE-
ADY??**

**ARE
YOU
TRYING
TO
TURN
THIS
INTO A
WAR-
ZONE!!?**



**I'M FINE
SO LONG AS
EVERYTHING
IS KILLED.**

**THAT'S
FINE IF
NOTHING
GOOD
COMES
FROM
FIGHTING**



**THIS
FIGHT WILL
END WITH
MY ROCKET
LAUNCHER.**

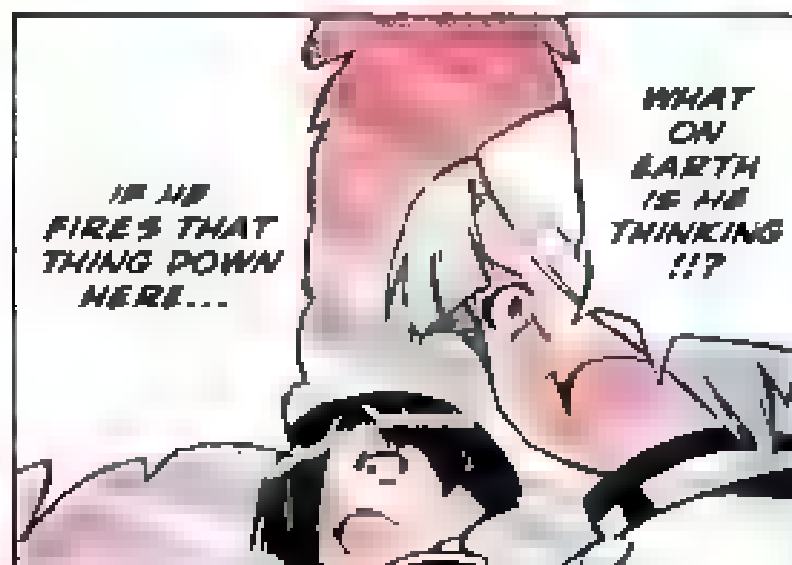
**BUT REST
ASSURED,**

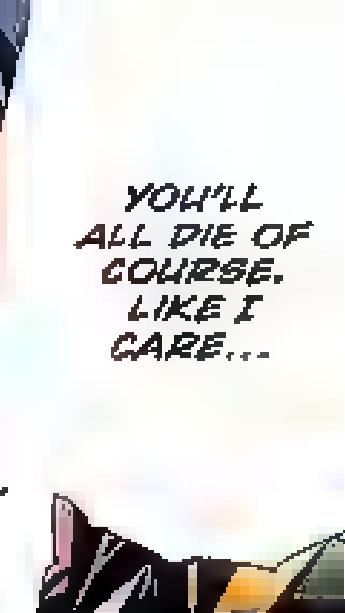


**IF HE
FIRES THAT
THING DOWN
HERE...**

**WHAT
ON
EARTH
IS HE
THINKING
!!?**

**ROCKET
LAUNCHER!
!?**

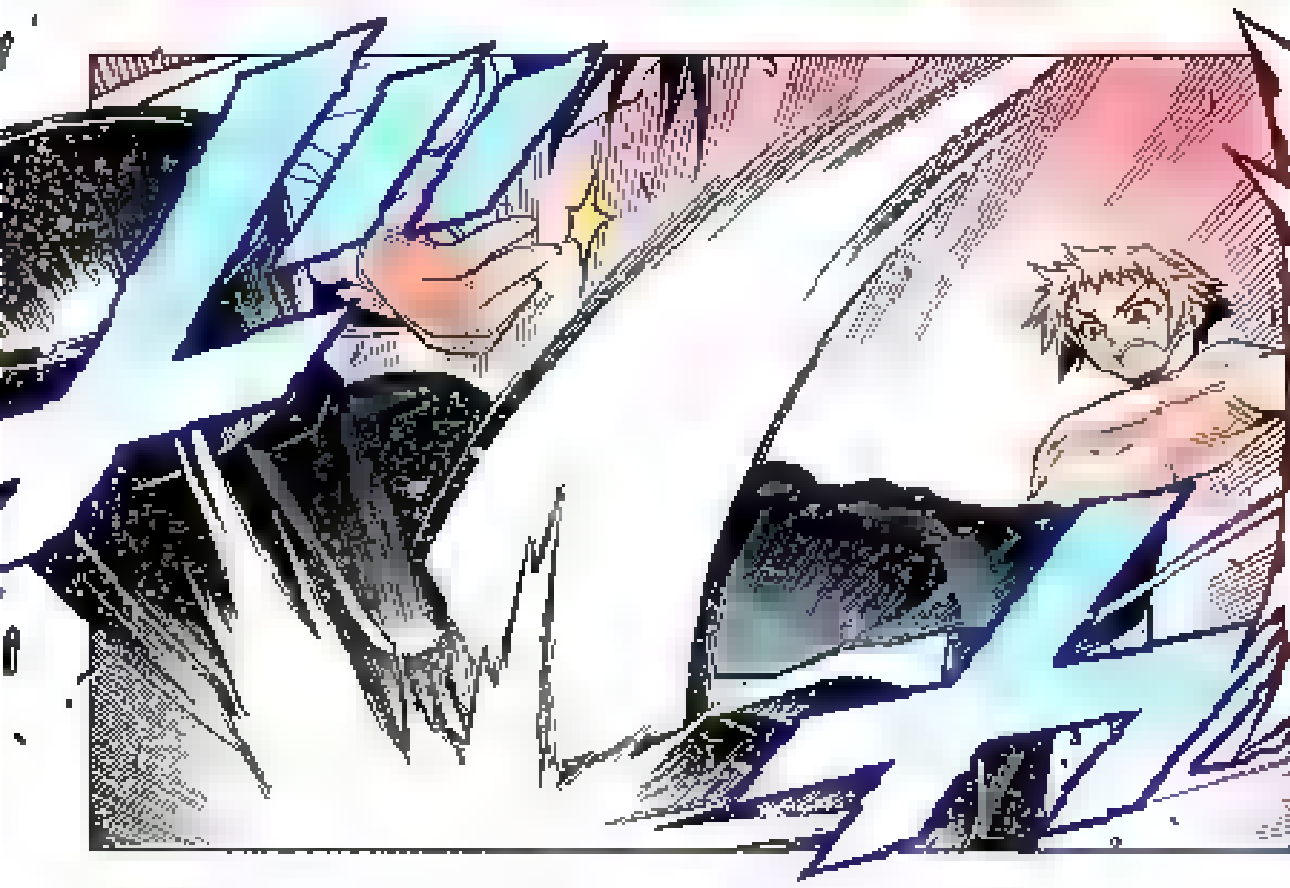




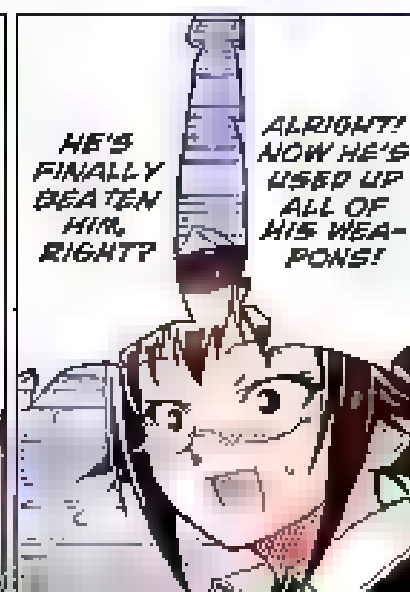
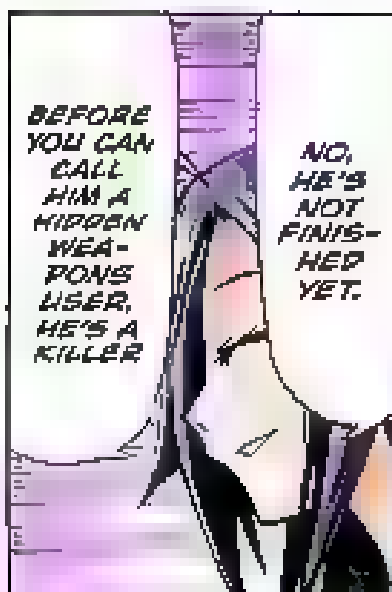
ALL GET BLOWN AWAY TOGETHER!!

YOU CAN...

YOU'LL ALL DIE OF COURSE, LIKE I CARE...



THAT THING IS FREAKIN' SCARY, MAN!!!



BEFORE YOU CAN CALL HIM A HIDDEN WEAPONS USER, HE'S A KILLER

NO, HE'S NOT FINISHED YET.

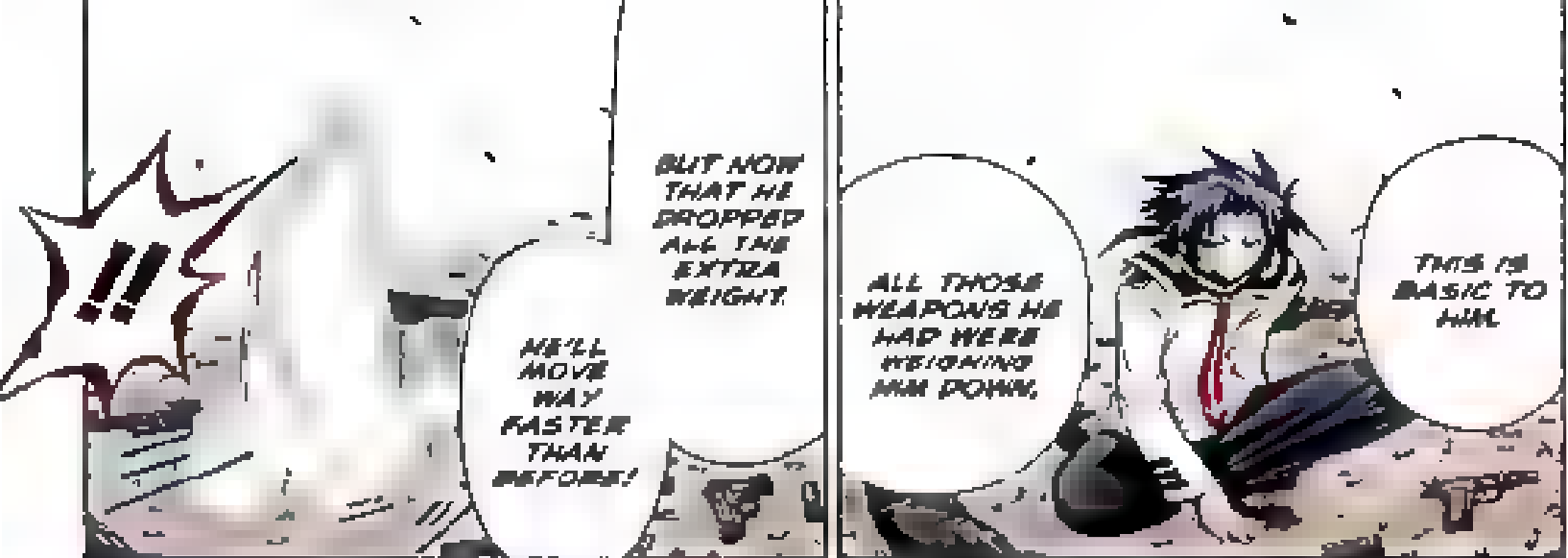
HE'S FINALLY BEATEN HIM, RIGHT?


ALRIGHT! NOW HE'S USED UP ALL OF HIS WEAPONS!

WHAT KIND OF TRAINING DID HE PUT HIMSELF THROUGH TO PROTECT THAT GIRL?

DID HE EVEN STUDY UP ON ROCKET LAUNCHERS?

HE DID A GOOD JOB AVOIDING THE TRIGGER AND GUNPOWDER

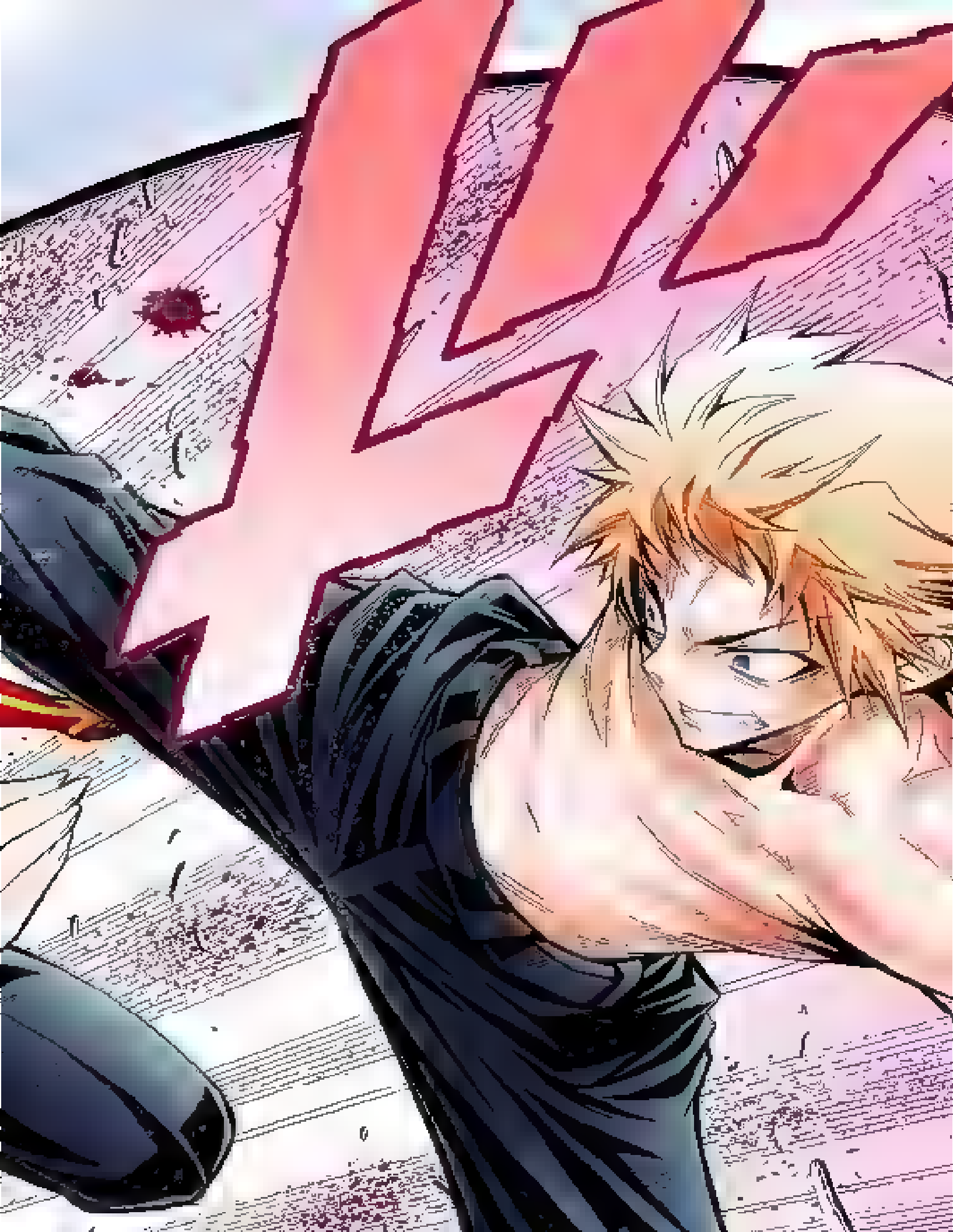


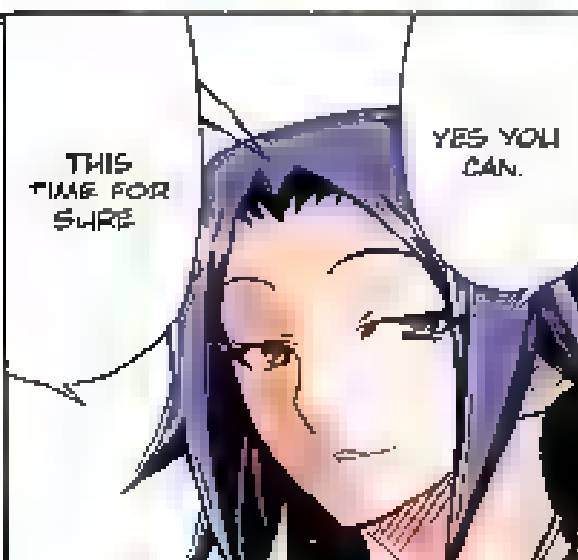
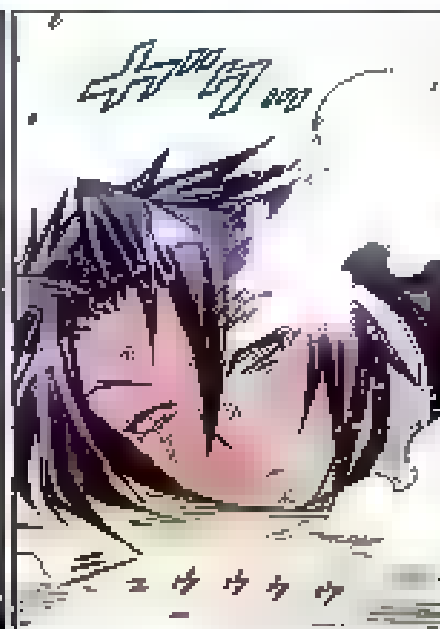
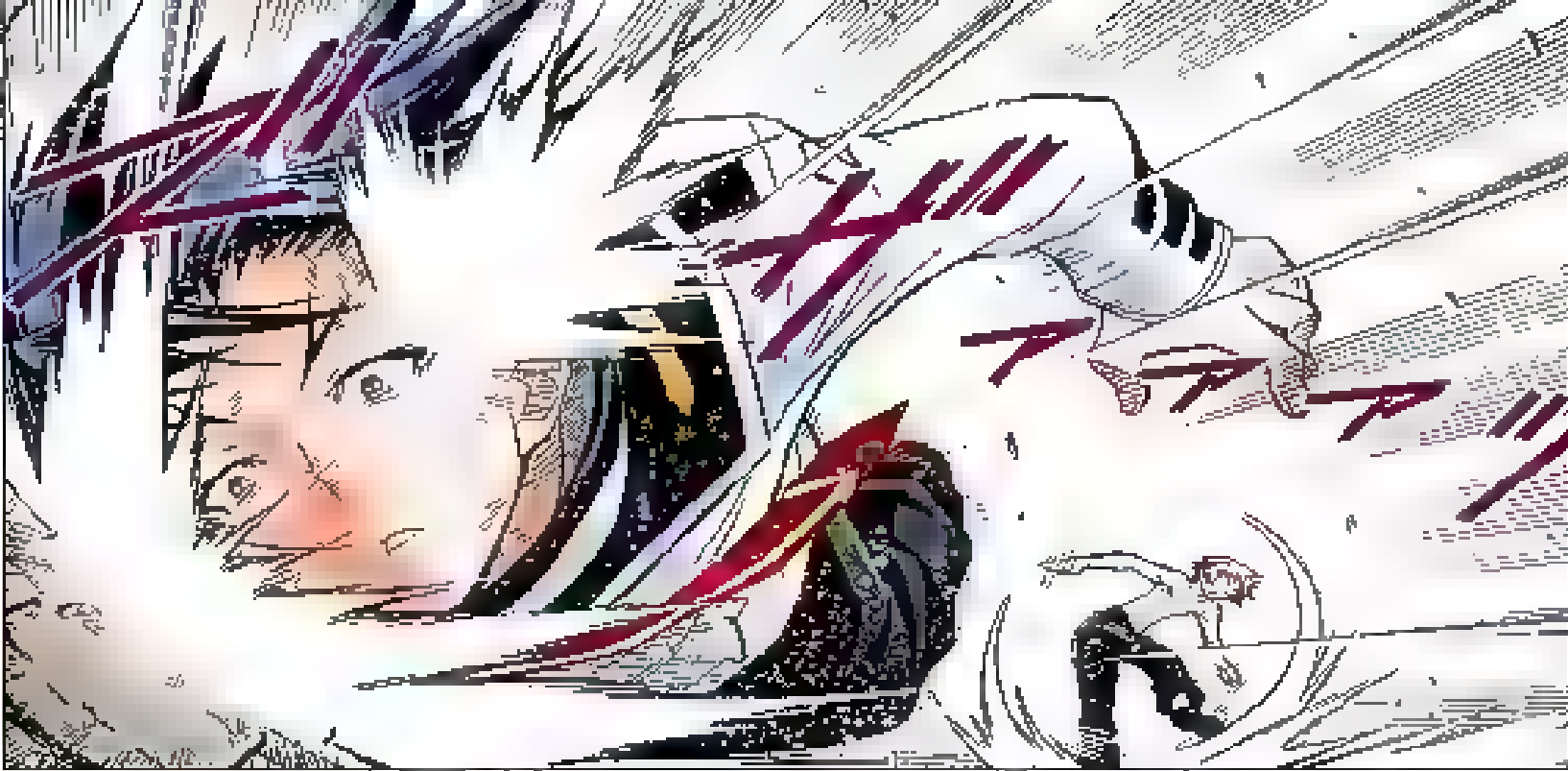


IT'S
FINALLY
OVER.

YOU
REACHED
YOUR LIMIT
A LONG
TIME AGO.



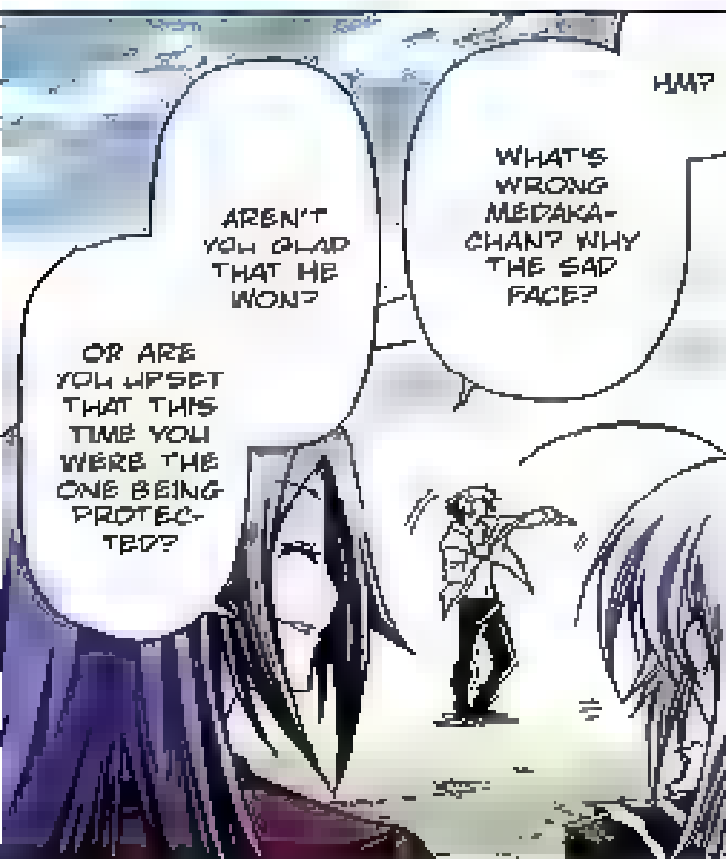






**FOR A
REGULAR
GUY.**

**A
REGULAR
WIN**

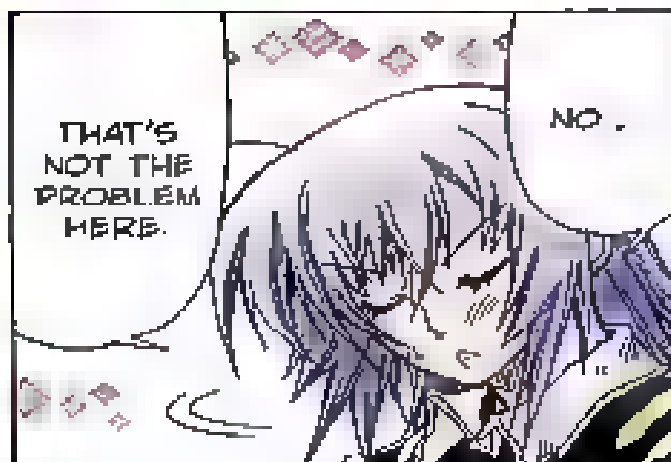


AREN'T
YOU GLAD
THAT HE
WON?

WHAT'S
WRONG
MEDAKA-
CHAN? WHY
THE SAD
FACE?

OR ARE
YOU UPSET
THAT THIS
TIME YOU
WERE THE
ONE BEING
PROTEC-
TED?

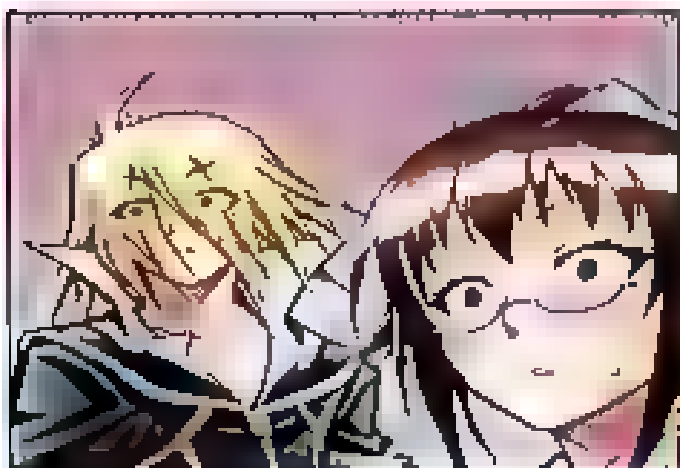
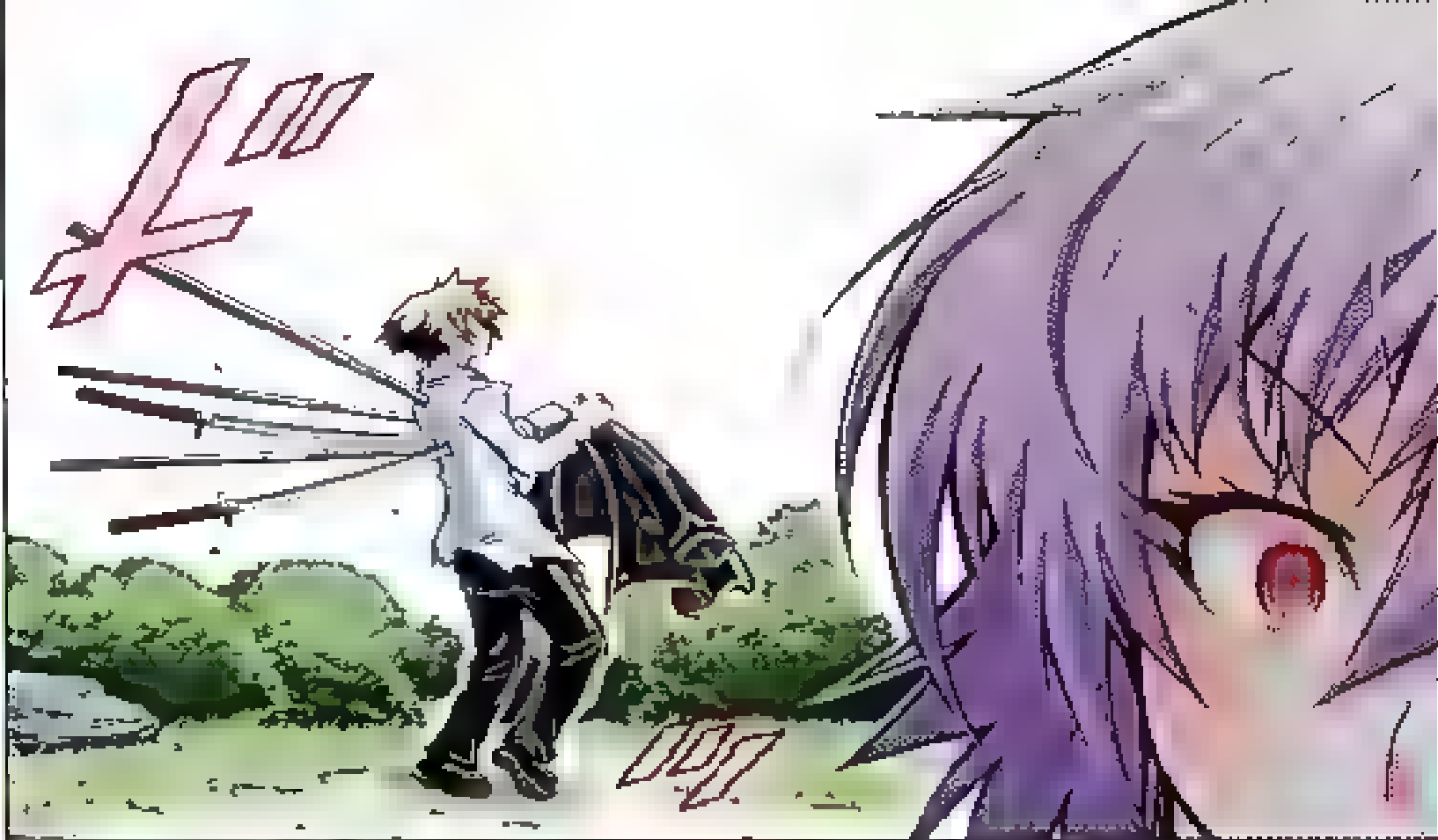
HMP?

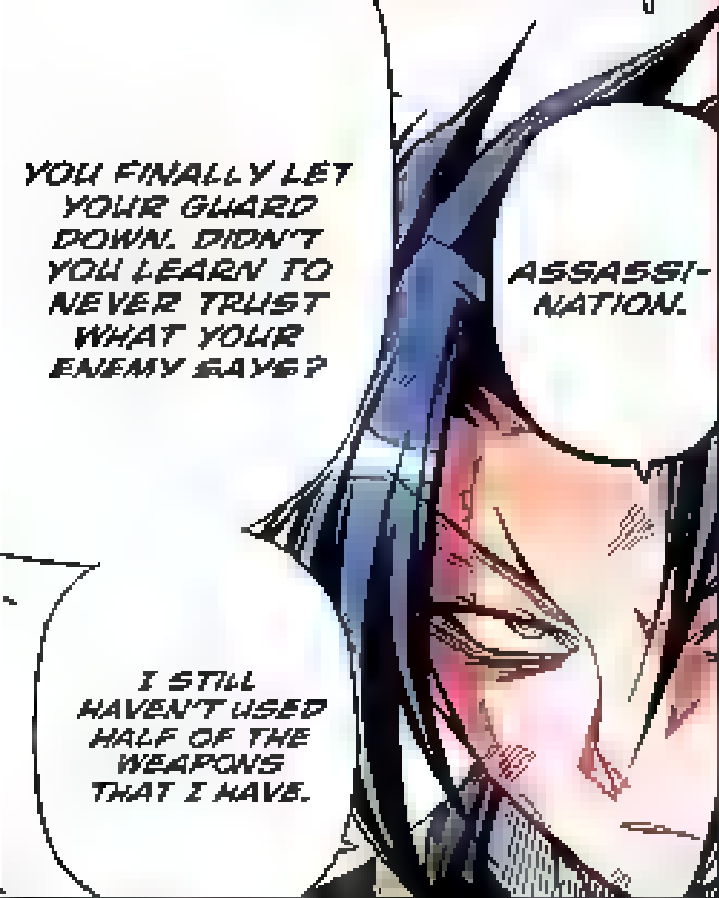


THAT'S
NOT THE
PROBLEM
HERE.

NO.



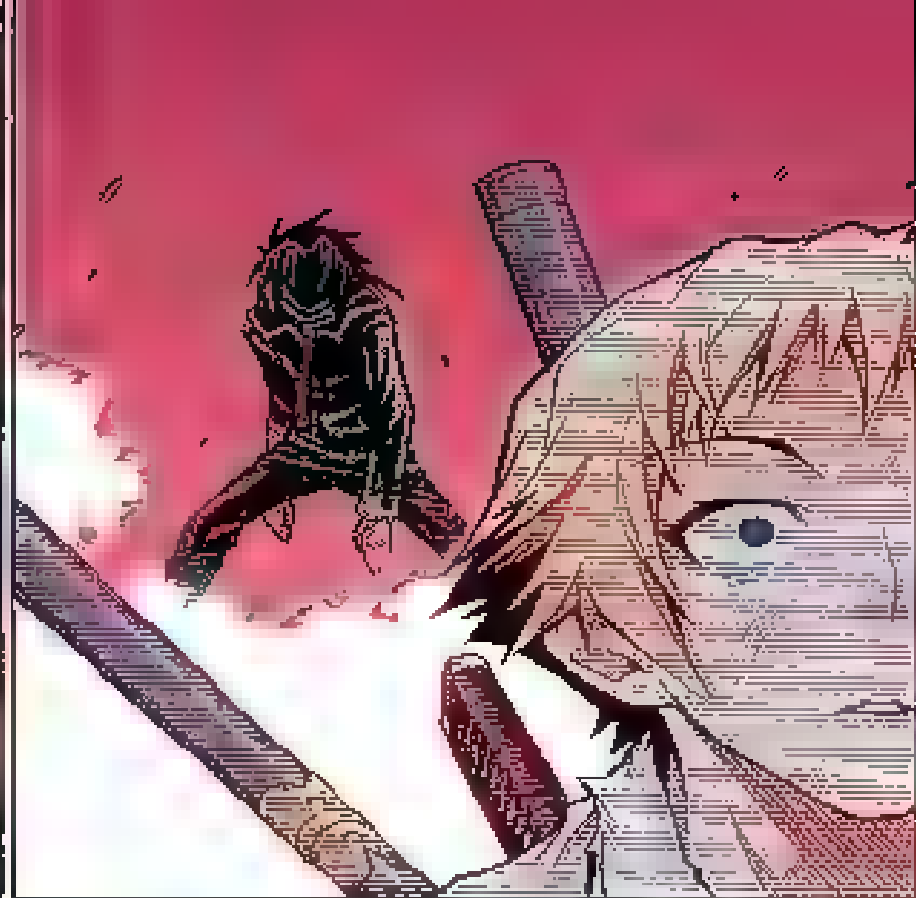




YOU FINALLY LET
YOUR GUARD
DOWN. DIDN'T
YOU LEARN TO
NEVER TRUST
WHAT YOUR
ENEMY SAYS?

ASSASSI-
NATION.

I STILL
HAVEN'T USED
HALF OF THE
WEAPONS
THAT I HAVE.



I KNEW I
FORGOT
SOMETHING

AH.



ZENKICHI
!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!!!!!!!!!!!



HE'S
STRONG

YOU'RE
FAST!

HOW FAST
COULD YOU
GO IF YOU
THREW AWAY
ALL YOUR
WEAPONS

KILLING
IN
SILENCE

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

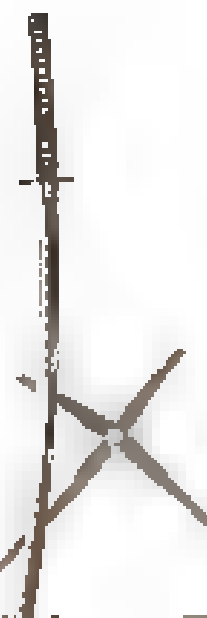
TYPESETTER: ESTELLE
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER/QC: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

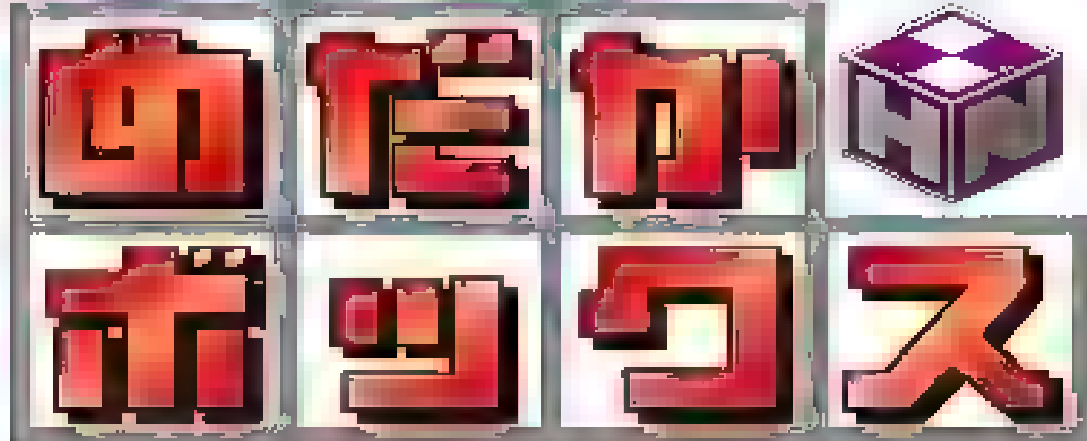
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治剣客浪漫譚





PART 1 STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (1)
STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA



加賀市立図書館蔵書

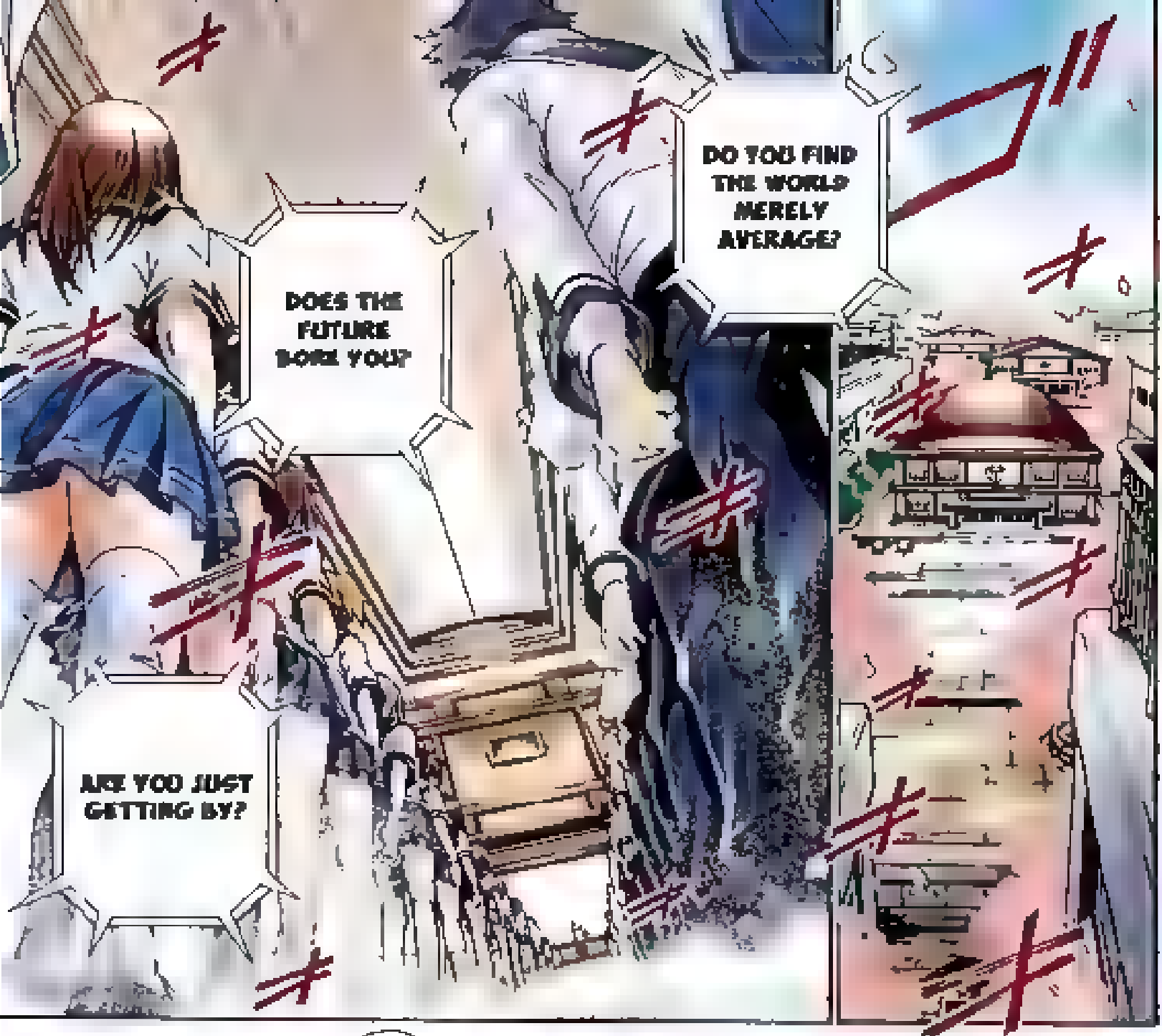
PART 1

STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (1)

- NO.01 - I CALL THE STUDENT COUNCIL TO ACTION
- NO.02 - THAT WILL SUFFICE
- NO.03 - I GUESS YOU'RE THE RIGHT ONE
- NO.04 - THAT'S UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR
- NO.05 - IF YOU WANT TO EXPRESS YOUR GRATITUDE
- NO.06 - I WON'T TELL YOU NOT TO LOSE
- NO.07 - IN THE MIDDLE OF IT ALL
- NO.08 - STOLE THE SHOW
- NO.09 - GO AHEAD AND EAT
- NO.10 - YOU COULD'VE DROWNED



★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには
いっさい関係ありません。著者オラ 原画に加え 著者の原画を
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。



DOES THE
FUTURE
BORE YOU?

DO YOU FIND
THE WORLD
MERELY
AVERAGE?

ARE YOU JUST
GETTING BY?

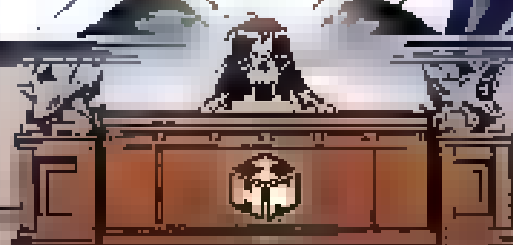
LIFE IS
EPIC!

EVEN
THEN,


RELAX

24 HOURS
A DAY, 365
DAYS A YEAR.

I WILL TAKE
ON ANYONE'S
ISSUES!!



第1箱 「生徒会を執行する」

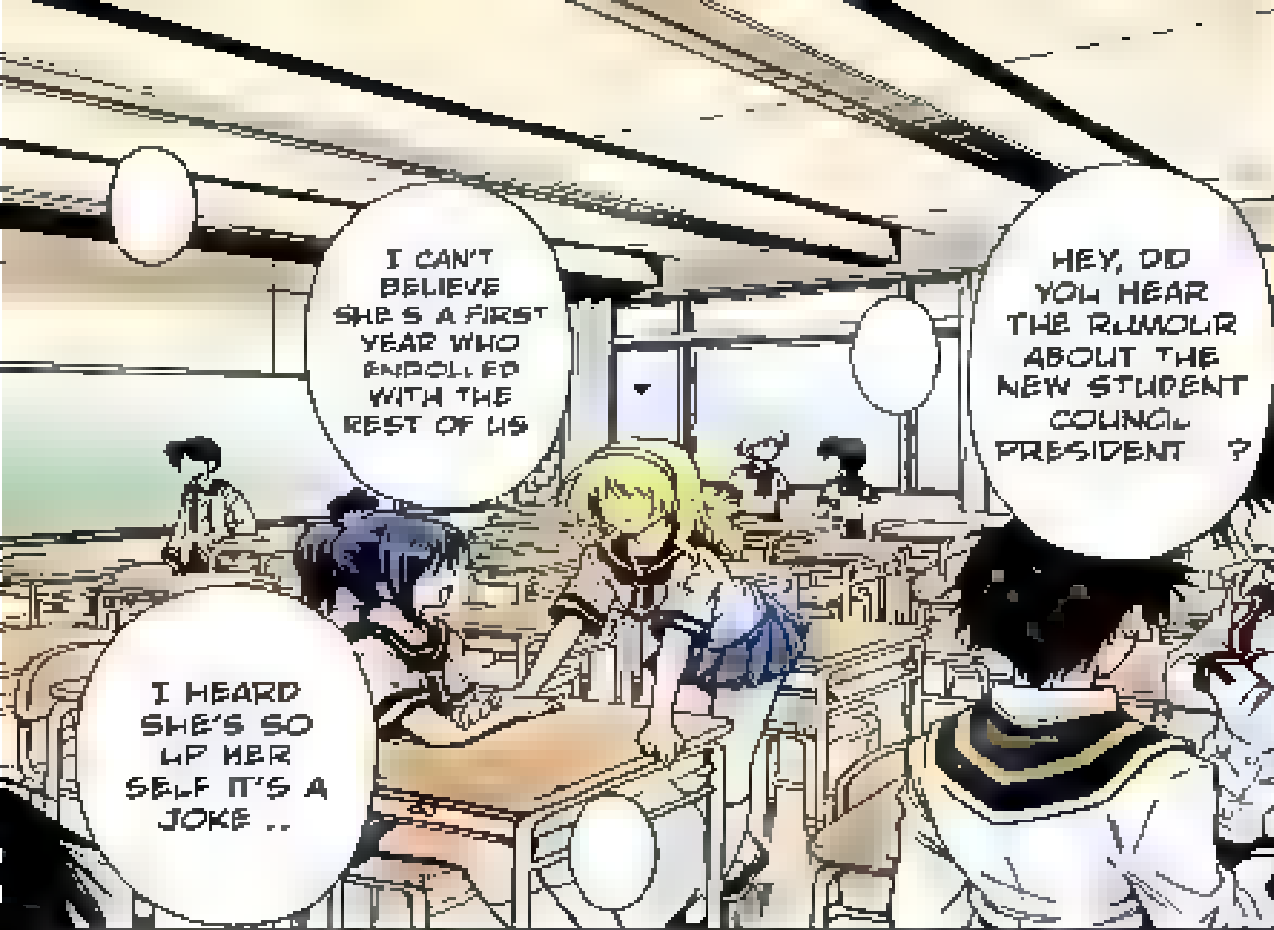


**AND TO THAT END
AS OF TODAY I AM
YOU SCHOOL
PRESIDENT.**

**YOU SHOULD
SUBMIT YOUR
WOES TO THE
SUGGESTION BOX
WITHOUT
HESITATION.**

**SCHOOL WORK,
LOVE LIFE, FAMILY
SITUATION AND
EVEN ANY
PERSONAL
ISSUES...**





I CAN'T BELIEVE SHE'S A FIRST YEAR WHO ENROLLED WITH THE REST OF US

HEY, DO YOU HEAR THE RUMOUR ABOUT THE NEW STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT ?

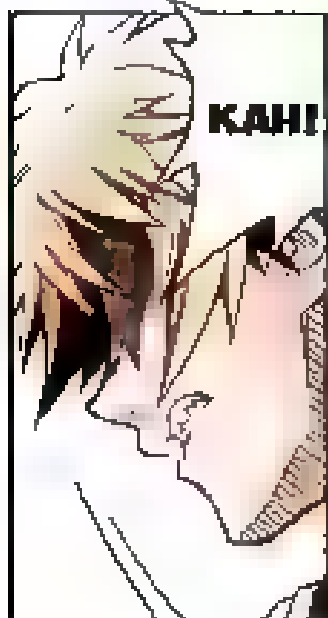
I HEARD SHE'S SO UP HER SELF IT'S A JOKE ..



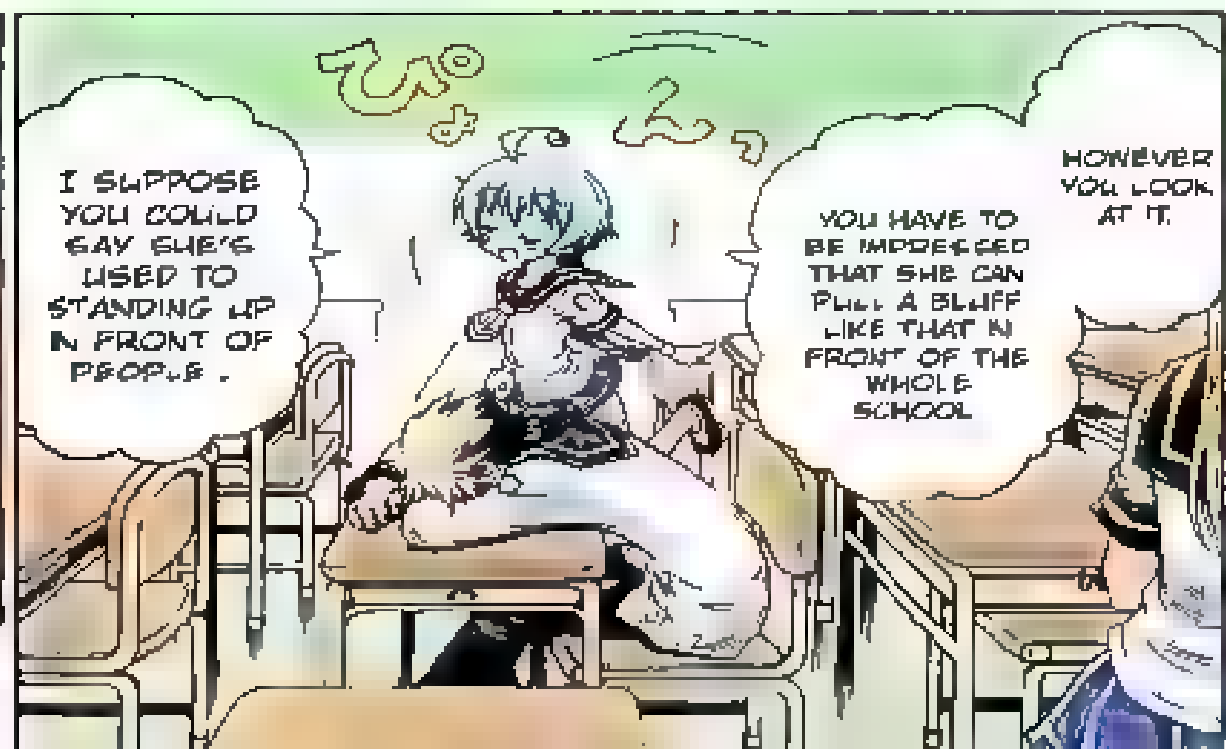
I EVEN HEAR THE TEACHERS ARE TOO AFRAID OF HER TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT!

BUT SHE'S COMPLETELY UNCONVENTIONAL IN EVERYTHING SHE DOES.

SURE SHE'S FLAWING HOT,



KAH!



I SUPPOSE YOU COULD SAY SHE'S USED TO STANDING UP IN FRONT OF PEOPLE .

YOU HAVE TO BE IMPECCED THAT SHE CAN PULL A BLUFF LIKE THAT IN FRONT OF THE WHOLE SCHOOL

HOWEVER YOU LOOK AT IT.



HITOYOSHI ZENKICHI

AFFILIATION: 1ST YEAR CLASS 1

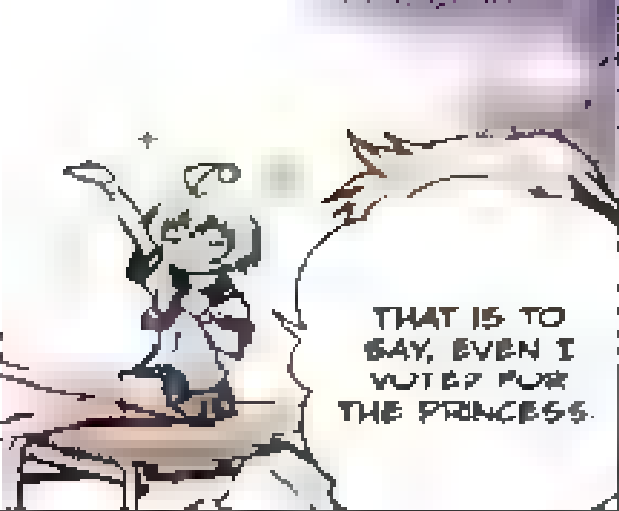
BLOOD TYPE: AB, DOMINANT HAND: LEFT,



SHIRANUI HANSODE

AFFILIATION: 1ST YEAR CLASS 1, BLOOD

TYPE: AB - EYESIGHT: 1.5 BY 1.5

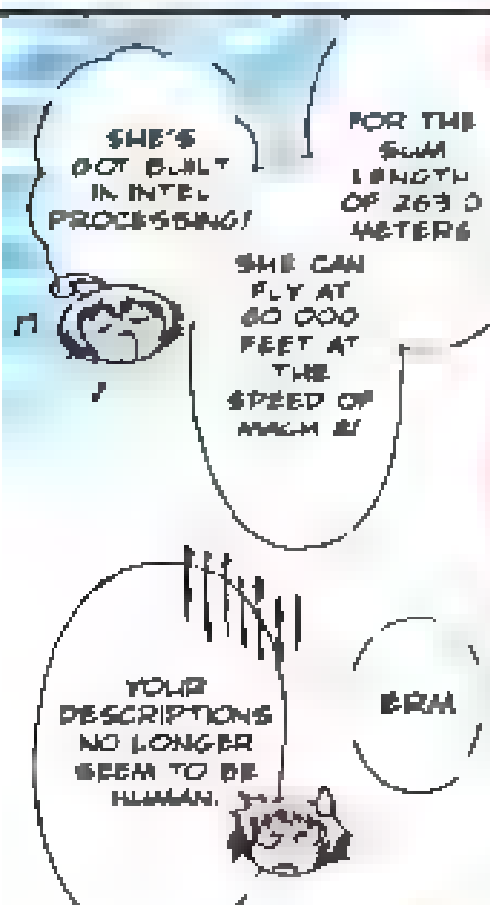


THAT IS TO SAY, EVEN I VOTED FOR THE PRINCESS.



SHE'S DEFINITELY THE UNDISPUTED NUMBER ONE!

EVEN THEN TO GET 98% OF THE VOTES!



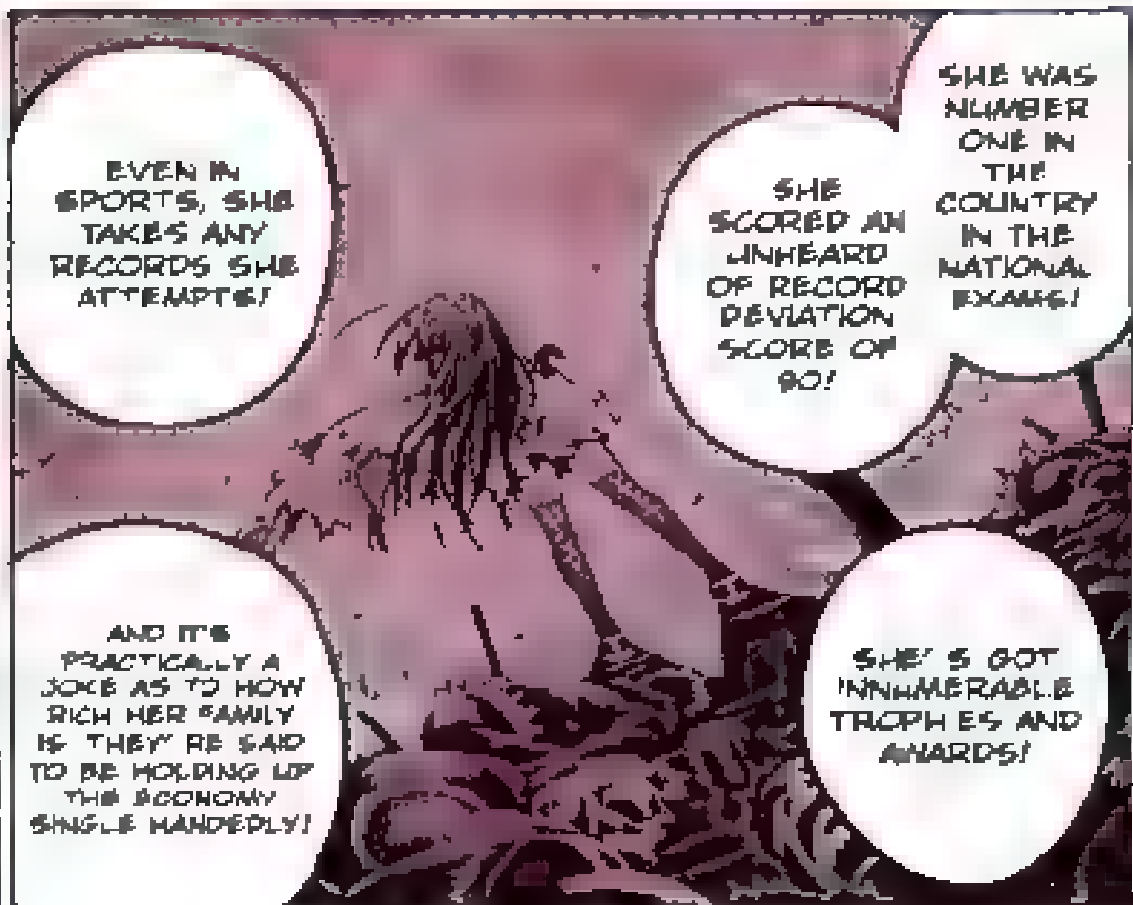
SHE'S GOT BUILT IN INTEL PROCESSING!

FOR THE SUM LENGTH OF 263.0 METERS

SHE CAN FLY AT 80,000 FEET AT THE SPEED OF MACH 2!

YOUR DESCRIPTIONS NO LONGER SEEM TO BE HUMAN.

ERM



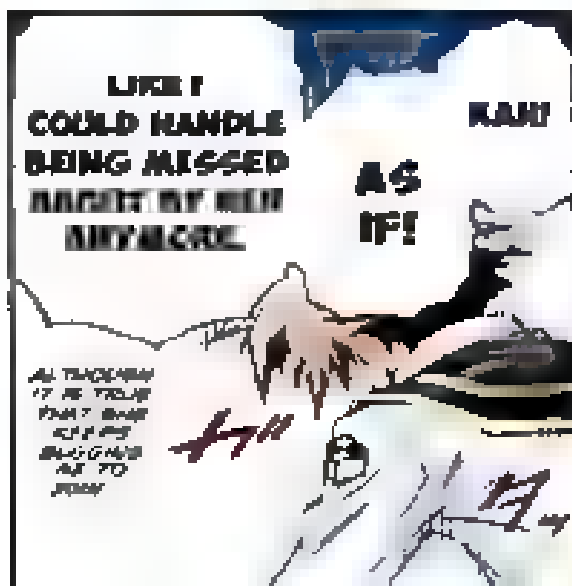
EVEN IN SPORTS, SHE TAKES ANY RECORDS SHE ATTEMPTS!

SHE WAS NUMBER ONE IN THE COUNTRY IN THE NATIONAL EXAM!

SHE SCORED AN UNHEARD OF RECORD DEVIATION SCORE OF 90!

SHE'S GOT INNUMERABLE TROPHIES AND AWARDS!

AND IT'S PRACTICALLY A JOKE AS TO HOW RICH HER FAMILY IS THEY'RE SAID TO BE HOLDING UP THE ECONOMY SINGLE HANDEDLY!

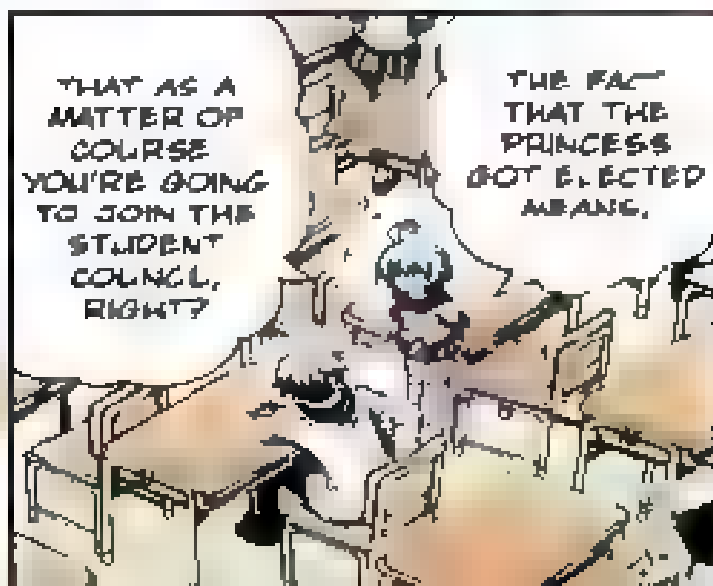


LIKE I COULD HANDLE BEING MISSED RIGHT BY HER ANYMORE.

KAH!

AS IF!

ALL THOUGH IT IS TRUE THAT SHE DOES BOTHER ME TO JOIN



THAT AS A MATTER OF COURSE YOU'RE GOING TO JOIN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, RIGHT?

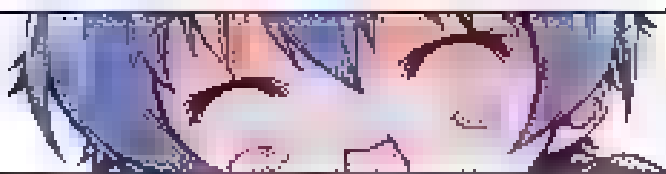
THE FACT THAT THE PRINCESS GOT ELECTED MEANS,

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?



**I'M
DEFINITELY
NOT JOINING
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL!!**

**I'M
RESO-
LUTE!**

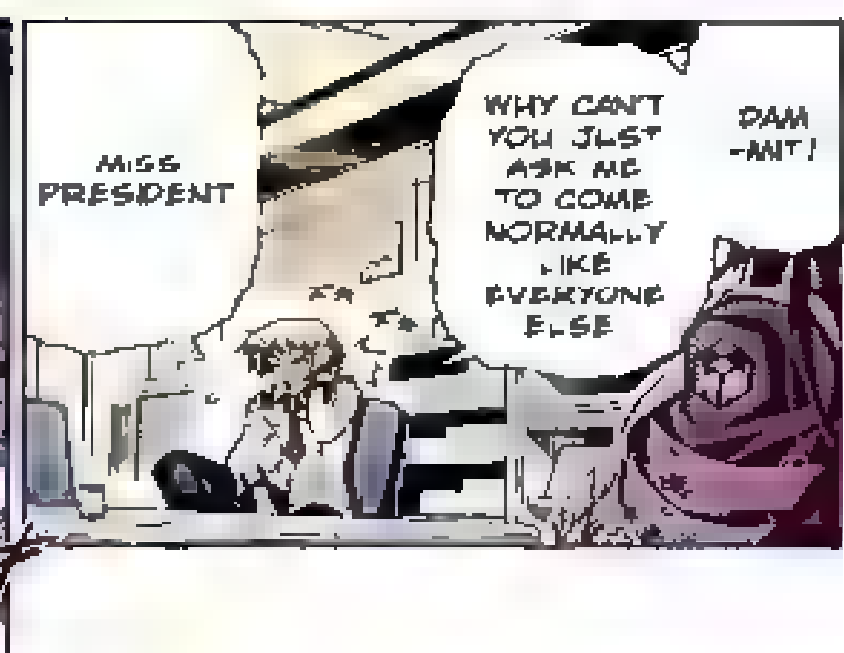
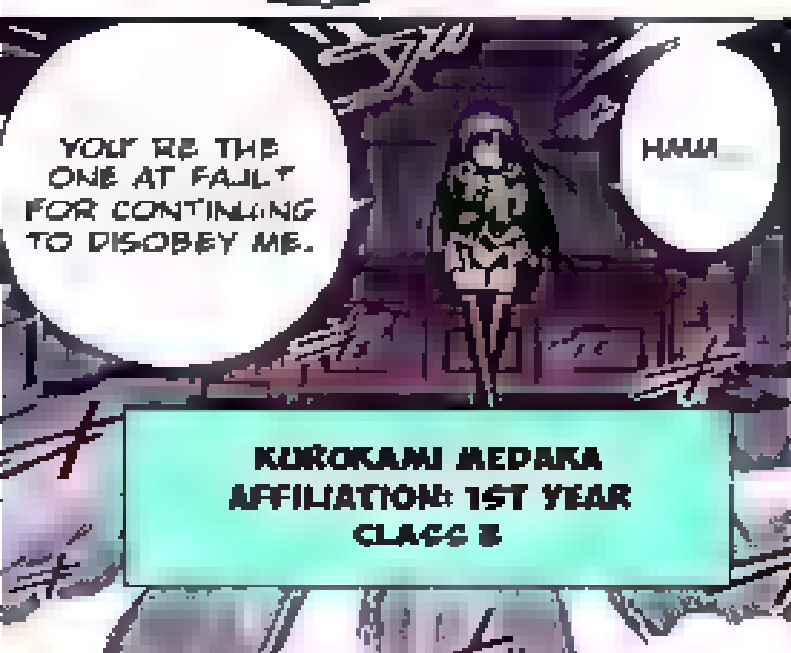
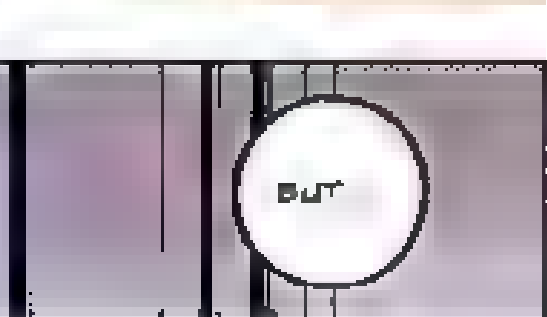
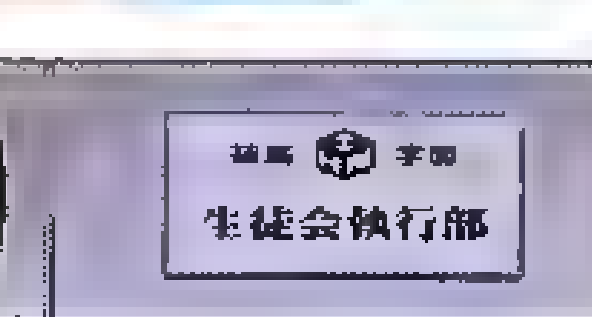
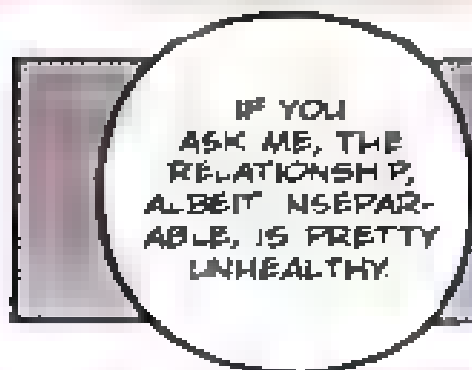
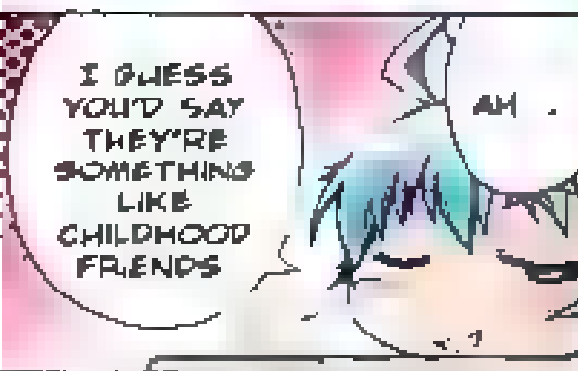
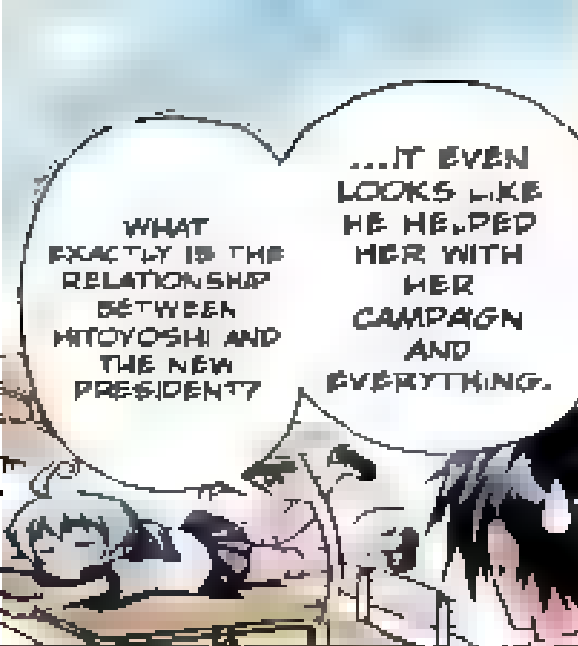


ZENKICH, YOU
SHOULDN'T BE
SO REBELLIOUS
IN YOUR
OUTBURSTS

OH
MY...

!?







JUST CALL ME
MEDAKA-CHAN
LIKE YOU USED
TO!

AND WHY
ARE YOU
CALLING ME
BY MY
FORMAL
TITLE?

**JOB: STUDENT COUNCIL
PRESIDENT**

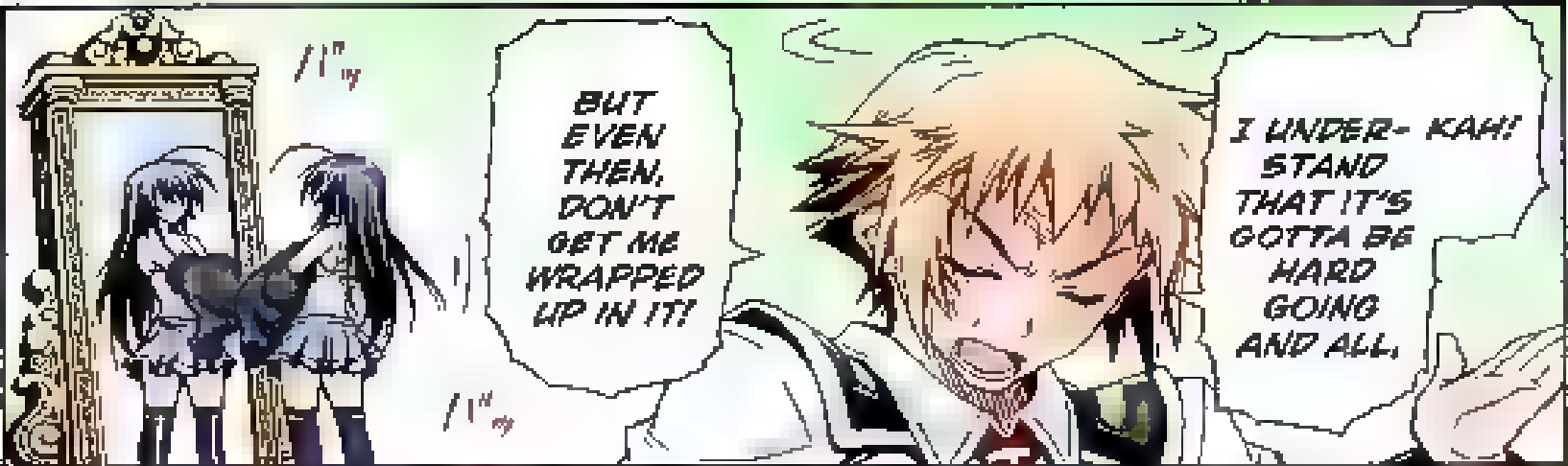
THE
PRESIDENT
IS FILLING
THE ROLE
OF EVERY
MEMBER
OF THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL.

AND
CURRENTLY...



THERE
ARE FEW
STUDENTS
WHO CAN
MATCH
HER
STAND-
ARDS.

WITH A PRESIDENT
WHO MANAGED TO
ACHIEVE 98% OF
SUPPORT FROM
THE STUDENT
BODY.

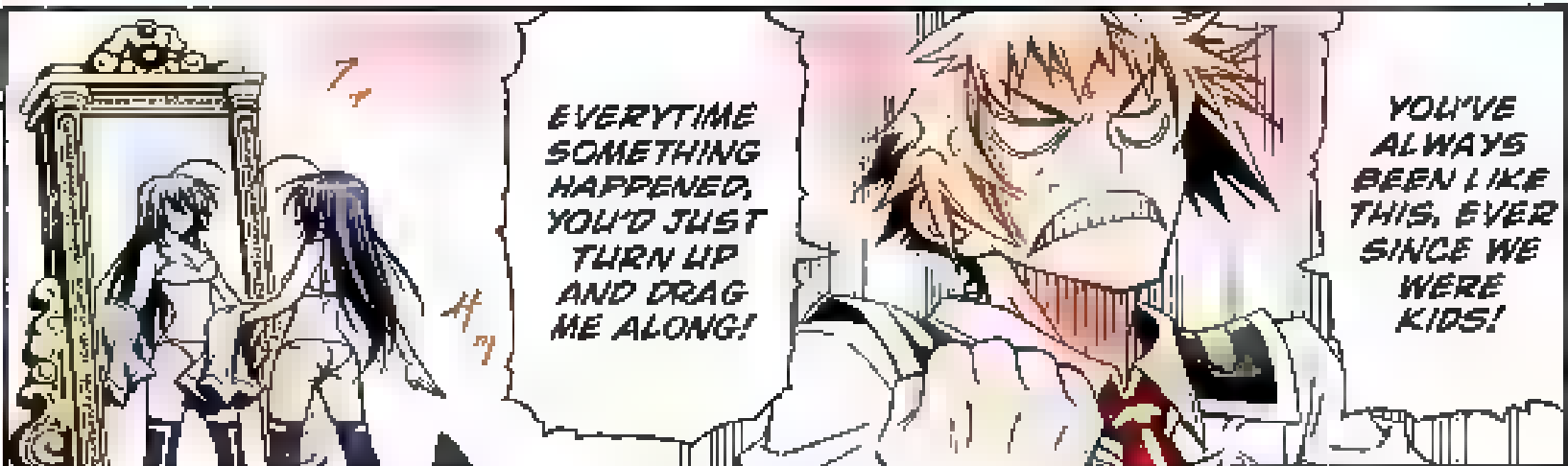


11th my

**BUT
EVEN
THEN,
DON'T
GET ME
WRAPPED
UP IN IT!**

11th my

**I UNDER- KAH!
STAND
THAT IT'S
GOTTA BE
HARD
GOING
AND ALL.**

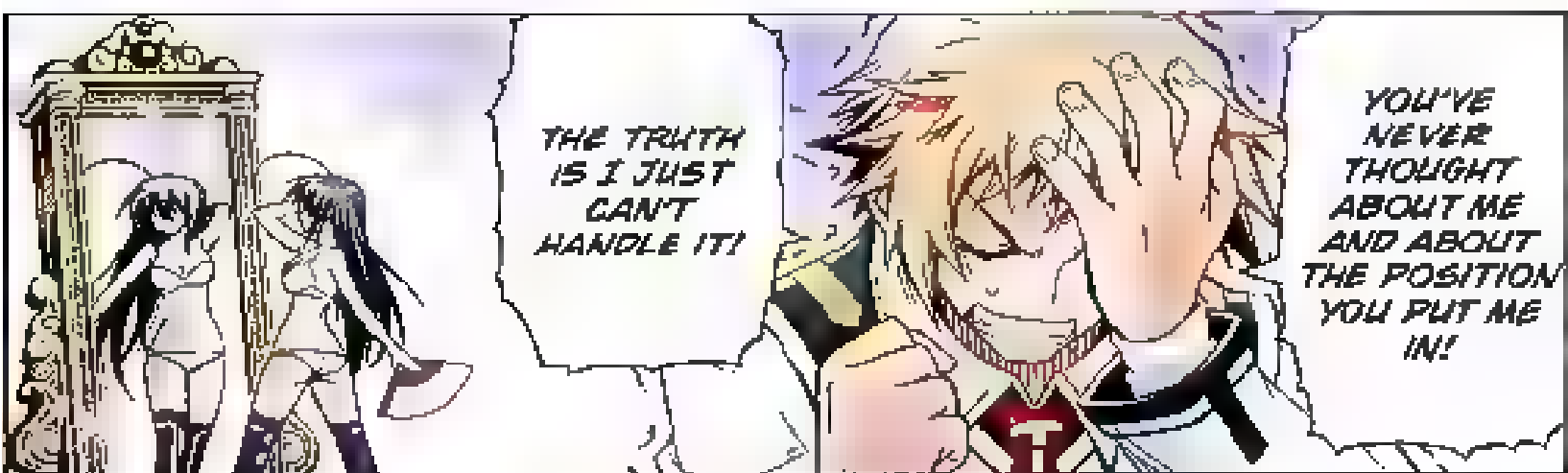


7th

**EVERYTIME
SOMETHING
HAPPENED,
YOU'D JUST
TURN UP
AND DRAG
ME ALONG!**

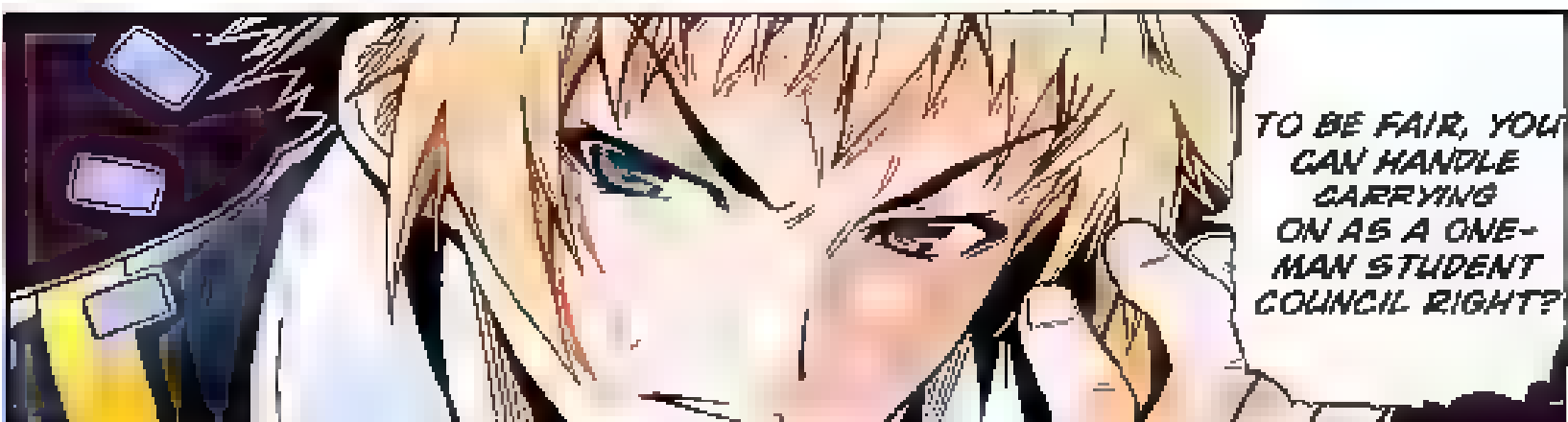
4th my

**YOU'VE
ALWAYS
BEEN LIKE
THIS, EVER
SINCE WE
WERE
KIDS!**



**THE TRUTH
IS I JUST
CAN'T
HANDLE IT!**

**YOU'VE
NEVER
THOUGHT
ABOUT ME
AND ABOUT
THE POSITION
YOU PUT ME
IN!**



**TO BE FAIR, YOU
CAN HANDLE
CARRYING
ON AS A ONE-
MAN STUDENT
COUNCIL RIGHT?**



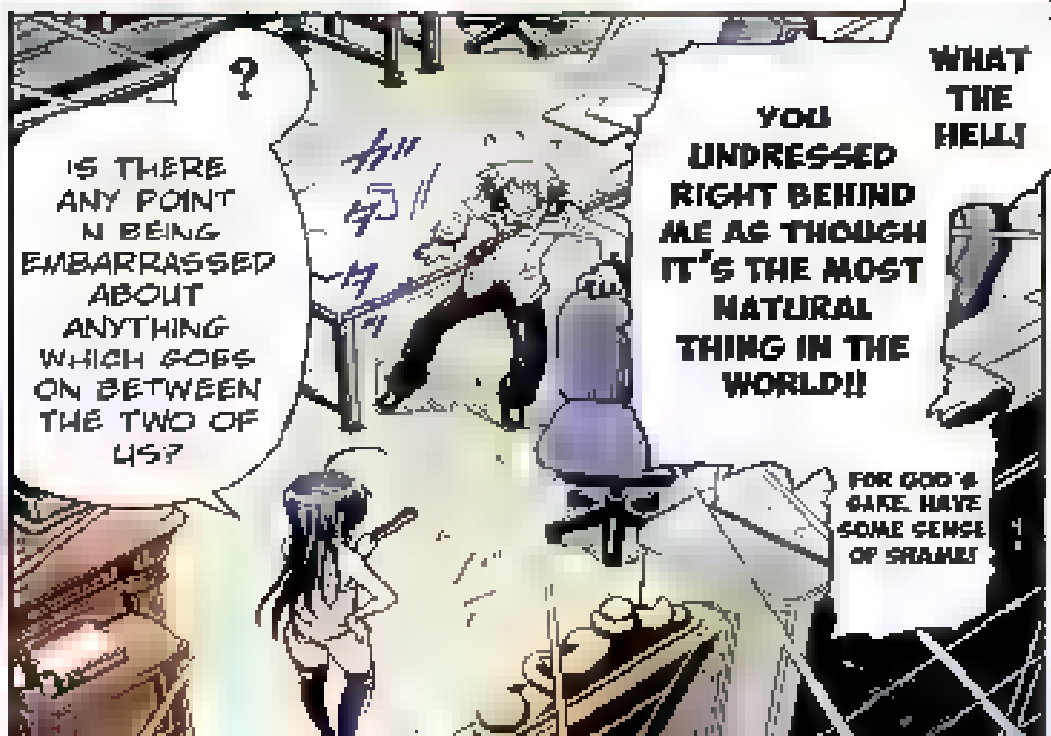
Ri...

H E E E Y !!



IT DOESN'T EVEN
NEED TO BE SAID
THAT UNTIL WE
WERE IN 8TH
GRADE, THAT YOU
WERE THE ONE
WHO USED TO
SHARE A BATH
WITH ME

**WE
WERE
KIDS!**

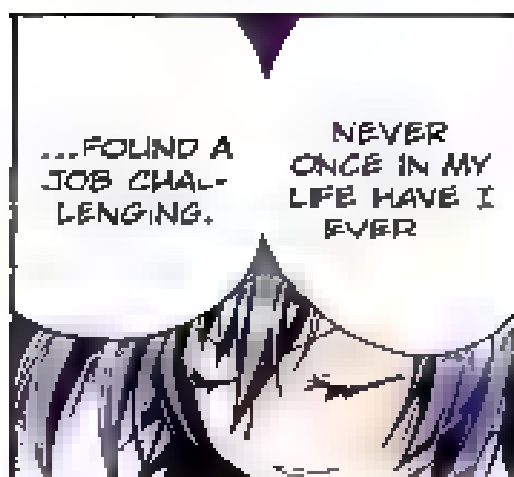


IS THERE
ANY POINT
IN BEING
EMBARRASSED
ABOUT
ANYTHING
WHICH GOES
ON BETWEEN
THE TWO OF
US?

**YOU
UNDRESSED
RIGHT BEHIND
ME AS THOUGH
IT'S THE MOST
NATURAL
THING IN THE
WORLD!!**

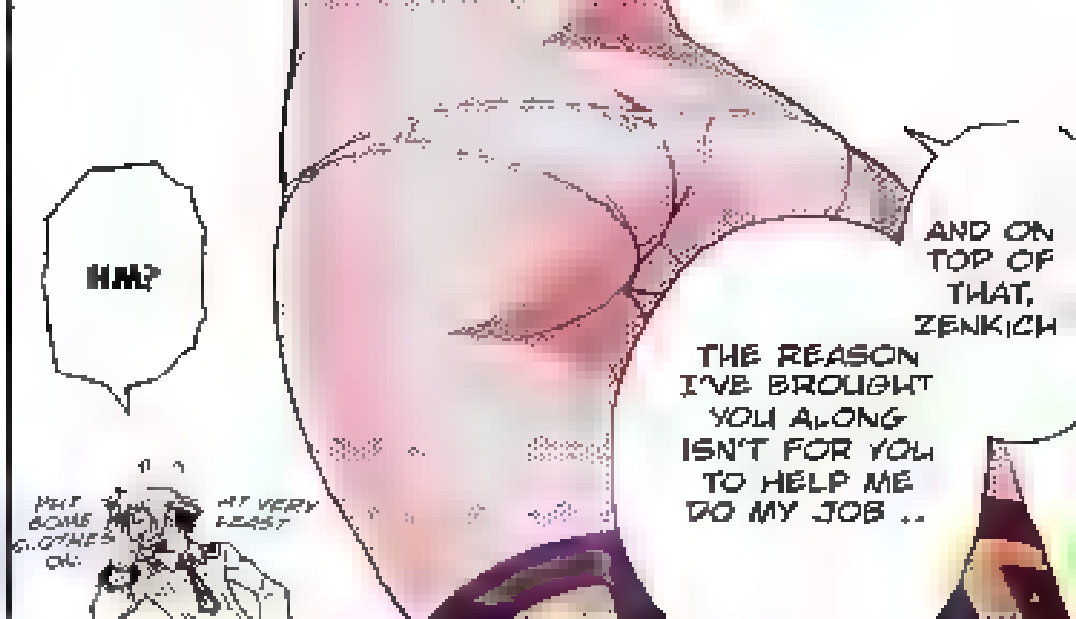
FOR GOD'S
SAKE, HAVE
SOME SENSE
OF SHAME!

**WHAT
THE
HELL!**



...FOUND A
JOB CHAL-
LENGING.

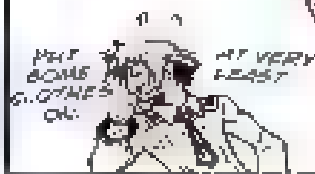
NEVER
ONCE IN MY
LIFE HAVE I
EVER



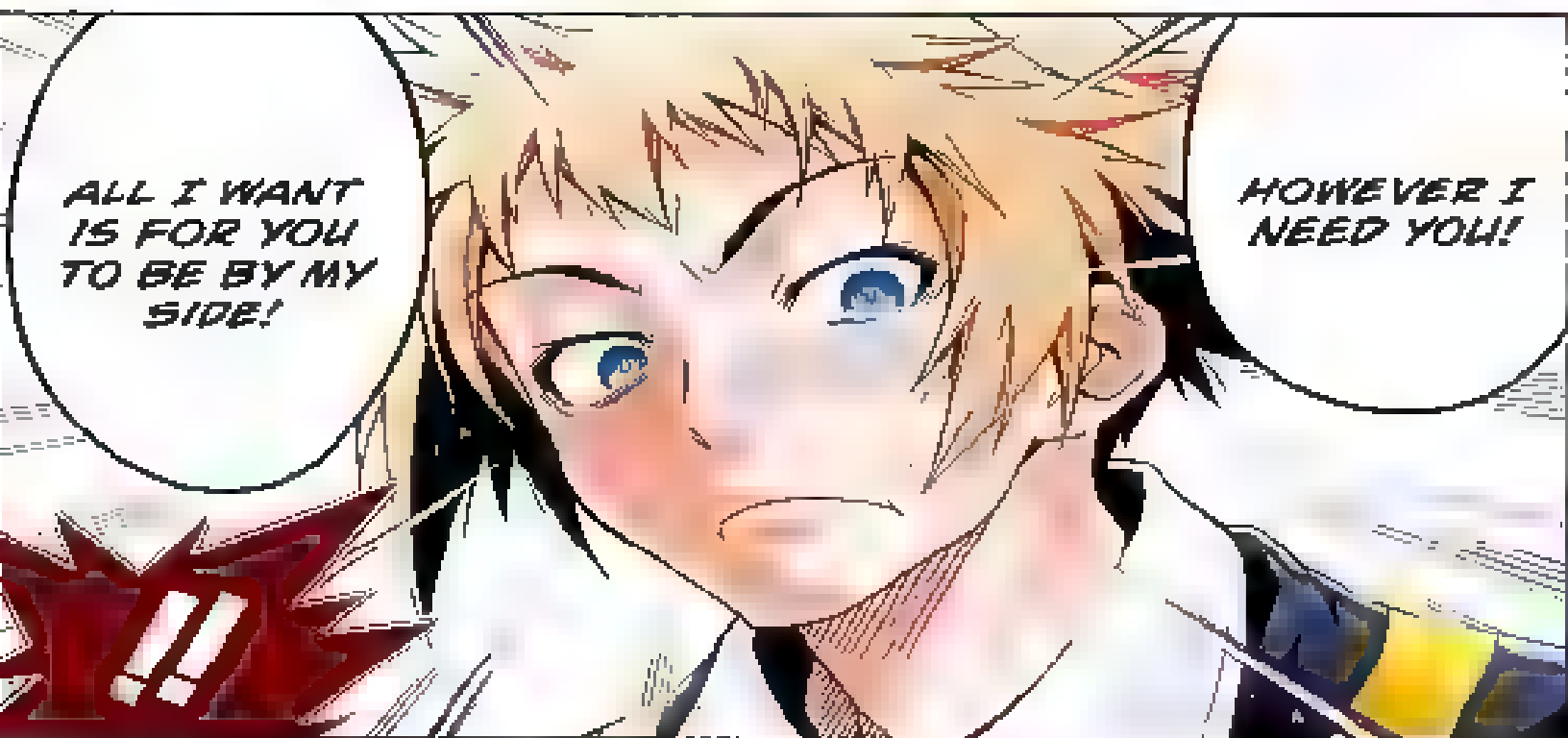
HM?

AND ON
TOP OF
THAT,
ZENKICH

THE REASON
I'VE BROUGHT
YOU ALONG
ISN'T FOR YOU
TO HELP ME
DO MY JOB ..

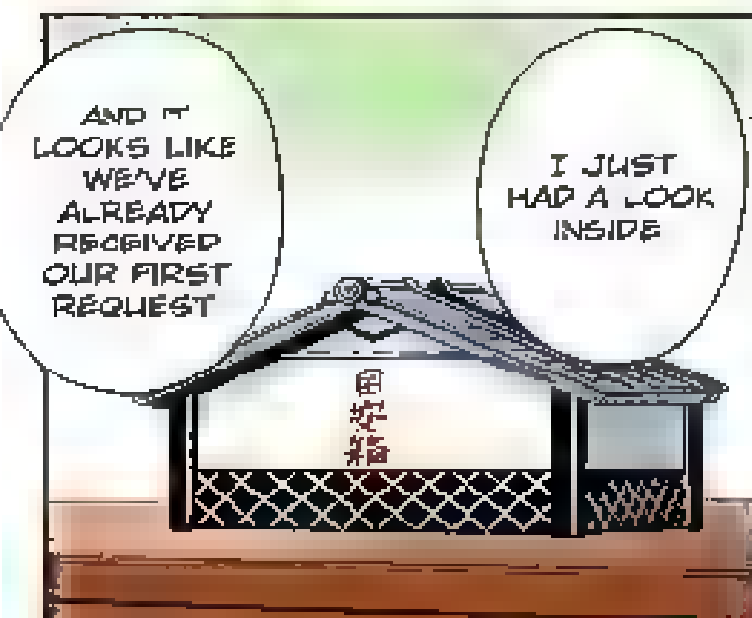


MY
BOOTS
GOTTEN
ON.
MY VERY
LEAST



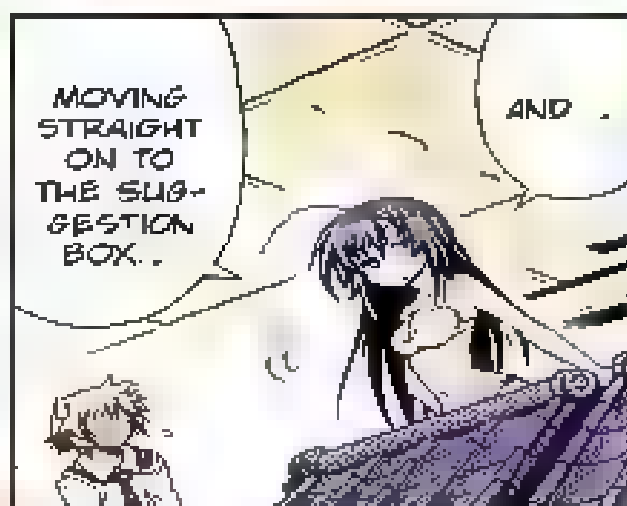
ALL I WANT
IS FOR YOU
TO BE BY MY
SIDE!

HOWEVER I
NEED YOU!



AND IT
LOOKS LIKE
WE'VE
ALREADY
RECEIVED
OUR FIRST
REQUEST

I JUST
HAD A LOOK
INSIDE



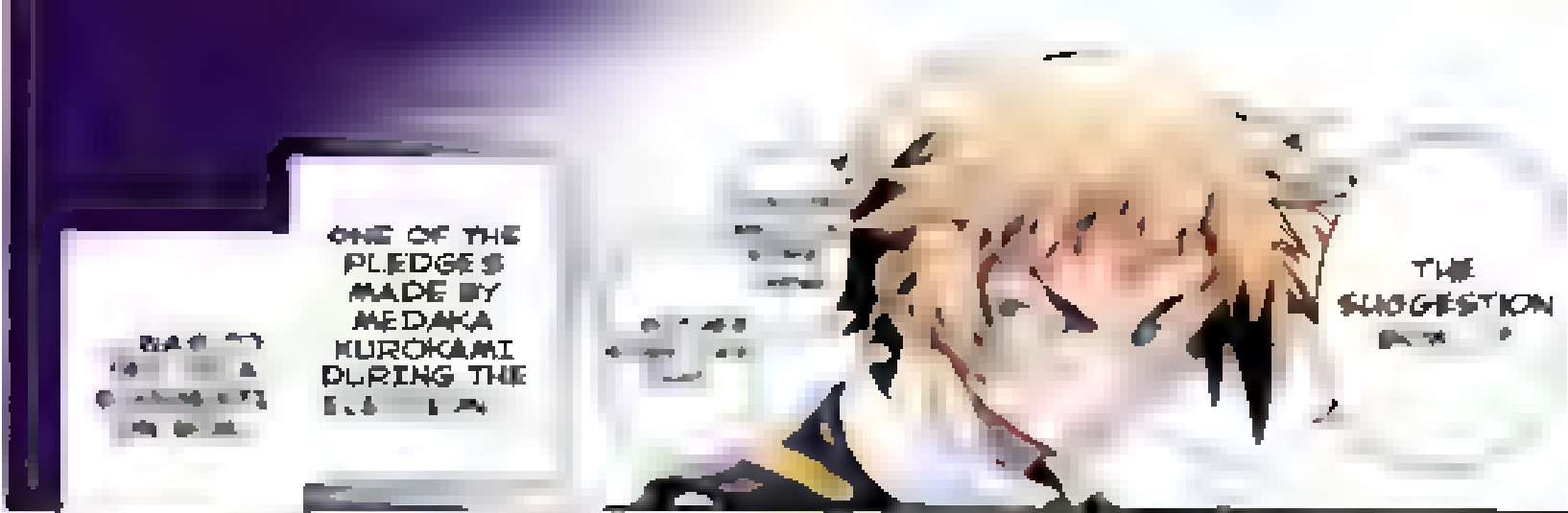
MOVING
STRAIGHT
ON TO
THE SUB-
GESTION
BOX. .

AND .



EH

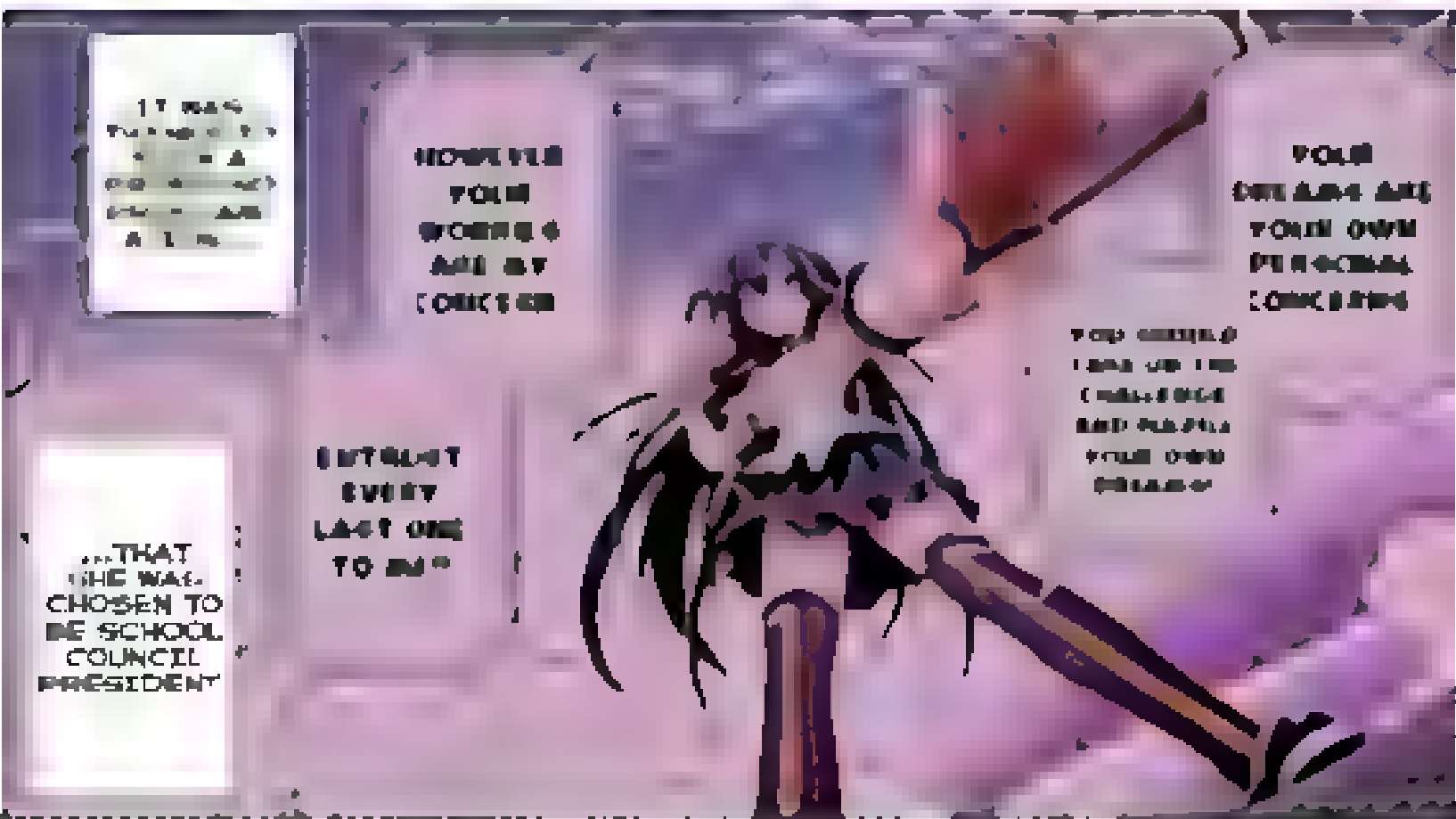
EH?



ONE OF THE
PLEDGES
MADE BY
MEDAKA
KUROKAMI
DURING THE
ELECTION

ONE OF THE
PLEDGES
MADE BY
MEDAKA
KUROKAMI
DURING THE
ELECTION

THE
SUGGESTION
WAS



IT WAS
THE ONLY
ONE THAT
WAS
MADE
BY A
GIRL

HOWEVER
YOUR
WORKING
WAS BY
YOURSELF

YOUR
DREAMS ARE
YOUR OWN
PERSONAL
DREAMS

YOU SHOULD
TRY TO
CHALLENGE
AND REALIZE
YOUR OWN
DREAMS

BECAUSE
EVERY
LAST ONE
TO GO

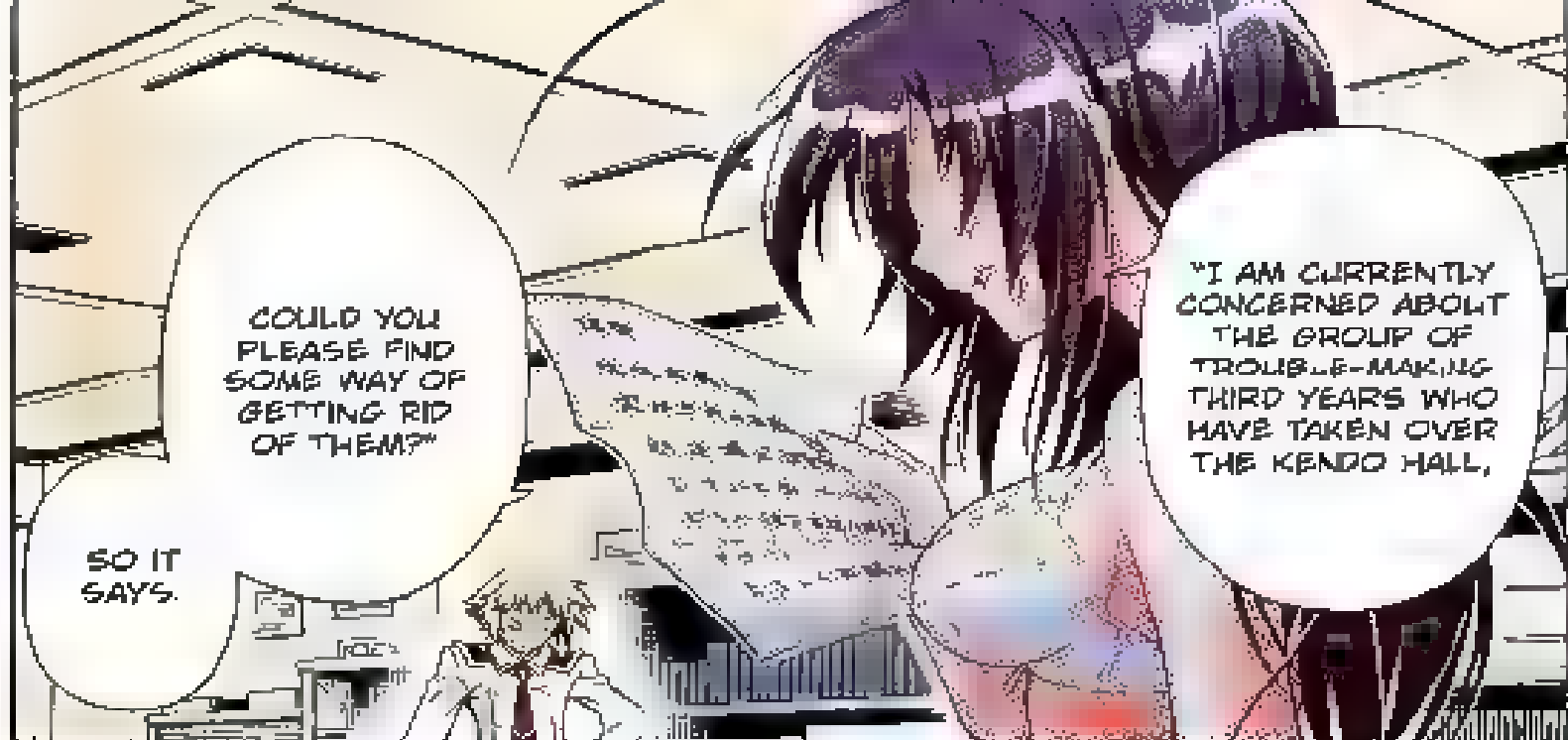
...THAT
SHE WAS
CHOSEN TO
BE SCHOOL
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT



HEARD
THE
SCHOOL
COUNCIL

HEARD
THE
SCHOOL
COUNCIL

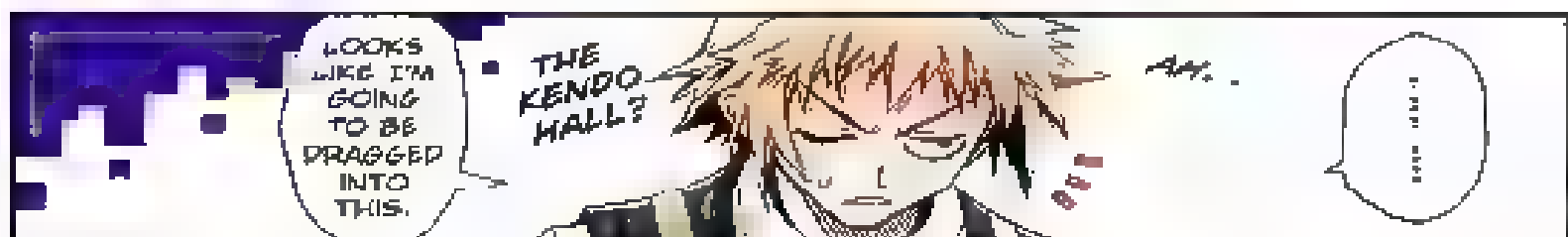
I REALLY
DIDN'T THINK
THAT ANYONE
IN THE
SCHOOL
WOULD HAVE
TAKEN THAT
LITTLE ACT
SERIOUSLY



COULD YOU PLEASE FIND SOME WAY OF GETTING RID OF THEM?

"I AM CURRENTLY CONCERNED ABOUT THE GROUP OF TROUBLE-MAKING THIRD YEARS WHO HAVE TAKEN OVER THE KENDO HALL,

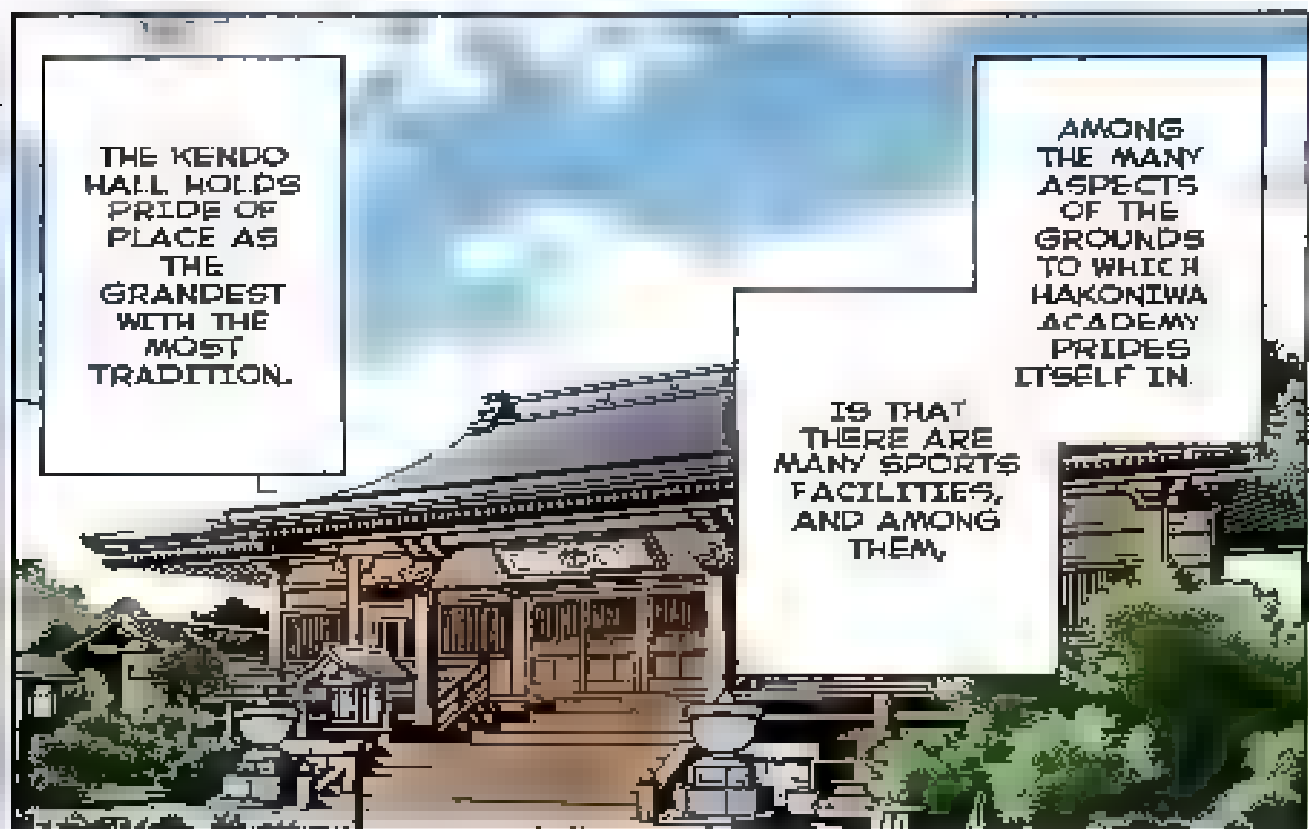
SO IT SAYS.



LOOKS LIKE I'M GOING TO BE DRAGGED INTO THIS.

THE KENDO HALL?

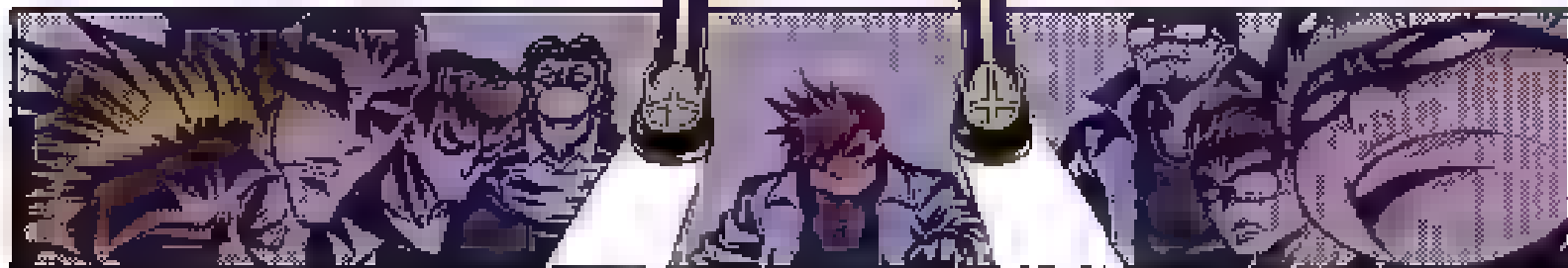
AM...



THE KENDO HALL HOLDS PRIDE OF PLACE AS THE GRANDEST WITH THE MOST TRADITION.

AMONG THE MANY ASPECTS OF THE GROUNDS TO WHICH HAKONIWA ACADEMY PRIDES ITSELF IN.

IS THAT THERE ARE MANY SPORTS FACILITIES, AND AMONG THEM,



CURRENTLY
THE HALL
HAS BECOME
THE
FAVORITE
HANGOUT
FOR THE
SCHOOL'S
TROUBLE-
MAKERS.

DUE TO A
LACK OF
MEMBERS, THE
CLUB GOT
DISSOLVED
AND THE HALL
BECAME
NEGLECTED.

THAT IS
TO SAY,
THAT'S
HOW IT
WAS UP
UNTIL A
FEW
YEARS
AGO.



I CALL THE STUDENT COUNCIL TO ACTION.

IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST IN THE SUGGESTION BOX.

FIRST YEAR CLASS 3, MEDAKA KUROKAMI, HEAD OF THE SCHOOL COUNCIL

WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?

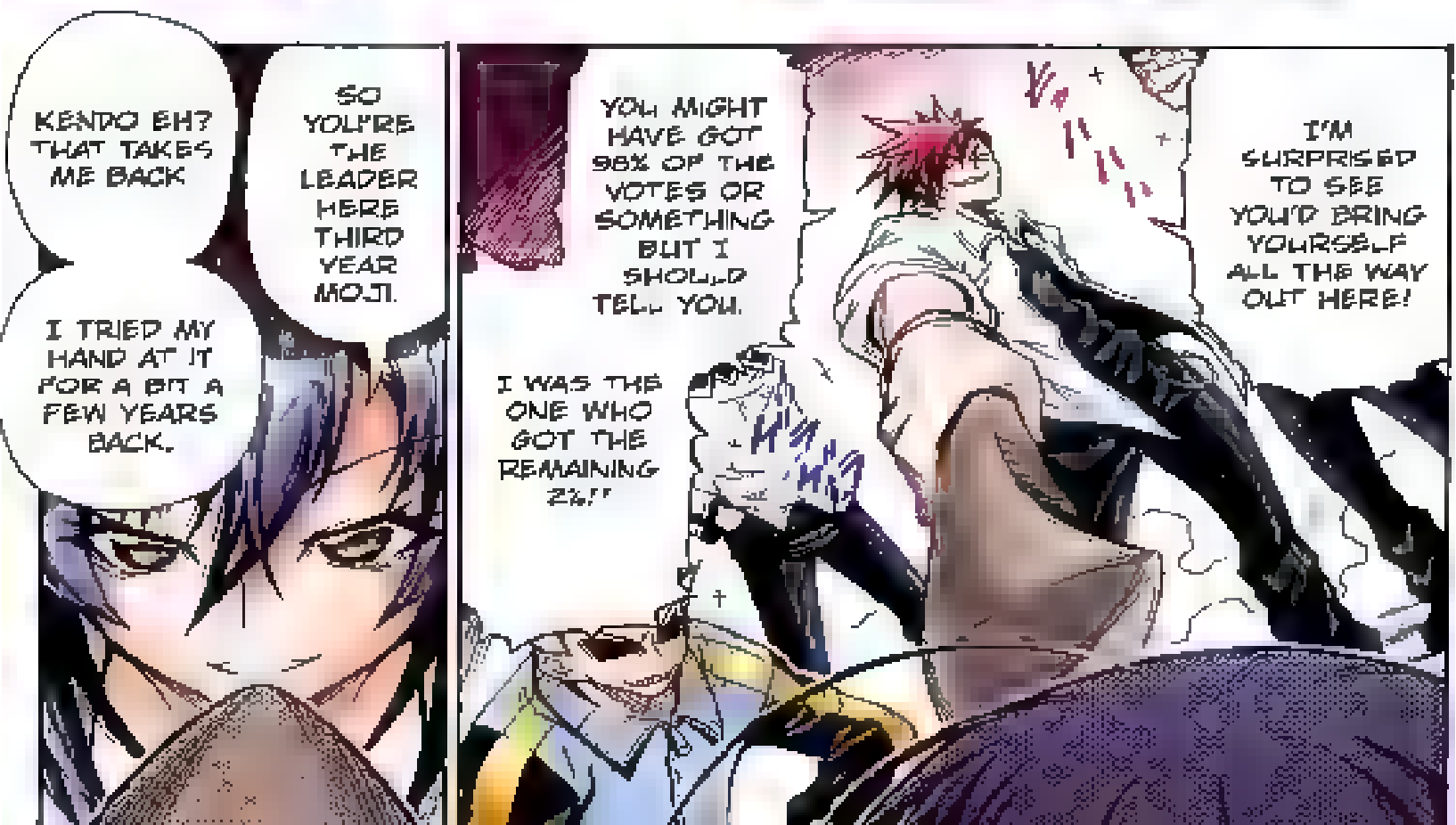
HM?

SO YOU GOT DRESSED JUST FOR THIS.



THE CHICK PRESIDENT WHO'S GONE MAD WITH POWER RIGHT?

AH I'VE HEARD OF YOU



KENDO EH? THAT TAKES ME BACK

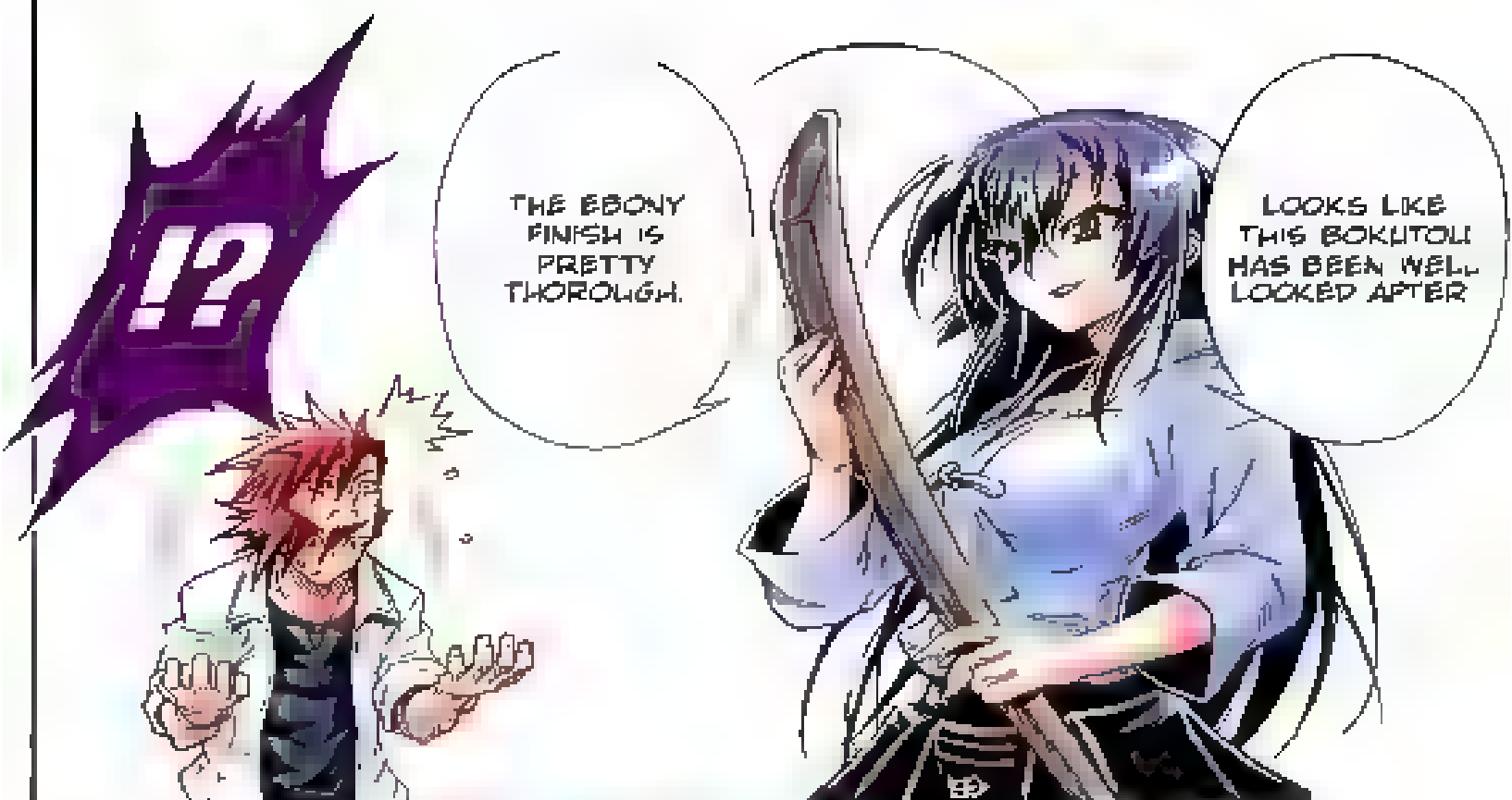
SO YOU'RE THE LEADER HERE THIRD YEAR MOJI.

I TRIED MY HAND AT IT FOR A BIT A FEW YEARS BACK.

YOU MIGHT HAVE GOT 98% OF THE VOTES OR SOMETHING BUT I SHOULD TELL YOU.

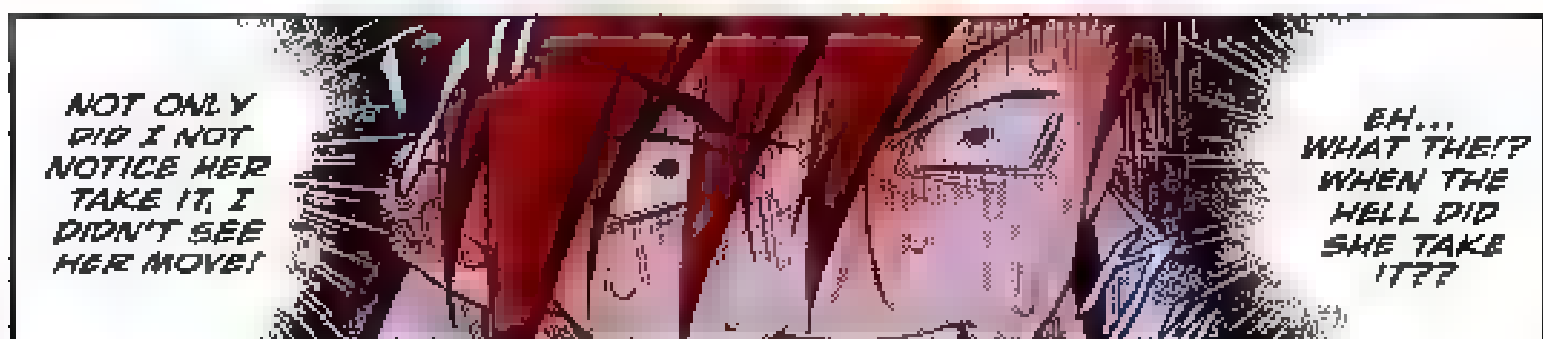
I WAS THE ONE WHO GOT THE REMAINING 2%!!

I'M SURPRISED TO SEE YOU'D BRING YOURSELF ALL THE WAY OUT HERE!



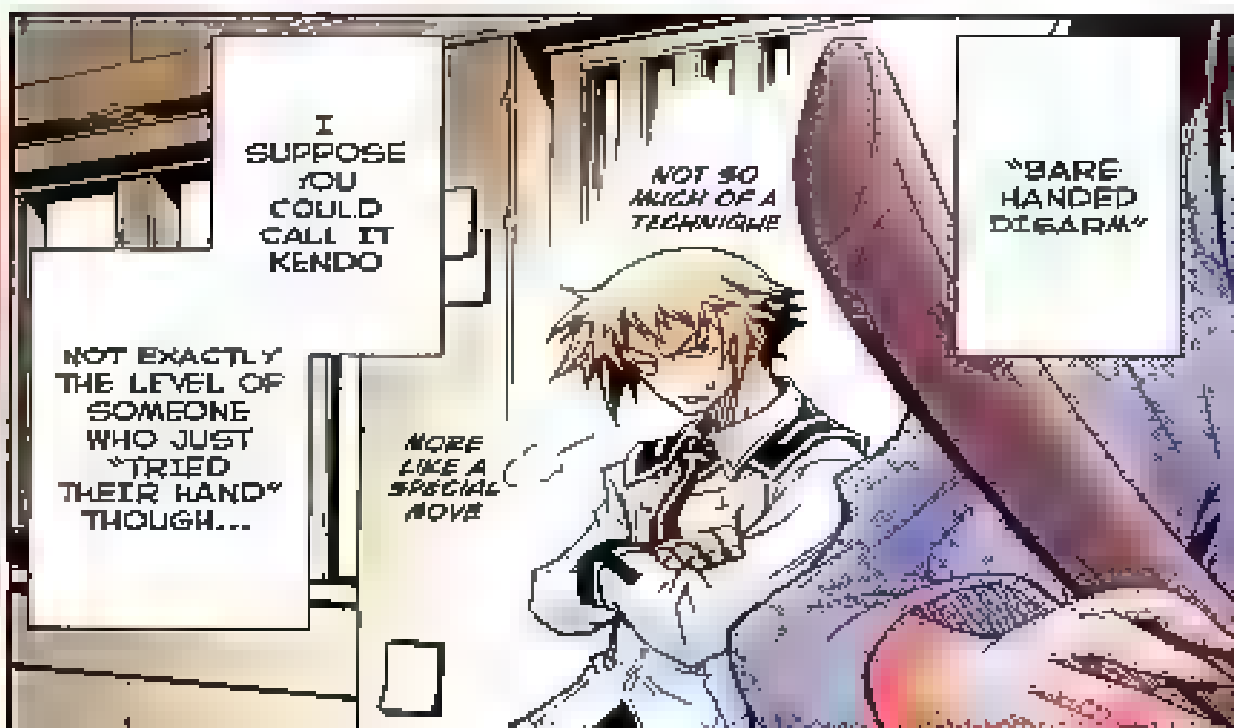
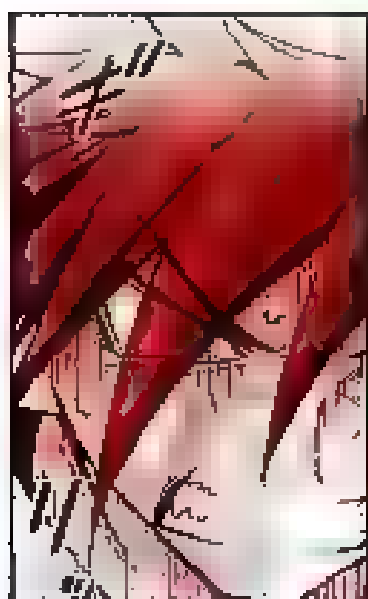
THE EBONY
FINISH IS
PRETTY
THOROUGH.

LOOKS LIKE
THIS BOKUTOU
HAS BEEN WELL
LOOKED AFTER



NOT ONLY
DID I NOT
NOTICE HER
TAKE IT, I
DIDN'T SEE
HER MOVE!

EH...
WHAT THE?!
WHEN THE
HELL DID
SHE TAKE
IT??



I
SUPPOSE
YOU
COULD
CALL IT
KENDO

NOT SO
MUCH OF A
TECHNIQUE

"BARE
HANDED
DEARMY"

NOT EXACTLY
THE LEVEL OF
SOMEONE
WHO JUST
"TRIED
THEIR HAND"
THOUGH...

MORE
LIKE A
SPECIAL
MOVE





**WHAT
THE
HELL!?**



WHA-

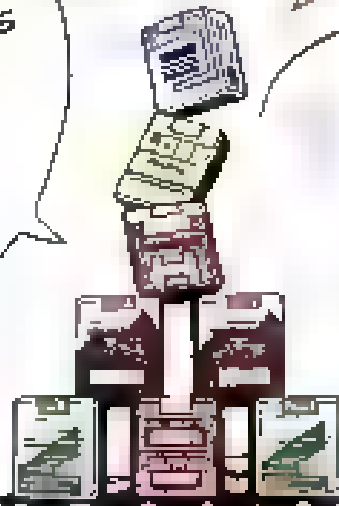




JUST THINK
OF THIS AS
GOOD FOR
YOUR FUTURE
SELVES!

THESE THINGS
CAUSE ALL
SORTS OF
HEALTH
PROBLEMS.

HOWEVER THE
CIGARETTES ARE
ONE THING YOU
SHOULD
CHANGE



A NINJA
TECH-
NIQUE!?

WHAT THE
HELL WAS
THAT!?

MY
SMOKES!?

THAT
WASN'T NIN-
JUTSU,

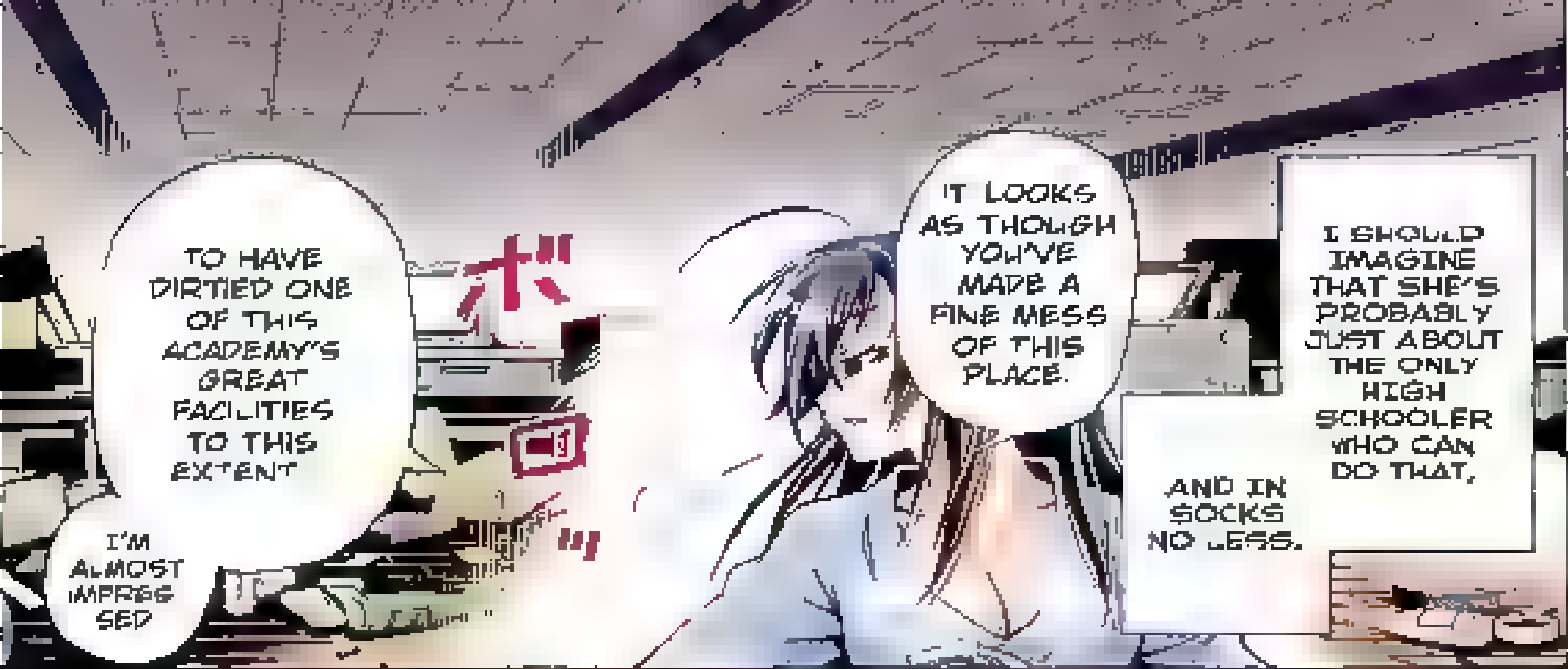
IT WAS
STILL
KENDO.

AT THAT
LEVEL
THERE'S
PROBABLY
LITTLE
DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN
THAT AND A
REPLICATION
TECHNIQUE.

IT WAS JUST
THE NORMAL
ADVANCE STEP
AND RETREAT
STEP USED
IN KENDO,
HOWEVER...

THAT WAS
THE MOST
BASIC OF
BASICS!





TO HAVE
DIRTIED ONE
OF THIS
ACADEMY'S
GREAT
FACILITIES
TO THIS
EXTENT

I'M
ALMOST
IMPRES-
SED

IT LOOKS
AS THOUGH
YOU'VE
MADE A
FINE MESS
OF THIS
PLACE.

I SHOULD
IMAGINE
THAT SHE'S
PROBABLY
JUST ABOUT
THE ONLY
HIGH
SCHOOLER
WHO CAN
DO THAT,

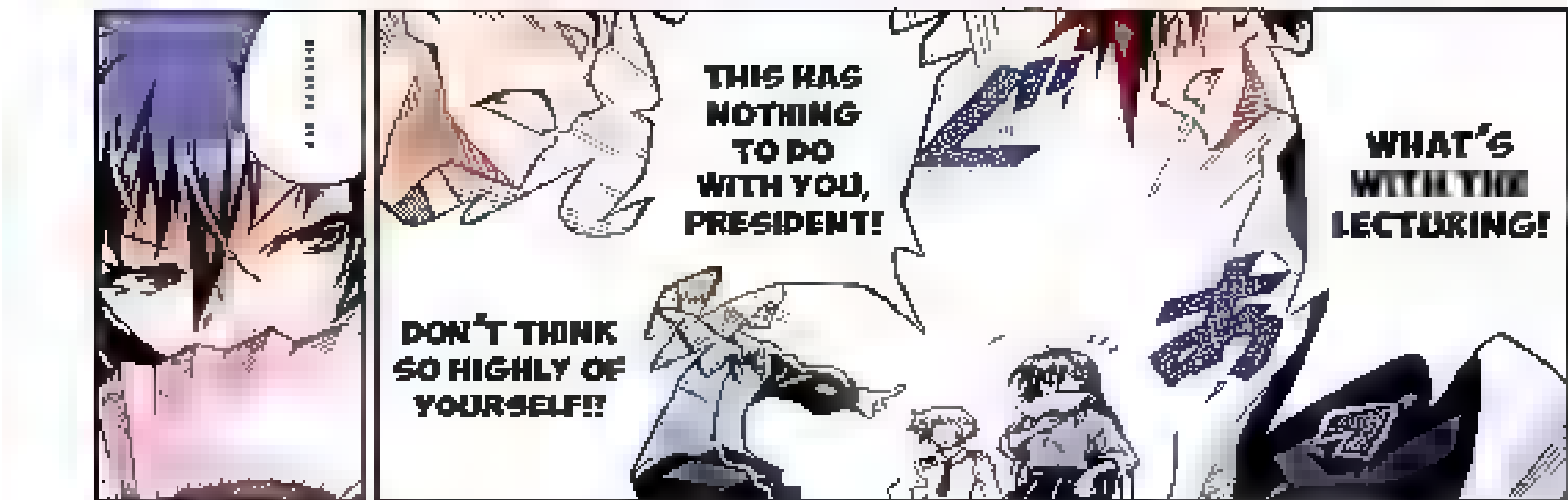
AND IN
SOCKS
NO LESS.



.. WAS
OF LITTLE
SIGNIFICANCE
IN THE EYES OF
MEDAKA
KUROKAMI.

SOME
THING
LIKE
THAT .

HOW-
EVER



THIS HAS
NOTHING
TO DO
WITH YOU,
PRESIDENT!

DON'T THINK
SO HIGHLY OF
YOURSELF!!

WHAT'S
WITH THE
LECTURING!



!?

SO
PITIFUL...

I CAN ONLY ASSUME
THAT THERE IS SOME
GREAT REASON, SOME
GREAT TRAGEDY THAT
HAS LEAD TO YOU
STRAY SO FAR FROM
THE PATH

あゝん

ALL OF YOU GUYS
WERE UNDOUBTEDLY
ONCE PASSIONATE,
LOYAL KENDO CLUB
MEMBERS

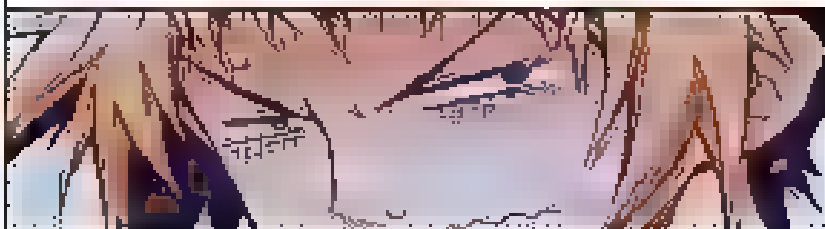


JUST
YOUR
AVERAGE
DROPOUT

WE JUST
LIKED
PLAYING
WITH
SWORDS...

NOPE

"PREACHING
TO THE
LESSER
MORTALS"



AND THIS
IS WHERE
MEDAKA
COMES
INTO HER
OWN,

I WILL
STRAIGHT-
EN YOU
OUT!

I WILL
RIGHT THE
WRONGS!
I WILL
IMPROVE
YOU
REBUILD
YOU!

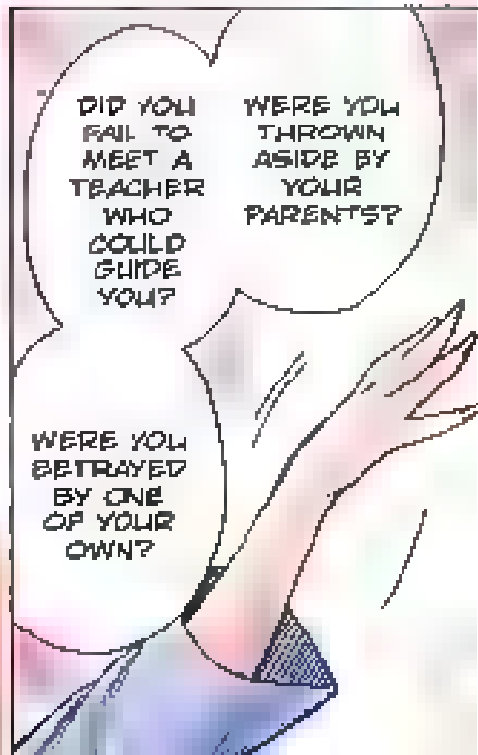
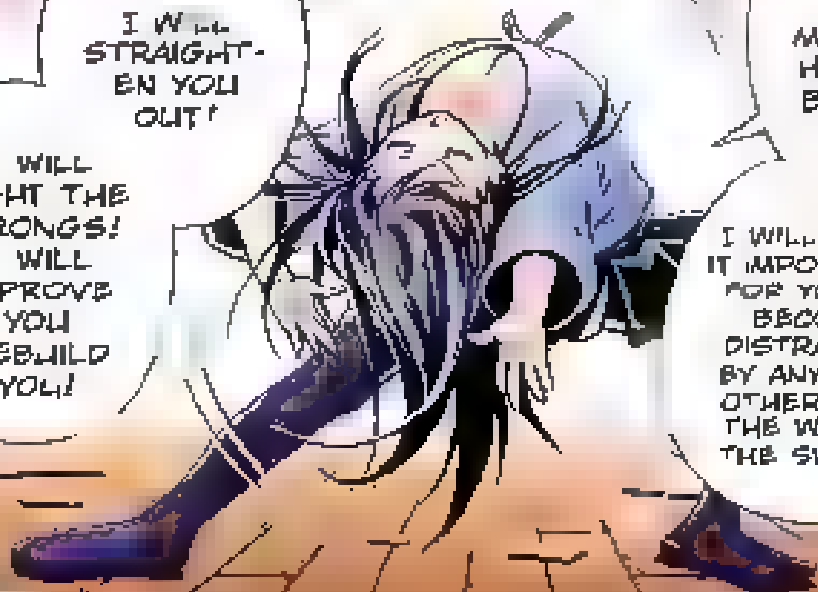
WORRY NO
MORE! I WILL
HELP YOU BE
BORN AGAIN!

I WILL MAKE
IT IMPOSSIBLE
FOR YOU TO
BECOME
DISTRACTED
BY ANYTHING
OTHER THAN
THE WAY OF
THE SWORD.

DID YOU
FAIL TO
MEET A
TEACHER
WHO
COULD
GUIDE
YOU?

WERE YOU
THROWN
ASIDE BY
YOUR
PARENTS?

WERE YOU
BETRAYED
BY ONE
OF YOUR
OWN?





WHAT IS SHE, THE MILITARY?

I WILL LEAVE YOU UNABLE TO CRY OR EVEN LAUGH.

WHAT A STANCE IS

I WILL NOT SEE YOUR THOUGHTS GET LEAD ASTRAY AGAIN



EH!?



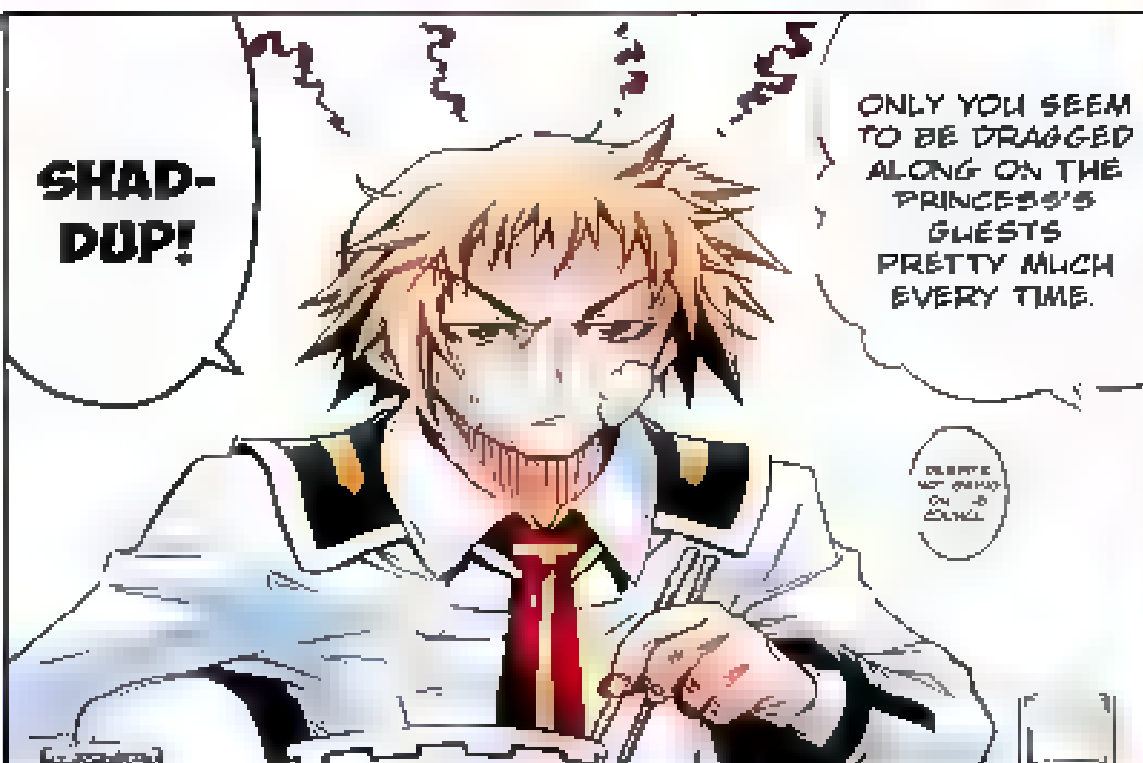
DON'T YOU GUYS THINK...

WE START WITH BASIC STROKES 1000 TIMES!!

...YOU'RE GOING TO BE ABLE TO WALK HOME TODAY!!



THE NEXT DAY .



SHAD-
DUP!

ONLY YOU SEEM
TO BE DRAGGED
ALONG ON THE
PRINCESS'S
GUESTS
PRETTY MUCH
EVERY TIME.

DEBATE
NOT HELD
ON 10
COUNCIL



THIS IS
SOMETHIN
G I'VE
BEEN
THINKING
FOR A
WHILE
NOW.

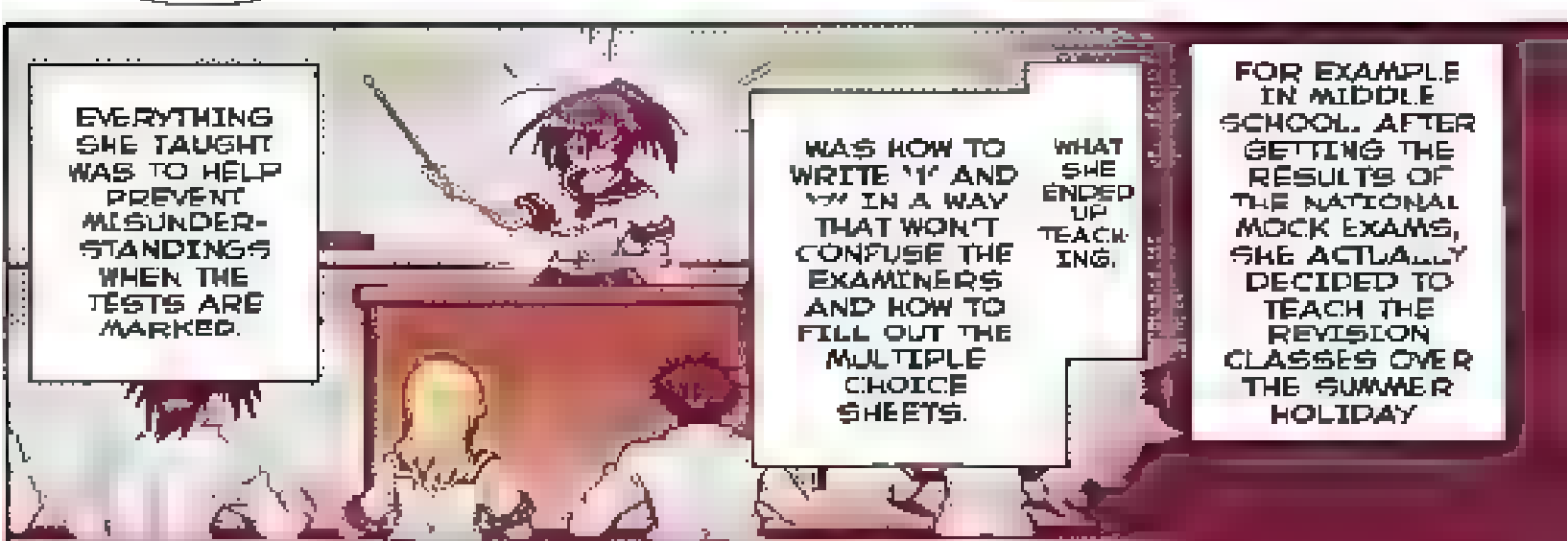
IS THERE
ANY CHANCE
THAT YOU'RE
AN IDIOT??



AND AS A
RESULT SHE
PUTS EFFORT
INTO MAKING
THOSE
AROUND HER
AS GOOD AT
THINGS AS
SHE IS

IT'S ALMOST
LIKE SHE
DOESN'T GET
THE FACT THAT
SHE'S BETTER
THAN OTHER
PEOPLE AT
THINGS

SHE'S
ALWAYS BEEN
LIKE, EVER
SINCE WE
WERE KIDS



EVERYTHING
SHE TAUGHT
WAS TO HELP
PREVENT
MISUNDER-
STANDINGS
WHEN THE
TESTS ARE
MARKED.

WAS HOW TO
WRITE 'Y' AND
'W' IN A WAY
THAT WON'T
CONFUSE THE
EXAMINERS
AND HOW TO
FILL OUT THE
MULTIPLE
CHOICE
SHEETS.

WHAT
SHE
ENDED
UP
TEACH-
ING.

FOR EXAMPLE
IN MIDDLE
SCHOOL. AFTER
GETTING THE
RESULTS OF
THE NATIONAL
MOCK EXAMS,
SHE ACTUALLY
DECIDED TO
TEACH THE
REVISION
CLASSES OVER
THE SUMMER
HOLIDAY

THAT WAS BECAUSE THAT WAS ALWAYS THE CASE FOR HERSELF.

THEY LOOK SIMILAR SO MAKE SURE TO CHECK

WITH CHARACTERS 3 AND 4

SHE ASSUMED FROM THE START THAT EVERYONE COULD GET FULL MARKS.

AS FAR AS MEDAKA KUROKAMI WAS CONCERNED PEOPLE DIDN'T MAKE MISTAKES IN TESTS. THEY JUST DIDN'T FILL THE SHEETS OUT PROPERLY.

勿 刃

AND JUST HOW DEPRESSING IT REALLY CAN BE.

THE FEELINGS OF THOSE WHO TRY BUT DON'T SUCCEED



AS SUCH I DON'T THINK SHE'LL EVER REALLY UNDERSTAND

WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT.



EH?

I CAN'T IMAGINE THOSE GUYS WILL WANT TO GO NEAR THE KENDO HALL AFTER WHAT THEY WERE PUT THROUGH



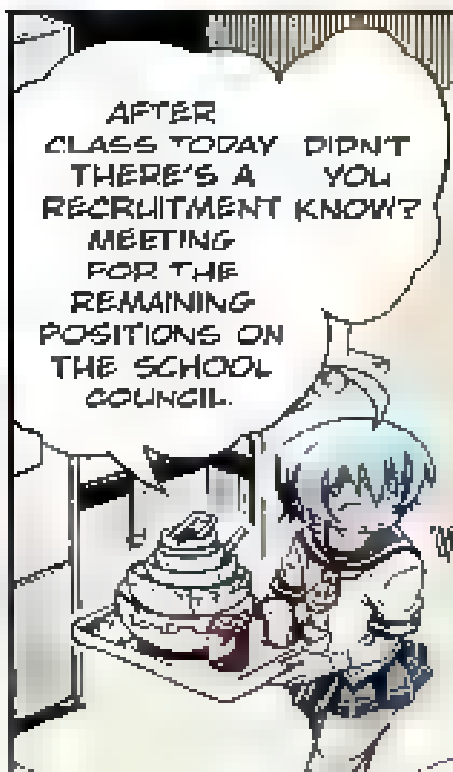
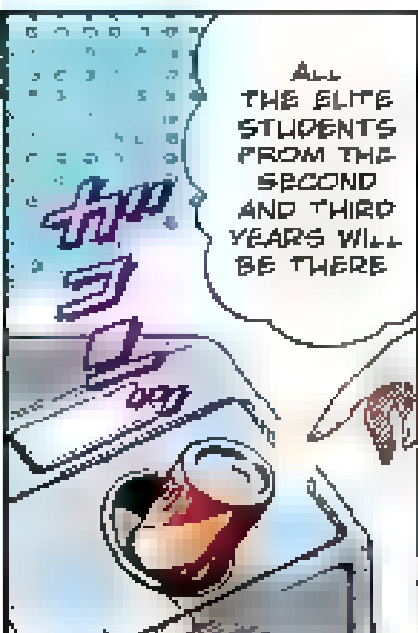
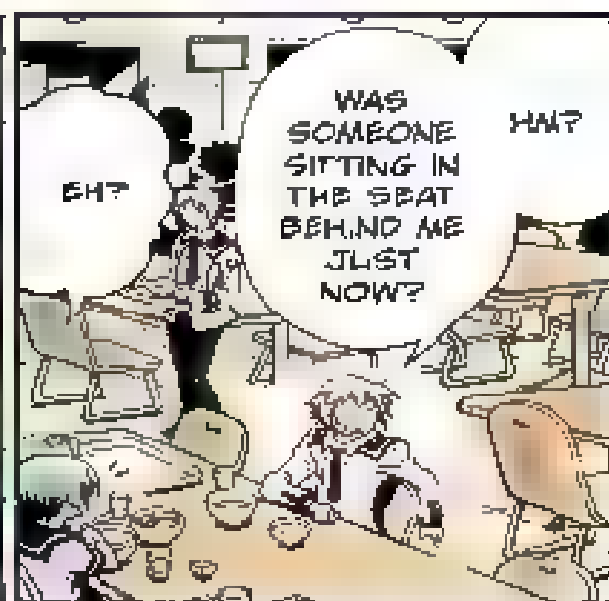
WE WERE PRETTY LUCKY THAT IT WORKED OUT QUITE SO WELL THIS TIME THOUGH

THEN DON'T YOU THINK YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE THINGS YOU DO?

IF SHE WAS AS SIMPLE-MINDED AS THAT,

"THANK GOD WE GOT RID OF THE BAD GUYS"

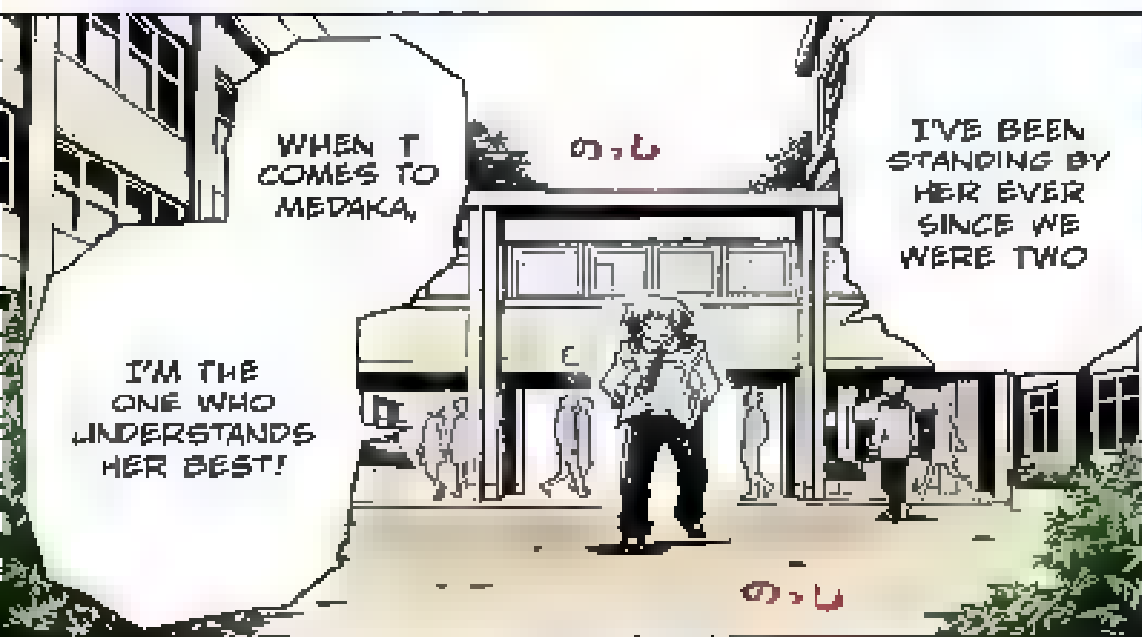
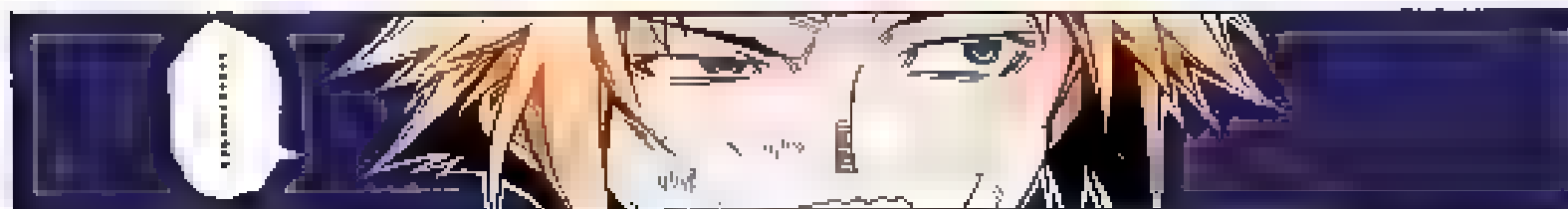
CONSIDERING JUST HOW LONG YOU'VE KNOWN EACH OTHER YOU REALLY DON'T UNDERSTAND MEDAKA AT ALL DO YOU?





ONCE ALL
THE COUNCIL
POSITIONS ARE
FILLED, THEN
YOU WON'T BE
MESSED ABOUT
BY THE
PRINCESS
ANYMORE.

YOU
SHOULD BE
PLEASED



WHEN I
COMES TO
MEDAKA,

I'M THE
ONE WHO
UNDERSTANDS
HER BEST!

I'VE BEEN
STANDING BY
HER EVER
SINCE WE
WERE TWO



GOD
DAMN
THAT
SHIRANUI.

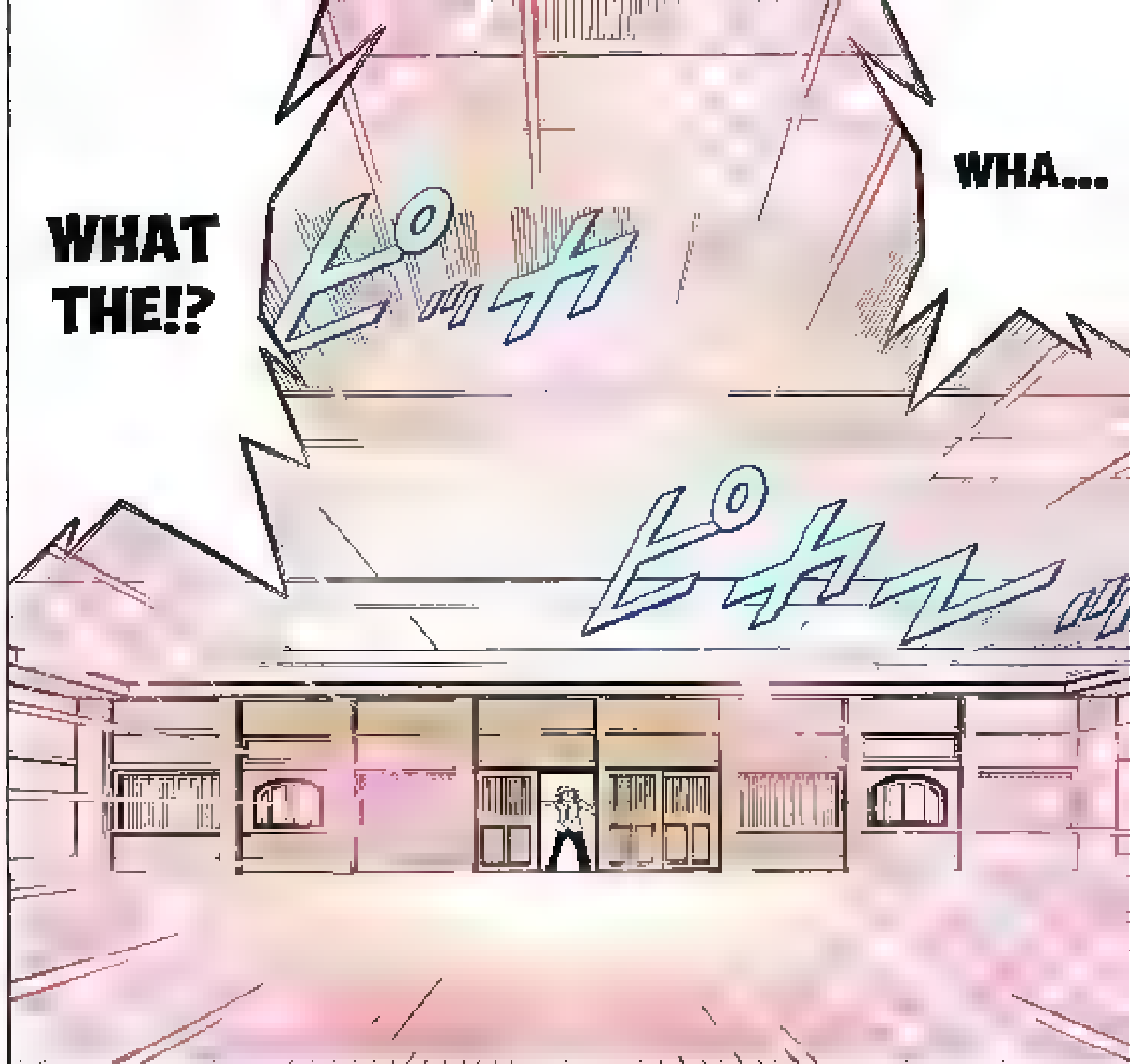
WHAT THE
HELL WAS WITH
"YOU REALLY
DON'T
UNDERSTAND
MEDAKA AT ALL
DO YOU!?"



GAH! THAT
REALLY PISSED
ME OFF FOR
SOME REASON!

**WHAT
THE!?**

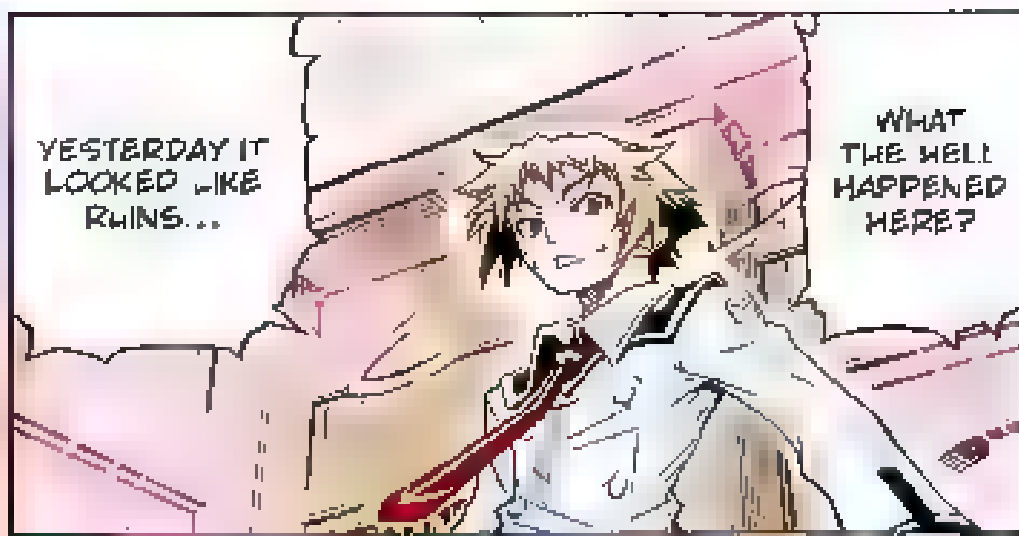
WHA...



ZENKICHI,
YOU'RE
LATE!

YESTERDAY IT
LOOKED LIKE
RUINS...

WHAT
THE HELL
HAPPENED
HERE?



AS PUNISHMENT
YOU'D BEST
NOT EXPECT TO
BE GOING HOME
ANY TIME SOON!

TRAINING
STARTED
AGES AGO.



NO ONE
SEEMS TO
ARRIVE ON
TIME THESE
DAYS.

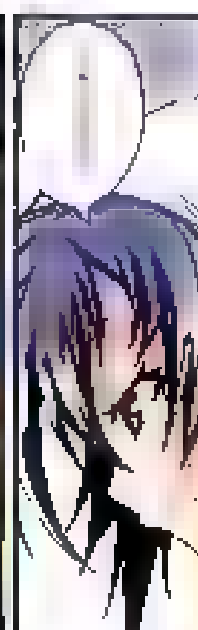
YOU'RE
NOT THE
ONLY ONE
EITHER

I'LL HAVE
TO YELL
AT THEM
LATER



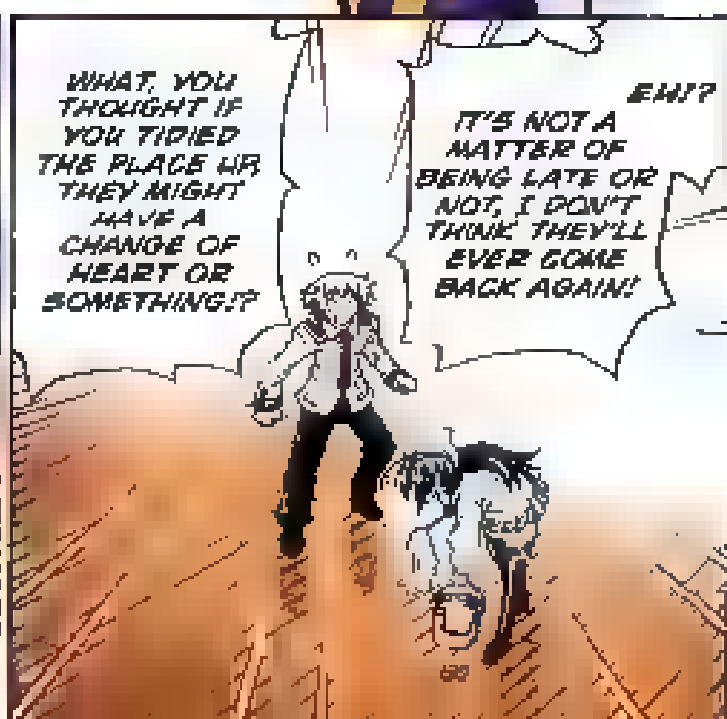
AS FAR
AS YOU'RE
CONCERNED
THEY'RE JUST
A GROUP OF
COMPLETE
STRANGERS
RIGHT?

WHY DO YOU
BOTHER
YOURSELF
SO MUCH
OVER THESE
THINGS



WHAT, YOU
THOUGHT IF
YOU TIDIED
THE PLACE UP
THEY MIGHT
HAVE A
CHANGE OF
HEART OR
SOMETHING!?

EH!?
IT'S NOT A
MATTER OF
BEING LATE OR
NOT, I DON'T
THINK THEY'LL
EVER COME
BACK AGAIN!



I DON'T
CARE ABOUT
BEING TOP
OR BREAKING
RECORDS

IT'S ONLY
WHEN I'M
ABLE TO
HELP
SOMEONE,

*I WAS BORN ONTO
THIS EARTH TO
HELP COMPLETE
STRANGERS!*

*RIDICU-
LOUS!!*



THAT I
TRULY FEEL
HAPPY!

IT'S BECAUSE
THE REST OF US
DON'T HAVE
~~THAT TALENT~~
THAT WE'RE ALL
PISSED!!

WHAT'S
DULL
ABOUT
IT?

TALENT?

THAT'S
ANOTHER
DULL
WORD.

MAYBE
IF I WAS
BLESSED
WITH YOUR
TALENTS,

I CAN'T KAH!
HELP
BUT BE
JEALOUS!

THEN I'D
WANT TO
LIVE LIKE
THAT TOO



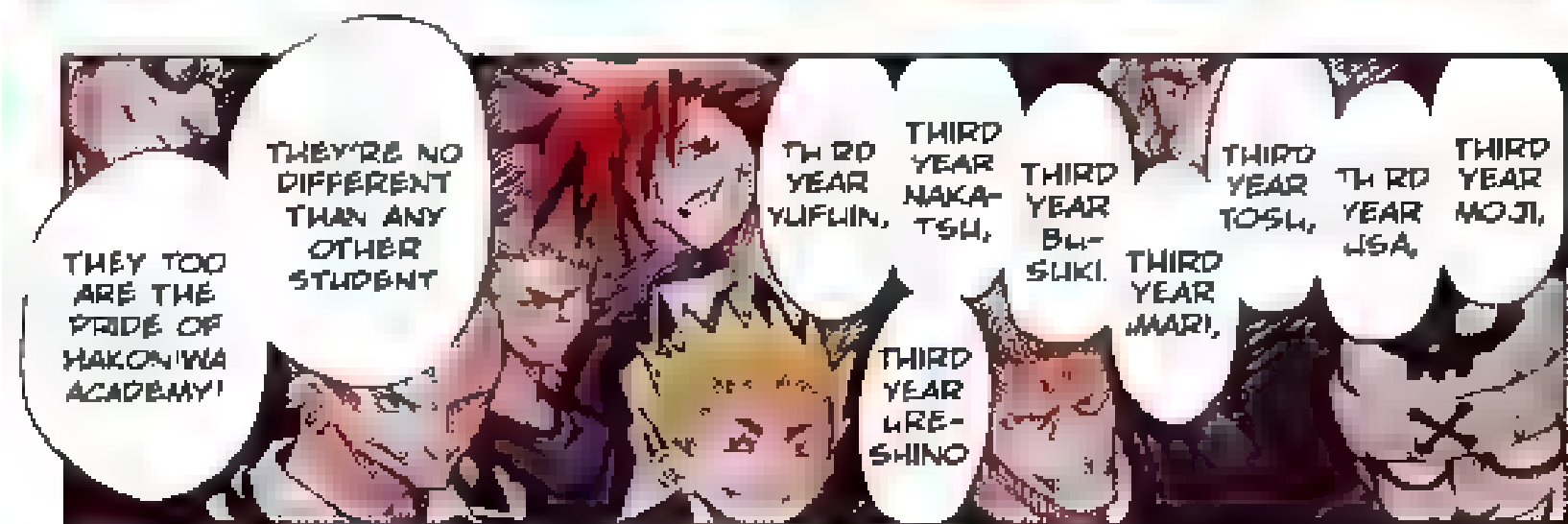
DON'T YOU GET
IT? THOSE GUYS
WERE THE 2%
OF PEOPLE WHO
DIDN'T VOTE FOR
YOU.

IF YOU CARRY
ON AS YOU
ARE, YOU'RE
BOUND TO
REGRET IT
ONE DAY!



DON'T REFER
TO LIVING
PEOPLE AS
PERCENTAGES,
STATS OR
NUMBERS!

THEY
AREN'T
2%
THEY
ARE 8
PEOPLE!



THEY TOO
ARE THE
PRIDE OF
HAKON'WA
ACADEMY!

THEY'RE NO
DIFFERENT
THAN ANY
OTHER
STUDENT

THIRD
YEAR
YUFUIN,

THIRD
YEAR
NAKA-
TSH,

THIRD
YEAR
BU-
SUKI.

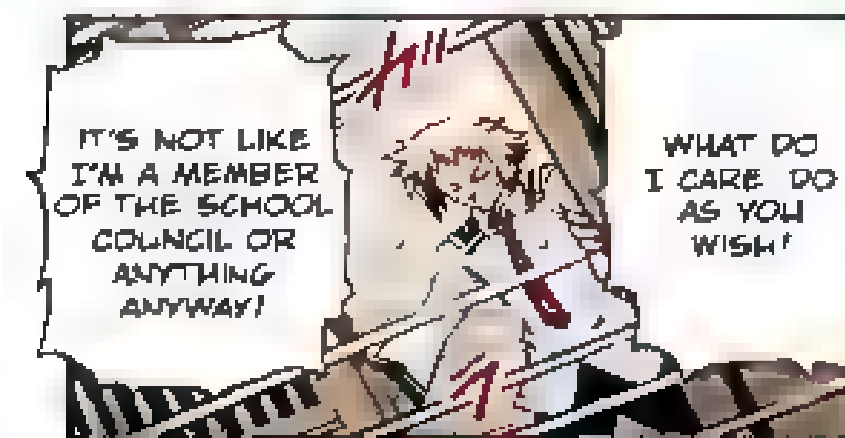
THIRD
YEAR
MAARI,

THIRD
YEAR
TOSH,

THIRD
YEAR
USA,

THIRD
YEAR
HOJI,

THIRD
YEAR
URE-
SHINO



IT'S NOT LIKE
I'M A MEMBER
OF THE SCHOOL
COUNCIL OR
ANYTHING
ANYWAY!

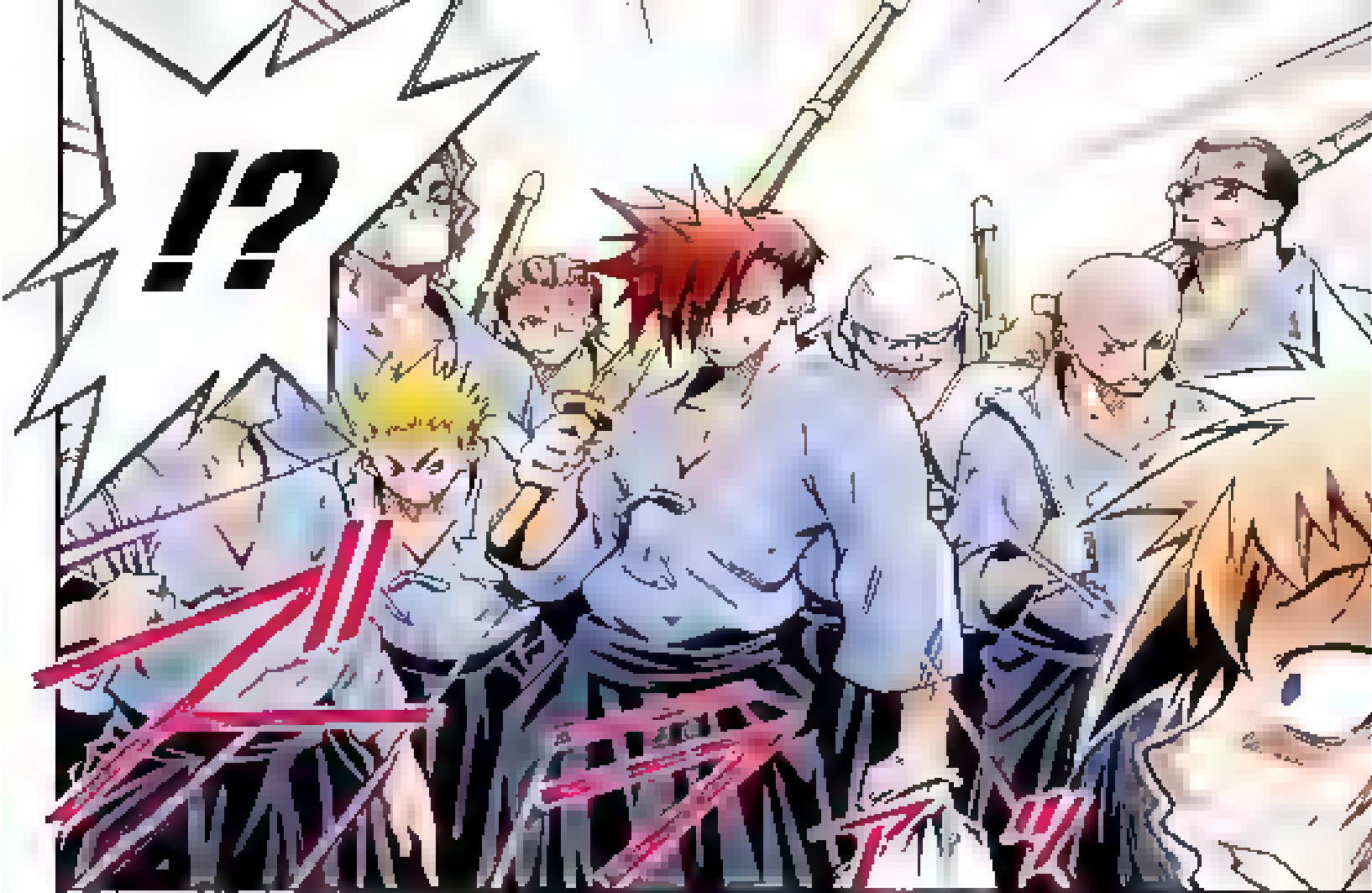
WHAT DO
I CARE DO
AS YOU
WISH!



STAYING
STANDING
ABOVE
THEM

I WILL
NOT LOOK
DOWN ON
ANYBODY!

I WILL
COME TO
ANYONE'S
AID



WE JUST
HAD TIME
TO SPARE.
MOVE IT!

WE
HAVEN'T
EXACTLY
GOT
ANYWHERE
ELSE TO
GO.

WHAT
OF
IT



WHY
ARE
YOU
GUYS
?

YOU

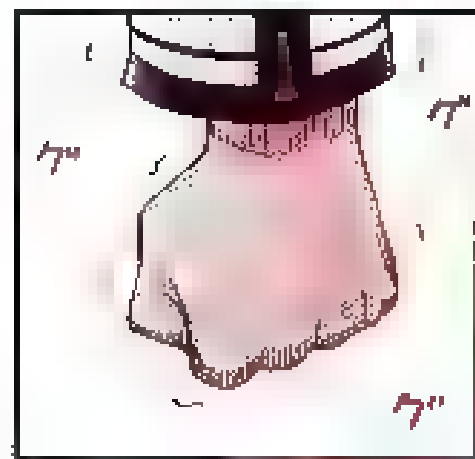
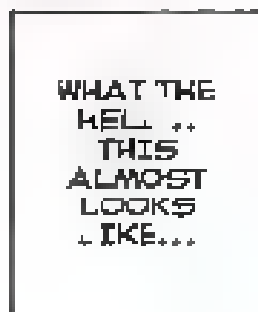
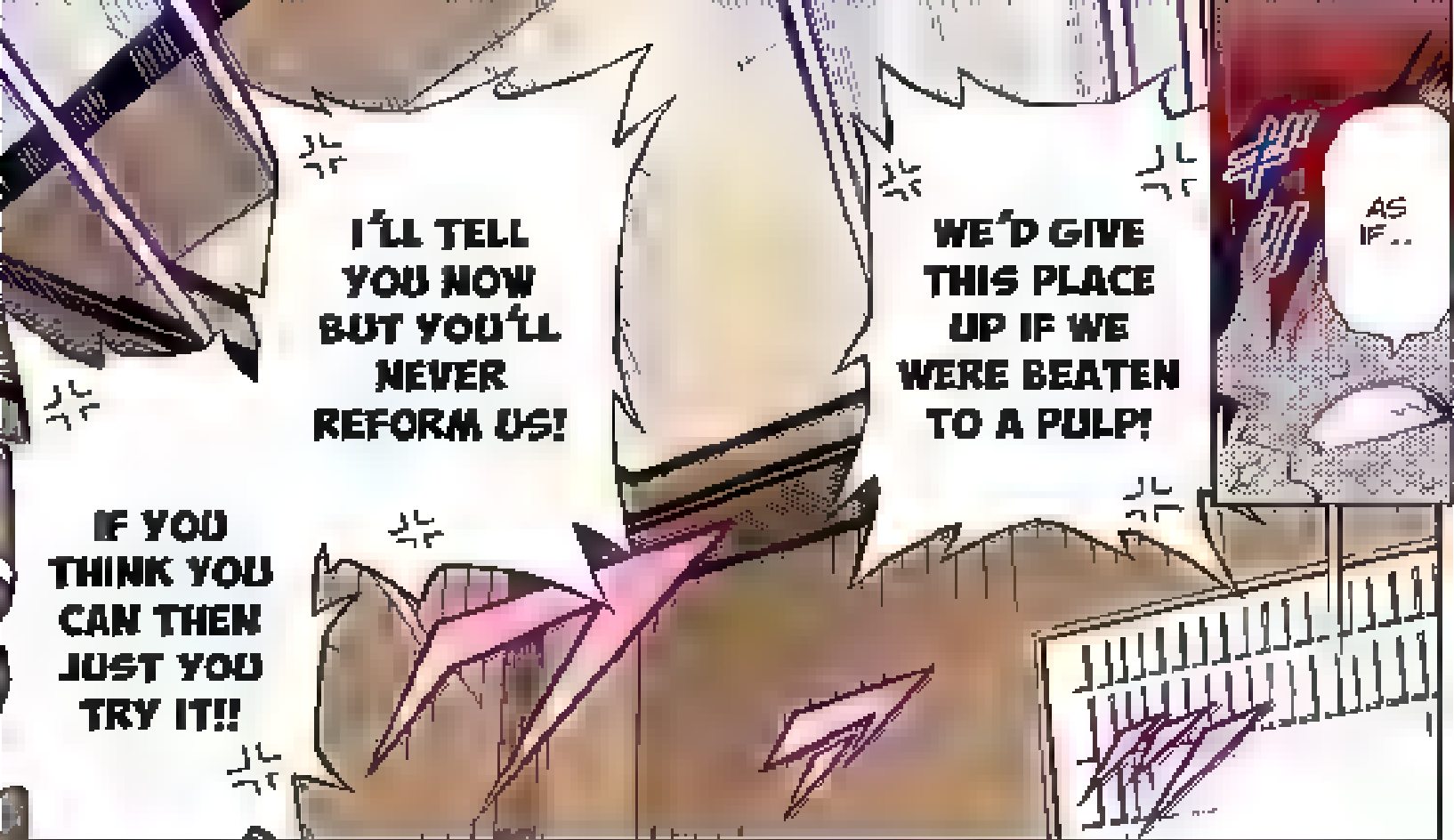


. CONFUSE
US FOR
COWARDS.

BUT
DON'T
YOU
DARE

WE MAY BE
A BUNCH OF
LOWLIVES.





THERE'S
NO WAY SHE
WOULD NEED
ME.

SHE'S
BEING
STUPID.

IF I THINK
ABOUT IT,
AS LONG
AS I CAN
REMEM-
BER...

WHENEVER
I NOTICED,
SHE WAS
ALWAYS
STANDING
ATOP
EVERYONE
ELSE.

SO
SHE WAS
RESENTED
AND
ENVIED.

SHE HAD
THE AIR
OF AN ALL
POWERFUL
MONARCH

THANKS
TO THAT
OVER-
WHELMING
ASPECT
ABOUT
HER,

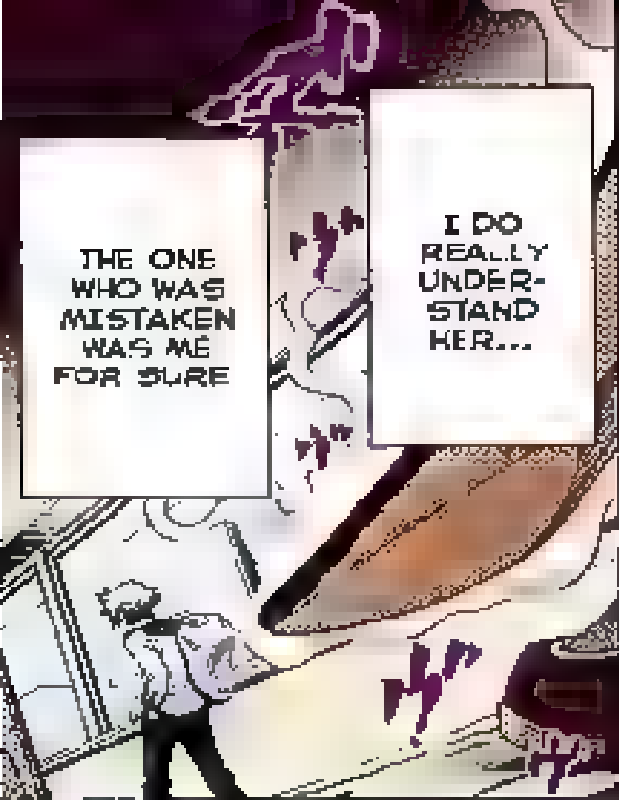
NO ONE
COULD HELP
BUT END UP
LIKING HER

IN THE
END,

BUT
BECAUSE
OF HER
AWESOME,
OPEN
MINDED
WAY OF
LIVING.

BECAUSE I
NEED YOU

I JUST WANT
YOU TO BE
BY MY SIDE

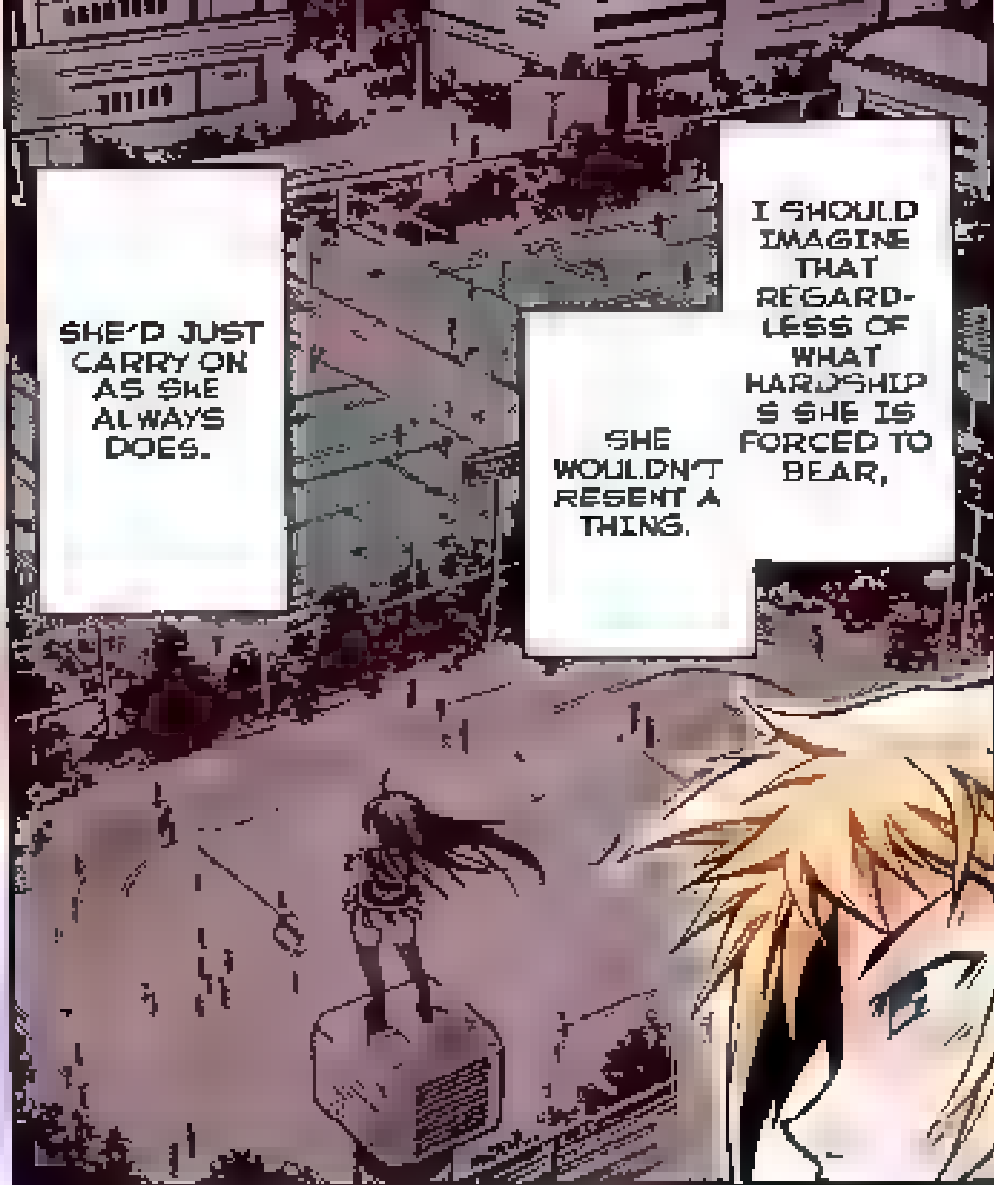


THE ONE WHO WAS MISTAKEN WAS ME FOR SURE

I DO REALLY UNDERSTAND HER...



IT'S JUST...



SHE'D JUST CARRY ON AS SHE ALWAYS DOES.

SHE WOULDN'T RESENT A THING.

I SHOULD IMAGINE THAT REGARDLESS OF WHAT HARDSHIP SHE IS FORCED TO BEAR,

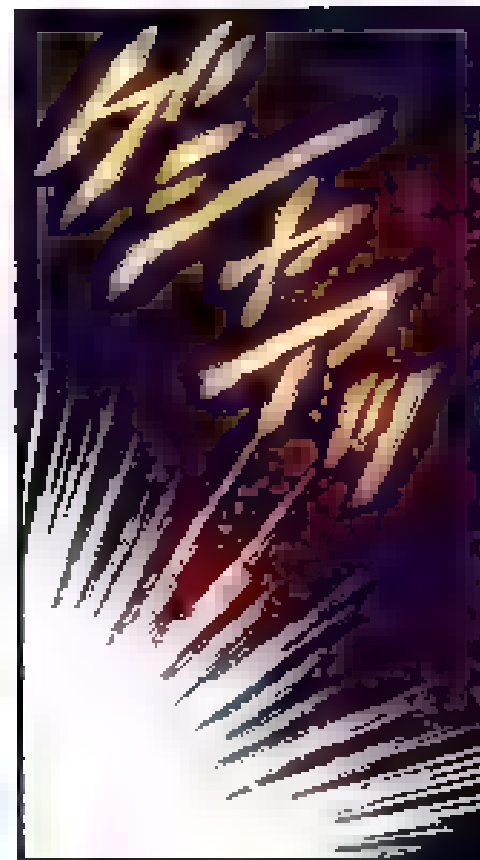


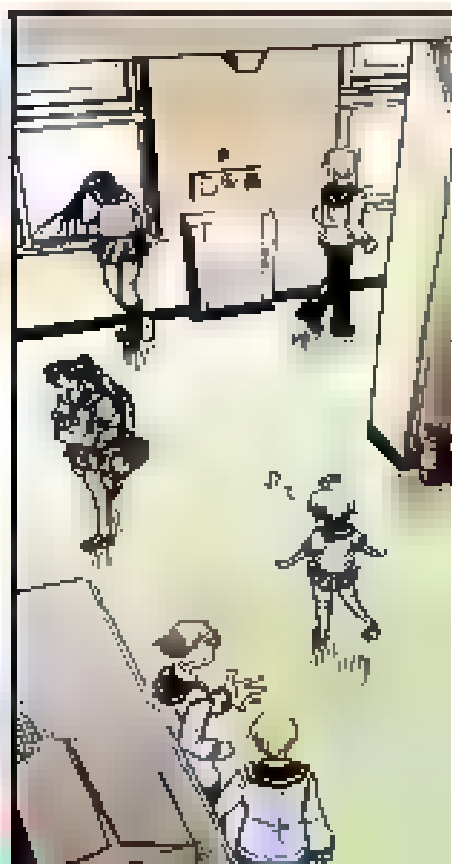
DAMN IT!



I TOLD HER TO GET RID OF THE LOWLIFE DIDN'T?

YOU REALLY CAN'T TRUST THIS DAMNED COUNCIL TO DO ANYTHING.





BUT THAT
HIROYOSHI GUY
STILL DOESN'T
SEEM ALL THAT
KEEN ON JOINING
YET, RIGHT?

AHYA
HYA
HYA!

PERSONALLY
I DON'T HAVE
ANY DESIRE TO
RECRUIT PEOPLE
THROUGH
THE WHOLE THESE BLAND
MEETINGS
THE THING IS
BASICALLY TO
APPEASE THE
TEACHERS
THOUGH.

ONE OF
YOUR FAMED
SPEECHES! I
WANNA HEAR
IT TOO!

I CAN'T IMAGINE
THERE WOULD BE
ANY PERSON IN THIS
WORLD IMPERTINENT
ENOUGH TO WORRY
ABOUT THE
PERFECT SUPER
HUMAN THAT IS
MEDAKA KUROKAMI!

AS IF!

WHAT'S THIS?
ARE YOU
CONCERNED
ABOUT ME
SHIRANUI?

WHY I NEED
ZENKICH, BY
MY SIDE.

AND
THAT'S
WHY.

QUITE
TRUE

HEH ..

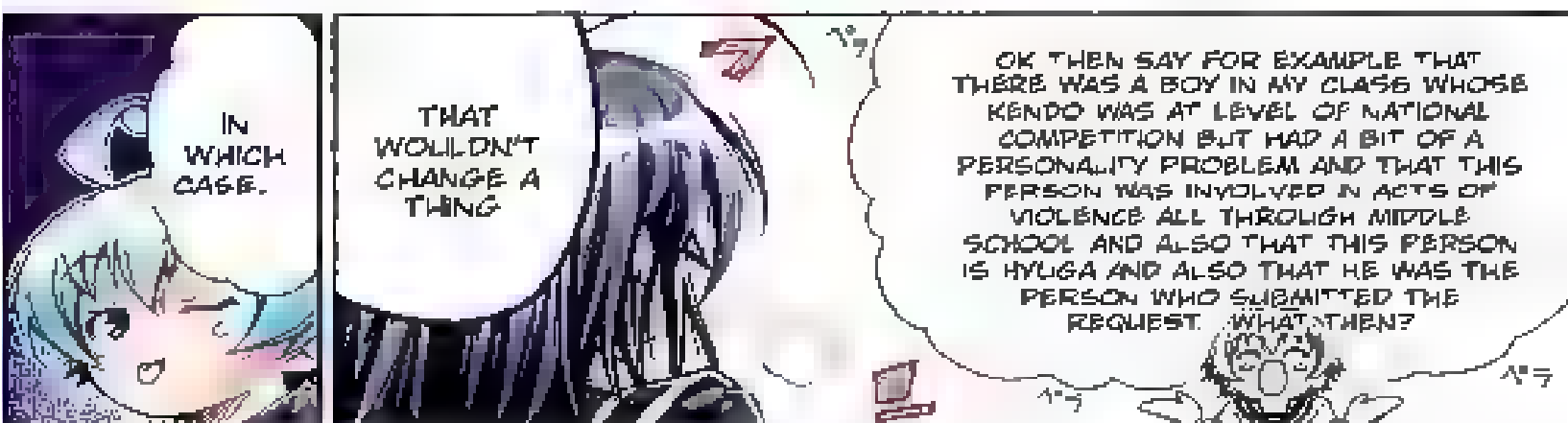
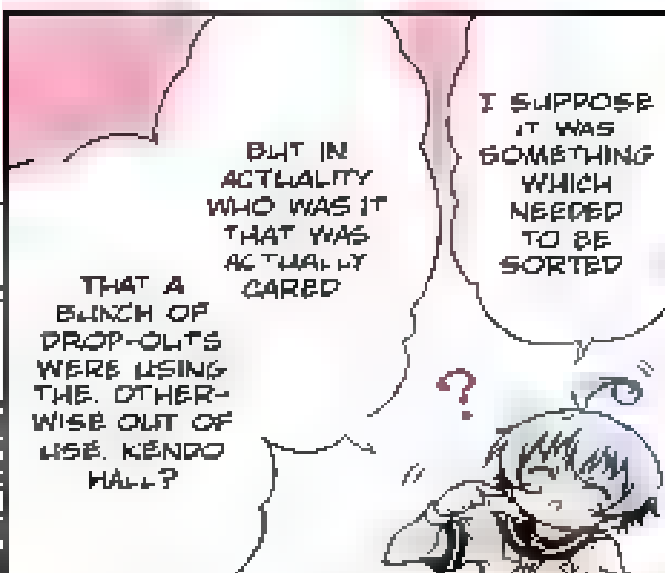
I HOPE TO
RETURN THEM
TO THEIR OLD
INNOCENT
KENDO LOVING
SELVES AS
SOON AS
HUMANLY
POSSIBLE

I INSTRUCTED
THEM TO
SUPERVISE
THEIR OWN
TRAINING
UNTIL I
RETURNED

AH .

SO IN THE
END WHAT
BECAME OF
THE KENDO
HALL
INCIDENT?

HMM .





I'M JUST
A SERIOUS
FIRST
YEAR

ME?

WHO ARE
YOU...?

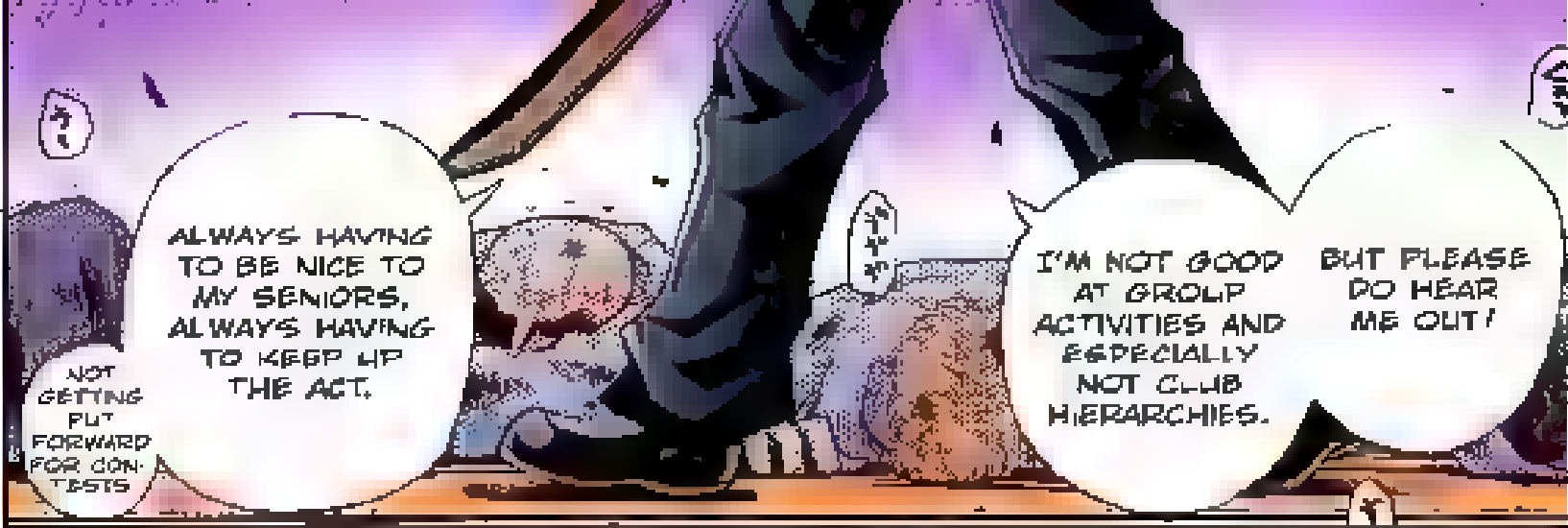
WH-

AND I WAS
PLANNING TO
PRETEND TO
BE A GOOD
BOY AT HIGH
SCHOOL.

DAM-
MIT

I'M A
SERIOUSLY
SERIOUS
MAN.

I WANT TO
DO KENDO
SERIOUSLY.



ALWAYS HAVING
TO BE NICE TO
MY SENIORS,
ALWAYS HAVING
TO KEEP UP
THE ACT.

NOT
GETTING
PUT
FORWARD
FOR CON-
TESTS

I'M NOT GOOD
AT GROUP
ACTIVITIES AND
ESPECIALLY
NOT CLUB
HIERARCHIES.

BUT PLEASE
DO HEAR
ME OUT!



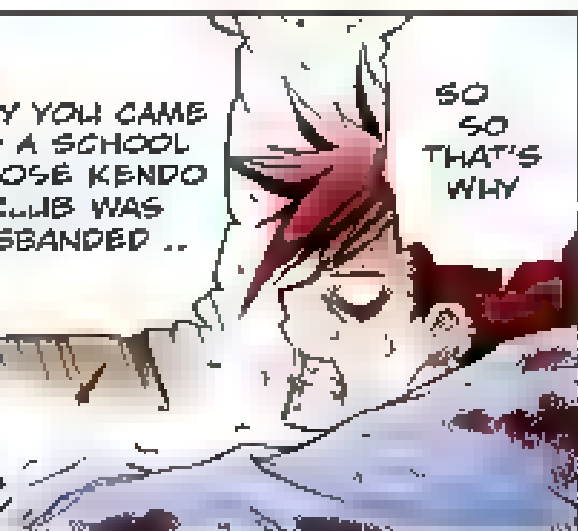
TO THINK
THAT THERE
WOULD BE
PEOPLE
LURK NG IN
SUCH A
GRAND
KENDO
HALL!!

BUT I
HADN'T
COUNTED
ON YOU
GUYS



HERE
I CAN DO
AS I LIKE
WITHOUT
WORRYING
ABOUT
OTHERS.

THAT'S
RIGHT!



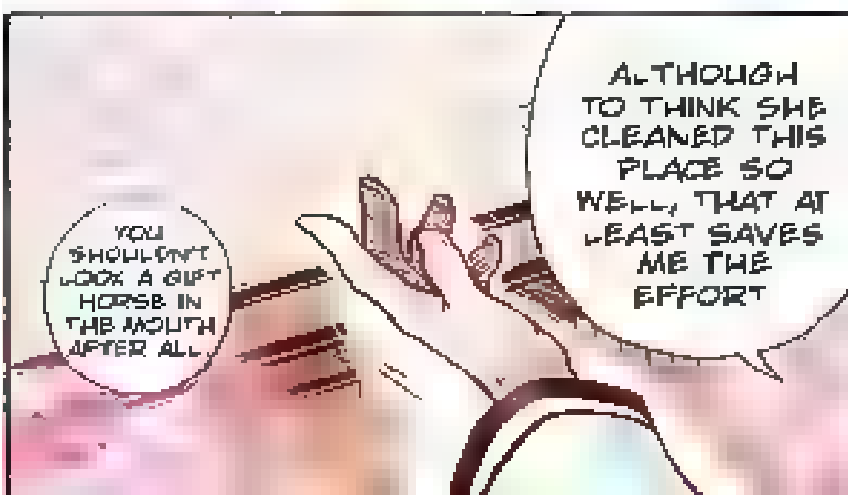
WHY YOU CAME
TO A SCHOOL
WHOSE KENDO
CLUB WAS
DISBANDED ..

SO
SO
THAT'S
WHY



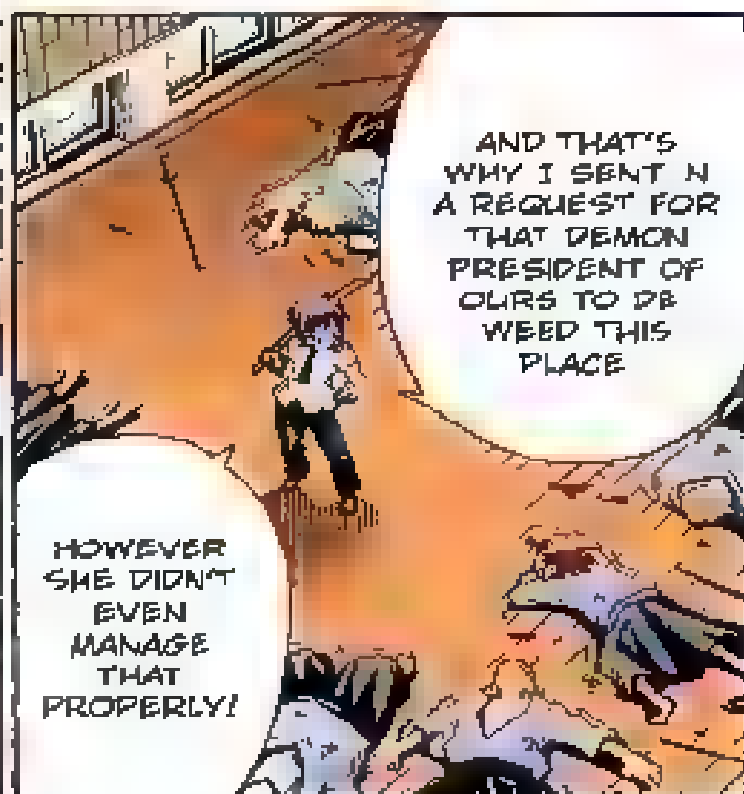
RIGHT ABOUT
NOW THAT
GIRL SHOULD
BE IN THE
MIDDLE OF A
SPEECH TO
COLLECT
CANDIDATES

OH, AND
DON'T EXPECT
HER TO COME
AND HELP BY
THE WAY.



YOU
SHOULDN'T
LOOK A GIFT
HORSE IN
THE MOUTH
AFTER ALL

ALTHOUGH
TO THINK SHE
CLEANED THIS
PLACE SO
WELL, THAT AT
LEAST SAVES
ME THE
EFFORT



AND THAT'S
WHY I SENT IN
A REQUEST FOR
THAT DEMON
PRESIDENT OF
OURS TO DE
WEED THIS
PLACE

HOWEVER
SHE DIDN'T
EVEN
MANAGE
THAT
PROPERLY!



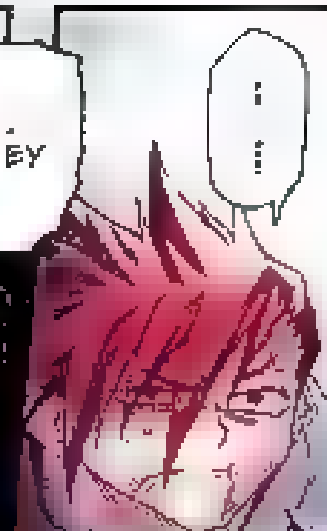
NO OFFENSE
BUT YOU
DON'T
EXACTLY
LOOK THE
TYPE.



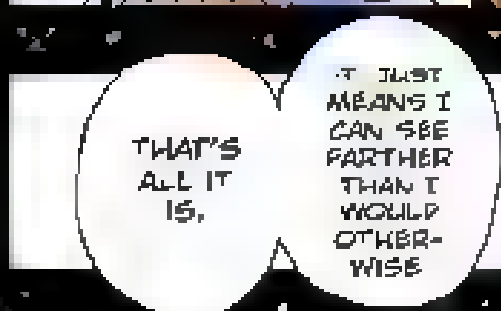
WHY THE
HELL DID
YOU WANT TO
BECOME THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT?

HEY
YOU!

HEY

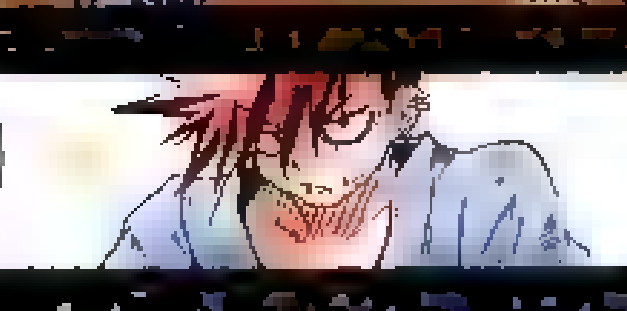


...



THAT'S
ALL IT
IS.

IT JUST
MEANS I
CAN SEE
FARTHER
THAN I
WOULD
OTHER-
WISE



DO I NEED
A REASON
TO WANT TO
GO AS HIGH
AS I CAN?



I WAS
EVEN
ABLE TO
SEE YOU
GUYS...

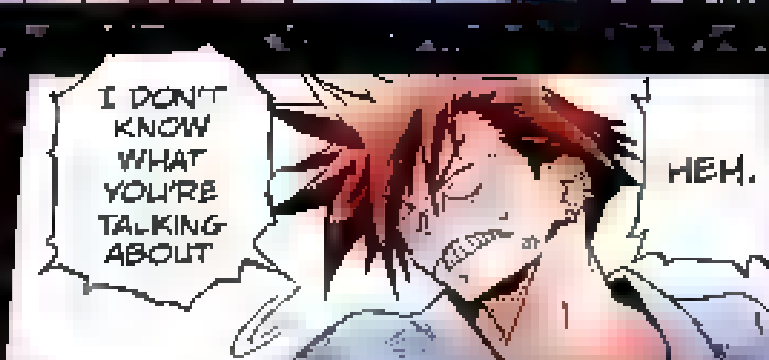
...GIVING
IT YOUR
ALL.

HEY.



WA.T. .

WA....



I DON'T
KNOW
WHAT
YOU'RE
TALKING
ABOUT

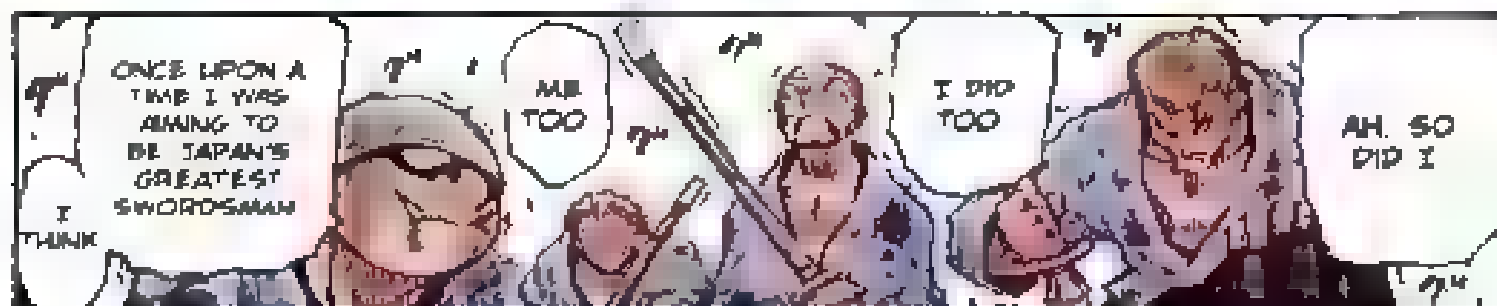
HEH.



**I USED TO BE
PASSIONATE
ABOUT KENDO
TOO!!**

**I JUST
REMEM-
BERED...**

**DON'T GO
RUNNING
YOUR
MOUTH
AS YOU
PLEASE.**

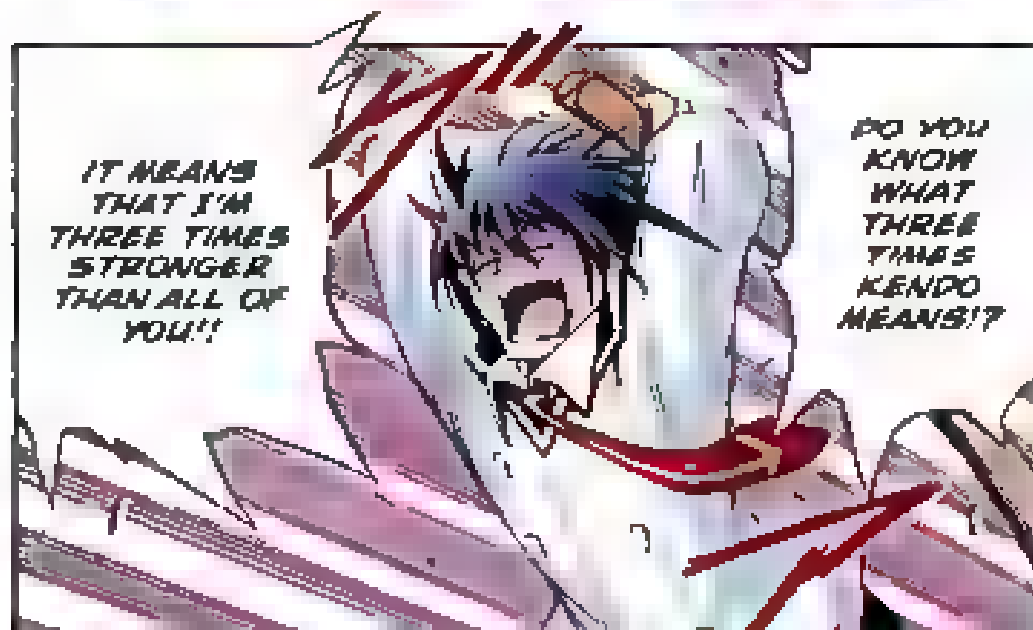


**ONCE UPON A
TIME I WAS
ABLE TO
BE JAPAN'S
GREATEST
SWORDSMAN
I THINK**

**ME
TOO**

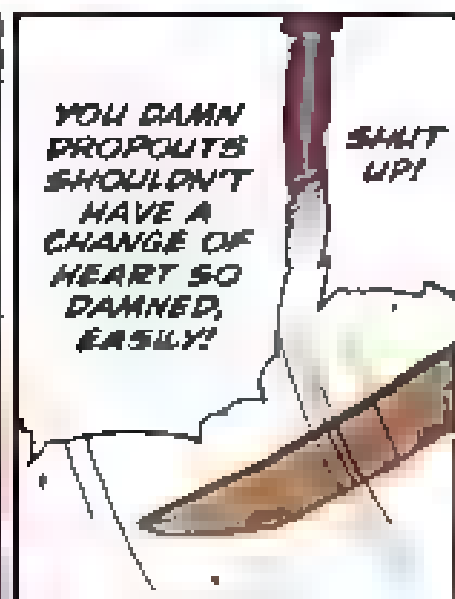
**I DID
TOO**

**AH, SO
DID I**



**IT MEANS
THAT I'M
THREE TIMES
STRONGER
THAN ALL OF
YOU!!**

**DO YOU
KNOW
WHAT
THREE
TIMES
KENDO
MEANS?!**



**YOU DAMN
DROPOUTS
SHOULDN'T
HAVE A
CHANGE OF
HEART SO
DAMNED,
EASILY!**

**SHUT
UP!**



SO YOU
DO PLAN ON
GETTING IN
THE WAY
THEN.

YOU
SHOULD
HAVE
JUST
PLAYED
DEAD

HEH
..



SO I CAN'T
MANAGE
THE
BARE-
HANDED
DISARM

NO
SUR-
PRISE

HI.
TOYOSHI.



YEAH,
HYUGA

YOU
ARE
RIGHT



I'M GETTING
RID OF THE
WEEDS THAT
WERE DIRTYING
SCHOOL
PROPERTY!!

YOU THINK
I'M RIGHT,
RIGHT?!

ARGH!?
EITHER
WAY YOU
SHOULD
THANK ME!



THAT'S
WHAT I
WOULD
HAVE DONE
IF THIS LOT
HADN'T ALL
GOT BACK
UP AGAIN.


WELL,

I
WANTED
TO GO
TO THE
NURSE'S
ROOM



MEDAKA IS
EVEN MORE
RIGHT.

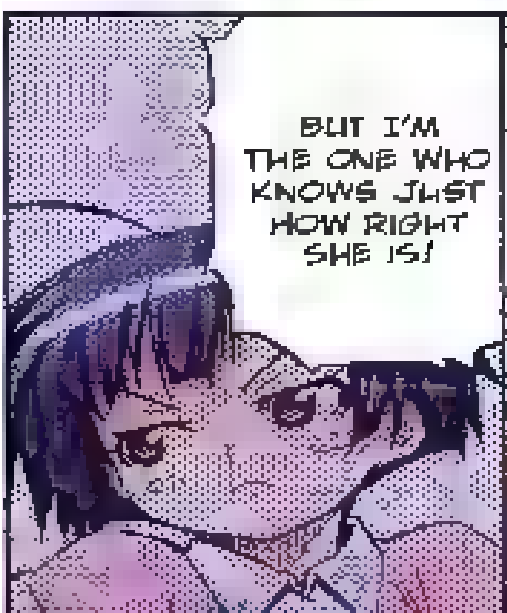
IT'S
JUST
...



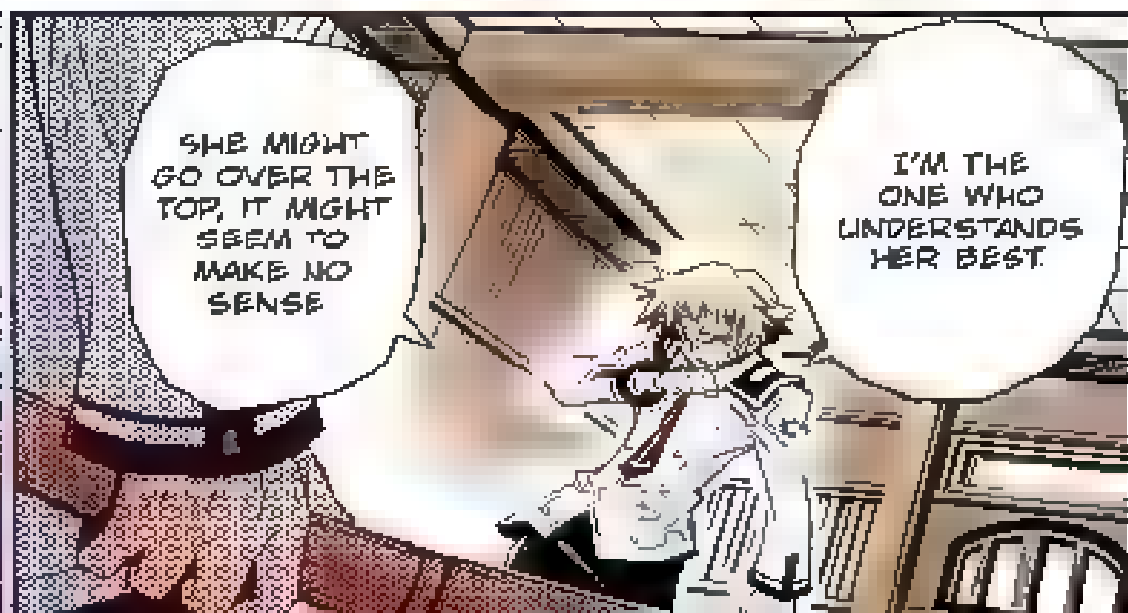
I'VE
WATCHED
HER
JUSTICE.

EVER
SINCE I
WAS
TWO,

EVERYTHING
MEDAKA DOES
IS RIGHT



BUT I'M
THE ONE WHO
KNOWS JUST
HOW RIGHT
SHE IS!



SHE MIGHT
GO OVER THE
TOP, IT MIGHT
SEEM TO
MAKE NO
SENSE

I'M THE
ONE WHO
UNDERSTANDS
HER BEST.

HOWEVER,
IF SOMEONE
DARES TO TRY
AND GO
AGAINST
MEDAKA'S
JUSTICE.

I MIGHT NOT
UNDERSTAND JUST
WHAT KIND OF
PLEASURE SHE
GETS OUT OF
HELPING PEOPLE.

I WILL NOT
FORGIVE
THEM!!



WHO
CARES
IF YOU
FORGIVE
ME OR
NOT!?

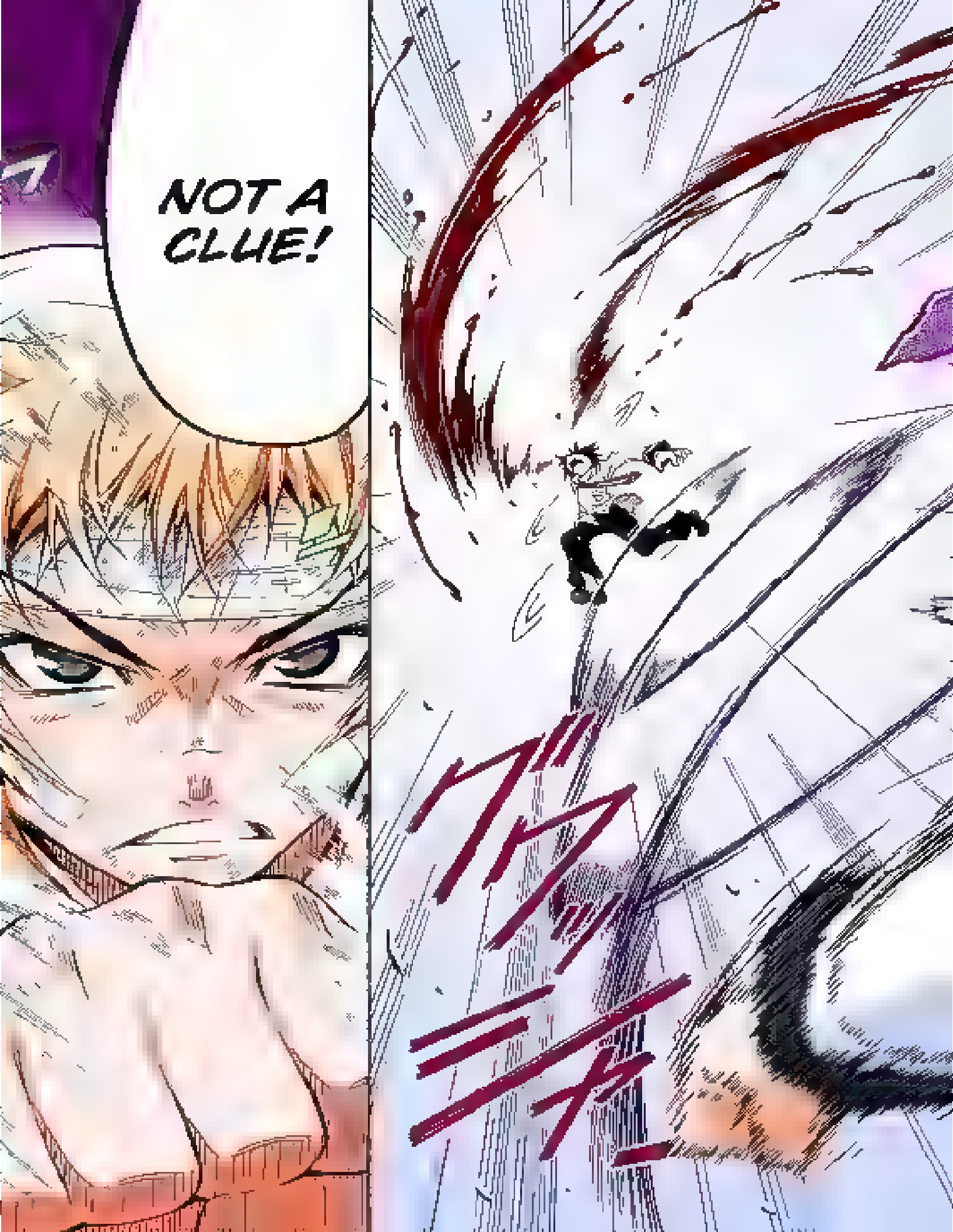
KEH!

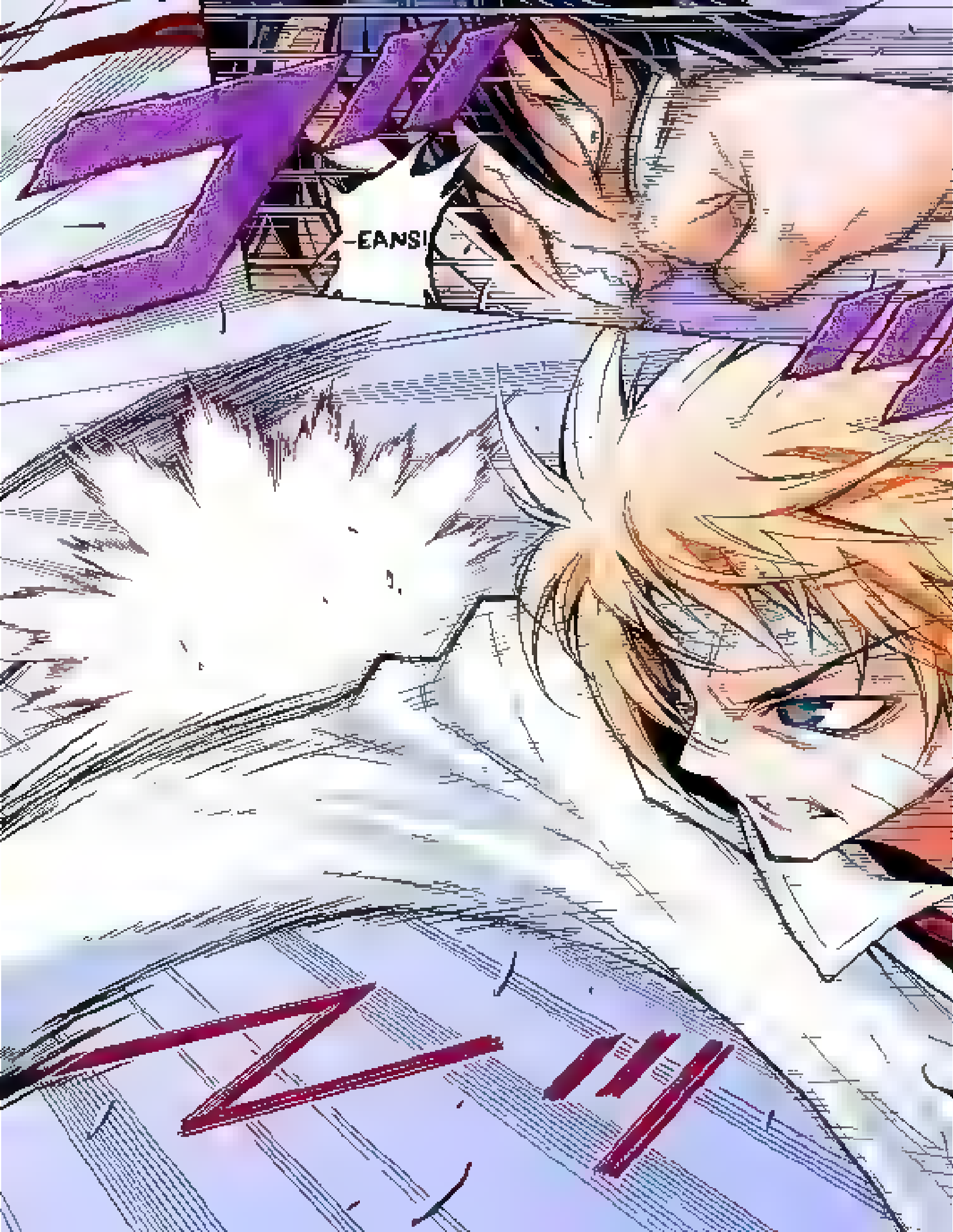
OII DO YOU
KNOW WHAT
THREE TIMES
KENDO ME-

YOU'RE
ALL JUST
A PAIN IN
THE ASS!

7

**NOT A
CLUE!**





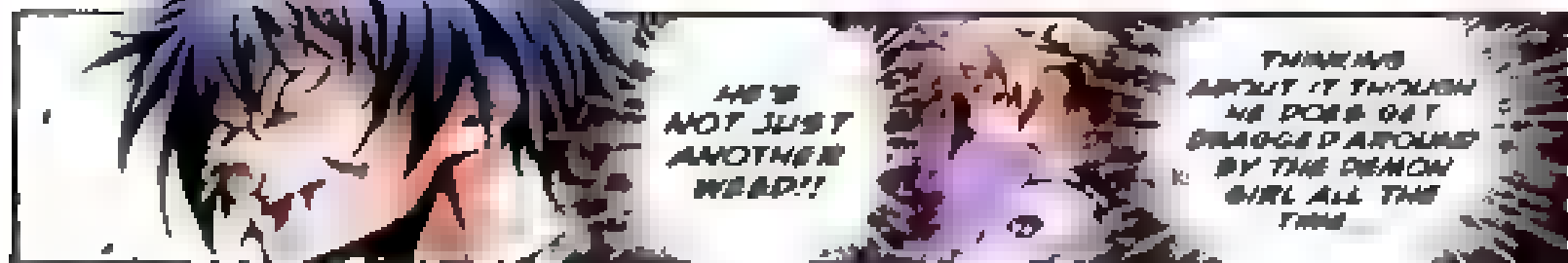
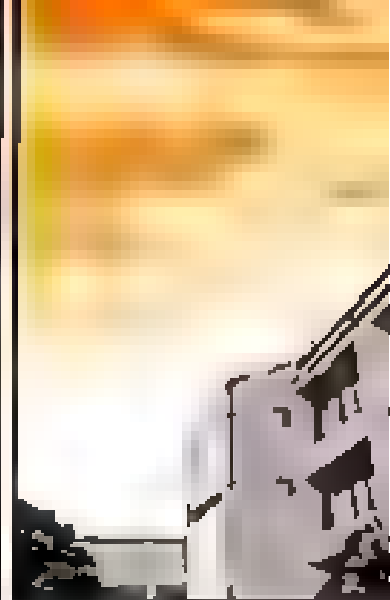
-EANSI



GOD DAMN IT!

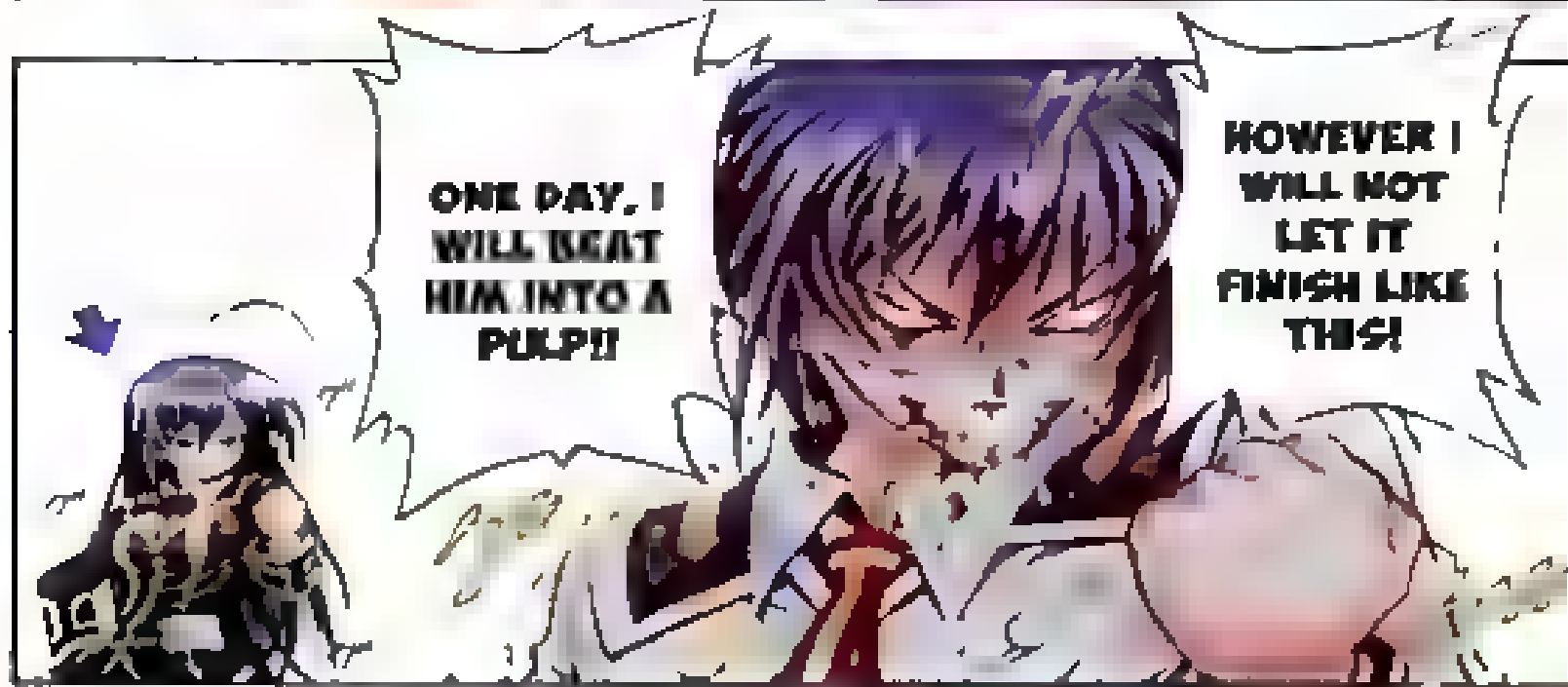
ZENKICHI
MIYOTOSHI
WHO'D HAVE
THOUGHT
HE'D BE SO
FORMIDABLE

DAMN
IT



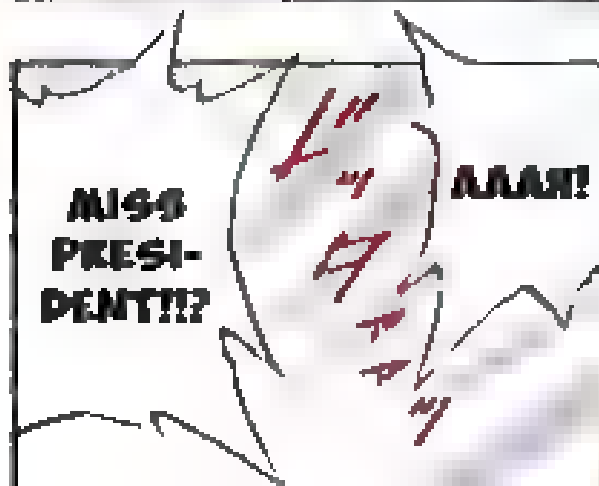
HE'S
NOT JUST
ANOTHER
WEED!!

THINKING
ABOUT IT TWILIGH
HE DOES GET
DRAGGED AROUND
BY THE DEMON
GIRL ALL THE
TIME



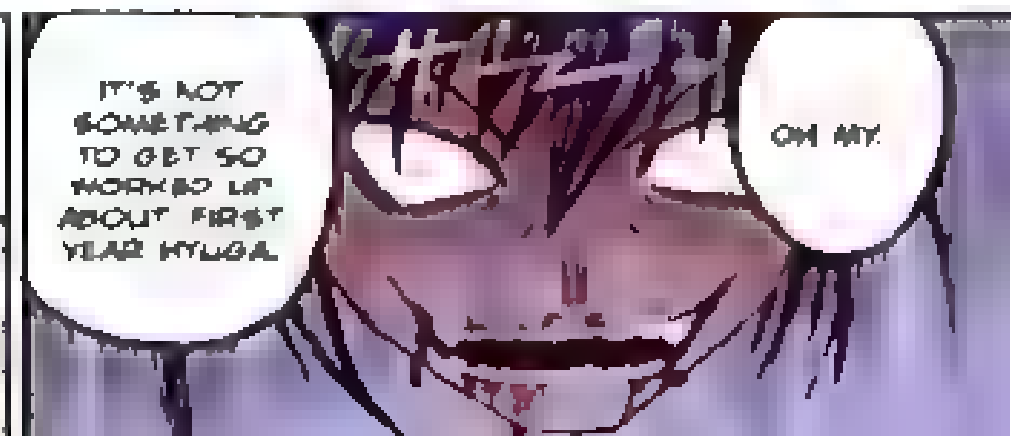
ONE DAY, I
WILL BEAT
HIM INTO A
PULP!!

HOWEVER I
WILL NOT
LET IT
FINISH LIKE
THIS!



MISS
PRESI-
DENT!?

AAAA!



IT'S NOT
SOMETHING
TO GET SO
WORKED UP
ABOUT FIRST
YEAR HYUGA

OH MY

I PREPARED
A REPLACEMENT
BEFORE
COMING.

HMM.
NO NEED
FOR YOUR
CONCERN

A
REPLACE-
MENT!?

WHAT ABOUT
THE COUNCIL
RECRUITMENT
MEETING?!

WHA-WHA-
WHA-WHA-
WHAT
THE HELL!?

I'M THE
PRIME
MINISTER!
(A PRETTY
BAD JOKE.)

WHO ON
EARTH ARE
YOU?

PLEASE
ALLOW ME
THE FIRST
QUESTION.

PLEASE

第四公議室

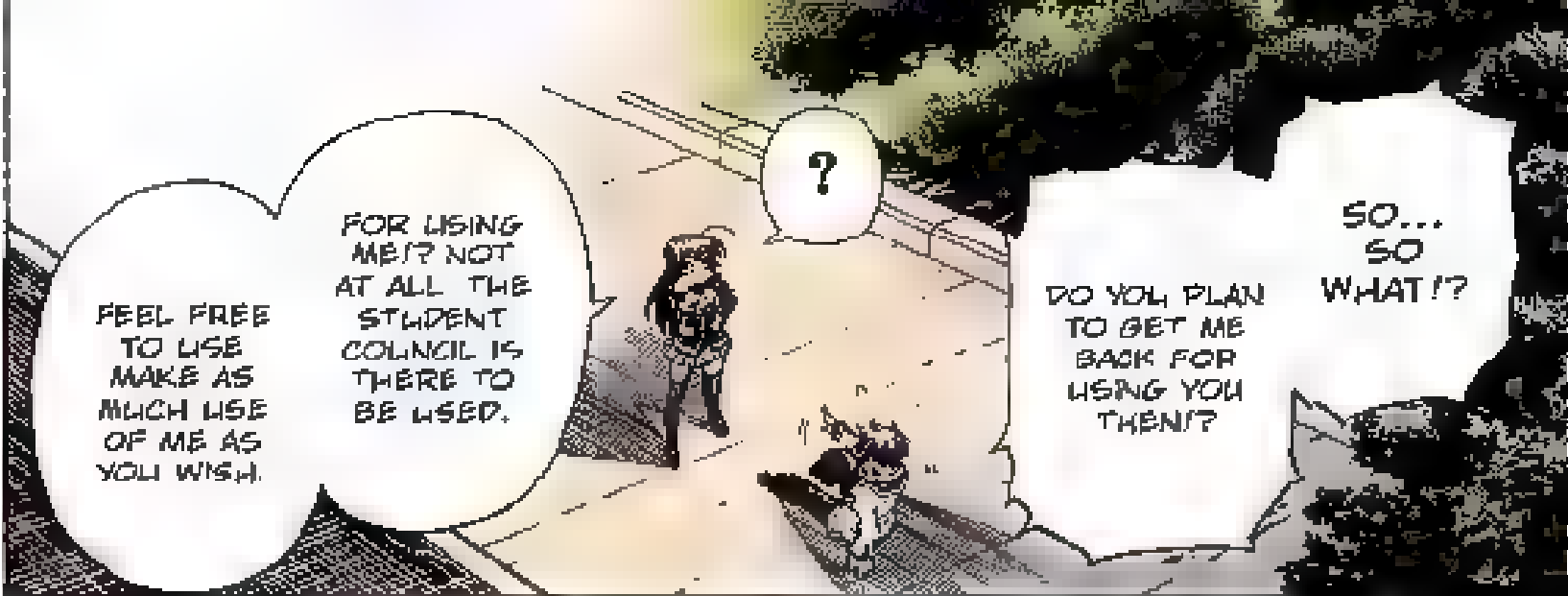
I
REALLY

AP-
PRECATE
IT

IT LOOKS
LIKE THE
ONLY PERSON
WHO EVER
WORRIES
ABOUT ME
IS THAT
ZENKICH.

AS
ALWAYS.

BY HOW YOU LOOK,
I'D SAY THAT MY
CHILDHOOD FRIEND
DEALT YOU SOME
POTENT MEDICINE.



FEEL FREE
TO USE
MAKE AS
MUCH USE
OF ME AS
YOU WISH.

FOR USING
ME? NOT
AT ALL THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL IS
THERE TO
BE USED.

?

DO YOU PLAN
TO GET ME
BACK FOR
USING YOU
THEN?

SO...
SO
WHAT!?



NO MATTER
THE CIRCUM-
STANCES,
THERE ARE NO
EXCEPTIONS.

I WILL TAKE
ON THE
REQUESTS OF
ANYBODY, 24
HOURS A DAY,
365 DAYS A
YEAR

I MADE A
PROMISE
DID I
NOT?

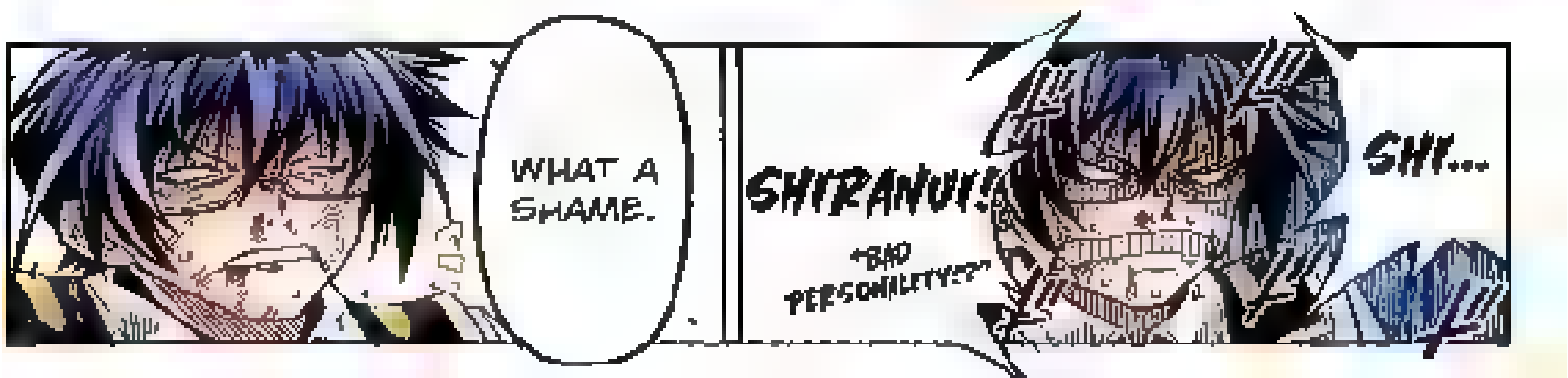


SO IT
SAYS.

生徒会長
は私のうさぎの
性格が、とても
悪いです。
せめて、
おしえて
ください。

"PLEASE FIX
HYUGA'S BAD
PERSONALITY"

THE REASON
I CAME TO
SEE YOU IS
COMPLETELY
DIFFERENT



WHAT A
SHAME.

SHIRANUI!

"BAD
PERSONALITY?"

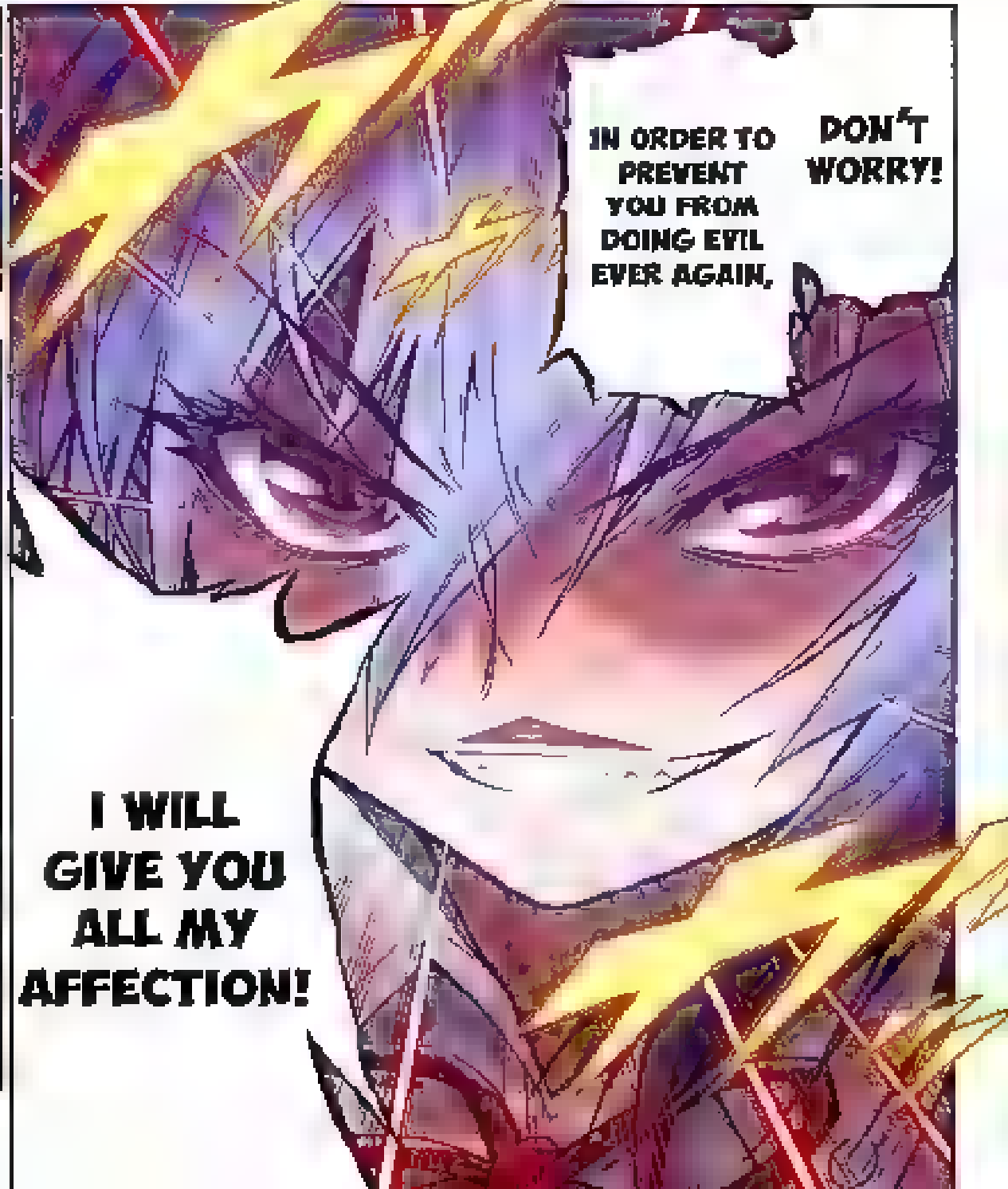
SHI...

YOU WERE
UNDoubtedly NOT
BLESSED WITH LOVE
AND GOOD FORTUNE,
LEADING TO YOU
WALKING THE LONELY
PATH YOU WALK
TODAY

GIN

GINYL
FORCE
POSS
17

IT IS RATHER
CLEAR THAT
ONCE YOU WERE
A BOY AS INNO-
CENT AS AN
ANGEL



IN ORDER TO
PREVENT
YOU FROM
DOING EVIL
EVER AGAIN,

DON'T
WORRY!

I WILL
GIVE YOU
ALL MY
AFFECTION!



HOWEVER I
HEAR THAT
EVERYONE
SHARING THE
KENDO HALL
IS BEING
FRIENDLY

FOLLOW
ING
THAT,

WE DON'T
KNOW WHAT
HAPPENED.

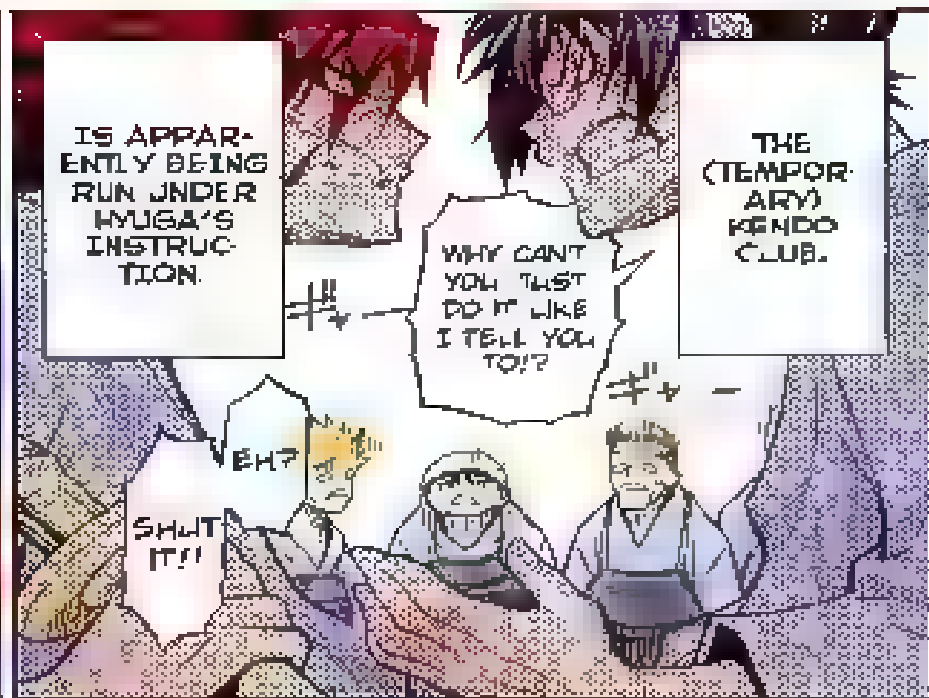


THAT HUGA
ALSO ENDED
UP FALLING
FOR HER.

I'M
NOT
DOING
T

WELL,
THE
LONG
AND
SHORT
OF IT
IS.

JUST
BECAUSE
SHE TOLD
ME TO



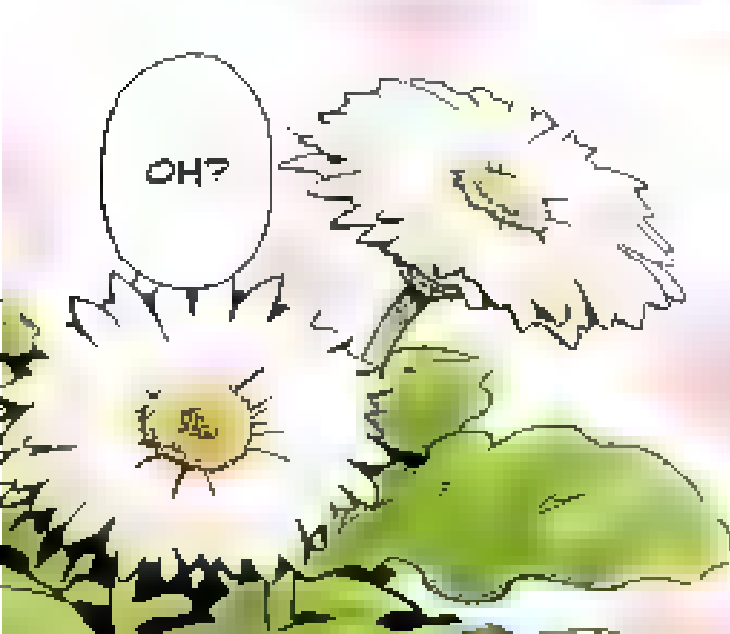
IS APPAR-
ENTLY BEING
RUN UNDER
HUGA'S INSTRU-
CTION.

THE
(TEMPOR-
ARY)
KENDO
CLUB.

WHY CAN'T
YOU JUST
DO IT LIKE
I TELL YOU
TO!?

EH?

SHUT
IT!!



OH?

...

AND A
FEW DAYS
AFTER THE
ORDEAL.

. WERE ALL I
NEEDED TO MAKE
MY MIND UP .



MY DREAM IS TO
ONE DAY LOOK
OUT OVER THIS
ROOM AND SEE
NOTHING BUT

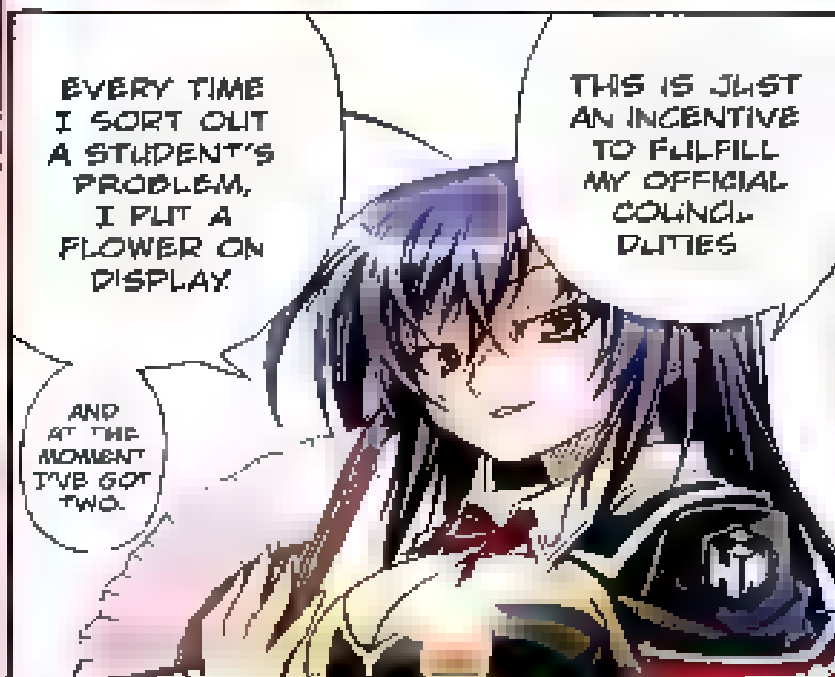
BLOOMING
FLOWERS.



HM?

THEY
WEREN'T
HERE
YESTER-
DAY

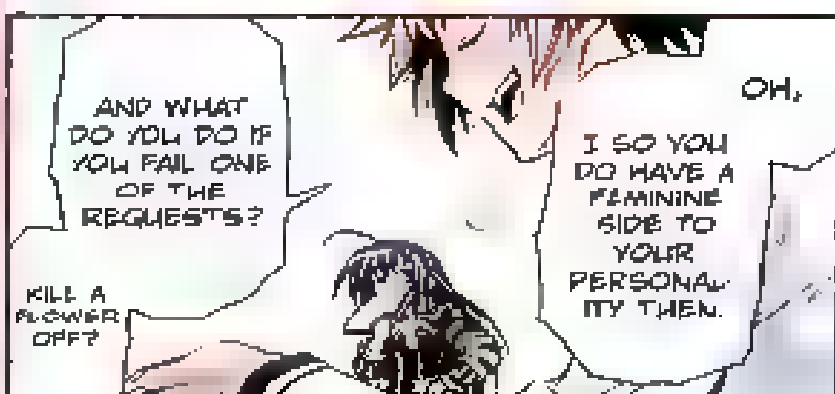
WHAT'S
WITH THE
FLOWERS?



EVERY TIME
I SORT OUT
A STUDENT'S
PROBLEM,
I PUT A
FLOWER ON
DISPLAY.

THIS IS JUST
AN INCENTIVE
TO FULFILL
MY OFFICIAL
COUNCIL
DUTIES

AND
AT THE
MOMENT
I'VE GOT
TWO.

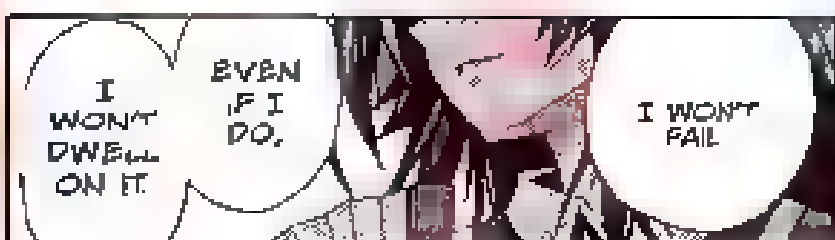


AND WHAT
DO YOU DO IF
YOU FAIL ONE
OF THE
REQUESTS?

OH.

I SO YOU
DO HAVE A
FEMININE
SIDE TO
YOUR
PERSONAL-
ITY THEN.

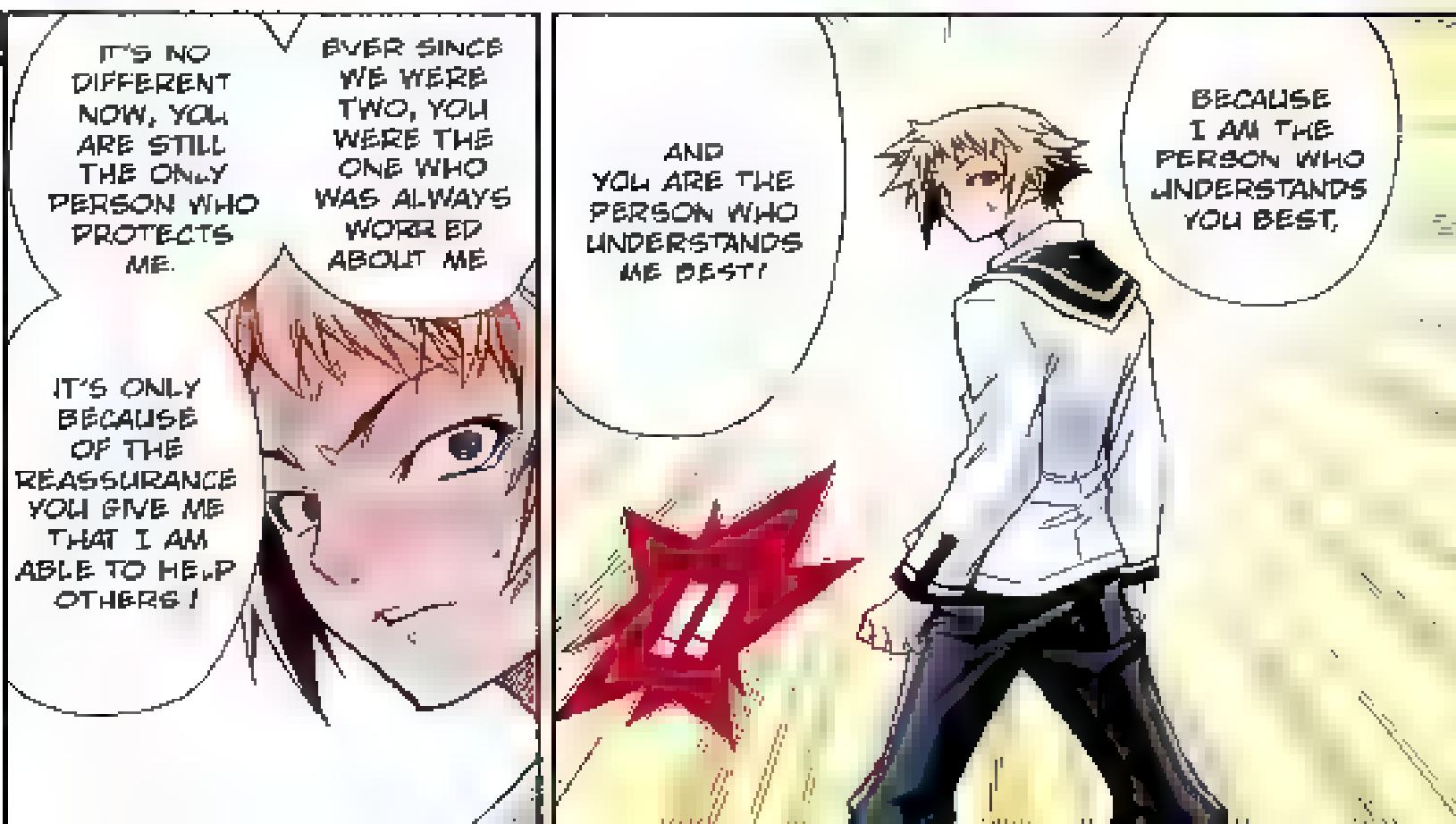
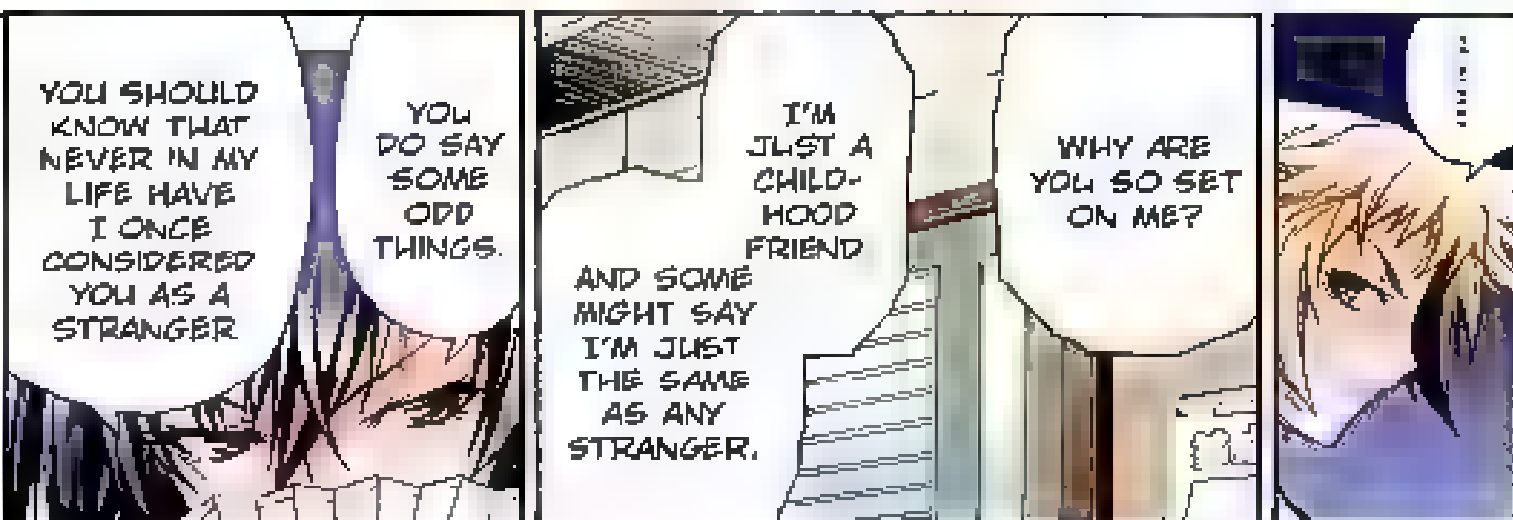
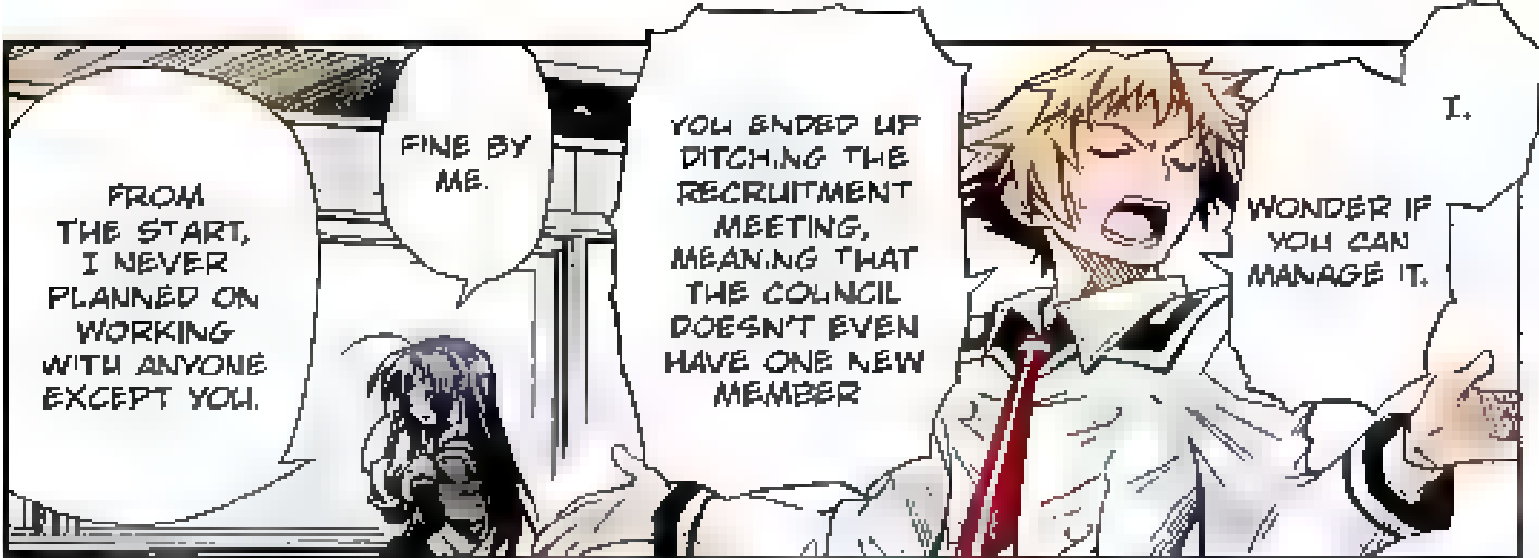
KILL A
FLOWER
OFF?



I
WON'T
DWE^{ll}
ON IT.

EVEN
IF I
DO.

I WON'T
FAIL





THEN GIVE
ME ONE OF
THOSE ARM
BANDS!

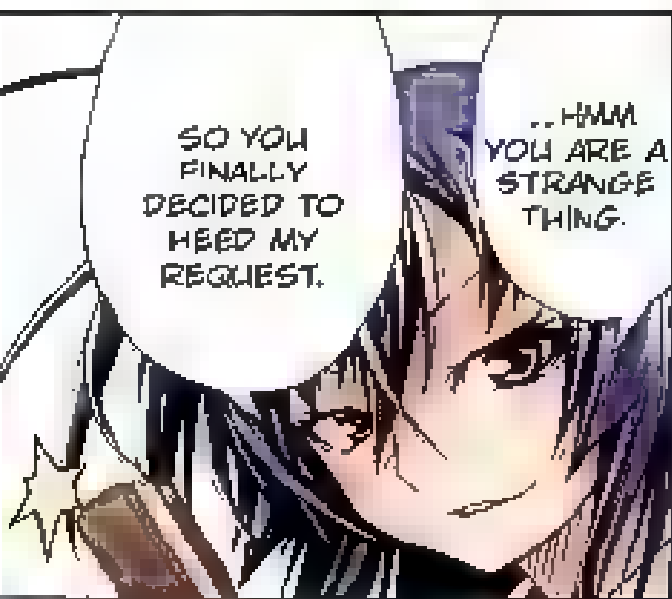
WELL IF
THAT'S
THE
CASE.



WHAT
DO YOU
MEAN?

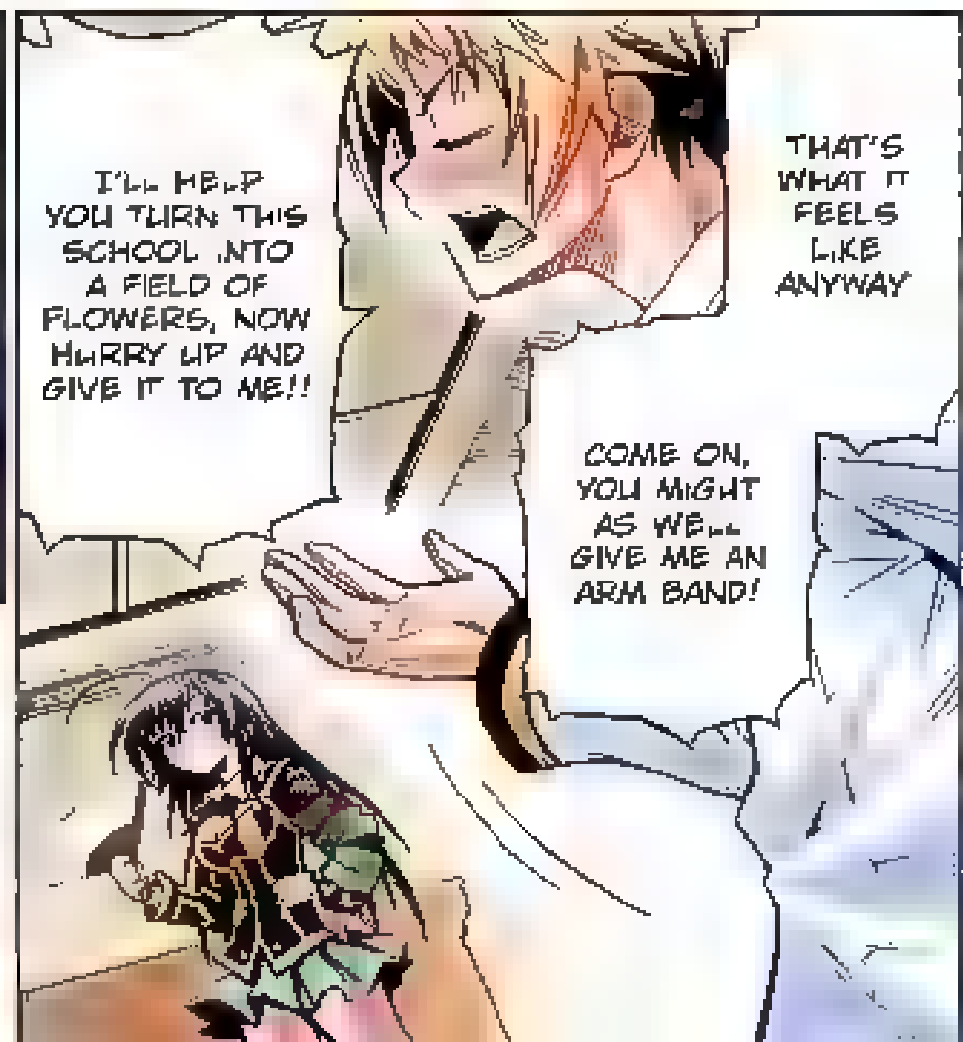


IT MEANS I'LL
LET YOU MESS
ME AROUND!!



SO YOU
FINALLY
DECIDED TO
HEED MY
REQUEST.

...HMM
YOU ARE A
STRANGE
THING.



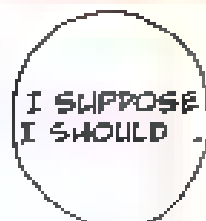
I'LL HELP
YOU TURN THIS
SCHOOL INTO
A FIELD OF
FLOWERS, NOW
HURRY UP AND
GIVE IT TO ME!!

THAT'S
WHAT IT
FEELS
LIKE
ANYWAY

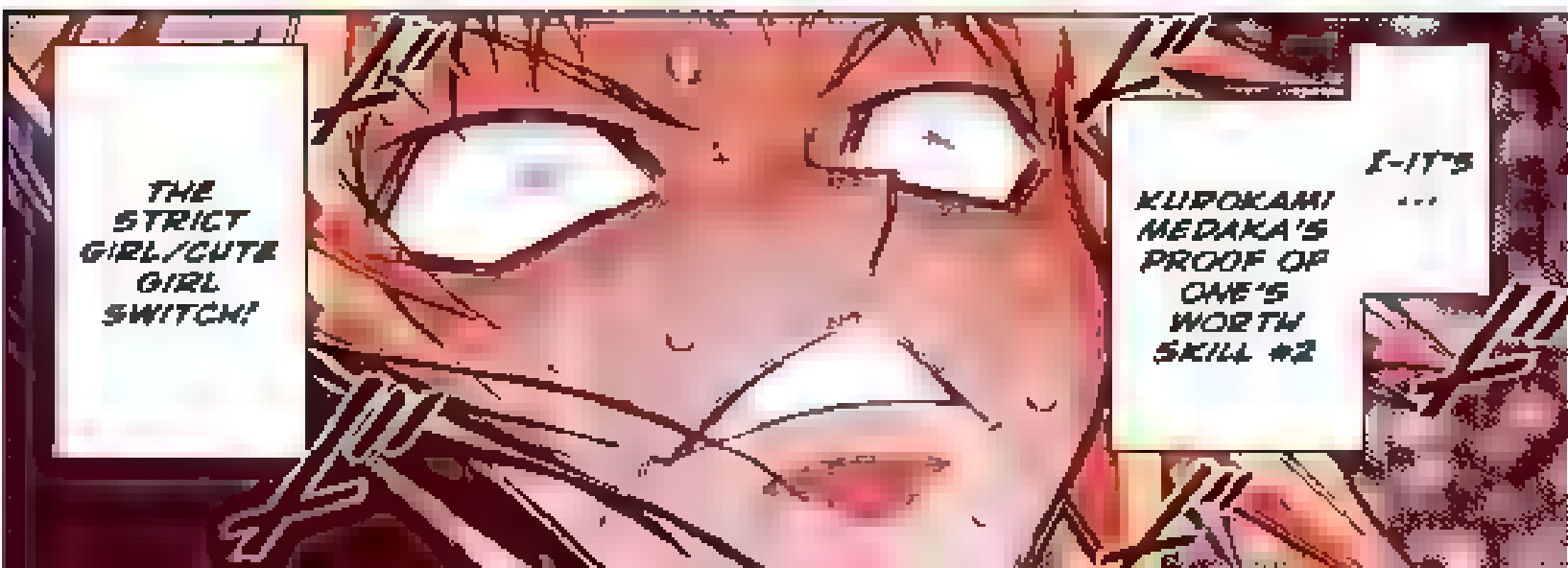
COME ON,
YOU MIGHT
AS WELL
GIVE ME AN
ARM BAND!



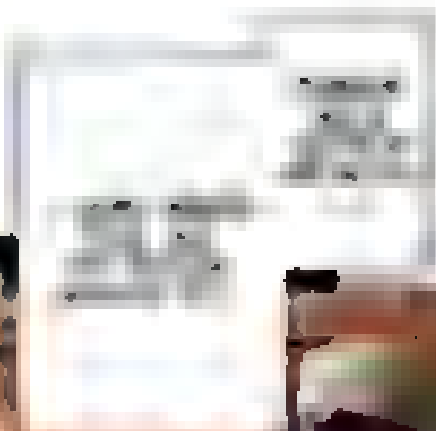
...EXPRESS
SOME
SORT OF
GRATITUDE



I SUPPOSE
I SHOULD



I KNEW FROM
THE START
THAT THINGS
WOULD ALWAYS
END UP LIKE
THIS.



...I'M IN
LOVE WITH
MEDAKA-CHAN.

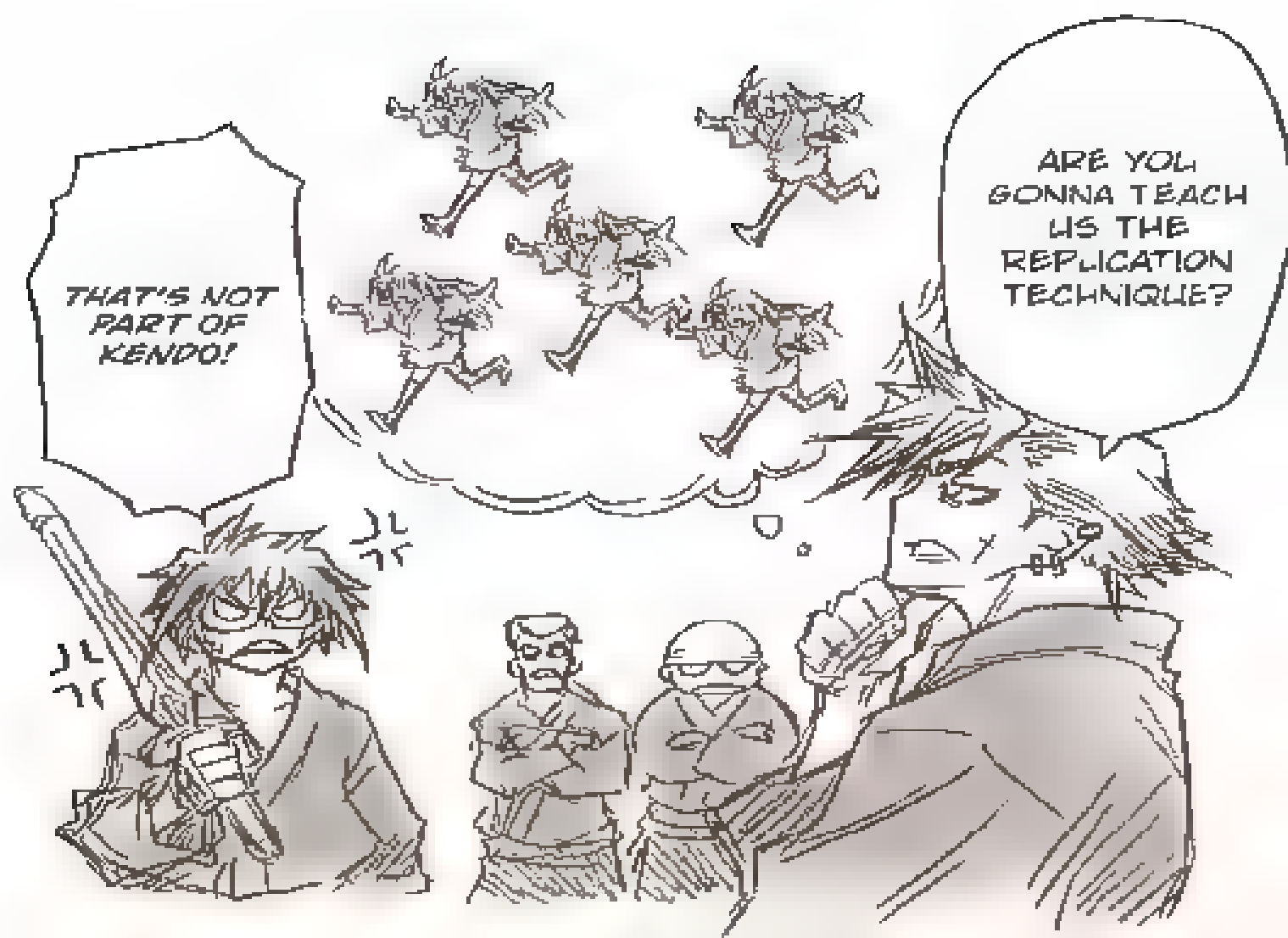


DO YOUR
BEST AND
CLAW
YOUR WAY
UP!

YES



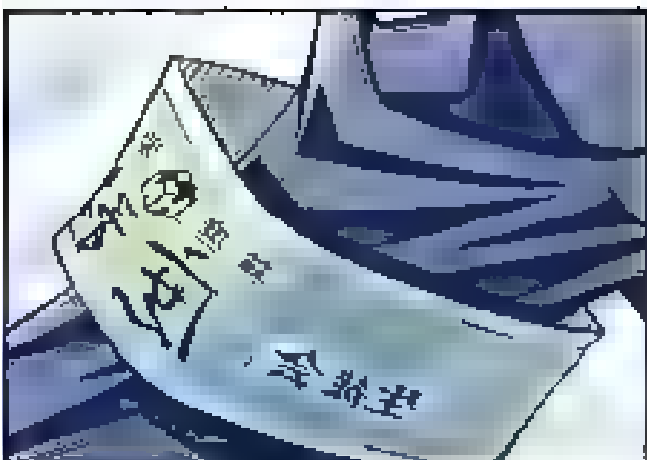
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS



第2箱

「それでよいのだ」





AND
JOINED THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL.

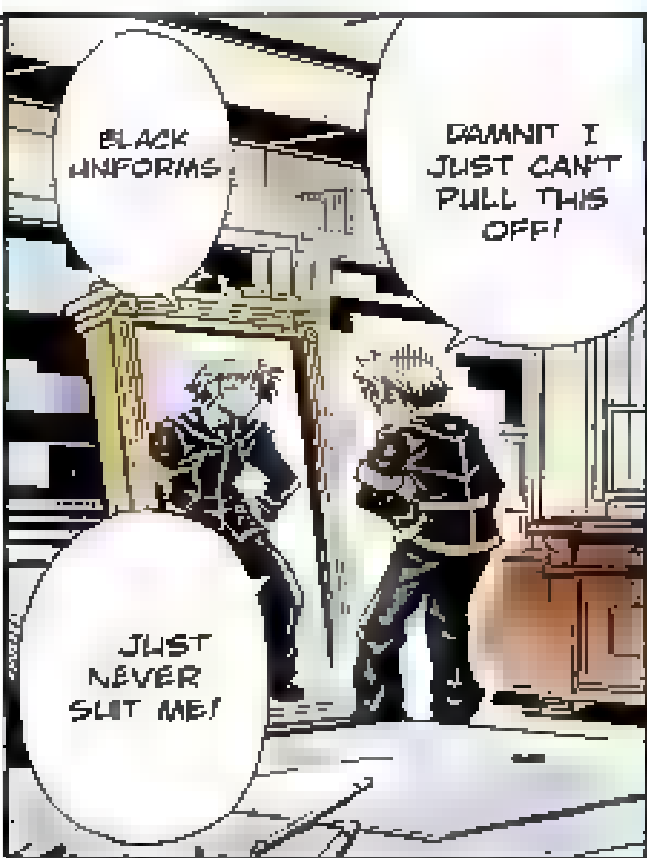
IT'S BEEN
ONE WEEK
SINCE I
CRUMBLERD
..



HAHAHA



..HAHA



BLACK
UNIFORMS

DAMNIT I
JUST CAN'T
PULL THIS
OFF!

JUST
NEVER
SLIT ME!



BLACK
SUITS YOU
JUST FINE,
ZENKICHI.

YOU'RE
WRONG...

I CAME TO THIS
SCHOOL BECAUSE
THEY HAD SOME
WHITE IN THEIR
UNIFORM.



IT'LL
PROBABLY
LOOK
STUPID...



IF YOU'RE THAT
CONCERNED
ABOUT HOW THE
UNIFORM LOOKS
THEN WHY DON'T
YOU WEAR YOUR
JERSEY UNDER
YOUR JACKET?

WHY THE
HELL DO
YOU
ALWAYS
APPEAR
BEHIND
PEOPLE?

AAHH!



I JUST
CHECKED
THE SUG-
GESTION
BOX



I LOOK
LIKE
SOME
SORT
OF
REBEL!



AS OF
TOMORROW
MAINTAINING AND
CHECKING THE
SUGGESTION
BOX WILL BE
YOUR JOB.

THE JOB
TAKES IS
OF THE
HIGHEST
PRIORITY. SO
MAKE SURE
YOU DON'T
SLACK OFF.



THE REQUEST
IS NOT
UNDERTAKEN
ANONYMOUSLY.

HAAAAA. SO
THIS TIME IT
SEEMS.

TO TELL YOU
THE TRUTH I
DIDNT REALLY
THINK THAT THIS
WAS SOMETHING I
SHOULD BE
TALKING TO 1ST
YEARS ABOUT

ERM...
SORRY

BUT AFTER
HEARING
FROM A
FRIEND ABOUT
THE KENDO
HALL
INCIDENT.

AFFILIATION - ATHLETICS CLUB
CLASS - 2ND YEAR 9TH CLASS
NAME - ARIAKE SENPAI

AND
WHAT'S
WITH THIS
GUY. HE'S
WEARING A
JERSEY
UNDER HIS
JACKET.

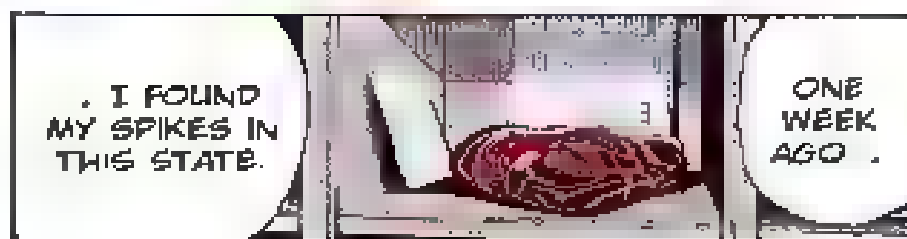
WHAT'S WITH
THIS GIRL.
SHE DOESN'T
EVEN SPEAK
POLITELY TO
AN UPPER
CLASSMAN

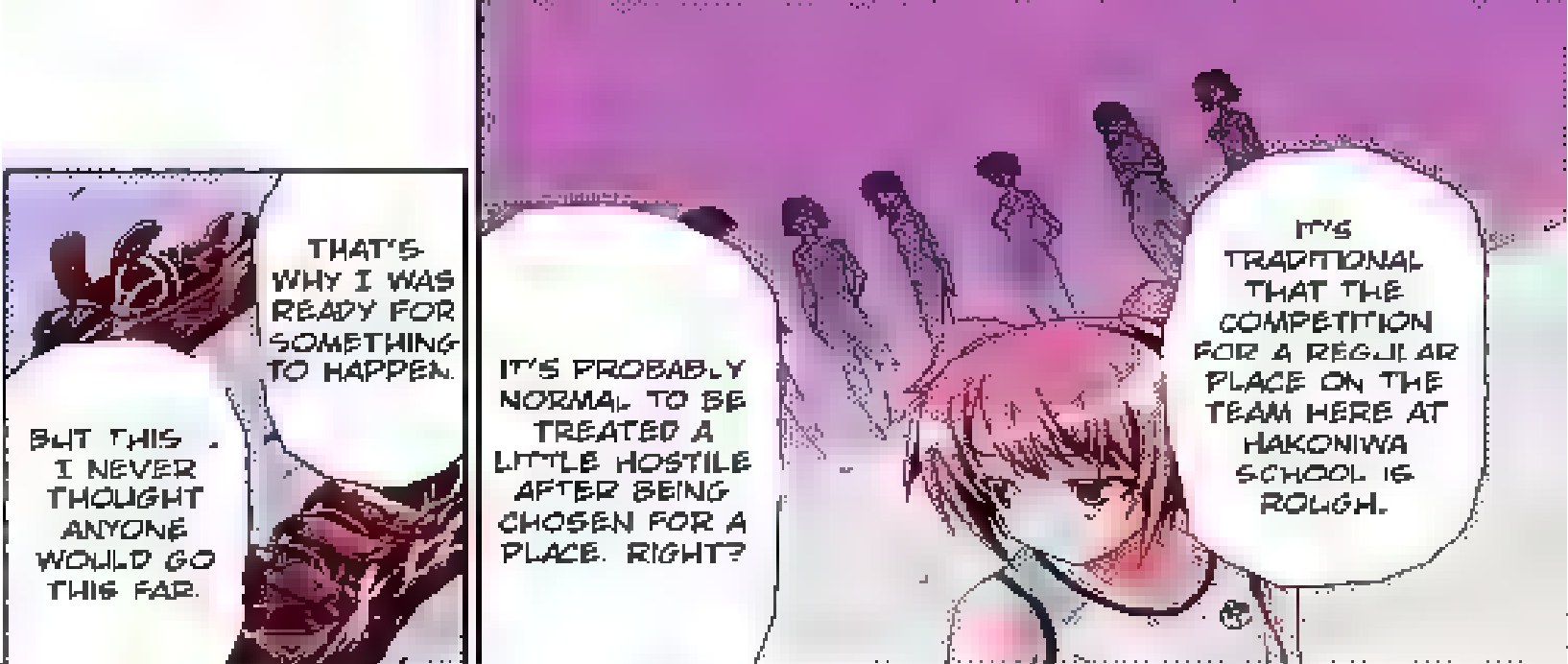
I WILL
TAKE
REQUESTS
FROM
ANYONE!

DONT
EVEN
THINK
ABOUT
IT, GO
AHEAD



NOTE. QUIT THE ATHLETICS CLUB



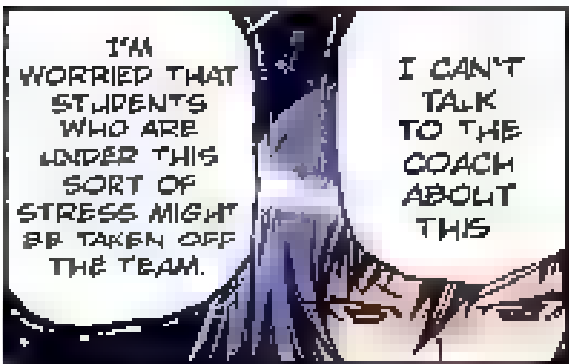


BUT THIS
I NEVER
THOUGHT
ANYONE
WOULD GO
THIS FAR.

THAT'S
WHY I WAS
READY FOR
SOMETHING
TO HAPPEN.

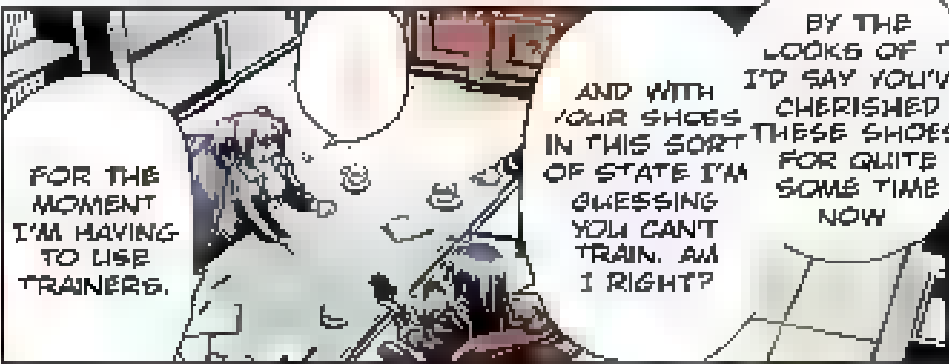
IT'S PROBABLY
NORMAL TO BE
TREATED A
LITTLE HOSTILE
AFTER BEING
CHOSEN FOR A
PLACE. RIGHT?

IT'S
TRADITIONAL
THAT THE
COMPETITION
FOR A REGULAR
PLACE ON THE
TEAM HERE AT
HAKONIWA
SCHOOL IS
ROUGH.



I'M
WORRIED THAT
STUDENTS
WHO ARE
UNDER THIS
SORT OF
STRESS MIGHT
BE TAKEN OFF
THE TEAM.

I CAN'T
TALK TO THE
COACH
ABOUT
THIS



FOR THE
MOMENT
I'M HAVING
TO USE
TRAINERS.

AND WITH
YOUR SHOES
IN THIS SORT
OF STATE I'M
GUESSING
YOU CAN'T
TRAIN. AM
I RIGHT?

BY THE
LOOKS OF IT
I'D SAY YOU'VE
CHERISHED
THESE SHOES
FOR QUITE
SOME TIME
NOW

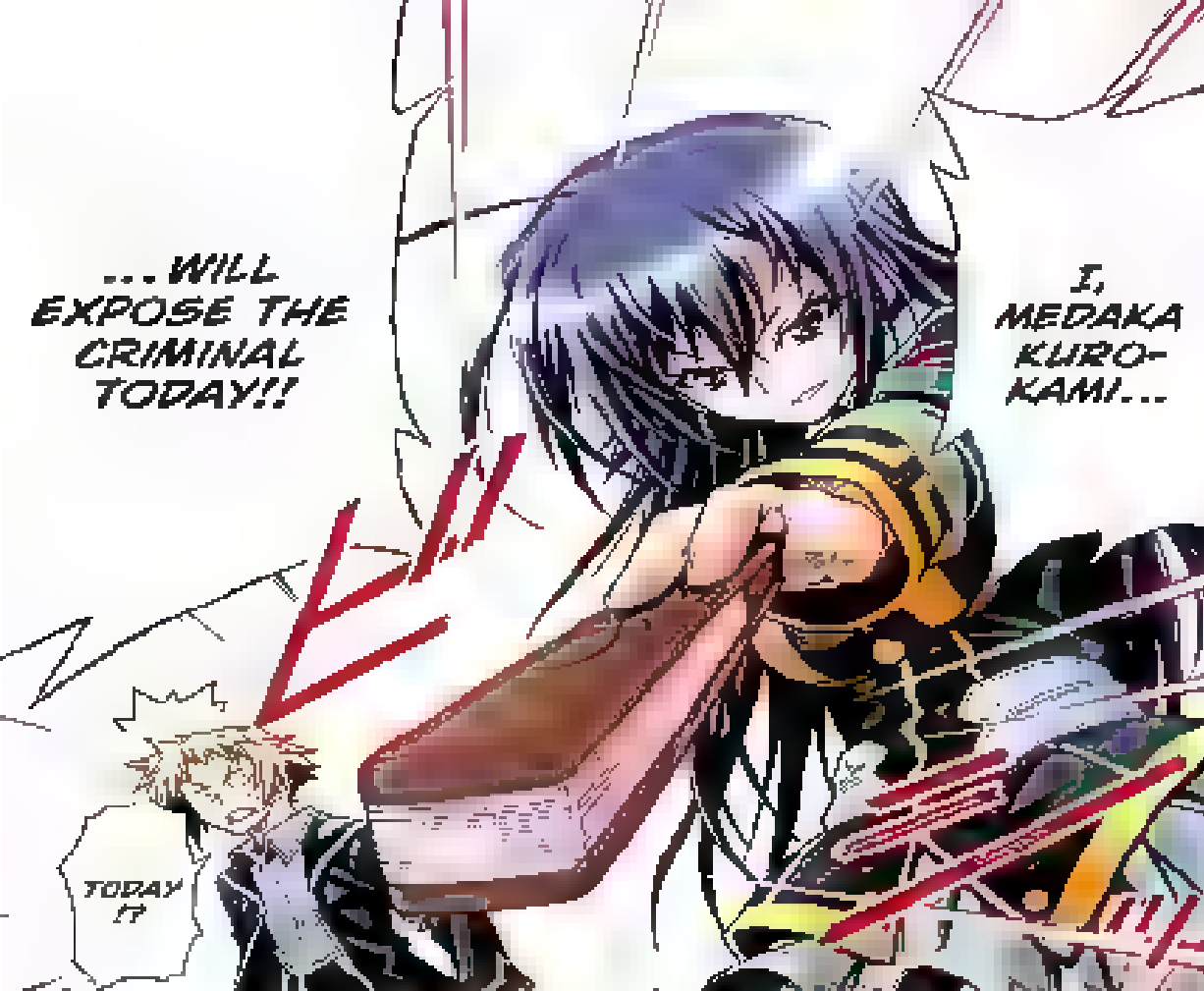


EVERY ONE'S
A SUSPECT I
CAN'T TRUST
ANYONE!

BUT MOST OF ALL I
CAN'T BRING MYSELF
TO PRACTICE WITH
THE PEOPLE WHO
WERE PROBABLY
THE ONES WHO DID
THIS TO ME!

I'M SO
UPSET... I
CAN'T EVEN
SLEEP AT
NIGHT"

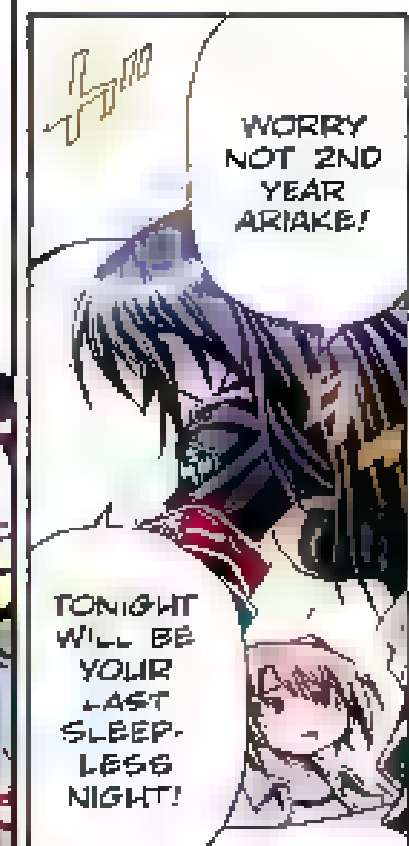
わっ



...WILL
EXPOSE THE
CRIMINAL
TODAY!!

I,
MEDAKA
KURO-
KAMI...

TODAY
IT



WORRY
NOT 2ND
YEAR
ARIAKE!

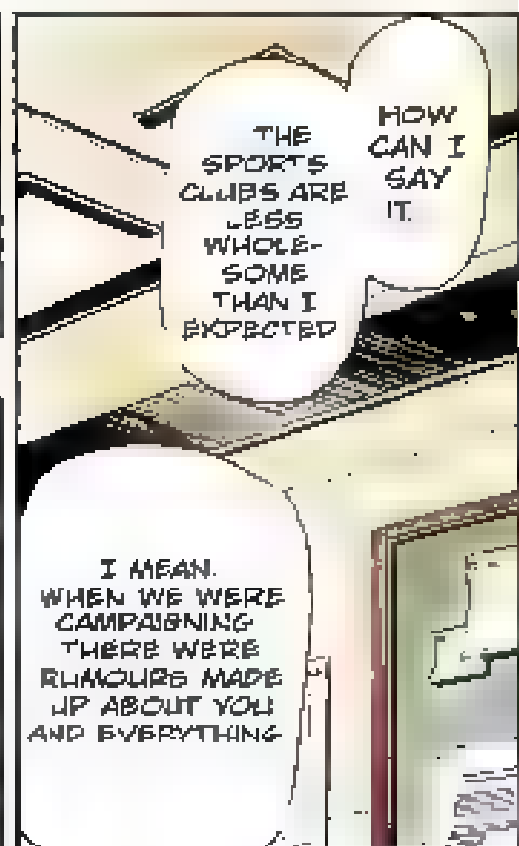
TONIGHT
WILL BE
YOUR
LAST
SLEEP-
LESS
NIGHT!



ESPECIALLY
FROM WHAT
RESOURCES
WE'VE GOT,
THERE'S
NOTHING HERE
TO TELL US
WHO THE
CULPRIT IS

THERE
YOU GO
AGAIN MAKING
A GRAND
PROCLAIM-
ATION LIKE
SOLVING THE
CASE TODAY

BUT DO
YOU REALLY
THINK IT'S
GOING TO
BE DOABLE?



THE
SPORTS
CLUBS ARE
LESS
WHOLE-
SOME
THAN I
EXPECTED

HOW
CAN I
SAY
IT.

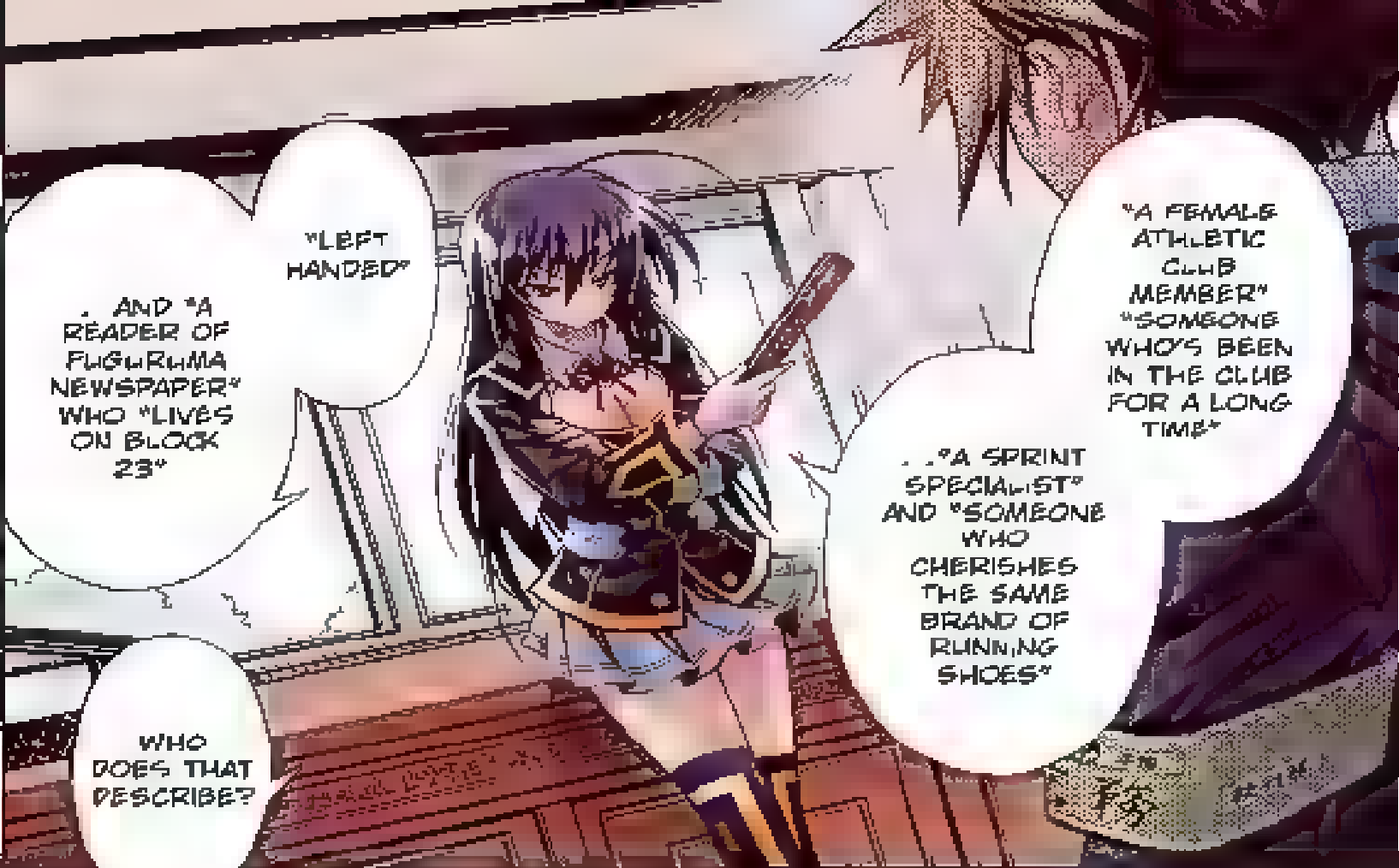
I MEAN.
WHEN WE WERE
CAMPAIGNING
THERE WERE
RUMOURS MADE
UP ABOUT YOU
AND EVERYTHING



HOW MANY
PEOPLE DO
YOU THINK
THAT IS!?

IT'S LIKELY
TO BE ONE OF
THE FEMALE
MEMBERS OF
THE ATHLETICS
CLUB, BUT
REALLY,

GIVEN THE FACT
THAT THIS ALL
HAPPENED RIGHT
AFTER THE
ANNOUNCEMENT
OF THE
NEW TEAM
MEMBERS.



AND "A
READER OF
FUGURUMA
NEWSPAPER"
WHO "LIVES
ON BLOCK
23"

"LEFT
HANDED"

"A FEMALE
ATHLETIC
CLUB
MEMBER"
"SOMEONE
WHO'S BEEN
IN THE CLUB
FOR A LONG
TIME"

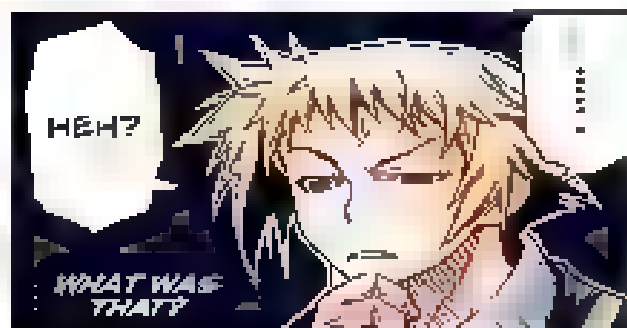
... "A SPRINT
SPECIALIST"
AND "SOMEONE
WHO
CHERISHES
THE SAME
BRAND OF
RUNNING
SHOES"

WHO
DOES THAT
DESCRIBE?



IN
ACTUALITY
CUTTING
SHOES WITH
SCISSORS
IS NOT AN
EASY TASK

THESE
SHOES
HAVE
BEEN
CUT TO
PIECES

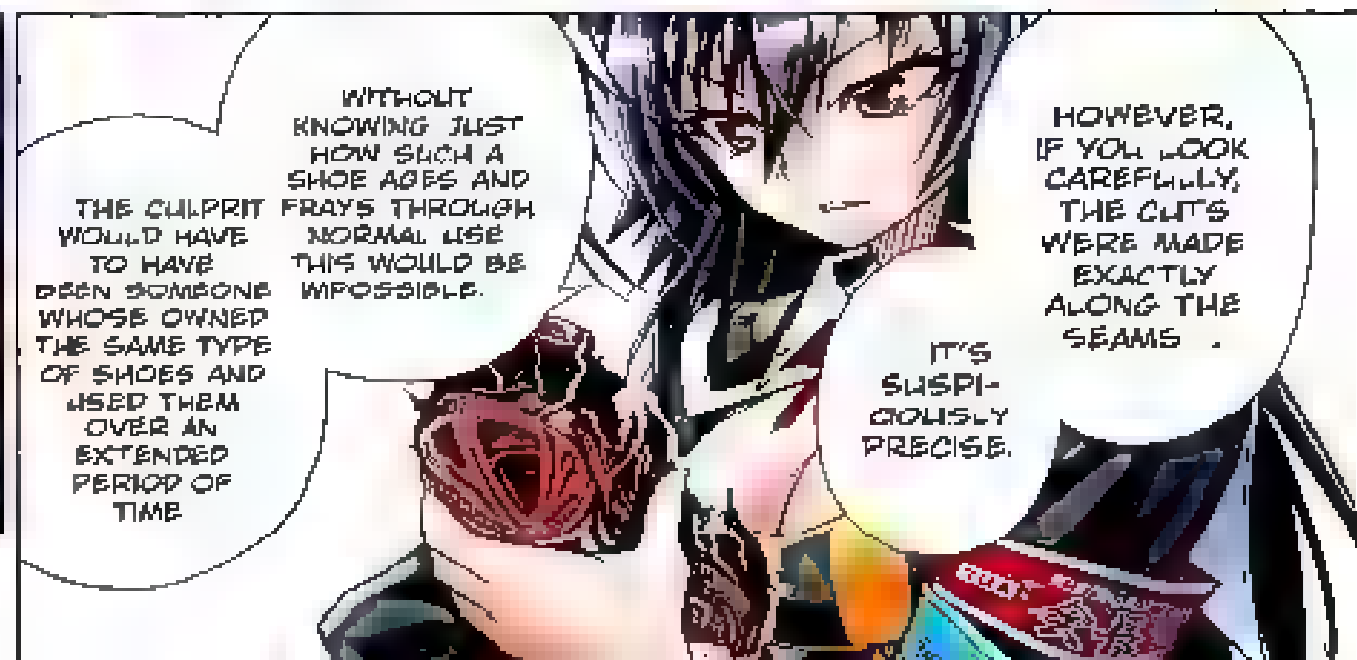


HEH?

WHAT WAS
THAT?



BUT
MORE
THAN
THAT.



THE CULPRIT
WOULD HAVE
TO HAVE
BEEN SOMEONE
WHOSE OWNED
THE SAME TYPE
OF SHOES AND
USED THEM
OVER AN
EXTENDED
PERIOD OF
TIME

WITHOUT
KNOWING JUST
HOW SUCH A
SHOE AGES AND
FRAYS THROUGH
NORMAL USE
THIS WOULD BE
IMPOSSIBLE.

HOWEVER,
IF YOU LOOK
CAREFULLY,
THE CUTS
WERE MADE
EXACTLY
ALONG THE
SEAMS

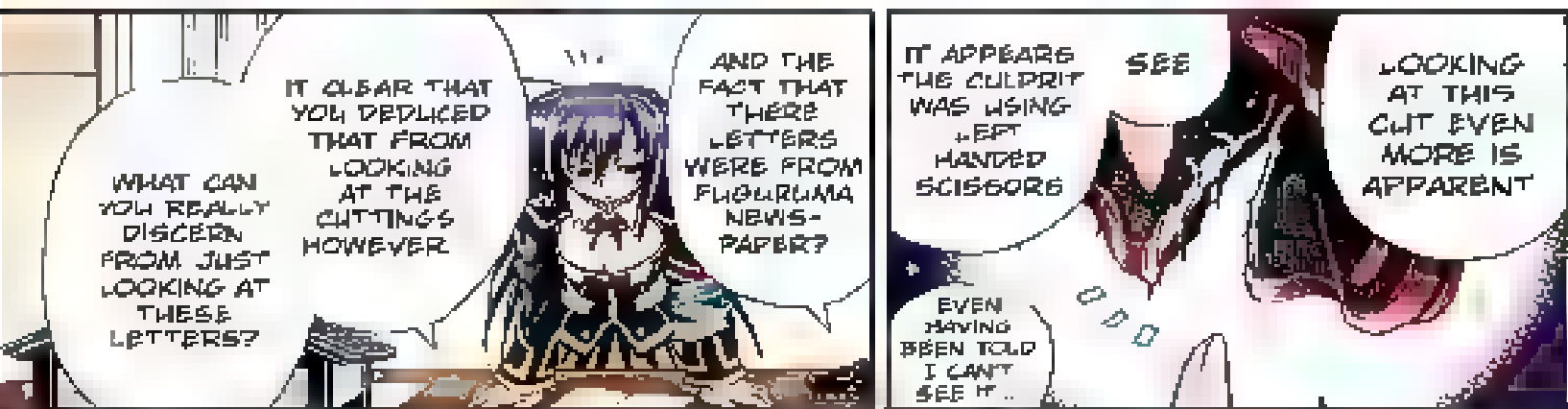
IT'S
SUSPI-
CIOUSLY
PRECISE.



IT COULD BE SAID THAT THE CULPRIT IS SOMEONE WHO LOVES THIS PARTICULAR BRAND OF SHOES.

ODD THOUGH IT MIGHT SOUND..

WHILST CUTTING THE SHOES TO RIBBONS AS THE CULPRIT DID NOT ONE MARK WAS MADE ON THE BRAND LOGO.



WHAT CAN YOU REALLY DISCERN FROM JUST LOOKING AT THESE LETTERS?

IT CLEAR THAT YOU DEDUCED THAT FROM LOOKING AT THE CUTTINGS HOWEVER

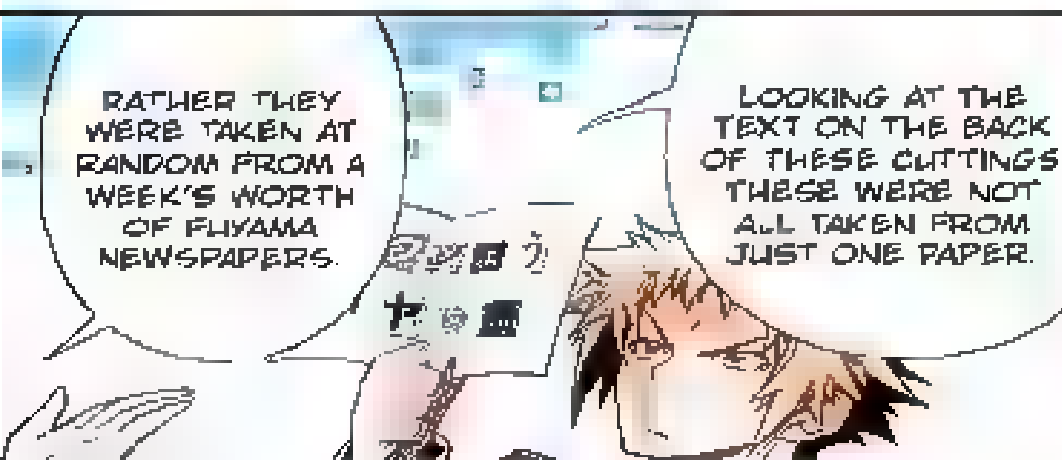
AND THE FACT THAT THERE LETTERS WERE FROM FUYURUMA NEWS-PAPER?

IT APPEARS THE CULPRIT WAS USING LEFT HANDED SCISSORS

SEE

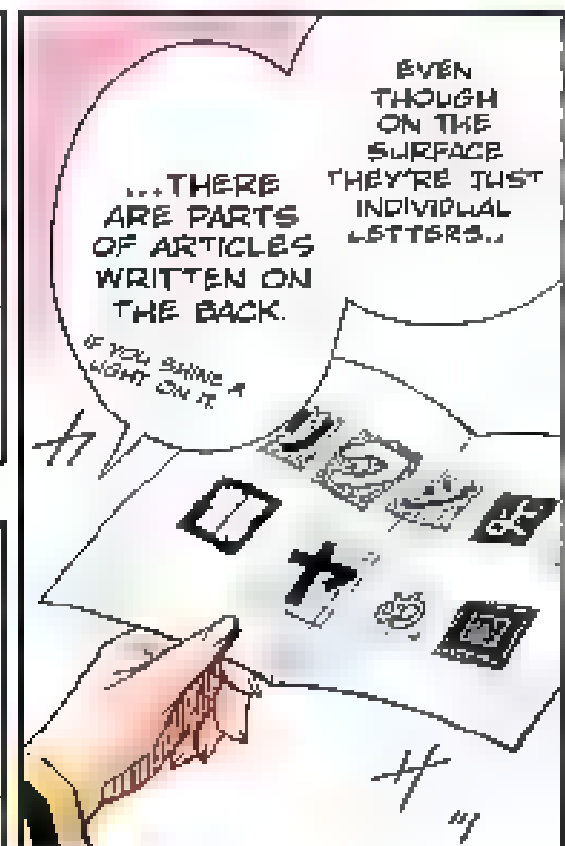
LOOKING AT THIS CUT EVEN MORE IS APPARENT

EVEN HAVING BEEN TOLD I CAN'T SEE IT..



RATHER THEY WERE TAKEN AT RANDOM FROM A WEEK'S WORTH OF FUYURUMA NEWSPAPERS.

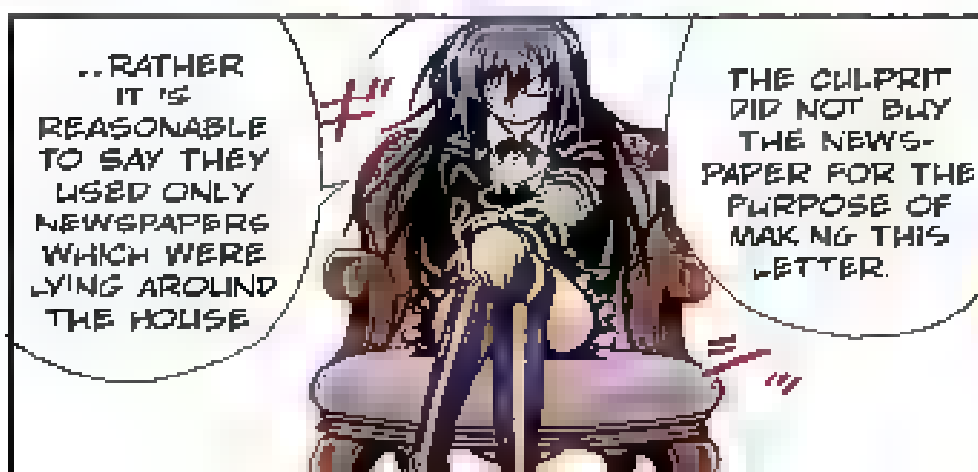
LOOKING AT THE TEXT ON THE BACK OF THESE CUTTINGS THESE WERE NOT ALL TAKEN FROM JUST ONE PAPER.



EVEN THOUGH ON THE SURFACE THEY'RE JUST INDIVIDUAL LETTERS..

...THERE ARE PARTS OF ARTICLES WRITTEN ON THE BACK.

IF YOU SHINE A LIGHT ON IT

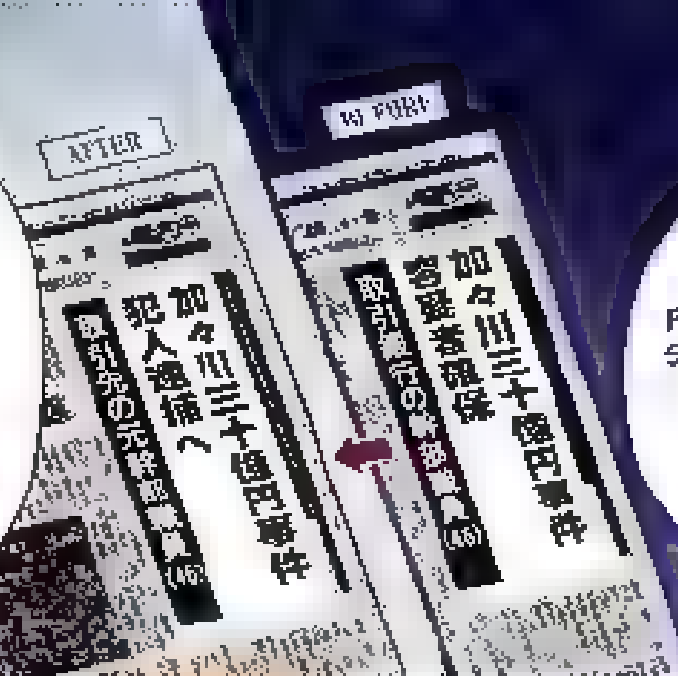


..RATHER IT IS REASONABLE TO SAY THEY USED ONLY NEWSPAPERS WHICH WERE LYING AROUND THE HOUSE

THE CULPRIT DID NOT BUY THE NEWS-PAPER FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING THIS LETTER.

THE NEWSPAPERS USED FOR THE CUTTINGS WERE THE 14TH EDITIONS WHICH GOT DELIVERED TO BLOCK 23.

IT IS OFTEN THE CASE THAT NEWSPAPERS UNDERGO ALTERATIONS DEPENDING ON THE TIME OF DAY THEY ARE PRINTED ..



AND THE FACT THAT SHE LIVES IN THE 23RD BLOCK?



SHE'S SO UNNERVING!!



SUCH DEDUCTIVE POWER!

DOES THAT MEAN SHE REMEMBERS EVERY ARTICLE IN EVERY NEWSPAPER?



THESE ARE THE THINGS I HATE THE MOST!!

CRIMES WHICH HOLD BACK THOSE TRYING THEIR BEST.

ACTIONS WHICH UNDO THE HARD WORK OF OTHERS.

LET'S START SEARCHING.
AND FIND THE GUILPIT!

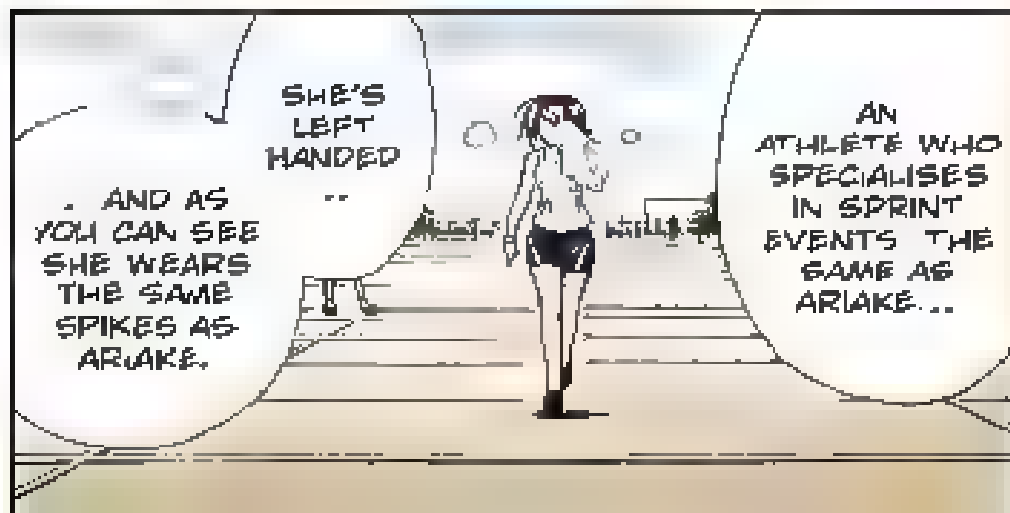
I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT THERE WILL BE MANY WHO FIT ALL THE CRITERIA...

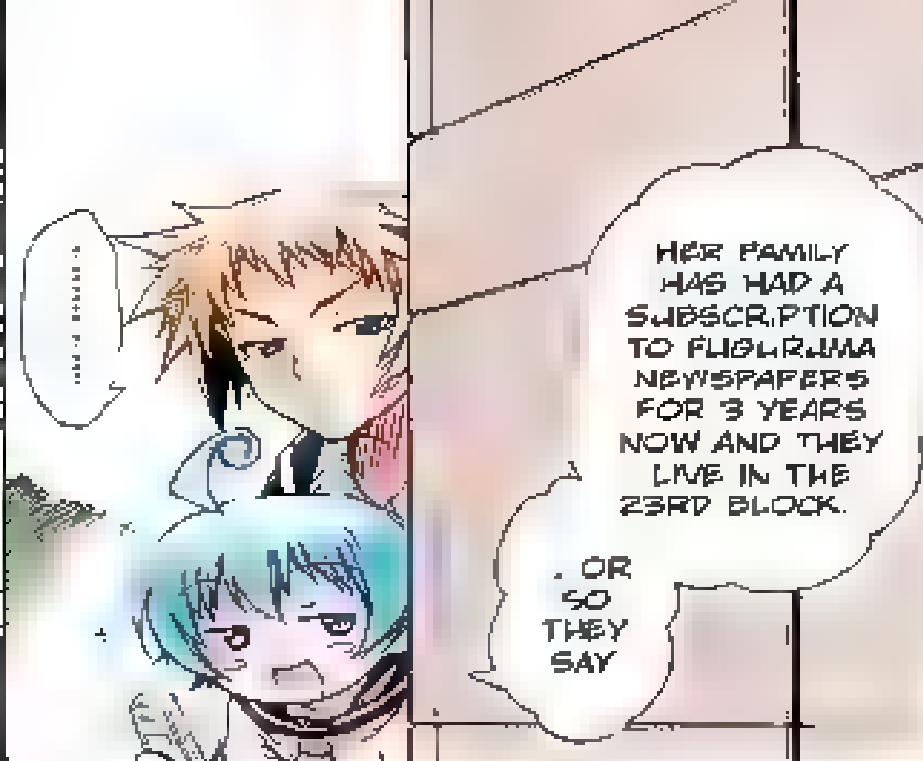
IN RES-
PONSE TO A
SUGGESTION
BOX REQUEST

...

ZENKICHI,
I'M ANGRY!

...I'M
PUTTING THE
COUNCIL INTO
ACTION!!





SHIRANUI IS BORN

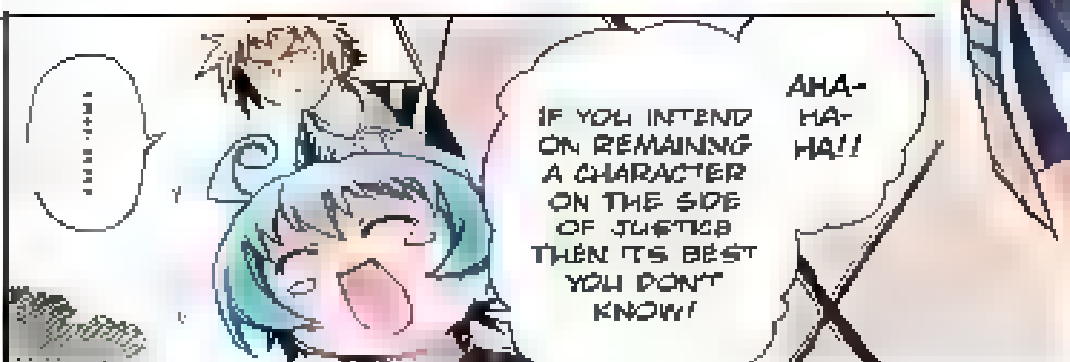
HER FAMILY
HAS HAD A
SUBSCRIPTION
TO FUSHIUMA
NEWSPAPERS
FOR 3 YEARS
NOW AND THEY
LIVE IN THE
23RD BLOCK.

. OR
SO
THEY
SAY



BUT WHERE
THE HELL DO
YOU GET YOUR
INFORMATION
FROM,
SHIRANUI?

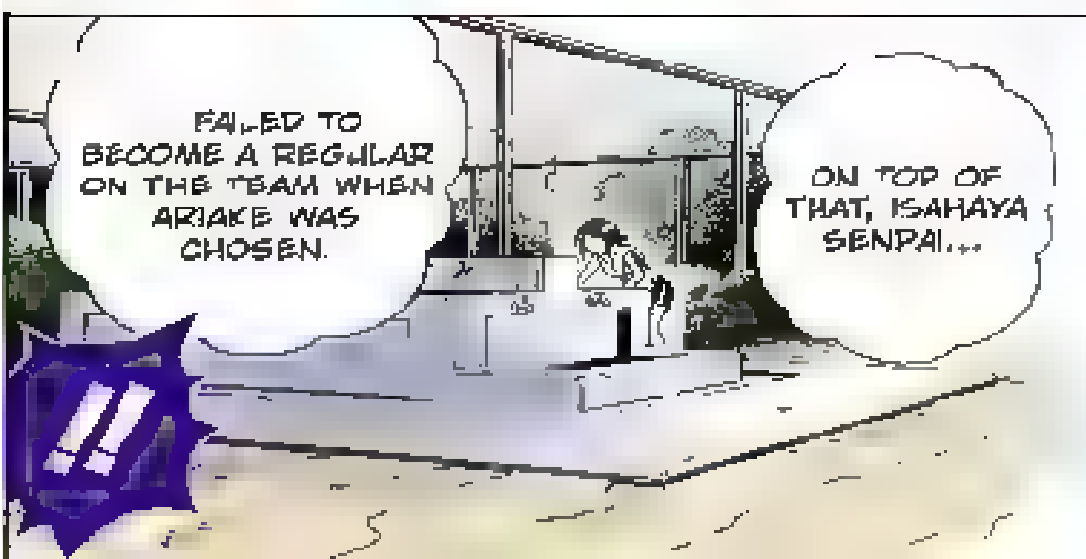
IT'S NOT
THE FIRST
TIME I'VE
THOUGHT
ABOUT IT



SHIRANUI IS BORN

IF YOU INTEND
ON REMAINING
A CHARACTER
ON THE SIDE
OF JUSTICE
THEN IT'S BEST
YOU DON'T
KNOW!

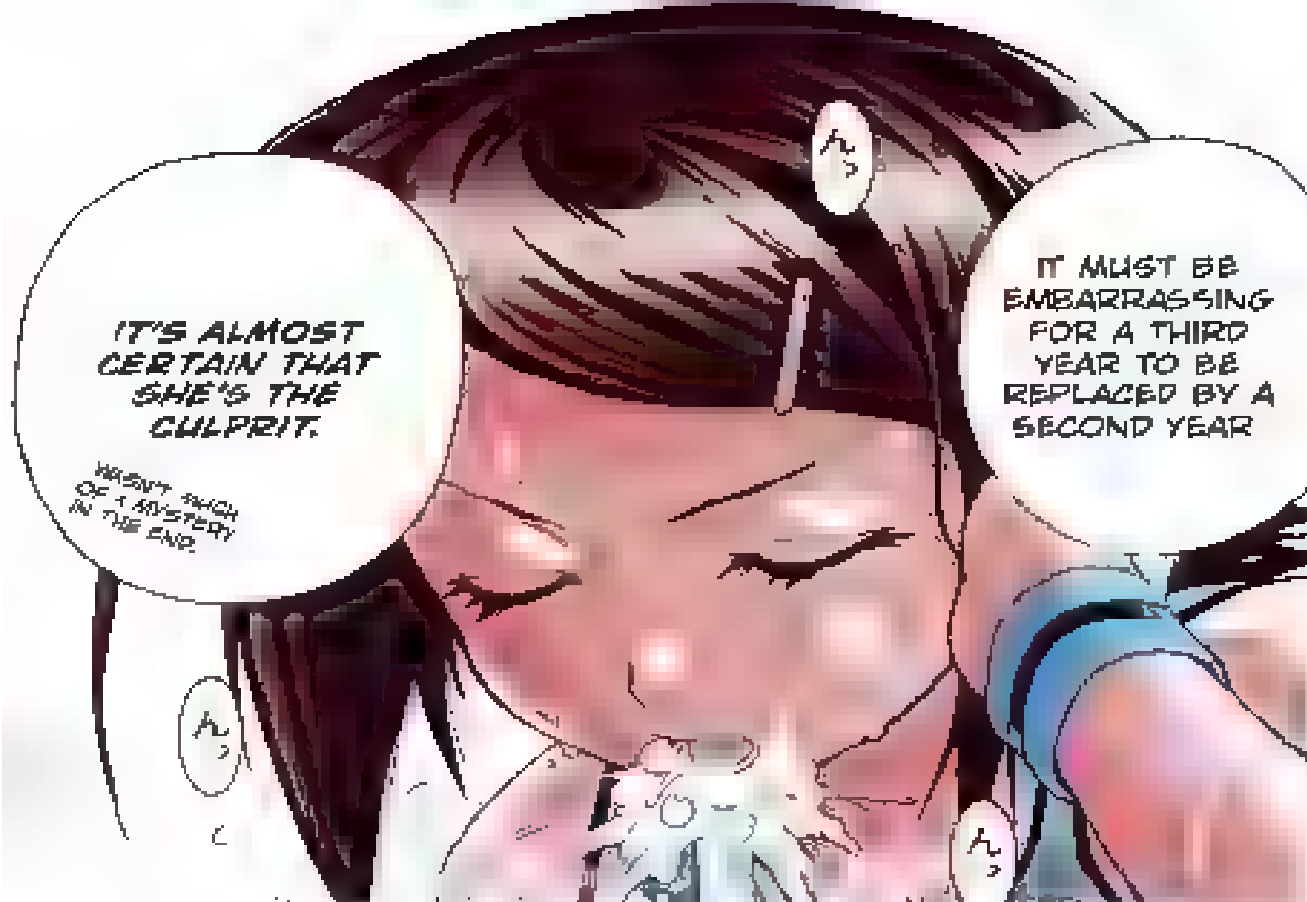
AHA-
HA-
HA!!



FAILED TO
BECOME A REGULAR
ON THE TEAM WHEN
ARIAKE WAS
CHOSEN.

ON TOP OF
THAT, ISAHAYA
SENPAI...





IT'S ALMOST CERTAIN THAT SHE'S THE CULPRIT.

WASN'T SUCH OF A MYSTERY IN THE END.

IT MUST BE EMBARRASSING FOR A THIRD YEAR TO BE REPLACED BY A SECOND YEAR

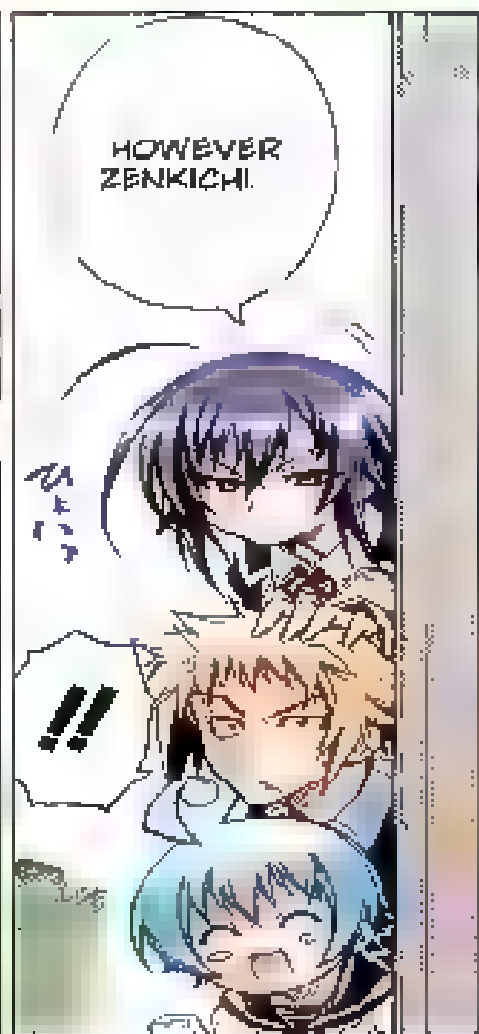
THAT CLINCHES IT



WE MUSTN'T TREAT HER AS A CRIMINAL BASED SOLELY ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.

"ALMOST CERTAIN" ISN'T THE SAME AS "CERTAIN"

THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS WE HAVE NO HARD EVIDENCE

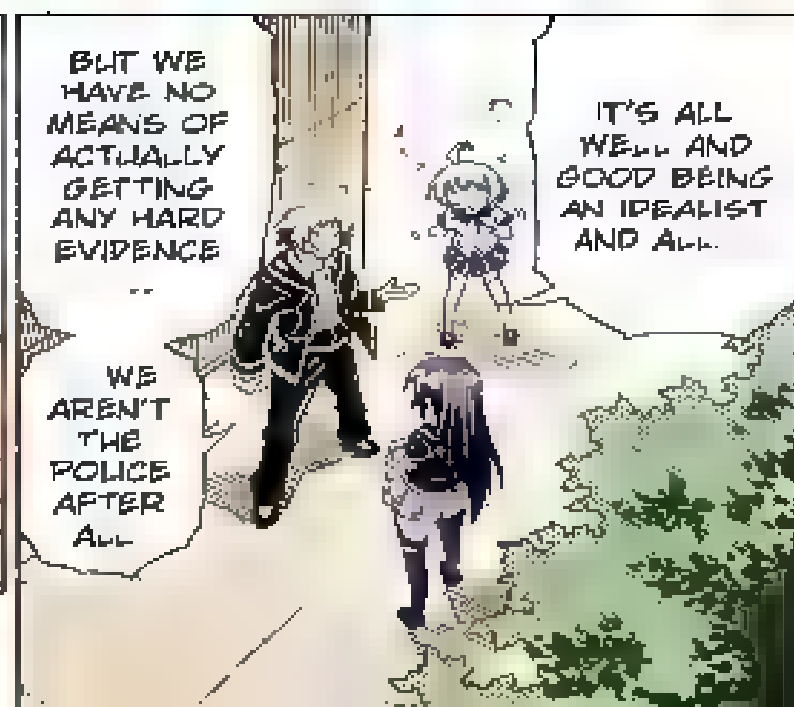


HOWEVER ZENKICHI.



AND IT'S NOT LIKE WE CAN JUST GO UP TO HER AND ASK HER STRAIGHT

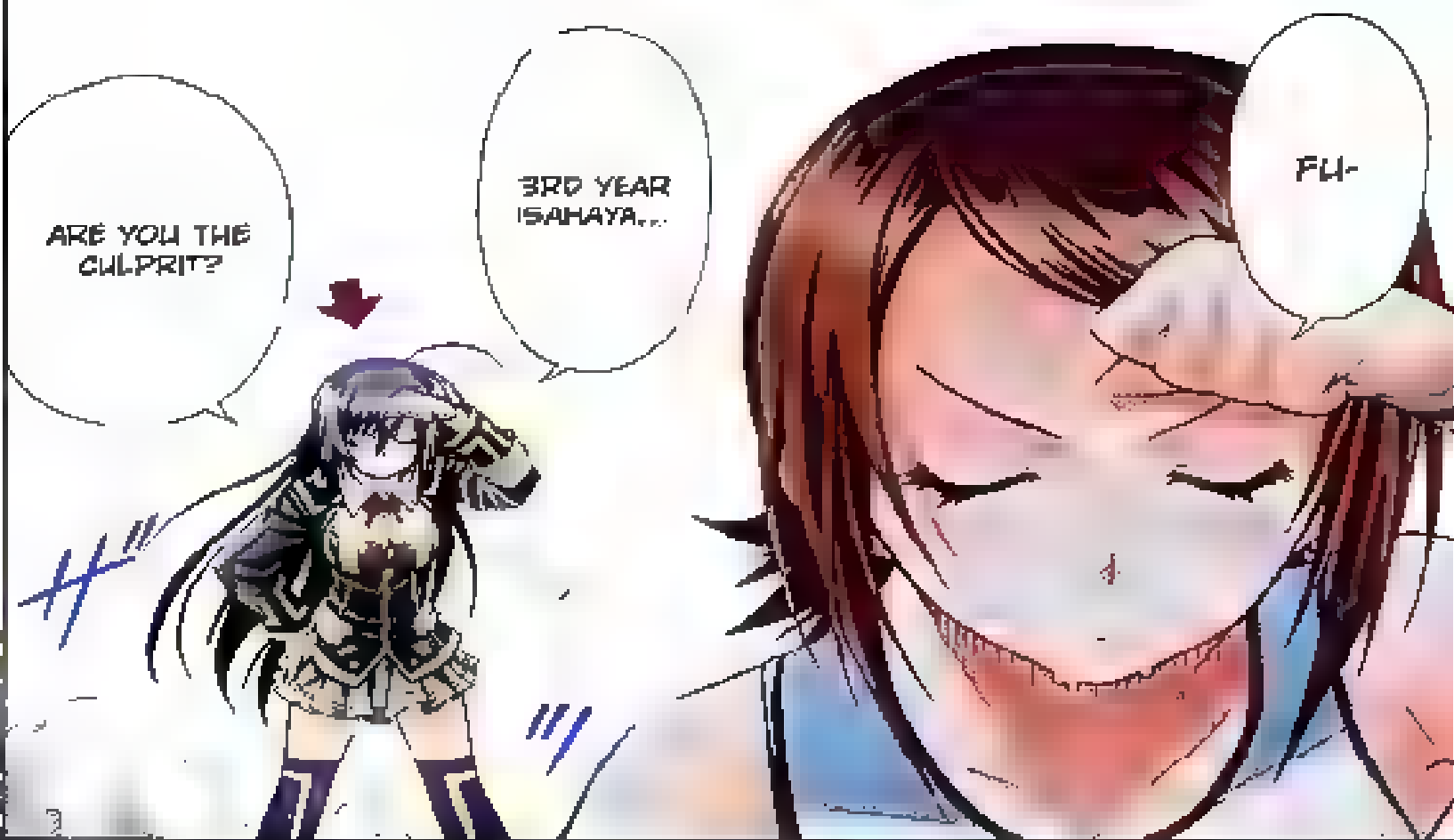
EH?

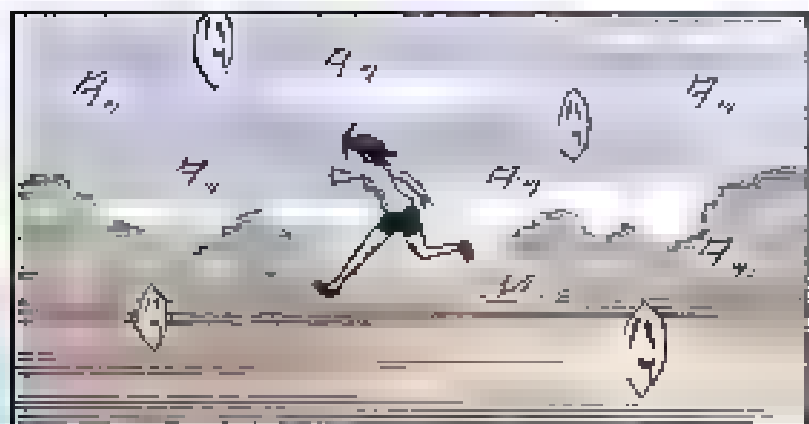
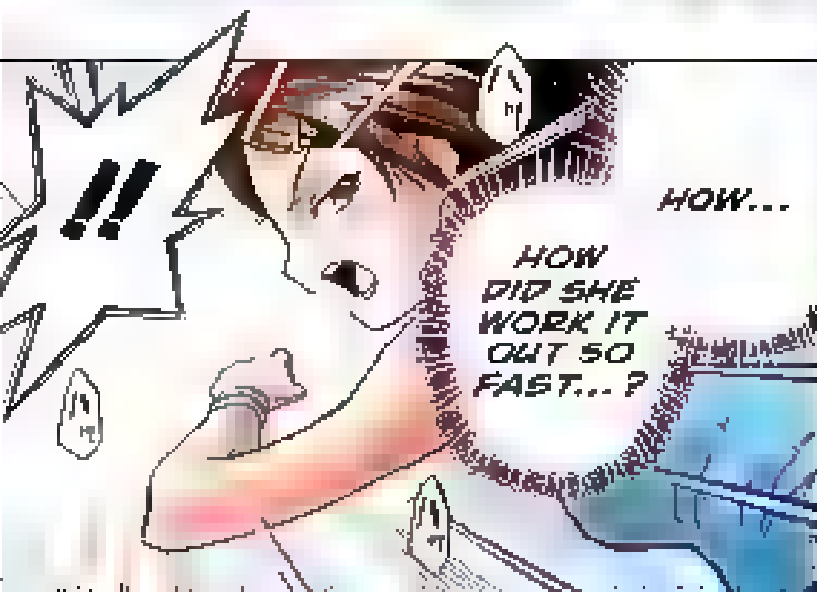
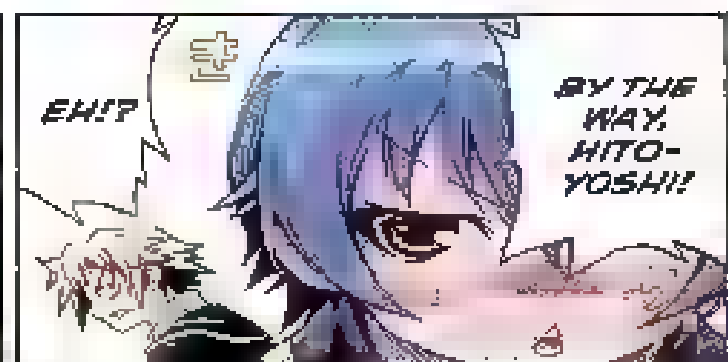


BUT WE HAVE NO MEANS OF ACTUALLY GETTING ANY HARD EVIDENCE

WE AREN'T THE POLICE AFTER ALL

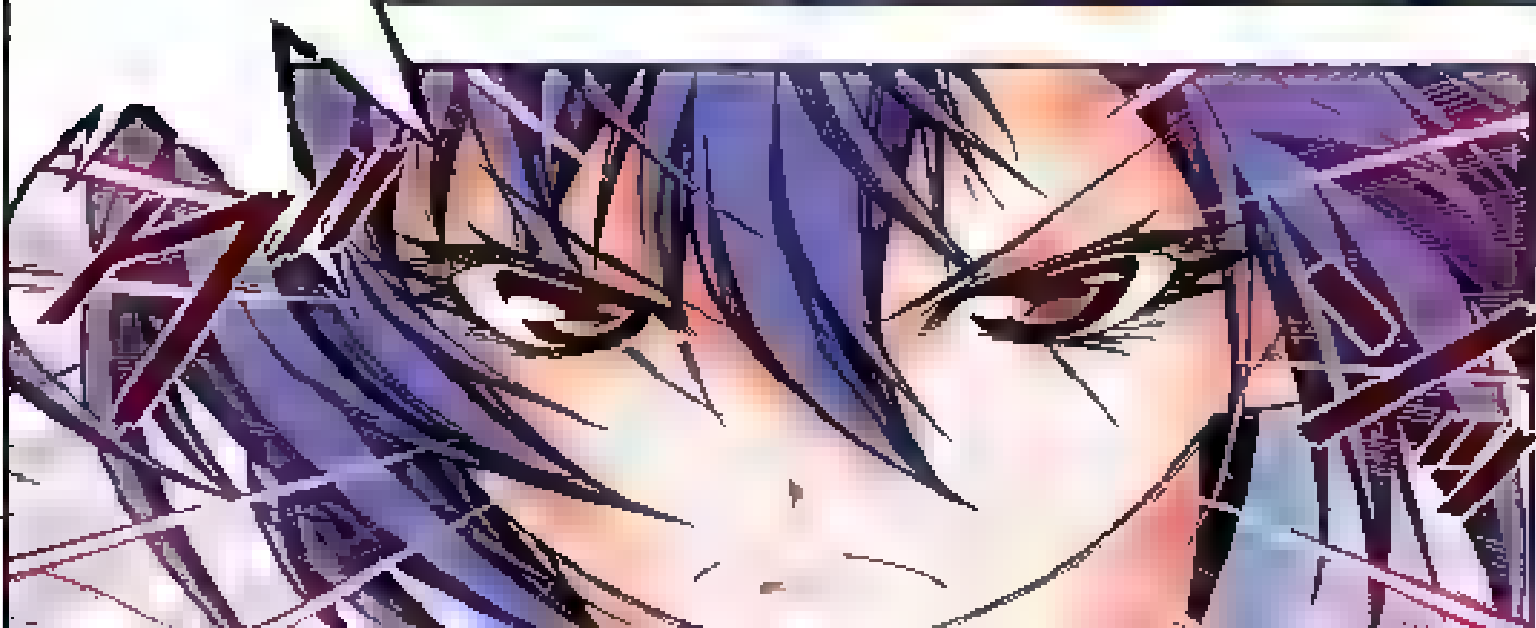
IT'S ALL WELL AND GOOD BEING AN IDEALIST AND ALL.

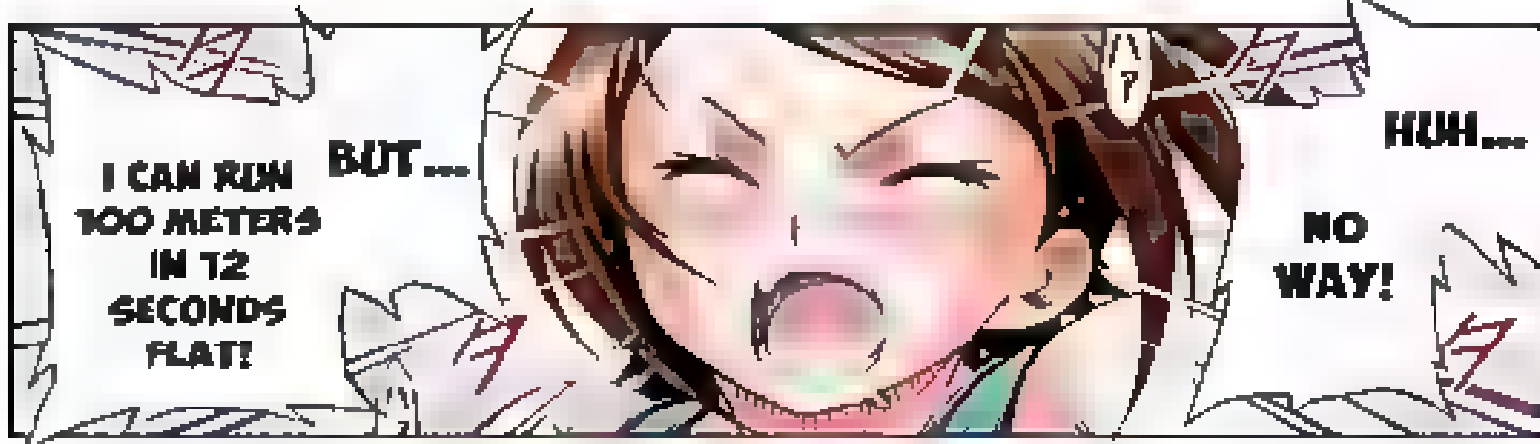




EE-
EE-
EE-
EH-
HH
!?

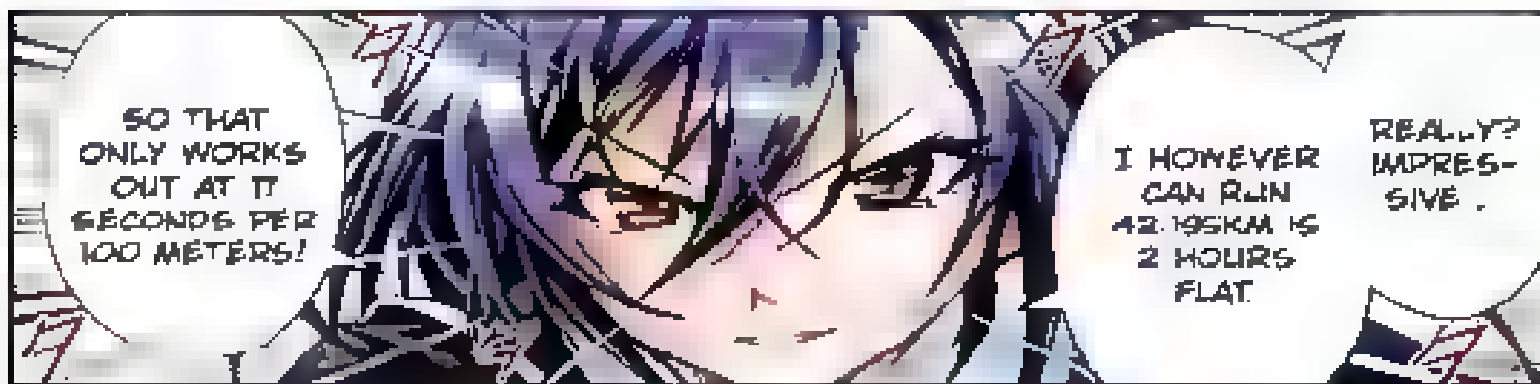
EH!?





I CAN RUN BUT...
100 METERS
IN 12
SECONDS
FLAT!

HUH...
NO
WAY!



SO THAT
ONLY WORKS
OUT AT 17
SECONDS PER
100 METERS!

I HOWEVER
CAN RUN
42.195KM IN
2 HOURS
FLAT.

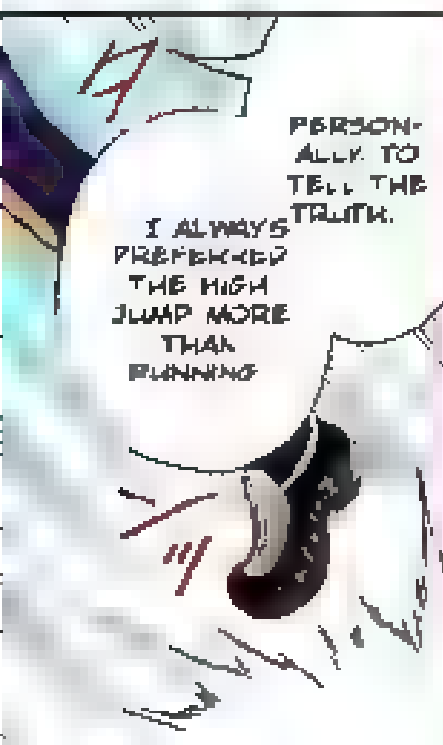
REALLY?
IMPRES-
SIVE.



THE GIRL WHO IS
SAID TO HAVE
GOTTEN THOSE
KENDO CLUB
DROPOUTS TO
CLEAN UP THEIR
ACT THE MOMENT
SHE CAME INTO
OFFICE!?

THIS GIRL
IS THE NEW
STUDENT
PRESIDENT
MEDAKA
KUROKAMI
RIGHT!?

OH MY GOD
OH MY GOD
OH MY
GOD!

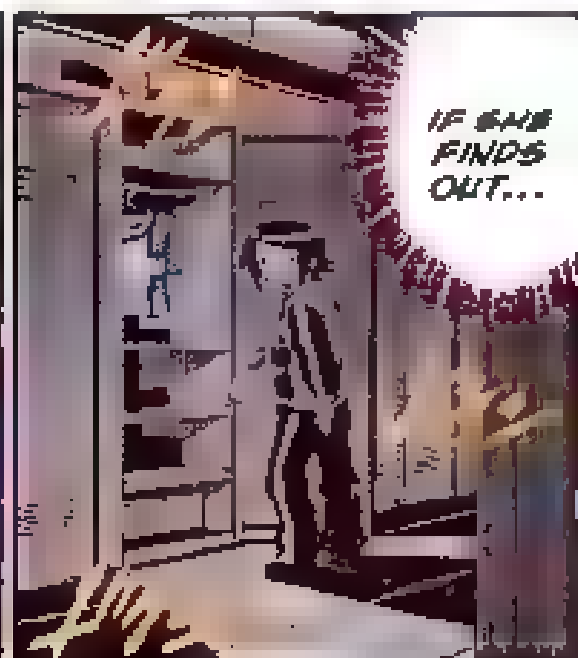


I ALWAYS
PREFERRED
THE HIGH
JUMP MORE
THAN
RUNNING

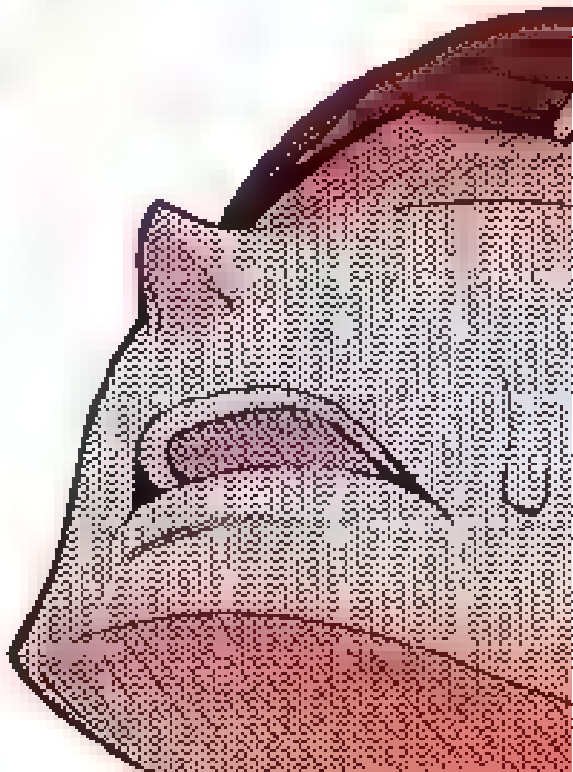
PERSON-
ALLY TO
TELL THE
TRUTH.



IF SHE
FINDS OUT
I DID THAT
I'LL BE
KILLED!!



IF SHE
FINDS
OUT...





..SORRY
TO HAVE
INTERRUPTED
YOUR TRAINING

IF YOU SAY YOU
DON'T KNOW,
THAT'S GOOD
ENOUGH FOR
ME



WHAT'S
WRONG. DO
YOU HAVE
SOMETHING
TO SAY?

WAIT...

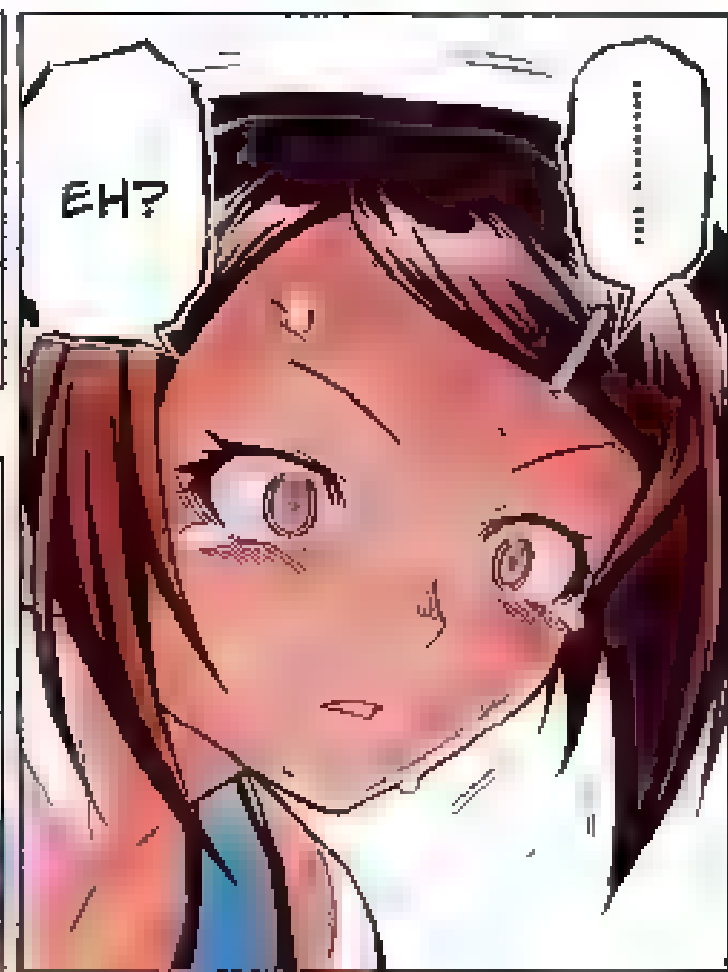
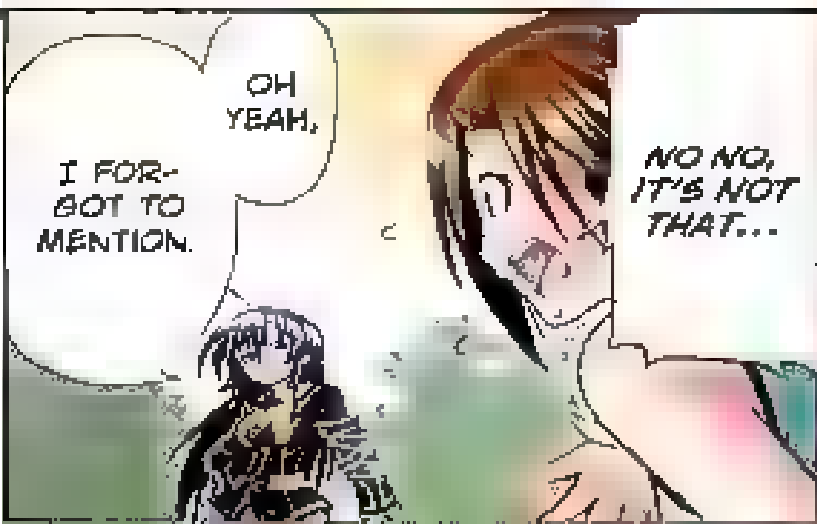
EH?

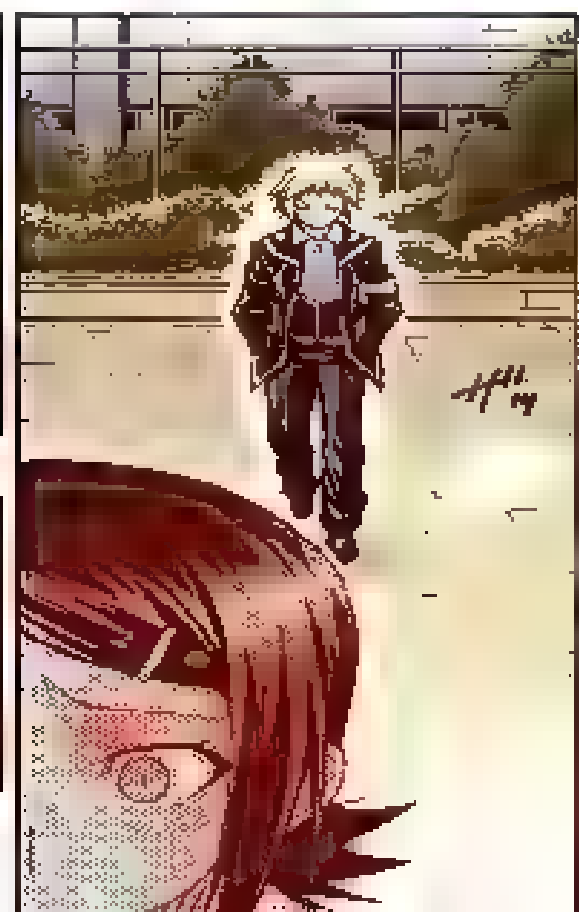
.....

OH
YEAH,

I FOR-
GOT TO
MENTION.

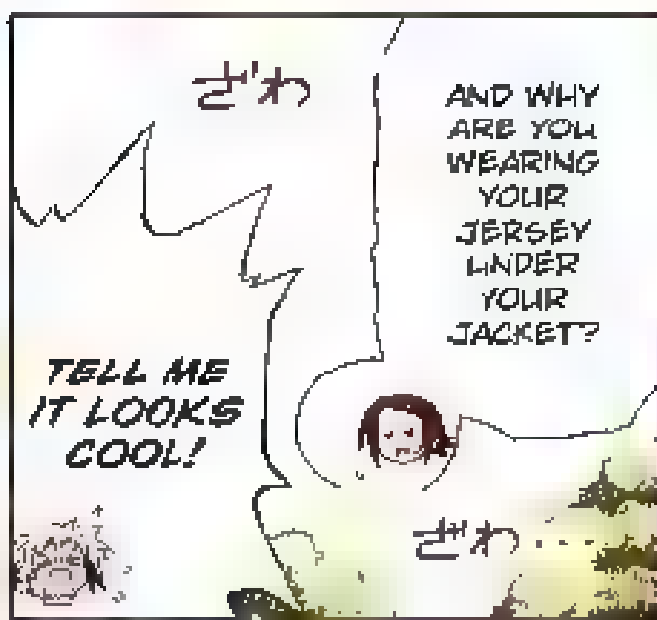
NO NO,
IT'S NOT
THAT...

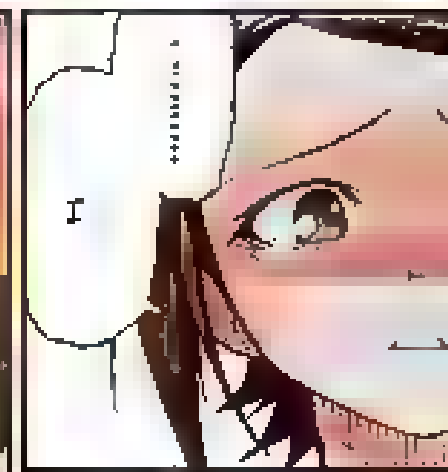
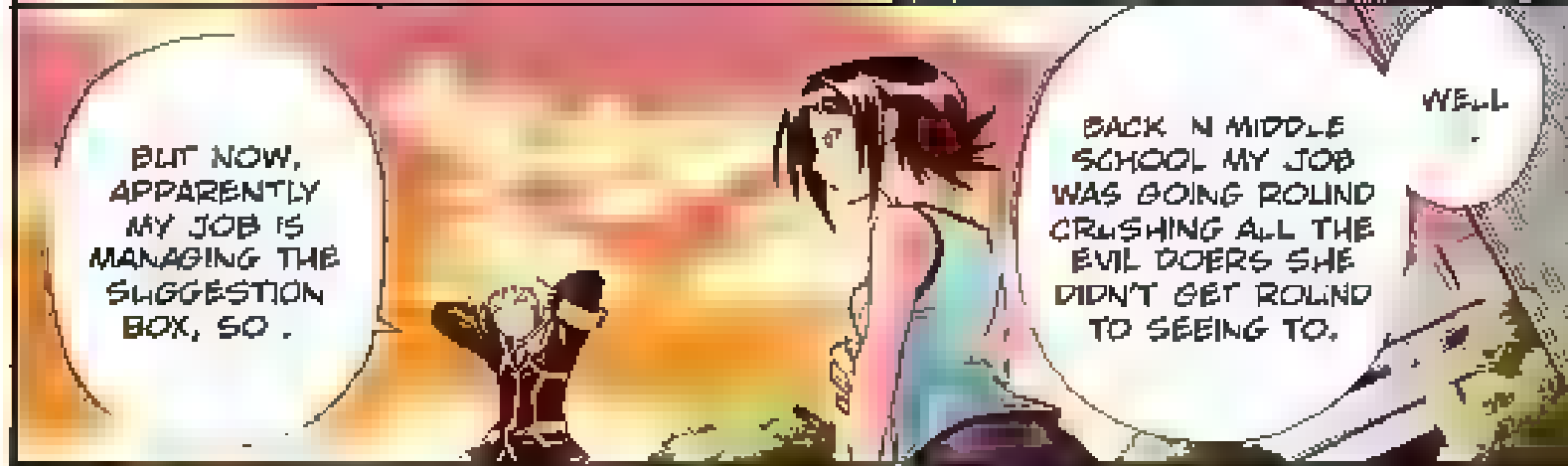


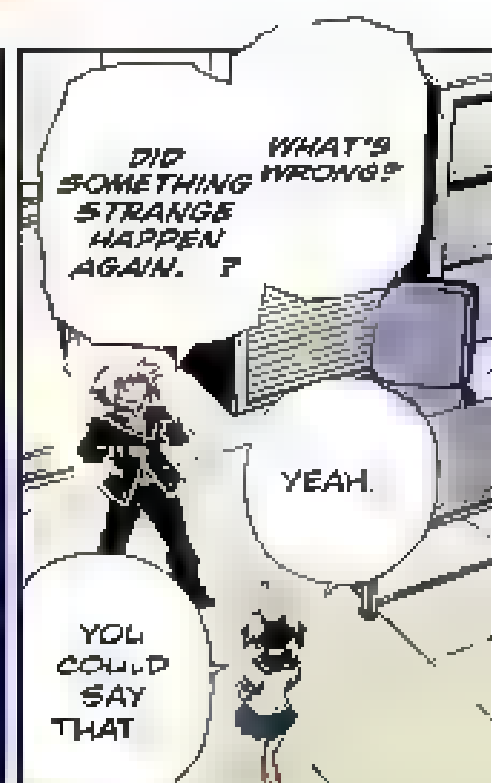
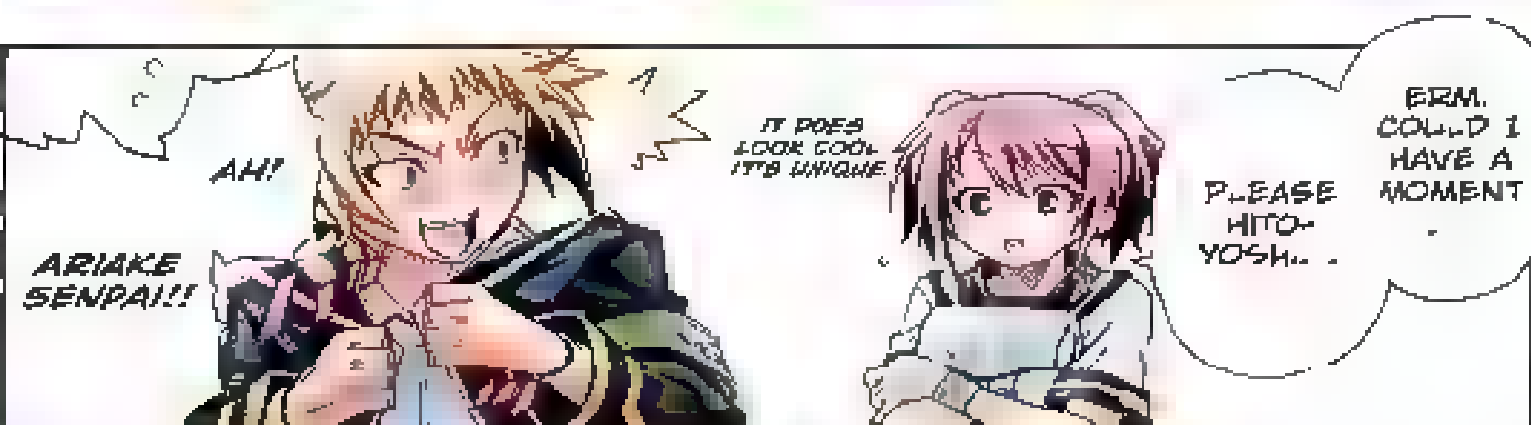
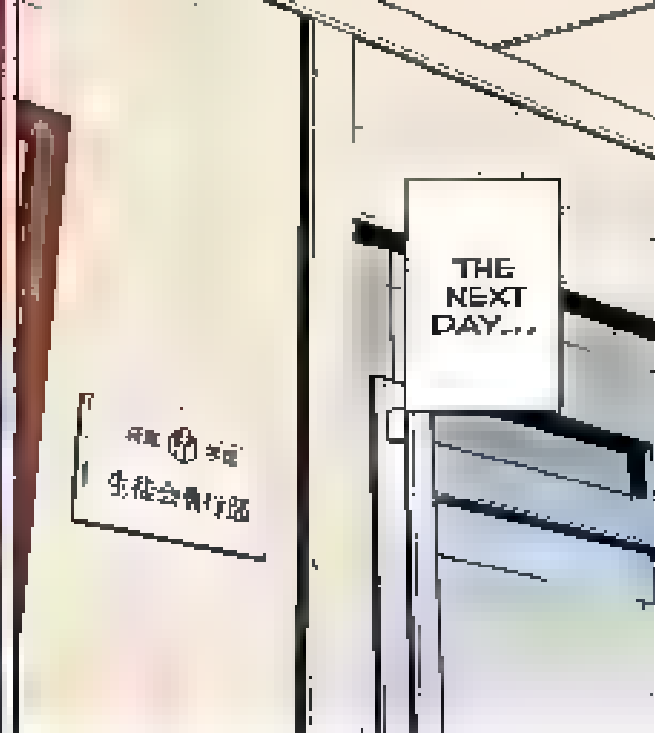
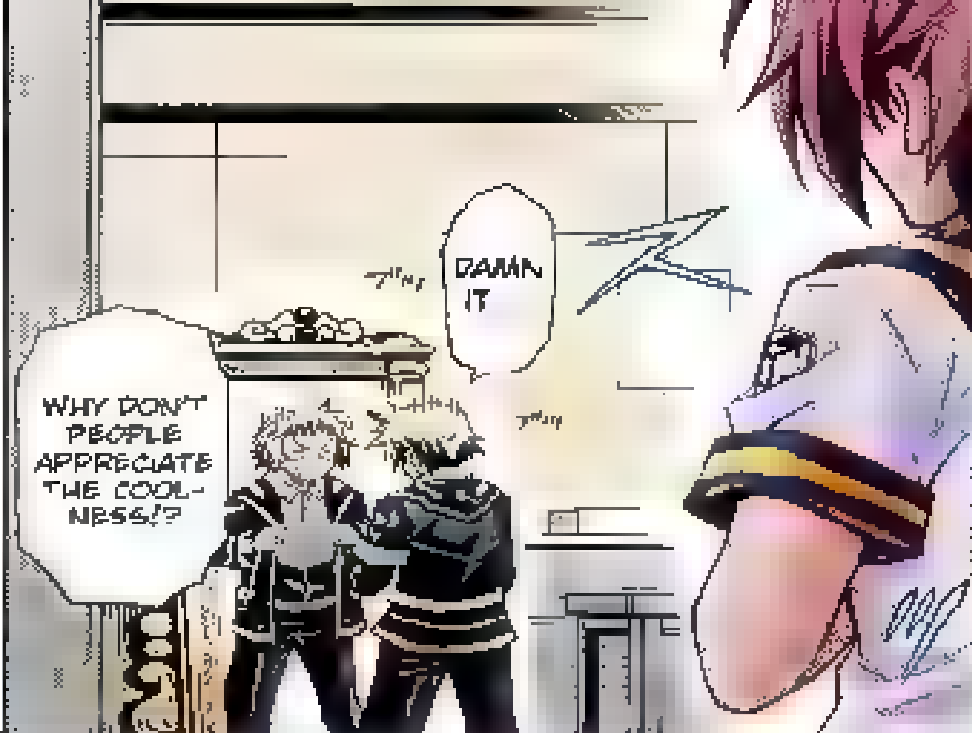


IT'S THAT
SHE KNOWS
HOW TO
TRUST
PEOPLE!!

IT'S NOT
THAT MEDAKA
DOESN'T KNOW
HOW TO DOUBT
PEOPLE..







WHAT
DO YOU
THINK THIS
MEANS?

I FOUND
THESE NEW
SPIKES AND
THIS LETTER
IN MY LOCKER
INSTEAD...



NO DOUBT
ARIAKE
SENPAI
WILL SLEEP
SOUNDLY
TONIGHT.



AS SUCH
THE CASE
WAS
RESOLVED.

NOTE: SORRY

HOW CAN
A GIRL AS
CLEVER AS
HER SO
BE SO
STUPID...

THIS TIME
THEY WILL
NOT BE
FORGIVEN!

AND
BURN A
PROVOCATIVE
LETTER!

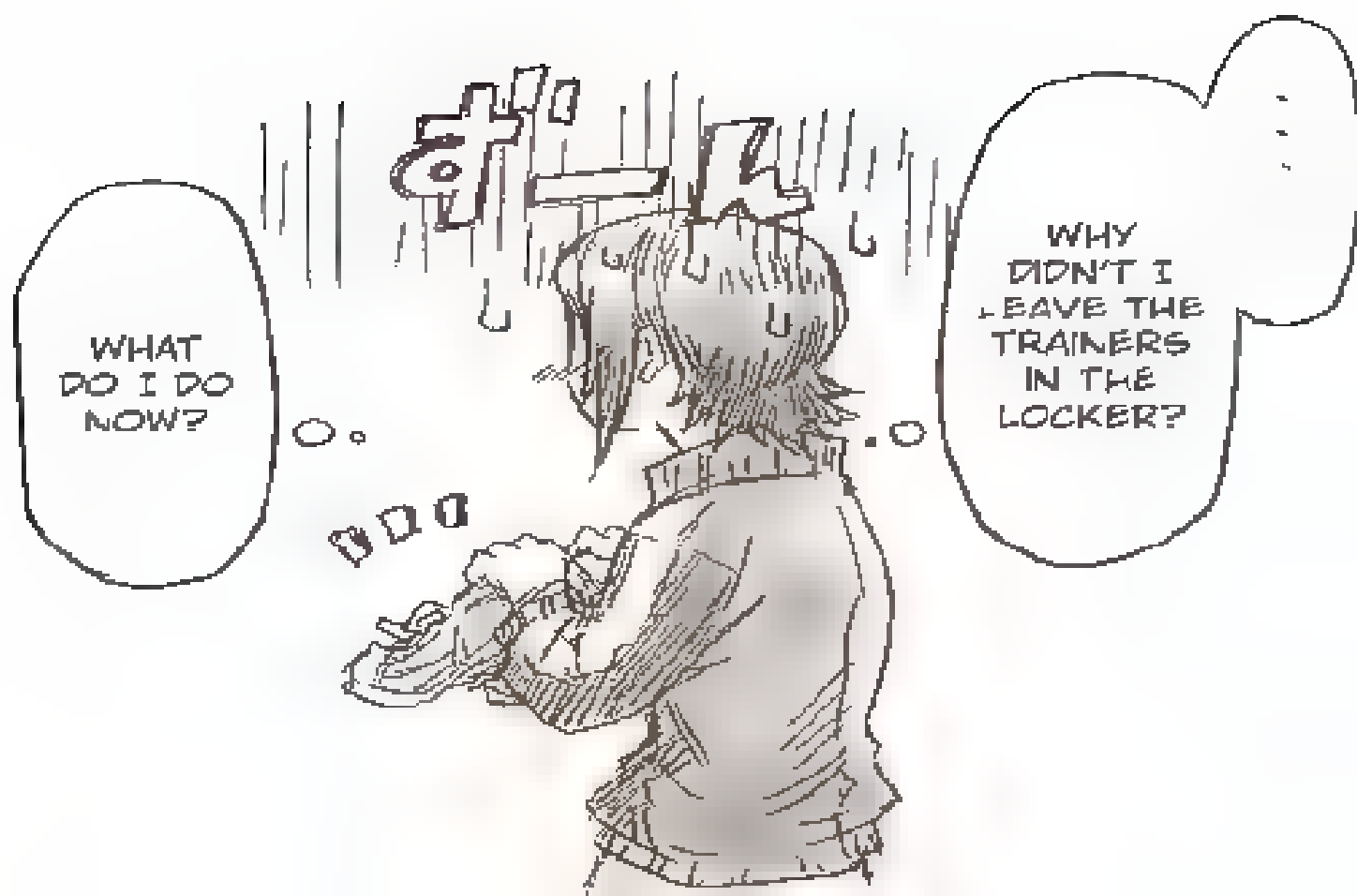
DAMN
THIS
CRIMINAL

TO SINK
SO LOW AS
STEALING
HER
TRAINERS

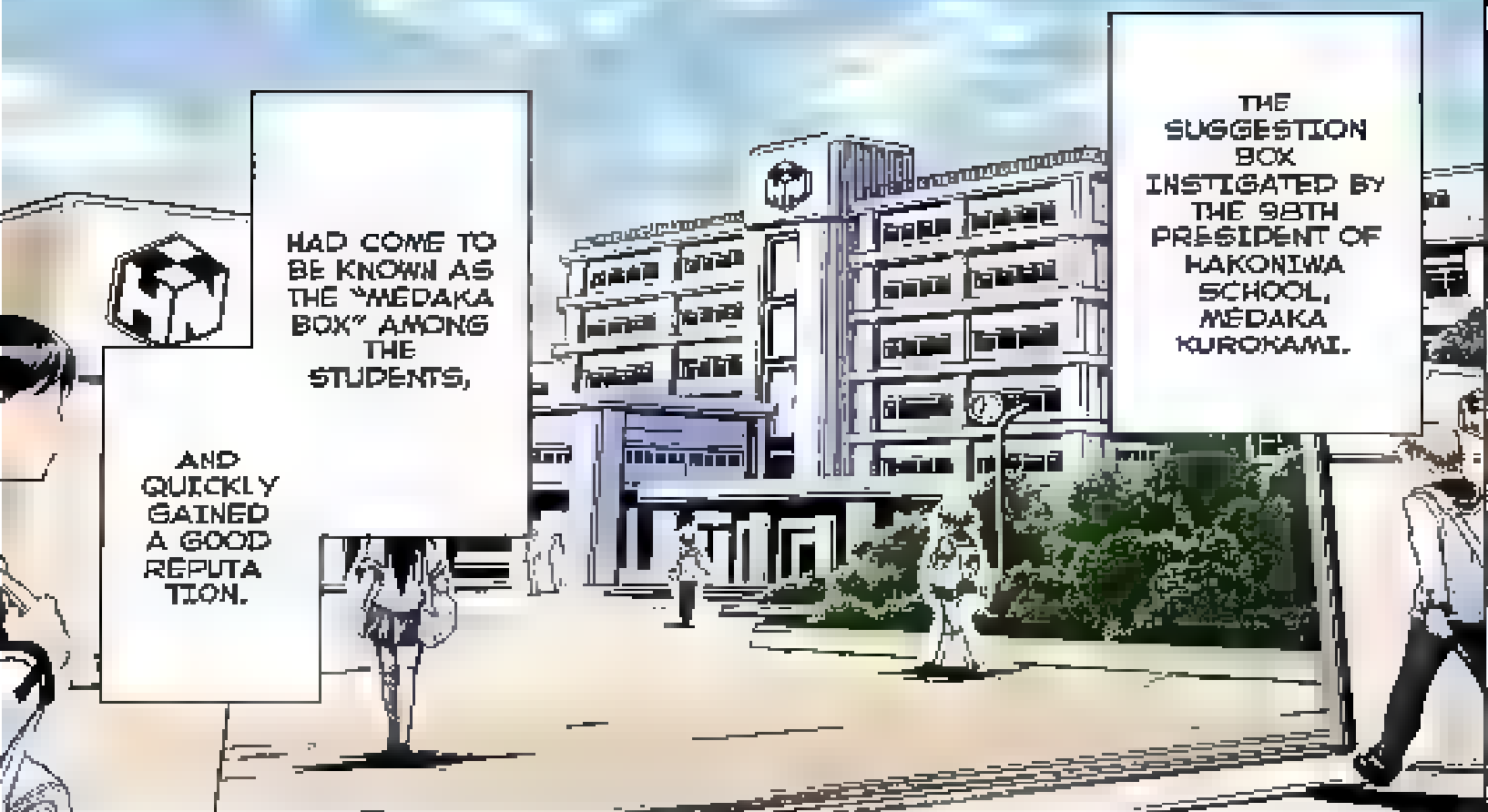
HOWEVER,
A CERTAIN
CHILDHOOD
FRIEND
ONLY
CAUGHT
ON TO THE
FACT
SOMEWHAT
LATER
THAN
IMAGINED.



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS



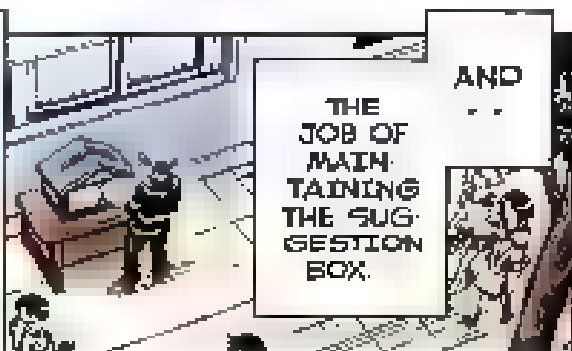
第3箱 「確かにお前は」



HAD COME TO BE KNOWN AS THE "MEDAKA BOX" AMONG THE STUDENTS, AND QUICKLY GAINED A GOOD REPUTATION.



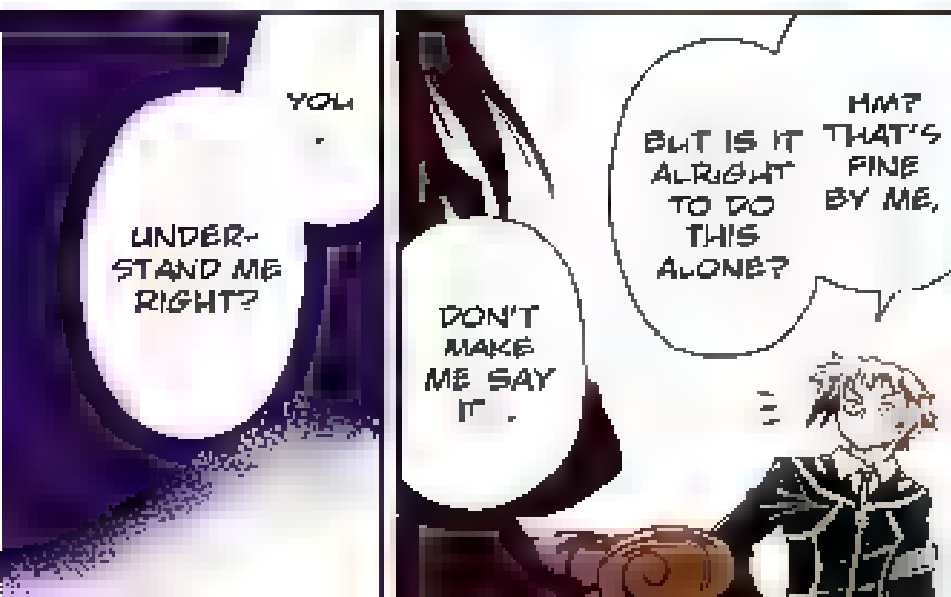
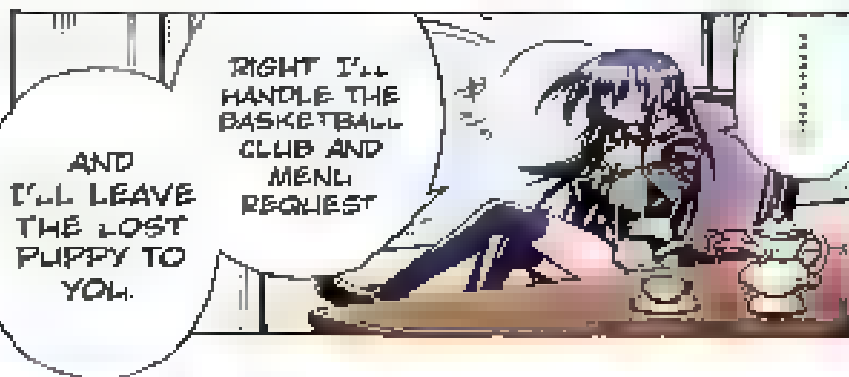
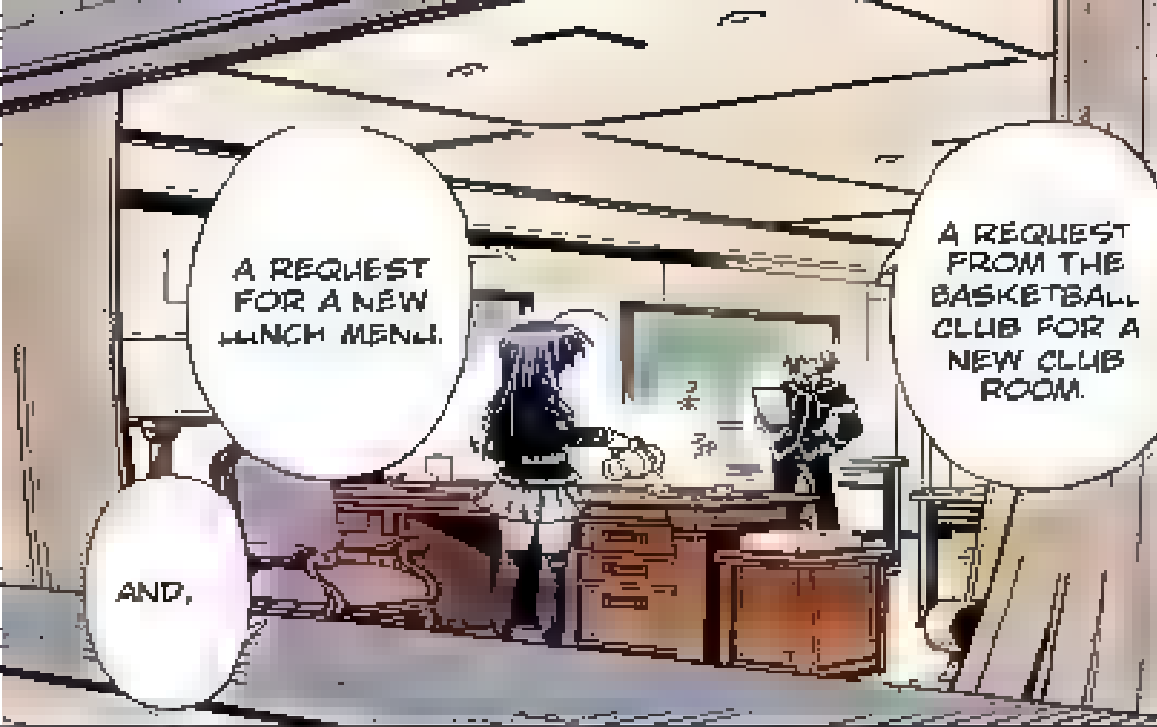
I BECAME THE MAIN JOB OF THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COUNCIL MEMBER, IE. ME...



だい 第3箱
ほこ

たし 「確かにお前は」
まえ

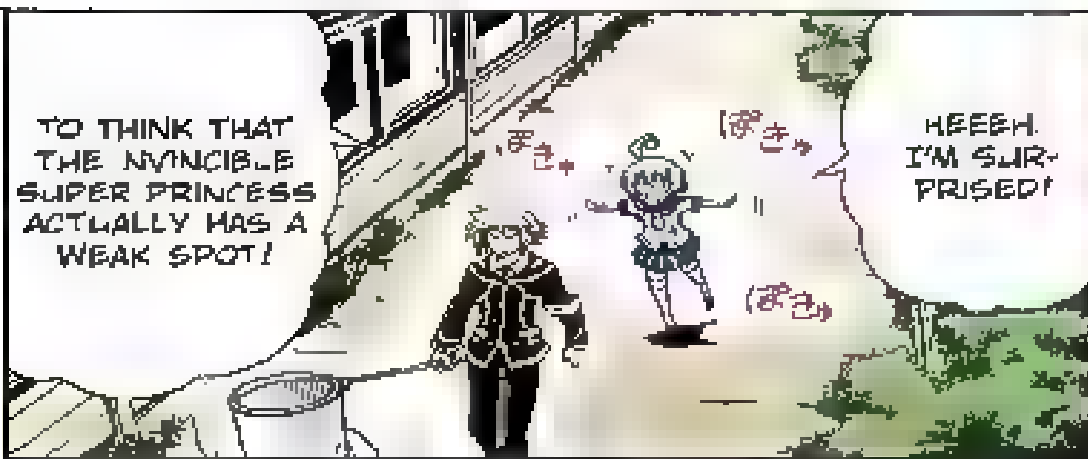






NEVER BEEN
GOOD WITH
ANIMALS.

YOU KNOW
I'VE .



TO THINK THAT
THE INVINCIBLE
SUPER PRINCESS
ACTUALLY HAS A
WEAK SPOT!

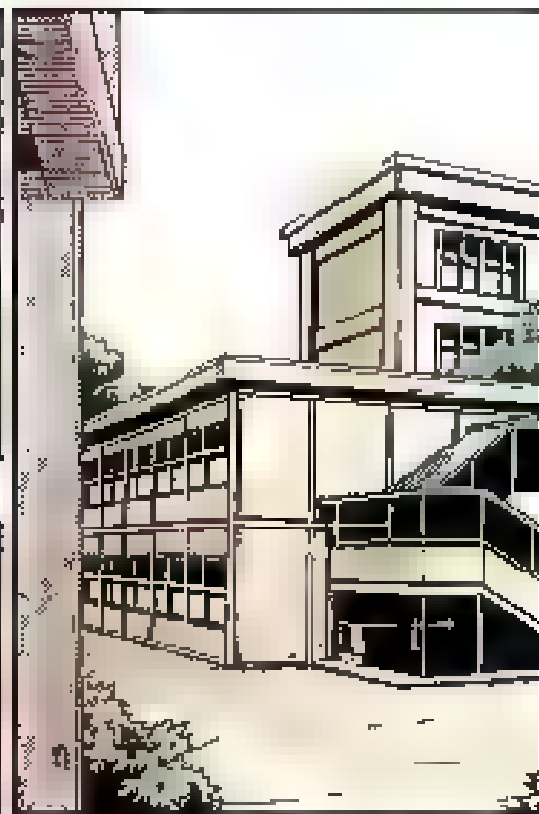
HEEH.
I'M SUR-
PRISED!

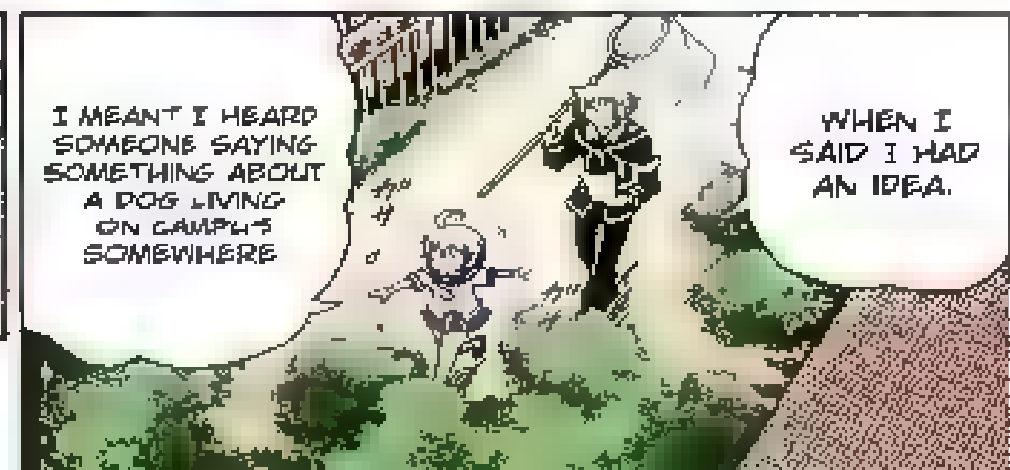
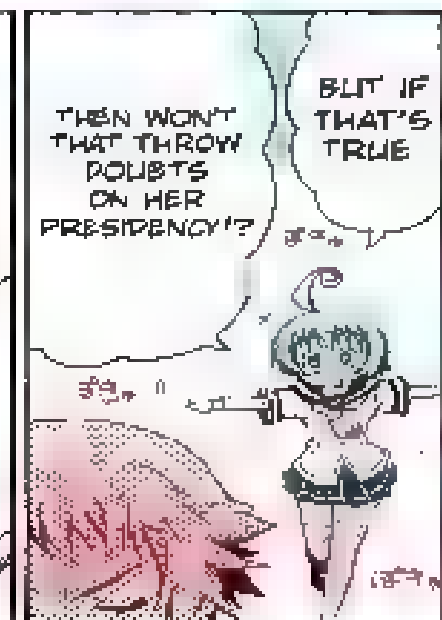


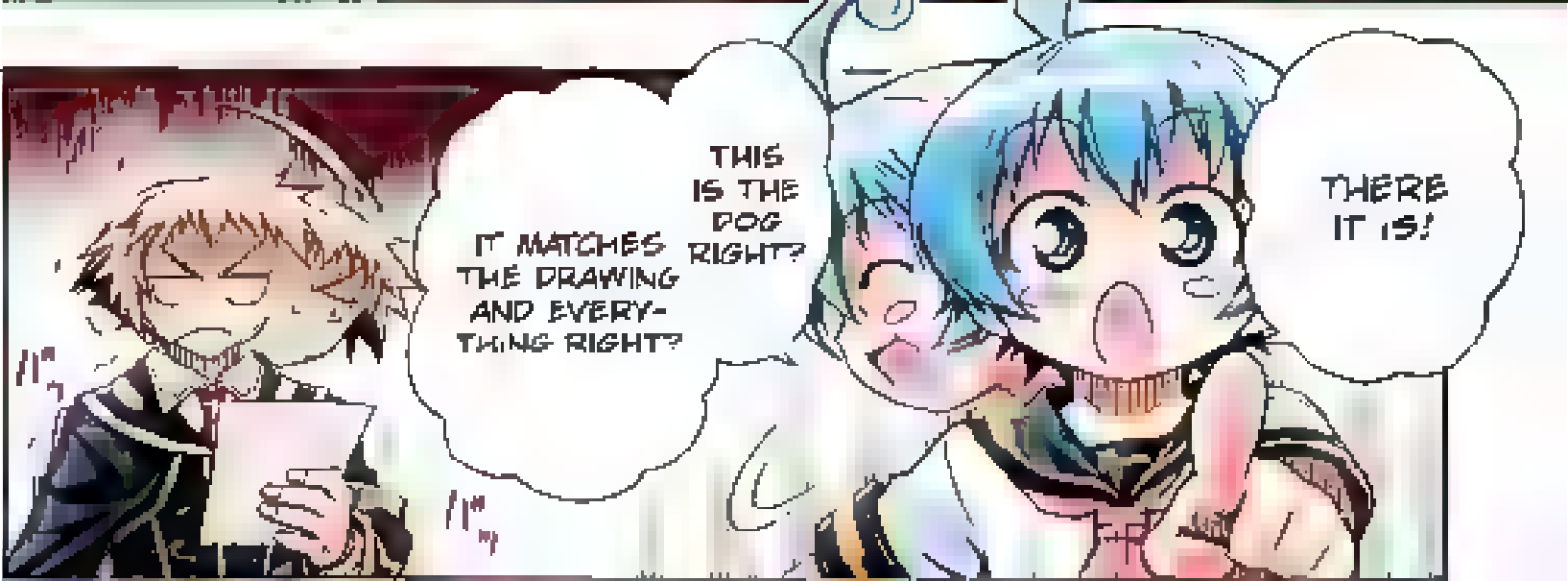
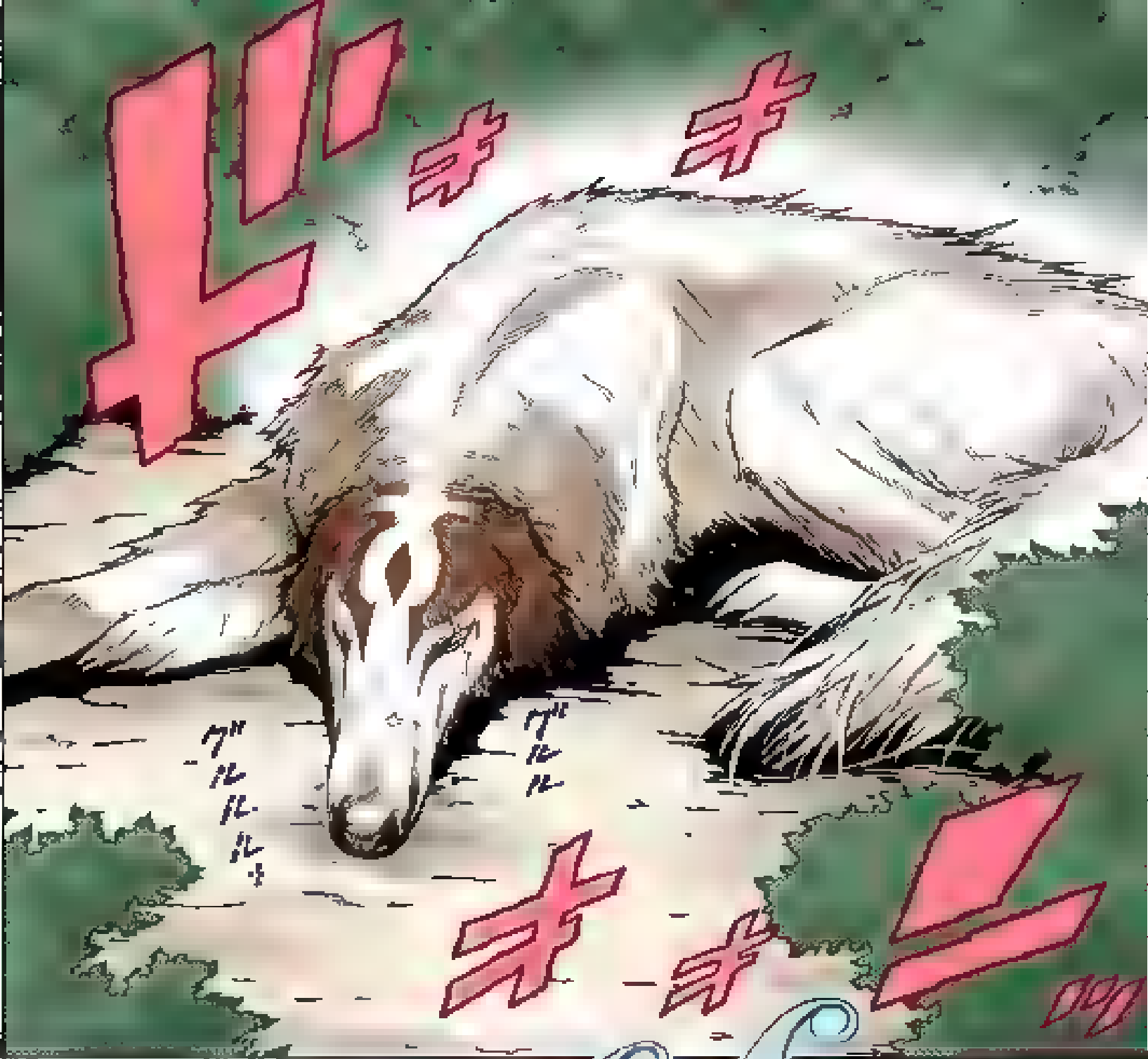
BUT SHE'S
HAD HER
PROBLEMS
IN THE PAST

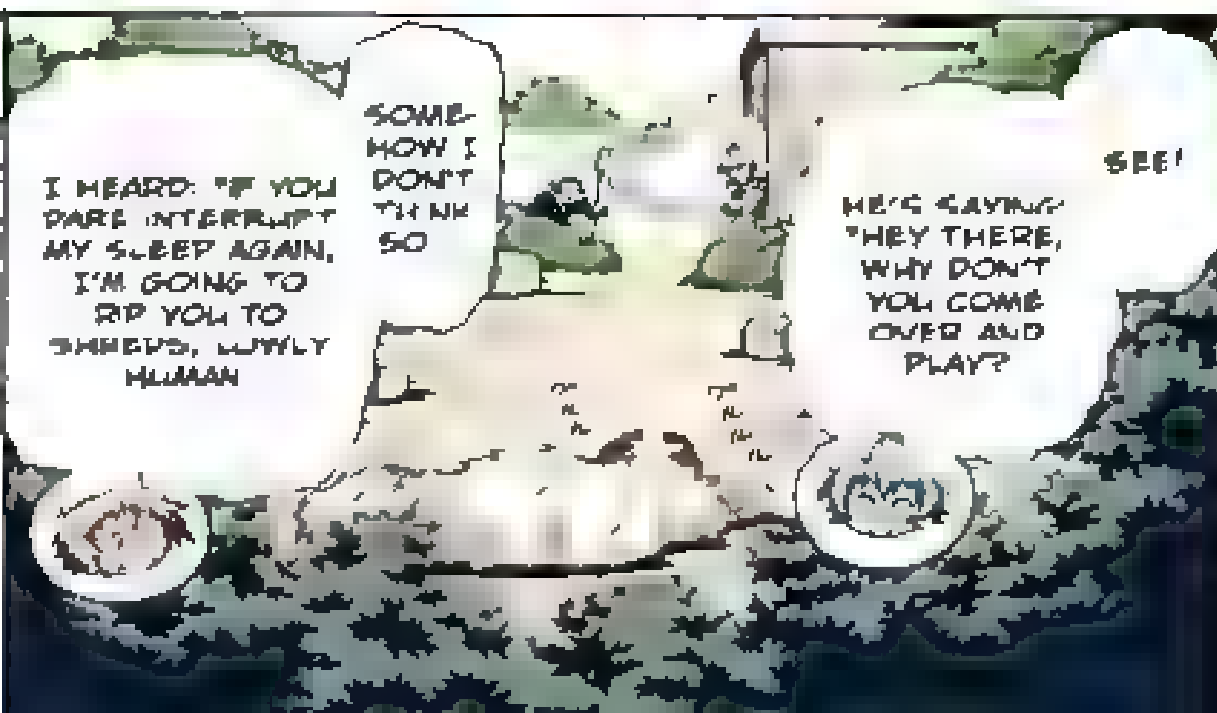
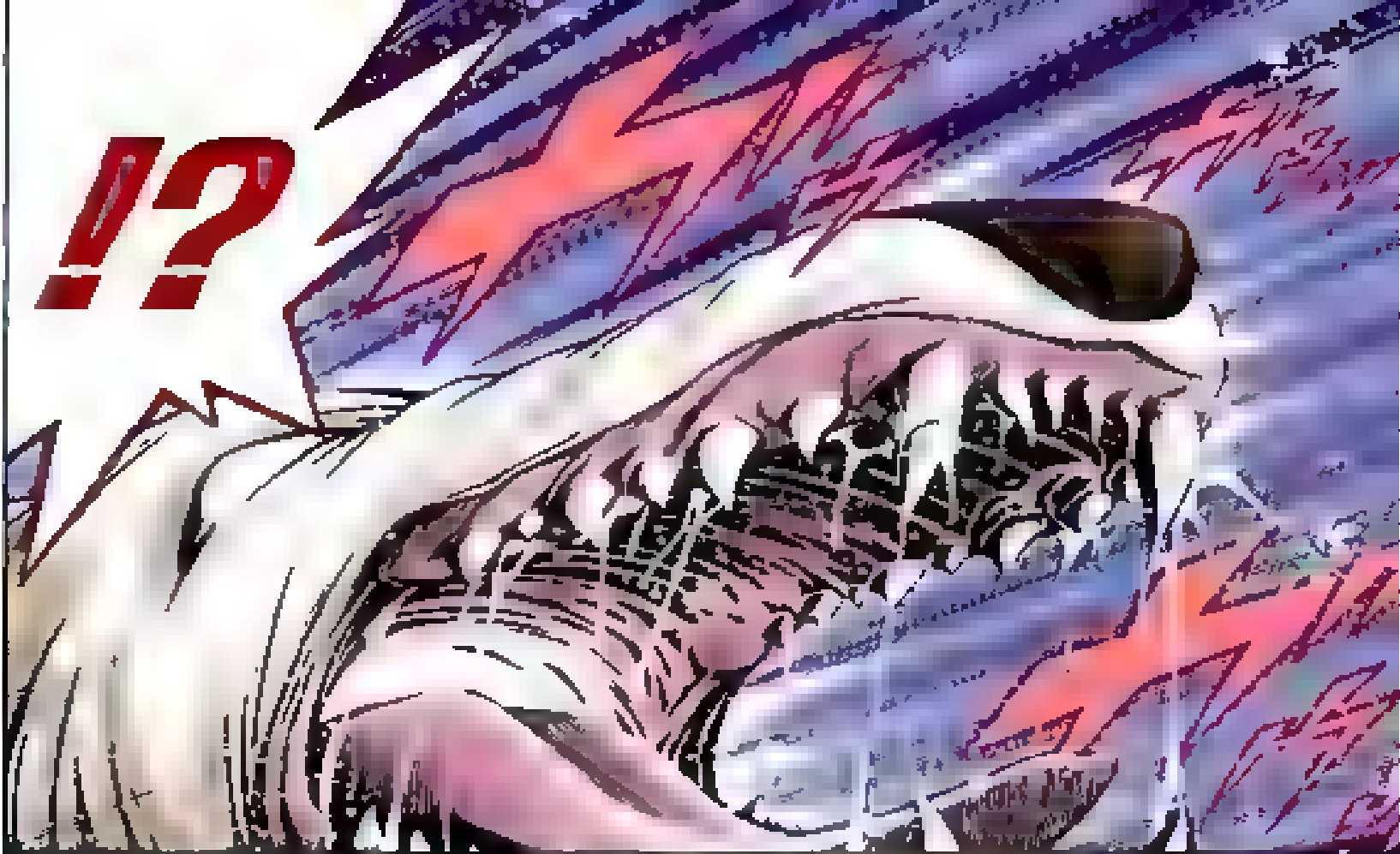
PEOPLE
SAY SHE'S
LIKE SOME
SORT OF
SUPER
BEING AND
ALL.

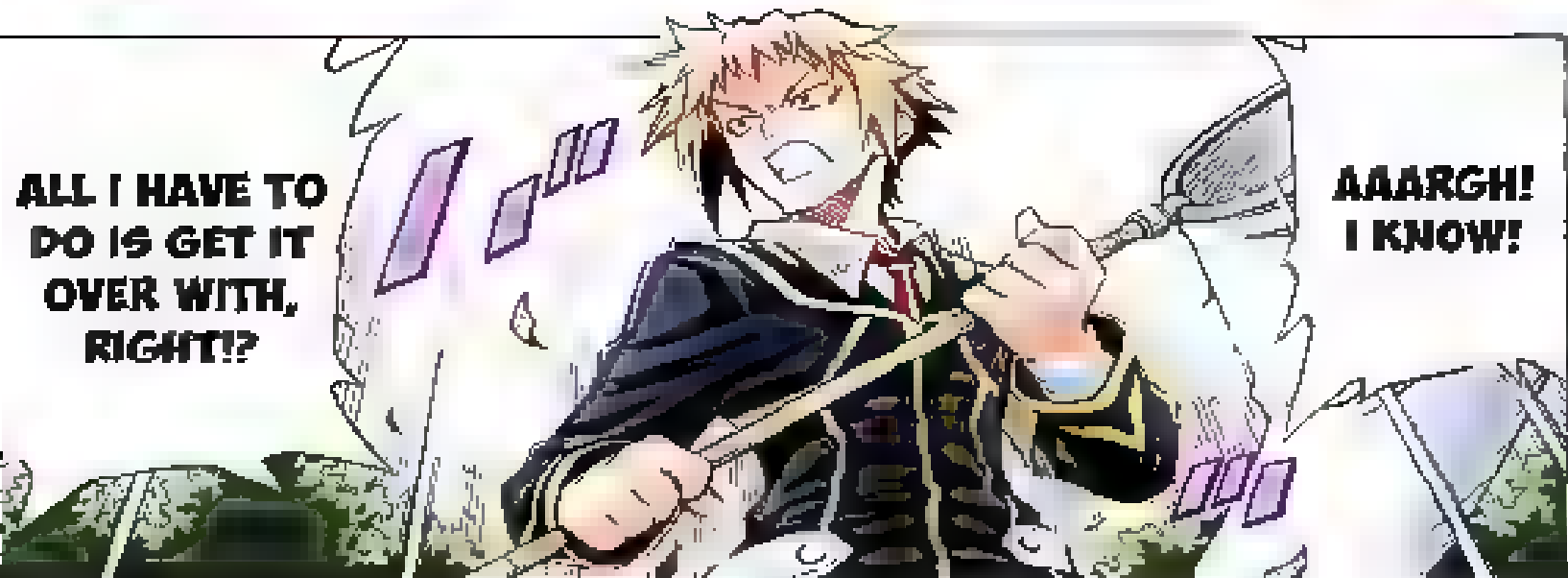
WELL .

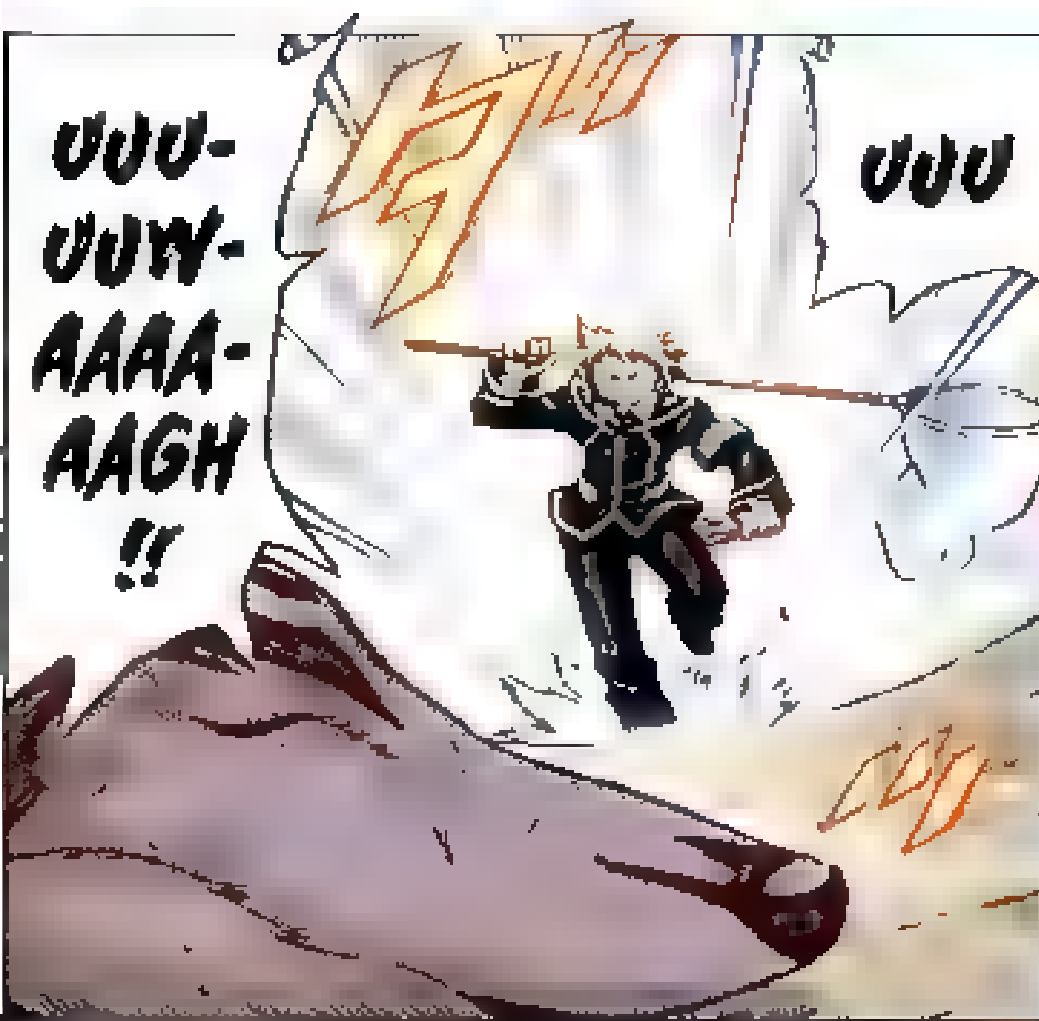






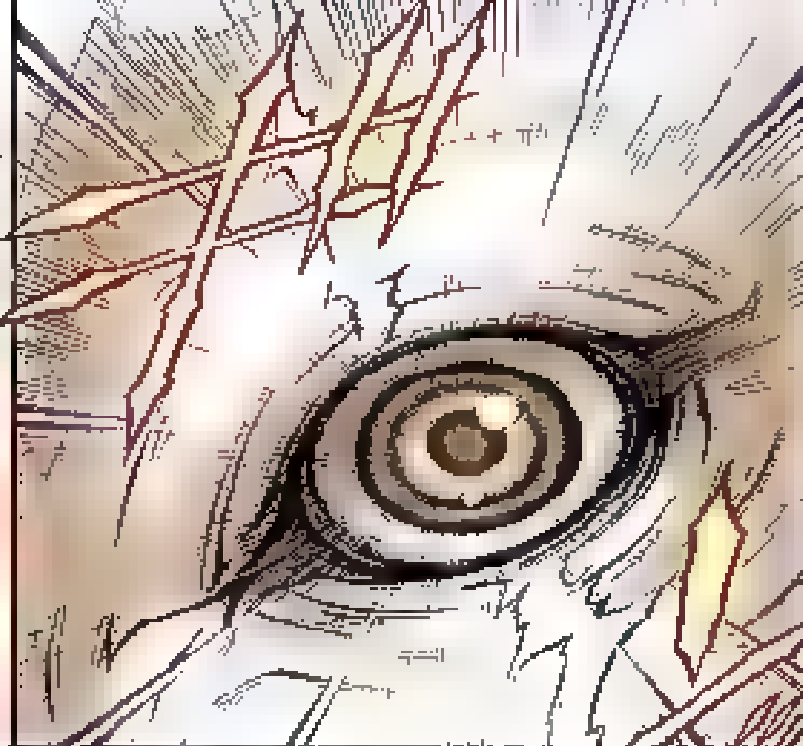




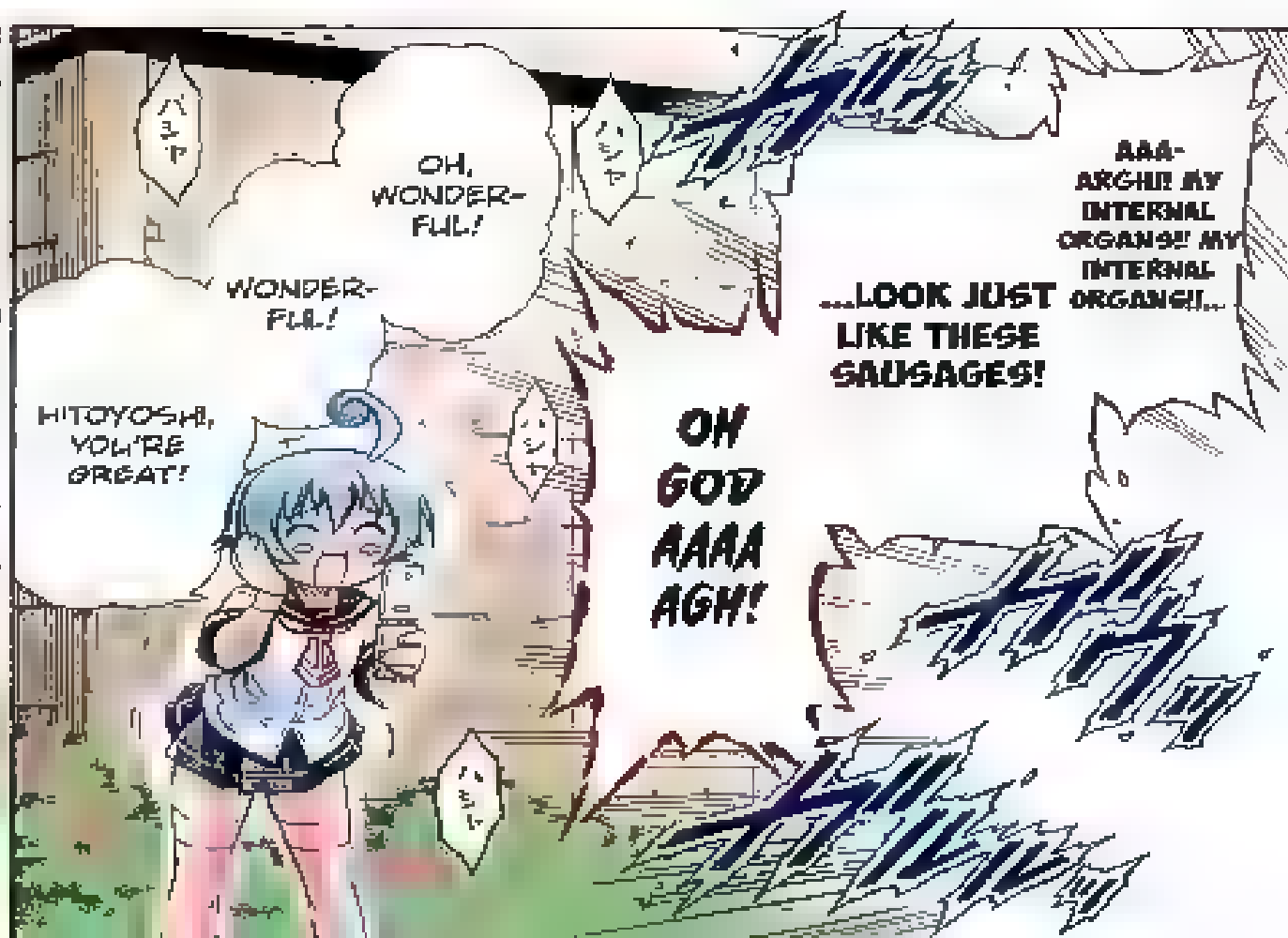




EH
!?



11 12 13 14



OH,
WONDER-
FUL!

WONDER-
FUL!

HITOYOSHI,
YOU'RE
GREAT!

OH
GOD
AAAA
AGH!

...LOOK JUST
LIKE THESE
SAUSAGES!

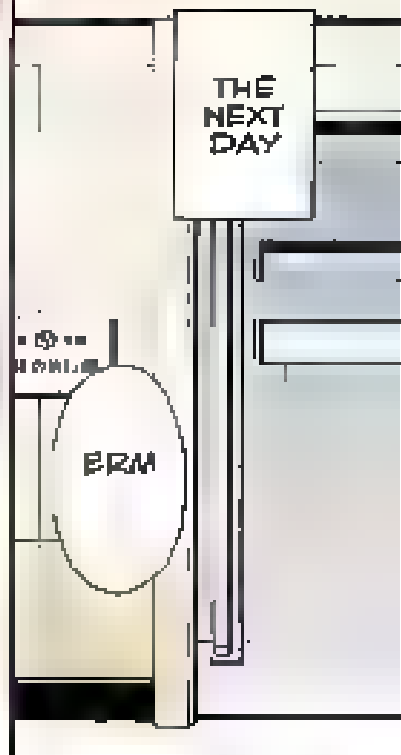
AAA-
ARGH!! MY
INTERNAL
ORGANS! MY
INTERNAL
ORGANS!!



I TOGETHER
WITH SHIRANUI
WERE ABLE TO
LOCATE THE
TARGET BUT
FAILED IN
APPREHENDING
IT

AND THAT'S
HOW IT ALL
HAPPENED.

AFTER THE
ATTEMPT,
WE LET THE
TARGET GET
AWAY



THE
NEXT
DAY

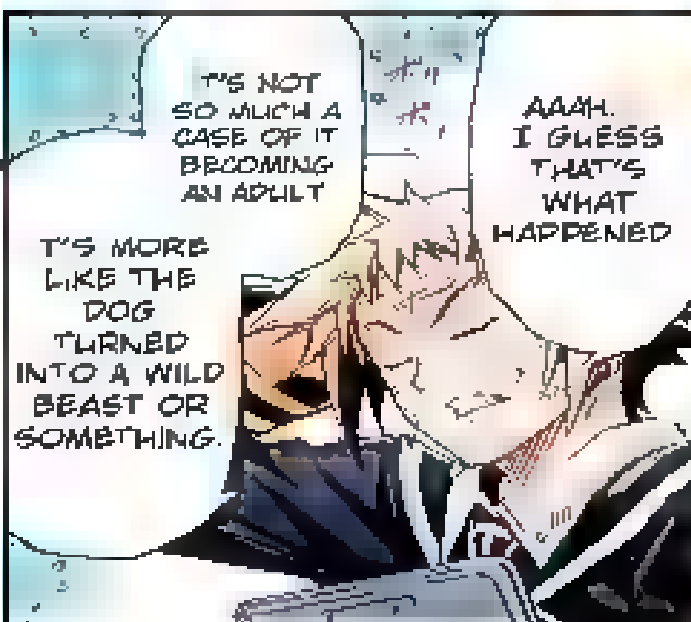
ERM



SEEING YOU
GET ALONG SO
WELL WITH THAT
SHIRANUI GIRL
IS A LITTLE
UNSETTLING

WHAT
CAN I SAY,
OTHER
THAN,

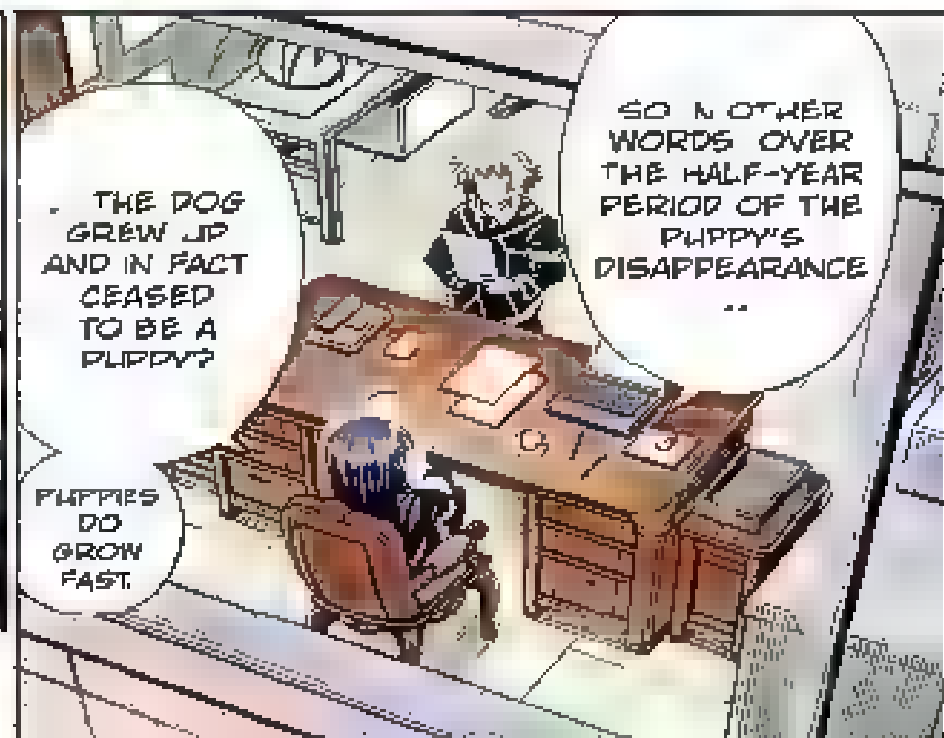
I SEE



IT'S NOT
SO MUCH A
CASE OF IT
BECOMING
AN ADULT

IT'S MORE
LIKE THE
DOG
TURNED
INTO A WILD
BEAST OR
SOMETHING.

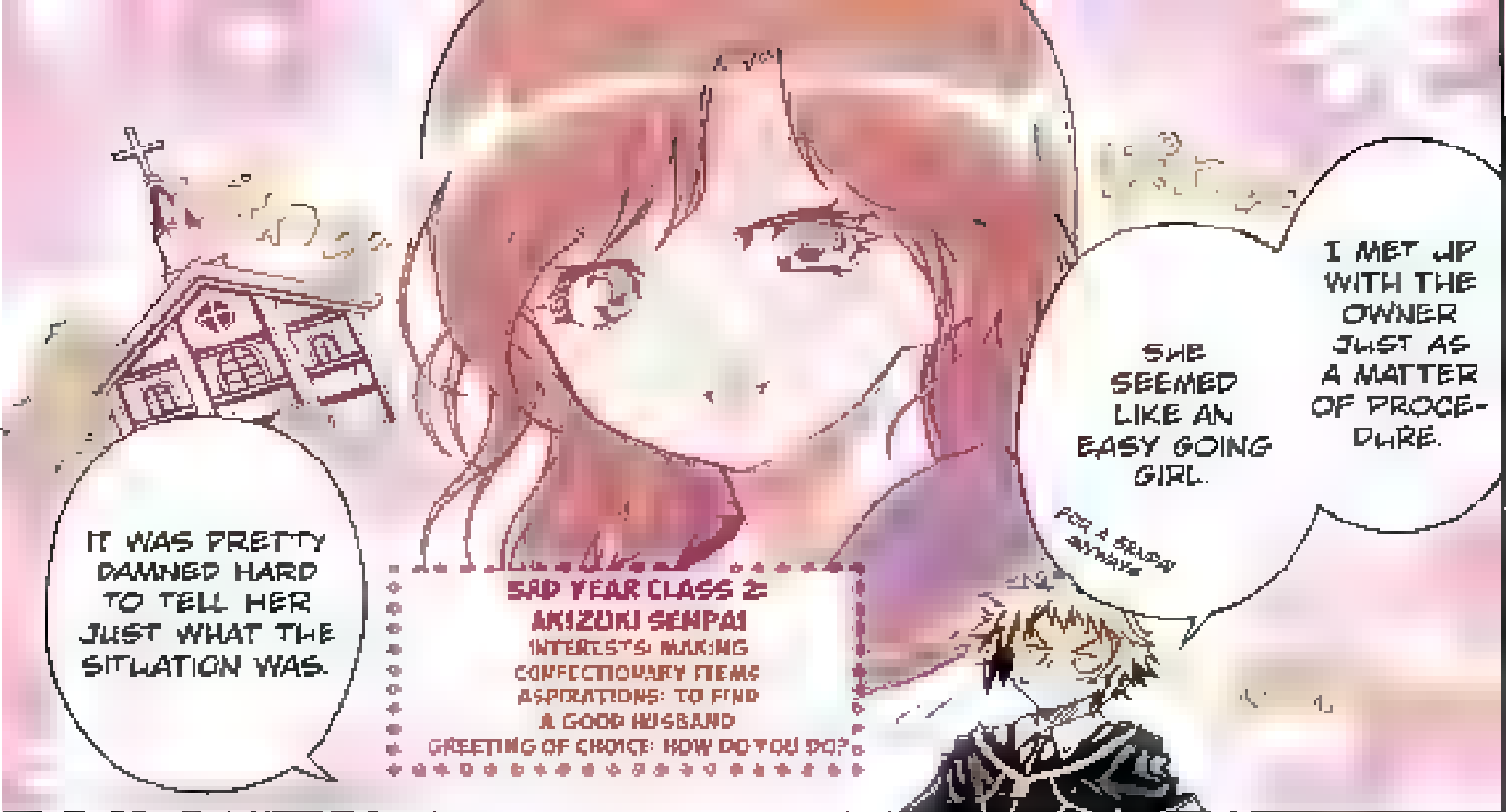
AAAH.
I GUESS
THAT'S
WHAT
HAPPENED



THE DOG
GREW UP
AND IN FACT
CEASED
TO BE A
PUPPY?

PUPPIES
DO
GROW
FAST.

SO NO OTHER
WORDS OVER
THE HALF-YEAR
PERIOD OF THE
PUPPY'S
DISAPPEARANCE
..



IT WAS PRETTY DAMNED HARD TO TELL HER JUST WHAT THE SITUATION WAS.

SAD YEAR CLASS 2:

AKIZUKI SENPAI

INTERESTS: MAKING CONFECTIONARY ITEMS
ASPIRATIONS: TO FIND A GOOD HUSBAND

GREETING OF CHOICE: HOW DO YOU DO?

SHE SEEMED LIKE AN EASY GOING GIRL.

FOR A SECOND ANYWAY

I MET UP WITH THE OWNER JUST AS A MATTER OF PROCEDURE.

ON THE FACE OF IT, THESE DOGS ARE MORE BEASTLY THAN THE GAME THEY HUNT

犬を狩る狼
狼を狩る犬

THEY WERE ORIGINALLY USED BY PEOPLE TO HUNT WOLVES.

BORZOI MEANS "AGILE AND ALBERTNESS" IN RUSSIAN



INSURANCE?

BUT I GUESS THAT'S NOT A REAL REASON TO GIVE UP ON THE CASE

THE INSURANCE HAS TO COME THROUGH AFTER ALL.

HHH! THAT'S WHY I COULDN'T DO ANYTHING AGAINST IT!

HE ALMOST GOT HIS TEETH INTO MY INTERNAL ORGANS TOO.

THE I PRESUME MOTOYOSHI IS REFERRING TO MAKE IT BEING THE INSURANCE BY COVERING THE LOSS THAT MEDAKA DOESN'T DO.



YOU AND SHIRANUI?

JUST LEAVE IT TO ME AND SHIRANUI WE'LL GET IT DONE.

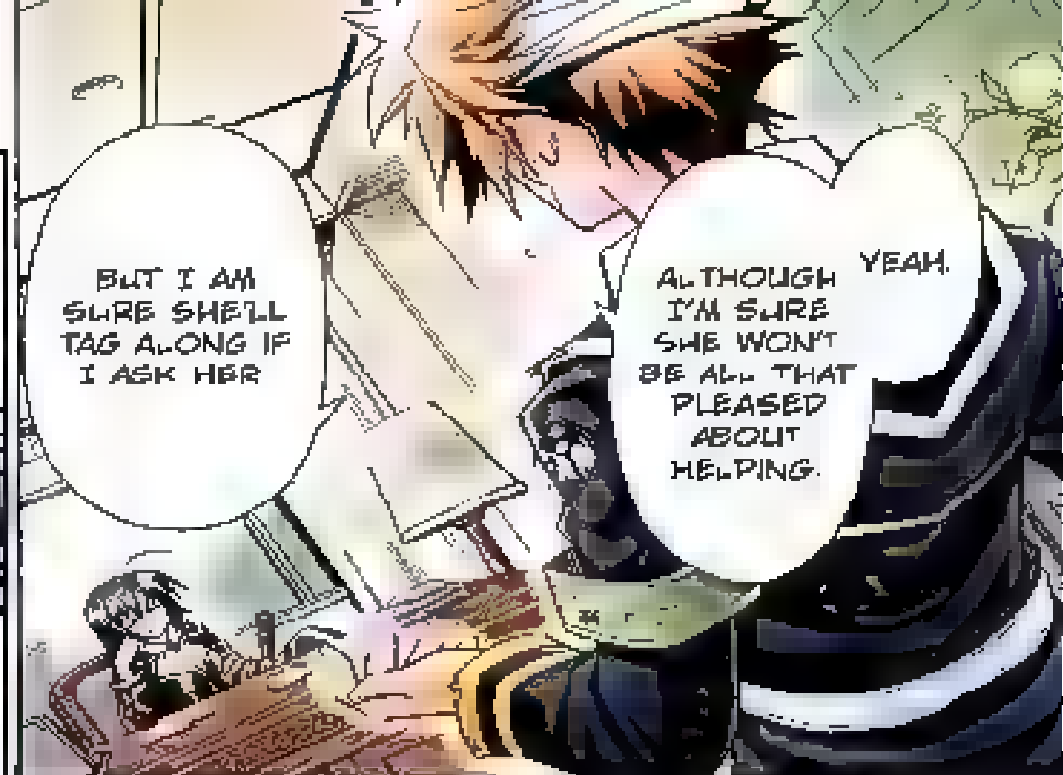
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M GONNA GIVE UP JUST BECAUSE I DIDN'T SUCCEED ONCE

DON'T WORRY YOURSELF ABOUT IT MEDAKA-CHAN



BUT THAT
GIRL CAN
REALLY COME
THROUGH IN
A PINCH.

I DON'T
THINK YOU
REALLY
KNOW HER
ALL THAT
WELL...

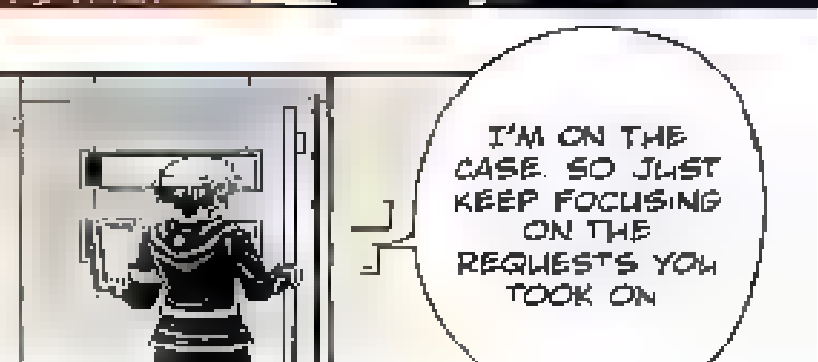


BUT I AM
SURE SHE'LL
TAG ALONG IF
I ASK HER

ALTHOUGH YEAH,
I'M SURE
SHE WON'T
BE ALL THAT
PLEASED
ABOUT
HELPING.



ZENKICHI,
WAIT.



I'M ON THE
CASE. SO JUST
KEEP FOCUSING
ON THE
REQUESTS YOU
TOOK ON



NOT TO
WORRY.

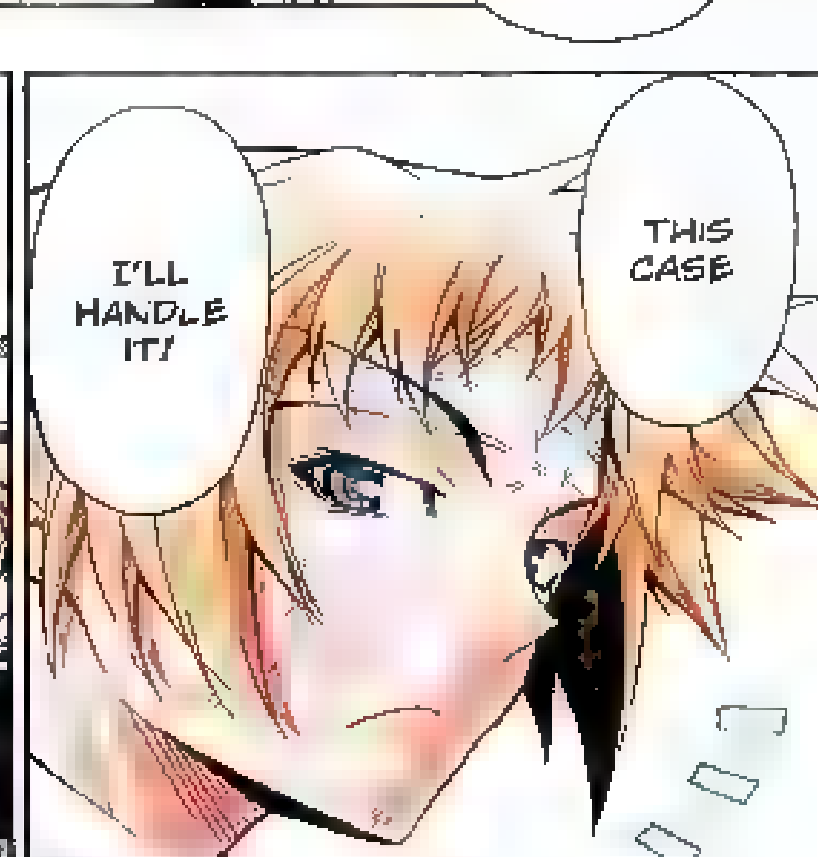
AND I'VE
ALREADY
MANAGED TO
CLEAR UP
THE
REQUESTS
I WAS
WORKING
ON



ARE YOU
SURE?

WE'RE
GOING UP
AGAINST
AN
ANIMAL

THAT'S
FINE
BUT .



I'LL
HANDLE
IT!

THIS
CASE

**I CANNOT
BEAR THE
IDEA OF YOU
BEGGING
SOMEONE
FOR HELP
BECAUSE OF
MY SHORT-
COMINGS!!**

**BUT
ABOVE
ALL...**

**I PUT THE
COUNCIL
INTO
ACTION!!**

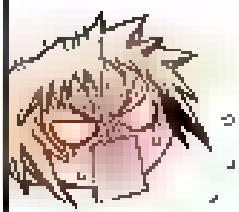
**IN RES-
PONSE TO A
SUBMISSION
FROM THE
SUGGESTION
BOX.**

**YET
AGAIN...**



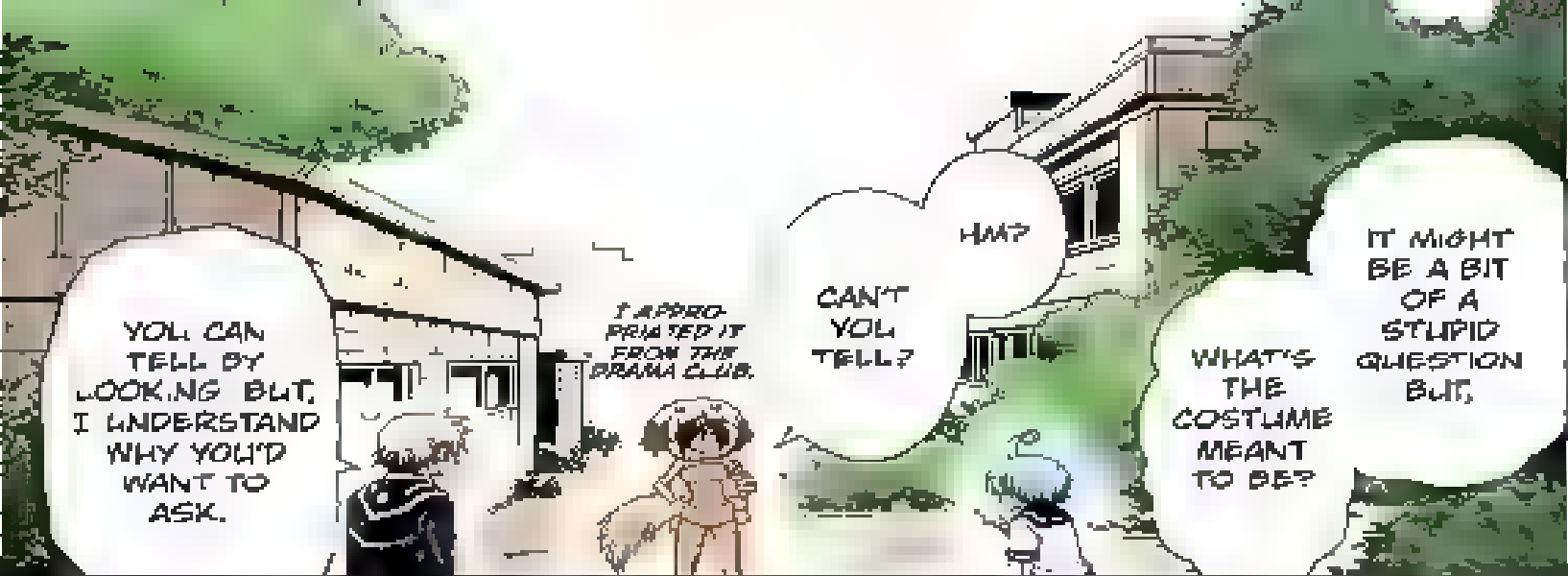


**WHO ARE
YOU!?**



I WAS
KINDA
HOPING
IT
WASN'T
YOU.

IT'S
ME,
OF
COURSE



YOU CAN TELL BY LOOKING BUT, I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'D WANT TO ASK.

I APPROPRIATED IT FROM THE DRAMA CLUB.

CAN'T YOU TELL?

HMM?

WHAT'S THE COSTUME MEANT TO BE?

IT MIGHT BE A BIT OF A STUPID QUESTION BUT,



YOU NOTICED?

HITO-YOSHU.

I DON'T SUPPOSE

YEAH.

SHE'S SO SMART SHE PASSED BACK INTO STUPID



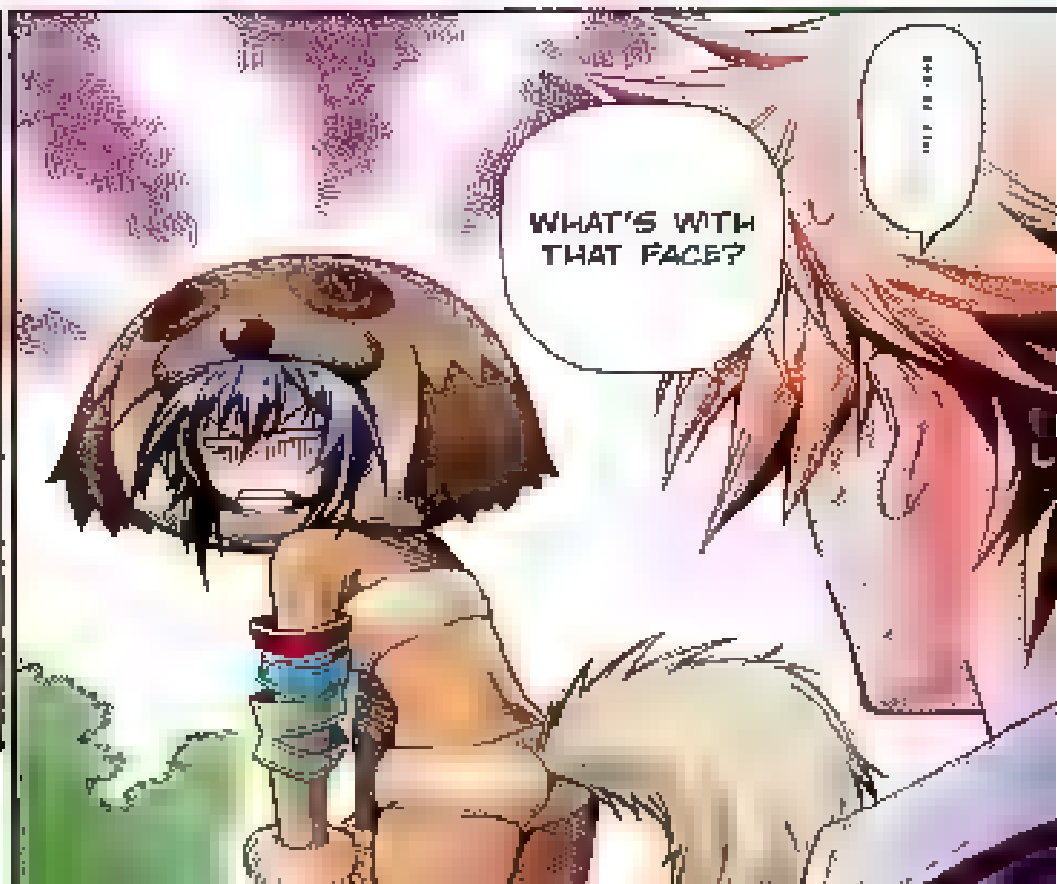
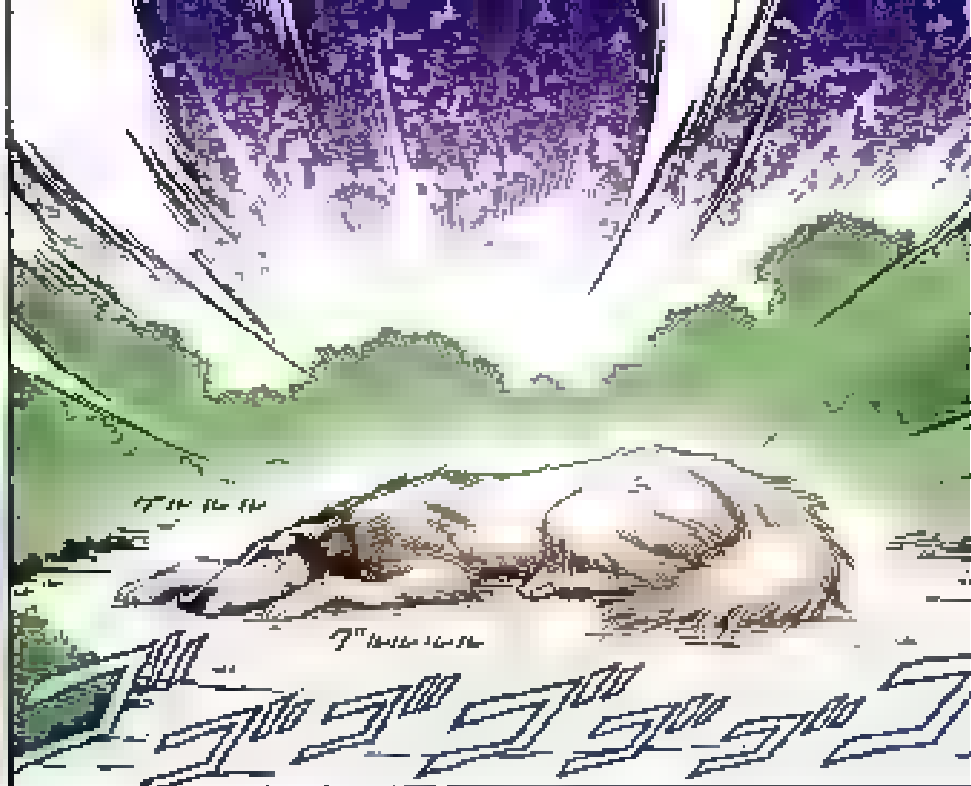
THAT'S THE TARGET I PRESUME

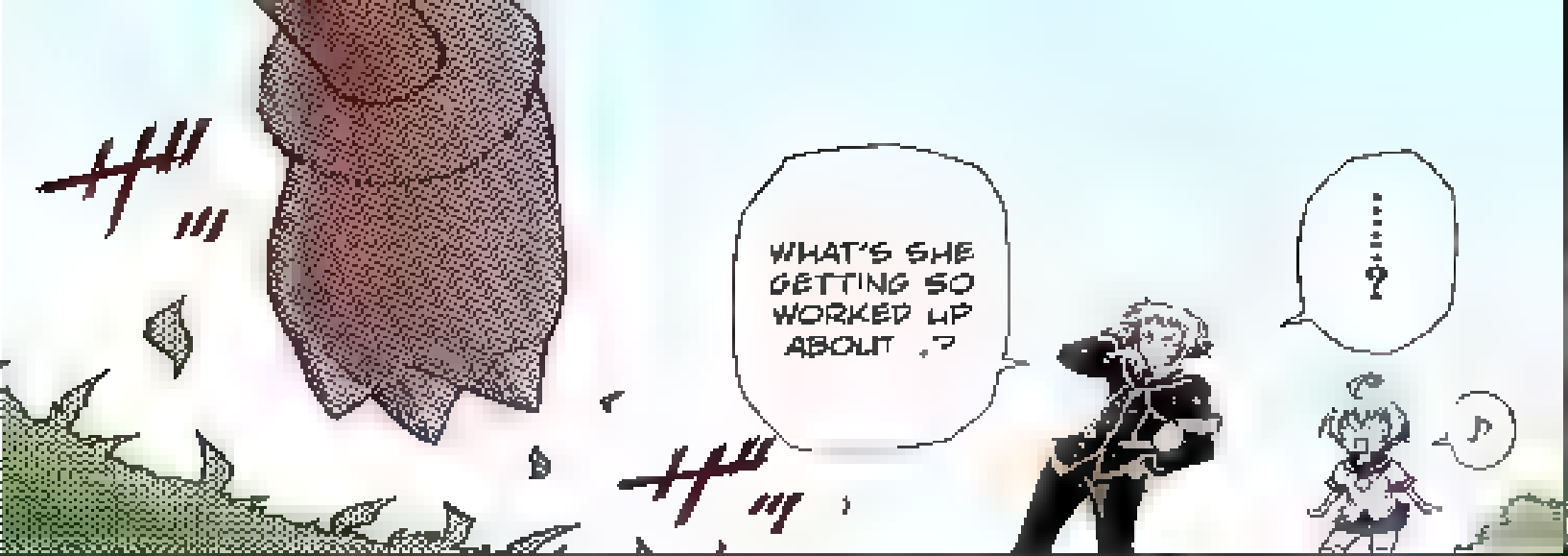
RIGHT THEN.



THE TACTIC IS TO GET THE TARGET TO VIEW ME AS ONE OF ITS OWN.

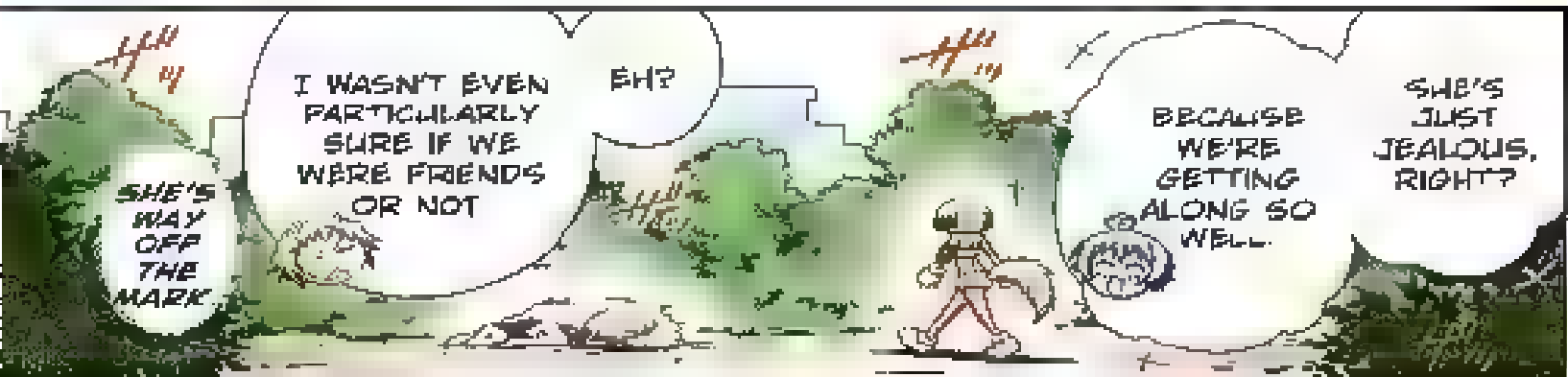
WHEN DEALING WITH ANIMALS. IT'S IMPORTANT TO BE THE ONE WHO MAKES THE FIRST MOVE!





WHAT'S SHE
GETTING SO
WORKED UP
ABOUT .?

.....
?



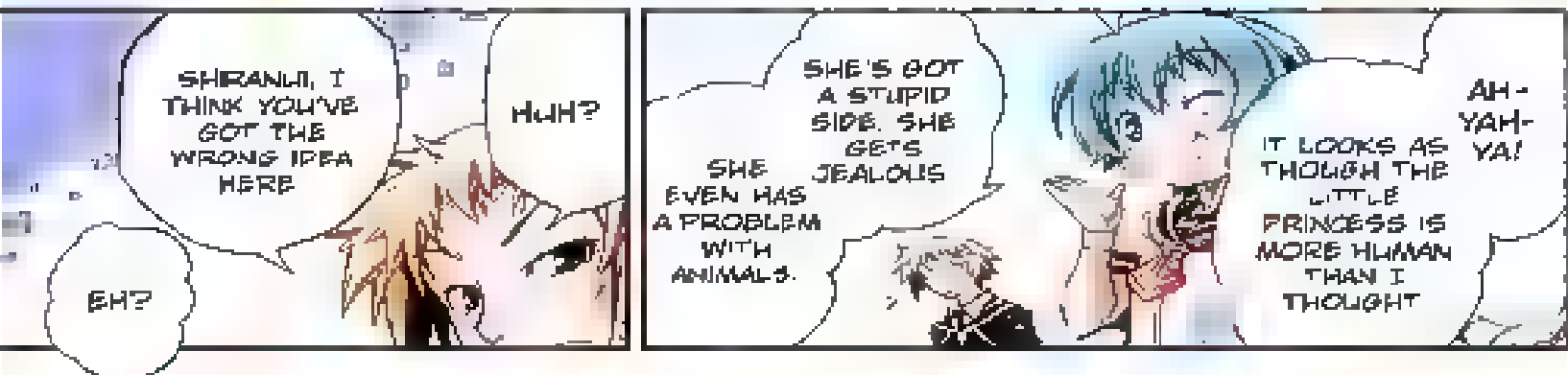
SHE'S
WAY
OFF
THE
MARK

I WASN'T EVEN
PARTICULARLY
SURE IF WE
WERE FRIENDS
OR NOT

EH?

BECAUSE
WE'RE
GETTING
ALONG SO
WELL

SHE'S
JUST
JEALOUS,
RIGHT?



SHIRANUI, I
THINK YOU'VE
GOT THE
WRONG IDEA
HERE

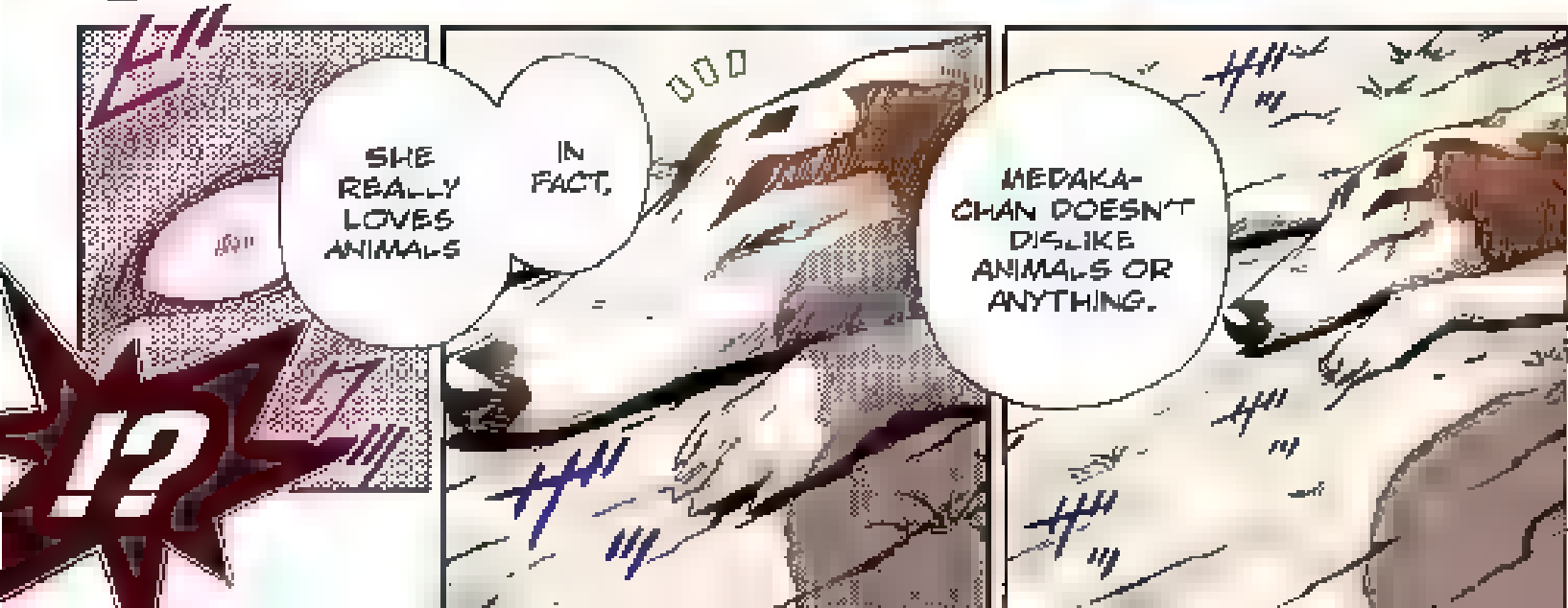
HUH?

SHE'S GOT
A STUPID
SIDE. SHE
GETS
JEALOUS

SHE
EVEN HAS
A PROBLEM
WITH
ANIMALS.

IT LOOKS AS
THOUGH THE
LITTLE
PRINCESS IS
MORE HUMAN
THAN I
THOUGHT

AH-
YAH-
YA!

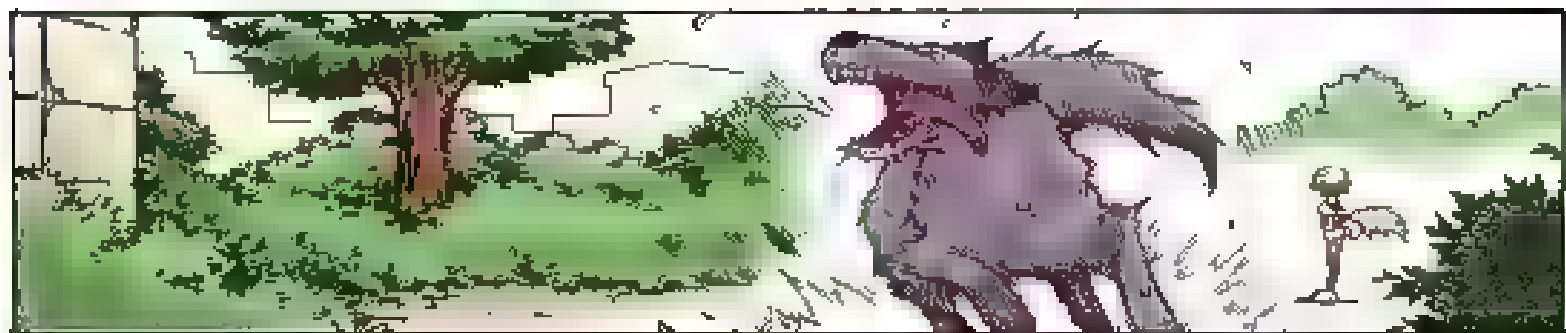
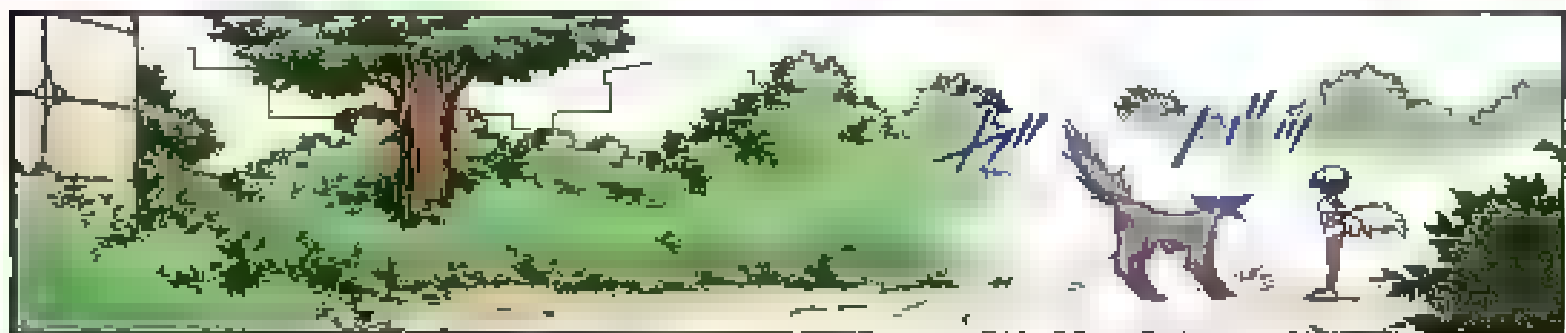


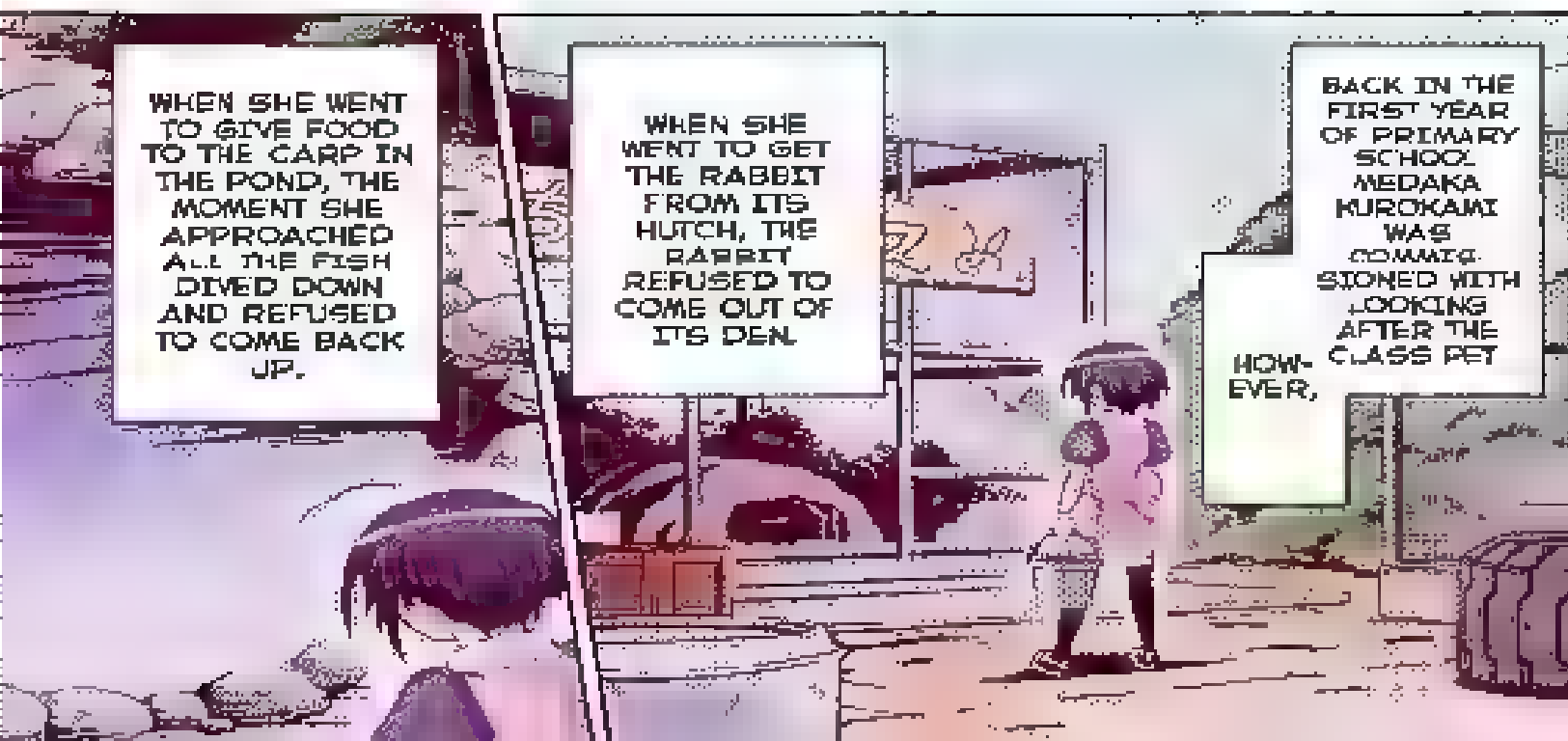
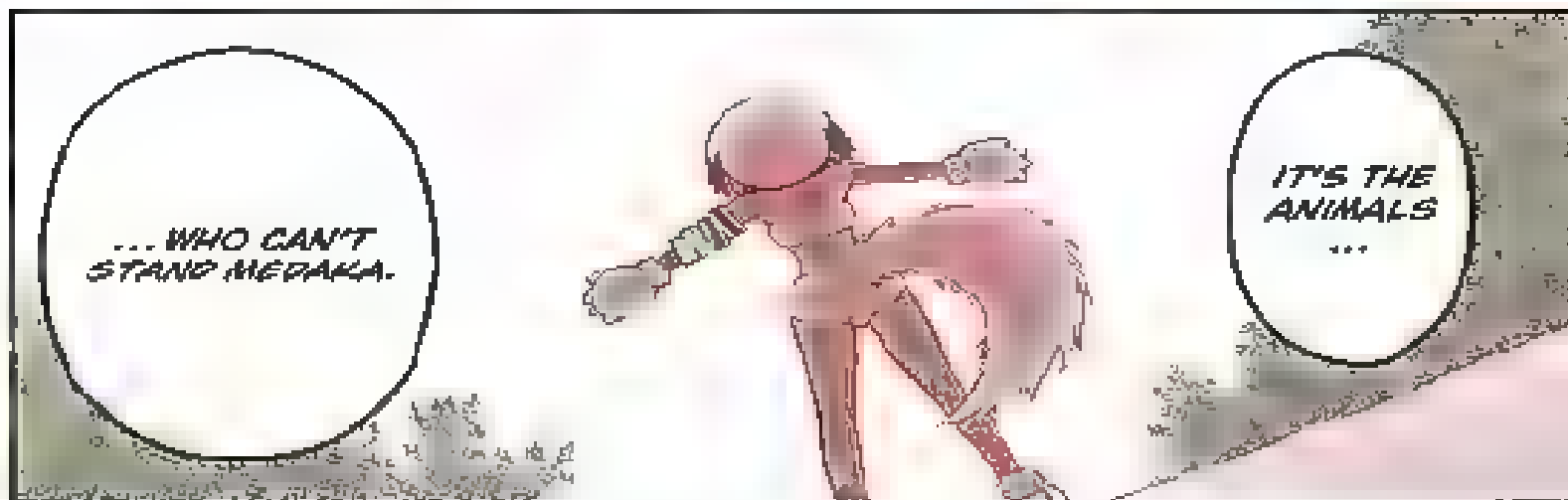
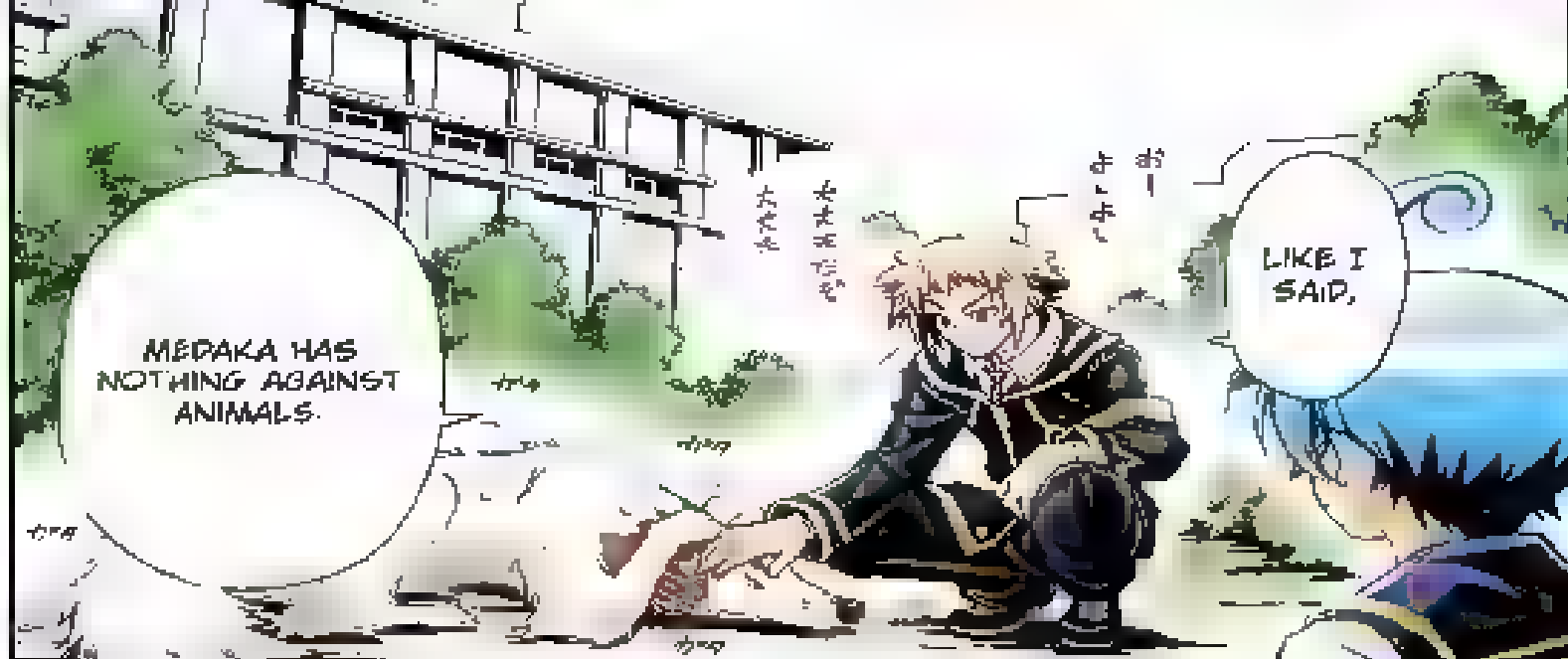
SHE
REALLY
LOVES
ANIMALS

IN
FACT,

MEDAKA-
CHAN DOESN'T
DISLIKE
ANIMALS OR
ANYTHING.

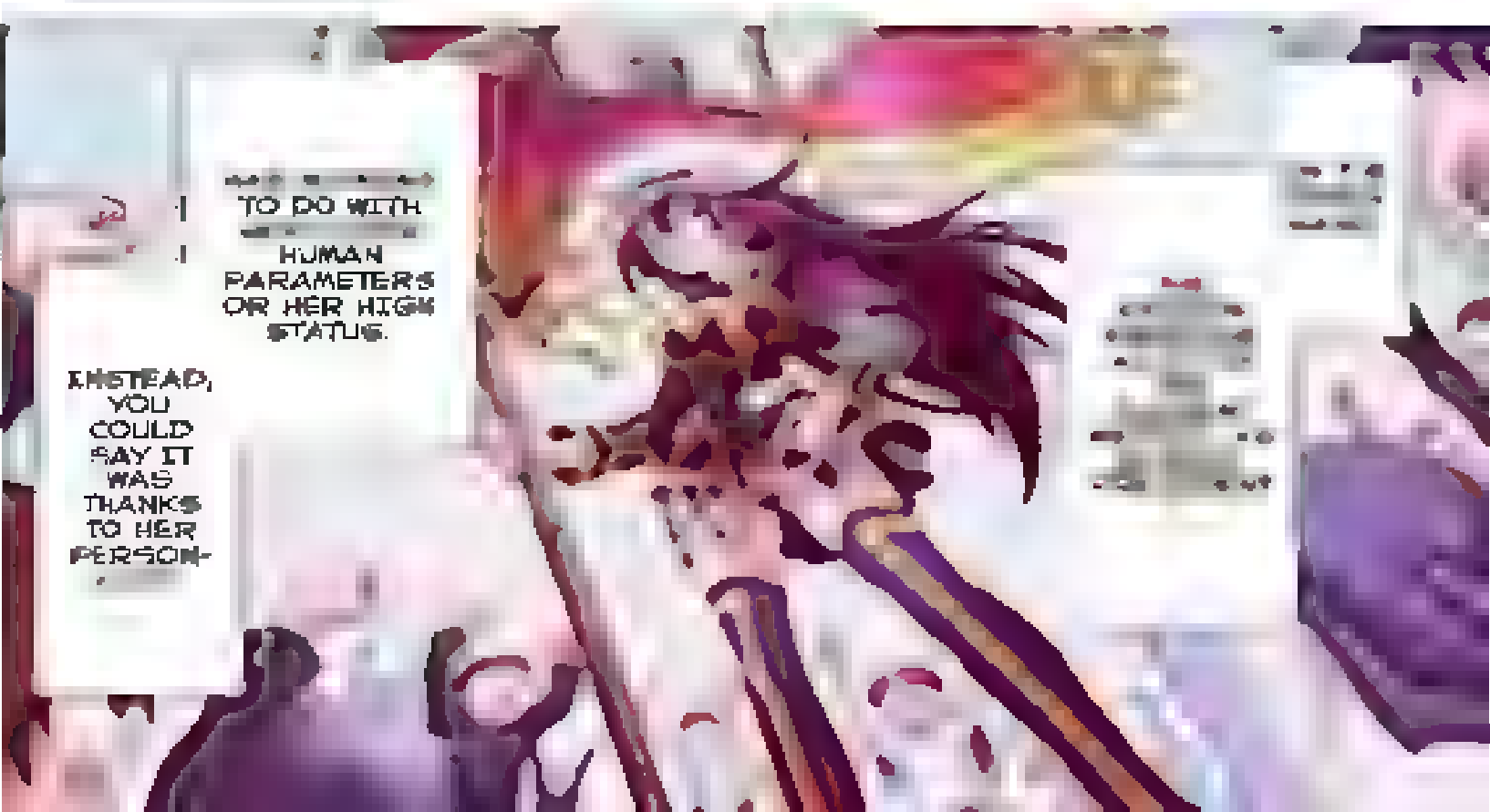






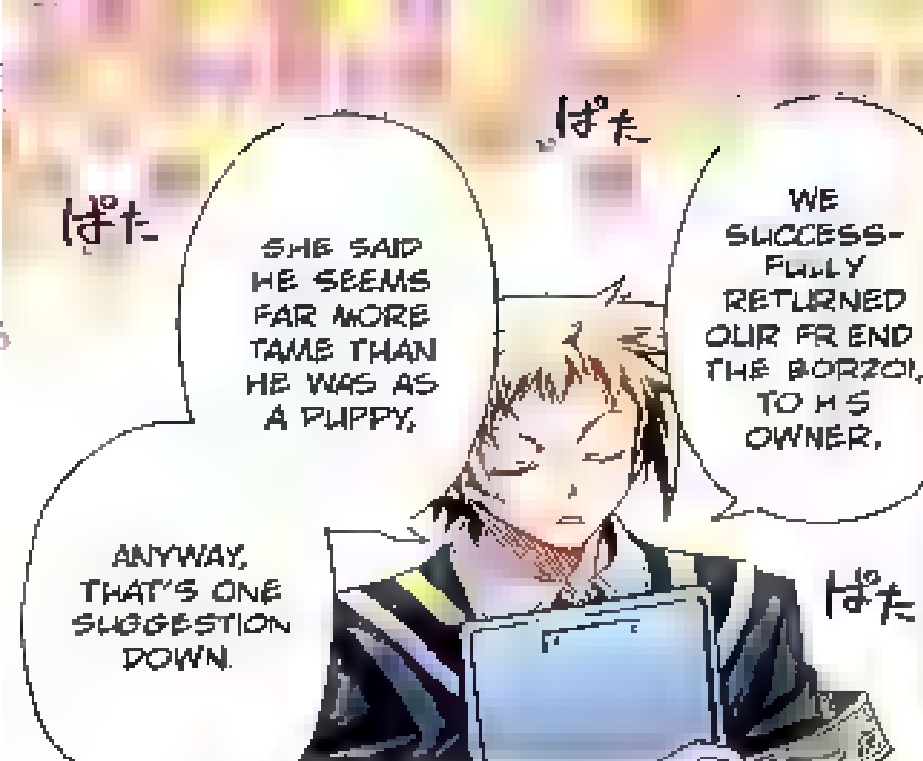


ALL THEY KNOW IS
TO COVER IN THE
PRESENCE OF
OVERWHELMING



TO DO WITH
HUMAN
PARAMETERS
OR HER HIGH
STATUS.

INSTEAD,
YOU
COULD
SAY IT
WAS
THANKS
TO HER
PERSON-



ぽた

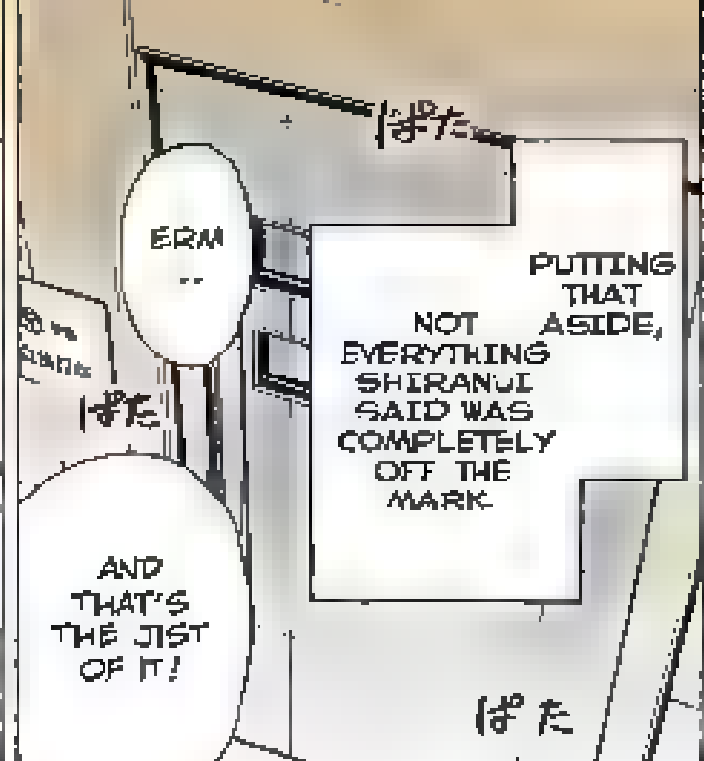
SHE SAID
HE SEEMS
FAR MORE
TAME THAN
HE WAS AS
A PUPPY,

ぽた

WE
SUCCESS-
FULLY
RETURNED
OUR FRIEND
THE BORZOI,
TO HIS
OWNER.

ANYWAY,
THAT'S ONE
SUGGESTION
DOWN.

ぽた



ERM
..

PUTTING
THAT
ASIDE,
NOT
EVERYTHING
SHIRANUI
SAID WAS
COMPLETELY
OFF THE
MARK

AND
THAT'S
THE JIST
OF IT!

ぽた

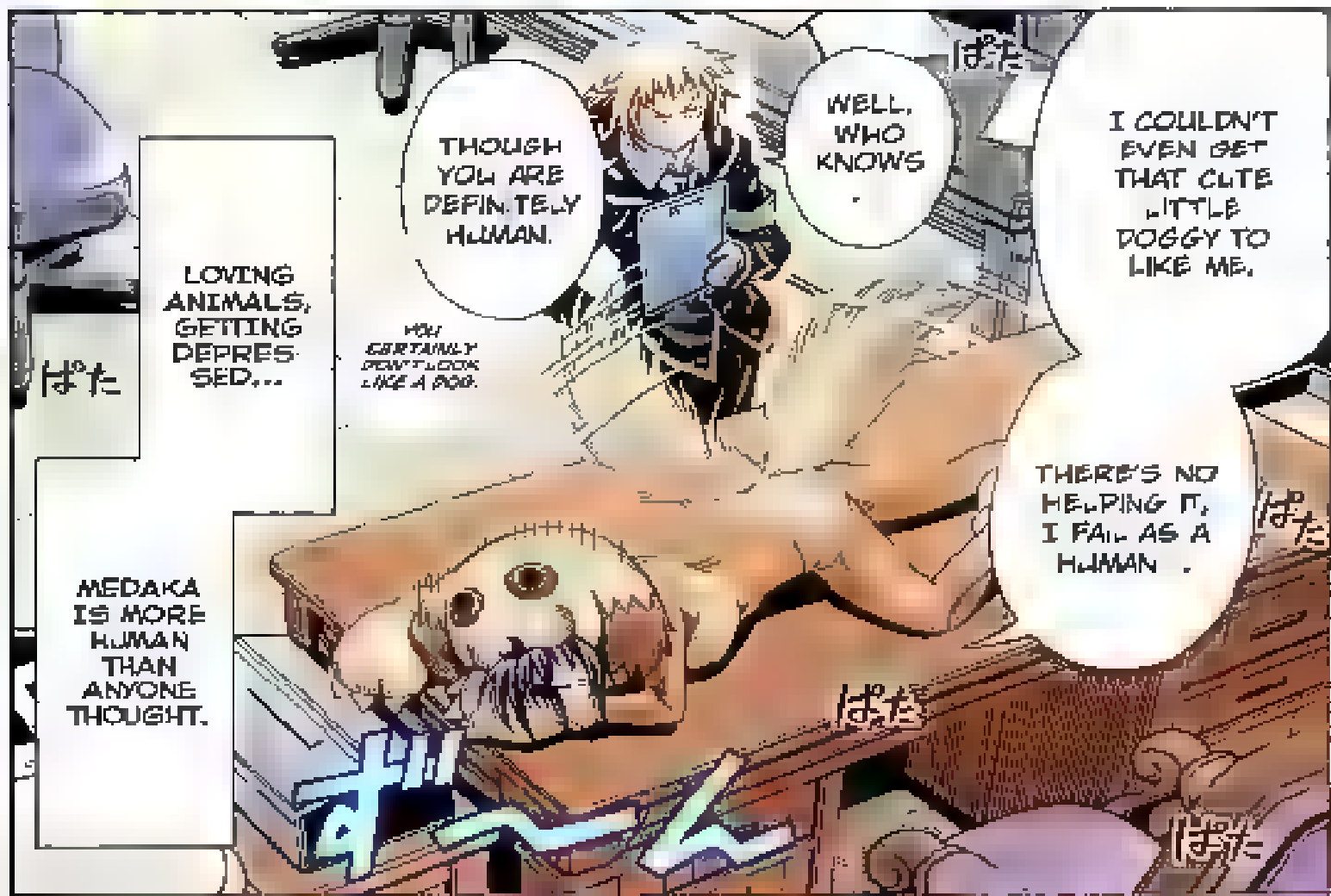


I..

ぽた

ぽた

ぽた



ぽた

THOUGH
YOU ARE
DEFINITELY
HUMAN.

WELL,
WHO
KNOWS

I COULDN'T
EVEN GET
THAT CUTE
LITTLE
DOGGY TO
LIKE ME.

LOVING
ANIMALS,
GETTING
DEPRES-
SED...

YOU
CERTAINLY
DON'T LOOK
LIKE A DOG.

ぽた

MEDAKA
IS MORE
HUMAN
THAN
ANYONE
THOUGHT.

THERE'S NO
HELPING IT,
I FAIL AS A
HUMAN.

ぽた

ぽた

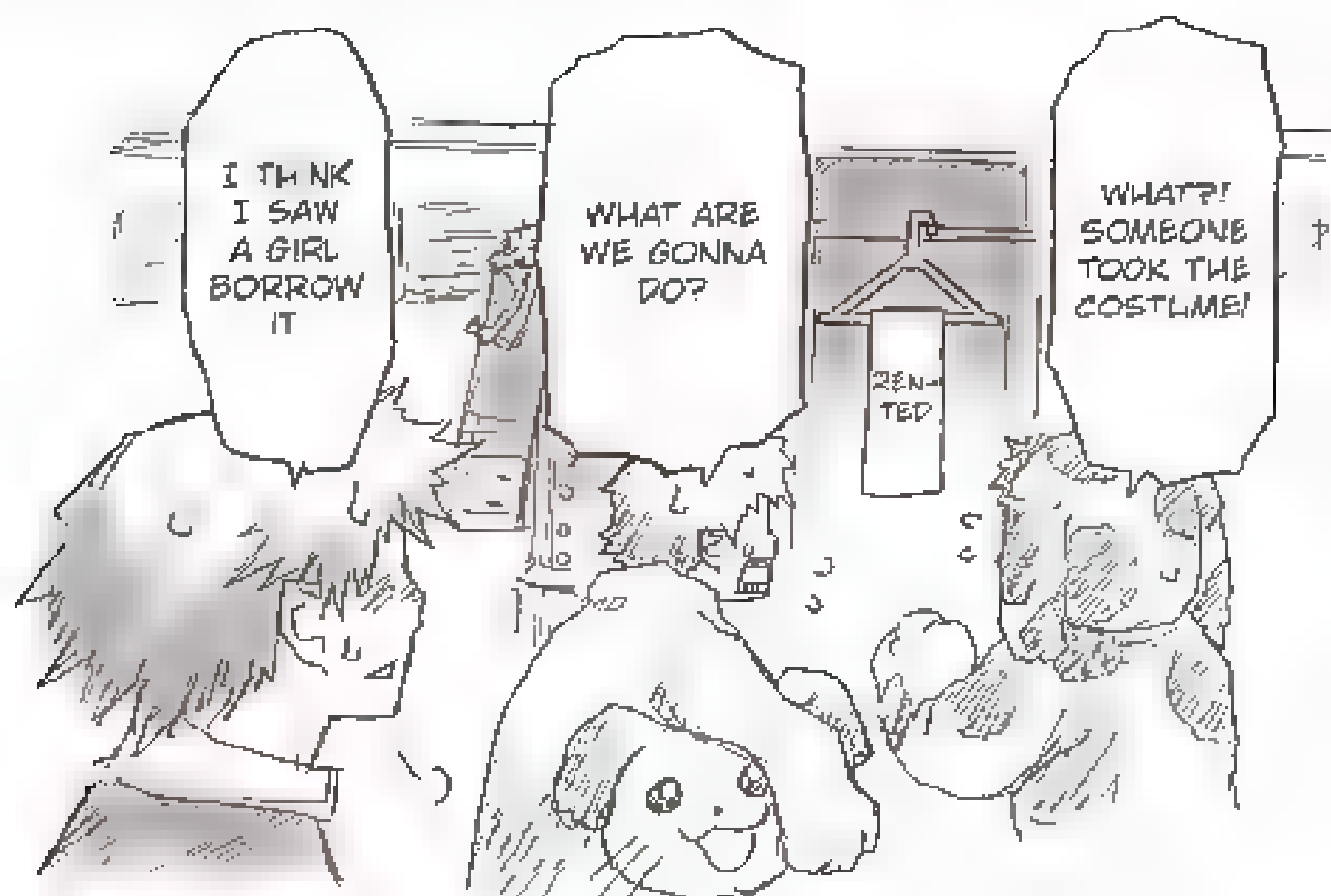
THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

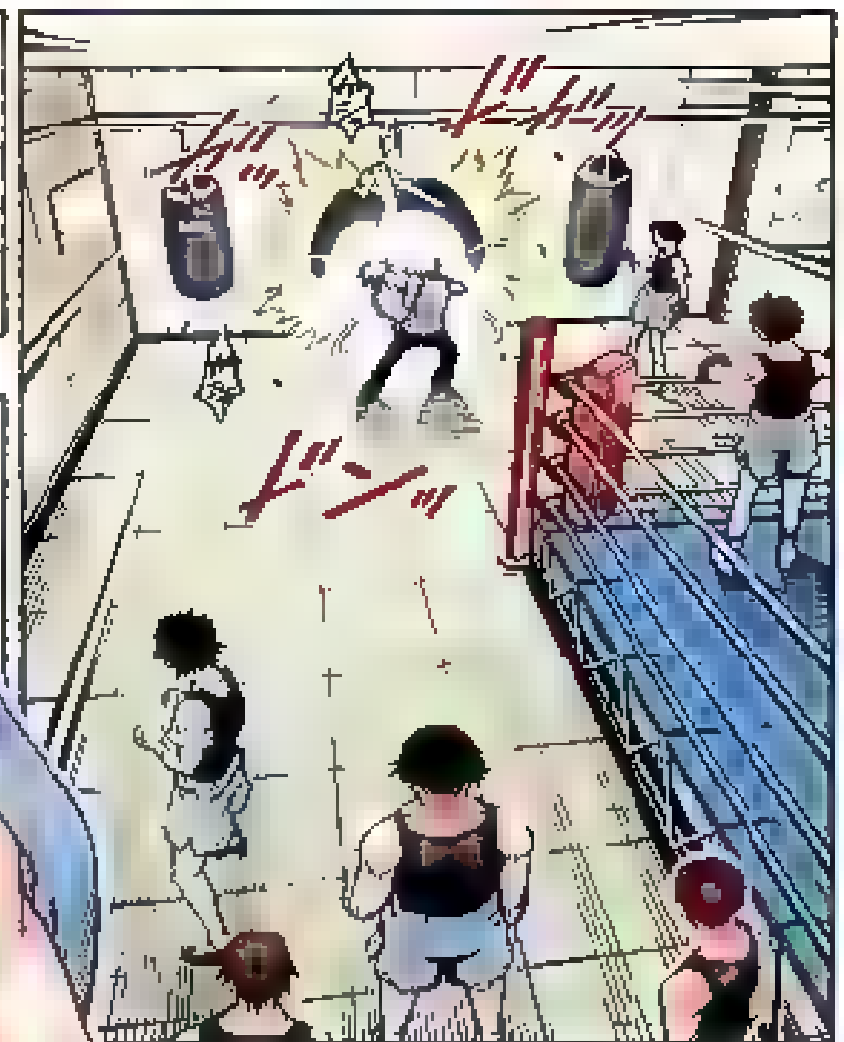
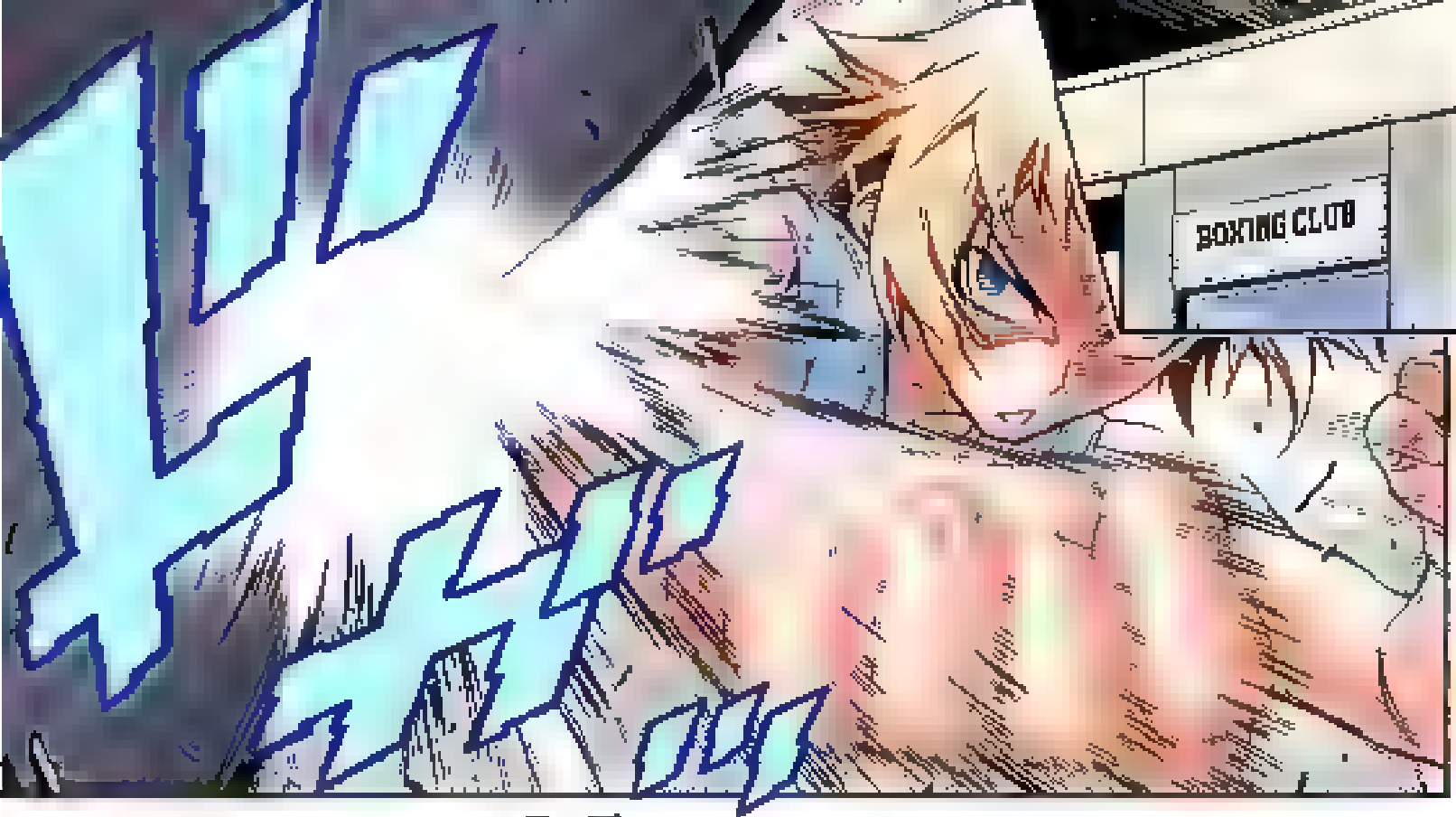
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: KOJOZERO
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

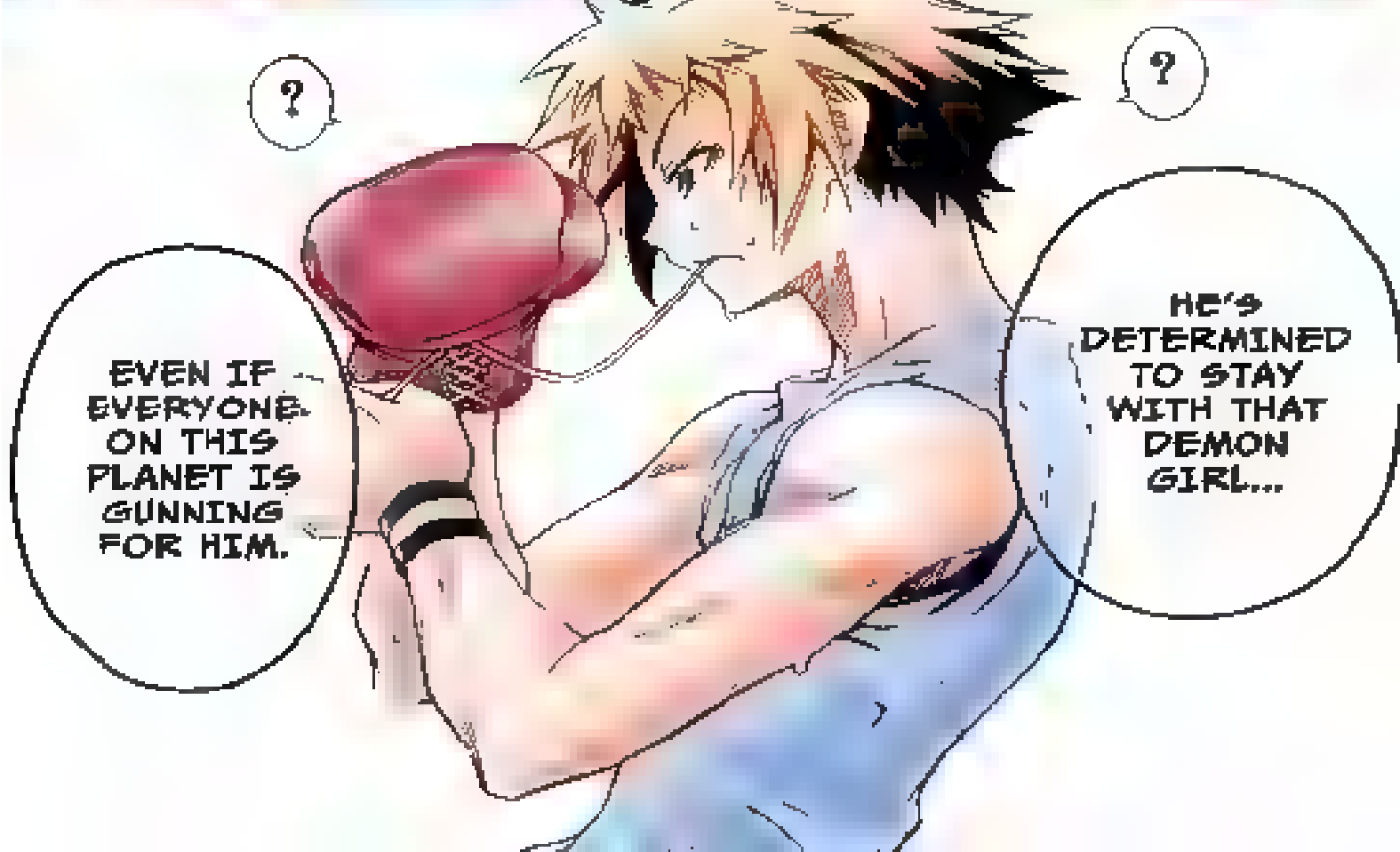
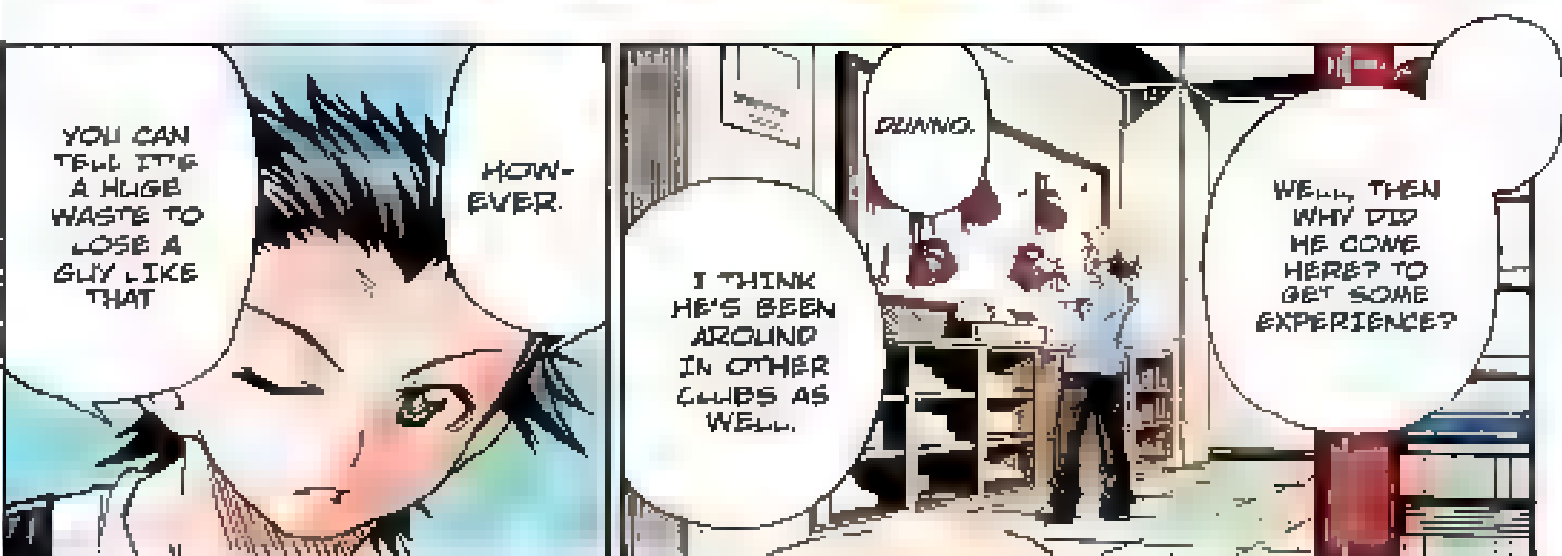
<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.



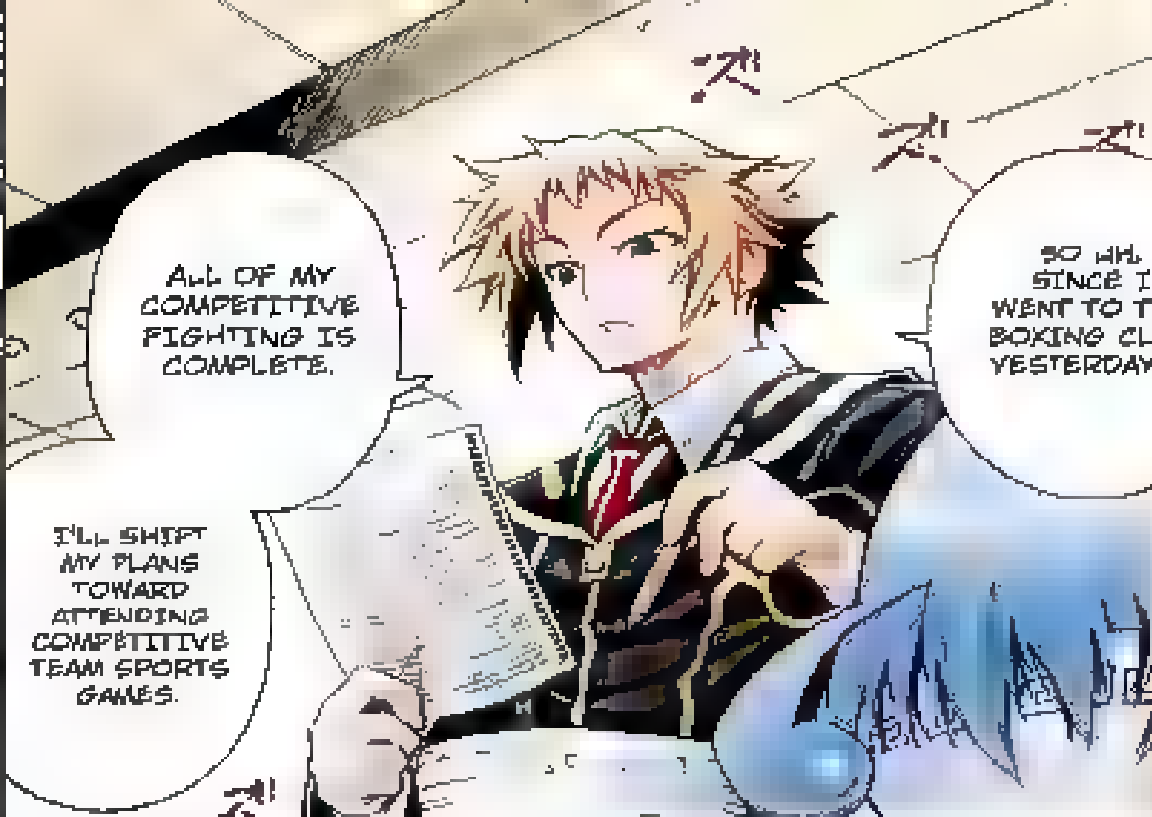


CHAPTER 4: THAT'S UNNECESSARY BEHAVIOR



**CHAPTER 4:
THAT'S UNNECESSARY
BEHAVIOR.**

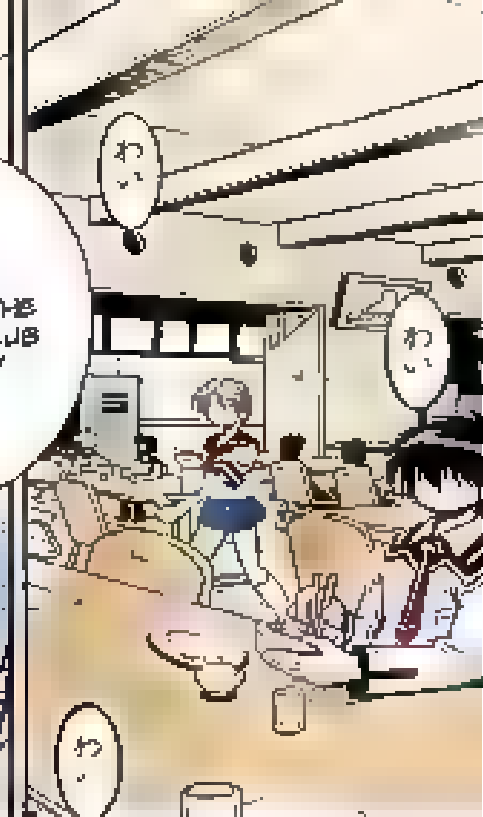




ALL OF MY
COMPETITIVE
FIGHTING IS
COMPLETE.

SO WHY
SINCE I
WENT TO THE
BOXING CLUB
YESTERDAY

I'LL SHIFT
MY PLANS
TOWARD
ATTENDING
COMPETITIVE
TEAM SPORTS
GAMES.



'SWEAT
AWAY 5
LITERS A
DAY

NOT
REALLY

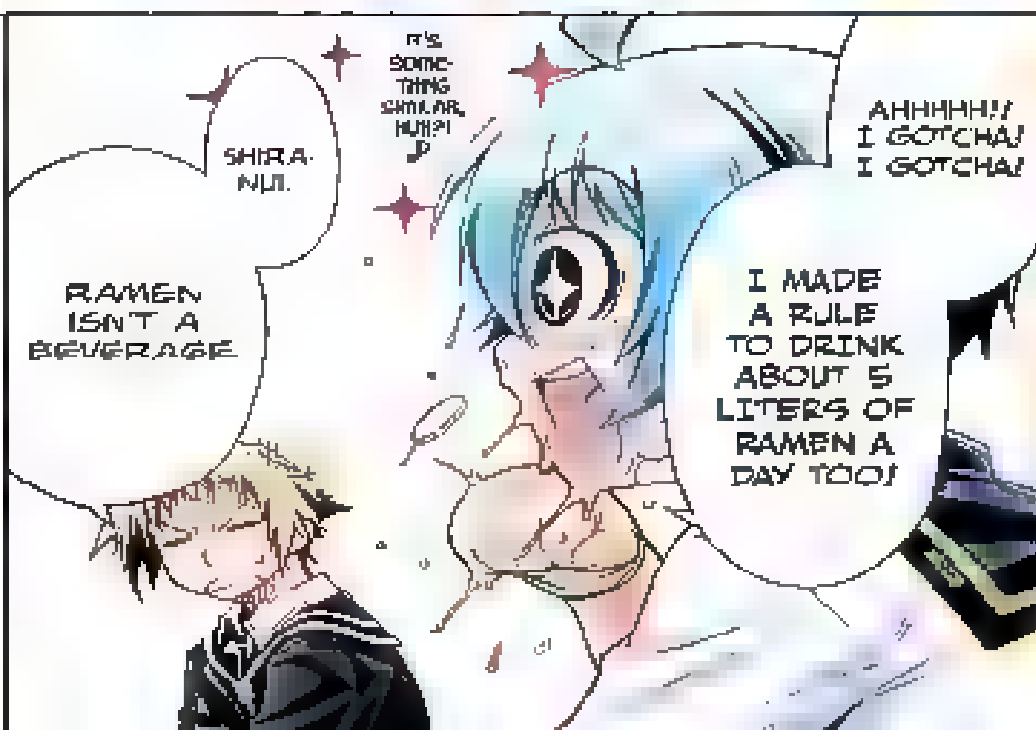
IT'S
JUST A
RULE I
IMPOSE
ON MYSELF

OH
THERE'S A
LACROSS
CLUB!!



WHY
ARE YOU
THROWING
YOURSELF
LEFT AND
RIGHT SO
MUCH?

DO YOU
REALLY
LIKE
SPORTS
THAT
MUCH?



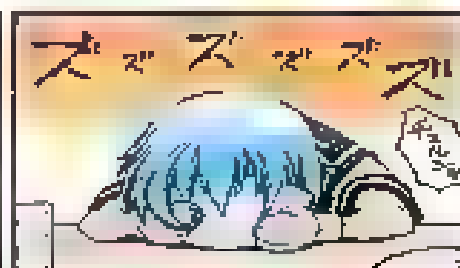
SHIRA-
NUI.

IT'S
SOME-
THING
SHIRAI,
HUN?!

AAAAHH!!
I GOTCHAI!
I GOTCHAI!

RAMEN
ISN'T A
BEVERAGE

I MADE
A RULE
ABOUT 5
LITERS OF
RAMEN A
DAY TOO!

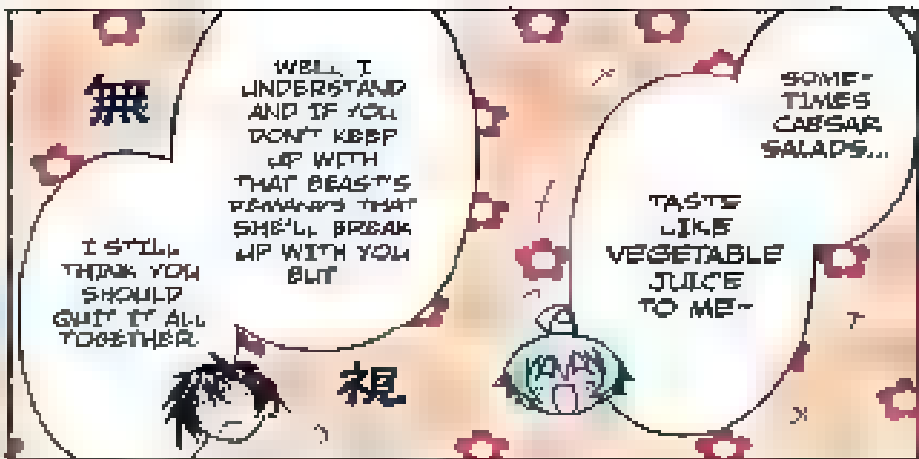




AND YOU
HAVEN'T
EVEN
FORMED
ONE!!

YOU'RE
QUITE THE
LEGEND
NOW, SEE

YOU BECOME
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL'S
"CLUB
TYPHOON."



無

I STILL
THINK YOU
SHOULD
QUIT IT ALL
TOGETHER

WELL, I
UNDERSTAND
AND IF YOU
DON'T KEEP
UP WITH
THAT BEAST'S
REMARKS THAT
SHE'LL BREAK
UP WITH YOU
BUT

視

TASTE
LIKE
VEGETABLE
JUICE
TO ME-

SOME-
TIMES
CAESAR
SALADS...



THE REASON
I STARTED
DOING THIS
WAS TO MAKE
A NAME FOR
MYSELF
ANYWAY.

IT'S
FINE

ANYWAY,
WHY ARE YOU
ACTING ALL
BUDDY-BUDDY
SITTING
HERE EATING
WITH US?



UHA-

WHO
WOULD
GIVE A
SHIT
ABOUT
YOU!!

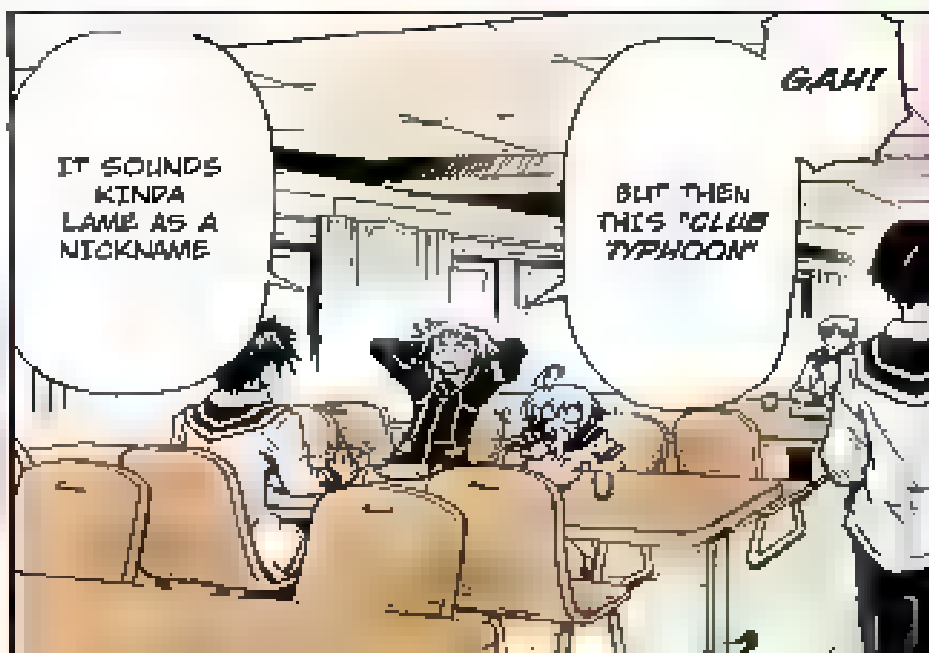
HEH.

I DIDN'T
KNOW
YOU CARED
SO MUCH
ABOUT ME



SO YOU
WANT TO
MAKE A
NAME FOR
YOURSELF
THERE?

HETOVO-SHE-
KUN.



IT SOUNDS
KINDA
LAME AS A
NICKNAME

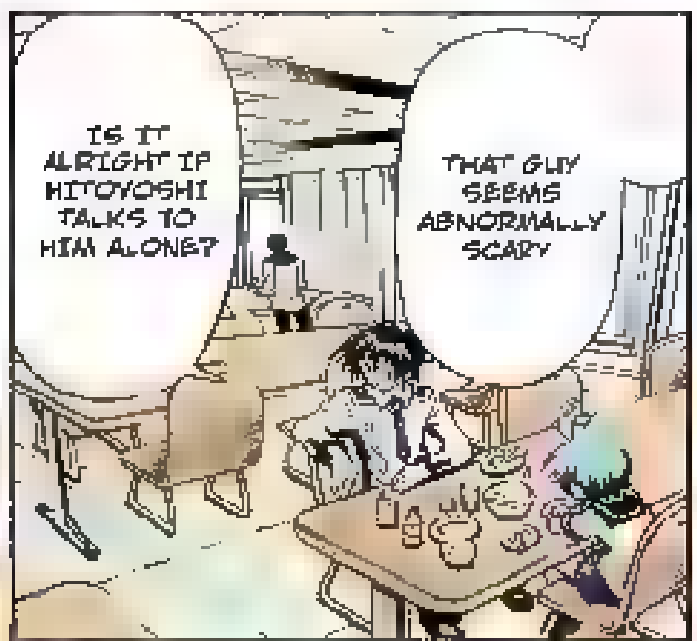
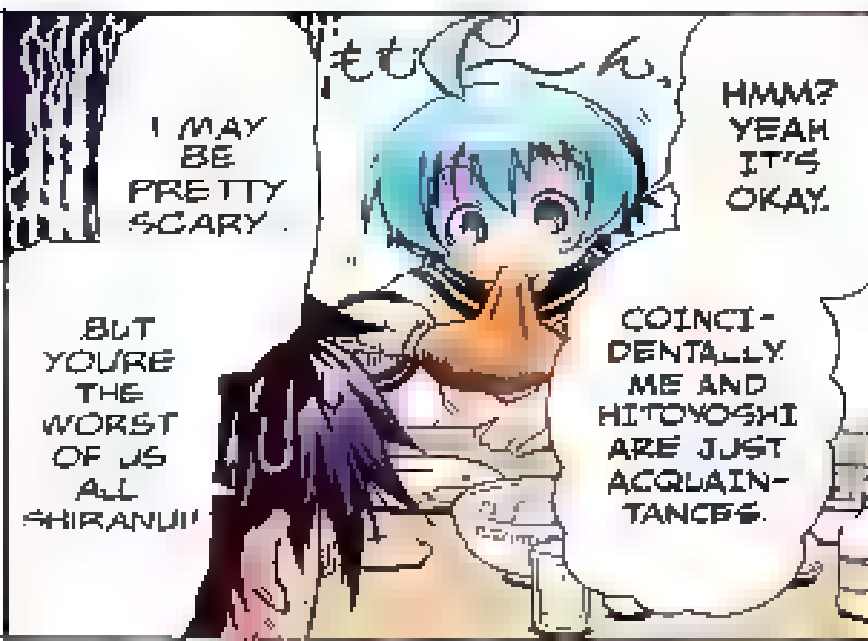
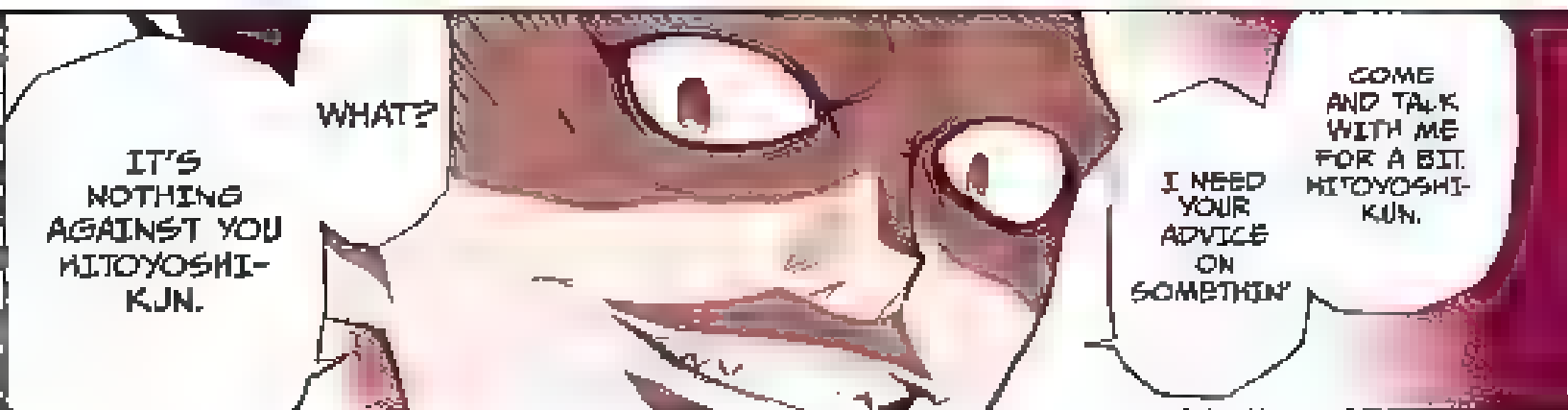
BUT THEN
THIS "CLUB
TYPHOON"

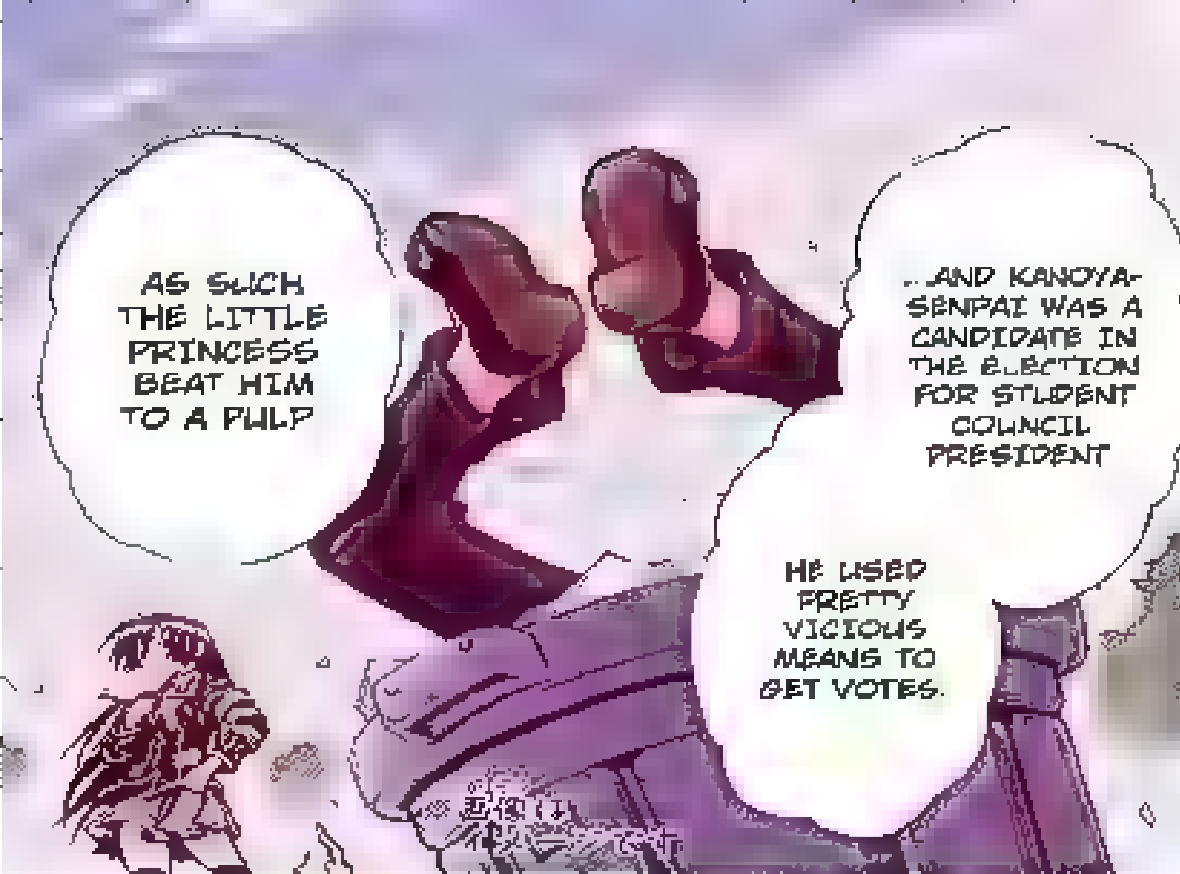
GAH!



...

?





AS SUCH
THE LITTLE
PRINCESS
BEAT HIM
TO A PULP

...AND KANOYA-
SENPAI WAS A
CANDIDATE IN
THE ELECTION
FOR STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT

HE USED
PRETTY
VICIOUS
MEANS TO
GET VOTES.

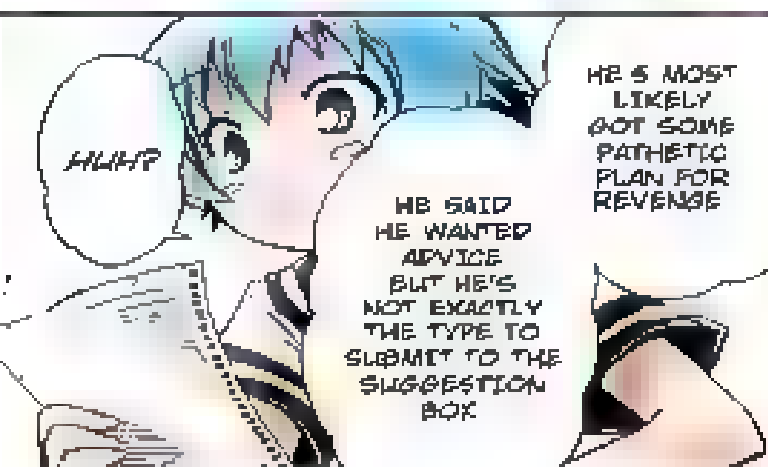


EVEN IF
HE'S ALONE,
HITOYOSHI
CAN STILL DO
~~SOMETHING~~
TO KANOYA-
SENPAI!

ANYWAY!
DON'T
WORRY!

I TEND
TO HELP
OUT
ONLY
WHEN
IT'S
FUN ♪

*FICTIONAL IMAGE.



HUHP?

HE'S MOST
LIKELY
GOT SOME
PATHETIC
PLAN FOR
REVENGE

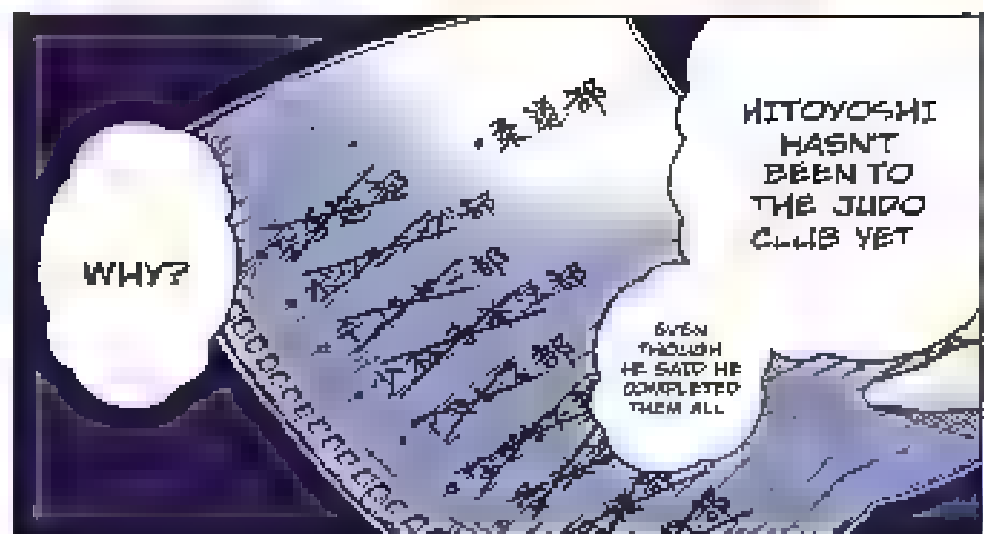
HE SAID
HE WANTED
ADVICE
BUT HE'S
NOT EXACTLY
THE TYPE TO
SUBMIT TO THE
SUGGESTION
BOX



SO I
PRESUME
THAT GUY
HAS A
PRETTY BIG
GRUDGE
AGAINST
KUROKAWA
THEN?

SO SHE'S
JUST
AS SHE
LOOKS
HUH.

HMM.
PROBABLY



WHY?

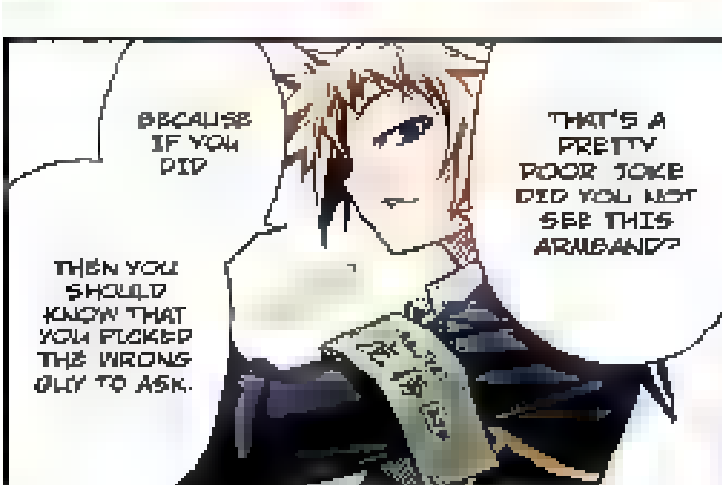
柔道部

HITOYOSHI
HASNT
BEEN TO
THE JUDO
CLUB YET

EVEN
THOUGH
HE SAID HE
COMPLETED
THEM ALL



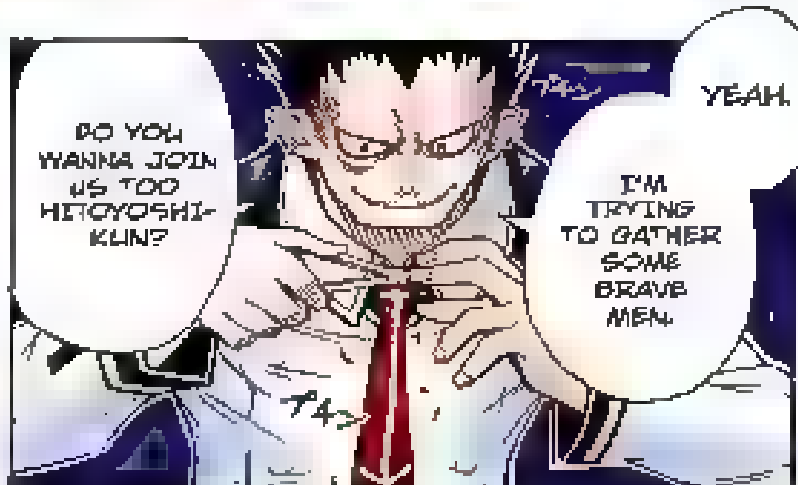
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA
ATTACK
PLAN?



BECAUSE
IF YOU
DID

THEN YOU
SHOULD
KNOW THAT
YOU PICKED
THE WRONG
GUY TO ASK.

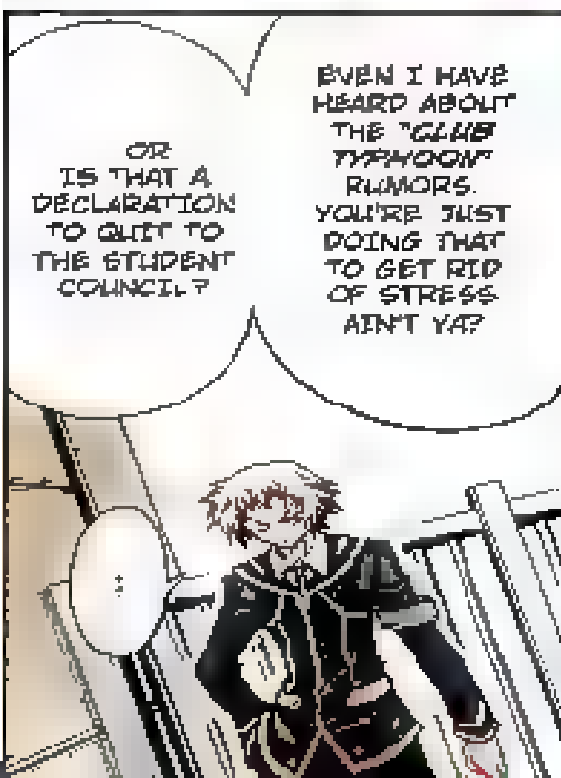
THAT'S A
PRETTY
POOR JOKE
DID YOU NOT
SEE THIS
ARM BAND?



DO YOU
WANNA JOIN
US TOO
HEIYOSHI-
KUN?

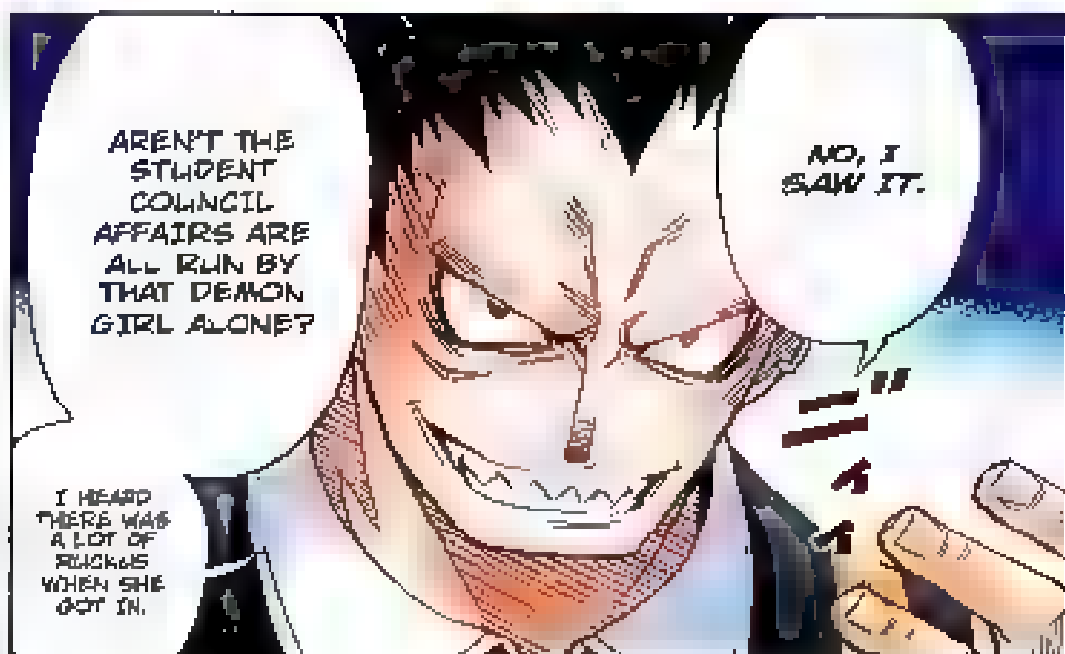
YEAH.

I'M
TRYING
TO GATHER
SOME
BRAVE
MEN.



OR
IS THAT A
DECLARATION
TO QUIT TO
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL?

EVEN I HAVE
HEARD ABOUT
THE "CLUB
TYPHOON"
RUMORS.
YOU'RE JUST
DOING THAT
TO GET RID
OF STRESS
AIN'T YA?



AREN'T THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
AFFAIRS ARE
ALL RUN BY
THAT DEMON
GIRL ALONE?

NO, I
SAW IT.

I HEARD
THERE WAS
A LOT OF
RUCKUS
WHEN SHE
GOT IN.

**SO IT'S
MY RIGHT
TO STEAL
IT BACK
BY FORCE
TOO!!**

**THAT'S
WHY YOU
SHOULD
JOIN ME!**

**THEY REMOVED
MY TITLE AS
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENCY
FROM ME BY
FORCE!**

WITHOUT
EVEN A
WORD, YOU
PROTECT
YOUR OWN
ACE BY
TRYING
TO SEEM
USEFUL

BUT
THE REAL
YOU IS
PROBABLY
PISSED AND
IRRITATED

I BET EVEN
YOU HAVE
SOMETHING
YOU WANNA
DO RIGHT?

I'LL PAY
YOU MONEY
IF I NEED
TO

I DON'T WANT
A BUSY-BODY
GUY LIKE YOU
TO WASTE AWAY
IN SOMEONE
ELSE'S SHADOW

WHAI!

BUT I
DIDN'T
HIT ANY OF
THE NICE
GIRLS,
HITOYOSHI-
KUNI!

BUT YOU
THREATENED
GIRLS TO
GET VOTE
TOO DIDN'T
YOU?

YOU
READ
WHAT
YOU
SAY,
MAN.

WHAT?
EVEN IF YOU
BETRAYED
HER...

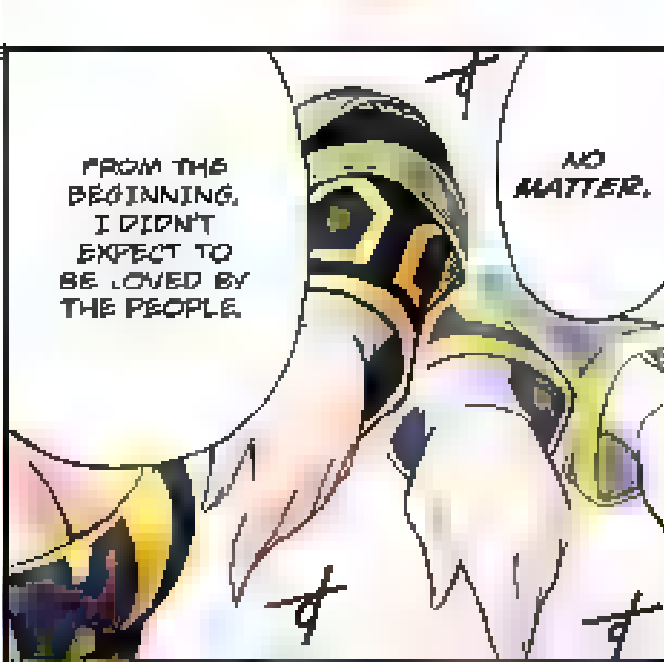
THAT
WOMAN'S
NOT EVEN
GONNA
GIVE A
DAMN.

IF YOU
WANNA
JOIN US,
THEN BE
THERE

I'M
HOLDING
A SKULL
SESSION
TODAY.
AFTER
SCHOOL.

I
WANT
TO DO,
HUM.

SOME-
THING





1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Curculionidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*
 11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*
 21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*
 31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*
 41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*
 51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*
 61. *Chrysomelidae*
 62. *Chrysomelidae*
 63. *Chrysomelidae*
 64. *Chrysomelidae*
 65. *Chrysomelidae*
 66. *Chrysomelidae*
 67. *Chrysomelidae*
 68. *Chrysomelidae*
 69. *Chrysomelidae*
 70. *Chrysomelidae*
 71. *Chrysomelidae*
 72. *Chrysomelidae*
 73. *Chrysomelidae*
 74. *Chrysomelidae*
 75. *Chrysomelidae*
 76. *Chrysomelidae*
 77. *Chrysomelidae*
 78. *Chrysomelidae*
 79. *Chrysomelidae*
 80. *Chrysomelidae*
 81. *Chrysomelidae*
 82. *Chrysomelidae*
 83. *Chrysomelidae*
 84. *Chrysomelidae*
 85. *Chrysomelidae*
 86. *Chrysomelidae*
 87. *Chrysomelidae*
 88. *Chrysomelidae*
 89. *Chrysomelidae*
 90. *Chrysomelidae*
 91. *Chrysomelidae*
 92. *Chrysomelidae*
 93. *Chrysomelidae*
 94. *Chrysomelidae*
 95. *Chrysomelidae*
 96. *Chrysomelidae*
 97. *Chrysomelidae*
 98. *Chrysomelidae*
 99. *Chrysomelidae*
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

THE PARTY AND THE
STATE
IN THE
IN THE
IN THE
IN THE
IN THE



100

THE
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
JAN 10 1907
612 N. Y.

NET AS A
CHAN INVITE
THEM ALL.

LET A CHAN INVITE THEM ALL.

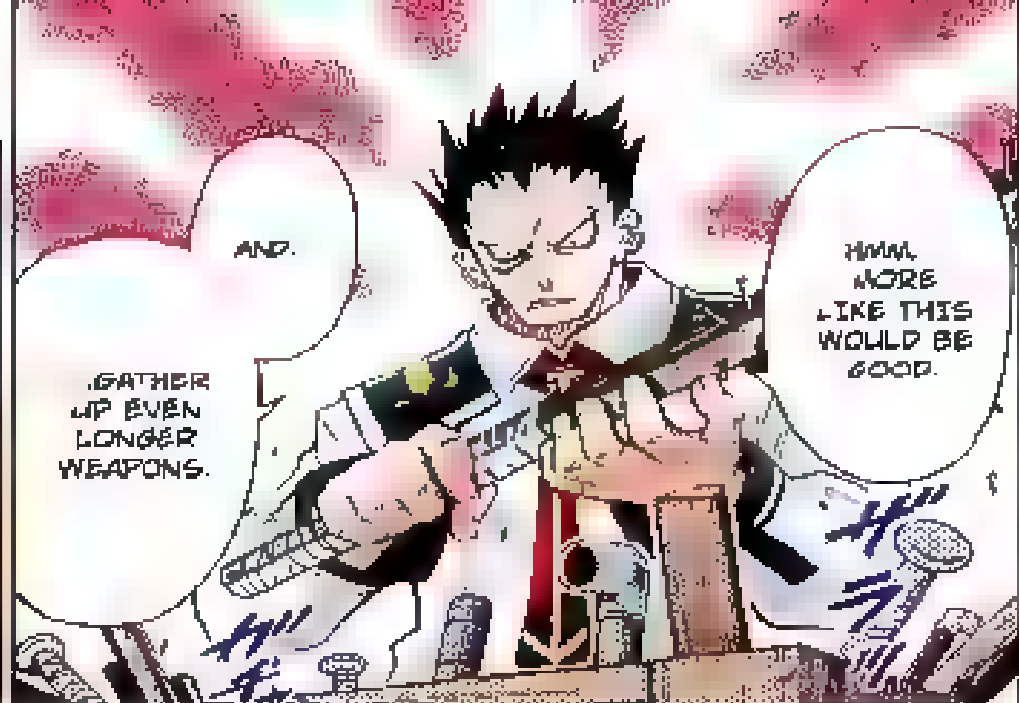
DON'T LET THEM INVITE THEM ALL.



**ARE YOU
FUCKING
STUPID!?**

AREN'T
YOU BEING
JUST A
BIT TOO
CAUTIOUS?

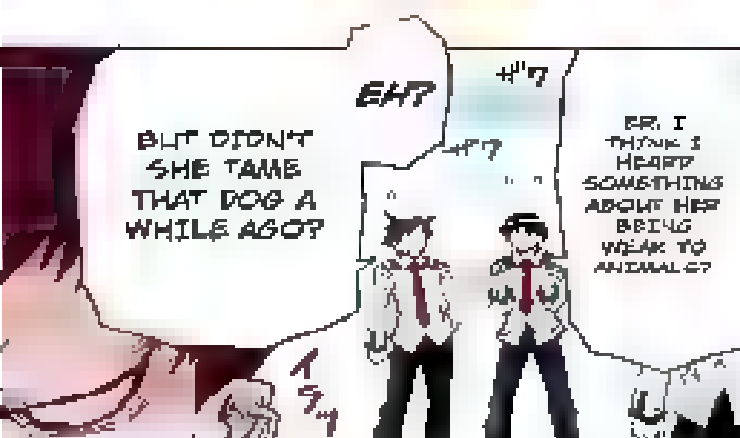
EVEN IF SHE
IS A DEMON,
SHE'S STILL
JUST ONE
GIRL, RIGHT?



AND...

GATHER
UP EVEN
LONGER
WEAPONS.

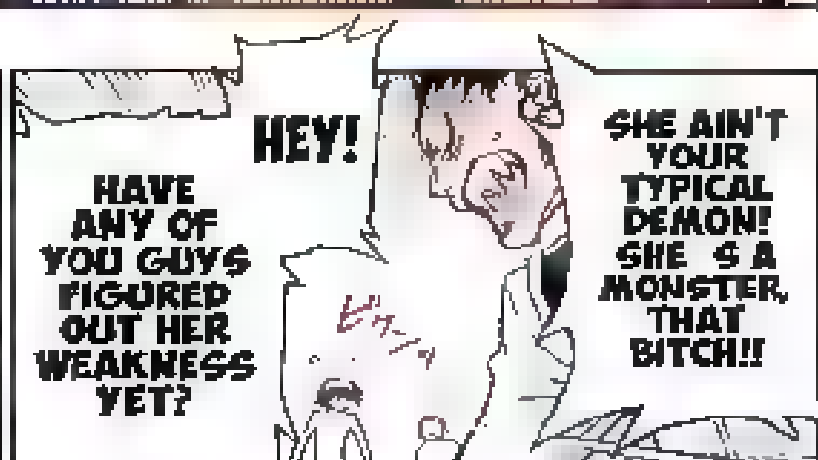
HMM,
MORE
LIKE THIS
WOULD BE
GOOD.



EHT?

BUT DIDN'T
SHE TAME
THAT DOG A
WHILE AGO?

ER, I
THINK I
HEARD
SOMETHING
ABOUT HER
BEING
WEAK TO
ANIMALS?



HEY!

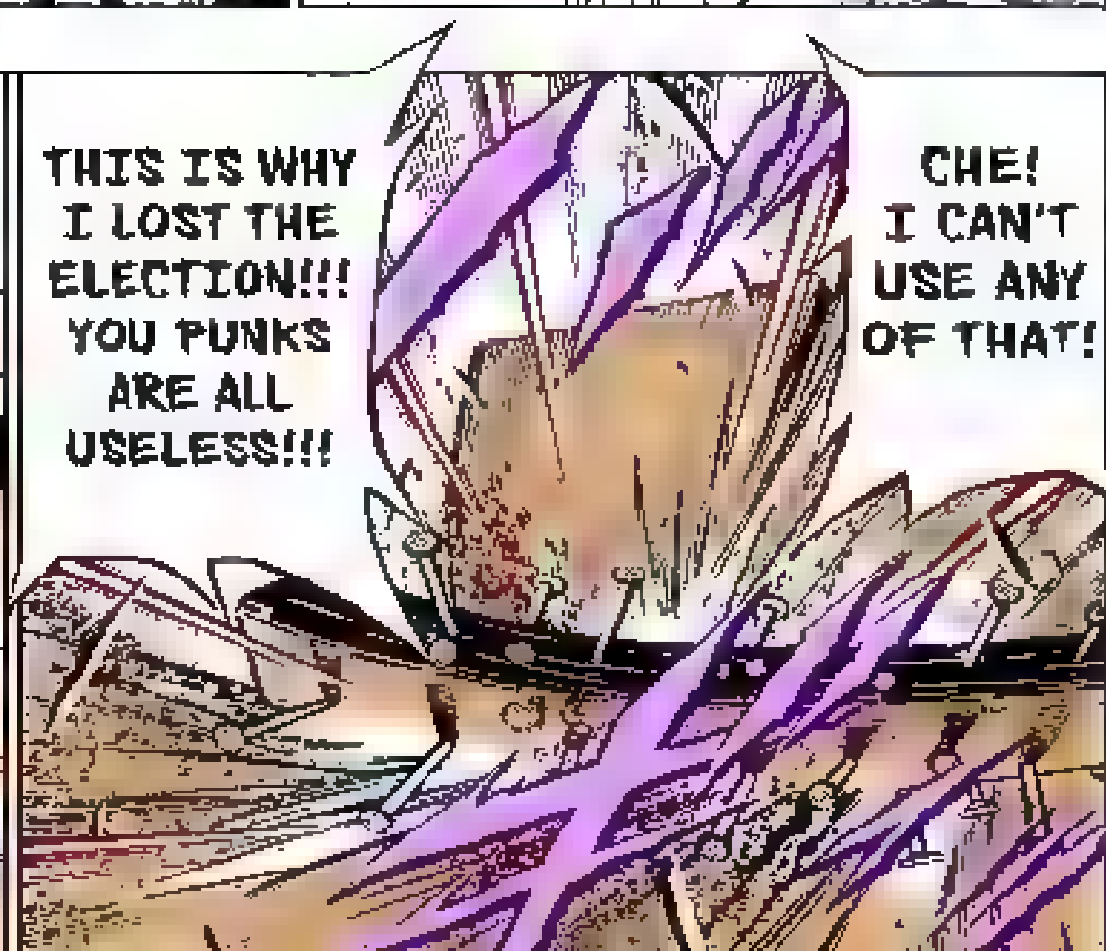
**HAVE
ANY OF
YOU GUYS
FIGURED
OUT HER
WEAKNESS
YET?**

**SHE AIN'T
YOUR
TYPICAL
DEMON!
SHE'S A
MONSTER,
THAT
BITCH!!**



IT'S A GOOD
THING I
PLANNED THIS
OUT BECAUSE
I TOOK SOME
EXTRA STEPS
JUST IN
CASE

BUT WHO
CARES



**THIS IS WHY
I LOST THE
ELECTION!!!
YOU PUNKS
ARE ALL
USELESS!!!**

**CHE!
I CAN'T
USE ANY
OF THAT!**



HITO-
YOSHI-
KUNI!

OH...
OHH!



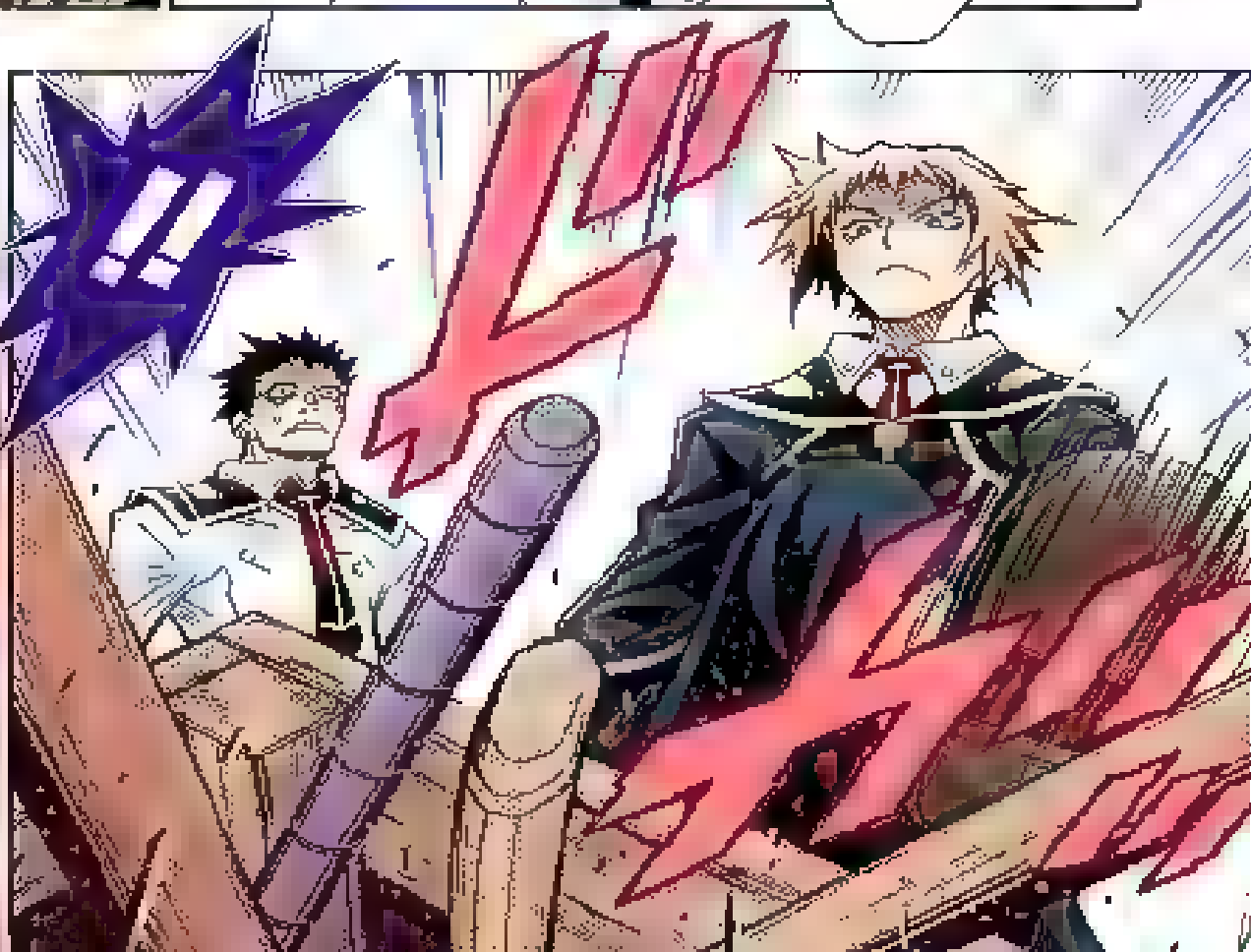
HUH?

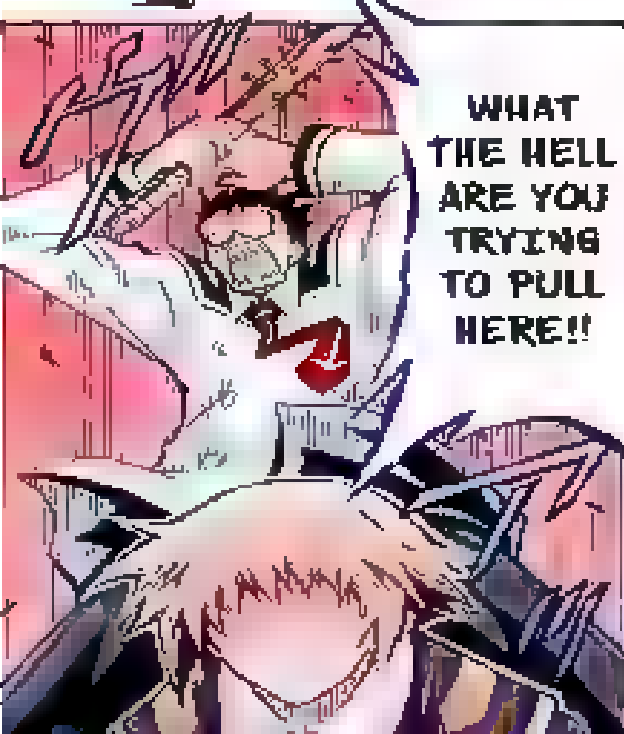
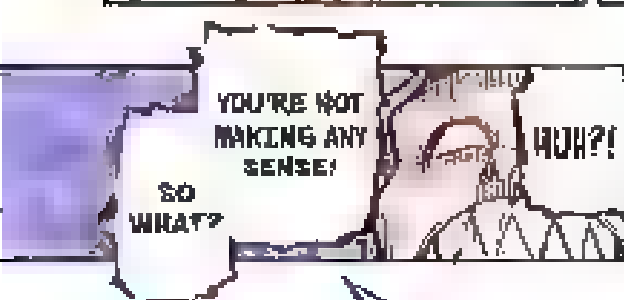
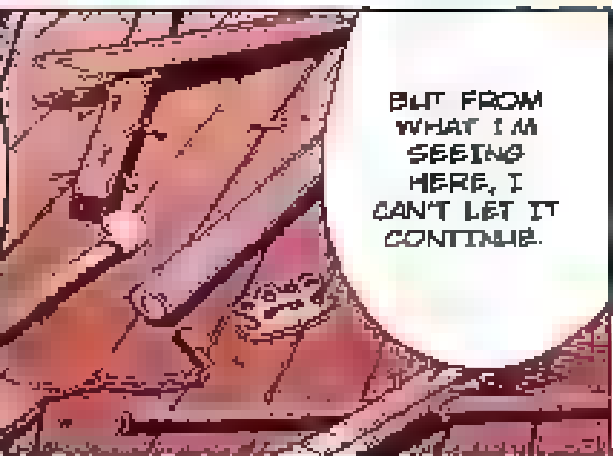
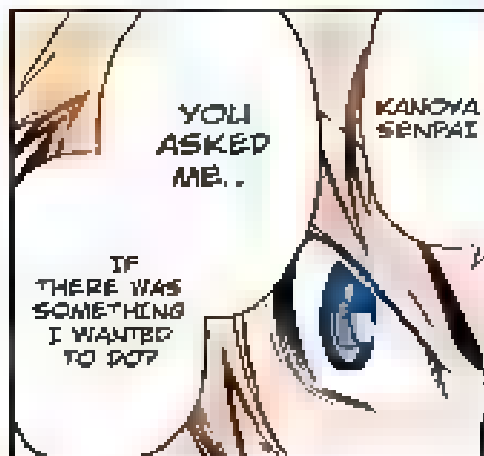
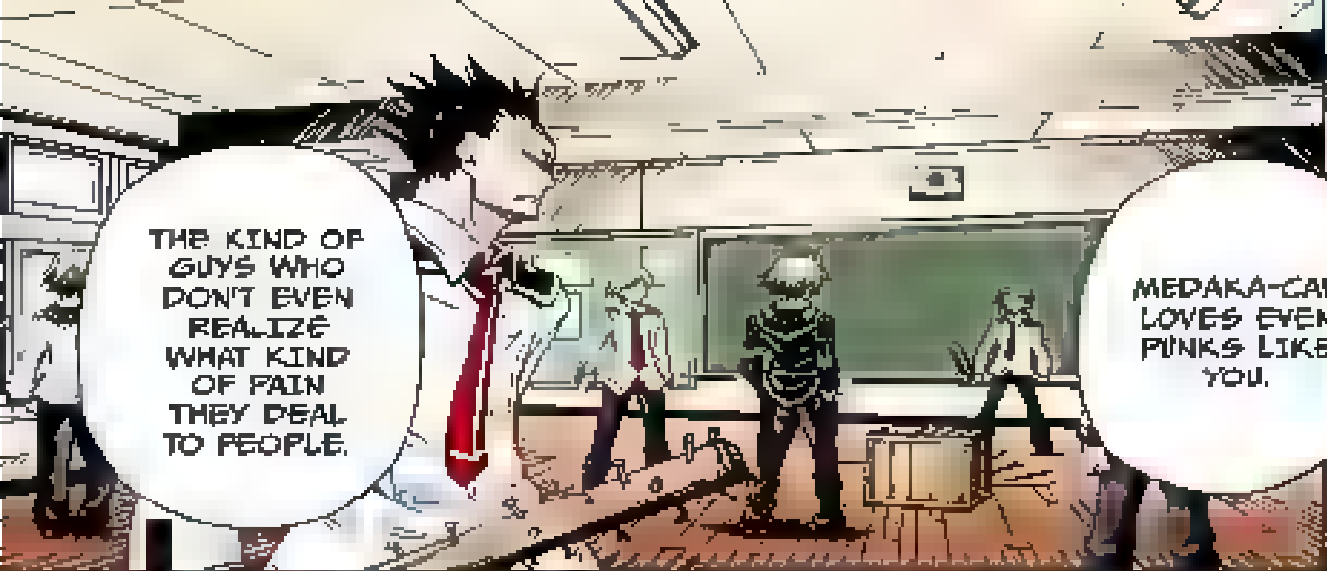
I
WAITED
FOR .


HAHA,
YOU'RE
LATE!



WHAT'S
THE
MEANING
OF
THIS?!








AS OF
THIS POINT,
BASED ON
PERSONAL
REASONS...

...I CALL
THE
COUNCIL
TO
ACTION!!

...HER MOST
BRUTAL AND
FEROCIOUS
DOG!!



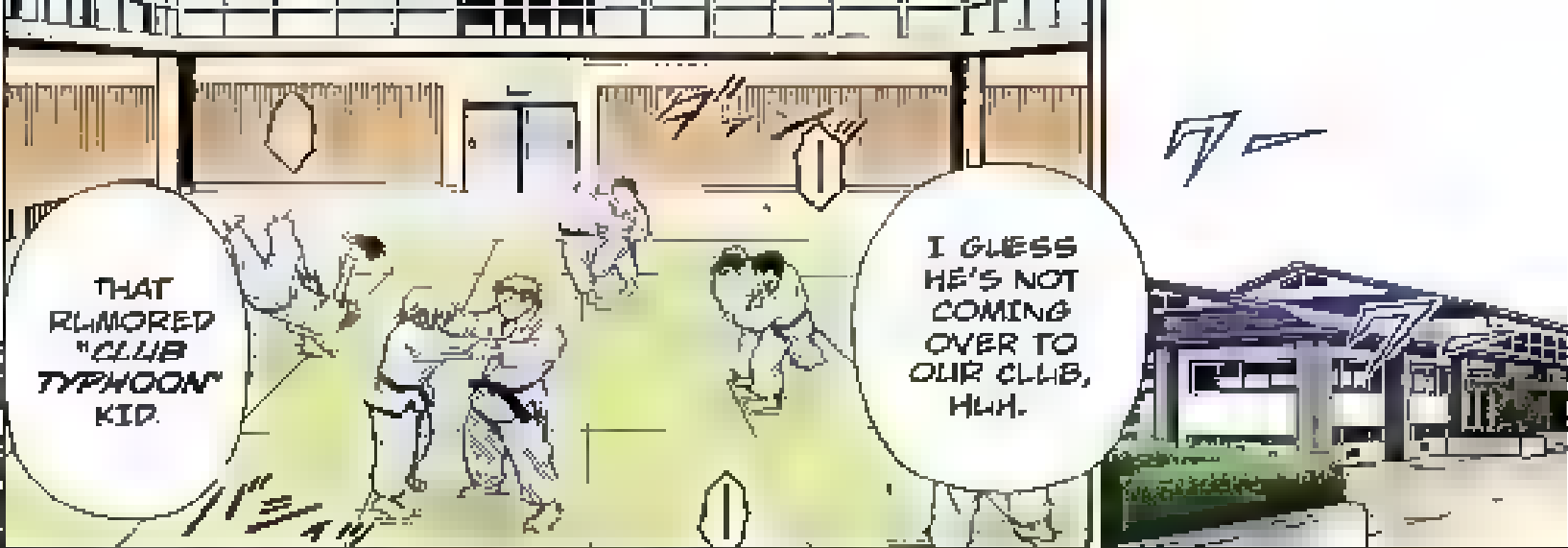
**IT'S CALLED
UNNECESSARY
BEHAVIOR!!**

*THE ONE
NEXT TO
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA-
CHAN IS...

START
SPREADING
THE WORD
AS BEST
YOU CAN!

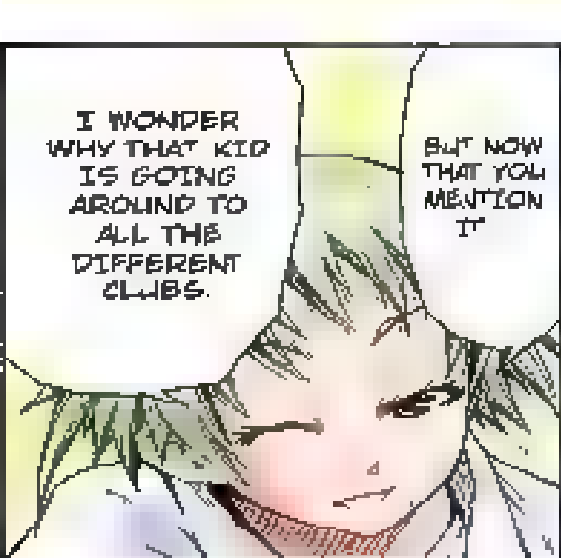
FROM
TOMOR-
ROW.

GUYS LIKE
YOU DON'T
DESERVE
TO HAVE
TIME TO
REFORM!



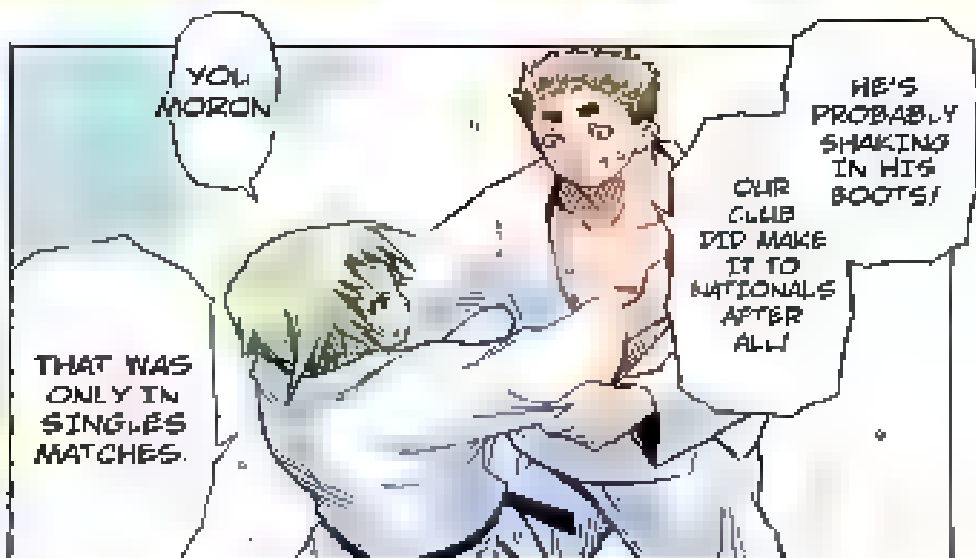
THAT RUMORED
"CLUB
TYPHOON"
KID.

I GUESS
HE'S NOT
COMING
OVER TO
OUR CLUB,
HMM.



I WONDER
WHY THAT KID
IS GOING
AROUND TO
ALL THE
DIFFERENT
CLUBS.

BUT NOW
THAT YOU
MENTION
IT



YOU
MORON

THAT WAS
ONLY IN
SINGLES
MATCHES.

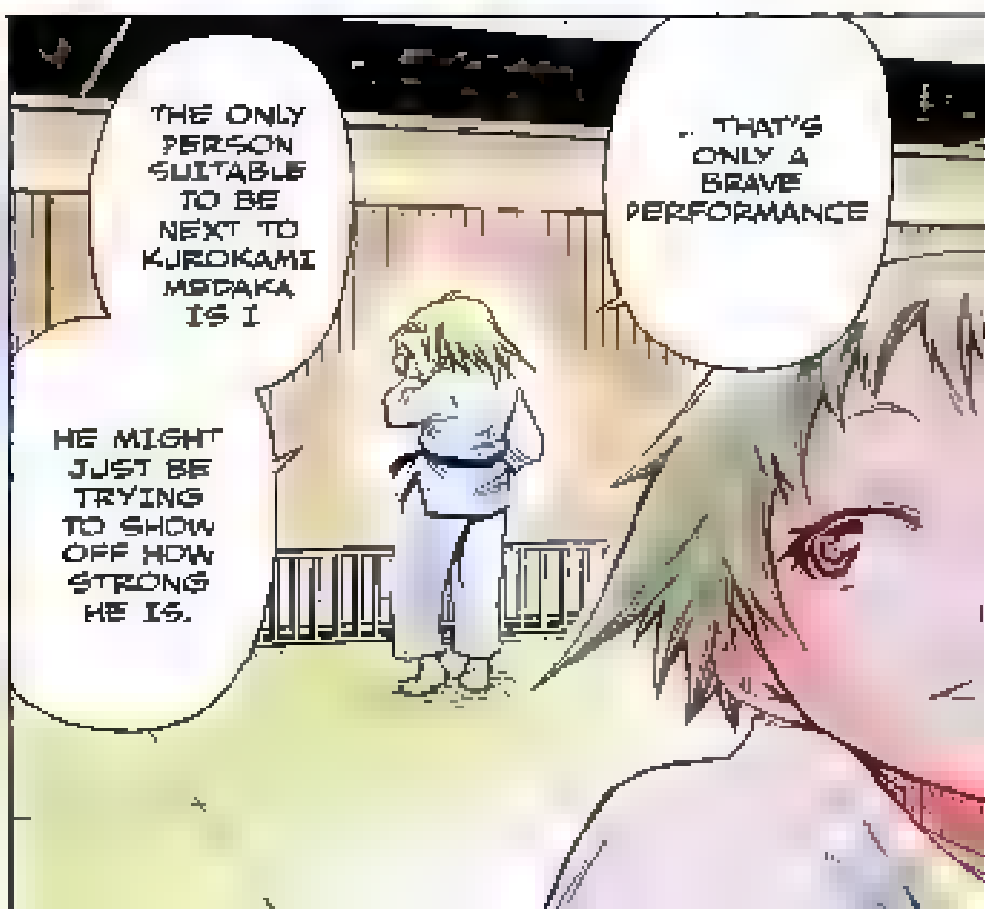
HE'S
PROBABLY
SHAKING
IN HIS
BOOTS!

OUR
CLUB
DID MAKE
IT TO
NATIONALS
AFTER
ALL



SO
AKUNE-
KUN.

YOU
KNOW
THIS
FIRST
YEAR?



THE ONLY
PERSON
SUITABLE
TO BE
NEXT TO
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA
IS I

HE MIGHT
JUST BE
TRYING
TO SHOW
OFF HOW
STRONG
HE IS.

... THAT'S
ONLY A
BRAVE
PERFORMANCE

...MY
FLOWER.

...AND
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA
IS...

YES.

HITOYOSHI
ZENKICHI
IS A SMALL
INSECT.

★
**AKUNE
KOUKI**
★

AFFILIATION:
2ND YEAR CLASS Z
GENDER: MALE
BLOOD TYPE: AB
QUALIFICATION:
JUDD, 2ND DAN

MEDAKA
WAS HERE.

NO
ONE'S
COMING!

下 起 上 歓 迎

AT
THAT
TIME...

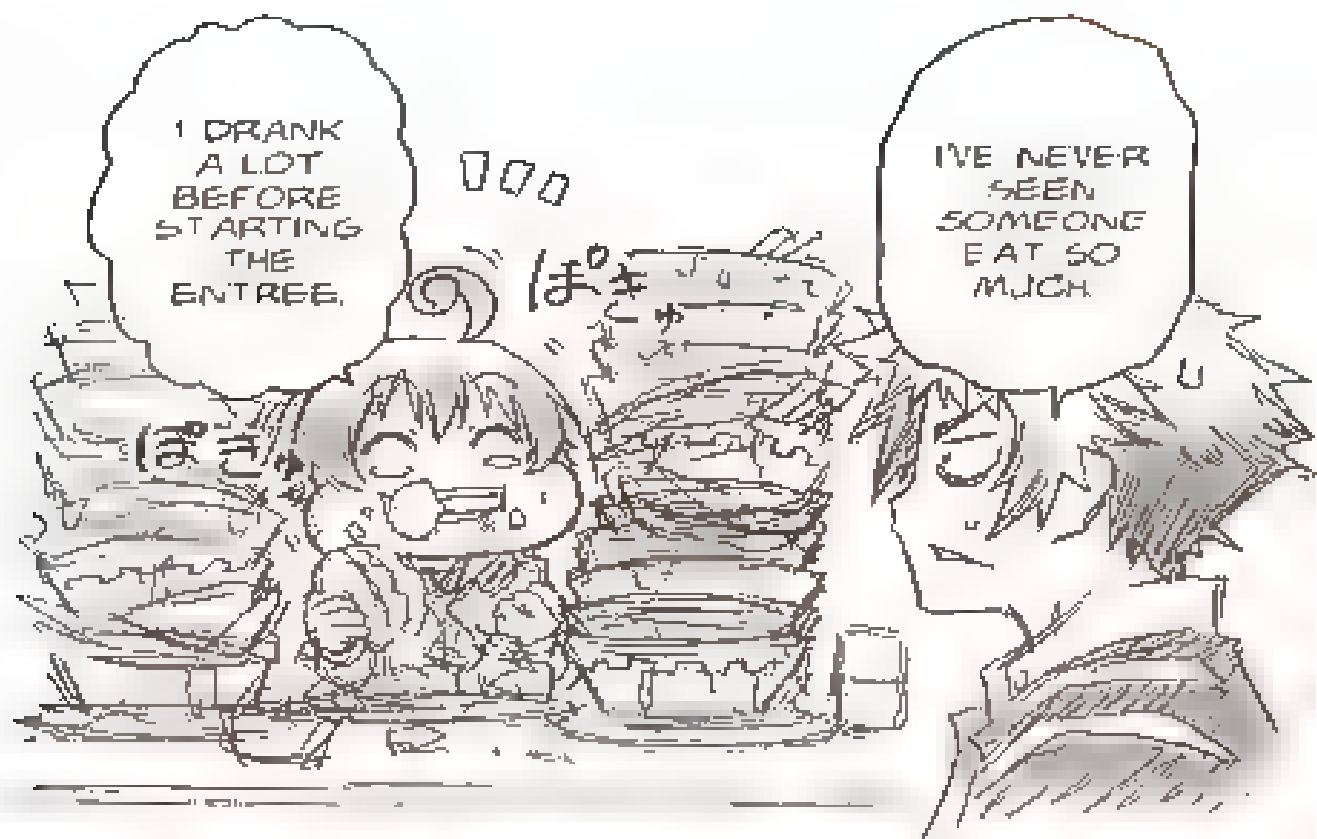
THIS WAS DONE BY THE KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

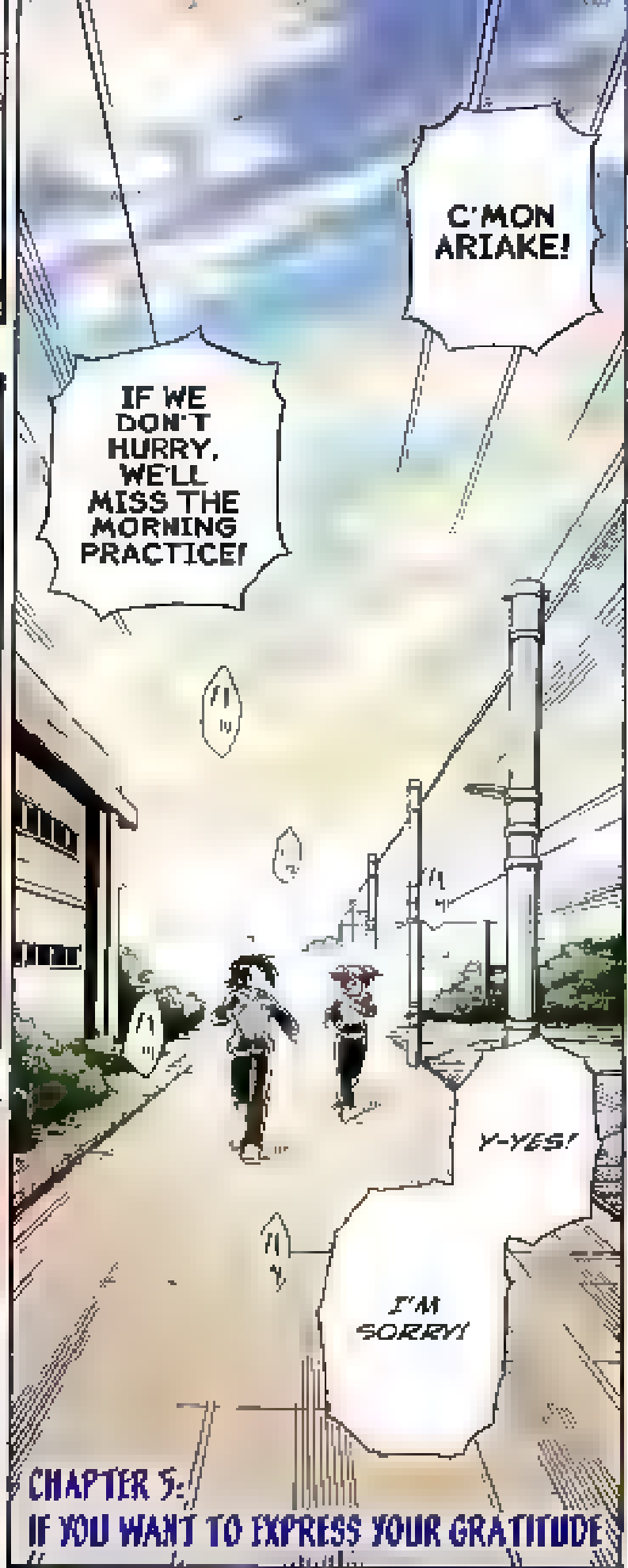
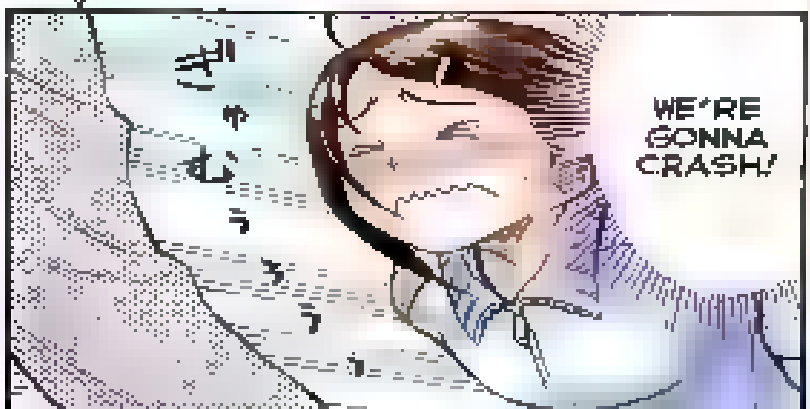
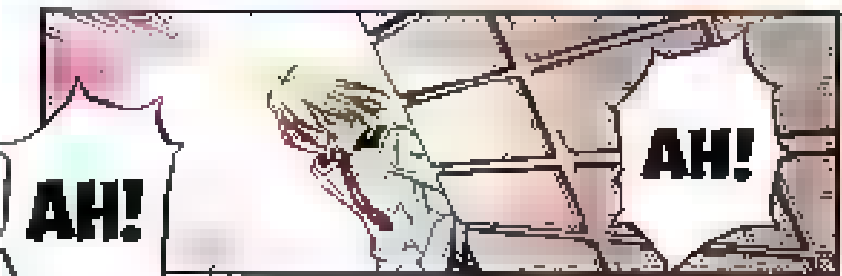
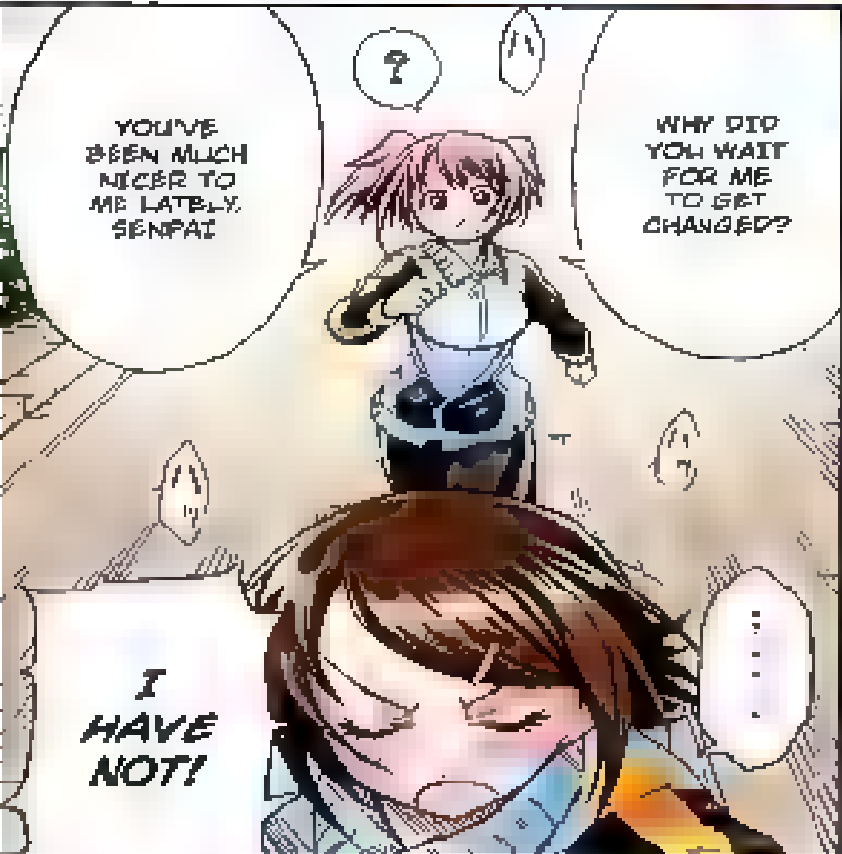
TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU_R
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATIONS: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

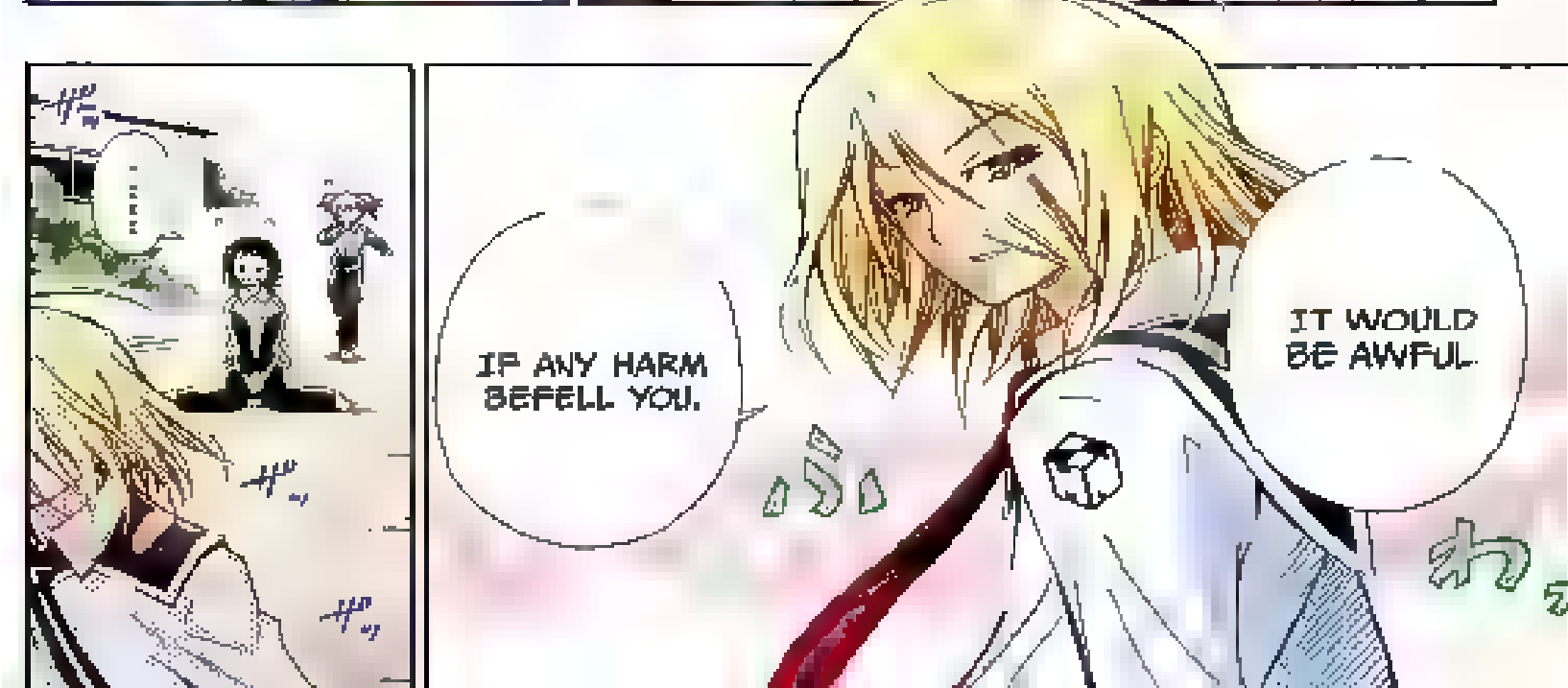
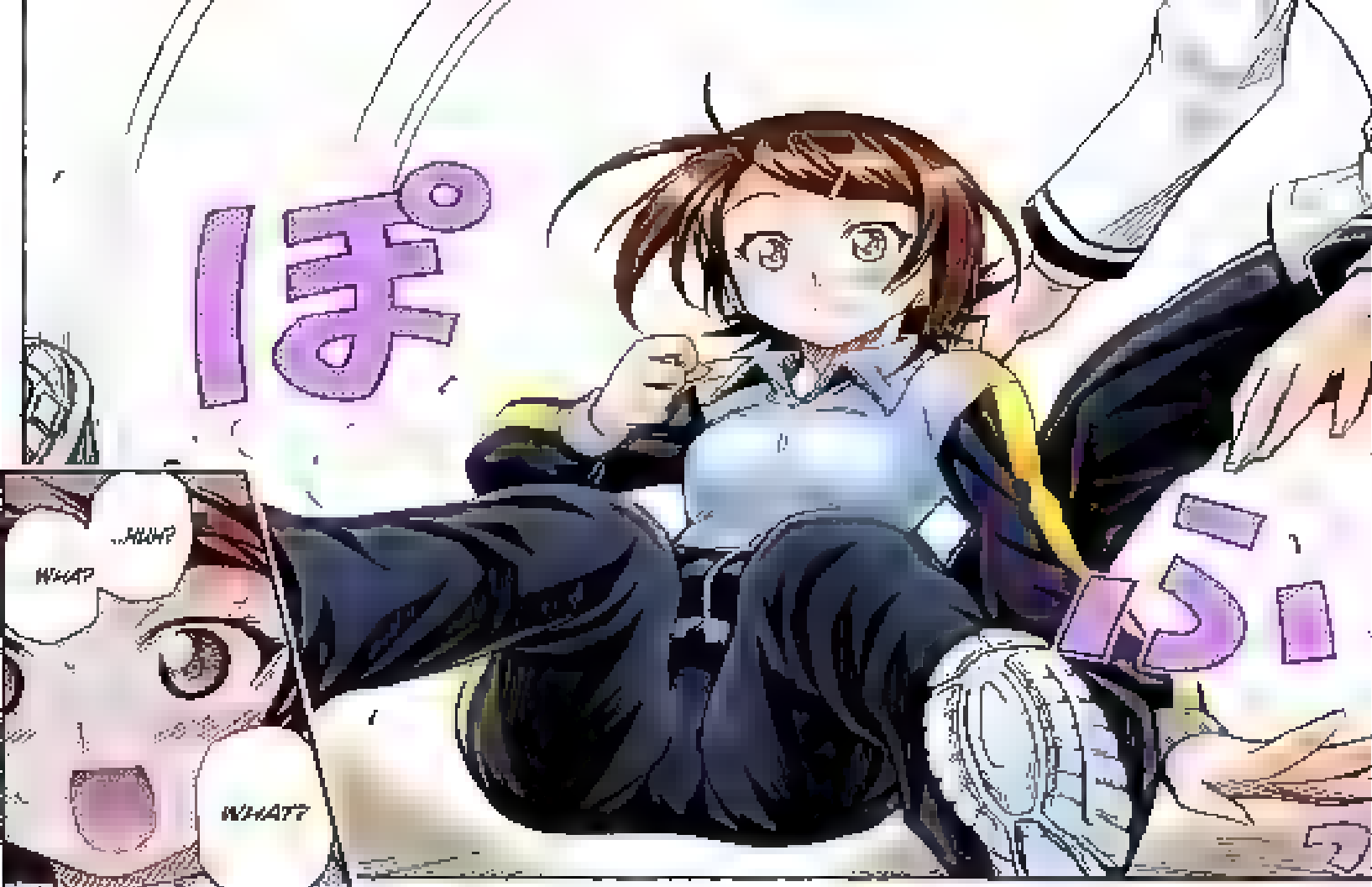
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.





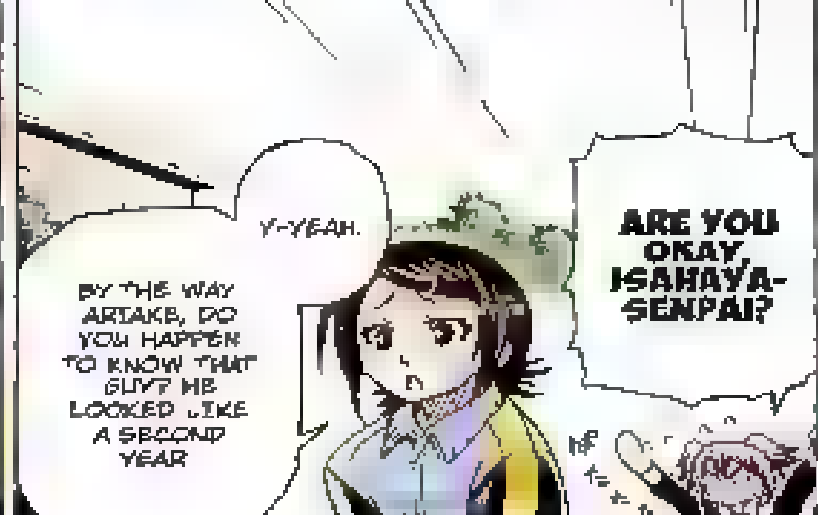




THERE
ISN'T A
GIRL

YEAH!

IN ALL OF
THE SECOND
YEAR CLASSES
WHO DOESN'T
KNOW HIM.



Y-YEAH.

BY THE WAY
ARIAKE, DO
YOU HAPPEN
TO KNOW THAT
GUY? HE
LOOKED LIKE
A SECOND
YEAR

ARE YOU
OKAY
ISHAYA-
SENAI?



“THE
PRINCE
OF THE
JUDO
CLUB”

HE'S
CLASS
2-II'S
AKUNE
KOUKI.

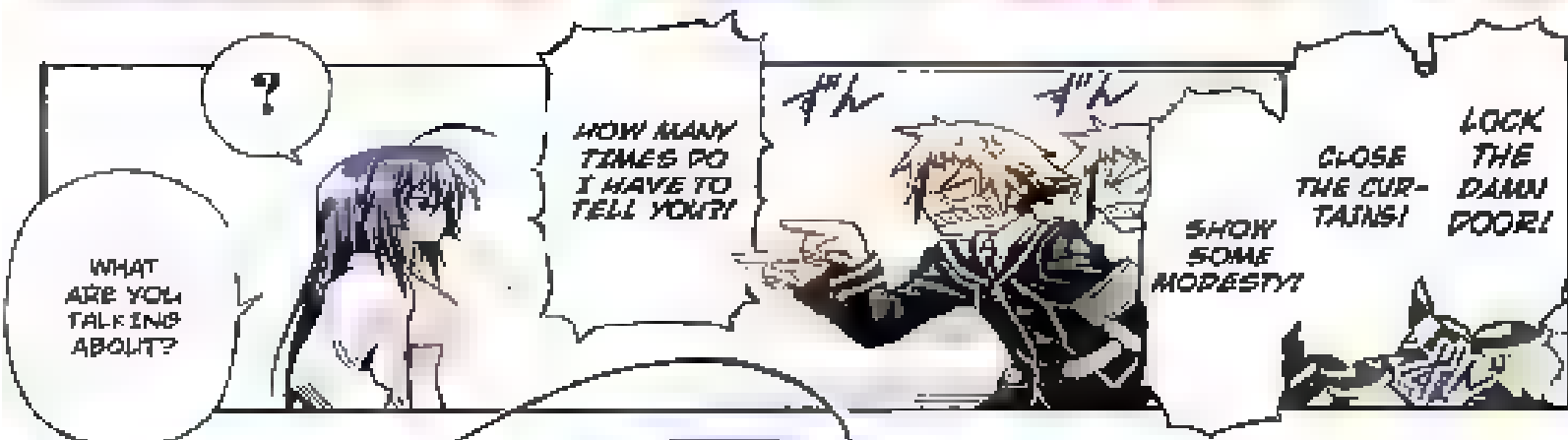


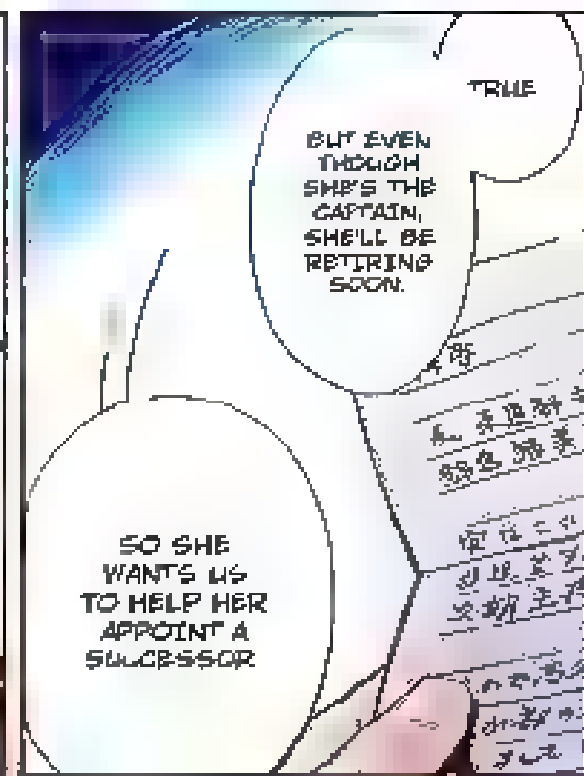
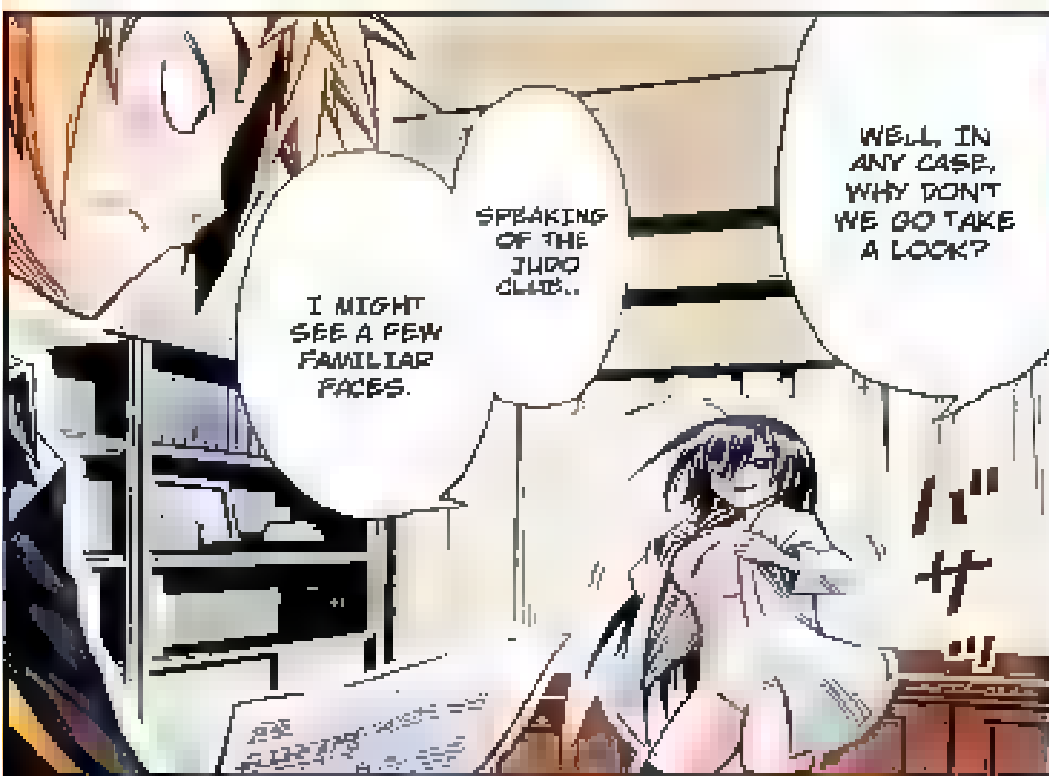
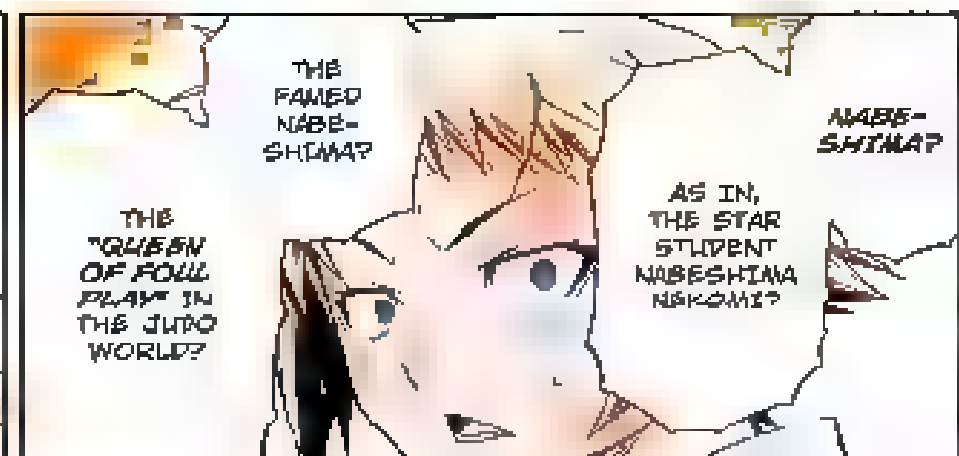
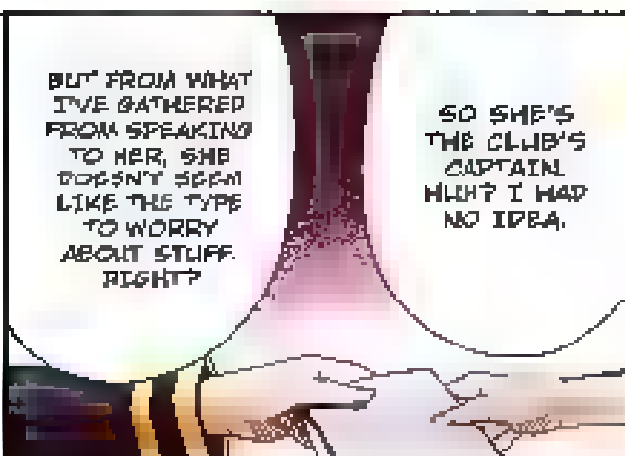
CHAPTER 5
IF YOU WANT TO EXPRESS YOUR GRATITUDE

ZENKICHI!

WE'RE
GOING TO
THE JUDO
CLUB
TODAY.







I KNEW
THAT...

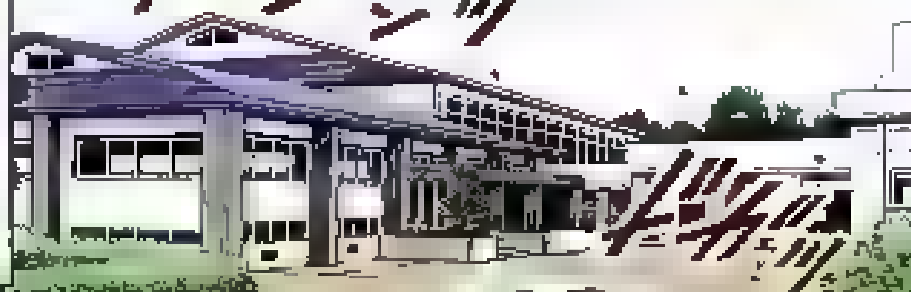
WELL.



THAT'S WHY
I DIDN'T
WANT TO GET
INVOLVED
WITH THEM.

ダニニ

THAT'S
WHY I..

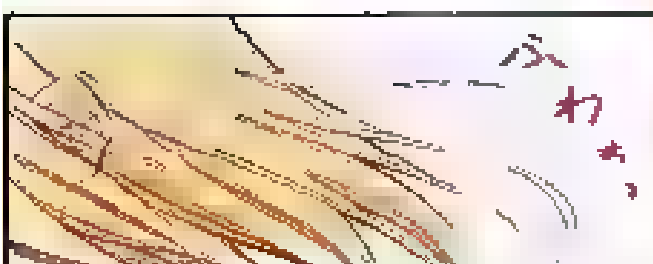
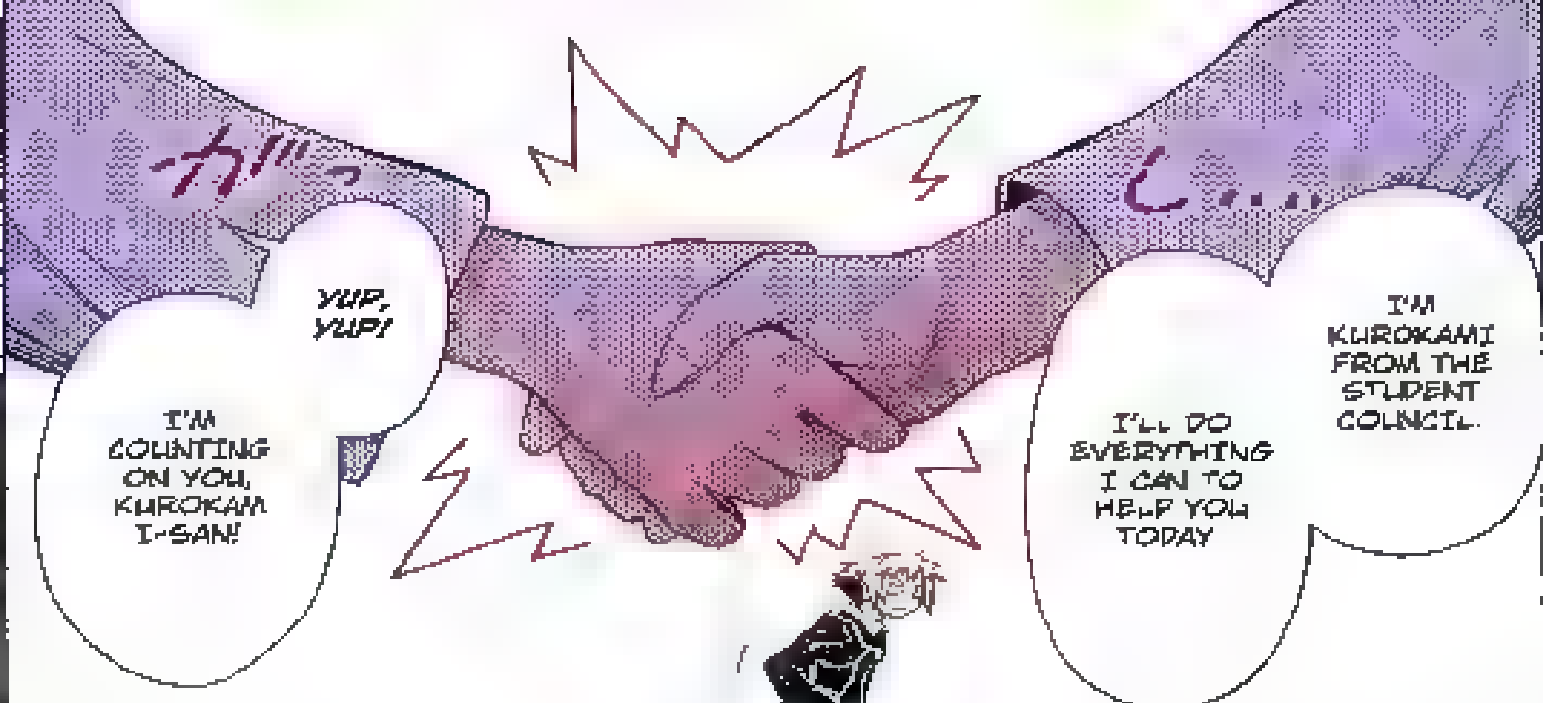


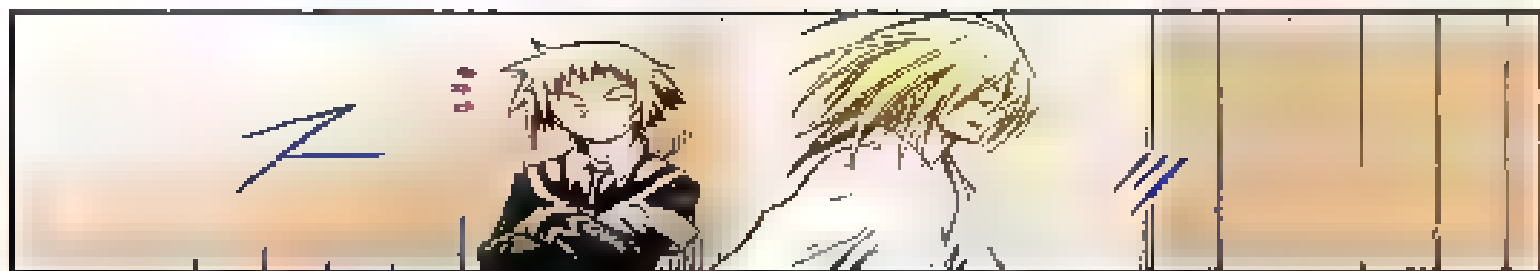
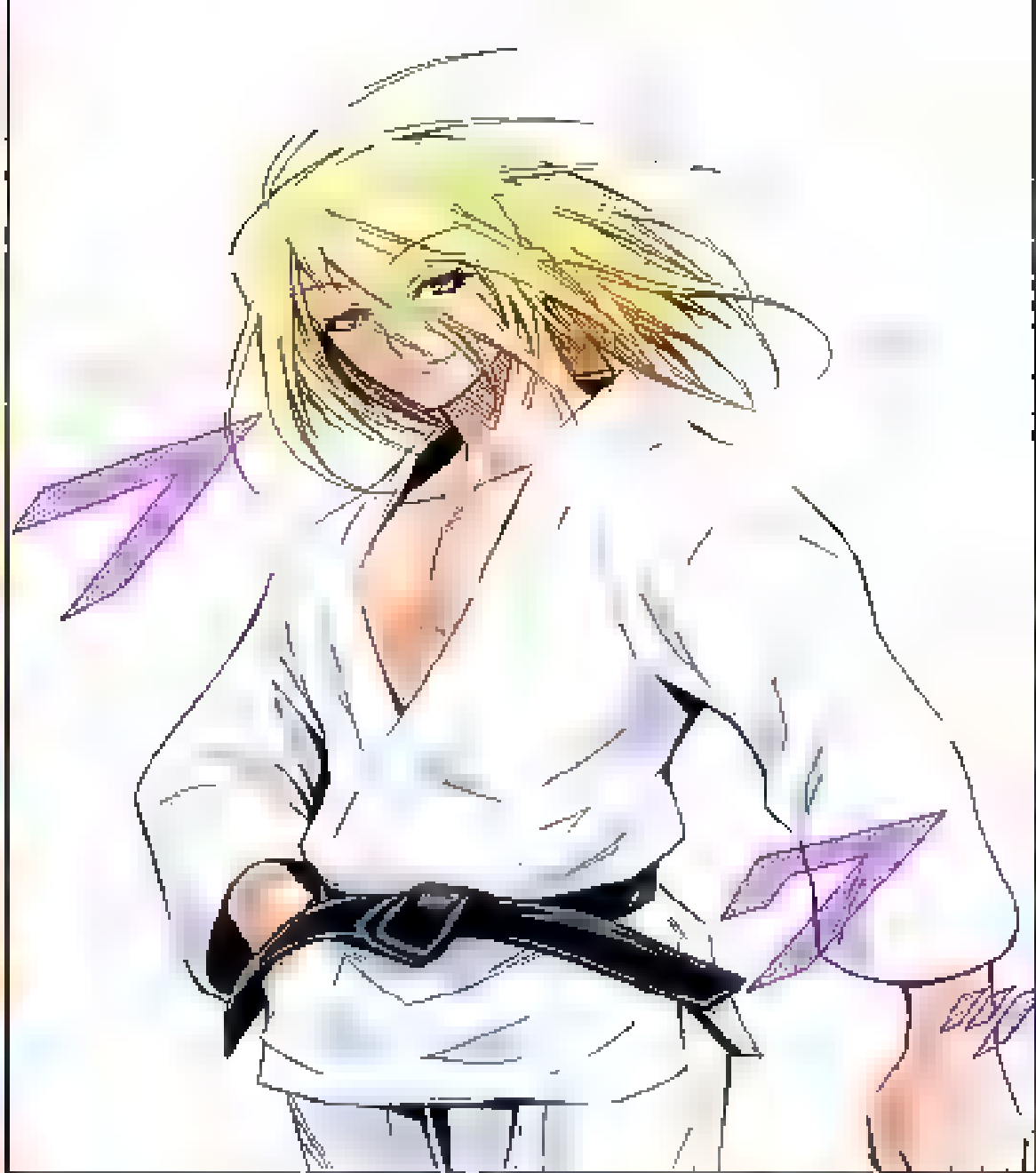
I SENT THE
REQUEST! I'M
THE CAPTAIN OF
THE JUDO CLUB,
NABESHIMA
NEKOMI!

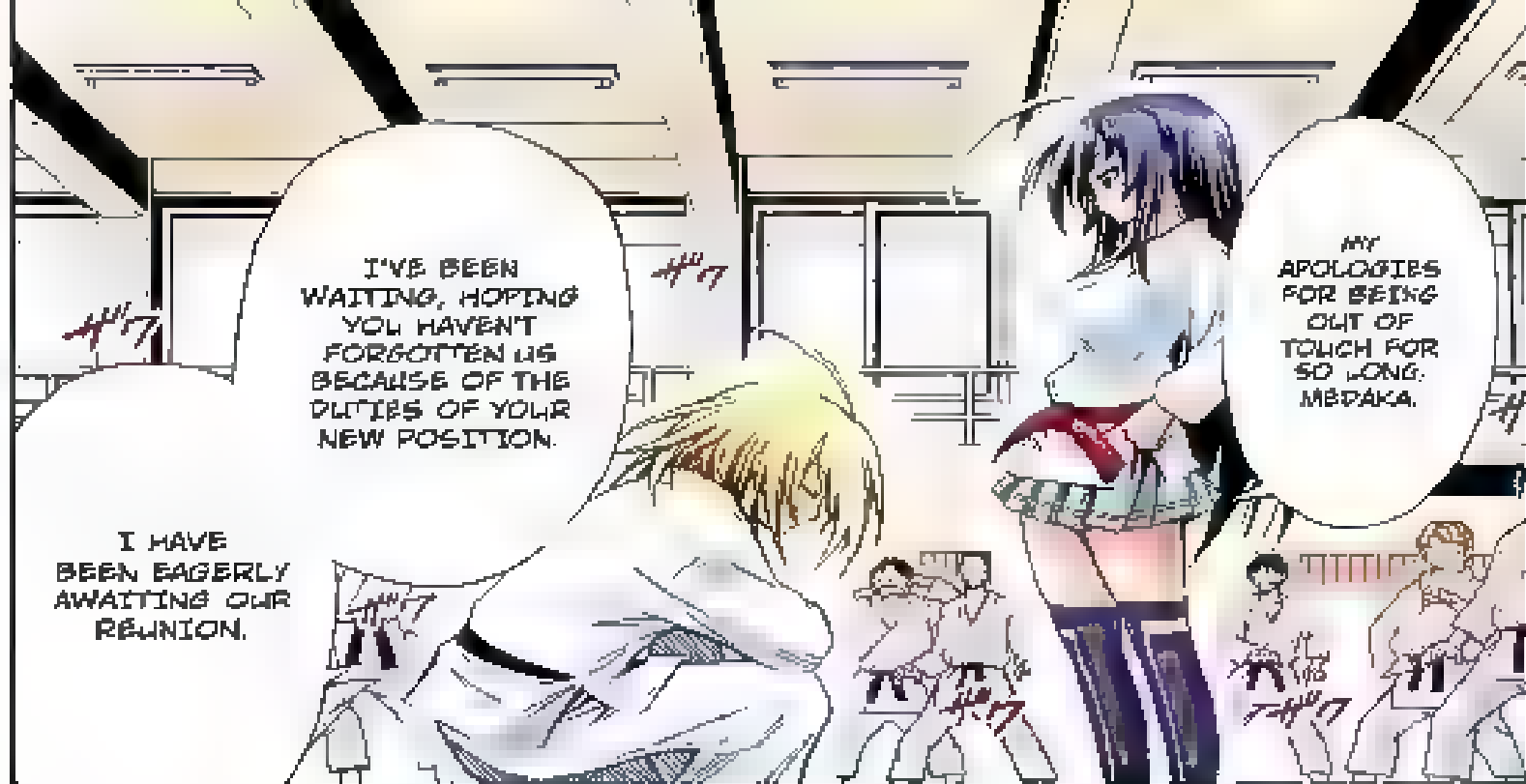
THANKS
FOR COMING
TODAY!

WELL,
WELL.
WELCOME!









I'VE BEEN WAITING, HOPING YOU HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN US BECAUSE OF THE DUTIES OF YOUR NEW POSITION.

MY APOLOGIES FOR BEING OUT OF TOUCH FOR SO LONG. MEDAKA.

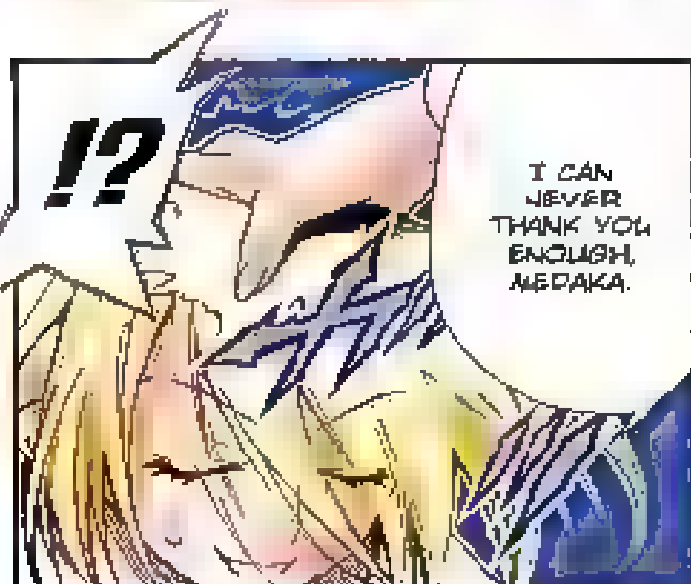
I HAVE BEEN EAGERLY AWAITING OUR REUNION.



IT'S THANKS TO YOU THAT I AM THE WAY I AM TODAY

NOT AT ALL

I SIMPLY DIDN'T WANT TO EMBARRASS MYSELF BY ACTING TOO PROUD.



I CAN NEVER THANK YOU ENOUGH, MEDAKA.



I CAN TELL FROM THE OTHER MEMBERS ..

STOP YOUR FORMAL ACT, MR SECOND-YEAR AKUNE

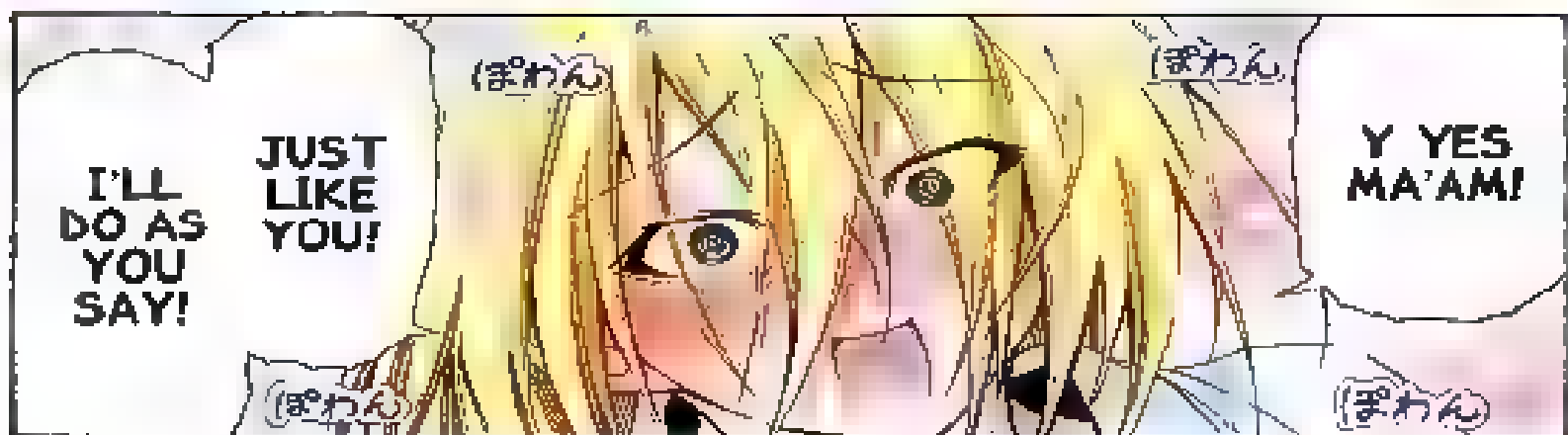
IT'S OBVIOUS SOMEONE LIKE YOU ARRANGED THIS ACT BEFOREHAND



DO IT PROUDLY,
STICKING
YOUR
CHEST
OUT!

IF YOU
WANT TO
THANK
ME...

...THEN
DON'T
BOW
YOUR
HEAD!



I'LL
DO AS
YOU
SAY!

JUST
LIKE
YOU!

Y YES
MA'AM!



OR
BASICALLY
THE NEXT
CAPTAIN,
RIGHT?

WE'RE TO
DECIDE THE
SUCCESSOR

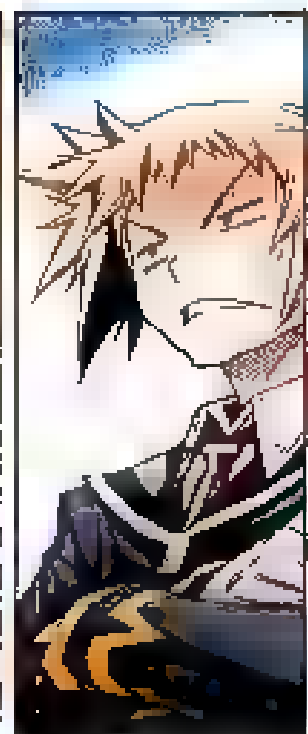
WHOOOPS,
SORRY. WELL,
TO GET ON TO
MY JOB AS
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT

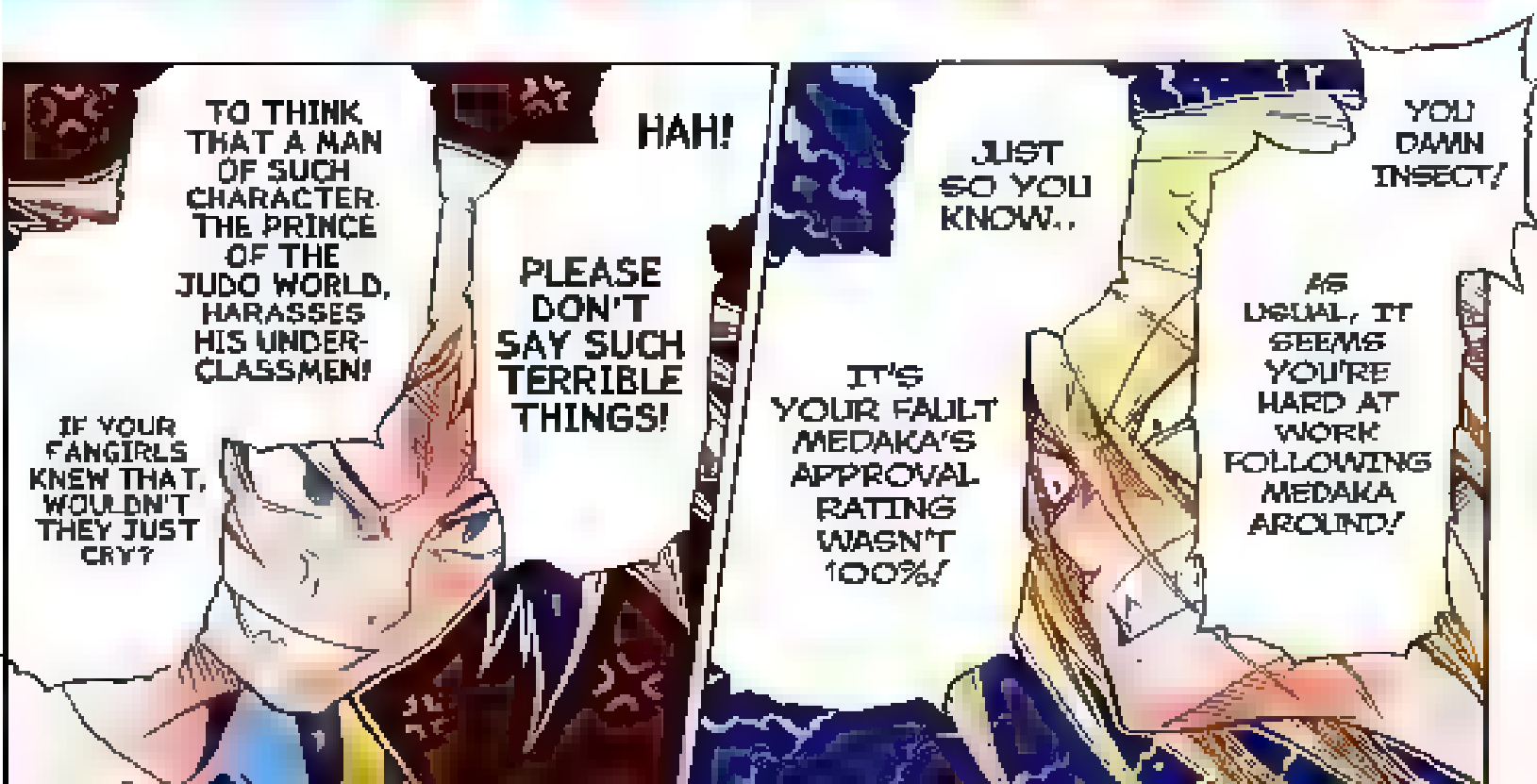
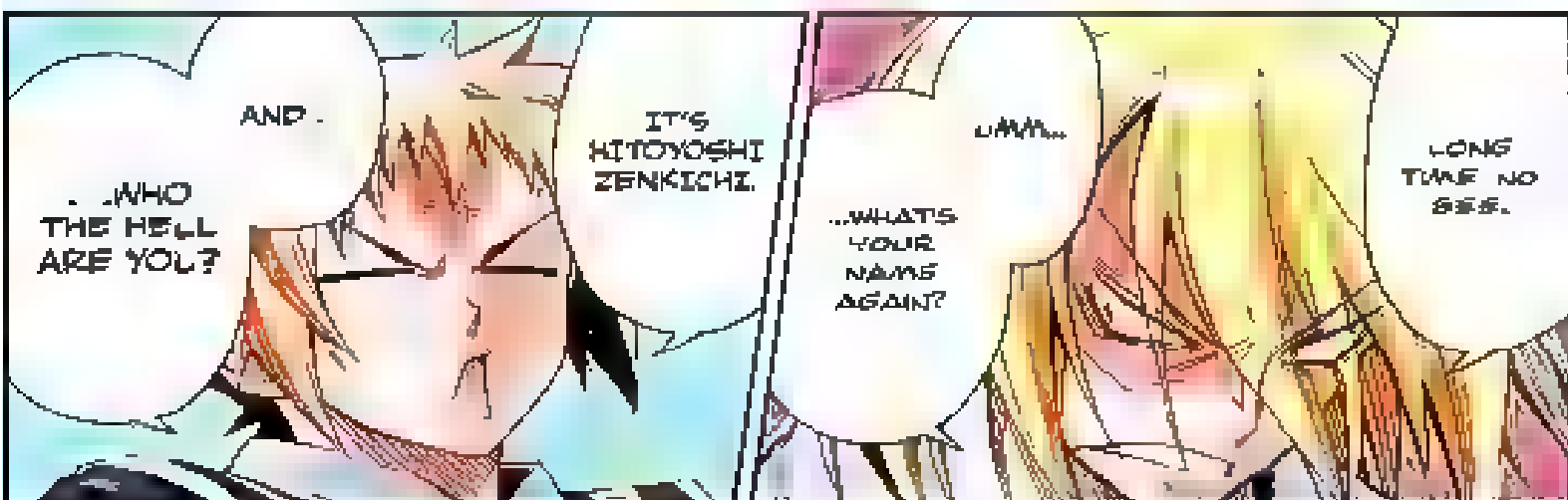
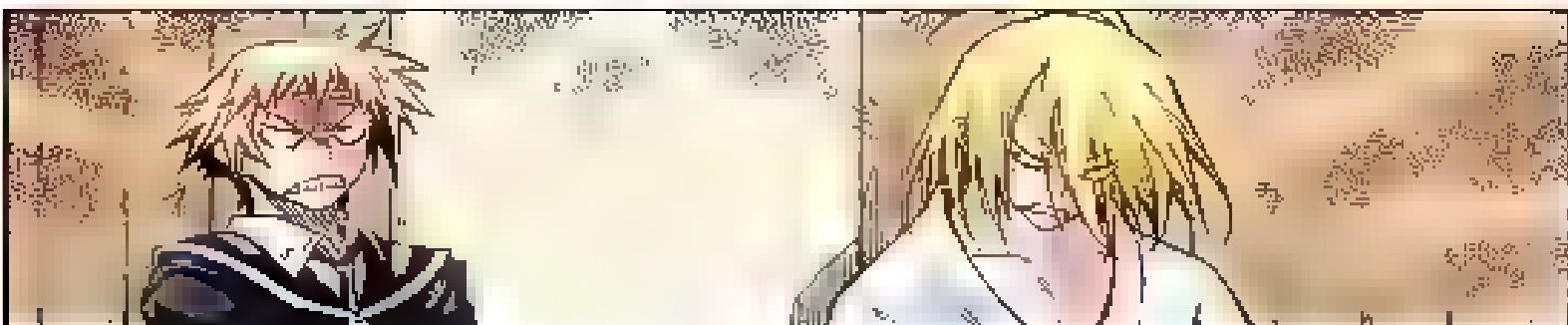
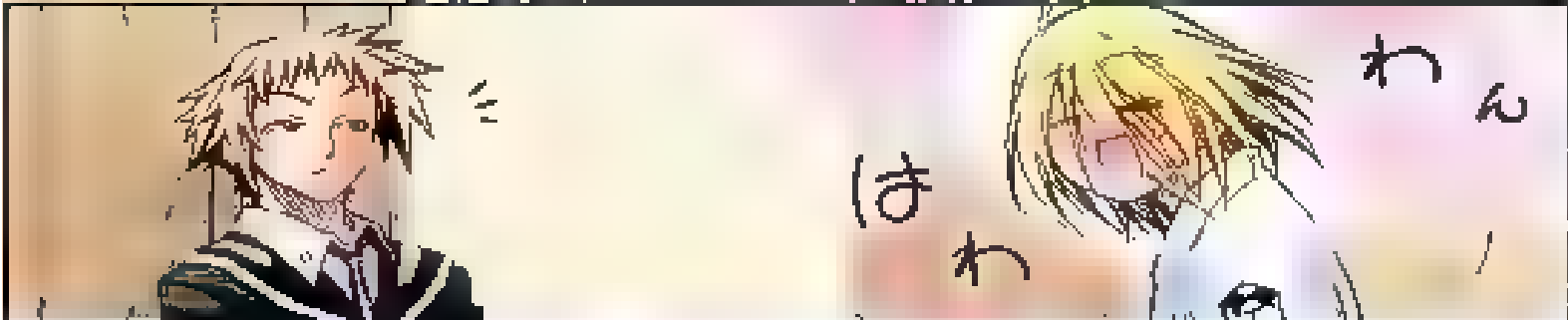


I'M SURE YOU
TWO HAVE A LOT
TO DISCUSS
AMONGST
YOURSELVES

GO AND
CHAT FOR A
BIT WITH
ZENKICHI

FOR NOW,
YOU'RE A
SPECIAL
CASE
SECOND
YEAR
AKUNE.







...AND YOU'RE A SNAKE, HMM?

SO I'M AN INSECT

HA!

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO HASN'T CHANGED

AKANE SENA!

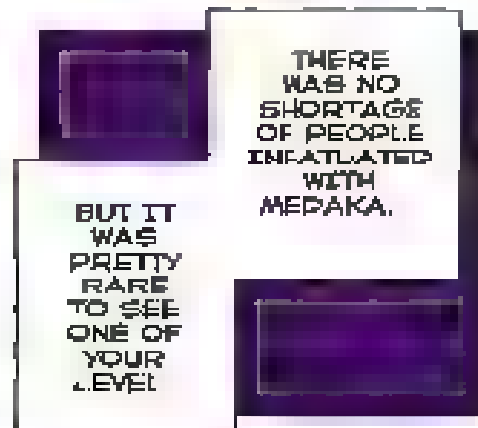


IF IT'S FOR HER...

HMPH!

MY MIND AND BODY EXIST TO SERVE MEDAKA!

...I'D WELCOME HATRED AS IF I WERE A VENOMOUS SNAKE!

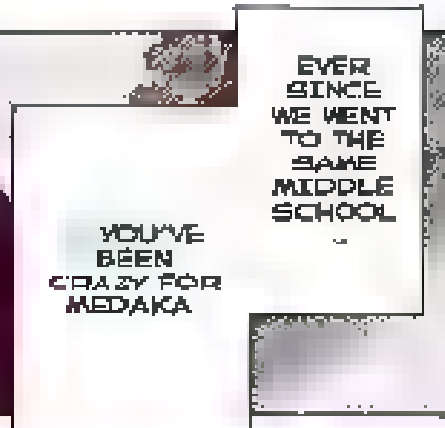


THERE WAS NO SHORTAGE OF PEOPLE INFATILATED WITH MEDAKA.

BUT IT WAS PRETTY RARE TO SEE ONE OF YOUR LEVEL



AND YOU HATED ME WITH A PASSION.

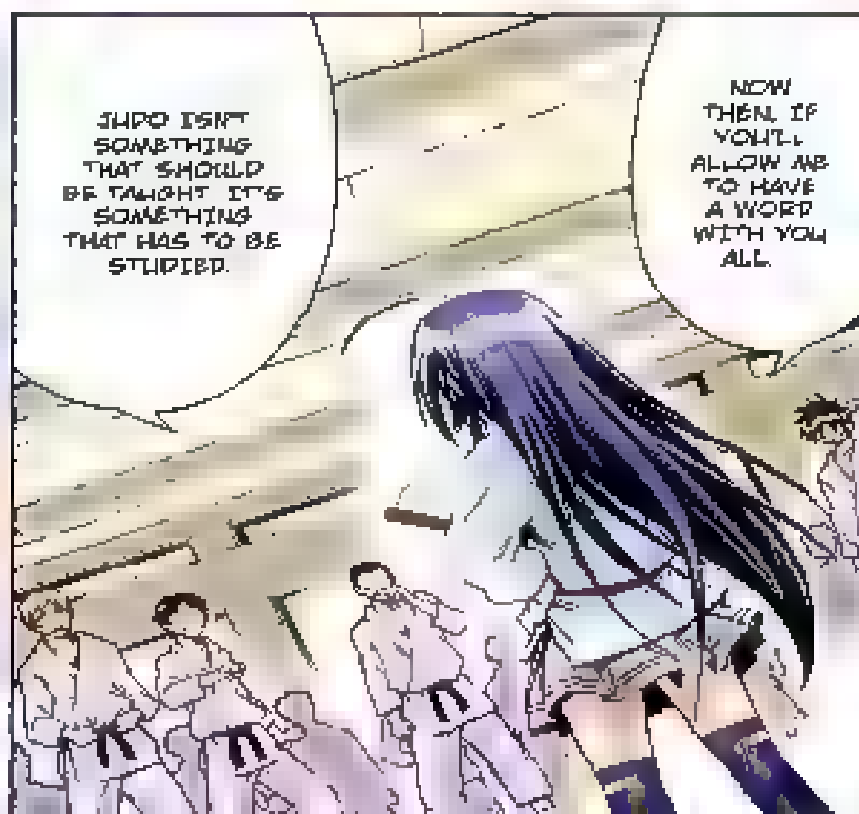


EVER SINCE WE WENT TO THE SAME MIDDLE SCHOOL

YOU'VE BEEN CRAZY FOR MEDAKA




AND SO!



JUDO ISN'T SOMETHING THAT SHOULD BE TAUGHT IT'S SOMETHING THAT HAS TO BE STUDIED.

NOW THEN IF YOU'LL ALLOW ME TO HAVE A WORD WITH YOU ALL





EVERY
SINGLE
ONE OF
YOU, UNTIL
ONLY ONE
REMAINS!

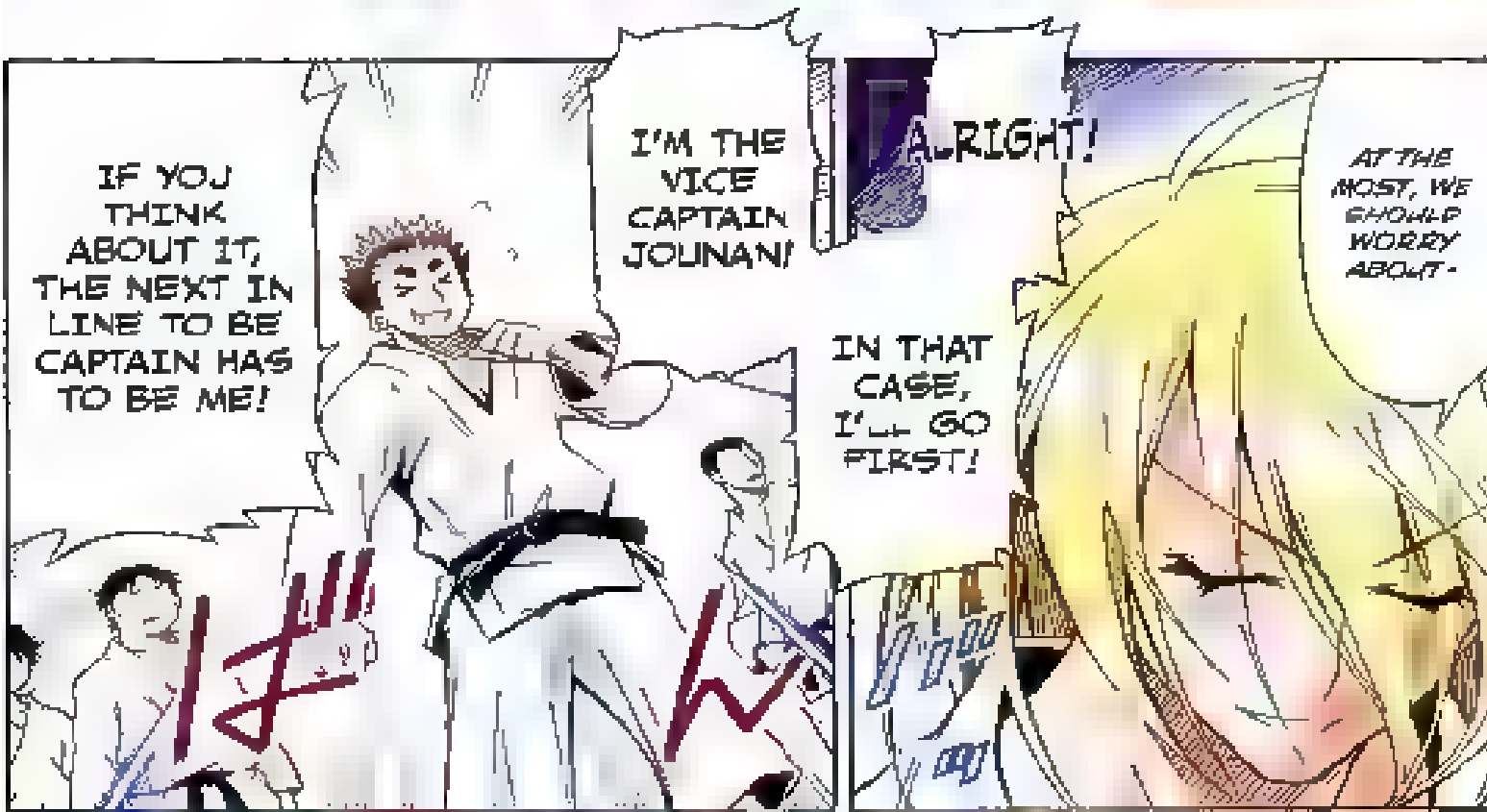
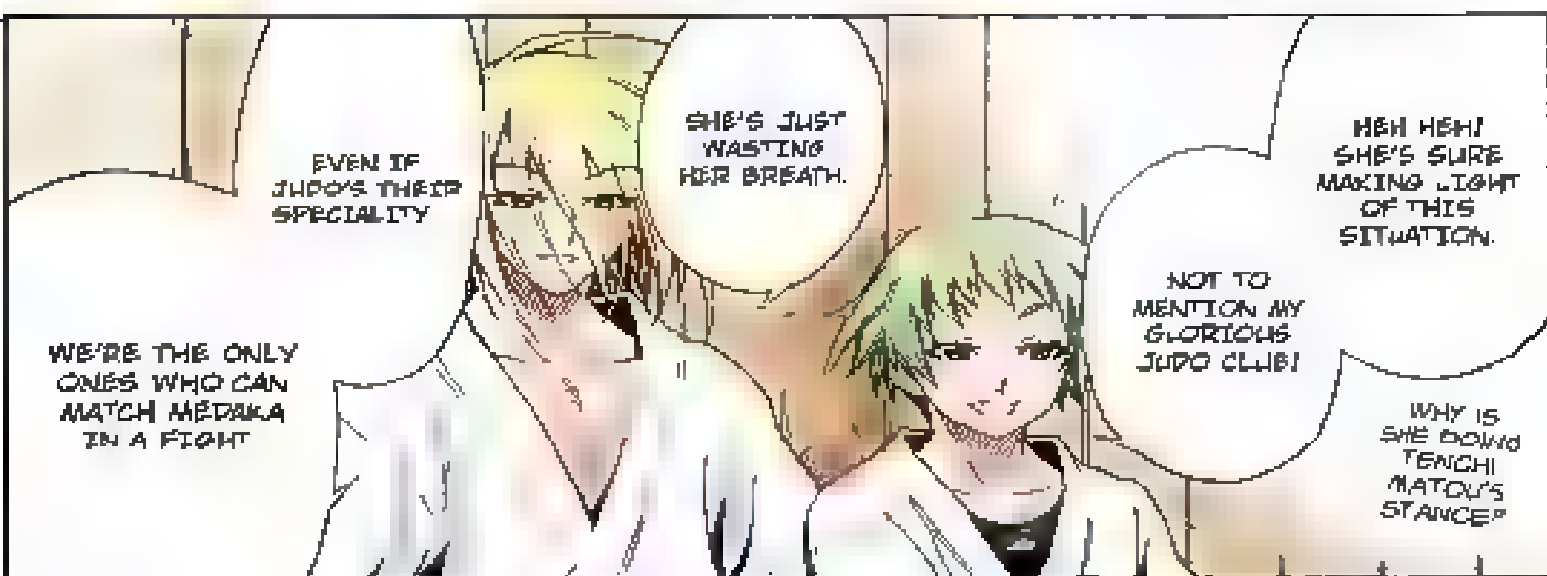
I'LL
TAKE
YOU ALL
ON!

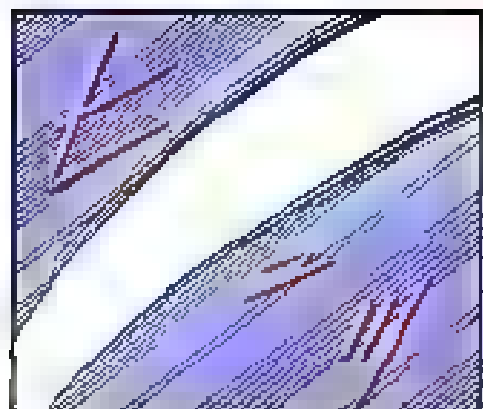


**I'LL
TEST THE
WORTH
OF YOUR
SKILLS!**

FIRST!

**I WILL BE
DECIDING
THE
CANDIDATES
MYSELF!**





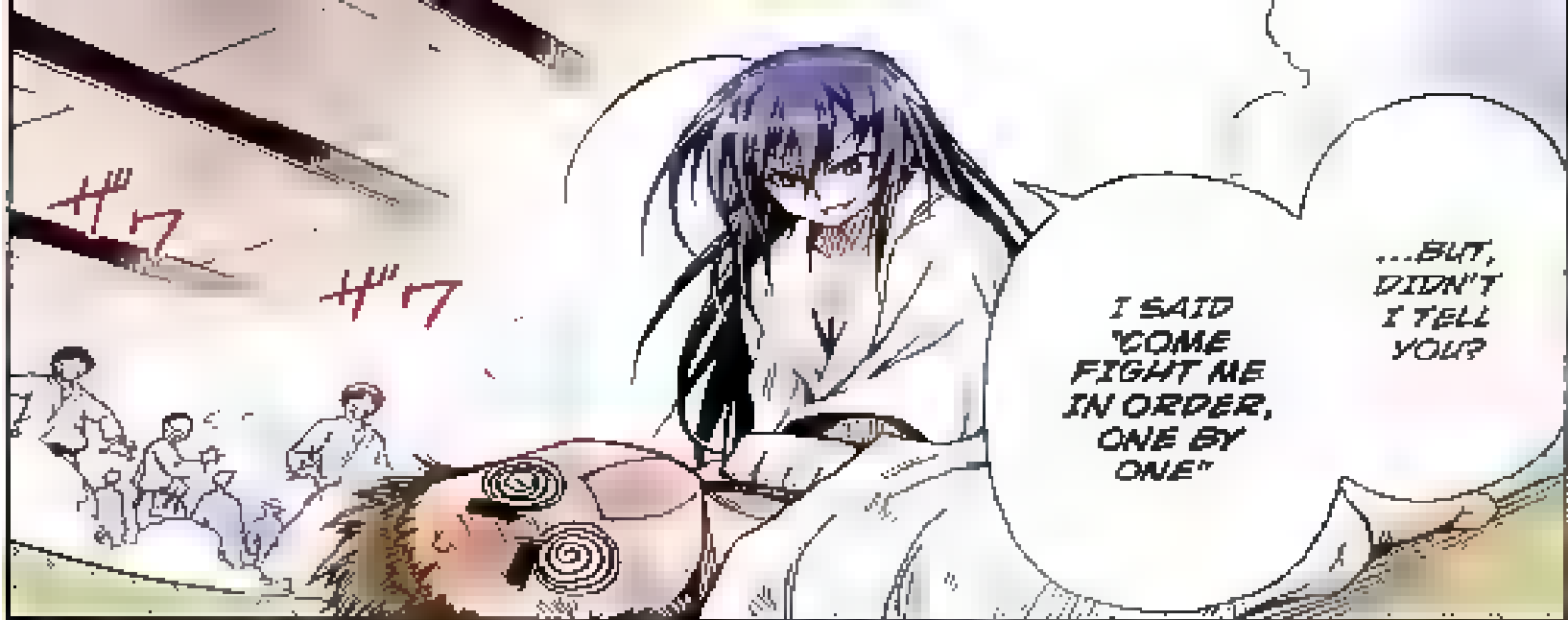
IT'S
JUST AN
INEVITA-
BILITY,
AIN'T IT?!

HEE
HEE!

NOT TO
MENTION
I CAN "ACCI-
DENTALLY"
TOUCH HER
BOOBS!

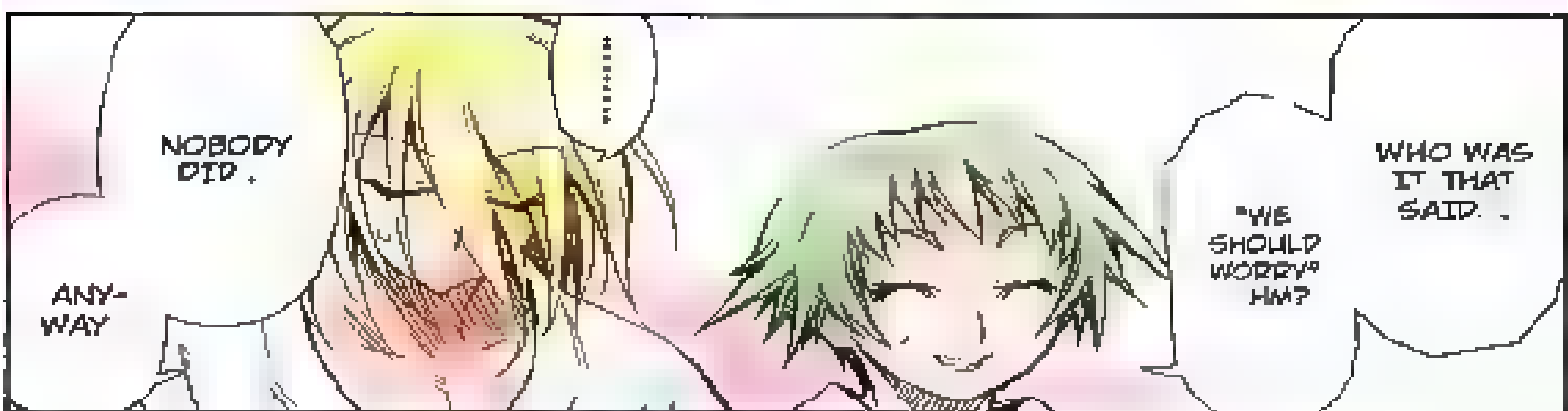


**OF
COURSE!**



I SAID
"COME
FIGHT ME
IN ORDER,
ONE BY
ONE"

...BUT,
DIDN'T
I TELL
YOU?



NOBODY
DID.

ANY-
WAY

WHO WAS
IT THAT
SAID. .

"WE
SHOULD
WORRY"
HM?



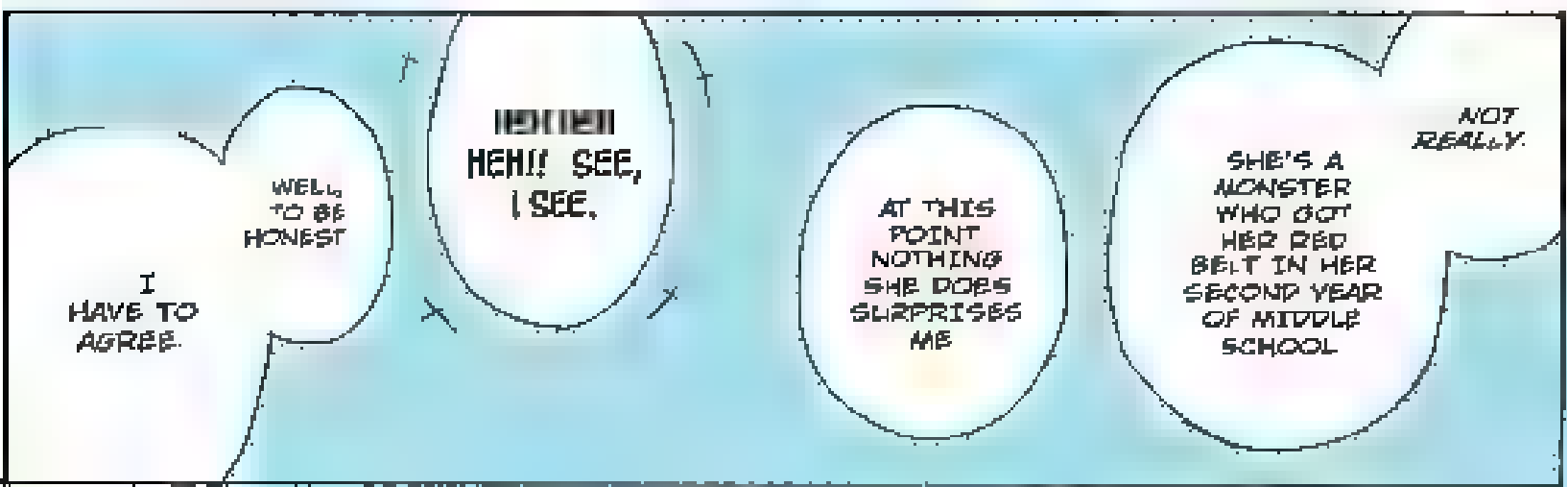
WHATCHA
THINK,
HITOYOSHI?

RIGHT,
HITOYOSHI?



YOU SHINE
EVEN MORE
BRILLIANTLY
THAN YOU DID
IN MIDDLE
SCHOOL!

WAY
TO GO
MEDAKA!



I
HAVE TO
AGREE.

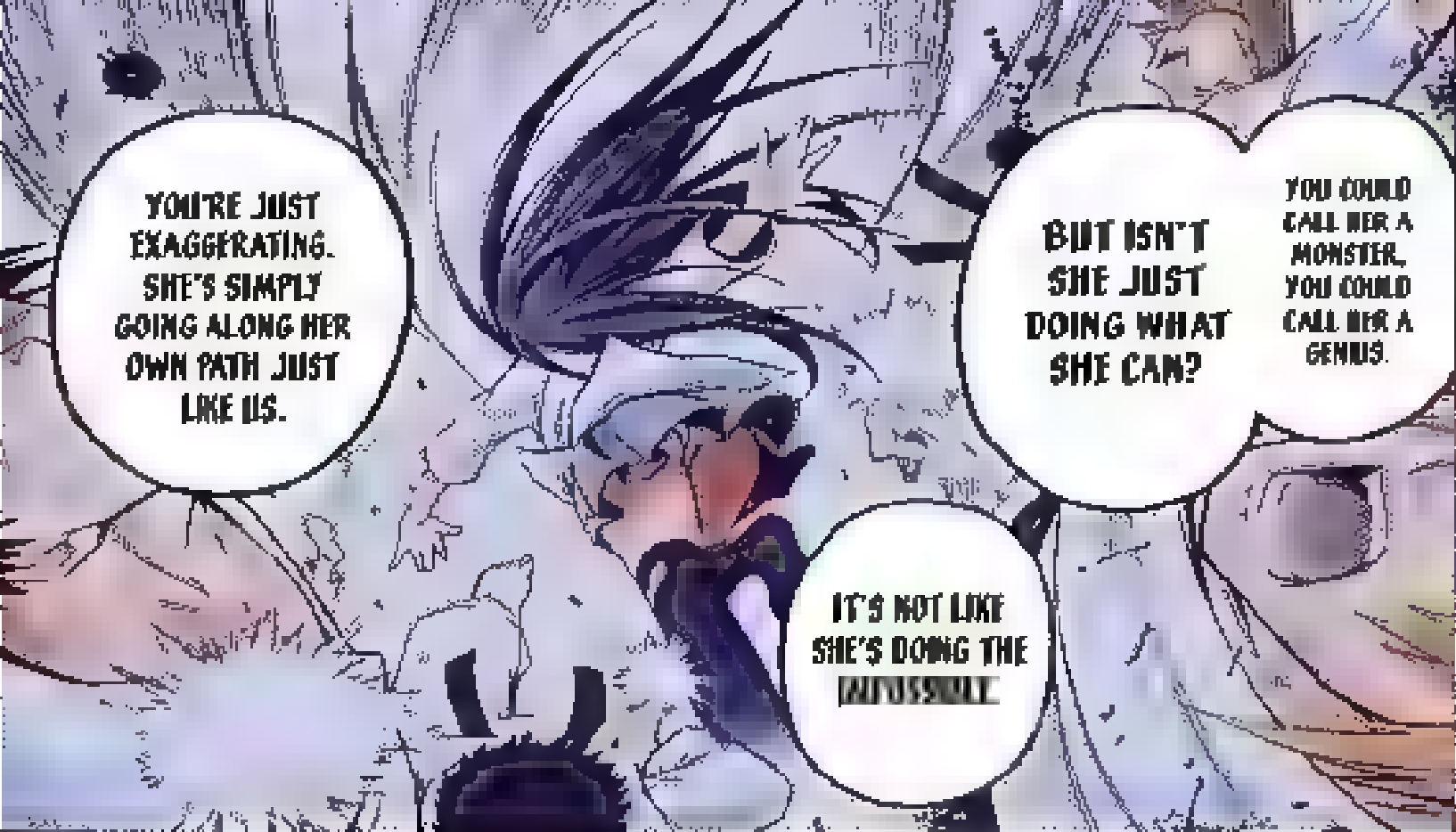
WELL,
TO BE
HONEST

HEHI!! SEE,
I SEE.

AT THIS
POINT
NOTHING
SHE DOES
SURPRISES
ME

SHE'S A
MONSTER
WHO GOT
HER RED
BELT IN HER
SECOND YEAR
OF MIDDLE
SCHOOL

NOT
REALLY.



YOU'RE JUST
EXAGGERATING.
SHE'S SIMPLY
GOING ALONG HER
OWN PATH JUST
LIKE US.

BUT ISN'T
SHE JUST
DOING WHAT
SHE CAN?

YOU COULD
CALL HER A
MONSTER,
YOU COULD
CALL HER A
GENIUS.

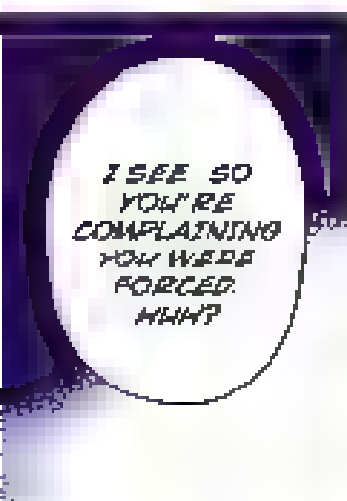
IT'S NOT LIKE
SHE'S DOING THE
IMPOSSIBLE



RIGHT?

STUDENT
AFFAIRS
DIRECTOR.
HITOYOSHI
ZENKICHI?

BY
COMPARISON,
YOU'RE FAR
MORE AMAZING
FOR BEING AN
ORDINARY GUY
WHO FOLLOWS
THAT "MONSTER"
AROUND



I SEE SO
YOU'RE
COMPLAINING
YOU WERE
FORCED.
HUH?



LIKE HOW
SHE FORCED
ME INTO THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL.

IT MAY LOOK
LIKE I'M
ACCOMPANYING
HER

BUT
SHE'S JUST
DRAGGING
ME AROUND.



I'VE OVER-LOOKED YOUR DISMISSAL OF MEDAKA'S KINDNESS.

BUT THIS SEEMS LIKE A GOOD OPPORTUNITY

IT SEEMS YOU DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT IN THE FIRST PLACE



IN THAT CASE, HOW ABOUT WE SWITCH?



WHILE IT'S FITTING FOR AN INSECT TO HIDE UNDER A ROCK

DON'T YOU THINK ITS TIME YOU BECAME INDEPENDENT?

YOU MAY BE A HELPLESS PATHETIC INSECT BUT YOU'RE ALREADY A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT



.. AND YOU SAY HELPLESS?

I MAKE SURE THAT FREAKS LIKE YOU STAY AWAY FROM MEDAKA!

.. WHO'S THE ONE WHO CAN'T BECOME INDEPENDENT?



YOU CAN'T DO MUCH AS THE STUDENT AFFAIRS DIRECTOR

BUT YOU DO KNOW JULY, RIGHT HITOYOSHII?



THIS IS THE SACRED JUDO HALL

NOW NOW. NO FIGHTING

!?

HOW ABOUT WE SETTLE THIS WITH JUDO?

IN THAT CASE..

THAT'S WHY YOU WROTE THE LETTER IN THE FIRST PLACE..

MADE-SHIMA-BENPAI. DON'T TELL ME..

..AND BECOME MY SUCCESSOR

AKANE WILL JOIN THE STUDENT COUNCIL, AND HITOYOSHI WILL JOIN THE JUDO CLUB.

IF AKANE WINS, WE'LL SWAP.

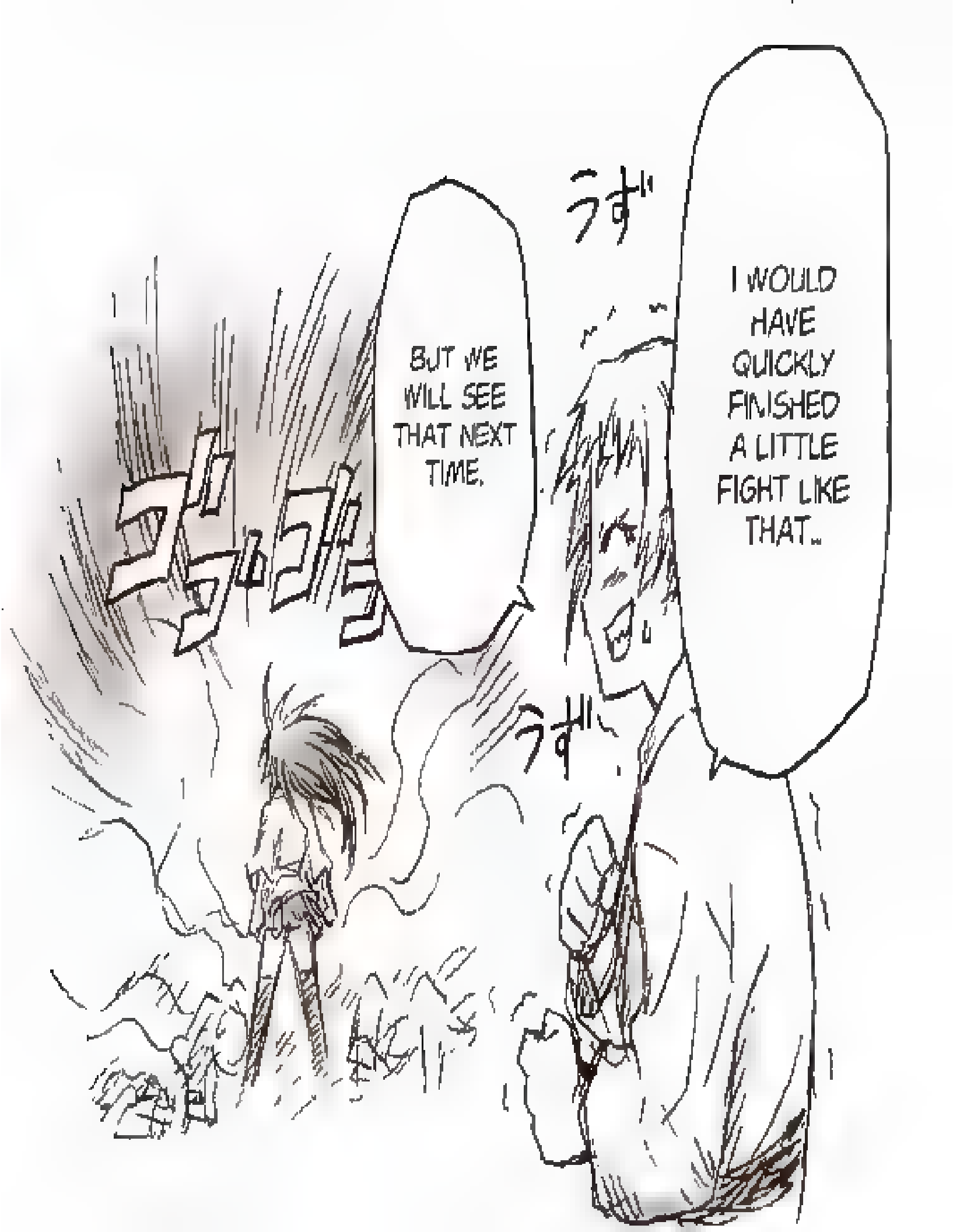
I TOTALLY LOVE 'EM!



THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT GO-GETTERS LIKE YOU, HITOYOSHI.

YUP!





BUT WE
WILL SEE
THAT NEXT
TIME.

I WOULD
HAVE
QUICKLY
FINISHED
A LITTLE
FIGHT LIKE
THAT..

うず

うず

THIS WAS DONE BY THE KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

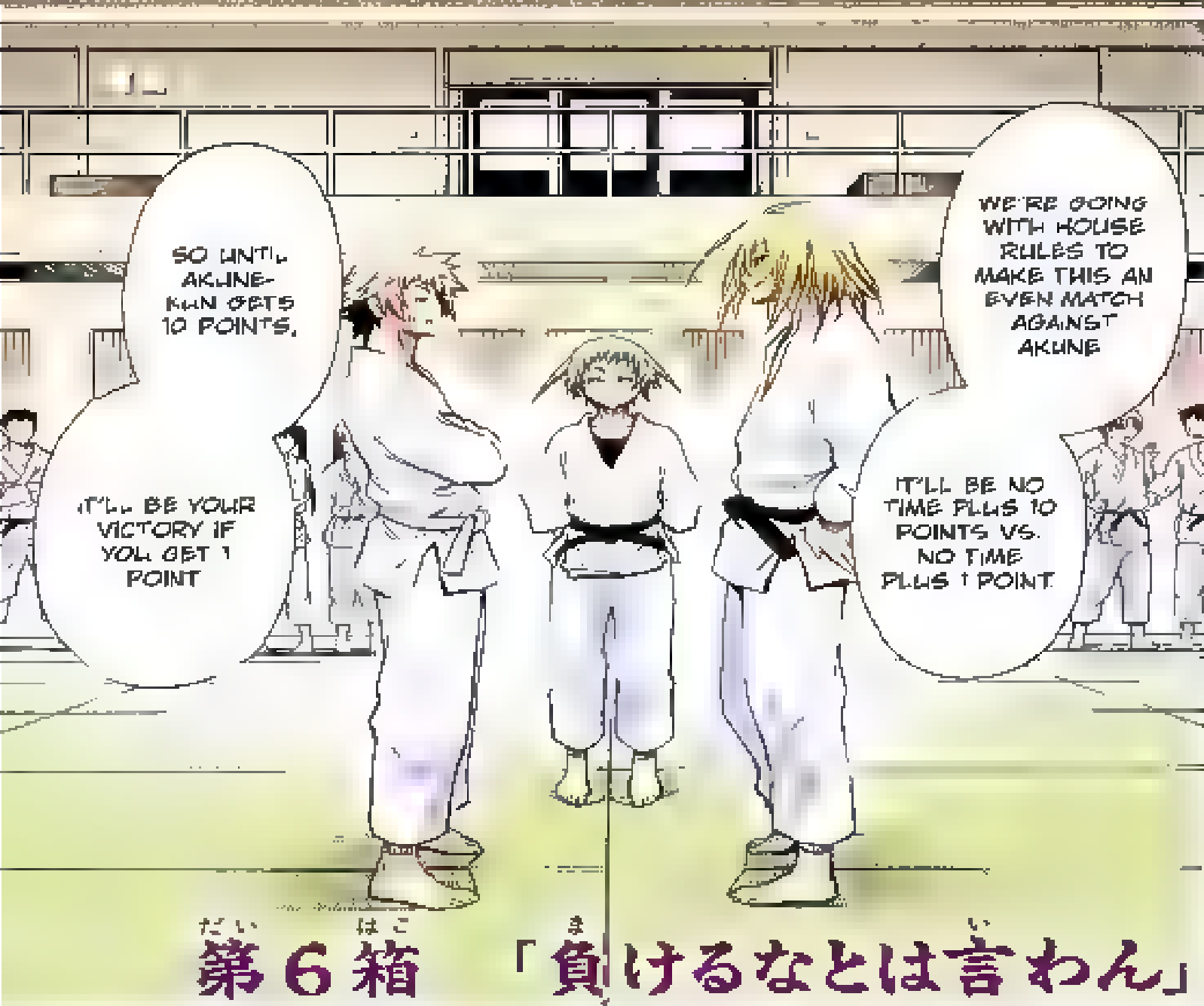
TYPESETTER: AXEL
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU_LR
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATIONS: CXC SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.





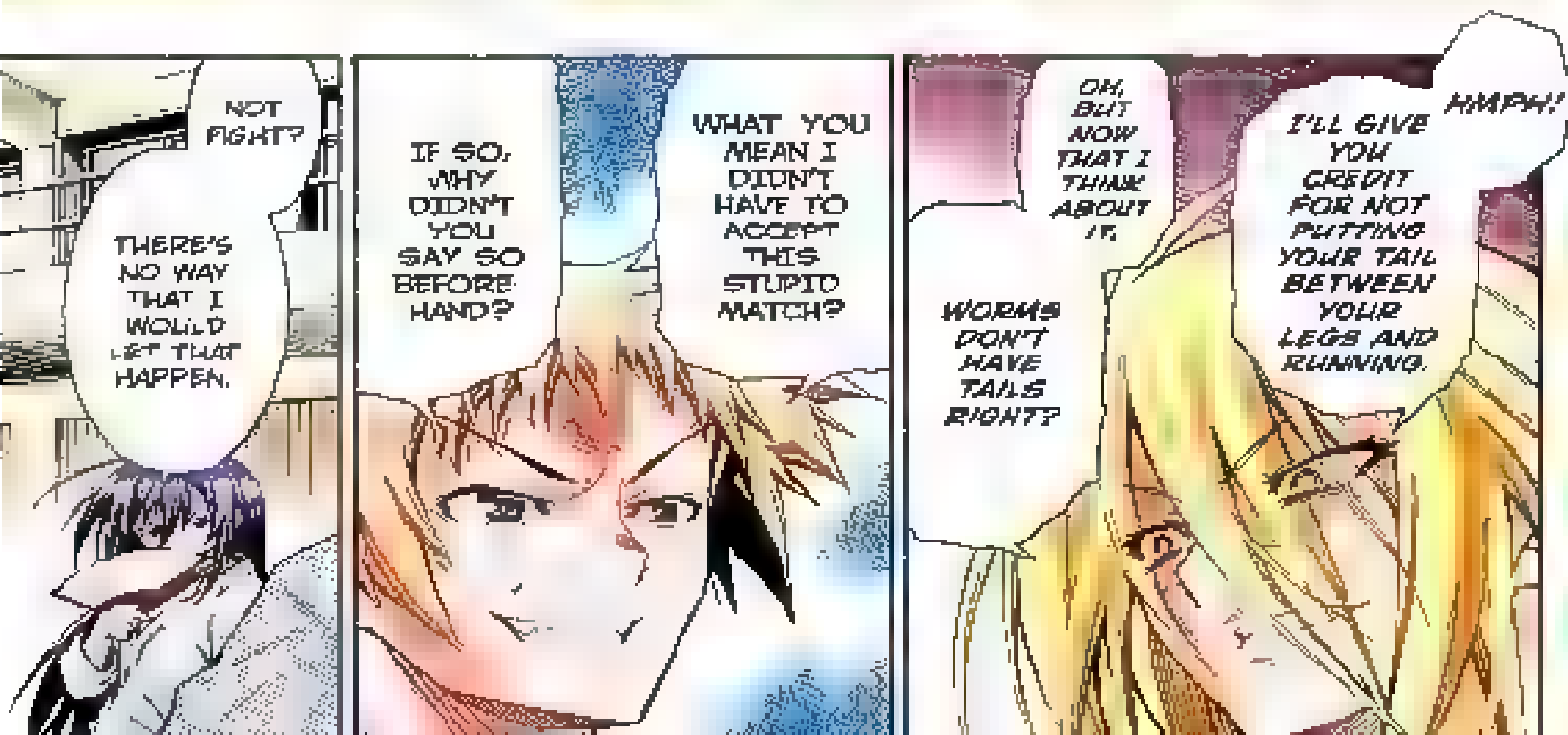
SO UNTIL
AKUNE-
KUN GETS
10 POINTS,

IT'LL BE YOUR
VICTORY IF
YOU GET 1
POINT

WE'RE GOING
WITH HOUSE
RULES TO
MAKE THIS AN
EVEN MATCH
AGAINST
AKUNE

IT'LL BE NO
TIME PLUS 10
POINTS VS.
NO TIME
PLUS 1 POINT

だい はこ ま い
第6箱 「負けるなとは言わん」



NOT
FIGHT?

THERE'S
NO WAY
THAT I
WOULD
LET THAT
HAPPEN.

IF SO,
WHY
DIDN'T
YOU
SAY SO
BEFORE
HAND?


WHAT YOU
MEAN I
DIDN'T
HAVE TO
ACCEPT
THIS
STUPID
MATCH?

OH,
BUT
NOW
THAT I
THINK
ABOUT
IT,

WORMS
DON'T
HAVE
TAILS
RIGHT?

I'LL GIVE
YOU
CREDIT
FOR NOT
PUTTING
YOUR TAIL
BETWEEN
YOUR
LEGS AND
RUNNING.

HMPH!




NO MATTER
HOW DIFFICULT
IT MAY BE,
WE'LL TAKE
IT ON!

WE TAKE ON
ANYONE'S
CALL FOR
COUNSELING OR
ANYONE'S CALL
FOR A FIGHT!

THAT'S THE
MOTTO OF
HAKONIWA
ACADEMY!

REGARD-
LESS OF
WHAT THE
CONDITIONS
OR THE
CONTENTS
ARE.




SHE'S
PRETTY
TOUGH ON
YOU ISN'T
SHE?

KU KU
KU

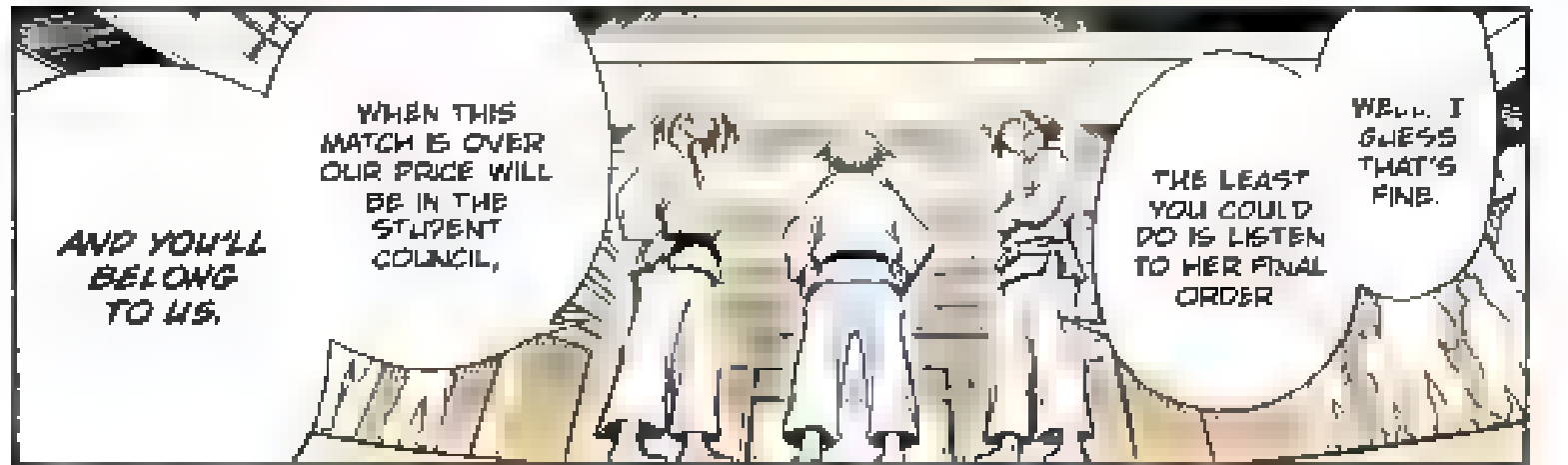
THERE'S
NO WAY
IN HELL
YOU'RE
GOING TO
RUN FROM
A FIGHT

OUT



I WON'T
LET YOU
NOT TO
LOSE.

HITO-
YOSHI
ZENKI
CHI

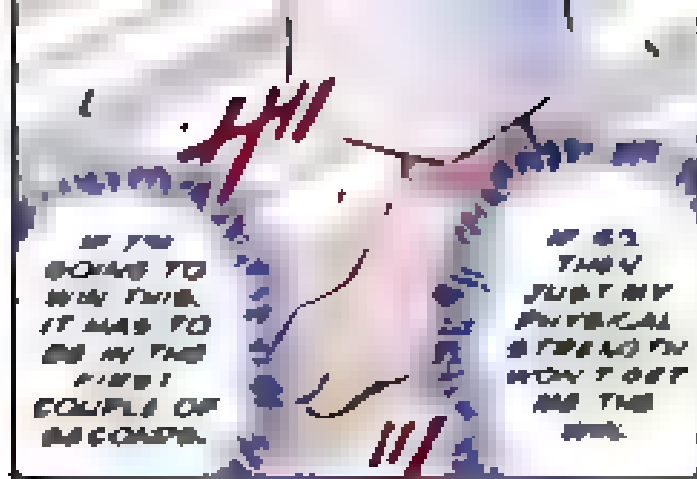


AND YOU'LL
BELONG
TO US.

WHEN THIS
MATCH IS OVER
OUR PRICE WILL
BE IN THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL,

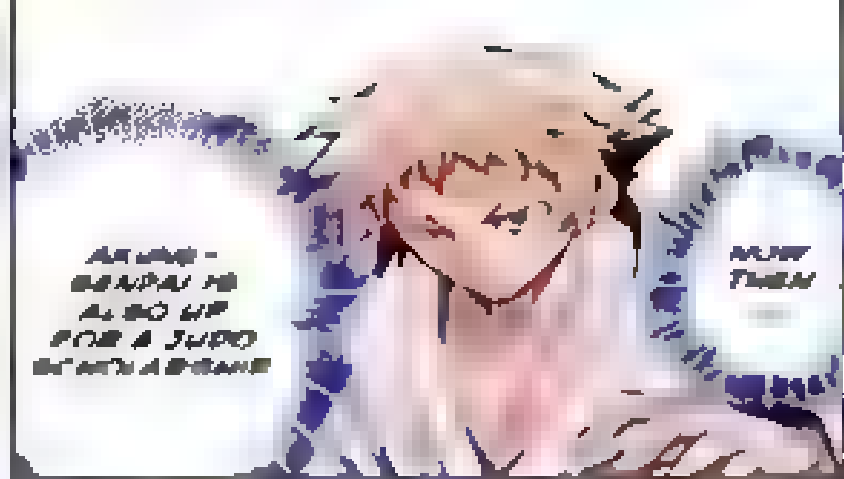
THE LEAST
YOU COULD
DO IS LISTEN
TO HER FINAL
ORDER

WELL, I
GUESS
THAT'S
FINE.



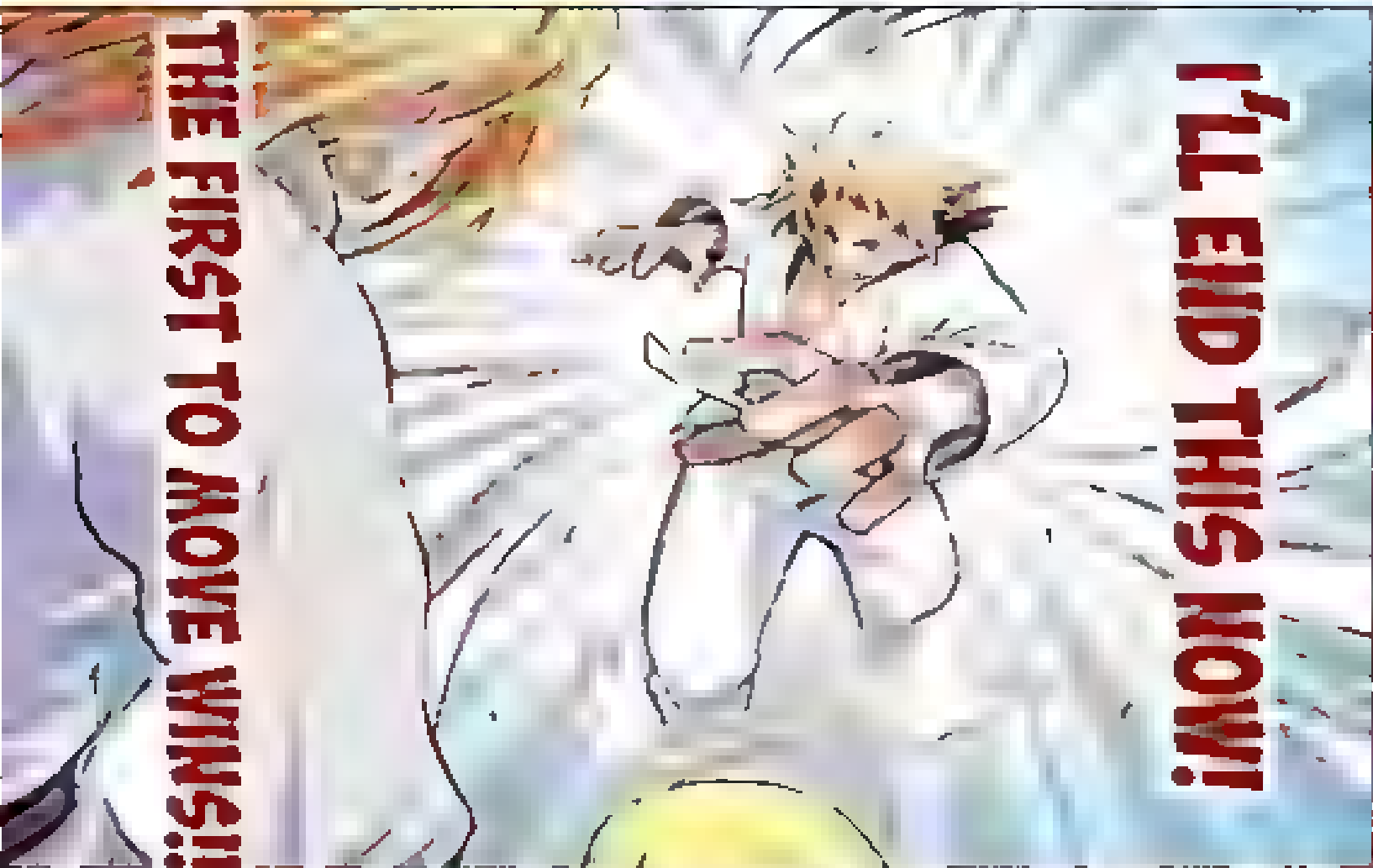
IF YOU
GOING TO
WIN THIS,
IT HAS TO
BE IN THE
FIRST
COUPLE OF
SECONDS.

IF SO
THEN
JUST MY
PHYSICAL
STRENGTH
WON'T GET
ME THE
WIN.



AS LONG -
BENDAI IS
ALSO UP
FOR A JUDO
BATTLE AS ONE

NOW
THEN



THE FIRST TO MOVE WINS!!

I'LL END THIS NOW!



I'LL ADMIT
THAT YOU'VE
PUT THE
WORK IN

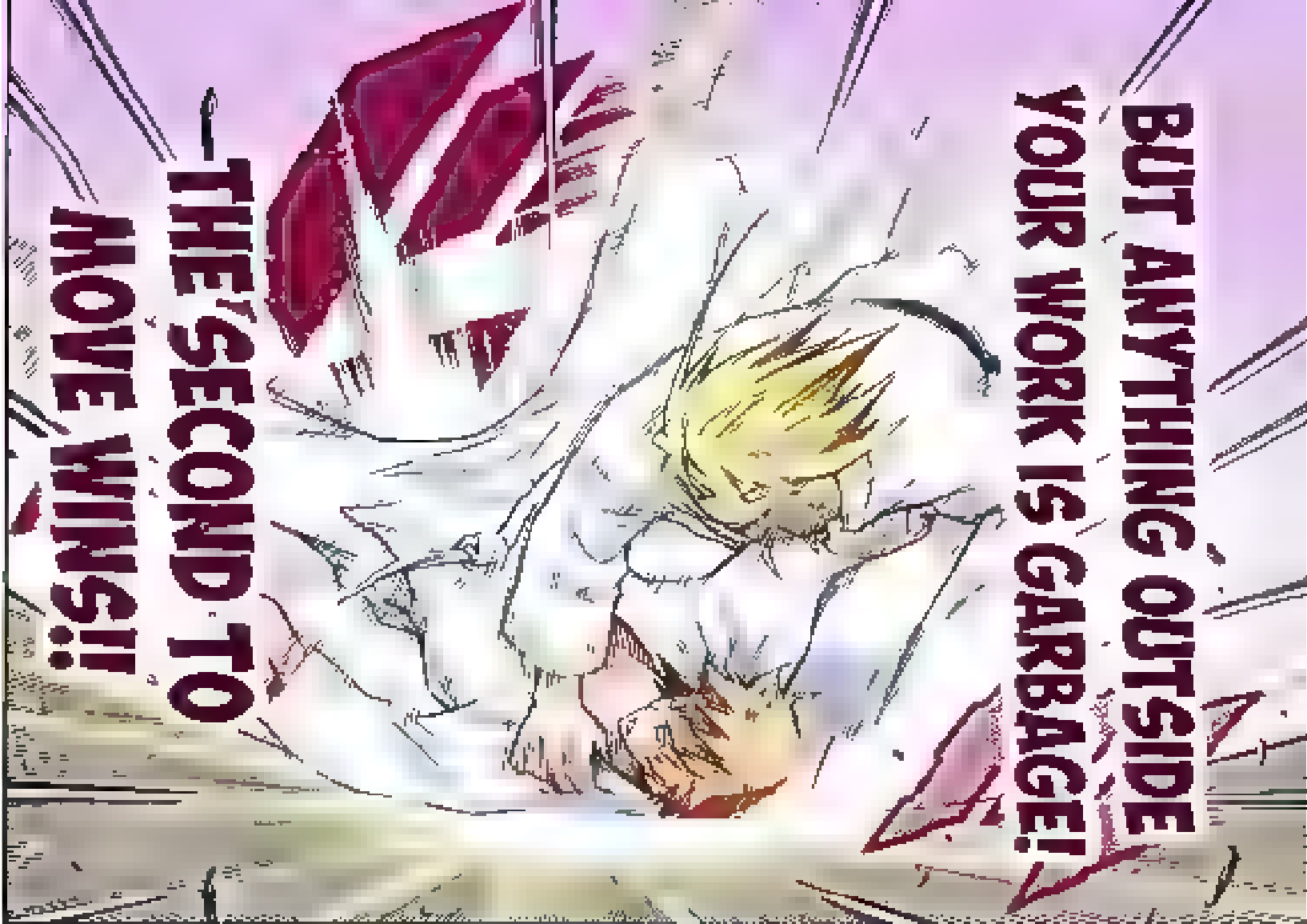
TO STAY WITH
ME. YOU CAN
PLAY VIBRANT
QUITE A LOT

IT'S NOT
LIKE I HAVE A
BIG TO DO WITH
EVERYTHING
YOU'VE

HEY YOU -
IF YOU

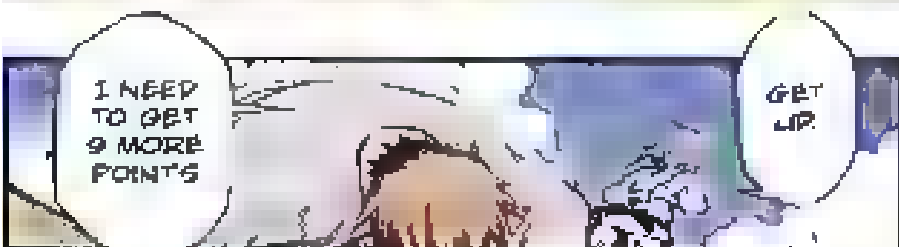
**BUT ANYTHING OUTSIDE
YOUR WORK IS GARBAGE!**

**THE SECOND TO
MOVE WINS!!**



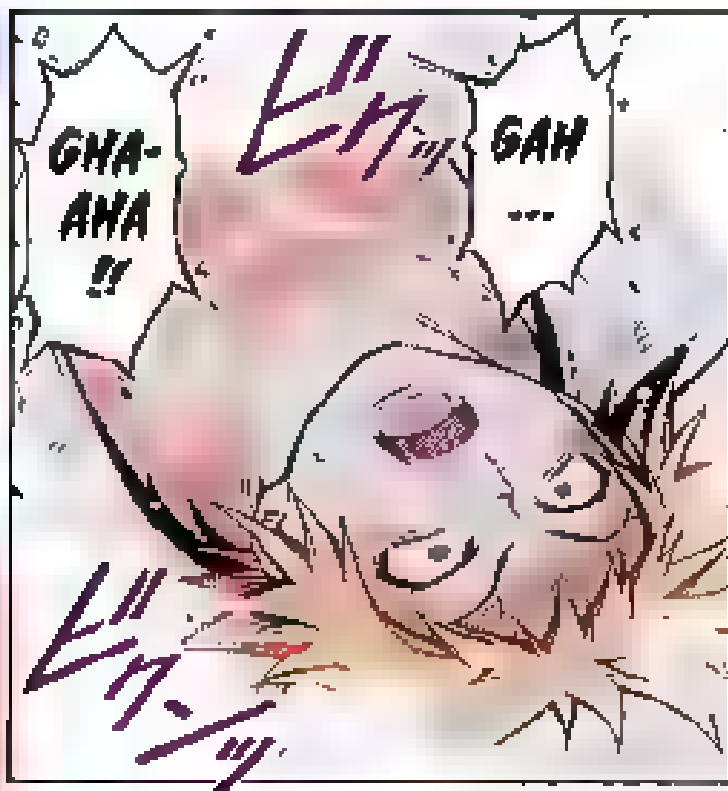
GET
UP

I NEED
TO GET
9 MORE
POINTS



GHA-
ANA
!!

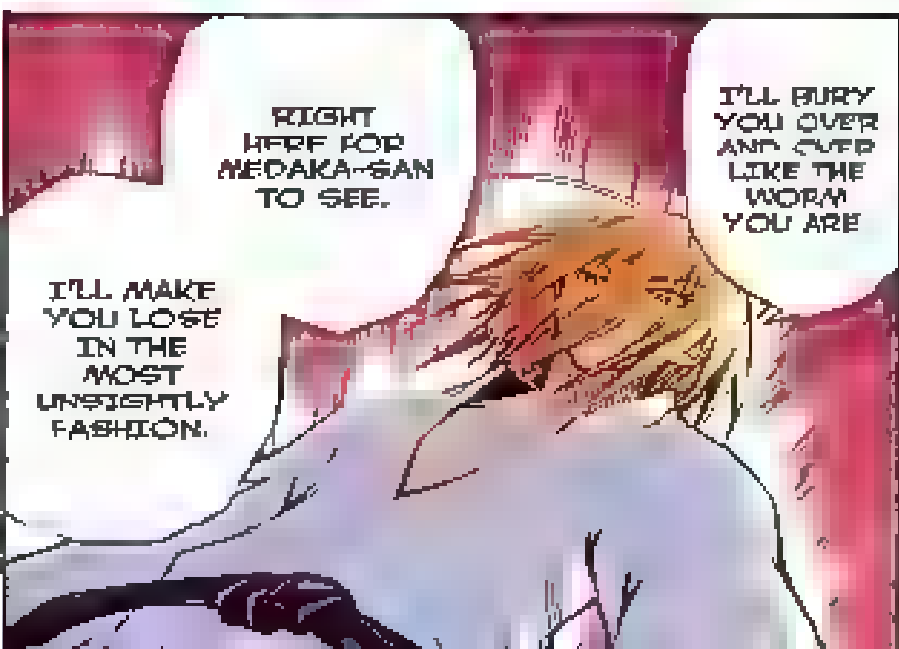
GAH
...



I'LL BURY
YOU OVER
AND OVER
LIKE THE
WORM
YOU ARE

RIGHT
HERE FOR
MEDAKA-SAN
TO SEE.

I'LL MAKE
YOU LOSE
IN THE
MOST
UNSIGHTLY
FASHION.

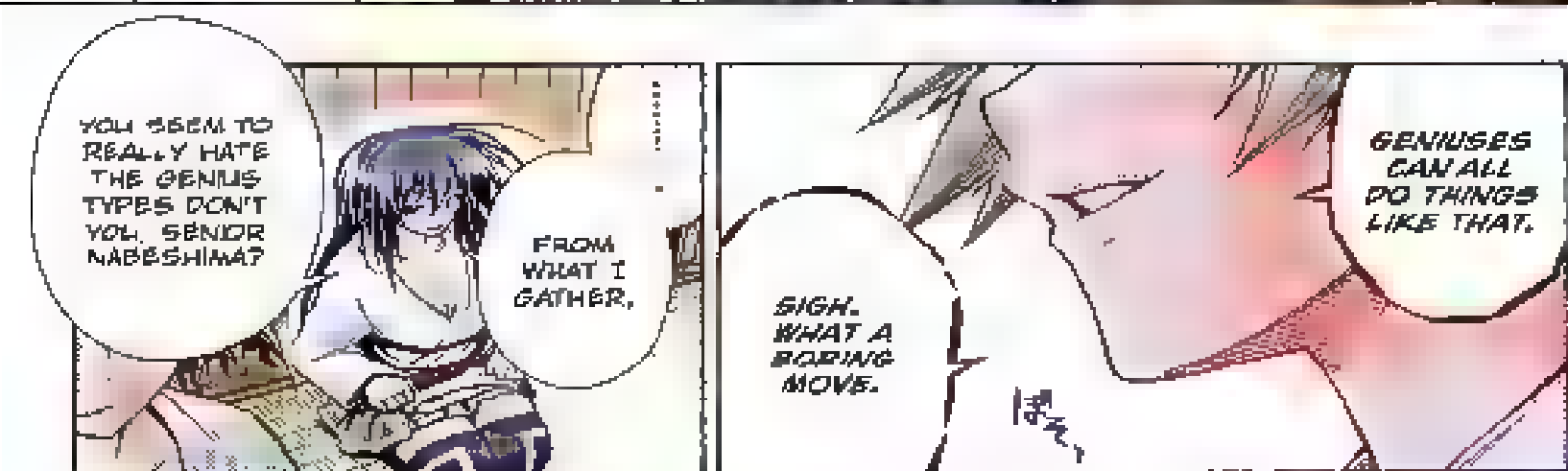




SINCE HE
COUNTERED HIM
LIKE THAT THERE'S
NOT MUCH ELSE
HE CAN DO

HE GOT
THAT
POINT
WONDER-
FULLY

AH,
THAT'S THE
AKUNE KUN
THAT I
KNOW



YOU SEEM TO
REALLY HATE
THE GENIUS
TYPES DON'T
YOU, SENIOR
NABESHIMA?

FROM
WHAT I
GATHER,

SIGH.
WHAT A
BORING
MOVE.

GENIUSES
CAN ALL
DO THINGS
LIKE THAT.



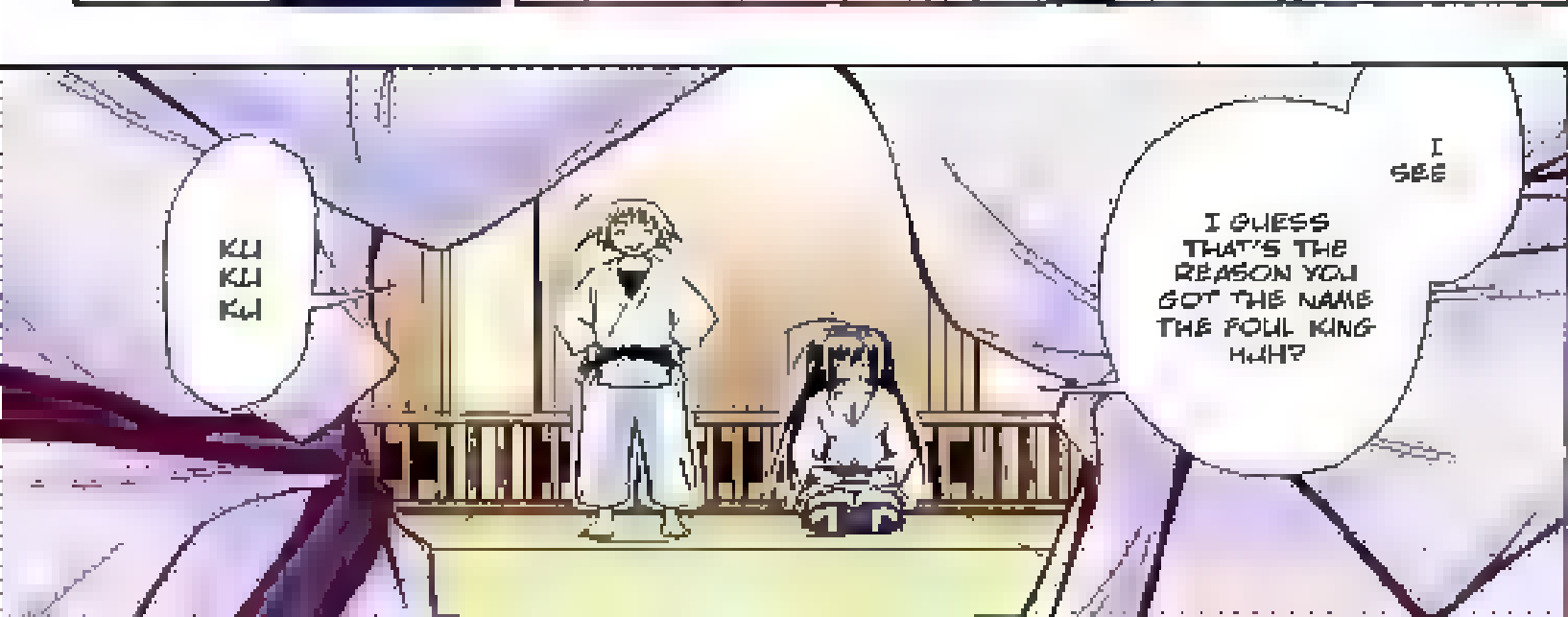
IS TO WALK
ALL OVER
THOSE WHO
HAVE TALENT
WITH MY
HARD WORK

THE
REASON
I'M DOING
JUDO,

YOU'DE ALSO
INCLUDED IN
THAT CATEGORY
YOU KNOW

I REALLY
HATE
THEM.

YEAH. I
DO HATE
THEM.



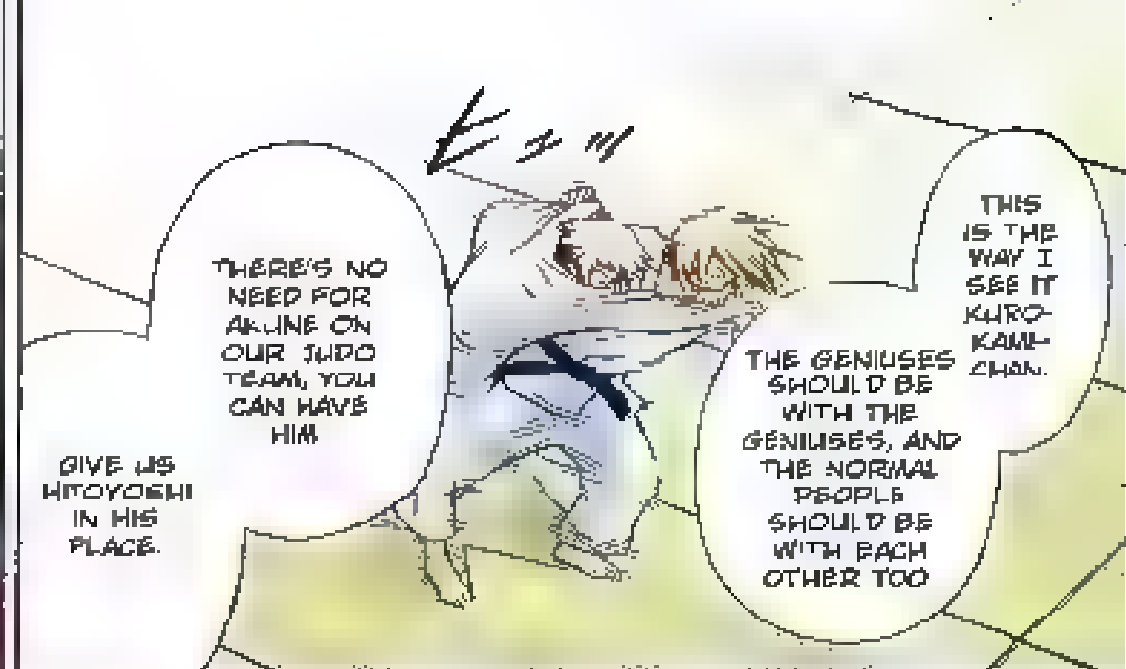
KU
KU
KU

I GUESS
THAT'S THE
REASON YOU
GOT THE NAME
THE FOUL KING
HMM?

I
SEE



LET'S MAKE
A TRADE.

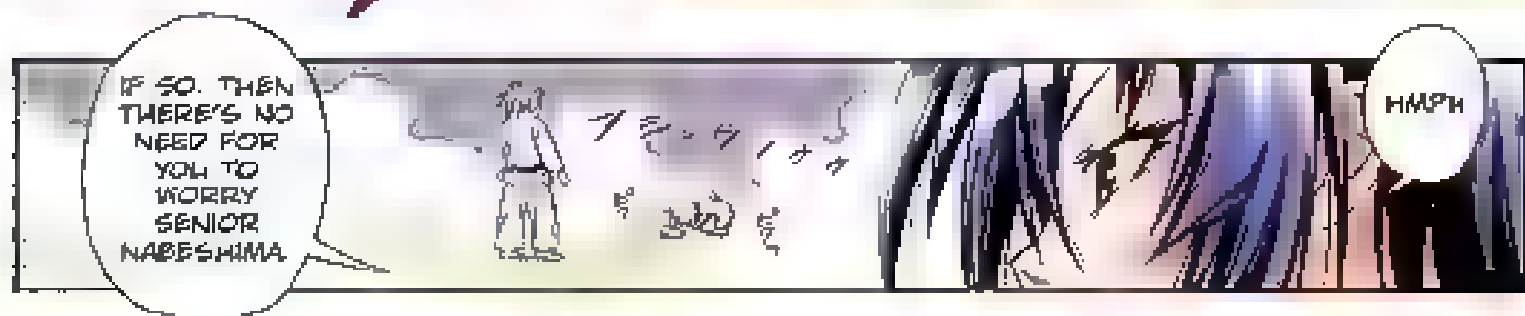


THERE'S NO
NEED FOR
AKUNE ON
OUR JUDO
TEAM, YOU
CAN HAVE
HIM

GIVE US
HITOYOSEHI
IN HIS
PLACE.

THIS
IS THE
WAY I
SEE IT
KURO-
KAMU-
CHAN.

THE GENIUSES
SHOULD BE
WITH THE
GENIUSES, AND
THE NORMAL
PEOPLE
SHOULD BE
WITH EACH
OTHER TOO



IF SO, THEN
THERE'S NO
NEED FOR
YOU TO
WORRY
SENIOR
NABESHIMA

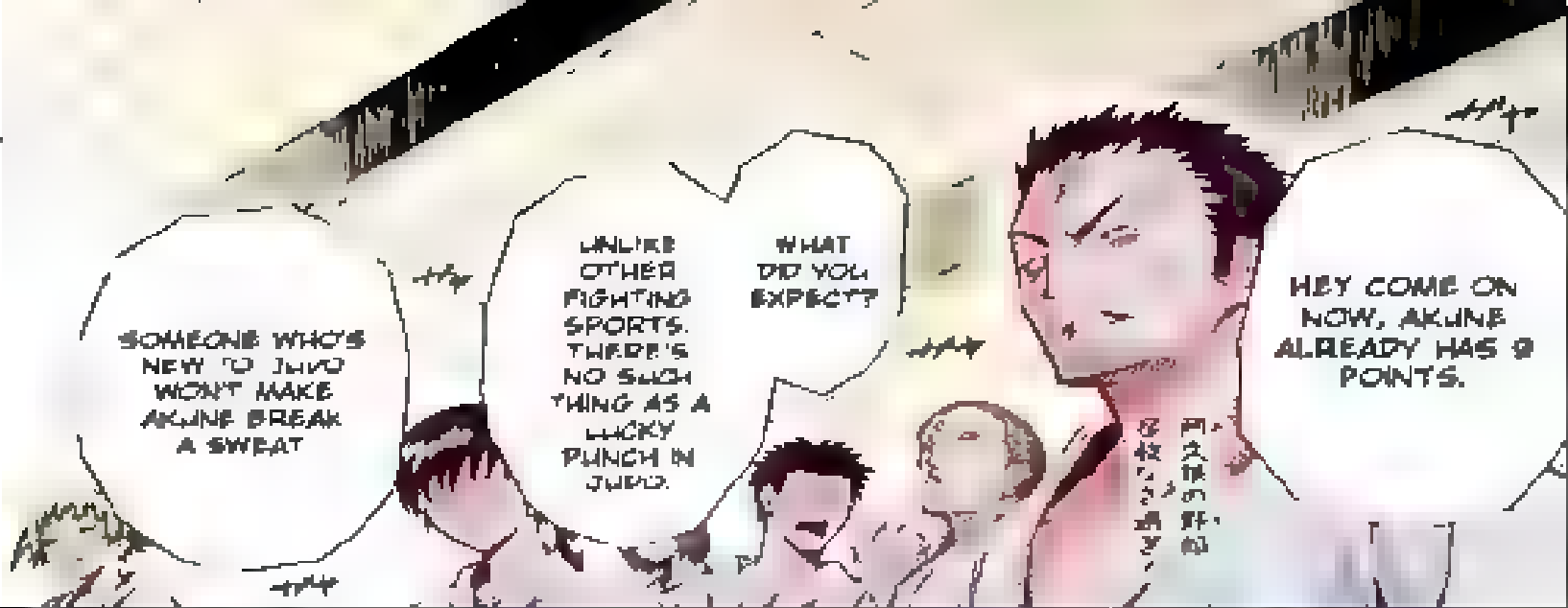
HMPH



WHAT?



THERE'S NO
SUCH THING
AS A GENIUS.



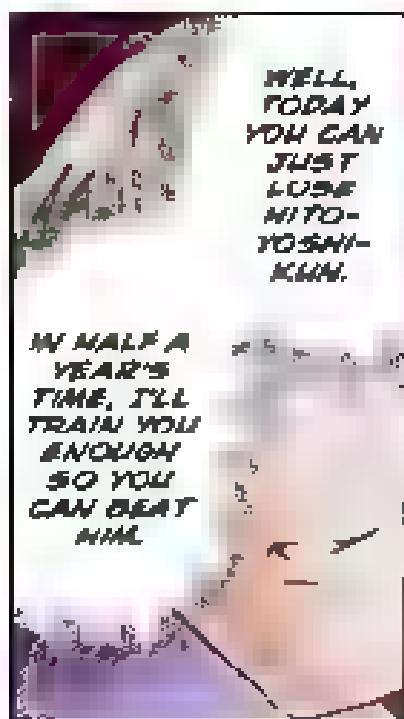
SOMEONE WHO'S NEW TO JUDO WON'T MAKE AKUNE BREAK A SWEAT

UNLIKE OTHER FIGHTING SPORTS, THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A LUCKY PUNCH IN JUDO.

WHAT DID YOU EXPECT?

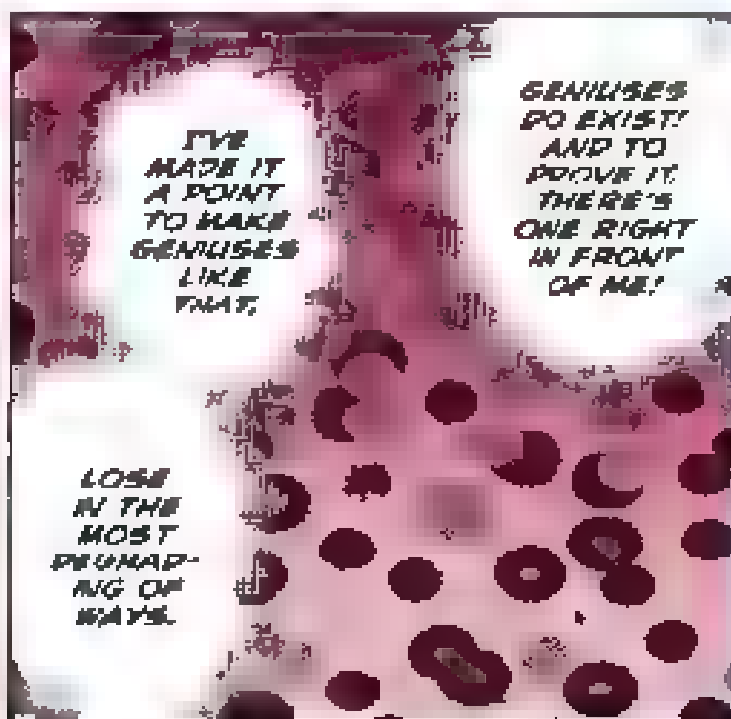
HEY COME ON NOW, AKUNE ALREADY HAS 9 POINTS.

阿久津の野郎
学校で勝てる



WELL, TODAY YOU CAN JUST LOSE NITO-YOSHI-KUN.

IN HALF A YEAR'S TIME, I'LL TRAIN YOU ENOUGH SO YOU CAN BEAT HIM.



I'VE MADE IT A POINT TO MAKE GENIUSES LIKE THAT,

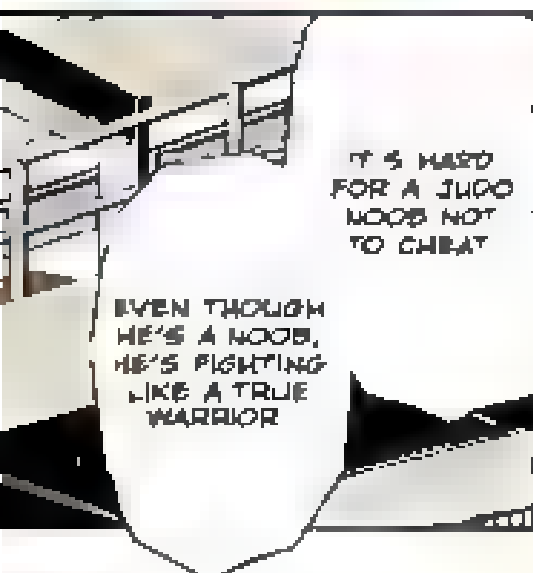
LOSE IN THE MOST DEHUMANIZING OF WAYS.

GENIUSES DO EXIST! AND TO PROVE IT, THERE'S ONE RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME!



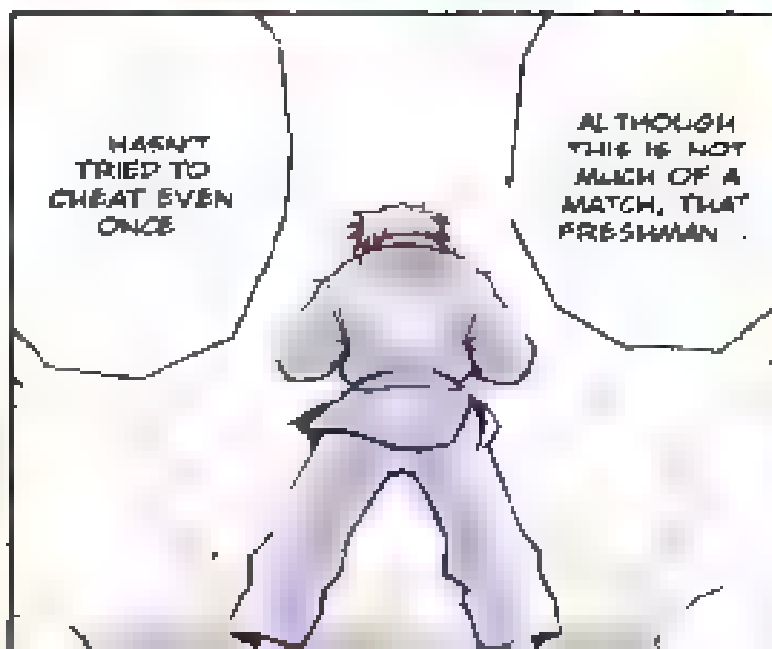
THAT'S RIGHT!

THIS IS WHAT A GENIUS IS LIKE.



IT'S HARD FOR A JUDO NOOB NOT TO CHEAT

EVEN THOUGH HE'S A NOOB, HE'S FIGHTING LIKE A TRUE WARRIOR

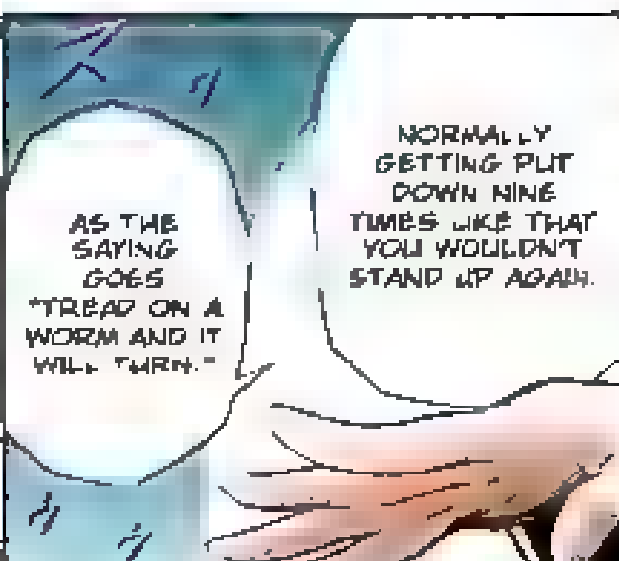


HASNT TRIED TO CHEAT EVEN ONCE

ALTHOUGH THIS IS NOT MUCH OF A MATCH, THAT FRESHMAN

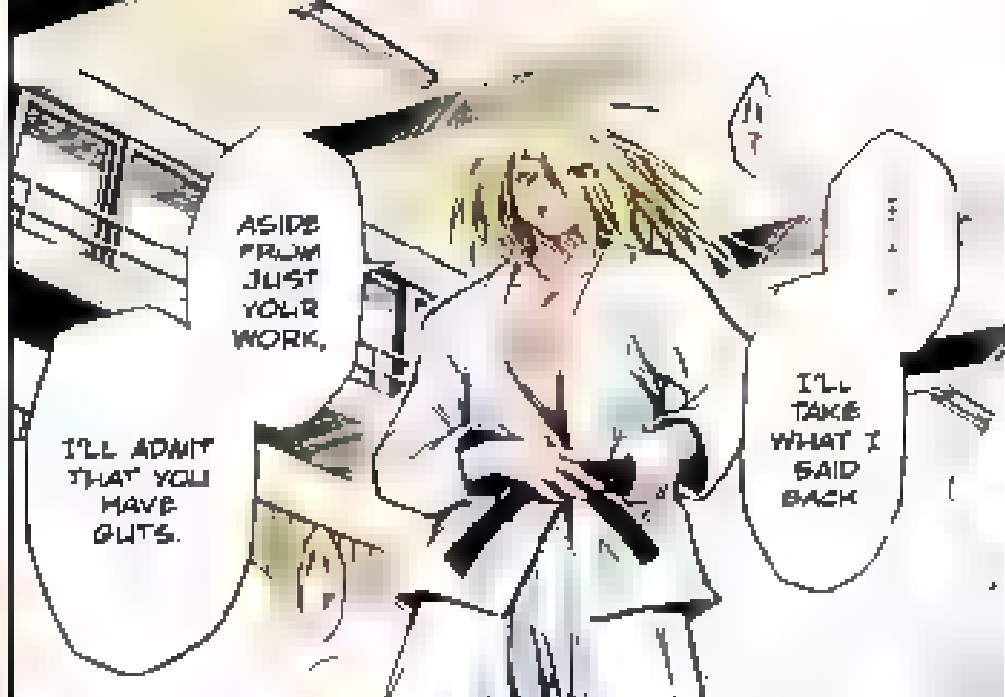


BUT YOU KNOW



AS THE SAYING GOES
"TREAD ON A WORM AND IT
WILL TURN."

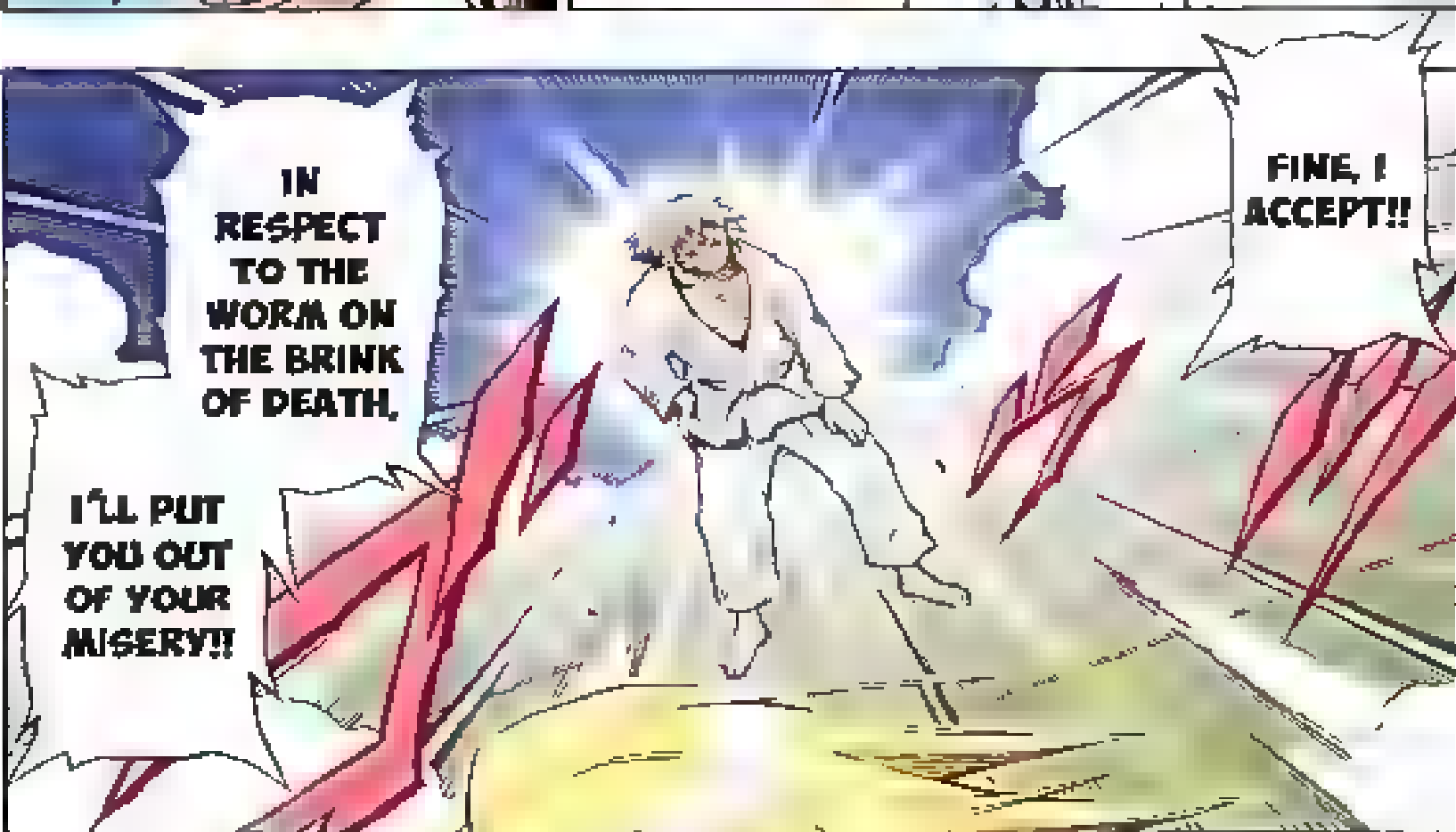
NORMALLY
GETTING PUT
DOWN NINE
TIMES LIKE THAT
YOU WOULDN'T
STAND UP AGAIN.



ASIDE
FROM
JUST
YOUR
WORK,

I'LL ADMIT
THAT YOU
HAVE
OUTS.

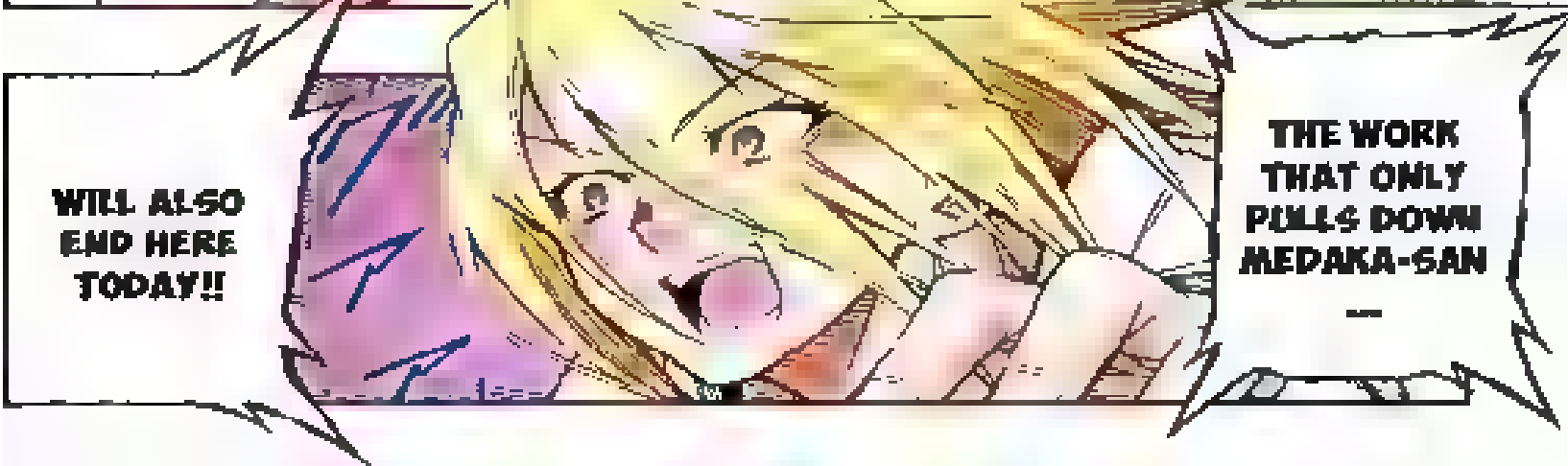
I'LL
TAKE
WHAT I
SAID
BACK



IN
RESPECT
TO THE
WORM
ON THE
BRINK
OF DEATH,

I'LL PUT
YOU OUT
OF YOUR
MISERY!!

FINE, I
ACCEPT!!



WILL ALSO
END HERE
TODAY!!

THE WORK
THAT ONLY
PULLS DOWN
MEDAKA-SAN

MEDAKA, DON'T
PUT ME INTO
SUCH A NO-WIN
FIGHT.

HAH, ITS NOT
LIKE I DIDNT
ALREADY KNOW
THAT.

DAMMIT THIS
SUCKS, I CAN'T
BEAT HIM.

**ZEN-
KICHI!!!**

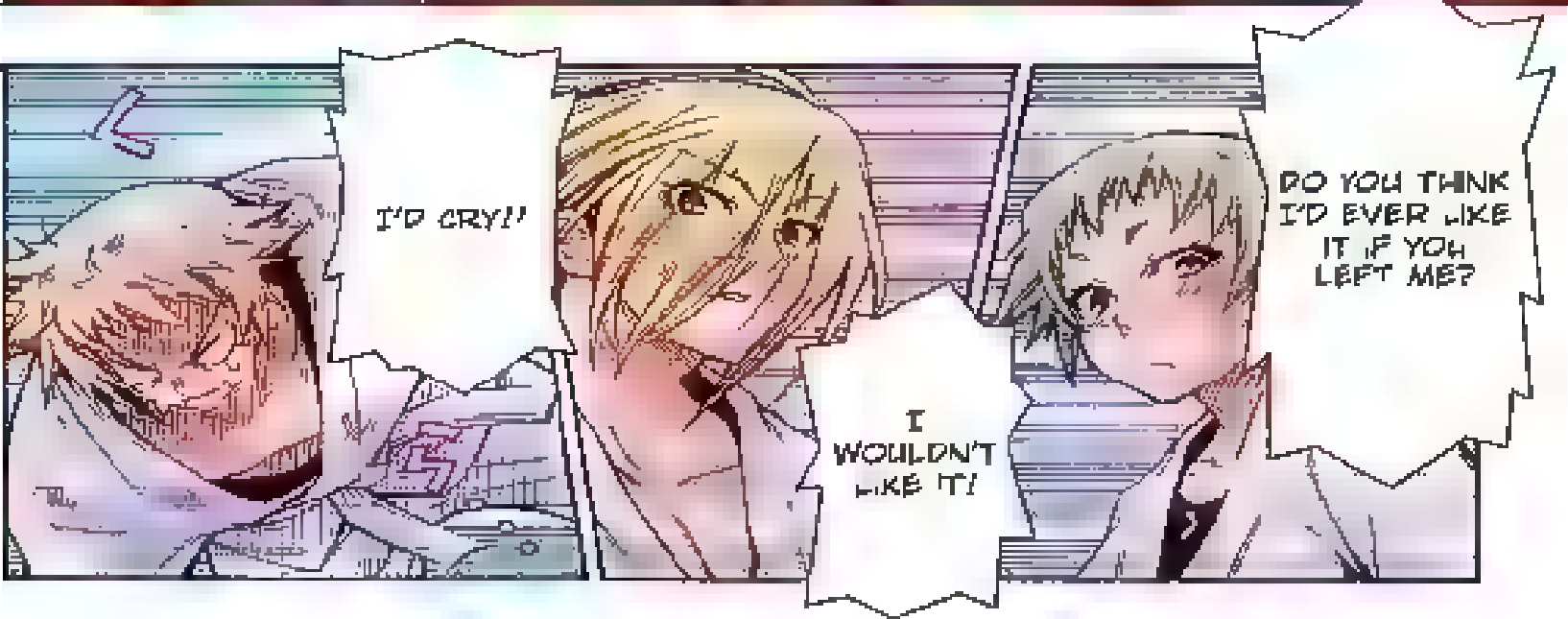
IF HE'S GOING
TO SWITCH
WITH ME
THEN SO BE
IT.

I DON'T
THINK I CAN
EVER BRING
MYSELF
TO LIKE
AKUNE
SENPAI,
BUT

WELL, IT'S
NOT LIKE IF
I'M NOT
AROUND, THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL WILL
JUST STOP
WORKING.

I'LL NEVER
TELL YOU
TO NOT
LOSE...

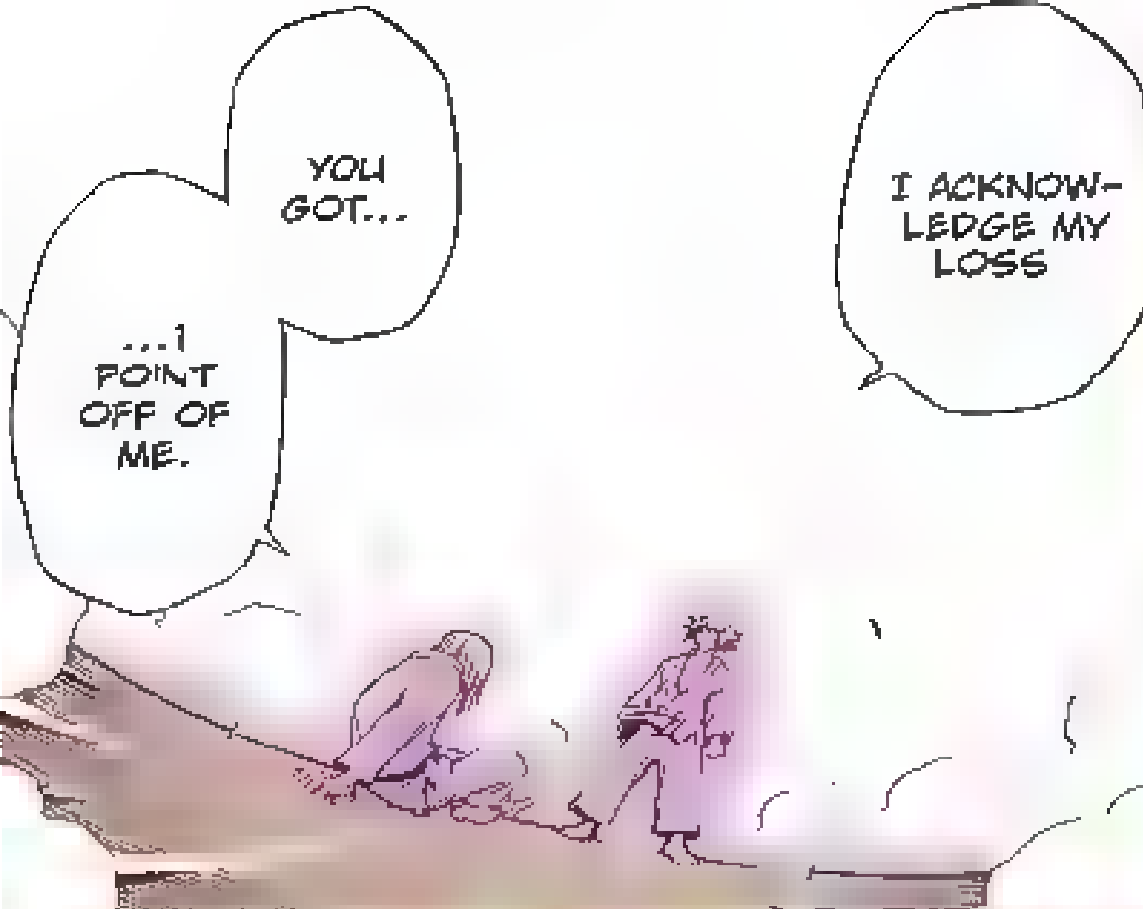
NO MATTER
WHAT THE
CASE IS,





**MUCH
LESS
SEE IT!**

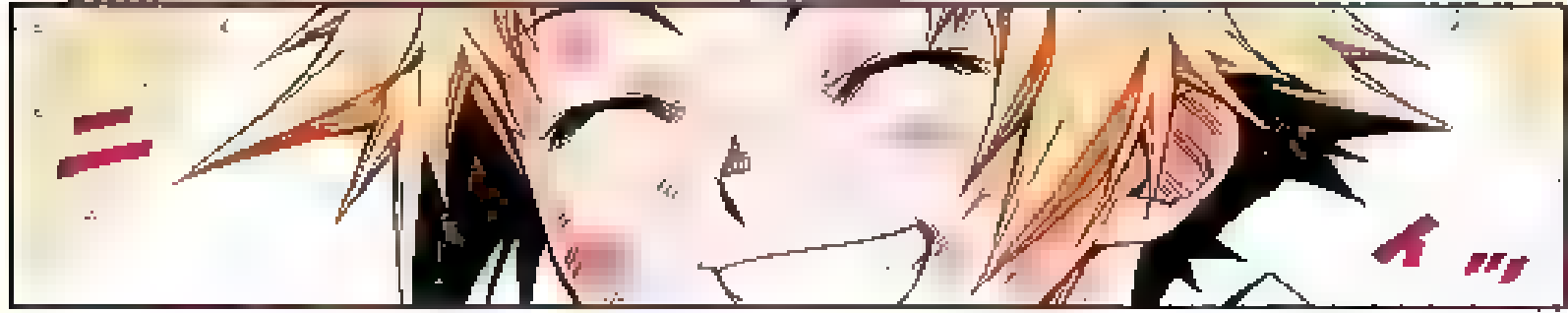
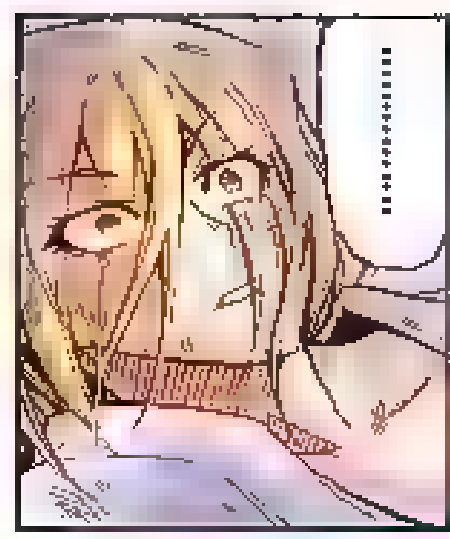




...I
POINT
OFF OF
ME.

YOU
GOT...

I ACKNOW-
LEDGE MY
LOSS



THERE'S NO
DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN A
GENIUS OR
NORMAL
PERSON
EITHER

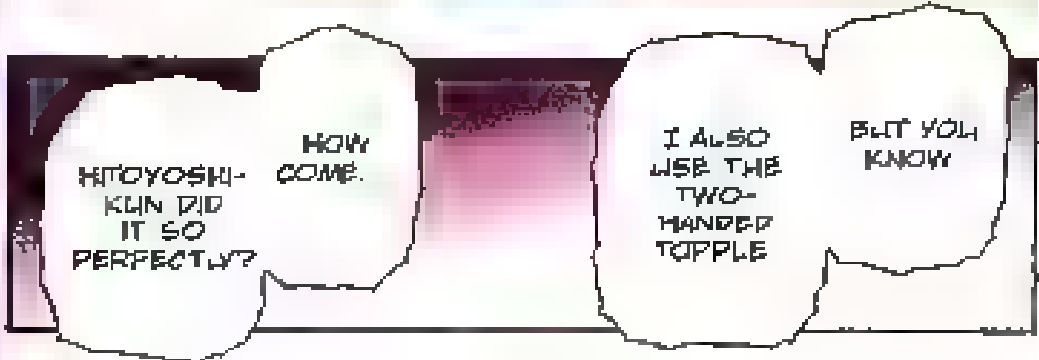
DOING
SOMETHING
WHILE
LOOKING
GOOD OR
LOOKING
BAD IS
IRRELEVANT



DID
BEAT
AKUNE.

HE
ACTUALLY

I DON'T
BELIEVE
MY EYES

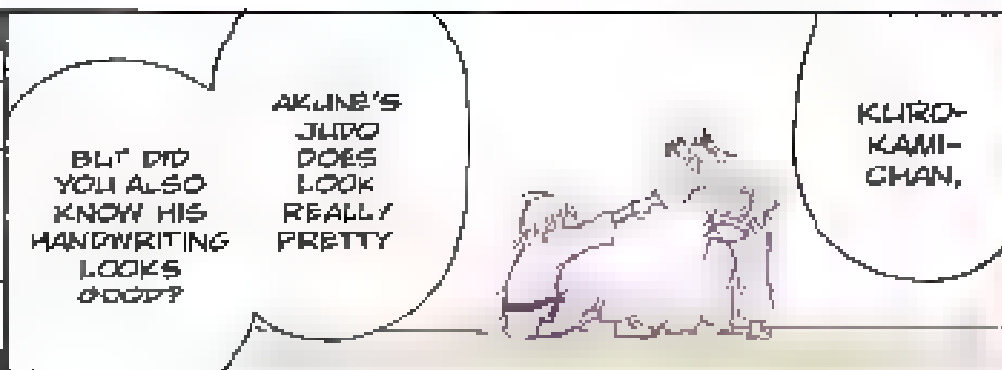
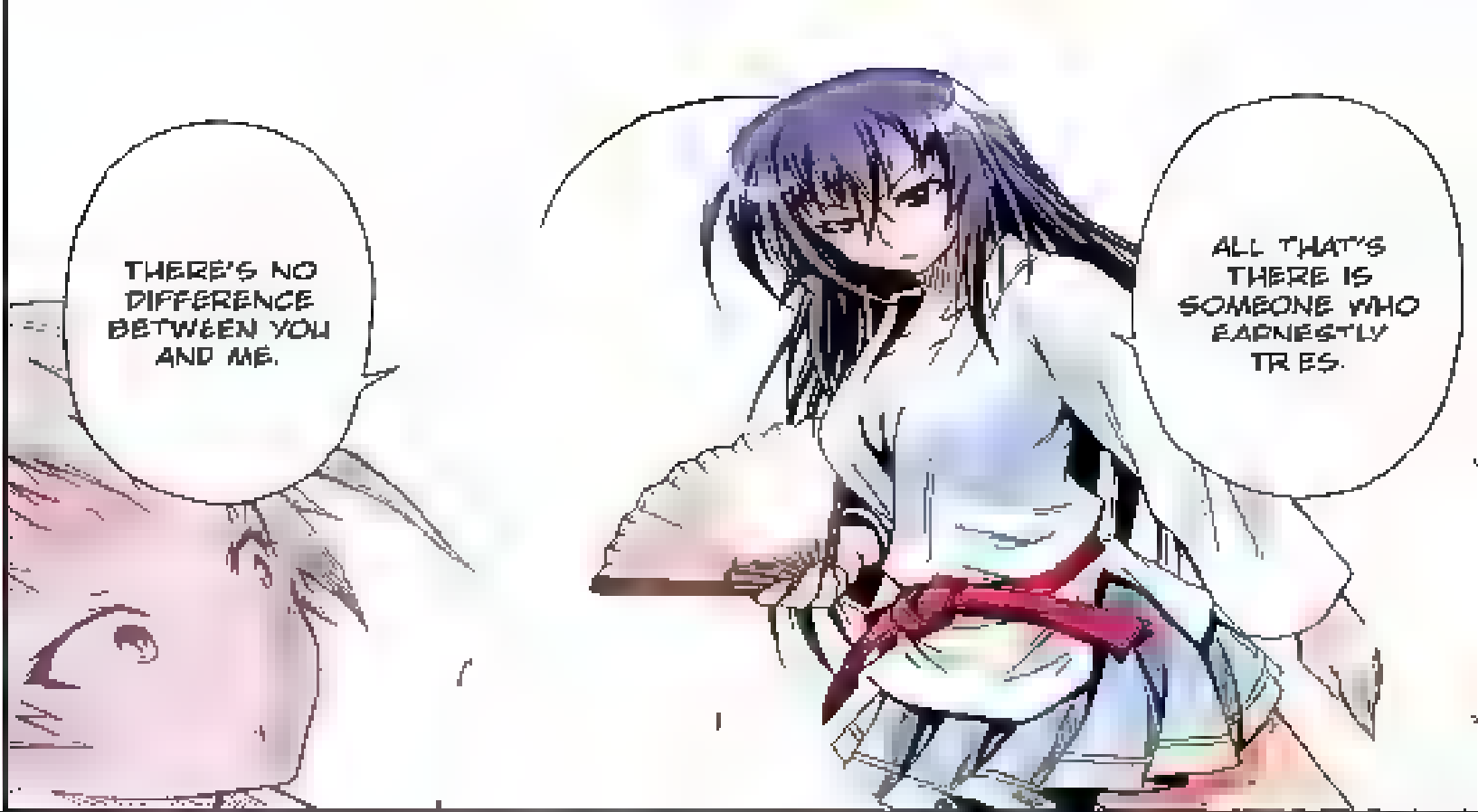


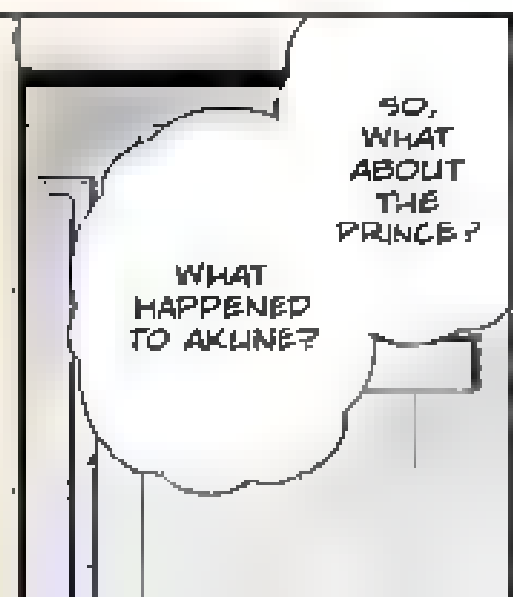
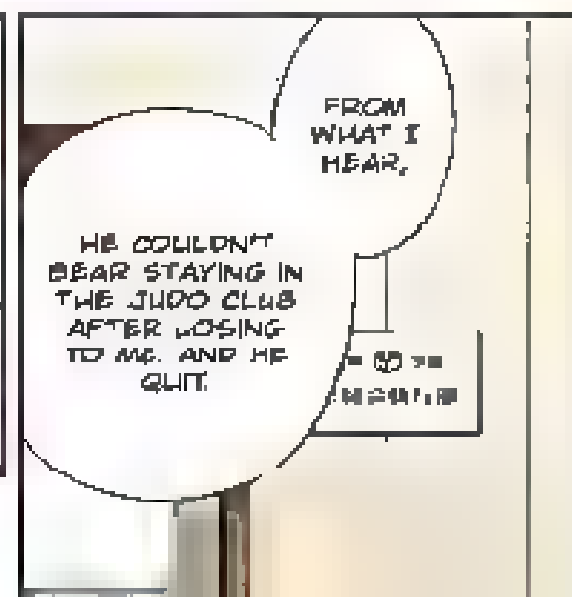
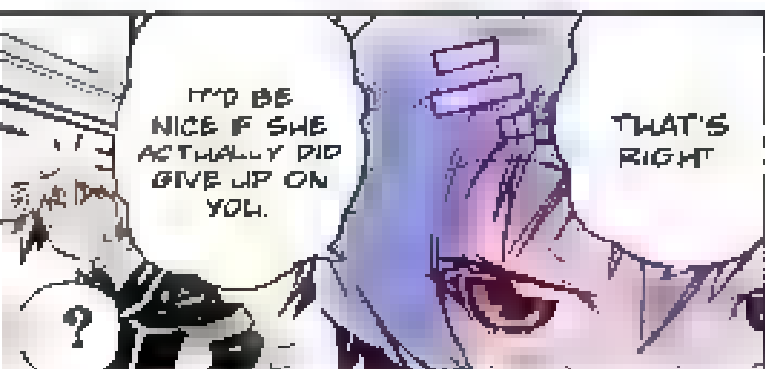
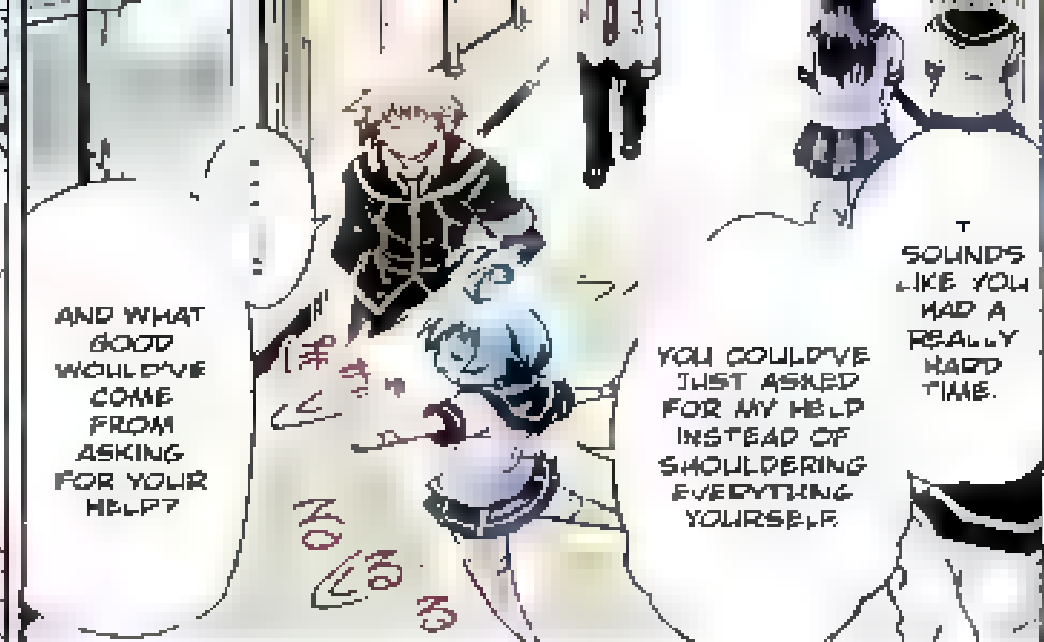
HITOYOSHI-
KUN DID
IT SO
PERFECTLY?

HOW
COME.

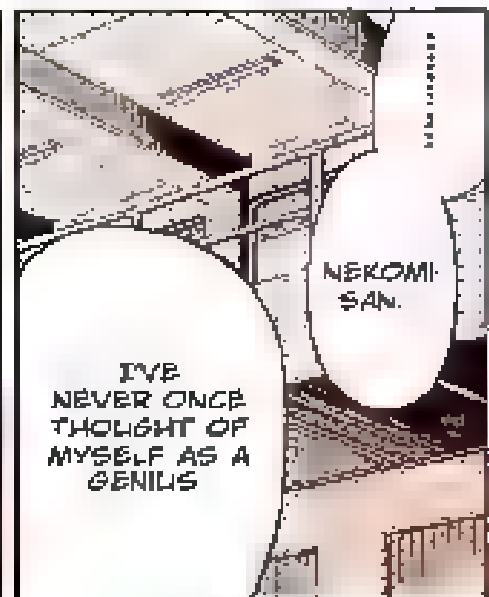
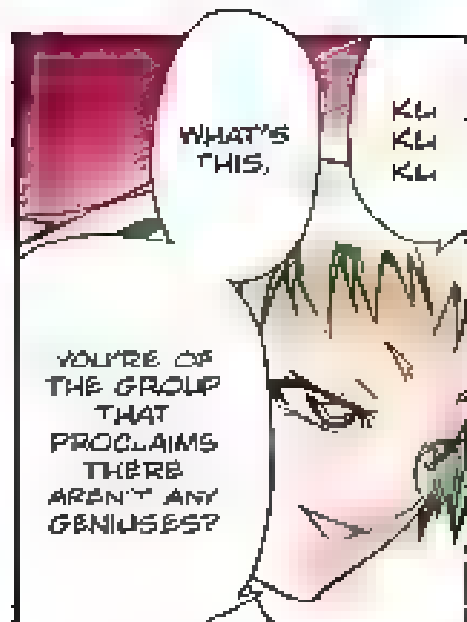
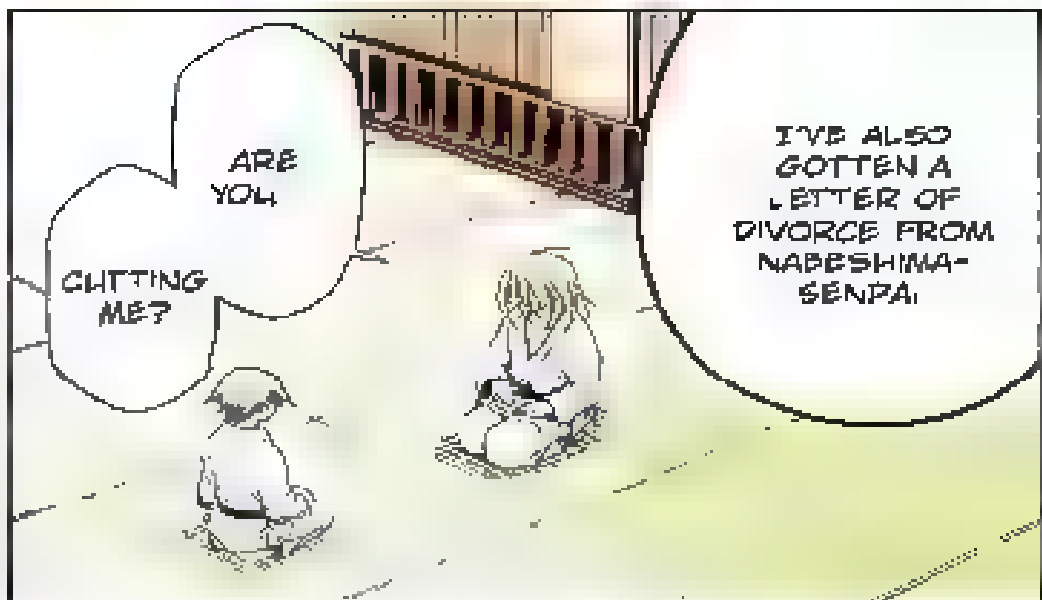
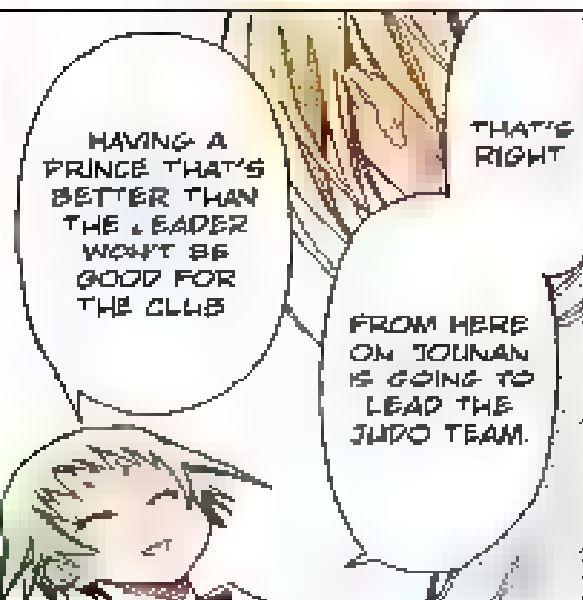
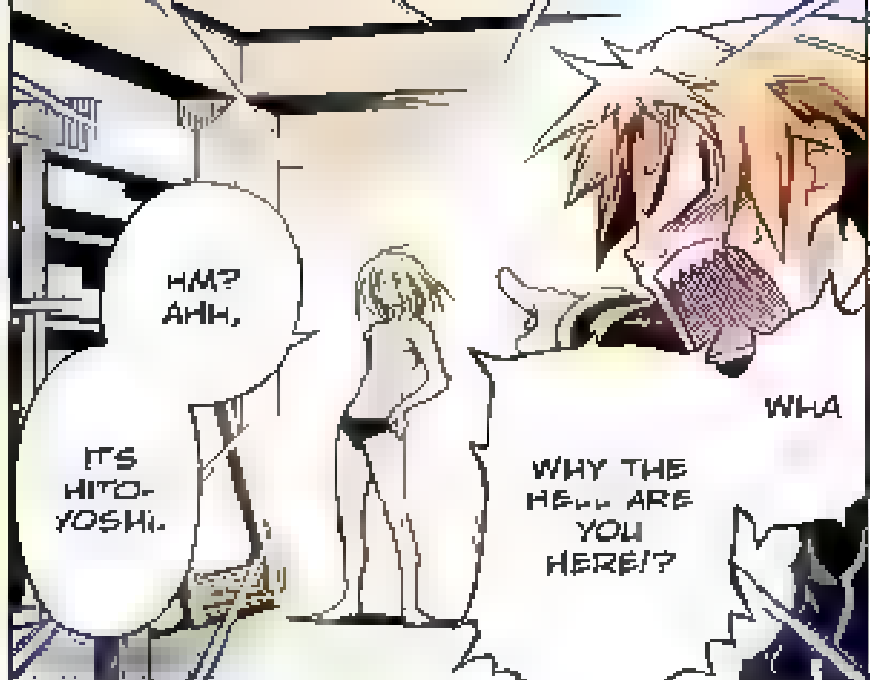
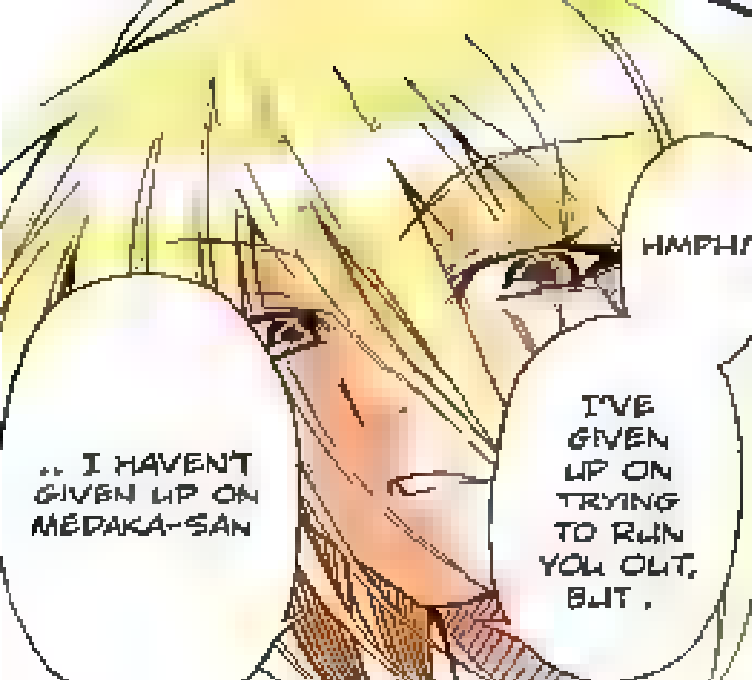
I ALSO
USE THE
TWO-
HANDED
TOPPLE

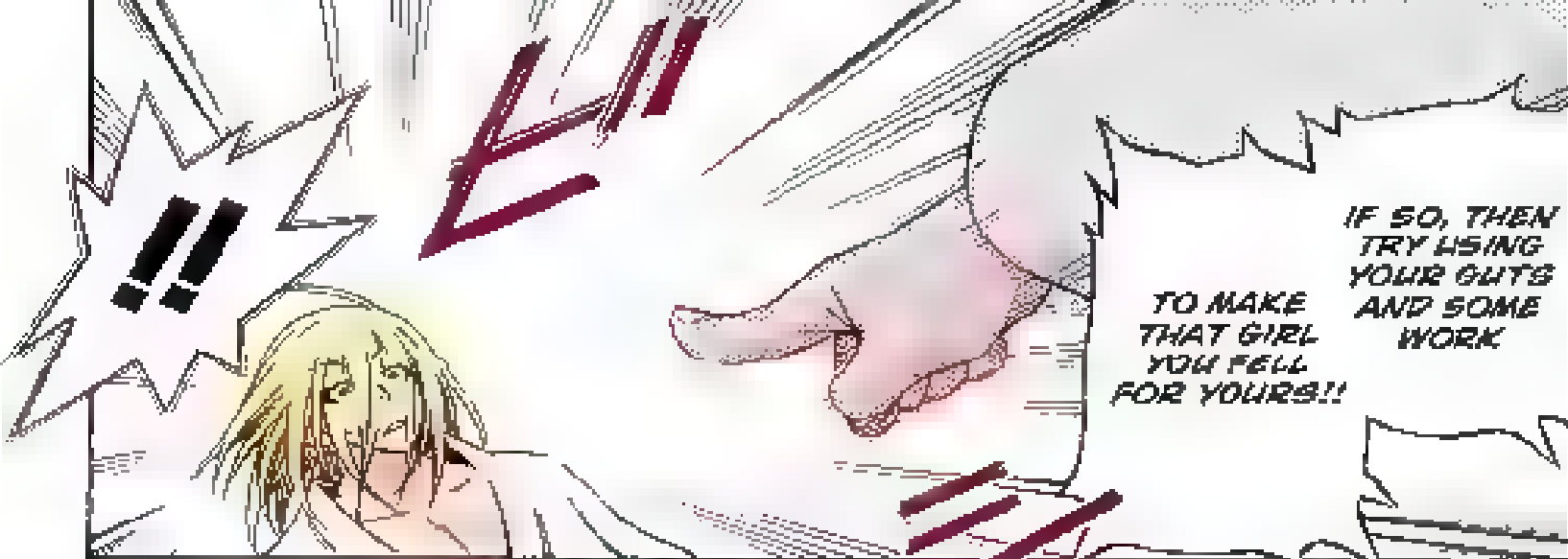
BUT YOU
KNOW



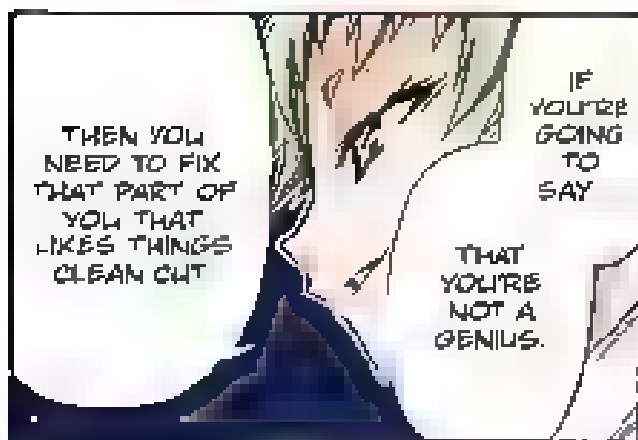






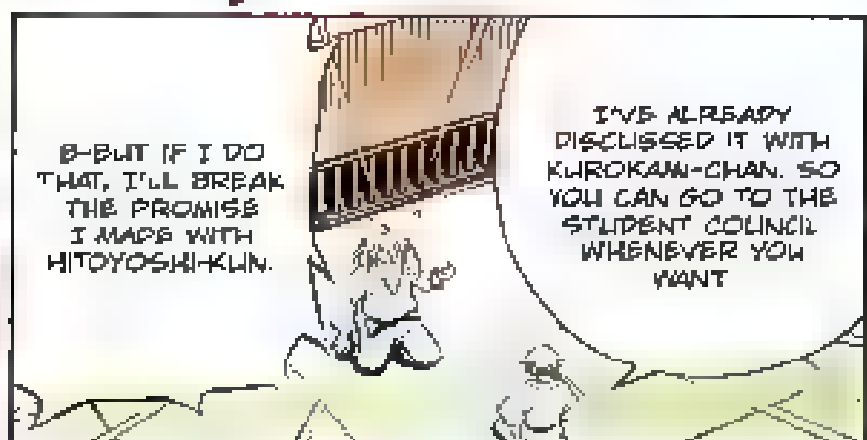


IF SO, THEN
TRY USING
YOUR GUTS
AND SOME
WORK
TO MAKE
THAT GIRL
YOU FELL
FOR YOURS!!



THEN YOU
NEED TO FIX
THAT PART OF
YOU THAT
LIKES THINGS
CLEAN CUT

IF
YOU'RE
GOING
TO SAY
THAT
YOU'RE
NOT A
GENIUS.



B-BUT IF I DO
THAT, I'LL BREAK
THE PROMISE
I MADE WITH
HITOYOSHI-KUN.

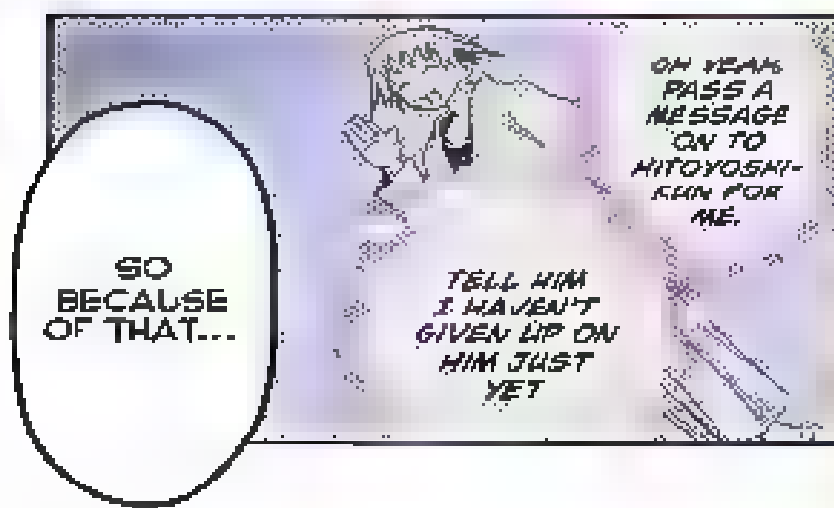
I'VE ALREADY
DISCUSSED IT WITH
KUROKAWA-CHAN. SO
YOU CAN GO TO THE
STUDENT COUNCIL
WHenever YOU
WANT



WHICH ONE
DO YOU
WANT?

OR DOES
AKUNE KOUKI
WANT TO
MAKE THAT
WOMAN HIS?

DOES AKUNE
KOUKI WANT
TO KEEP HIS
PROMISES?



SO
BECAUSE
OF THAT...

TELL HIM
I HAVEN'T
GIVEN UP ON
HIM JUST
YET

OH YEAH
PASS A
MESSAGE
ON TO
HITOYOSHI-
KUN FOR ME.



1/33

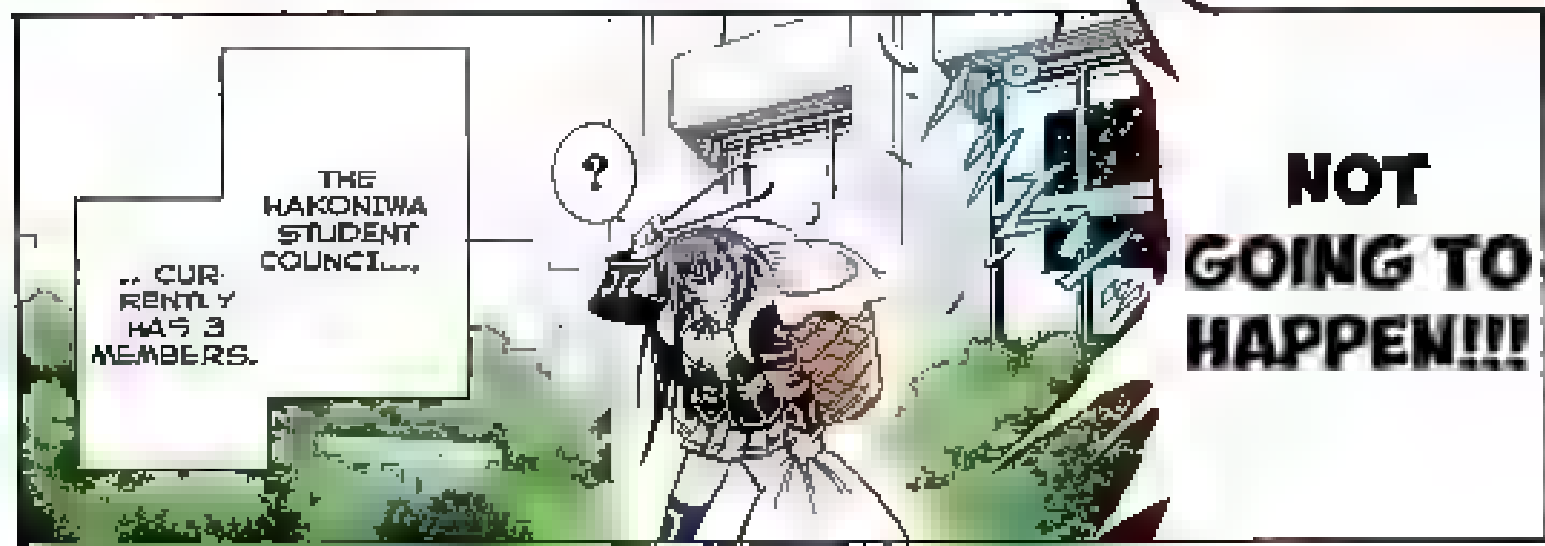
.....
!



NICE TO BE
WORKING
WITH YOU,

SENPAI.

FROM THIS DAY
ONWARD, I, AKUNE
KOUKI, HAVE BEEN
ASSIGNED TO THE
STUDENT COUNCIL
AS SECRETARY.



... CUR-
RENTLY
HAS 3
MEMBERS.

THE
HAKONIWA
STUDENT
COUNCIL...

?

NOT
GOING TO
HAPPEN!!!

THEY
CALLED ME
THE PRINCE,

ONLY
BECAUSE
NEKOMI
WAS A
QUEEN.

AND NOW
WHAT? YOU'LL
BE THE
PRINCE OF
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL?



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO

SCRIPT WRITER: EITU

CLEANER: KOJOZERO

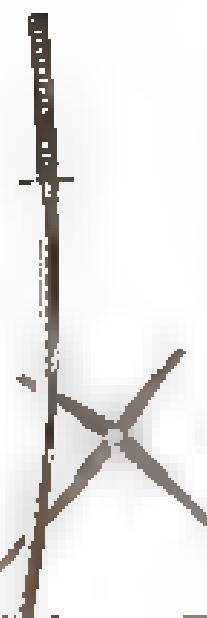
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

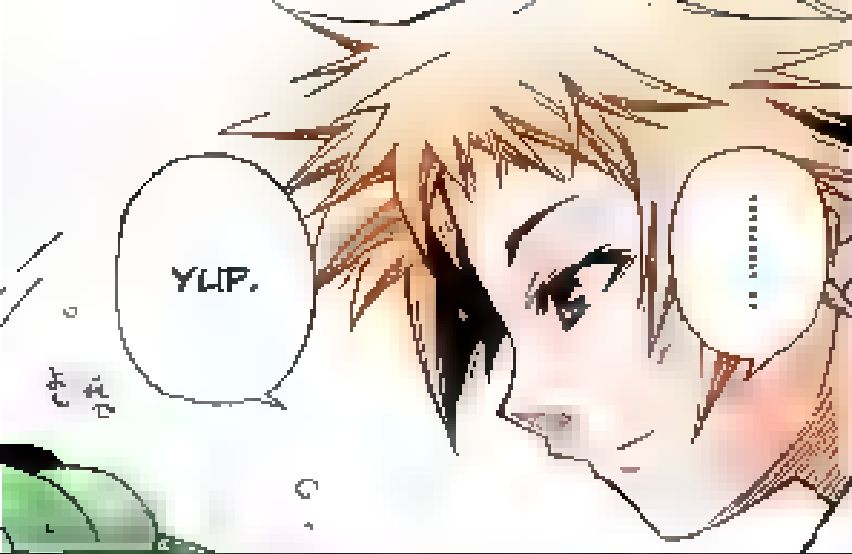
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

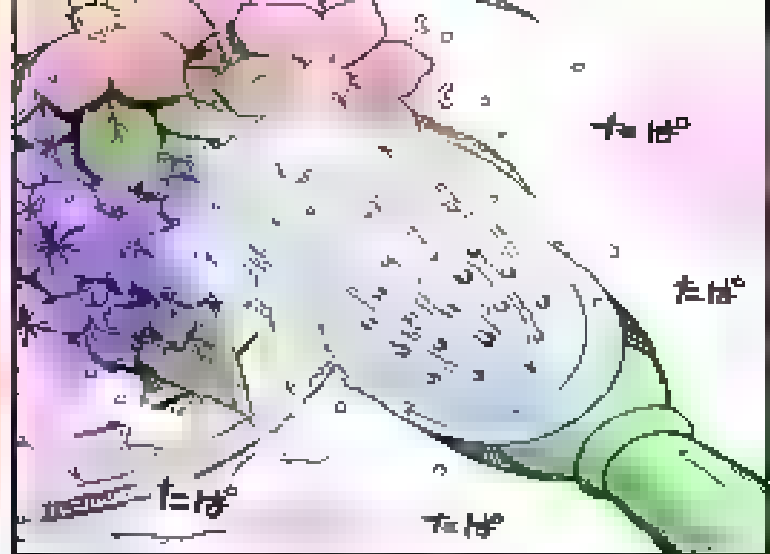
るるるに剣心
明治編奇譚漫遊記





YHP.

AS USUAL

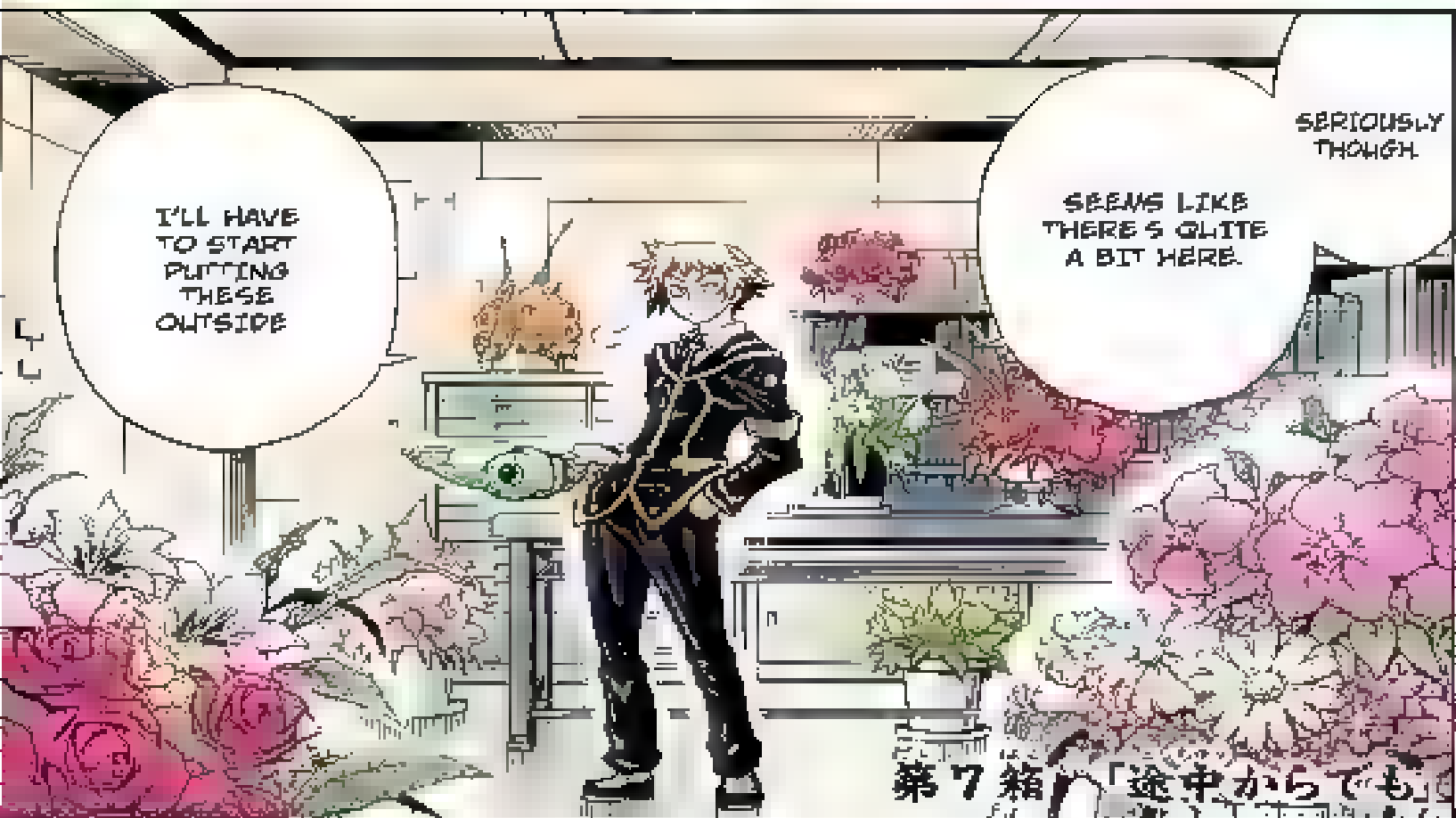


たば

たば

たば

たば



I'LL HAVE
TO START
PUTTING
THESE
OUTSIDE

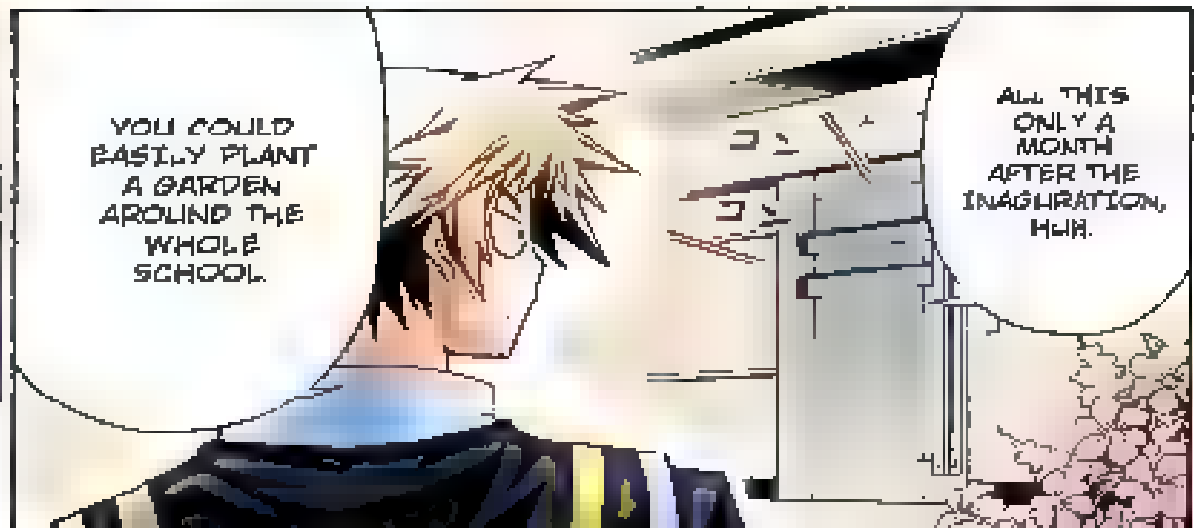
SEEMS LIKE
THERE'S QUITE
A BIT HERE.

SERIOUSLY
THOUGH.


第7箱 「途中からでも」



YOU COULD
EASILY PLANT
A GARDEN
AROUND THE
WHOLE
SCHOOL.



ALL THIS
ONLY A
MONTH
AFTER THE
INAGURATION.
HUR.



YOU MUST BE
TIRED FROM
YOUR DUTIES,
HUNT?

HEY,
HITOYOSHI-
KUN.

I'VE ALWAYS
THOUGHT OF
YOU AS AN
UNPLEASANT
INSECT...

BUT NOW IT
LOOKS LIKE
YOU'RE HELPING
THE FLOWERS
GROW LIKE A
GOOD INSECT

だい はこ
第7箱

と ちゅう
「途中からでも」

AS A MODEL MEMBER IT IS MY DUTY TO LEARN FROM PRESIDENT MEDAKA AND SET AN EXAMPLE

I AKLINE KOLIK. AM A MEMBER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL

HAAPH.

WHAT'S WITH THE FANCY THREADS?

YOU ALWAYS TALK SHIT WHEN YOU SEE ME. ANYWAY,

YOU DAMNED IDIOT!

JUST LIKE MEDAKA-SAN!

THAT'S WHY I MUST EXPOSE MY CHEST.

THE PRESIDENT WENT TO SEE THE REQUESTER HERSELF.

WE'RE KINDA SHORT ON CUPABLE PSYCHIC HERE

OH. THERE WAS ANOTHER REQUEST IN THE BOX

MORE IMPORTANTLY. WHERE'S MEDAKA-SAN?

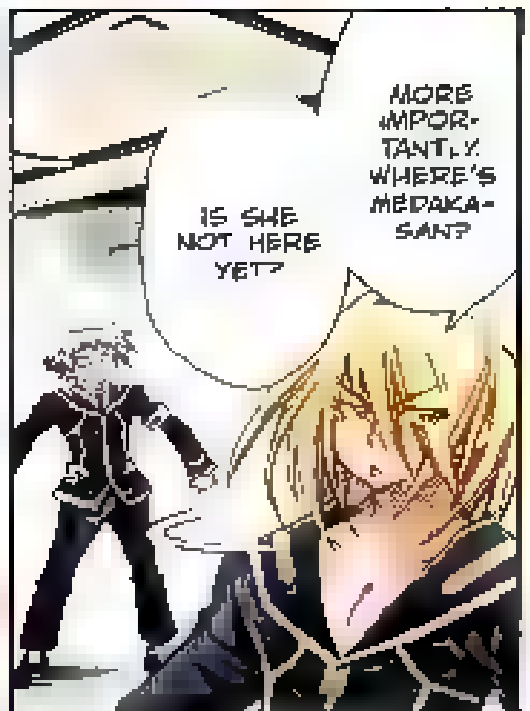
IS SHE NOT HERE YET?

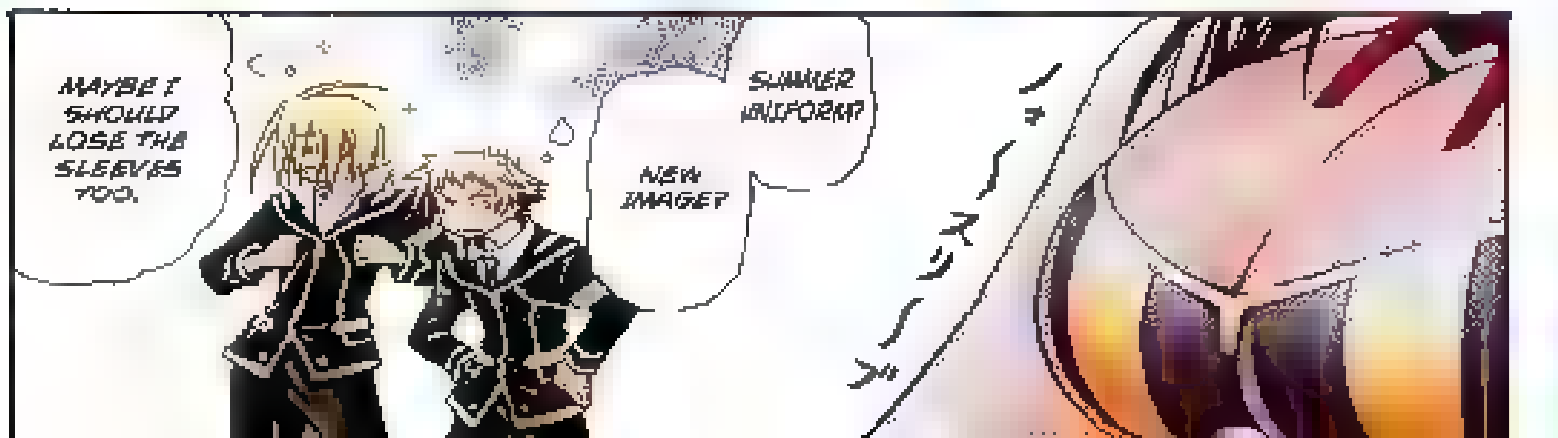
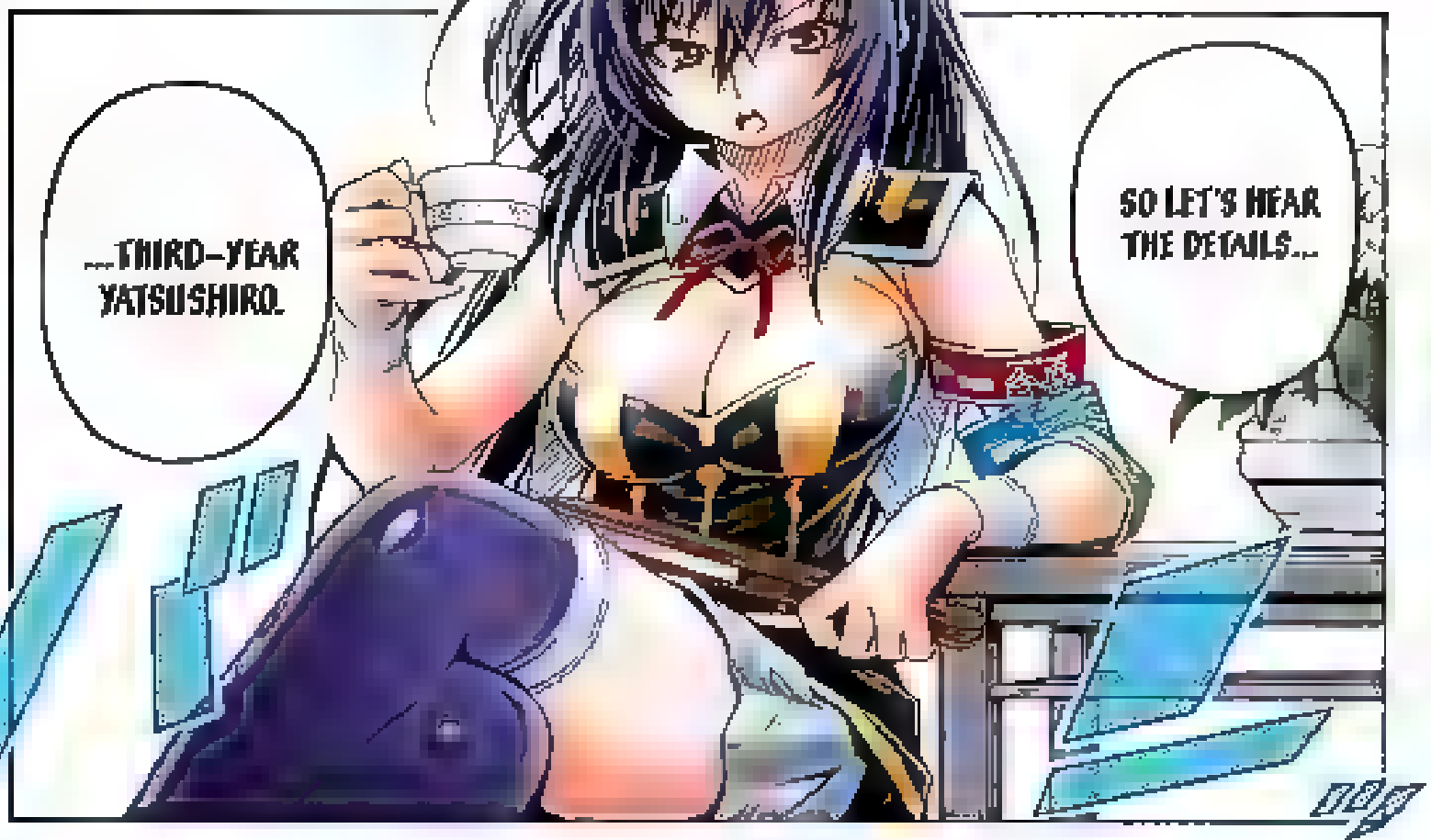
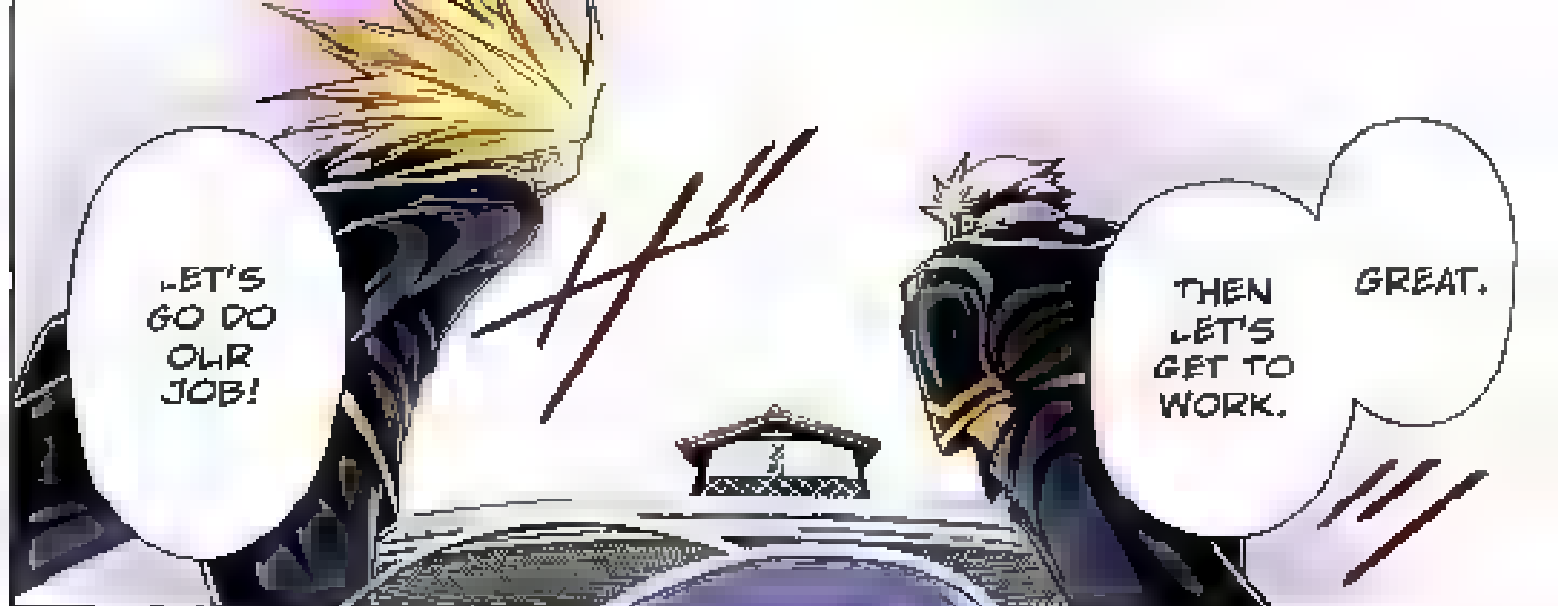
HAH
NOT A CHANCE.

QUIT?

FEEL FREE TO LET ME KNOW IF YOU WANNA QUIT.

THAT'S THE KIND OF PLACE THIS IS.







THIRD YEAR, YATSUSHIRO
CLASS 3-3
BLOOD TYPE: AB

I SAW
YOUR
CAMPAIGN
POSTER

YOU'RE
REALLY
GOOD WITH
WRITING IN
PEN AND
BRUSH.

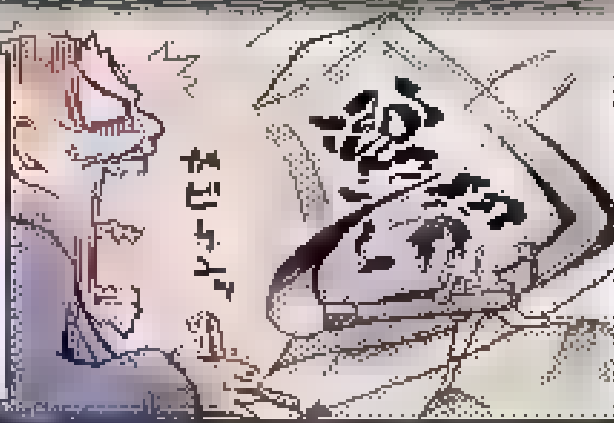


KURO-
KAMI
SAN.

WELL, THE
DETAILS
DON'T
EXPLAIN
MUCH.

I WANT
YOU TO
WRITE A
LETTER
FOR ME

AND IN
JUST THREE
MONTHS,
SHE MADE
THE MASTER
RETIRE



SHE
ENROLLED
IN A
CALLIGRAPHY
CLASS IN
THIRD
GRADE

HEDAKA
CHAN'S
PENMANSHIP
IS PRETTY
FAMOUS.



WELL,
THAT'S
FINE BY
ME

I SEE



PLEASE!

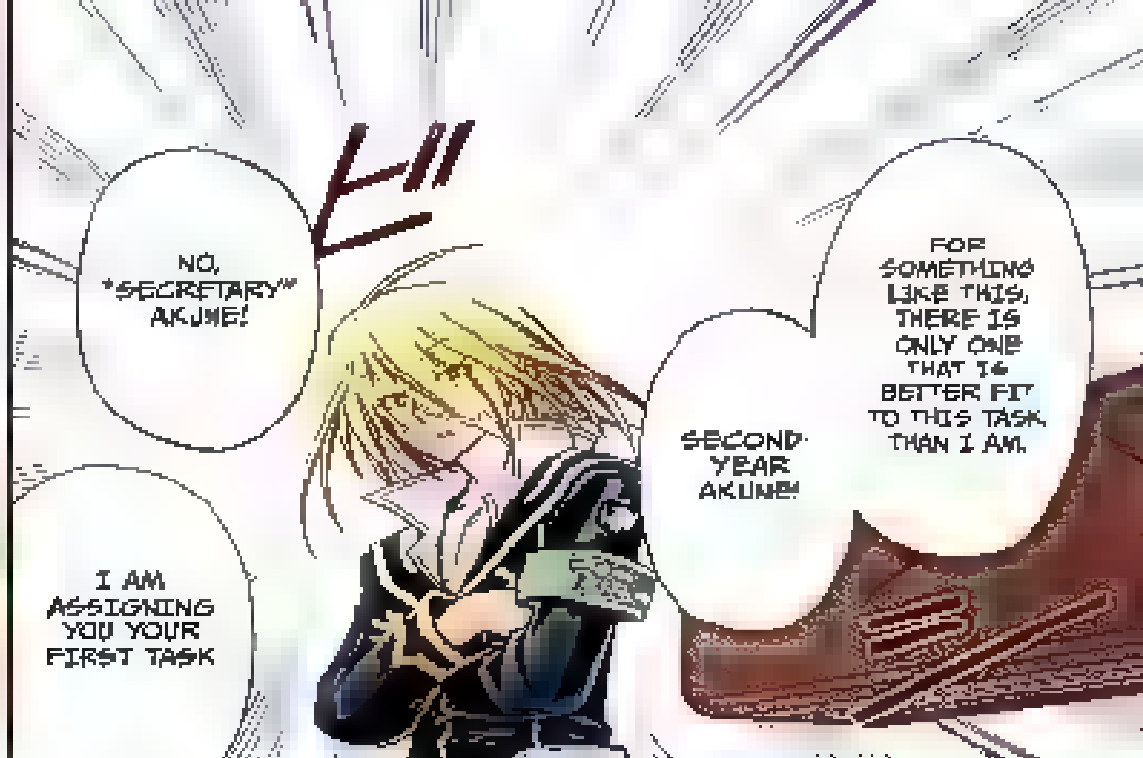
SO I WANT
YOU TO
WRITE A
LETTER IN
MY PLACE.

SINCE I
WAS A KID,
I'VE HAD A
COMPLEX
ABOUT MY
CRAPPY
WRITING.



SHOW ME
YOUR
ABILITIES
AS THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
SECRETARY!

I'M
GRANTING
YOU FULL
AUTHORITY
ON THIS
MATTER



NO,
"SECRETARY"
AKUNE!

I AM
ASSIGNING
YOU YOUR
FIRST TASK

SECOND-
YEAR
AKUNE!

FOR
SOMETHING
LIKE THIS,
THERE IS
ONLY ONE
THAT IS
BETTER FIT
TO THIS TASK
THAN I AM.



WILL BE
SURE TO
MEET YOUR
EXPECTATIONS!

I,
AKUNE
KOUKI!

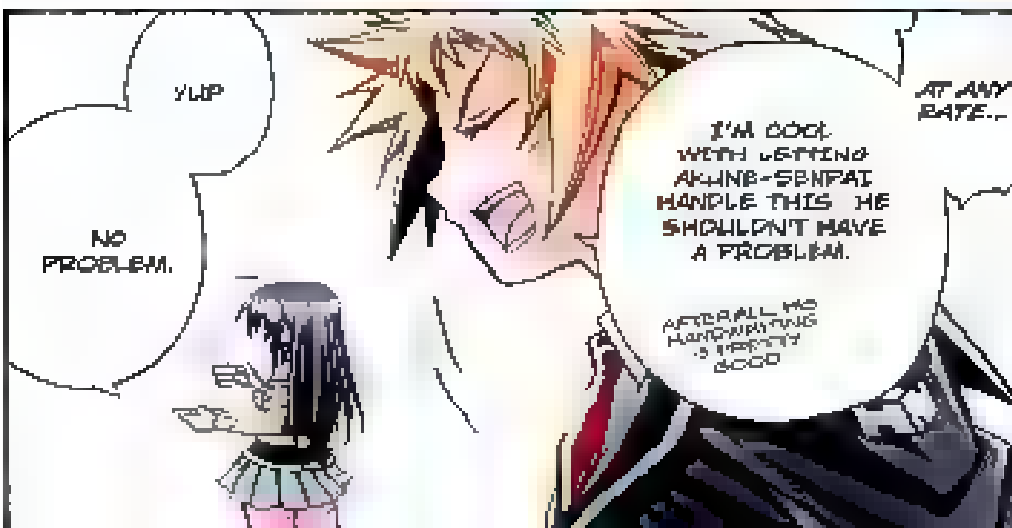
I-LEAVE
THIS
TO ME!



THEN AGAIN, I
WISH I CAN'T
EXPECT YOU TO
UNDERSTAND
THAT

BUT THERE
ARE SOME
THINGS THAT
YOU'D RATHER
WANT TO BE
WRITTEN

WELL
THAT



YUP

NO
PROBLEM.

I'M COOL
WITH LETTING
AKUNE-SENPAI
HANDLE THIS. HE
SHOULDN'T HAVE
A PROBLEM.

AFTER ALL, HIS
HANDWRITING
IS REALLY
GOOD

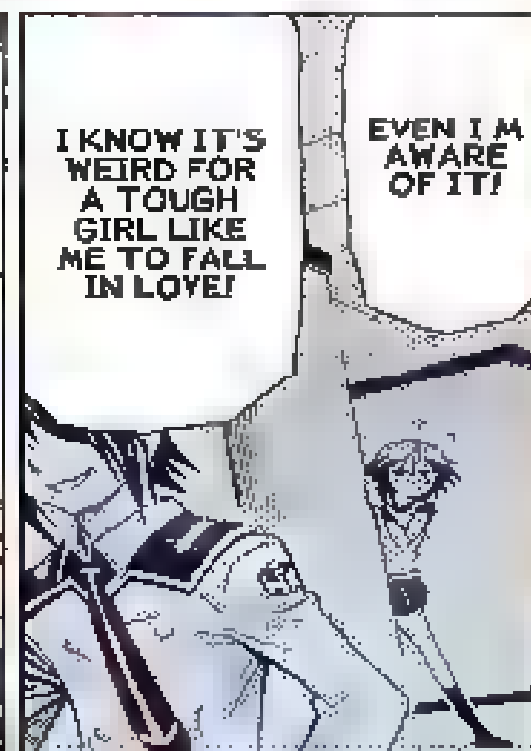
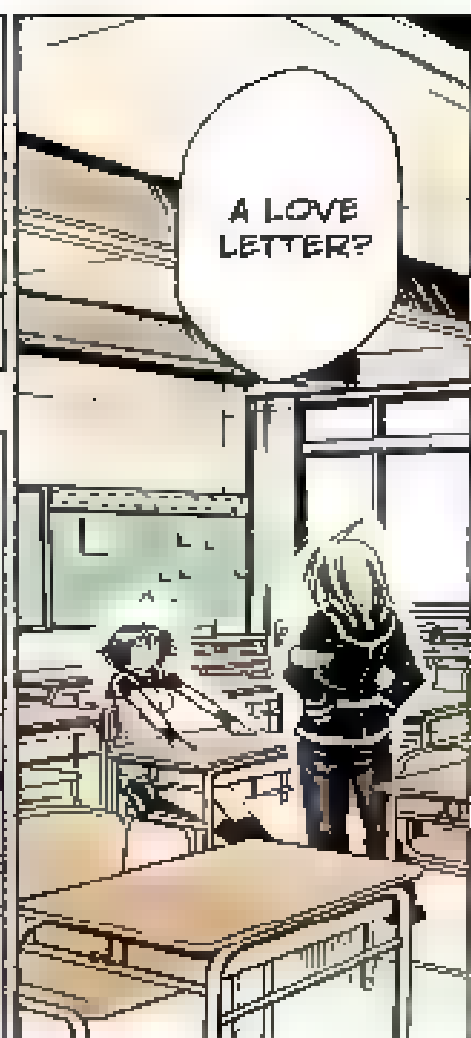
AT ANY
RATE...

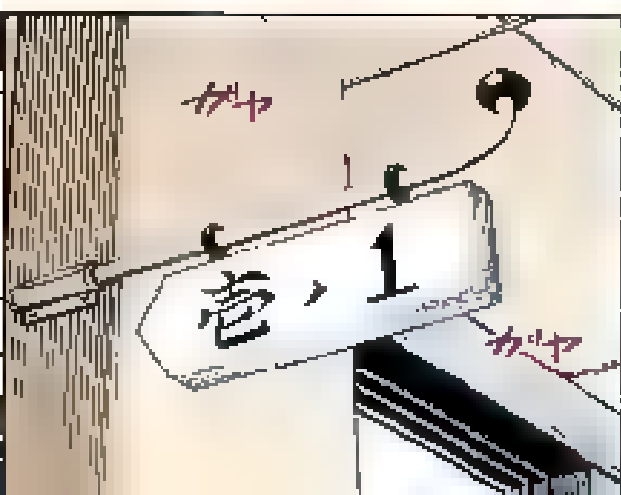
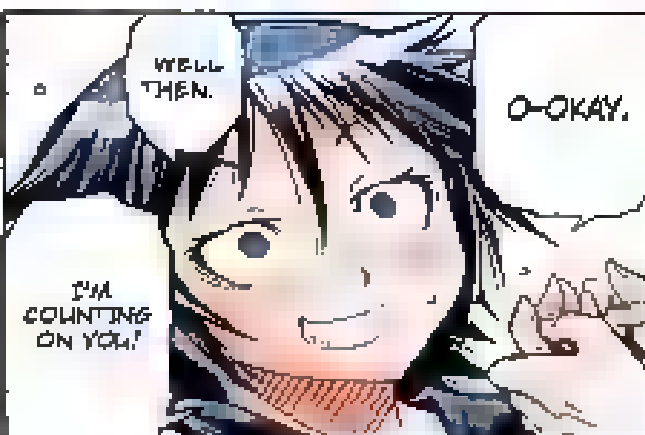
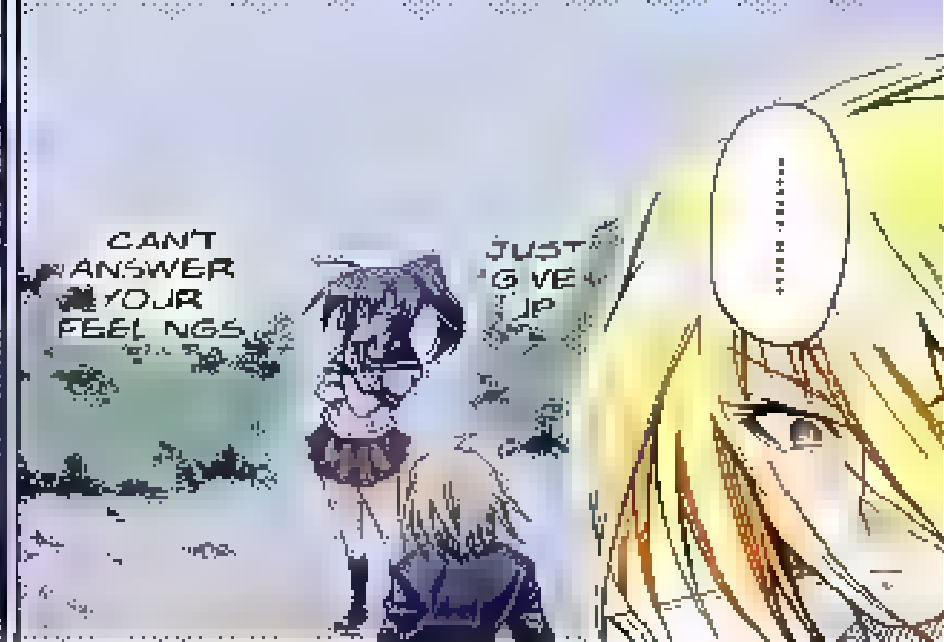


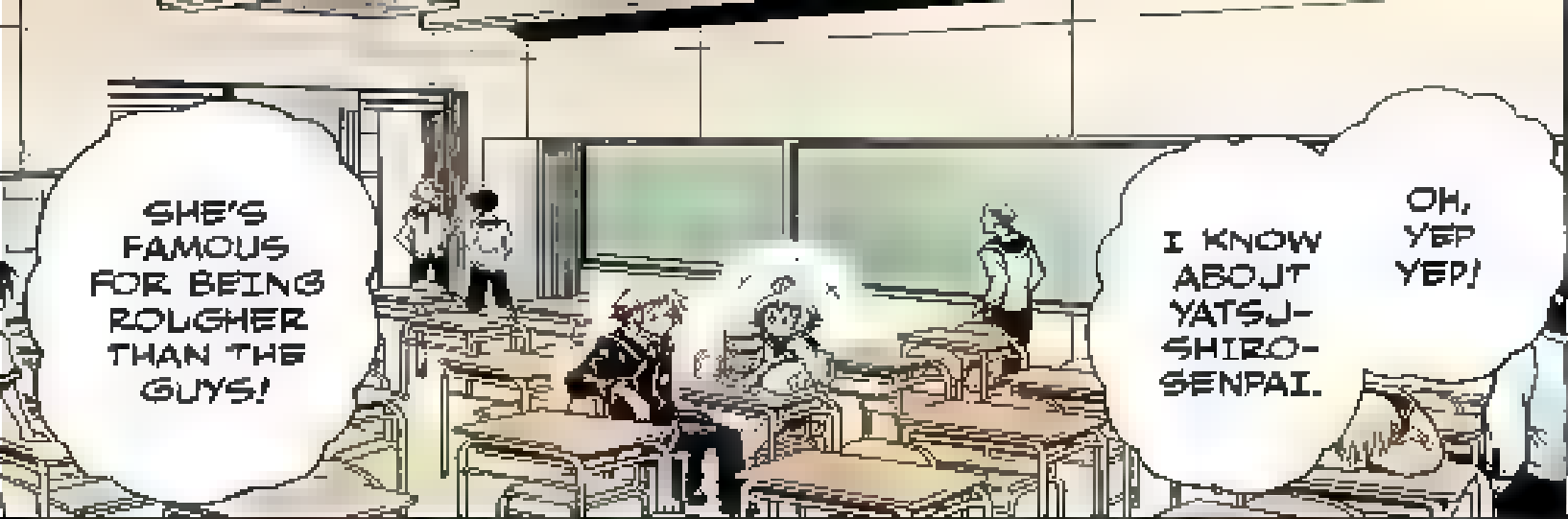
JUDGING BY
THE REQUEST
LETTER, YOU
CAN'T REALLY
SAY IT'S GOOD
HANDWRITING.

TRUE

BUT WITH
THINGS LIKE
CELLPHONES,
NOWADAYS,
IT'S REALLY
NOT THAT
BIG A DEAL



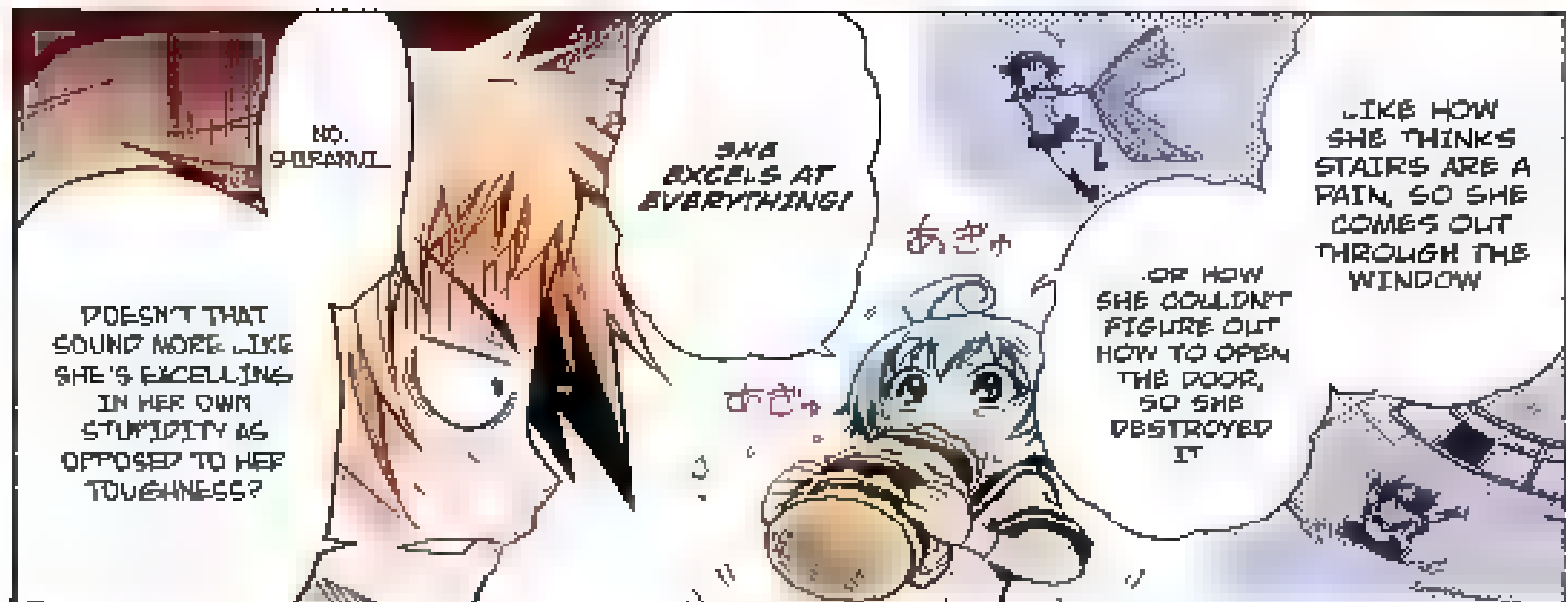




SHE'S
FAMOUS
FOR BEING
ROUGHER
THAN THE
GUYS!

I KNOW
ABOUT
YATSU-
SHIRO-
SENPAI.

OH,
YEP
YEP!



NO,
SHIRAMI

SHE
EXCELS AT
EVERYTHING!

DOESN'T THAT
SOUND MORE LIKE
SHE'S EXCELLING
IN HER OWN
STUPIDITY AS
OPPOSED TO HER
TOUGHNESS?

LIKE HOW
SHE THINKS
STAIRS ARE A
PAIN, SO SHE
COMES OUT
THROUGH THE
WINDOW

OR HOW
SHE COULDN'T
FIGURE OUT
HOW TO OPEN
THE DOOR,
SO SHE
DESTROYED
IT



I DON'T KNOW
HOW GOOD
AKUNE SENPAI'S
WRITING IS,
BUT THERE'S
NOBODY BETTER
THAN THE
PRINCESS

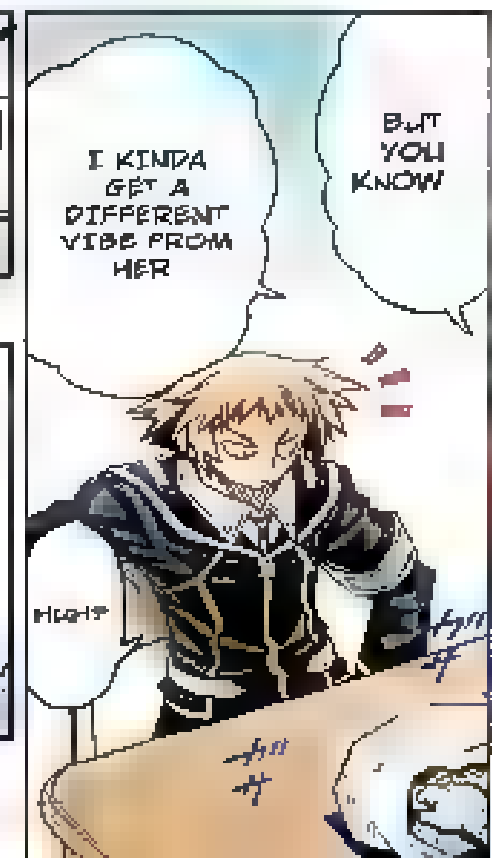
NO, NOT
YATSUSHIRO-
SENPAI I
MEANT THE
PRINCESS.



THIS TIME
THERE'S
ACTUALLY NO
ONE BETTER
SUITED TO THE
TASK THAN THE
EVER-BRILLIANT
PRINCESS.

THIS IS
DIFFERENT
FROM THE
TIME WE WENT
LOOKING FOR
THE LOST
DOG

IN THAT
CASE, WHY
DID SHE LET
AKUNE-SENPAI
HANDLE IT?



I KINDA
GET A
DIFFERENT
VIBE FROM
HER

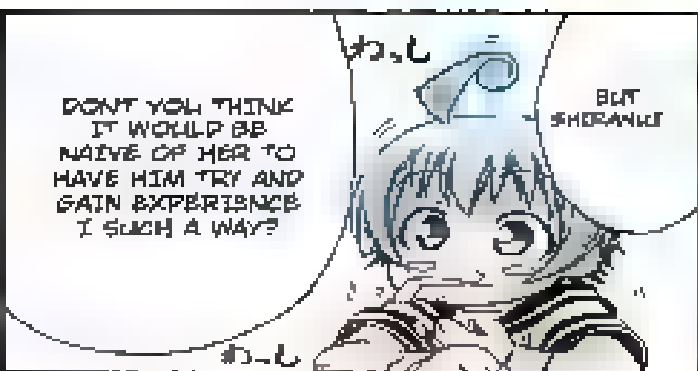
BUT
YOU
KNOW



THIS DOESN'T
SOUND LIKE
THE PRINCESS
THAT WAS
BORN TO HELP
OTHERS

I CAN
UNDERSTAND
THAT SHE LET
AKUNE-SENPAI
TAKE ON THIS JOB
TO GAIN SOME
EXPERIENCE.

BUT
ISN'T THIS
BOTHERSOME
FOR THE
REQUESTEE?



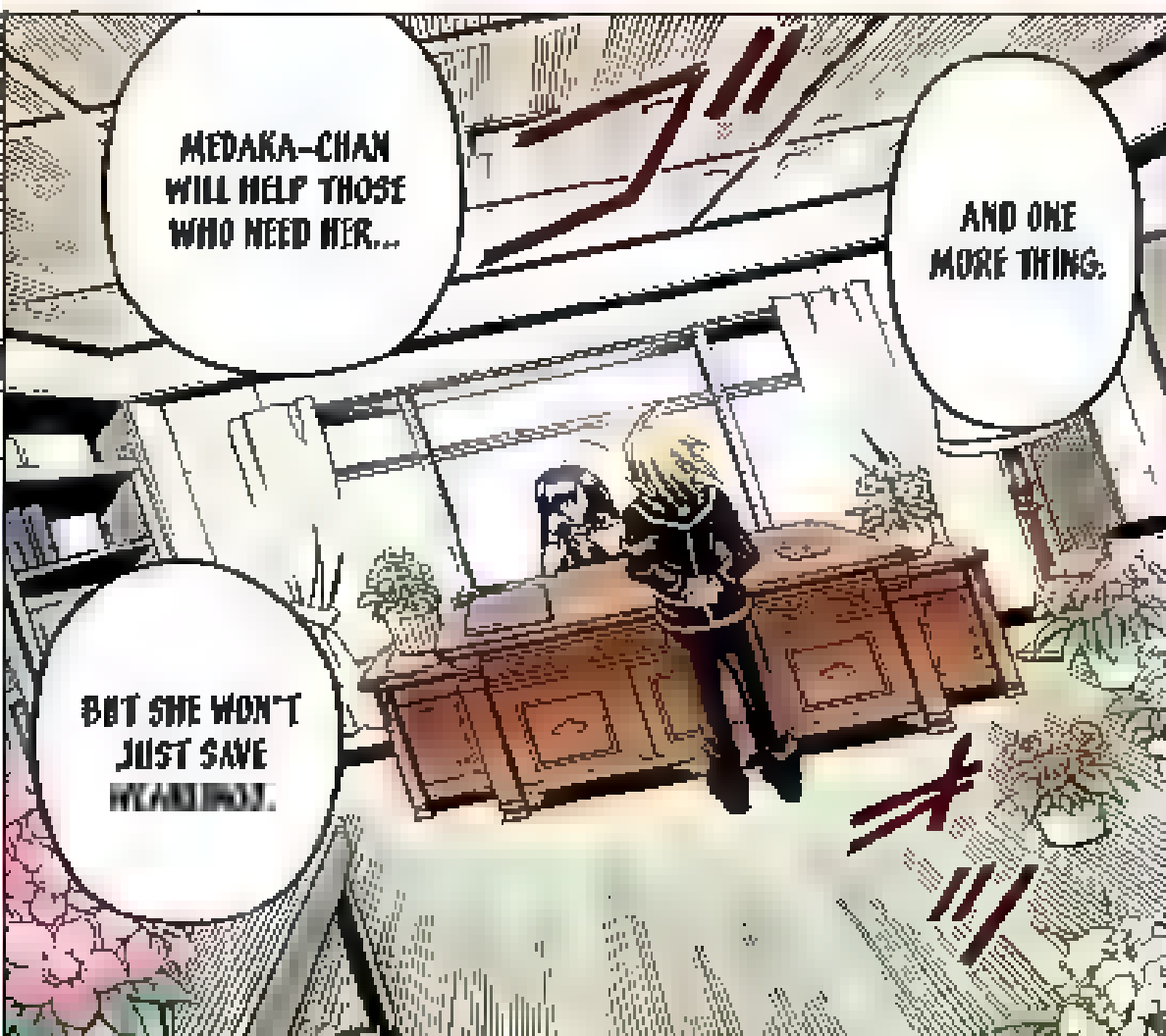
DON'T YOU THINK
IT WOULD BE
NAIVE OF HER TO
HAVE HIM TRY AND
GAIN EXPERIENCE
I SUCH A WAY?

BUT
SHERANGLI



YOU'RE
EXACTLY
CORRECT

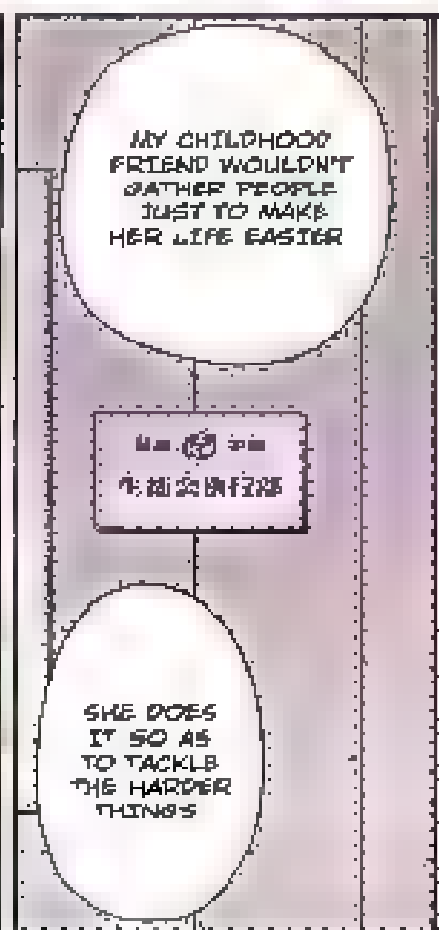
YOU'VE
GOTTA
BE THE
NUMBER
ONE
AGITATOR
IN JAPAN.



MEDAKA-CHAN
WILL HELP THOSE
WHO NEED HER...

AND ONE
MORE THING.

BUT SHE WON'T
JUST SAVE
PEOPLE.



MY CHILDHOOD
FRIEND WOULDN'T
GATHER PEOPLE
JUST TO MAKE
HER LIFE EASIER

///
///
///

SHE DOES
IT SO AS
TO TACKLE
THE HARDER
THINGS



HAVE A LOOK,
MEDAKA-SAN.

THE JOB IS
COMPLETE



.YOU
MADE
THIS UP?

SO
WHAT
YOU'RE
TELLING
ME IS.



IF YOU'D
LIKE I CAN
DELIVER
IT TO
YATSUSHIRO-
SENPAI
RIGHT
AWAY

YES!

WHAT
DO YOU
THINK?



SECRETARY
AKINE.

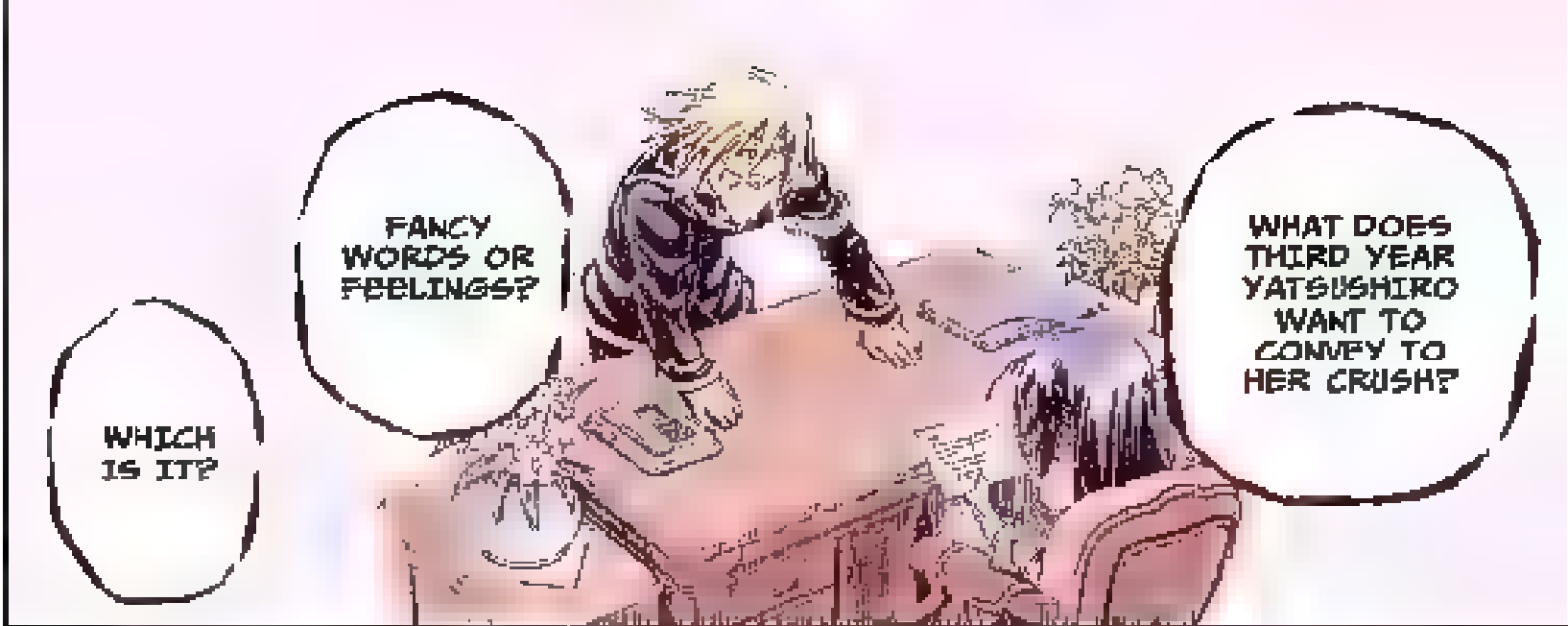


OH, IT
WAS
TOUGH!

I'VE
NEVER
HAD
TO WRITE A
LOVE LETTER
TO A GUY
FROM A GIRL'S
PERSPECTIVE,
AFTER ALL.

BUT WITH
SUCH A
RESULT.

I AM
QUITE
PROUD
OF MY
LINGUISTIC
GENIUS!



WHICH
IS IT?

FANCY
WORDS OR
FEELINGS?

WHAT DOES
THIRD YEAR
YATSUSHIRO
WANT TO
CONVEY TO
HER CRUSH?



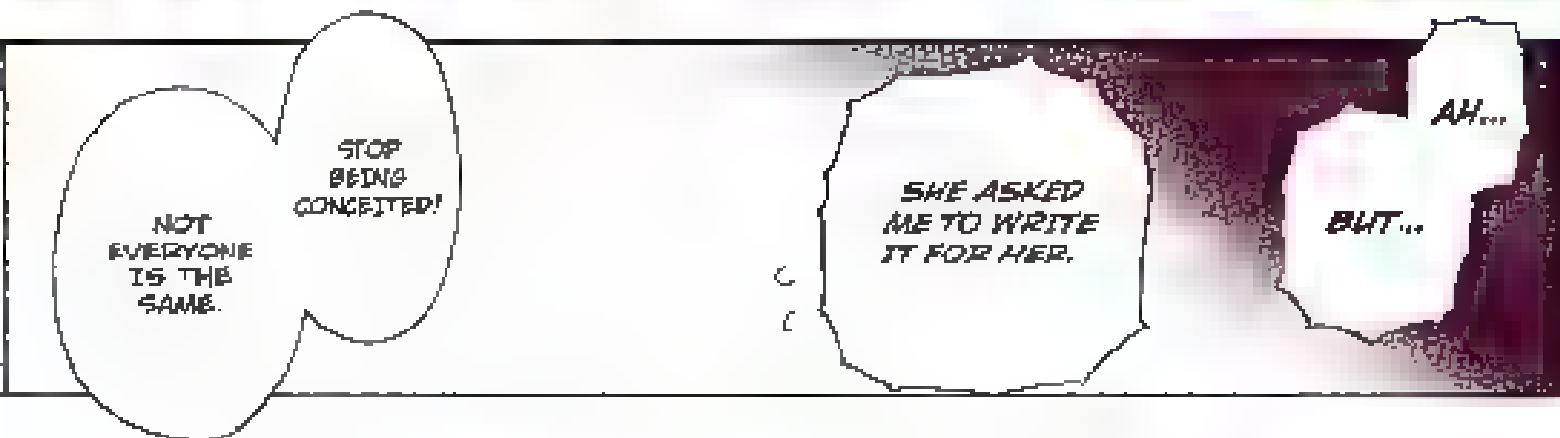
JUST WHAT
ARE YOU
TRYING TO
SAY HERE?

AND
YOUR
WORDS.

WITH
YOUR
HAND-
WRITING



WHAT?



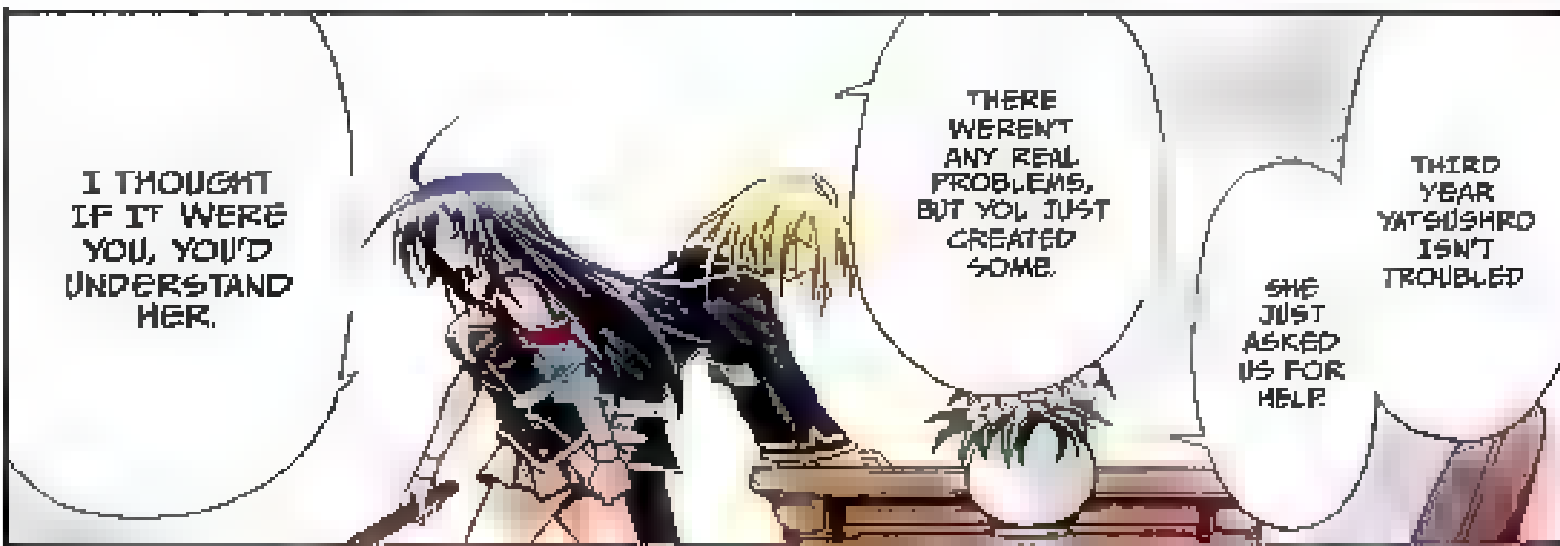
NOT
EVERYONE
IS THE
SAME.

STOP
BEING
CONCEITED!

SHE ASKED
ME TO WRITE
IT FOR HER.

BUT...

AH...



I THOUGHT
IF IT WERE
YOU, YOU'D
UNDERSTAND
HER.

THERE
WERENT
ANY REAL
PROBLEMS,
BUT YOU JUST
CREATED
SOME.

SHE
JUST
ASKED
US FOR
HELP.

THIRD
YEAR
YATSUSHIRO
ISN'T
TROUBLED





MEDAKA-CHAN IS AS MERCILESS AS USUAL, HUH?

YAAAAAAAAAY



SHUT UP

MEDAKA-CHAN WAS JUST BEING TOO BLUN-

YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG

WELL, DON'T LET IT GET TO YOU.



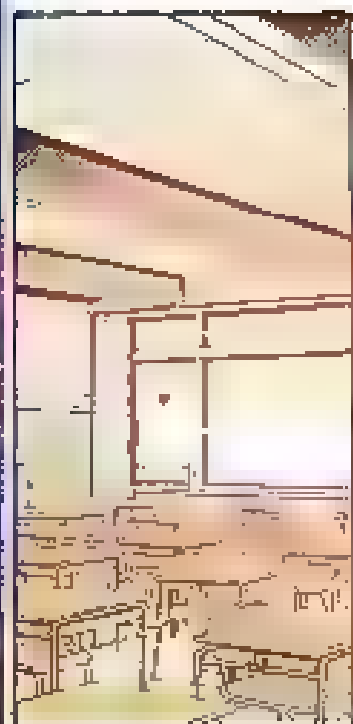
BECAUSE THAT'S THE KIND OF PERSON I AM!

NO MATTER HOW OFTEN I AM REJECTED, I WON'T GIVE UP

AND SO!

TO BE CONSOLED BY A MERE INSECT.

HAVE I FALLEN SO LOW?



**BEFORE
YOU
GIVE
UP!**

**AT
LEAST
TRY TO
DO IT!**



**...YOU
OUGHT
TO DO IT
YOURSELF!**

**IF YOU
DESIRE
SOME-
THING...**

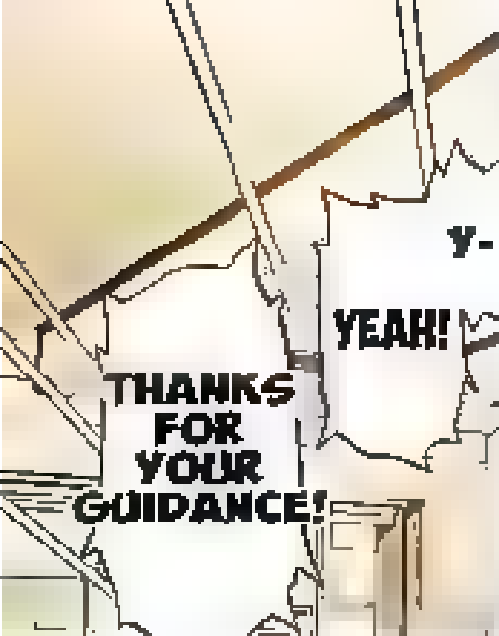
**I WON'T TELL
YOU CHEAP CRAP
LIKE "YOUR
WRITING'S FINE
AS LONG AS
YOUR FEELINGS
REACH HIM" ...**



**I STILL
WON'T
GIVE UP ON
THE ONE
I LOVE!**

**EVEN IF
SOMEONE
HAS A TEN
YEAR LEAD
ON ME!**



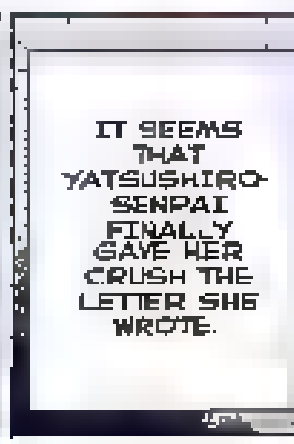
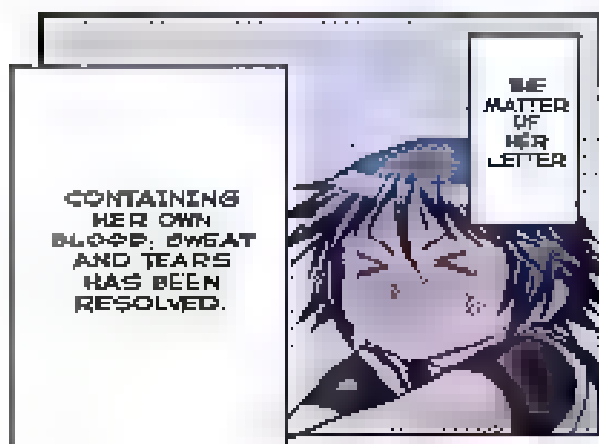


THANKS
FOR
YOUR
GUIDANCE!

Y-
YEAH!

I'LL
SUPPORT
YOU
TO THE
END!

DON'T
WORRY!
AS
LONG
AS YOU
CONVEY
YOUR
LOVE...



CONTAINING
HER OWN
BLOOD, SWEAT
AND TEARS
HAS BEEN
RESOLVED.

THE
MATTER
OF
HER
LETTER

IT SEEMS
THAT
YATSUSHIRO-
SENPAI
FINALLY
GAVE HER
CRUSH THE
LETTER SHE
WROTE.

A WEEK
PASSED
AFTER
AKUNE-
SENPAI'S
LESSON.

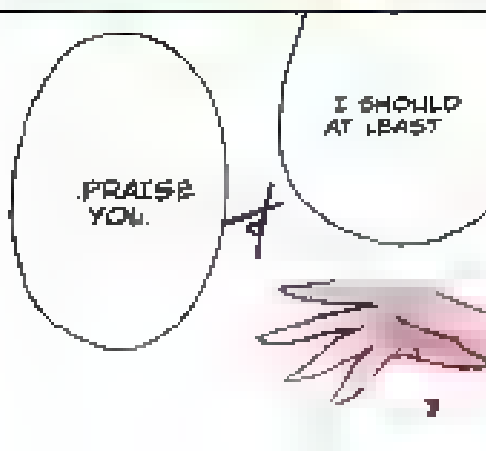


I JUST
DID WHAT
HAD TO
BE DONE

I HAVE NO
IDEA WHAT
YOU'RE
CALLING
"SPLENDID"

IT WAS A
SPLENDID
PERFOR-
MANCE.

WELL...
ALL
IN ALL,
THAT WAS A
JOB WELL
DONE.



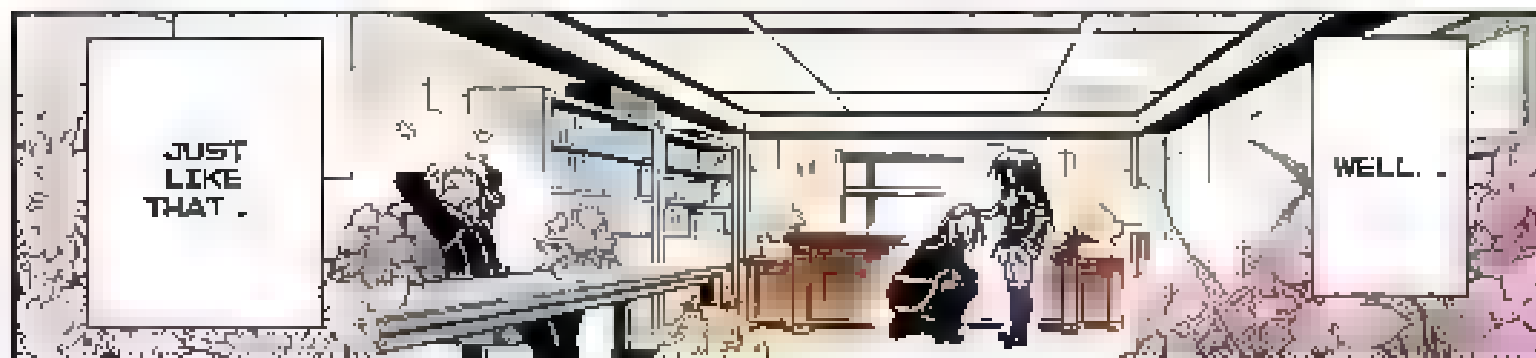
PRAISE
YOU.

I SHOULD
AT LEAST

THERE'S NO
NEED TO BE
HUMBLE

DON'T
SAY THAT







DIGITAL

SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS AND THE PHANTOM TROOP.

TYPESETTER: AXEL

SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS

CLEANER: KOJOZERO

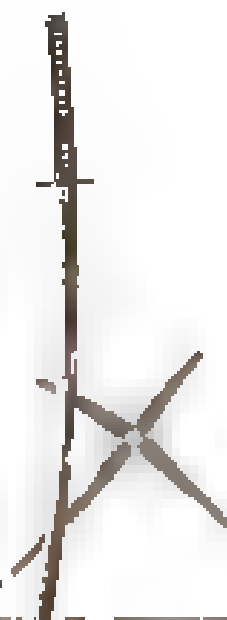
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

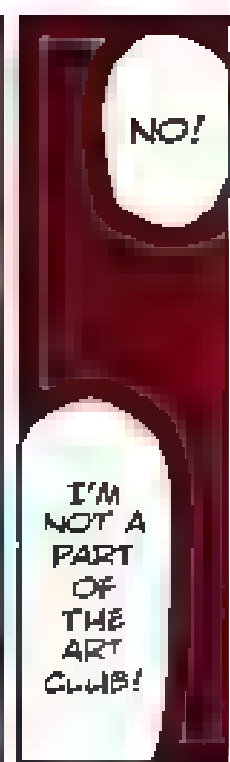
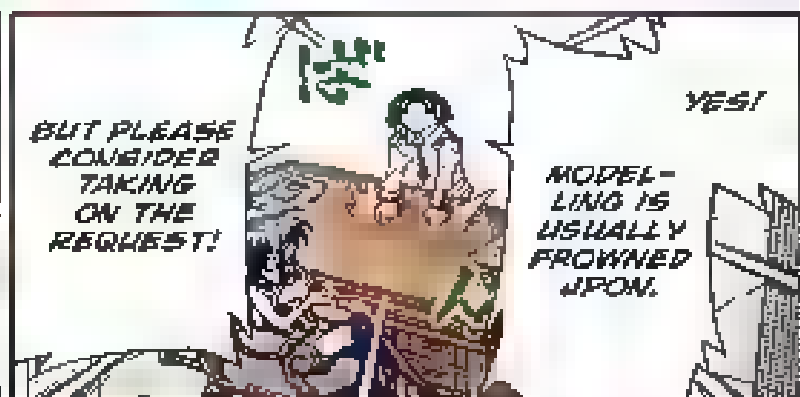
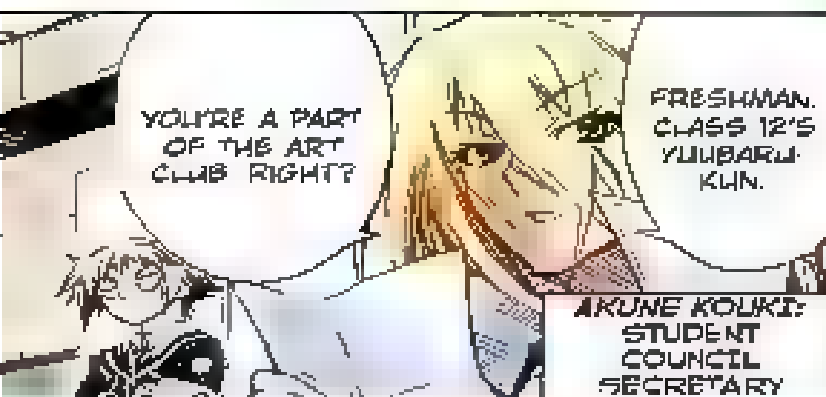
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるろに剣心
—明治維新者追憶—







**TO
YOUR
HEART'S
CONT-
ENT!**

**YOU
CAN
DRAW,**

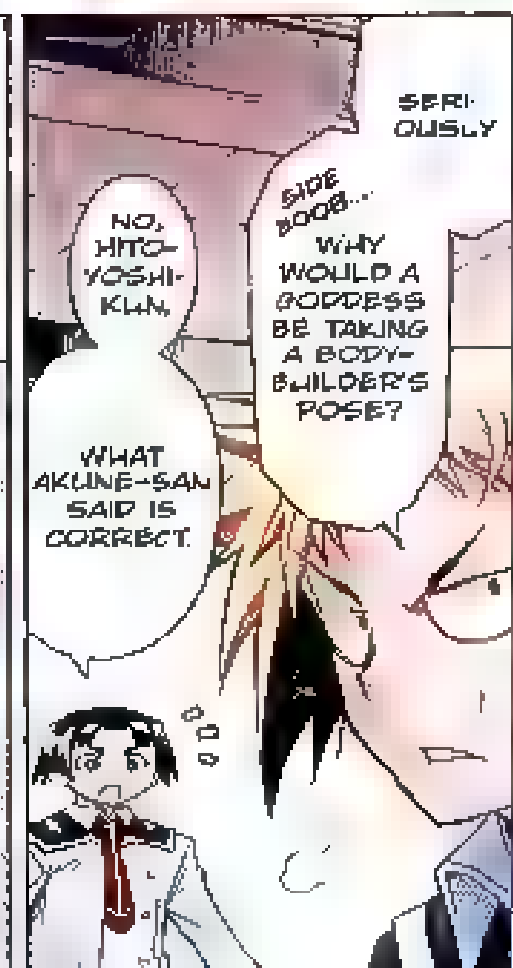
NOW
THEN.

CLASSMATE
YUNBARU.

美術部
関係者以外
立入禁止

第8箱

「もっていかれた」



THAT,
UNLESS AN
IDEA POPS
IN HIS
HEAD, HE
CAN'T WORK.

BUT
YUUBARU
IS ALSO
THE TYPE
OF
ARTIST,

FROM WHAT I
HEAR, HE'S
WORKING ON
HIS THEME FOR
AN UPCOMING
COMPETITION.

YUUBARU
ALSO
HAS A
SCHOLAR
SHIP AS
AN ART
STUDENT.

WILL YOU
LET ME
DO IT?

LET ME
DO IT.

I'LL
DO IT

SURE,
WHY
NOT?

MODEL
FOR
YOU?

AND CHOSE US
FOR HELP.

BECAUSE
OF THAT,
HE WAS IN
A MAJOR
SLUMP

THIS CASE
IS OPEN
AND
CLOSED...

I COULDN'T
STAND THE
FACT THAT
AKUNE-
SENPAL
WAS
DISGUST-
INGLY
HAPPY...
BUT,

THERE
WAS NO
EASIER
REQUEST
THAN
THIS.

SINCE SHE
HAS NO
QUALMS WITH
SHOWING OFF
HER
IMPRESSIVE
BODY,
MEDAKA CHAN
DIDN'T BLINK
TWICE AT THIS
REQUEST

...IT WAS
SUPPOSED
TO HAVE
BEEN.

IS
HOW...



I CAN'T DO JUSTICE TO MEDAKA-SAN!!

I CAN'T DRAW THIS!!



NOT GOOD !!



I UNDERSTAND CLEARLY WHAT YUUBARU IS TRYING TO SAY

THAT'S NOT RIGHT HTO-YOSHI-KUN.

HEHEHE?

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THIS IS A GOOD PICTURE.



IF YOU ONLY WANT WHAT THE THEME ASKED FOR THEN JUST USE A CAMERA

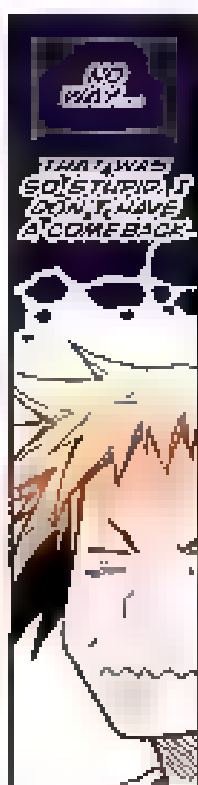
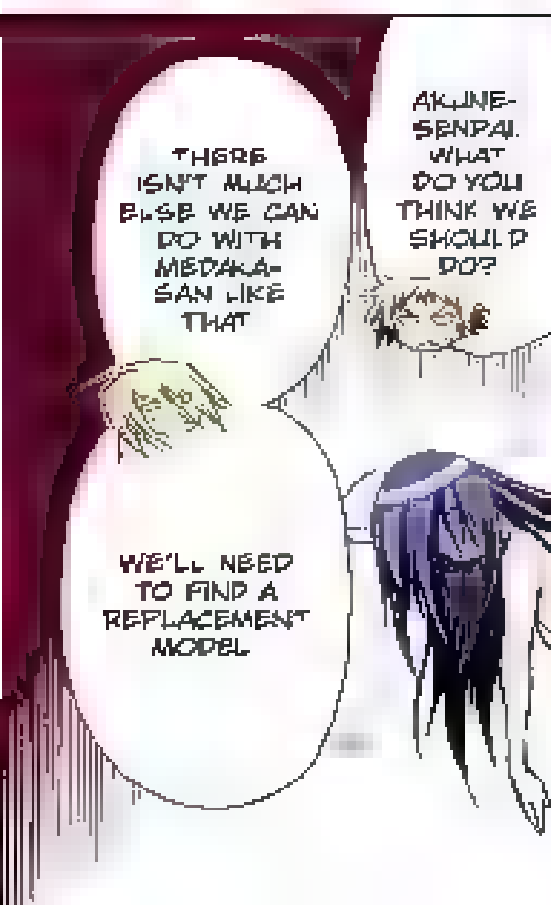
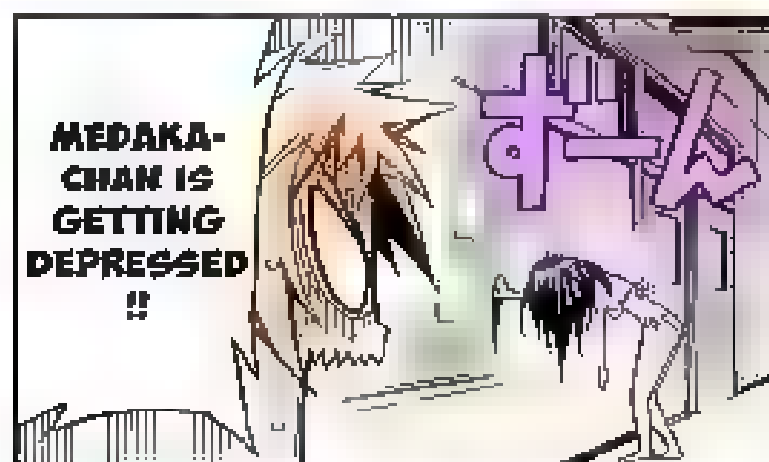
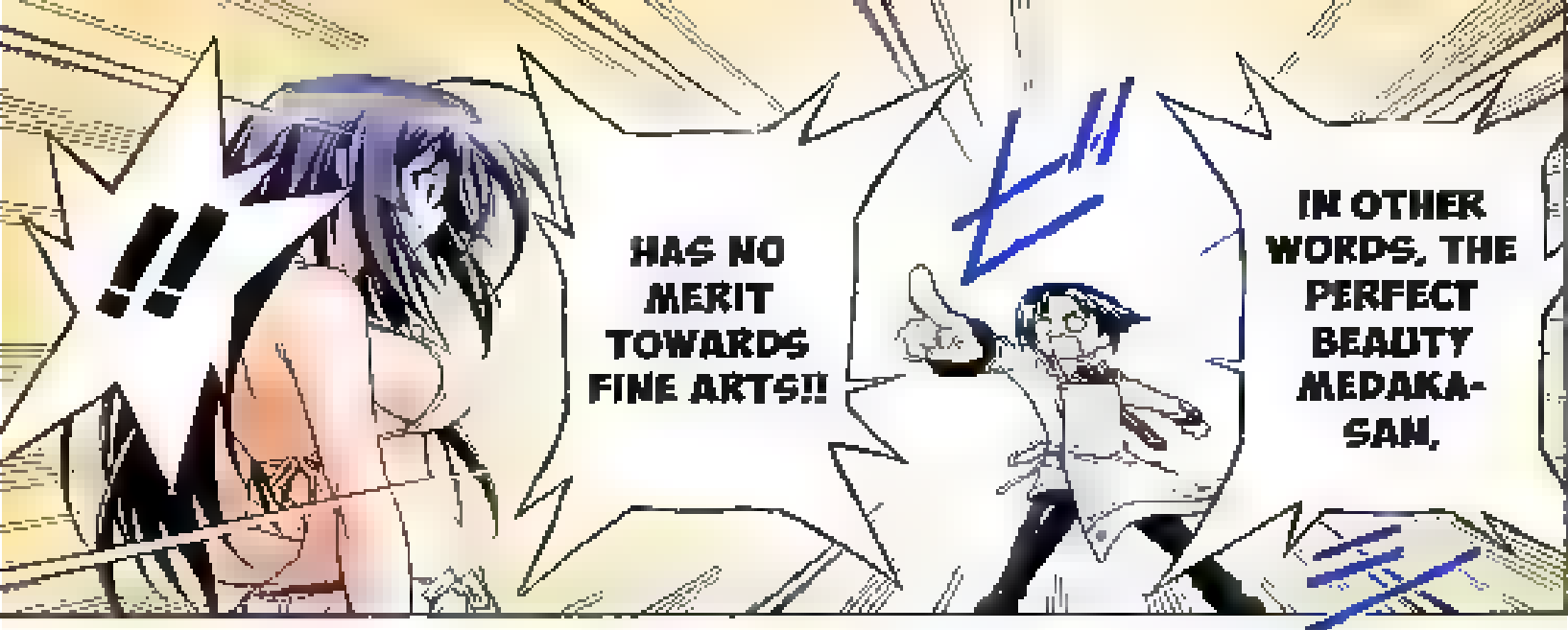
HE'S EXACTLY RIGHT

BUT WE ARTISTS NEED SOMETHING MORE TO ACTUALLY CALL WHAT WE DO ART



IF YOU CAN'T DRAW ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE THEME, THEN YOU CAN'T CALL IT A PAINTING!

THIS PICTURE DOESN'T BRING OUT MEDAKA-SAN'S NATURAL BEAUTY!

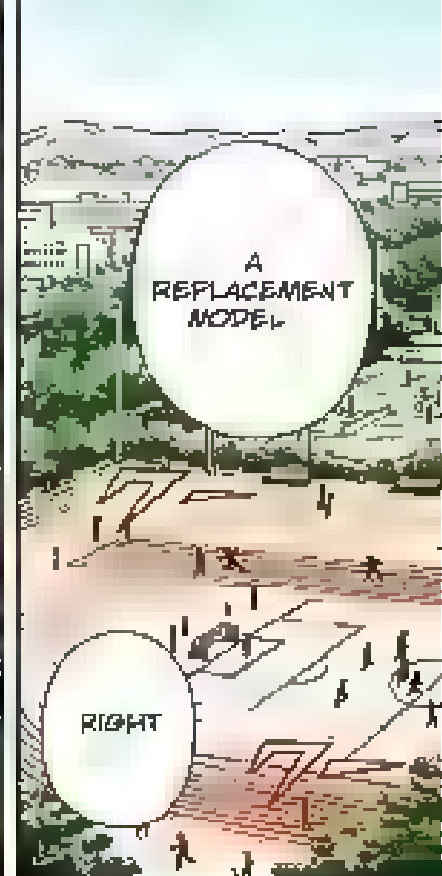




YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME! NO!!!

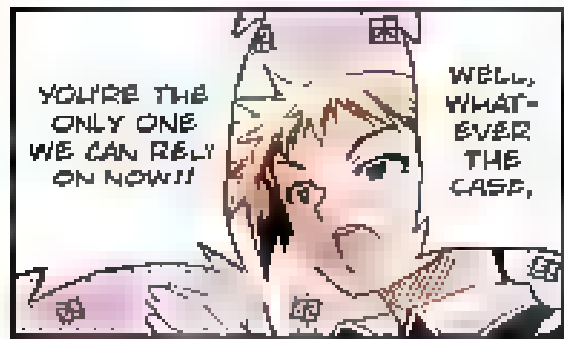
WHA!?

MODEL? IN A SWIM-SUIT!?



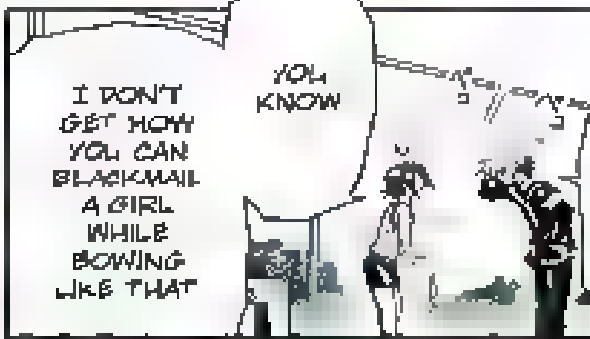
A REPLACEMENT MODEL

RIGHT



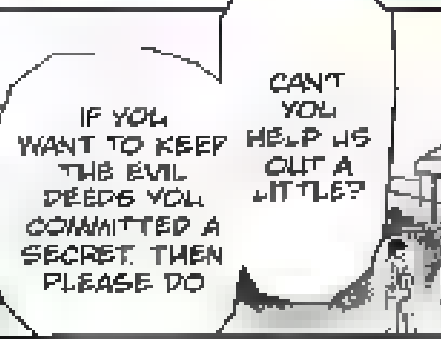
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WE CAN RELY ON NOW!!

WELL, WHATEVER THE CASE,



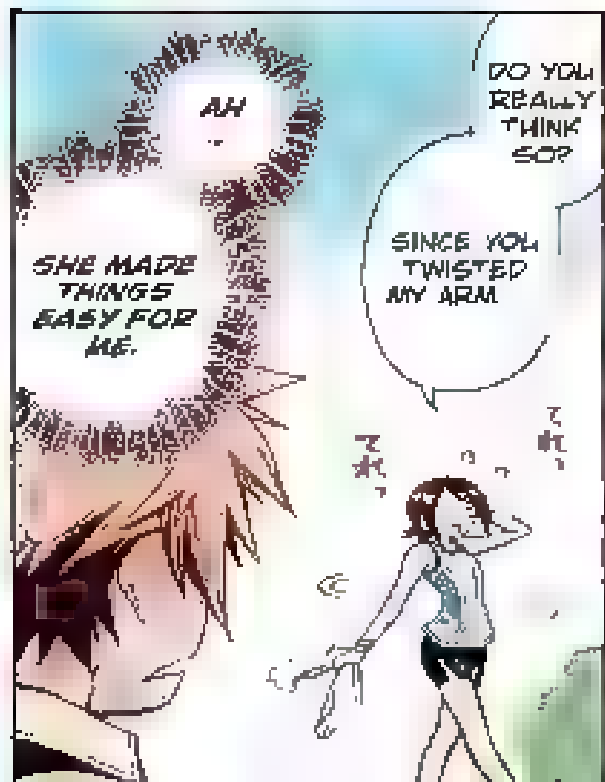
I DON'T GET HOW YOU CAN BLACKMAIL A GIRL WHILE BOWING LIKE THAT

YOU KNOW



IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THE EVIL DEEDS YOU COMMITTED A SECRET THEN PLEASE DO

CAN'T YOU HELP US OUT A LITTLE?



AH

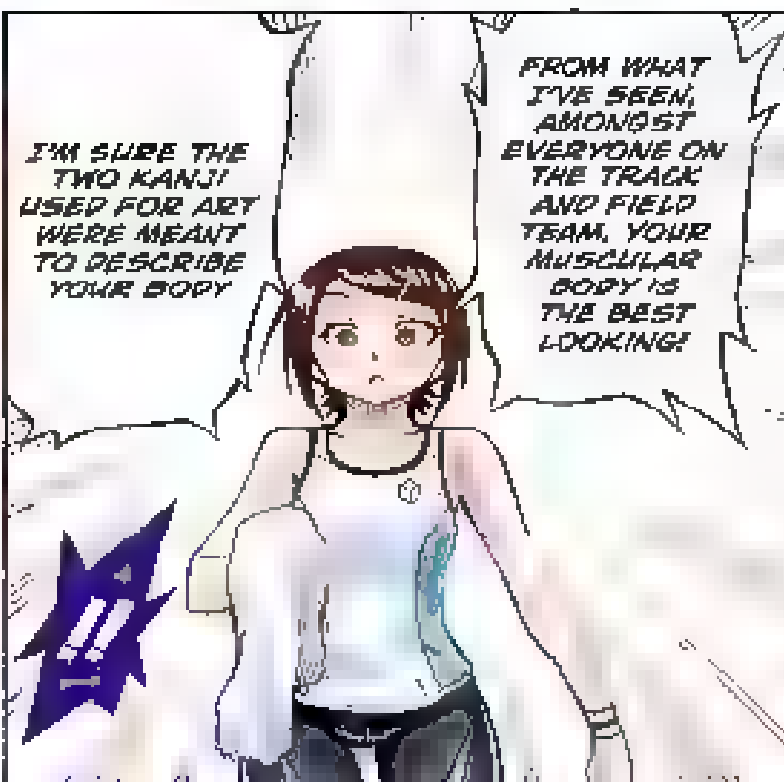
SHE MADE THINGS EASY FOR ME.

DO YOU REALLY THINK SO?

SINCE YOU TWISTED MY ARM

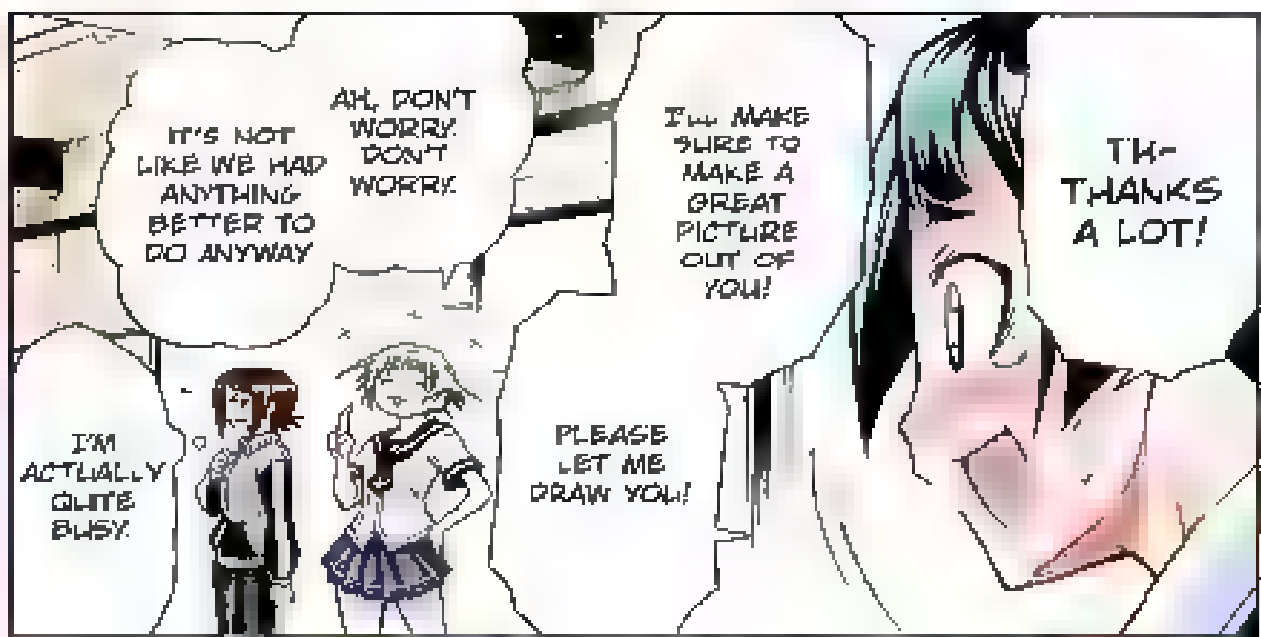
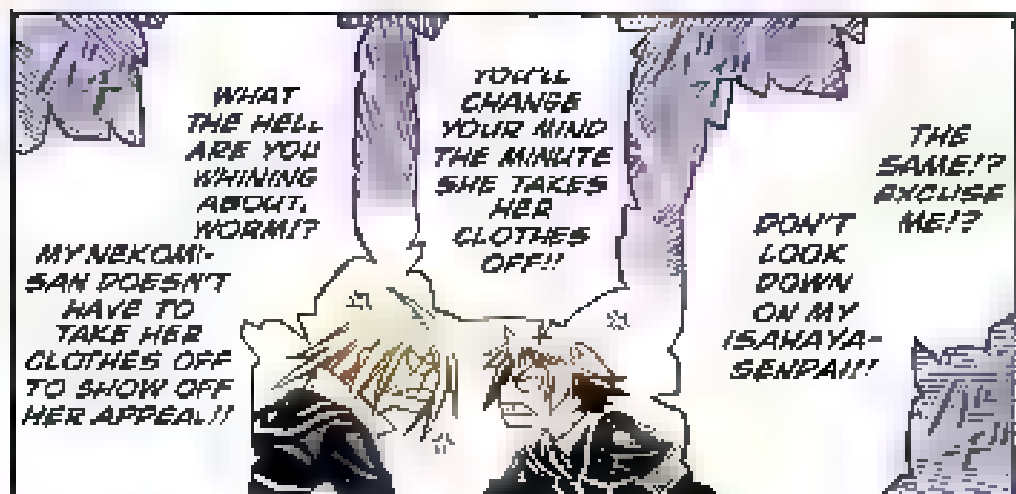


DO...



I'M SURE THE TWO KANJI USED FOR ART WERE MEANT TO DESCRIBE YOUR BODY

FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN, AMONGST EVERYONE ON THE TRACK AND FIELD TEAM, YOUR MUSCULAR BODY IS THE BEST LOOKING!



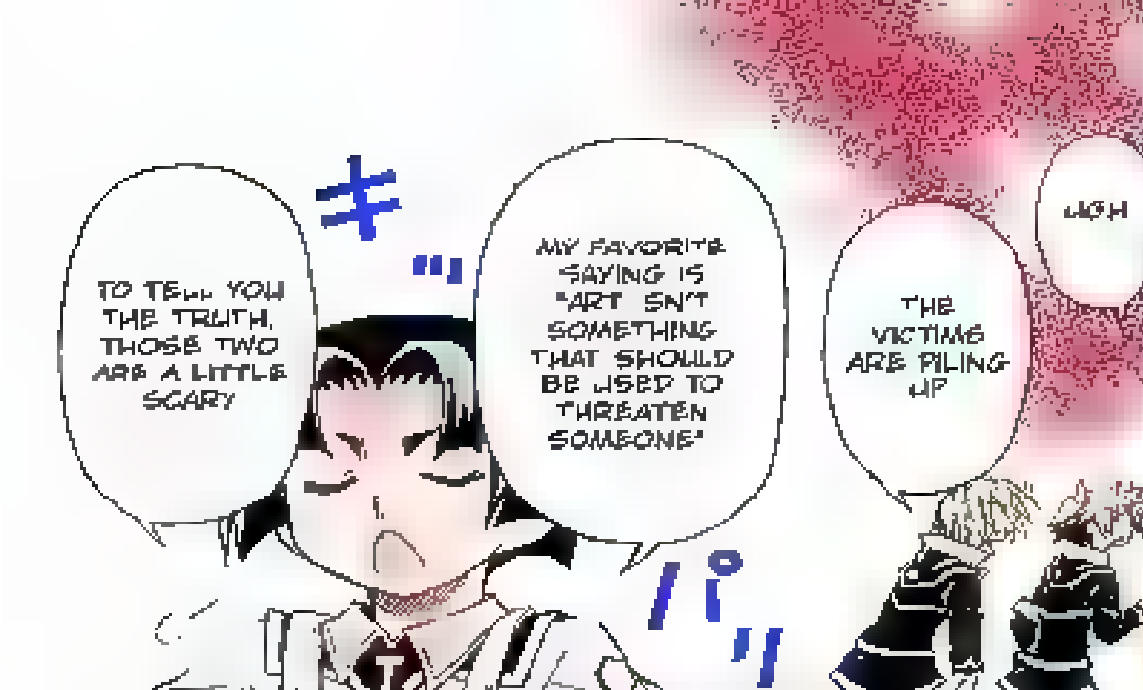
**THE
ATH-
LETE,**

**AND THE
FIGHTER,**

**CO-
STAR!!**

THE NEXT SET
OF MODELS.

PLEASE
BRING
ME...



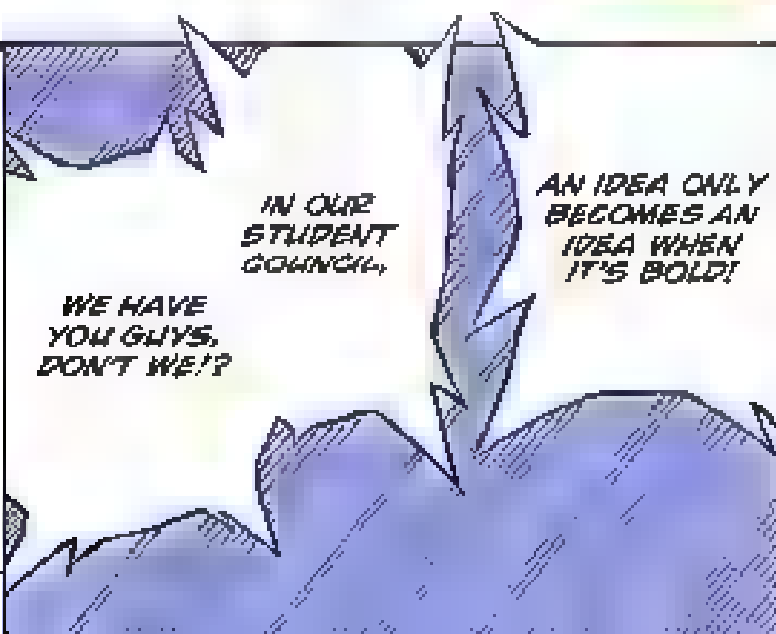
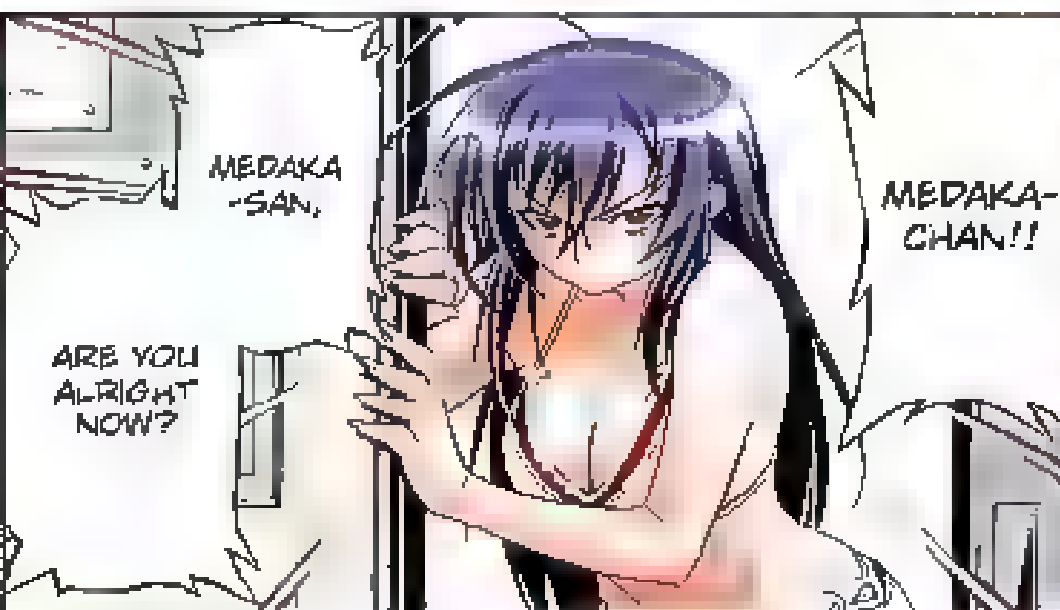


YEAH. SAME HERE.

WELL, THAT'S
QUITE NORMAL.

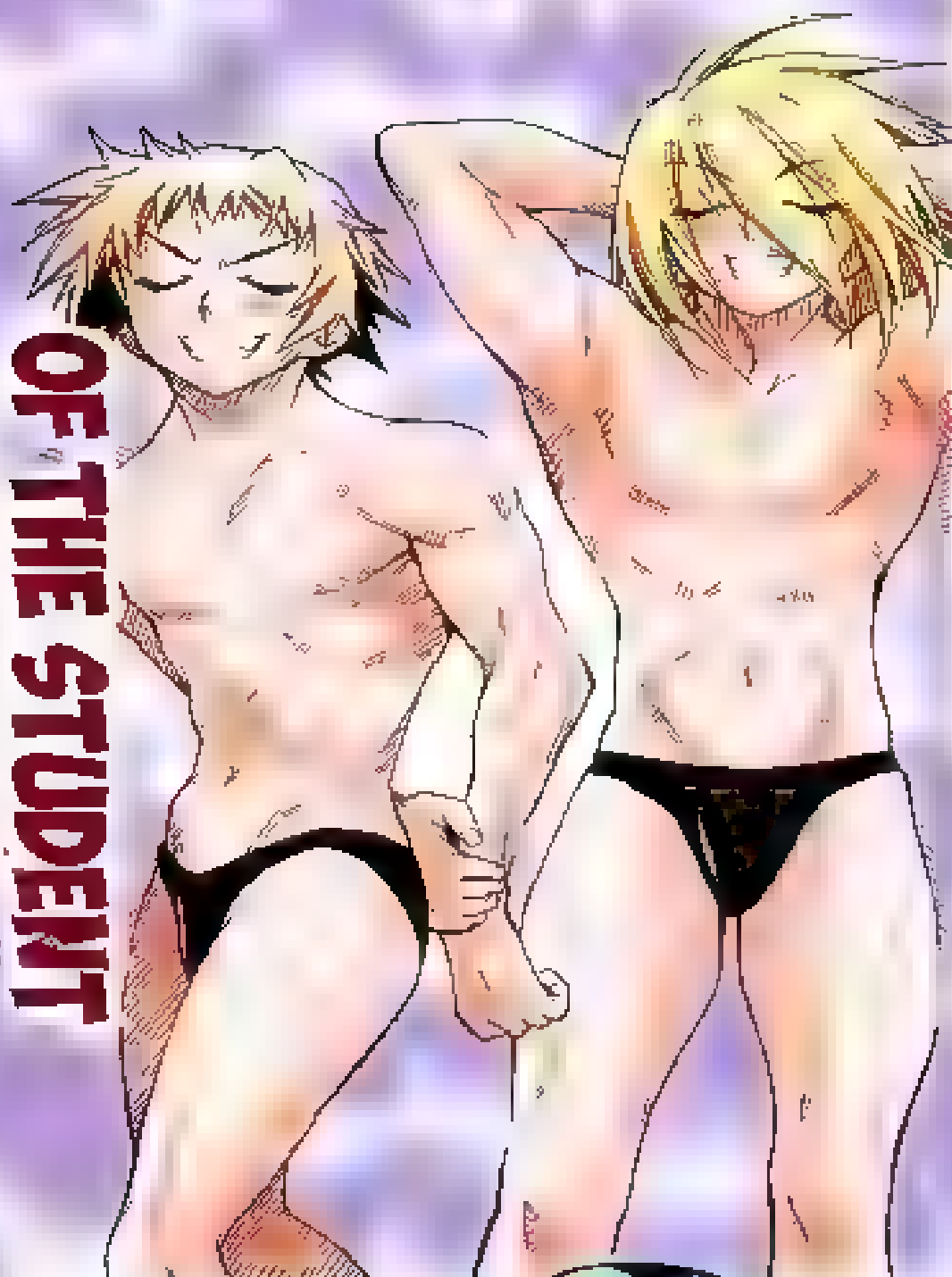


SHE SAID NO.



**EXECUTE YOUR
JOBS AS MEMBERS**

**OF THE STUDENT
COUNCIL!!**

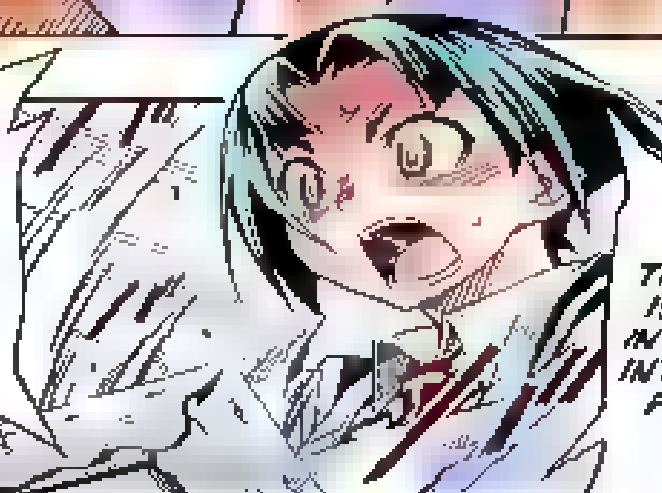


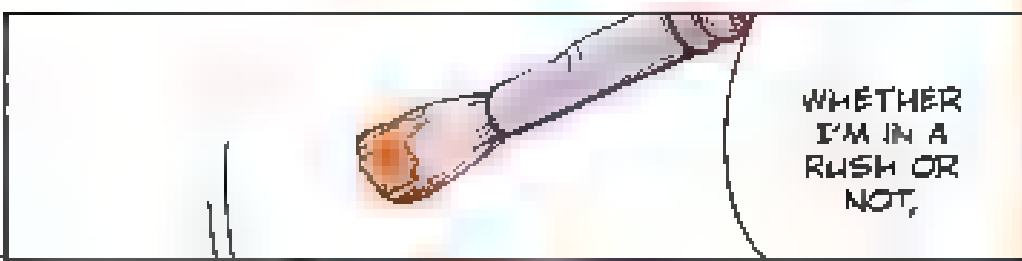
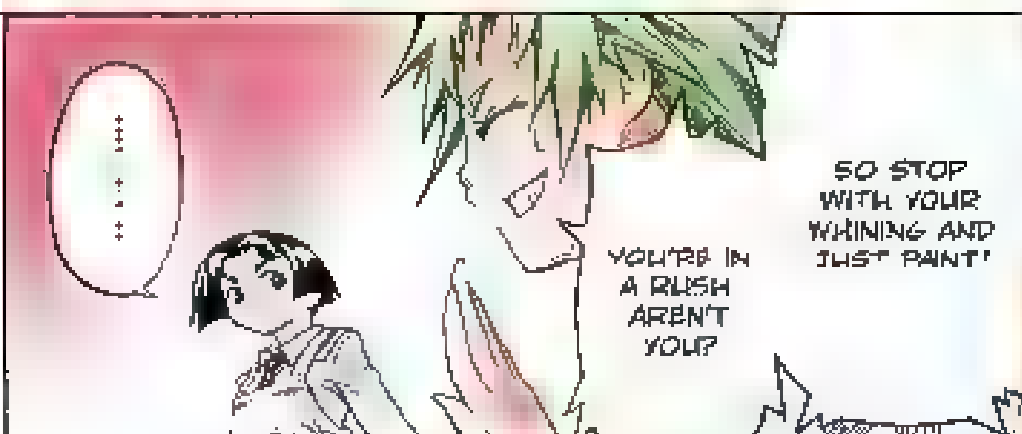
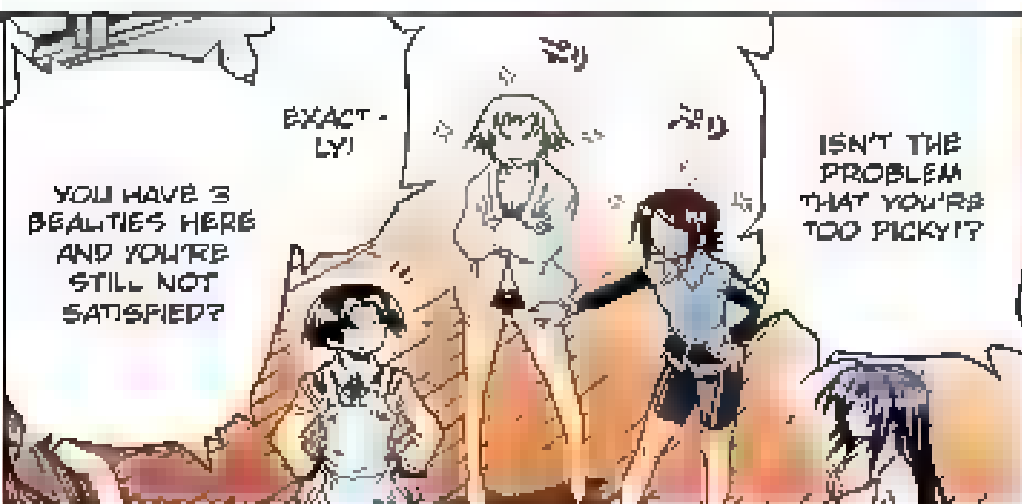
**I'M PAINTING!
IT'S COMING
OUT!! IT'S
ALL COMING
TOGETHER!!**

BUT
...

**THE BRUSH
IS MOVING
IN THE MOST
INTERESTING
FASHION!!**

OH HH!!







I MIGHT
BE A PICKY
PERSON.

BUT I DON'T
WANT TO BE A
HALF-ASSED
ONE EITHER!

I WON'T
PAINT WHAT I
DON'T WANT
TO PAINT



THE
PERFECT
GODDESS
STATUE
CHANGES
WITH WHO'S
VIEWING IT.

ISN'T THE
PROBLEM
IN THE
THEME?

RIGHT NOW
THE REAL
PROBLEM IS
THAT YOU
CAN'T FIND
SOMEONE TO
BE A MODEL
FOR YOUR
PAINTING.

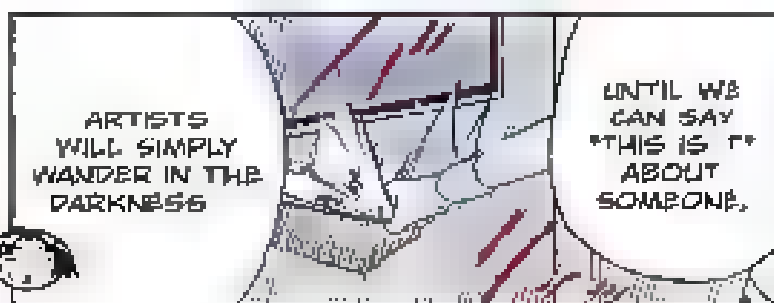
THAT'S
TRUE



BUT THAT
DOESN'T
CHANGE THE
SITUATION
YOU'RE IN

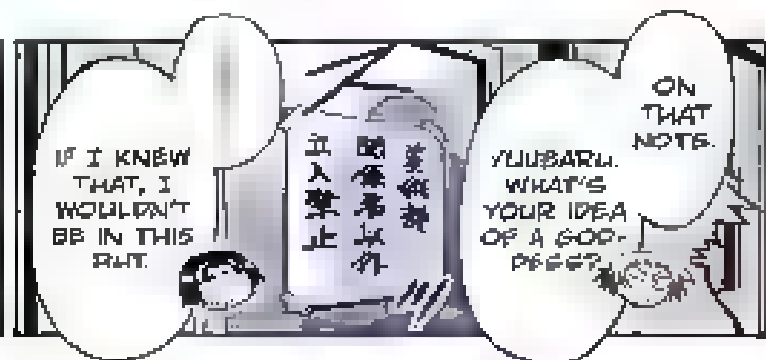
HAAAA

WHAT
YOU
SAID
IS
RIGHT



ARTISTS
WILL SIMPLY
WANDER IN THE
DARKNESS

UNTIL WE
CAN SAY
"THIS IS IT"
ABOUT
SOMEONE.



IF I KNEW
THAT, I
WOULDN'T
BE IN THIS
RUT.

美術部
関係者以外
立入禁止

YUIBARI.
WHAT'S
YOUR IDEA
OF A GOD-
DESS?

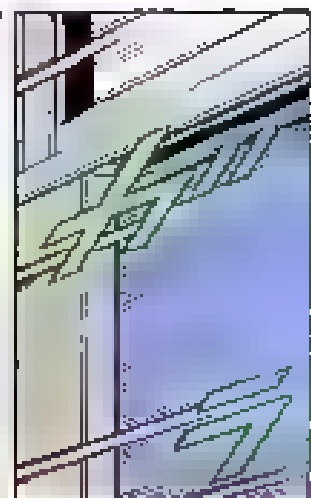
ON
THAT
NOTE.

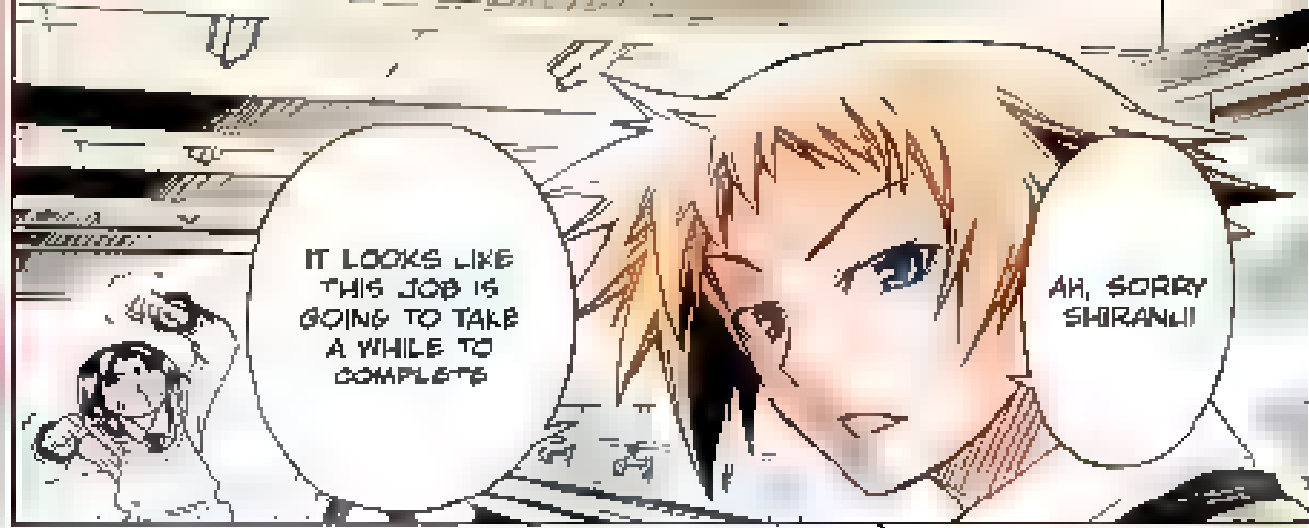


LET'S GO
BUY SOME
FOOD!

HAVE YOU
FINISHED
YOUR
STUDENT
COUNCIL
WORK?

HITO-
YOSHI-
KUN!





THIS
IS
VVVV-
VVT!!!



TH-
TH-
TH-
TH-
TH-





THAT
INNOCENT
PROFILE!!

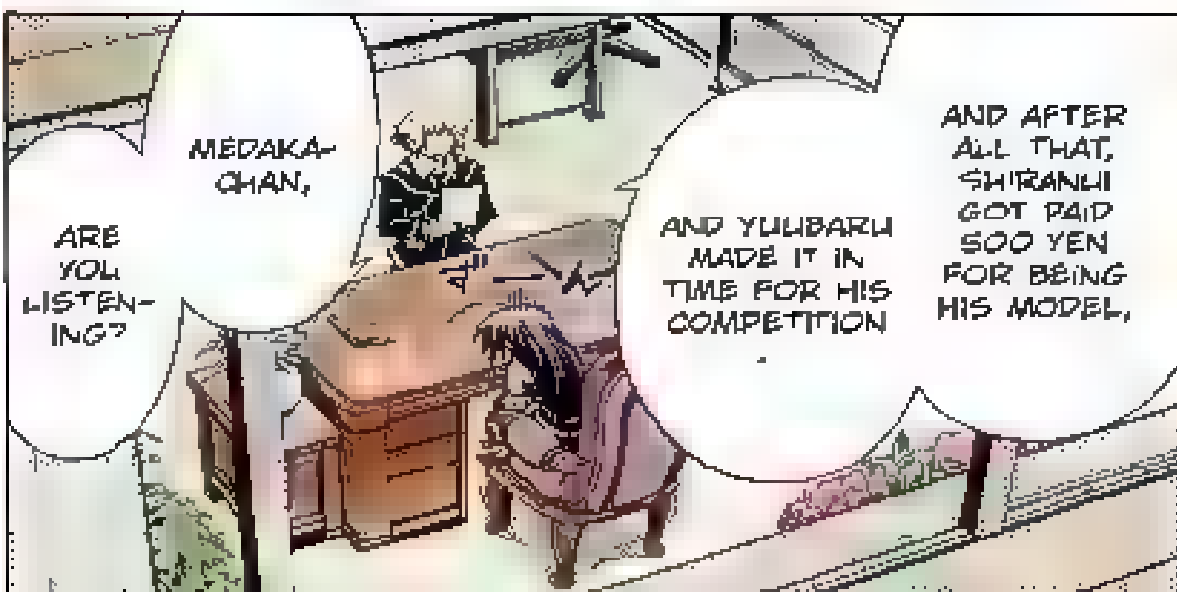
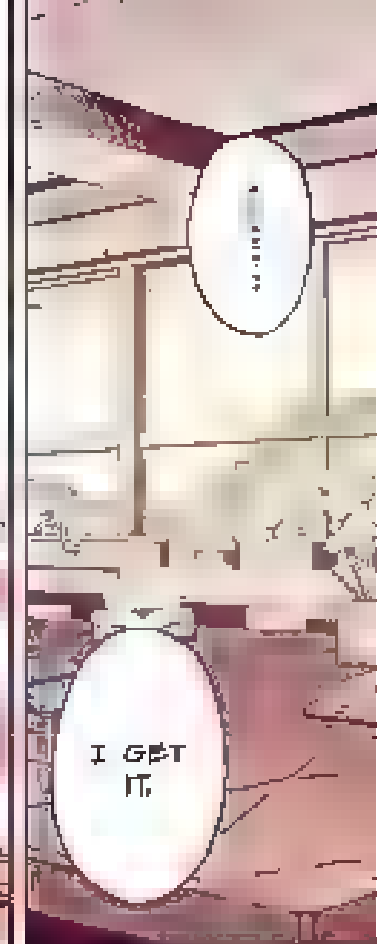
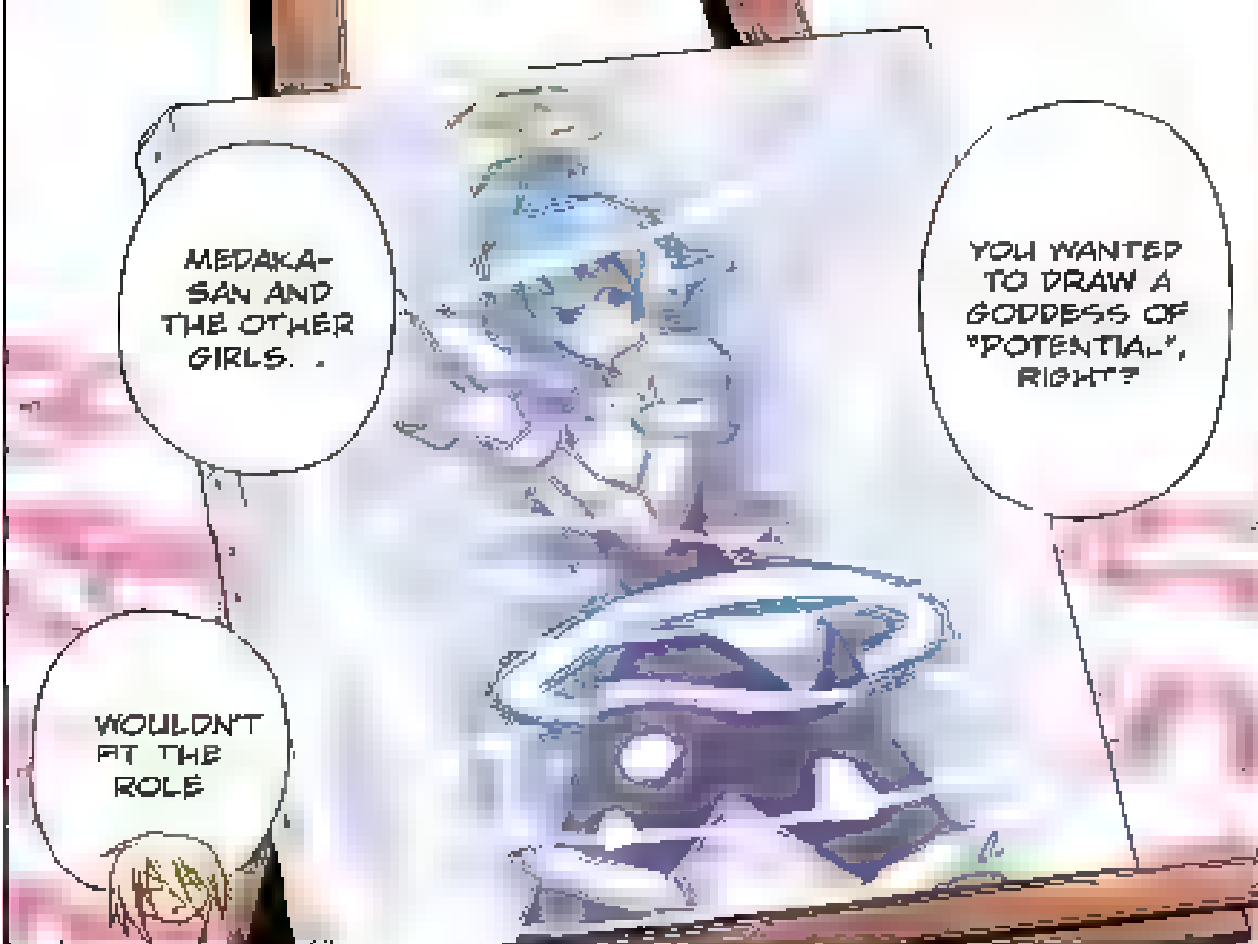
THAT
CYLINDRICAL
BODY!!

THOSE
IMMATURE
LIMBS!!



THIS IS
ART!!

ALL THE
MODELS
CAN'T
EVEN BE
COMPARED
TO HER!!



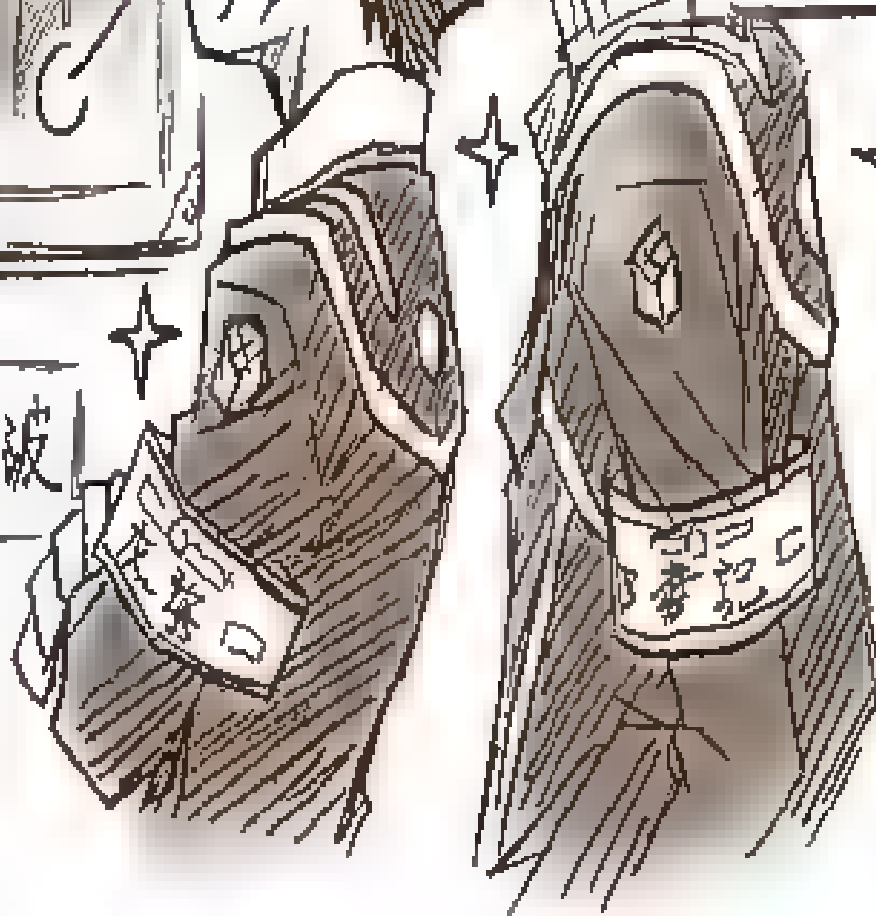


SO WE
ASKED
HIM TO
FINISH IT



男達の荒波

THIS
WASN'T
THAT BAD
OF A
PAINTING,



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

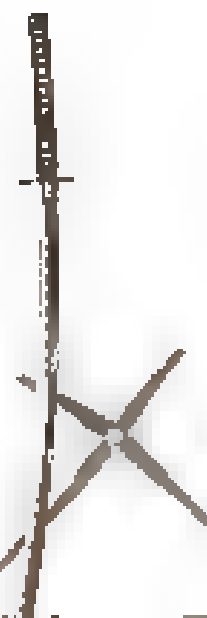
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

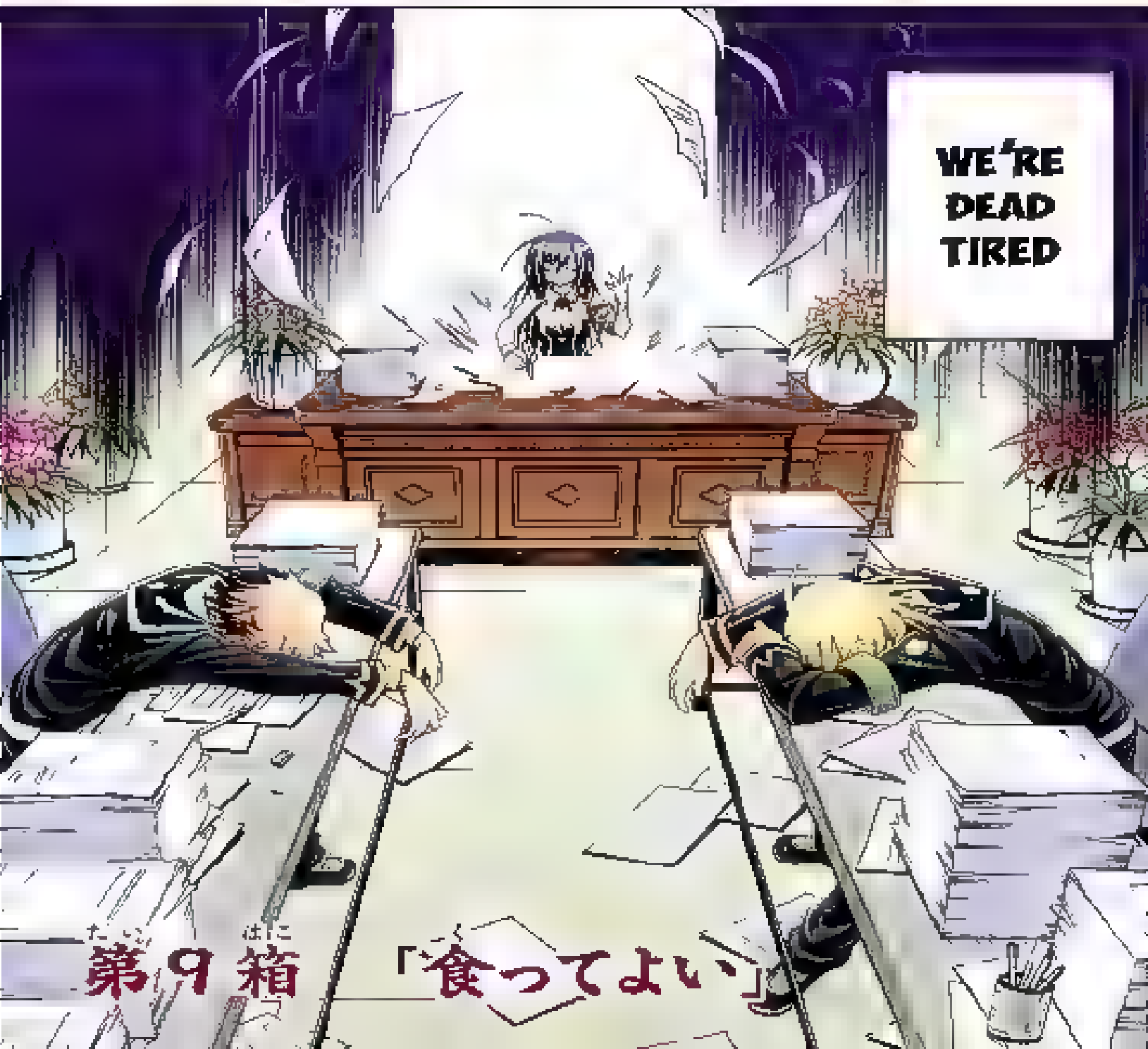
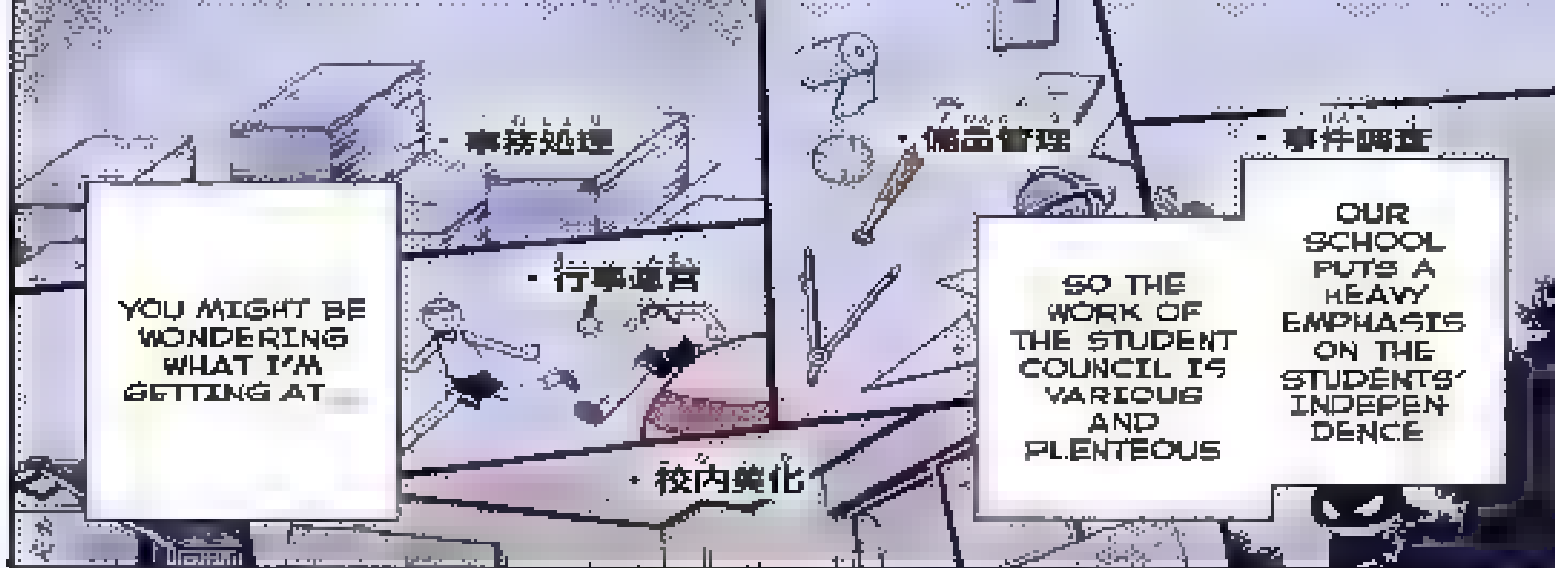
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚

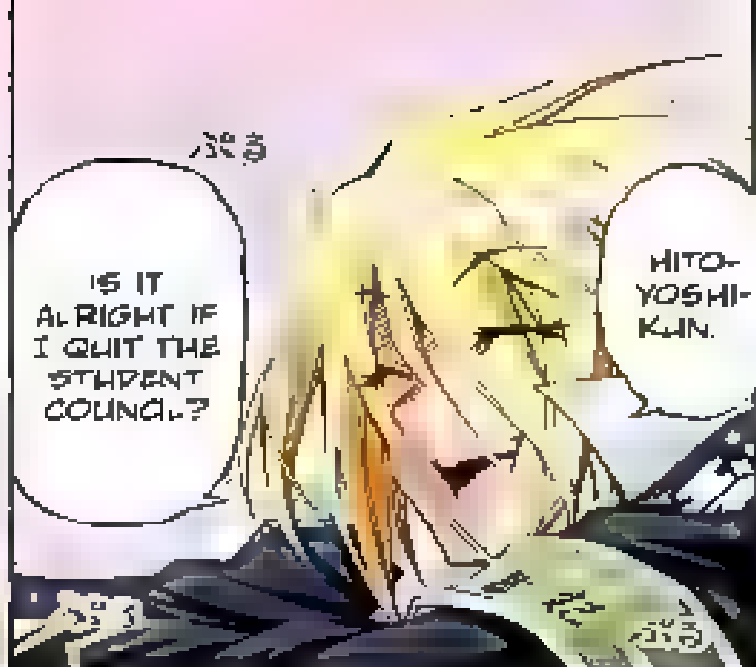






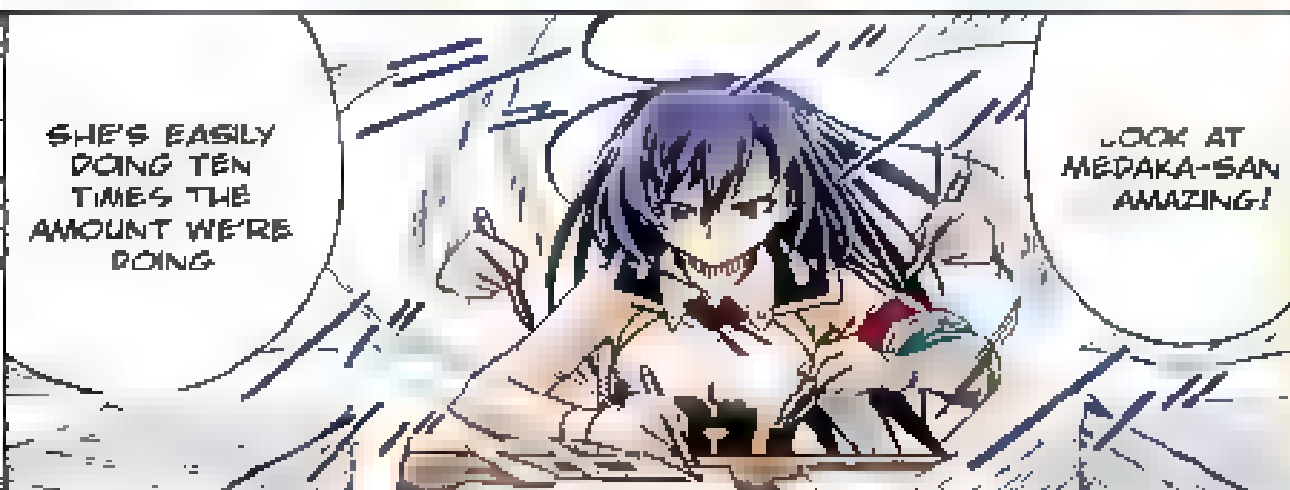
THAT'S
NOT EVEN
FUNNY,
AKINE-
SENPAI

HAHA-
AHA



IS IT
ALRIGHT IF
I QUIT THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL?

HITO-
YOSHI-
KUN.



SHE'S EASILY
DOING TEN
TIMES THE
AMOUNT WE'RE
DOING

LOOK AT
MEDAKA-SAN
AMAZING!



HOW-
EVER



STARTING
TO FEEL
FATIGUED
WITH ALL
THIS PAPER-
WORK.

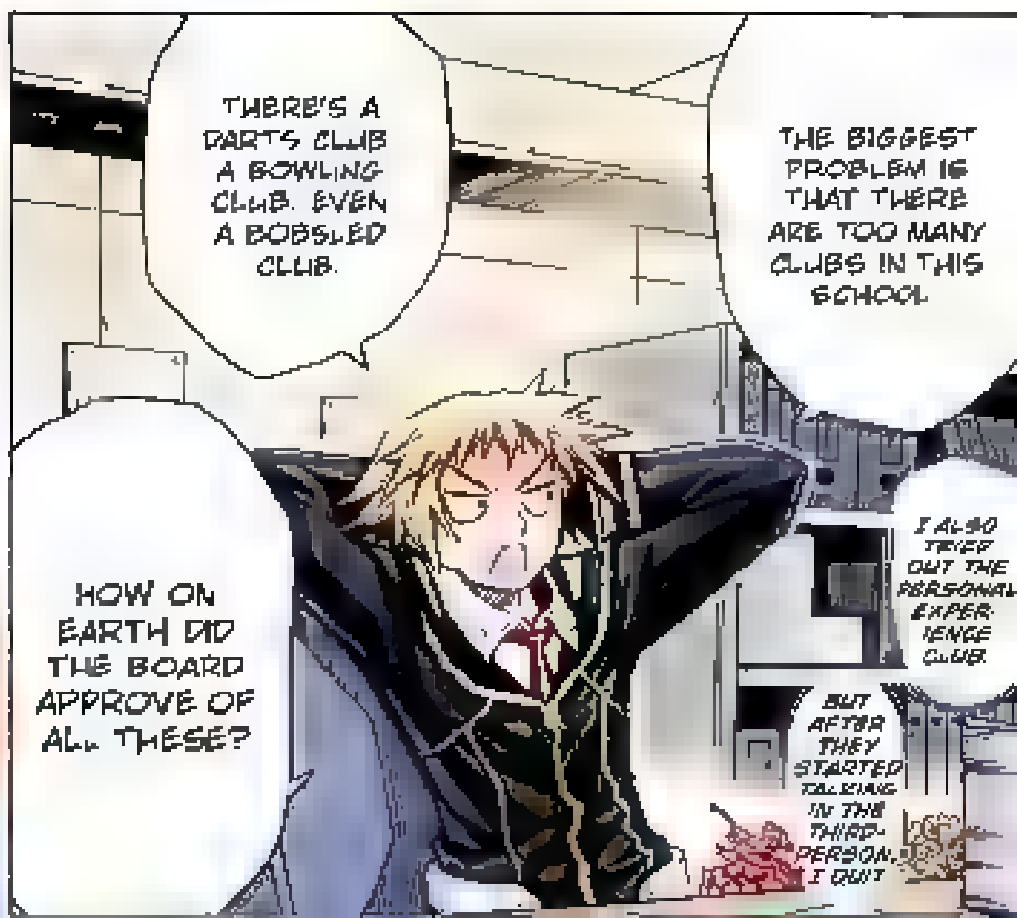
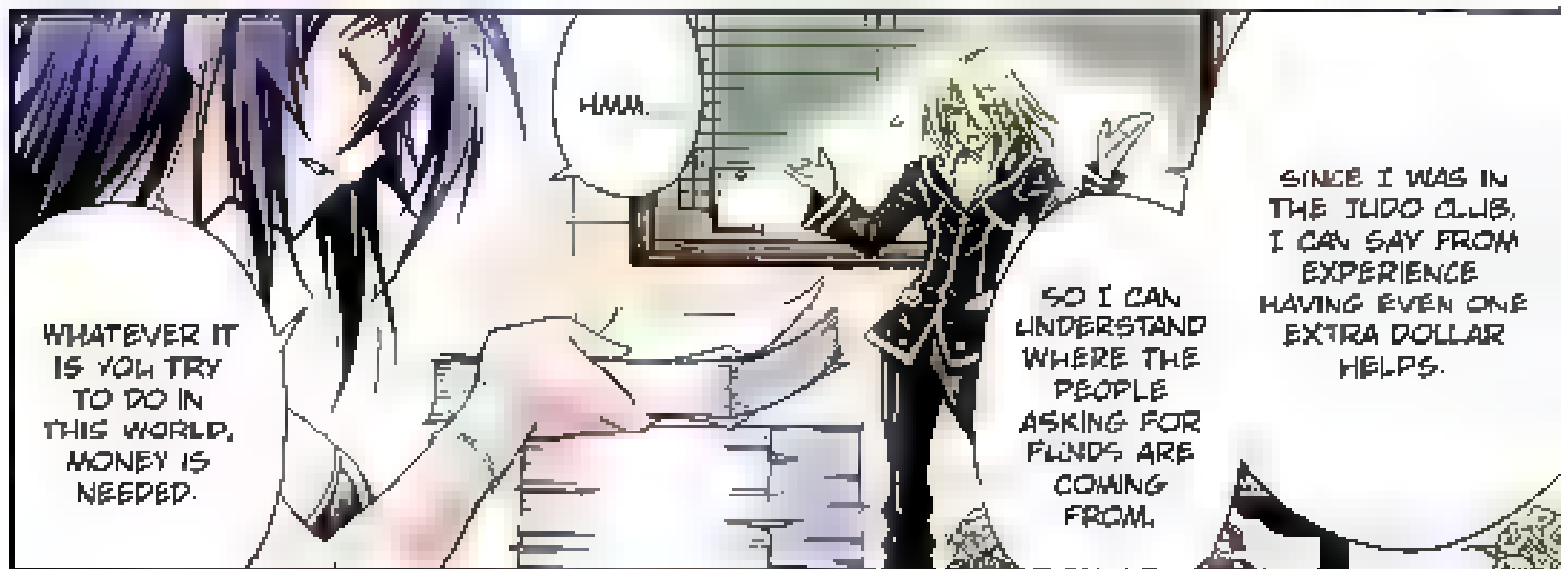
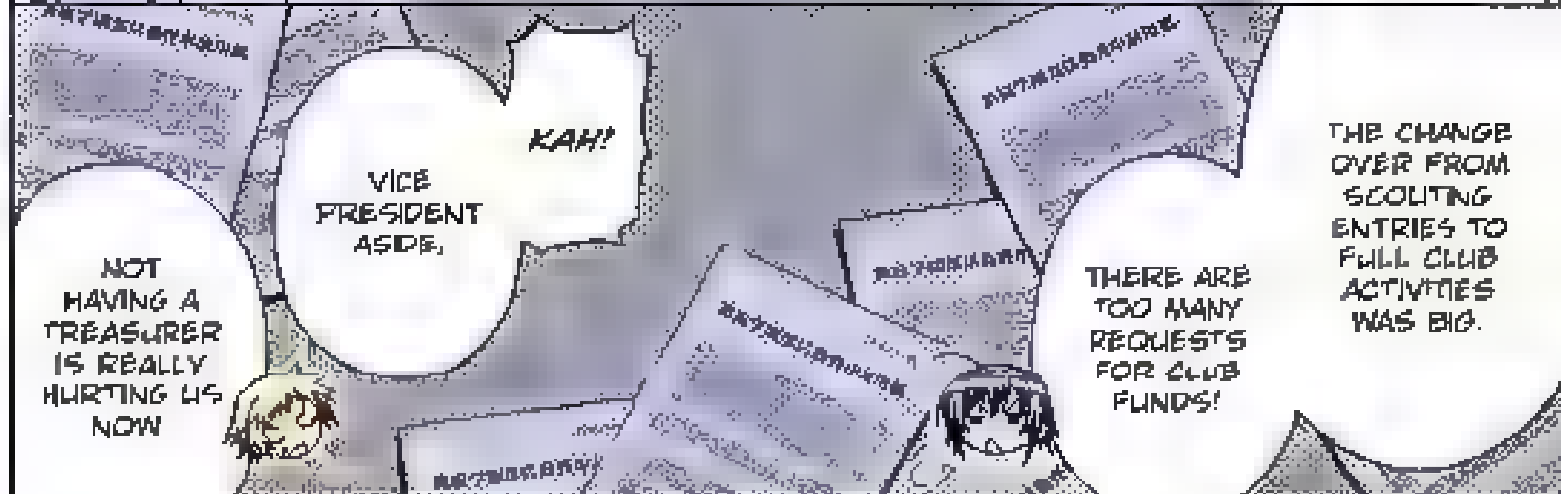
EVEN
I'M...

YOU
DON'T
LOOK
IT



OBJEC-
TION!

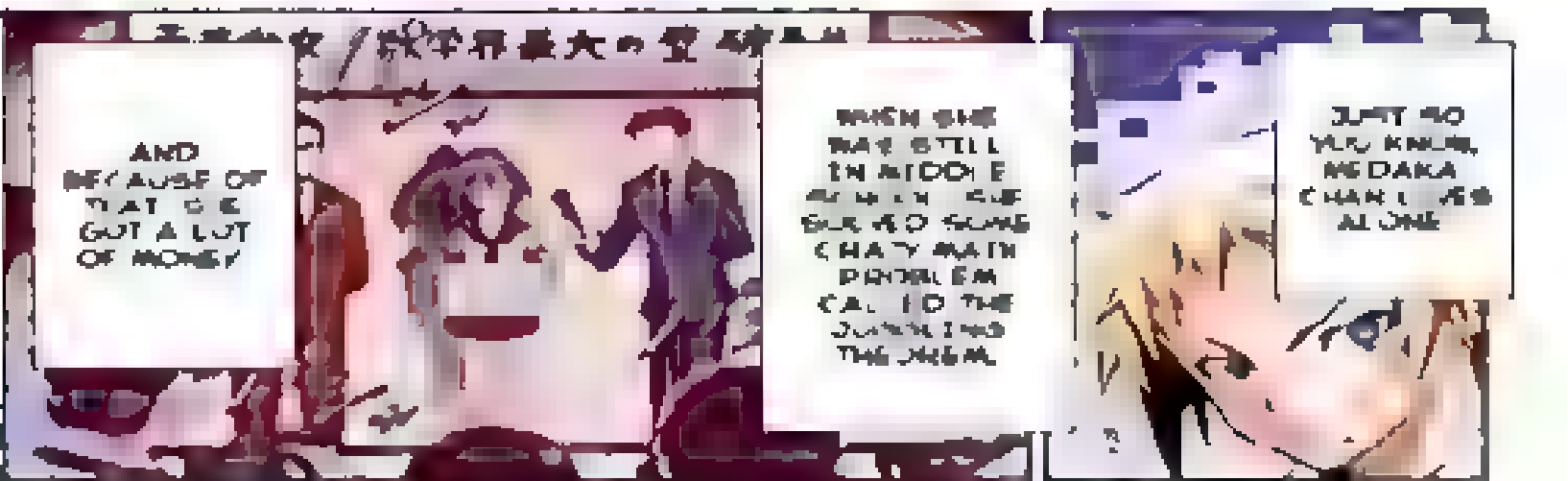
THAT'S
NOT TRUE.





I INSIST
YOU
DON'T!!!

IF YOU INSIST, I
CAN EVEN USE MY
PRIVATE FUNDS
TO...



AND
BECAUSE OF
THAT WE
GOT A LOT
OF MONEY

WHEN SHE
WAS STILL
IN MIDDLE
SCHOOL SHE
SOLVED SOME
CHAT GPT
PROBLEM
CALLED THE
JUDGING
THE JUDGE

JUST AS
YOU KNOW,
MEDAKA
CHAN LIVES
ALONE



USING IT ON
THE SCENE
WOULD
PROBABLY BE
LIKE PETTY
CASH TO HER.

TO THE
MEDAKA-
CHAN WHO
HAS THE
MONEY SHE
MIGHT
NEVER
SPEND IN
ALL HER
LIFE,



INSTEAD OF
SPLITTING THE
FUNDS, WE GIVE
IT TO ONE
DESERVING
CLUB.

THEN
HOW
ABOUT
THIS?



BUT HOW ABOUT WE MAKE IT INTO A COMPETITION WHERE THE WINNER GETS THE CLUB FUNDS?

IT'S NORMALLY AN ASSEMBLY OF SORTS,

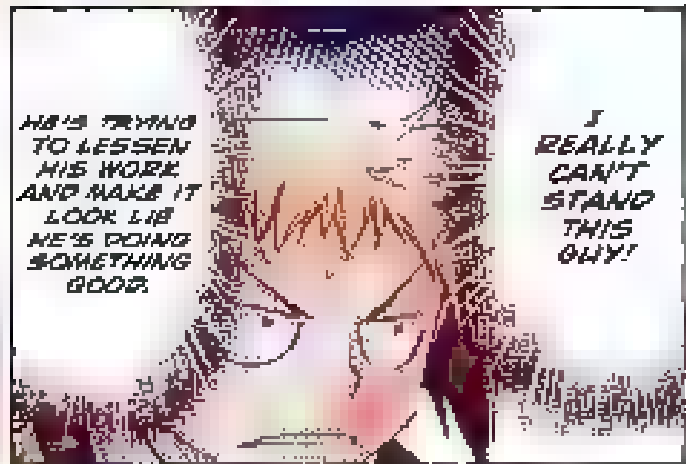
THERE'S AN INTER-CLUB RELAY RACE COMING UP THAT I'M IN CHARGE OF, RIGHT?



BUT A RELAY IS UNFAIR

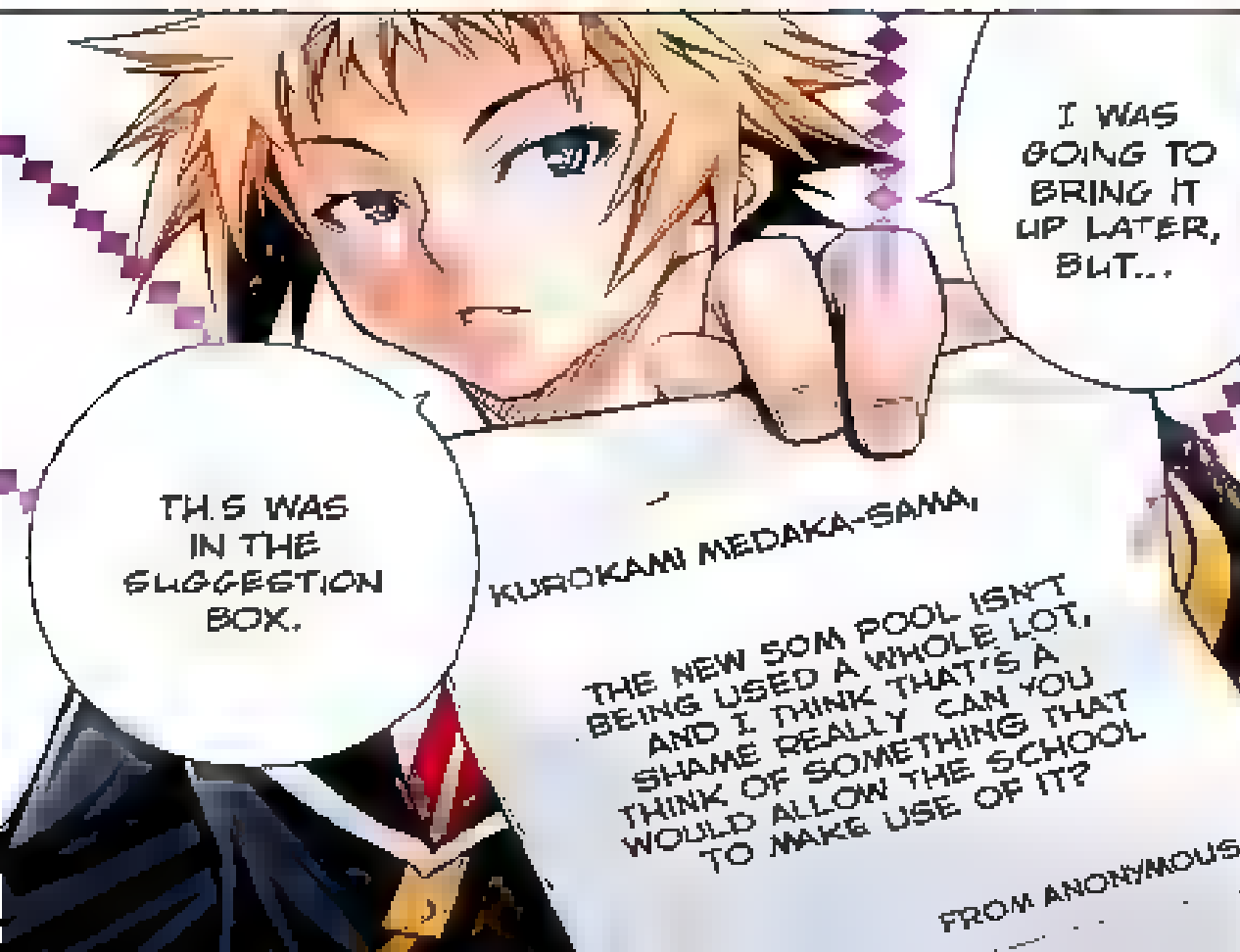
EVEN IF THEY WERE TO JUST PLAY AROUND THE TRACK TEAM WOULD WIN.

HMM THAT'S NOT A BAD IDEA.



HE'S TRYING TO LESSEN HIS WORK AND MAKE IT LOOK LIKE HE'S DOING SOMETHING GOOD.

I REALLY CAN'T STAND THIS GUY!

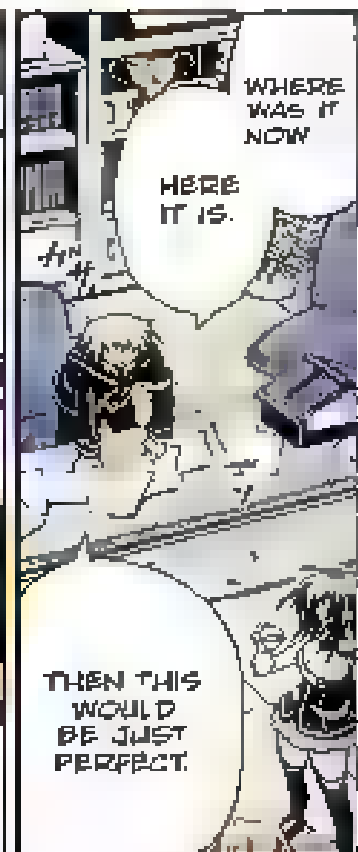


THIS WAS IN THE SUGGESTION BOX.

KUROKAMI MEDAKA-SAMA,

THE NEW SWIMMING POOL ISN'T BEING USED A WHOLE LOT, AND I THINK THAT'S A SHAME REALLY. CAN YOU THINK OF SOMETHING THAT WOULD ALLOW THE SCHOOL TO MAKE USE OF IT?

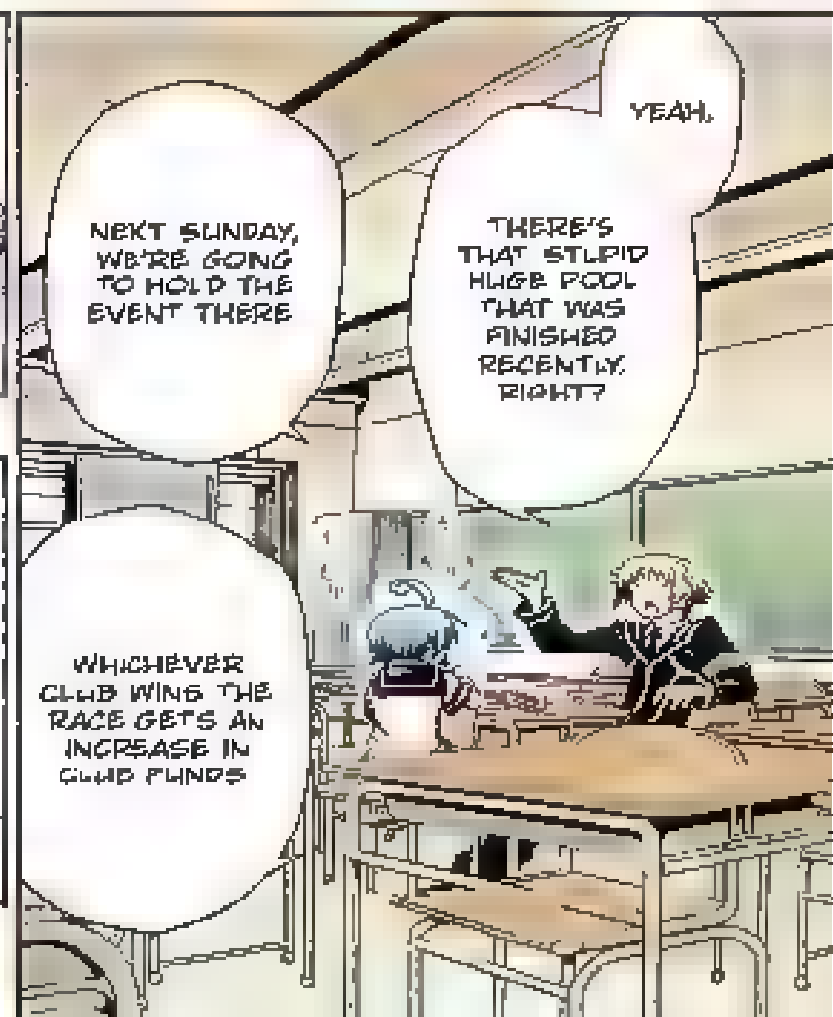
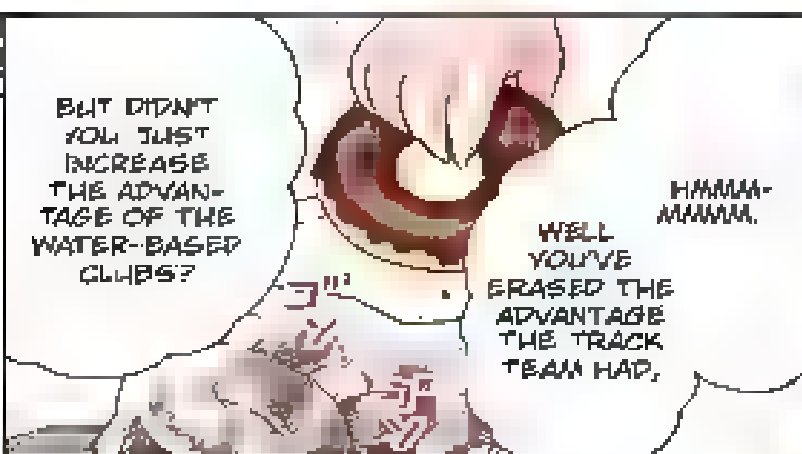
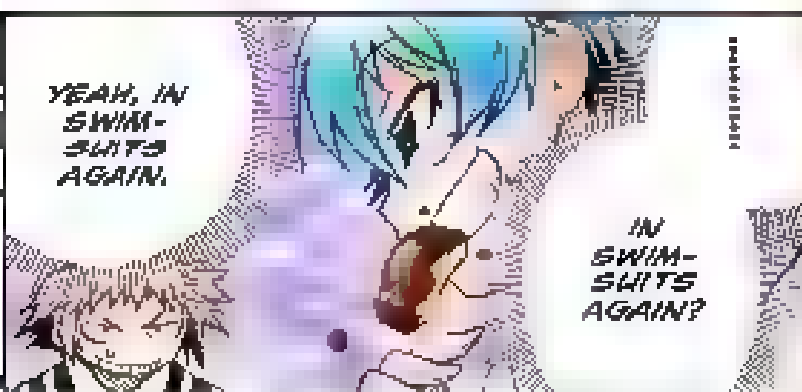
FROM ANONYMOUS



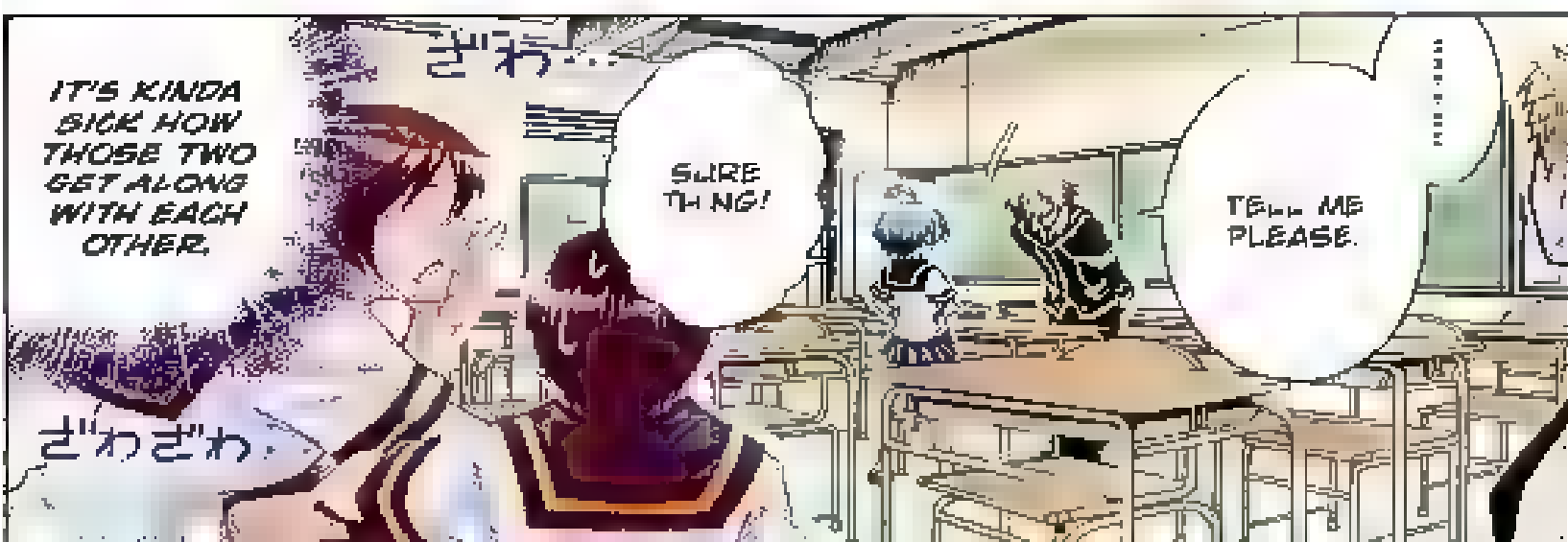
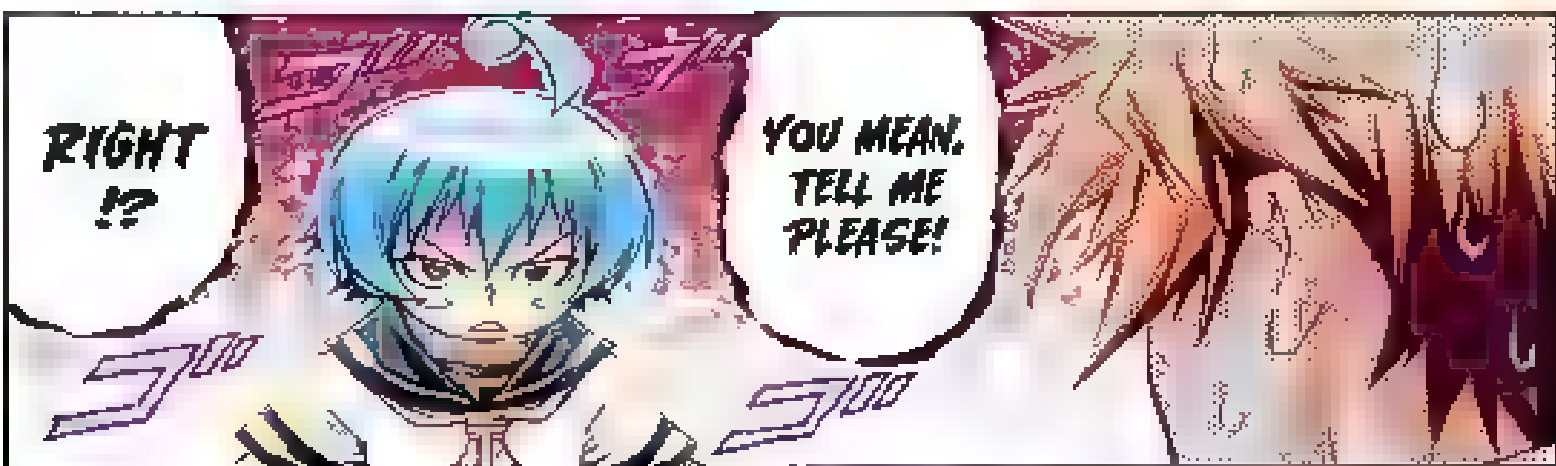
WHERE WAS IT NOW

HERE IT IS.

THEN THIS WOULD BE JUST PERFECT.









OF COURSE
THEY'RE
SUSCEP-
TIBLE TO
UNDER-
HANDED
BRIBES.

THEY'LL EVEN
RACE AS A
STUDENT
FROM
ANOTHER
SCHOOL IF
THEY'RE PAID
TO DO SO!

THEY DON'T
ENTER A
RACE UNLESS
THERE'S
PRIZE MONEY
INVOLVED!

THERE ARE
PEOPLE
IN THIS
SCHOOL
JUST LIKE I
DESCRIBED!

THEY'RE ALL
SCHOLARSHIP
STUDENTS
WHOSE SKILLS
ARE TOP
NOTCH, AND
THEY'RE ALL
GOLD DIGGERS!

THERE ARE
EVEN RUMORS
OF THEM
HOLDING
THEIR OWN
RACES!



IT DOESN'T
MEAN SHE
CAN'T LOSE!

EVEN
IF THE
QUEEN IS
INVINCIBLE

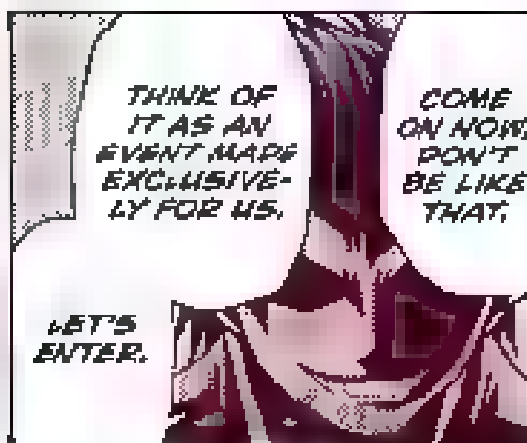


WELL,
JUST TO
STAY ON
GUARD.



WE'LL GET
MONEY IF
WE WIN, SO
THERE'S NO
REASON TO
COMPLAIN.

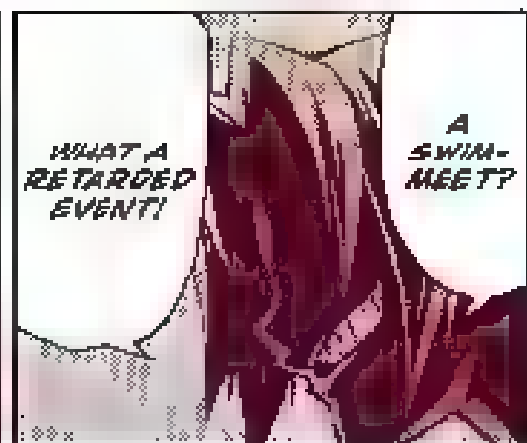
RIGHT,
RIGHT



THINK OF
IT AS AN
EVENT MADE
EXCLUSIVE-
LY FOR US.

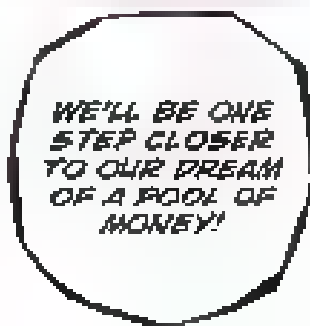
COME
ON NOW,
DON'T
BE LIKE
THAT.

LET'S
ENTER.



WHAT A
RETARDED
EVENT!

A
SWIM-
MEET?



WE'LL BE ONE
STEP CLOSER
TO OUR DREAM
OF A POOL OF
MONEY!



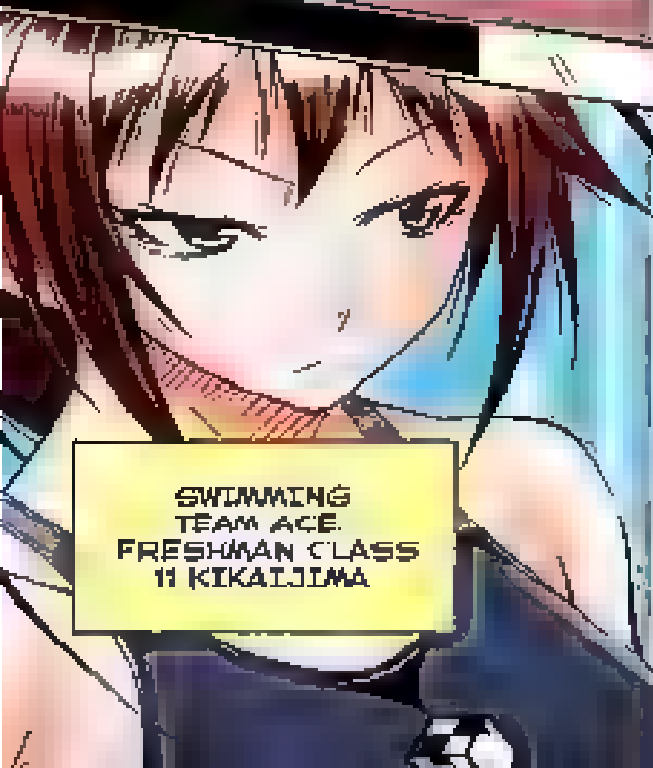
EXACT-
LY!



SWIMMING TEAM
CAPTAIN
SENIOR CLASS 11
YAKUSHIMA



SWIMMING TEAM
VICE CAPTAIN
JUNIOR CLASS 11
TANEGASHIMA



SWIMMING
TEAM ACE
FRESHMAN CLASS
11 KIKAJIMA



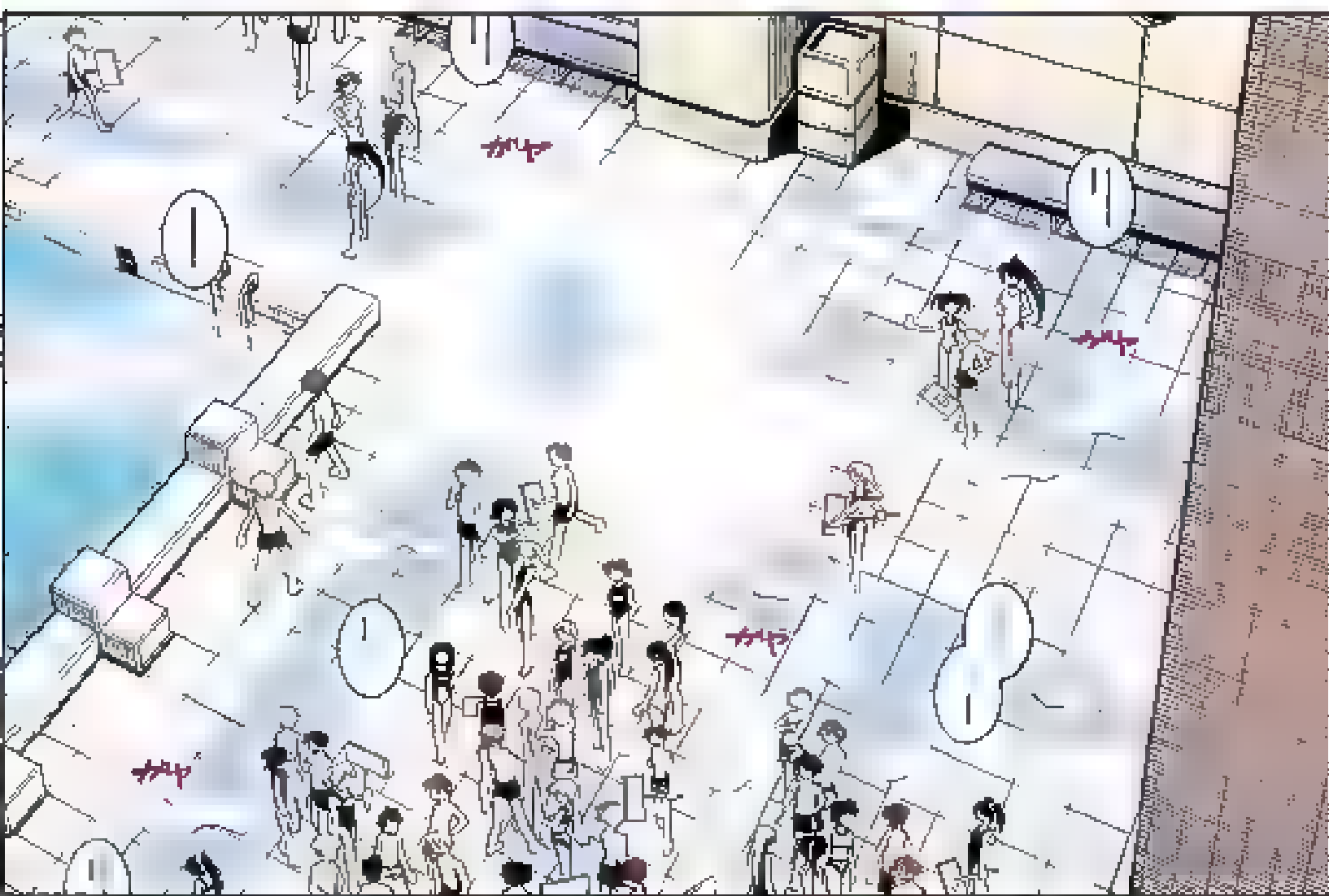
WE'LL
SINK FOR
MONEY!

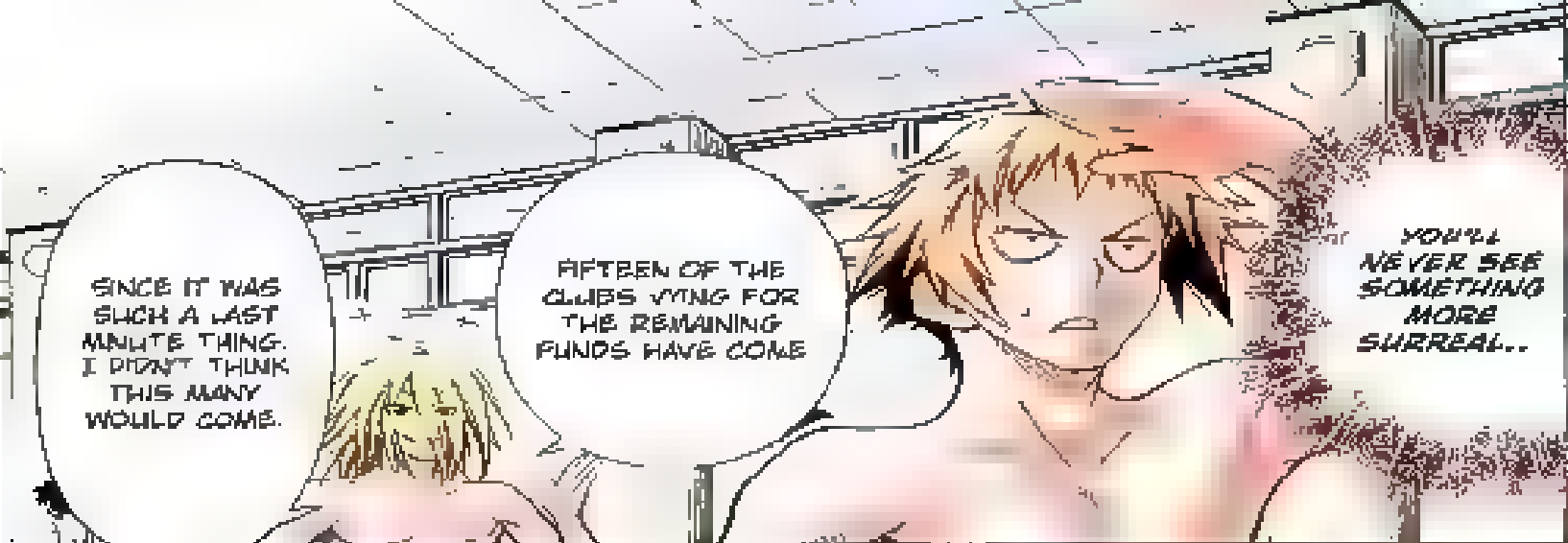


**WE'LL
JUMP
IN FOR
MONEY!**

**WE'LL
SWIM
FOR
MONEY!**

**WE'LL
DIG FOR
MONEY!**

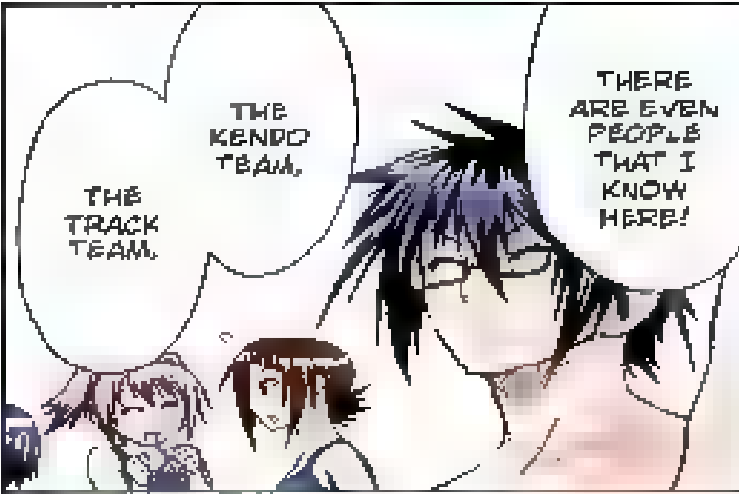




SINCE IT WAS SUCH A LAST MINUTE THING. I DIDN'T THINK THIS MANY WOULD COME.

FIFTEEN OF THE CLUBS VYING FOR THE REMAINING FUNDS HAVE COME

YOU'LL NEVER SEE SOMETHING MORE SURREAL..



THE TRACK TEAM

THE KENDO TEAM,

THERE ARE EVEN PEOPLE THAT I KNOW HERE!



I GUESS EACH CLUB HAS THEIR OWN THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT.

TRUE



WHERE'S THE SWIMMING TEAM SHIRANUI WAS TALKING ABOUT..

NOW THEN.



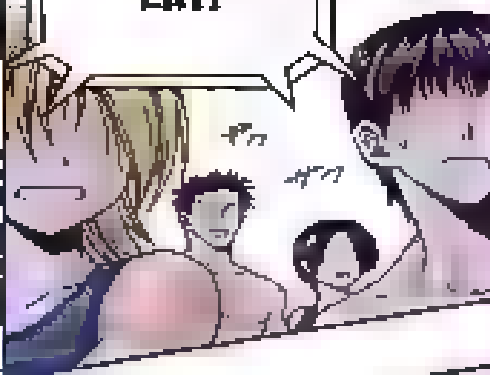
THE ART CLUB

THE JUDO TEAM..

DIDN'T MAKE SHIMA SENPAI RETIRE?



IT IS SAID
THAT THOSE
WHO DON'T
WORK DON'T
EAT!



WE'RE
GOING
TO GO
AGAINST
THE
GRAIN!



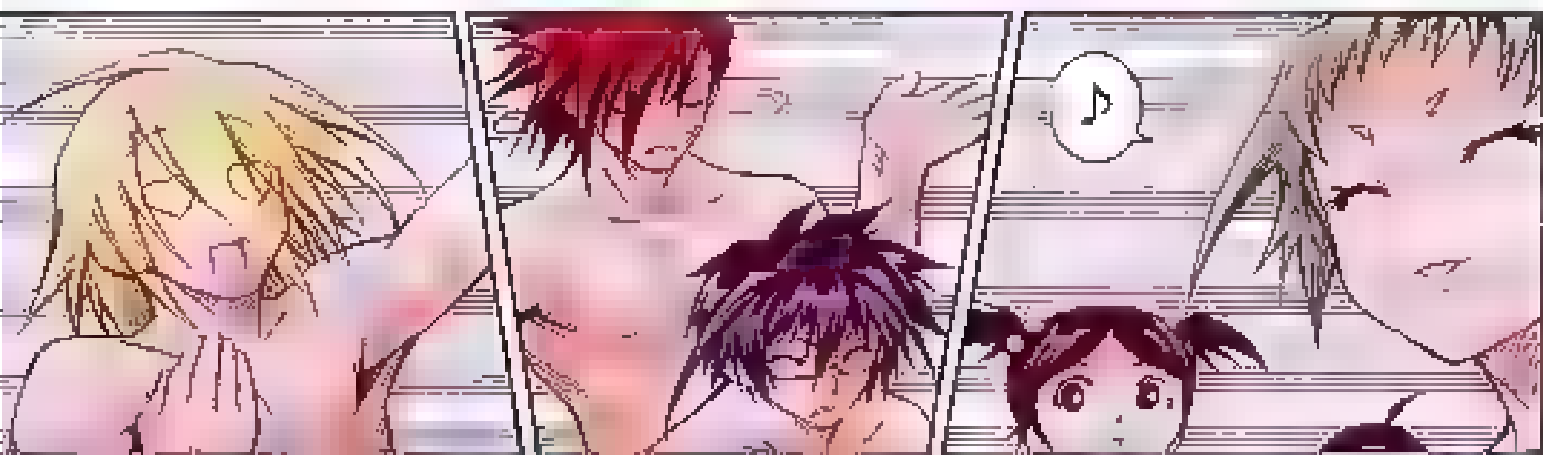
IN FACT, I'D
RATHER
SAY THIS:

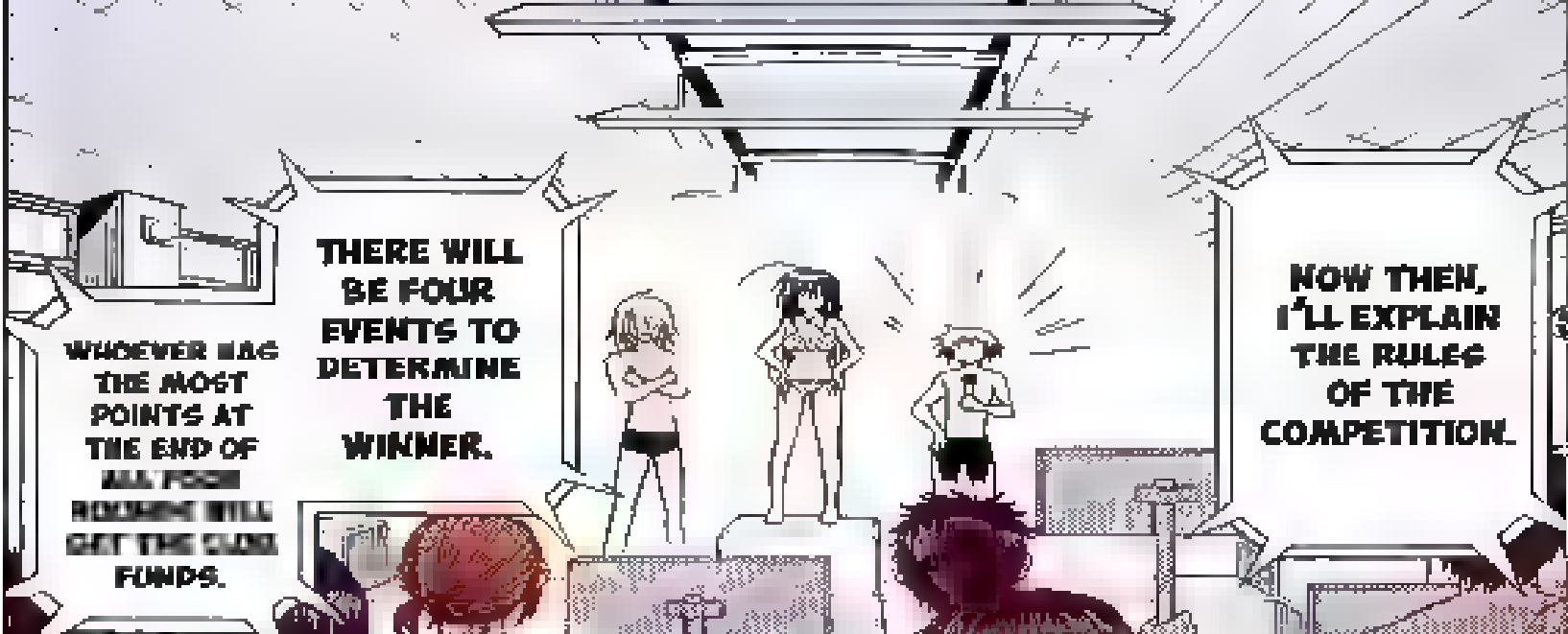


IT'S TIME TO
START THE
COMPETITION

LISTEN UP
EVERYONE,







WHOEVER HAS
THE MOST
POINTS AT
THE END OF
ALL FOUR
EVENTS WILL
GET THE CLUB
FUNDS.

THERE WILL
BE FOUR
EVENTS TO
DETERMINE
THE
WINNER.

NOW THEN,
I'LL EXPLAIN
THE RULES
OF THE
COMPETITION.



THERE ARE
3 GENERAL
RULES THAT
MUST BE
FOLLOWED.

I'D LIKE TO
EXPLAIN WHAT
EACH EVENT IS,
BUT BEFORE I
DO THAT,

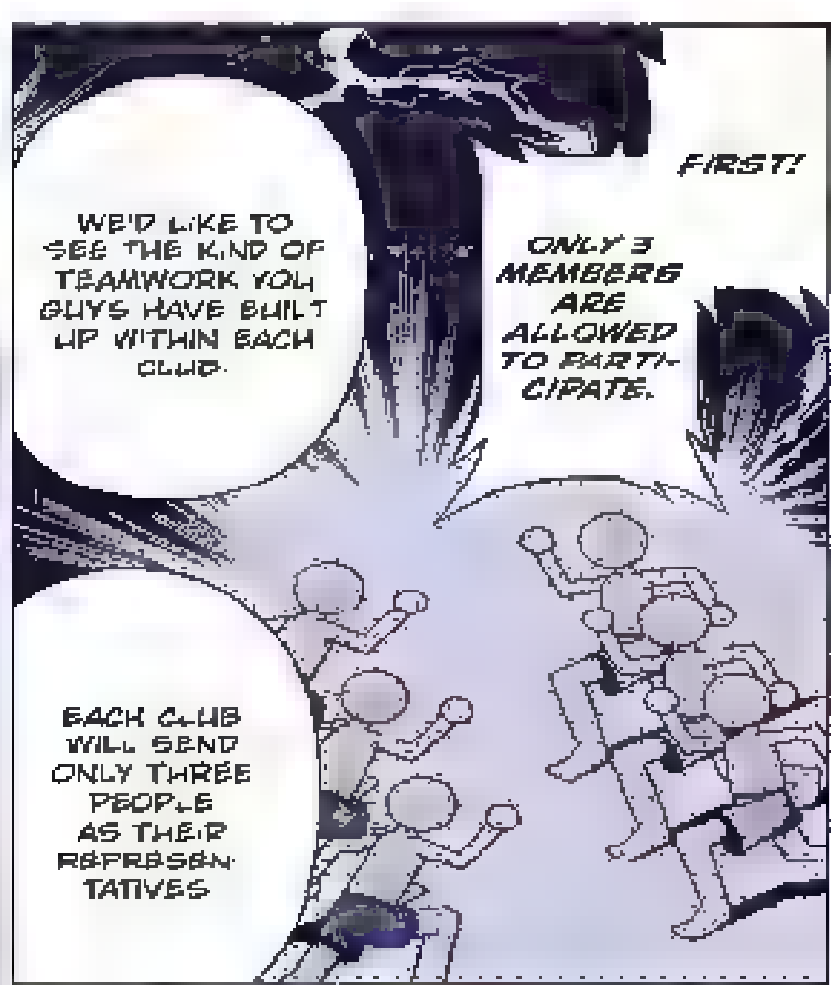


ALL
EVENTS
WILL BE
UNISEX.

SE-
COND!

ALL BOYS
WILL BE
HANDI-
CAPPED!

SO TO
MAKE
THINGS
EVEN, THE
BOYS WILL
BE GIVEN A
HANDICAP

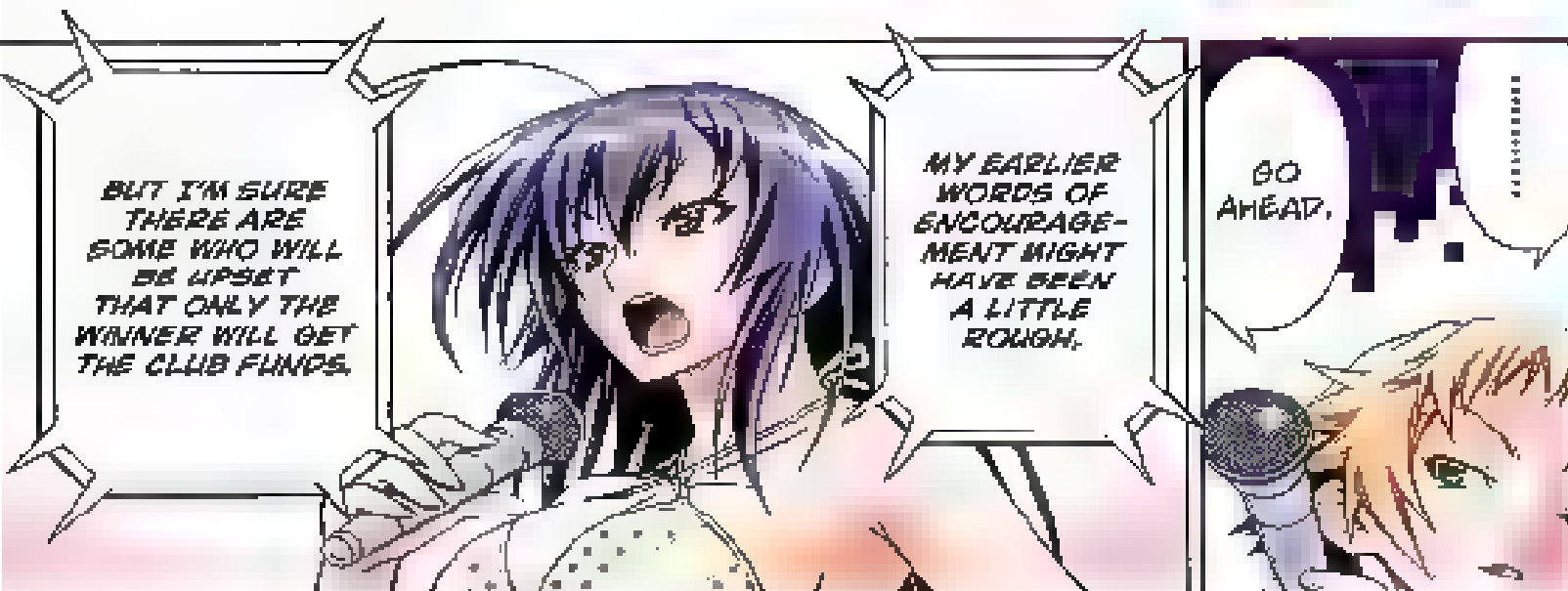


FIRST!

WE'D LIKE TO
SEE THE KIND OF
TEAMWORK YOU
GUYS HAVE BUILT
UP WITHIN EACH
CLUB.

ONLY 3
MEMBERS
ARE
ALLOWED TO PARTI-
CIPATE.

EACH CLUB
WILL SEND
ONLY THREE
PEOPLE
AS THEIR
REPRESENTA-
TIVES





**WE OF THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
WILL ALSO
BE PARTICI-
PATING IN
THIS SWIM
MEET!**

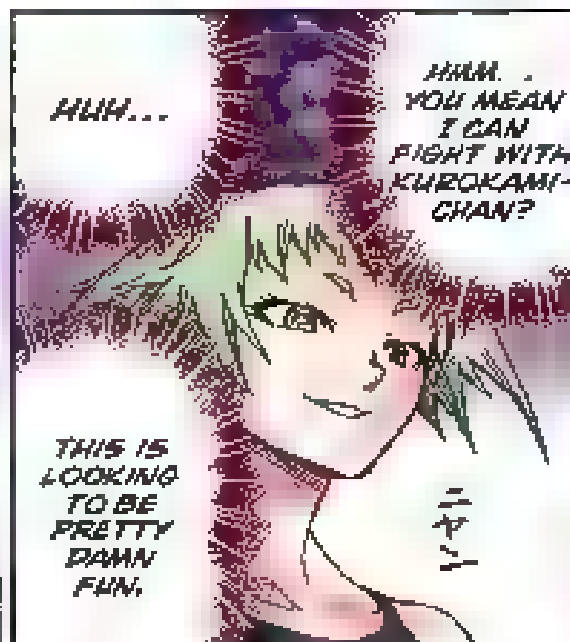
**WHICHEVER
CLUB GETS
A HIGHER
SCORE
THAN US,
REGARDLESS
OF PLACE,**

**WILL GET
FUNDING
DIRECTLY
FROM ME!**

**IT'LL BE
THREE TIMES
THE NORMAL
AMOUNT, NO
QUESTIONS
ASKED!**



**WE
BEGGED
HER NOT
TO DO
THIS...**



HUH...

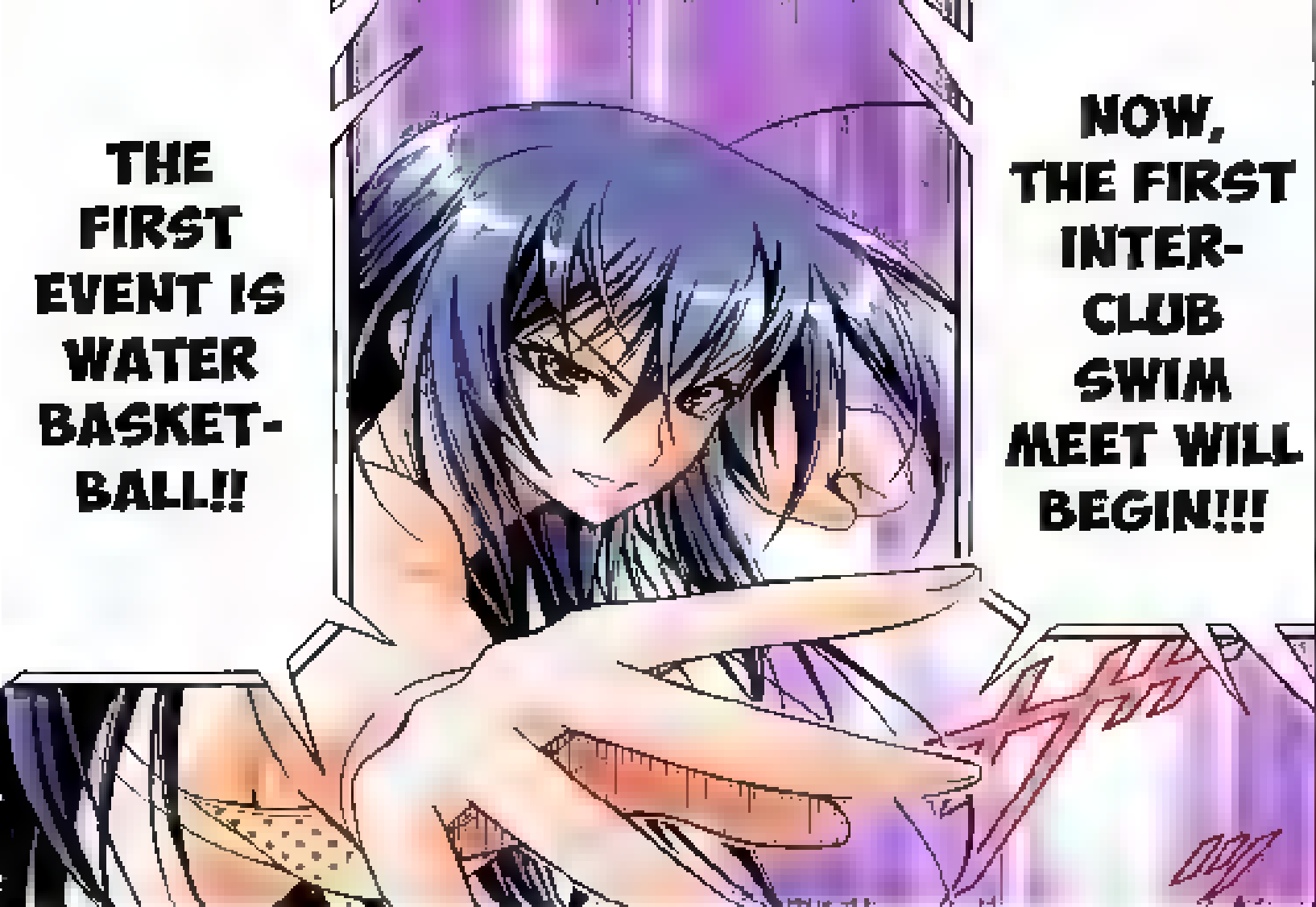
**HMM...
YOU MEAN
I CAN
FIGHT WITH
KUROKAMI-
CHAN?**

**THIS IS
LOOKING
TO BE
PRETTY
DAMN
FUN.**



**THE
FIRST
EVENT IS
WATER
BASKET-
BALL!!**

**NOW,
THE FIRST
INTER-
CLUB
SWIM
MEET WILL
BEGIN!!!**

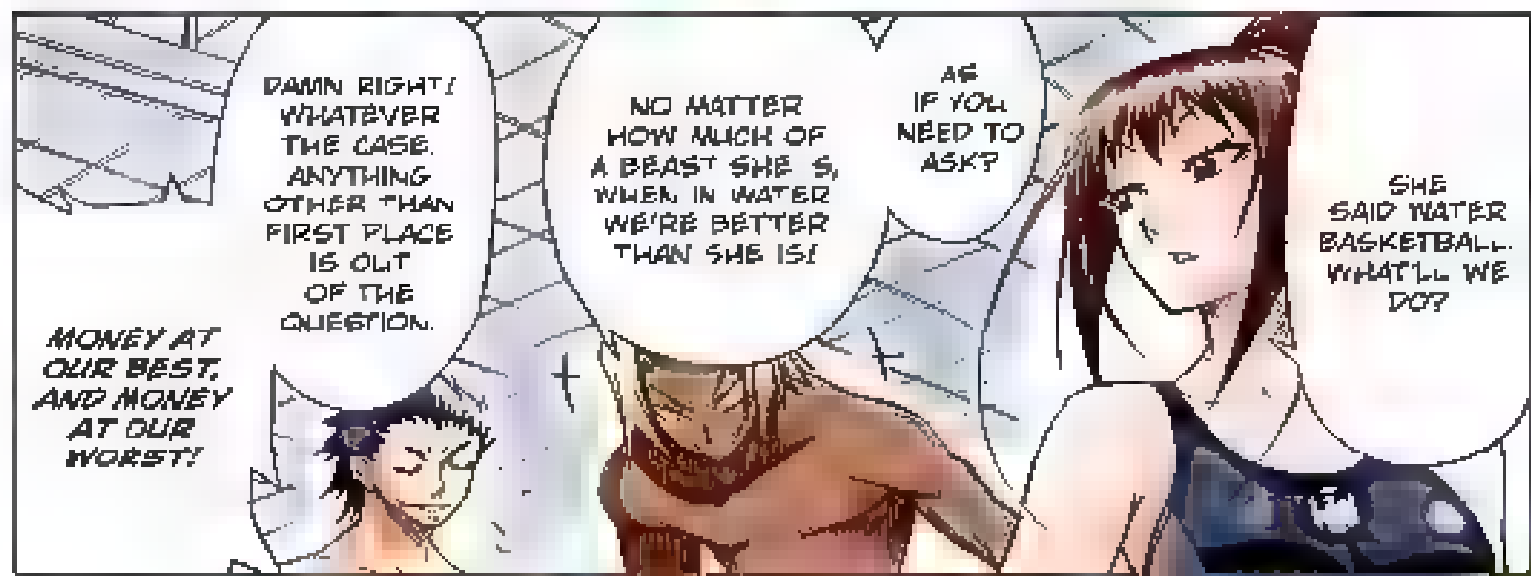


*NOW BECAUSE
OF WHAT
SHIRANUKI SAID,
I'M GETTING A
REALLY BAD
FEELING!*



*THIS WAS
SUPPOSED
TO BE A
PEACEFUL
CLUB TOO.*

*TSK! IT'S
BEGIN*



*MONEY AT
OUR BEST,
AND MONEY
AT OUR
WORST!*

*DAMN RIGHT!
WHATEVER
THE CASE,
ANYTHING
OTHER THAN
FIRST PLACE
IS OUT
OF THE
QUESTION.*

*NO MATTER
HOW MUCH OF
A BEAST SHE IS,
WHEN IN WATER
WE'RE BETTER
THAN SHE IS!*

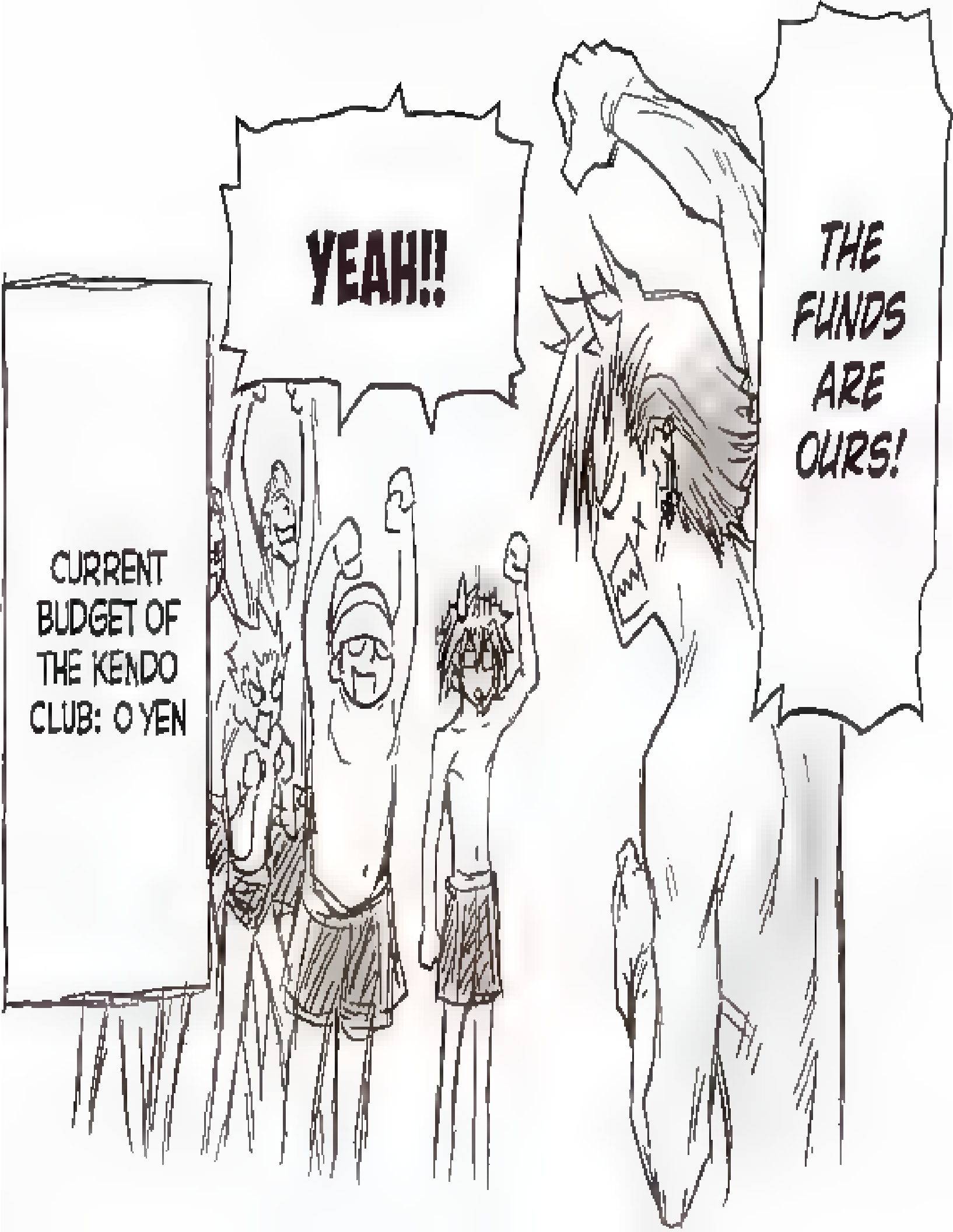
*AS
IF YOU
NEED TO
ASK?*

*SHE
SAID WATER
BASKETBALL.
WHATLL WE
DO?*

YEAH!!

**THE
FUNDS
ARE
OURS!**

**CURRENT
BUDGET OF
THE KENDO
CLUB: 0 YEN**



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

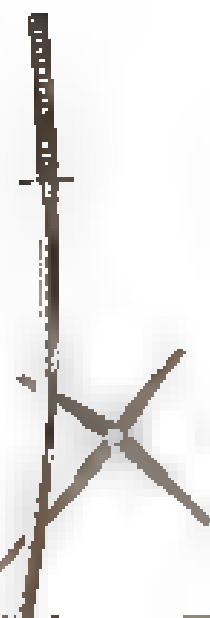
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚



第10箱

「溺死確実の危険な行為だ」

**FIRST
EVENT,
WATER
BASKET-
BALL!**

**INTER-
CLUB
SWIM
MEET!**

**EVERYONE
GET READY,
WE'LL BE
STARTING
SOON!**



THE GOAL IS
TO PUT AS
MANY OF
THOSE BALLS
AS YOU CAN
INTO THE
BASKET!

TARGET

THERE ARE
TWENTY BALLS
FOR EACH
PARTICIPATING
TEAM AT THE
BOTTOM OF
THE POOL.

I REALLY
DON'T
NEED TO
EXPLAIN
THE RULES,
BUT I WILL
JUST IN
CASE.

LET'S GET
READY FOR
THE
GAMES TO
BEGIN!

NOW
THEN
EVERY-
ONE,

GOAL

ALL BALLS
THAT STAY
IN THE
BASKET WILL
BE COUNTED
AS YOUR
TEAM'S
POINTS

THE NO-
NONSENSE
SHIRANUI-
CHAN!

THERE'S
NOTHING IN
THIS WORLD I
DON'T KNOW!

AWAY
SIS BY

I'LL BE
THE ONE
ANNOUNCING
TODAY'S
MEET! THE
BROADCAST
CLUB
PRESIDENT'S
RIGHT-HAND
WOMAN, ASA
TANZAKU

OH,
SORRY
FOR NOT
SAYING
EARLIER!

WE'LL MAKE
SURE YOU
DON'T MISS
A THING!

ASA TANZAKU
SENIOR (CLASS 3) BLOOD TYPE: AB
STAR SIGN: SAGITTARIUS



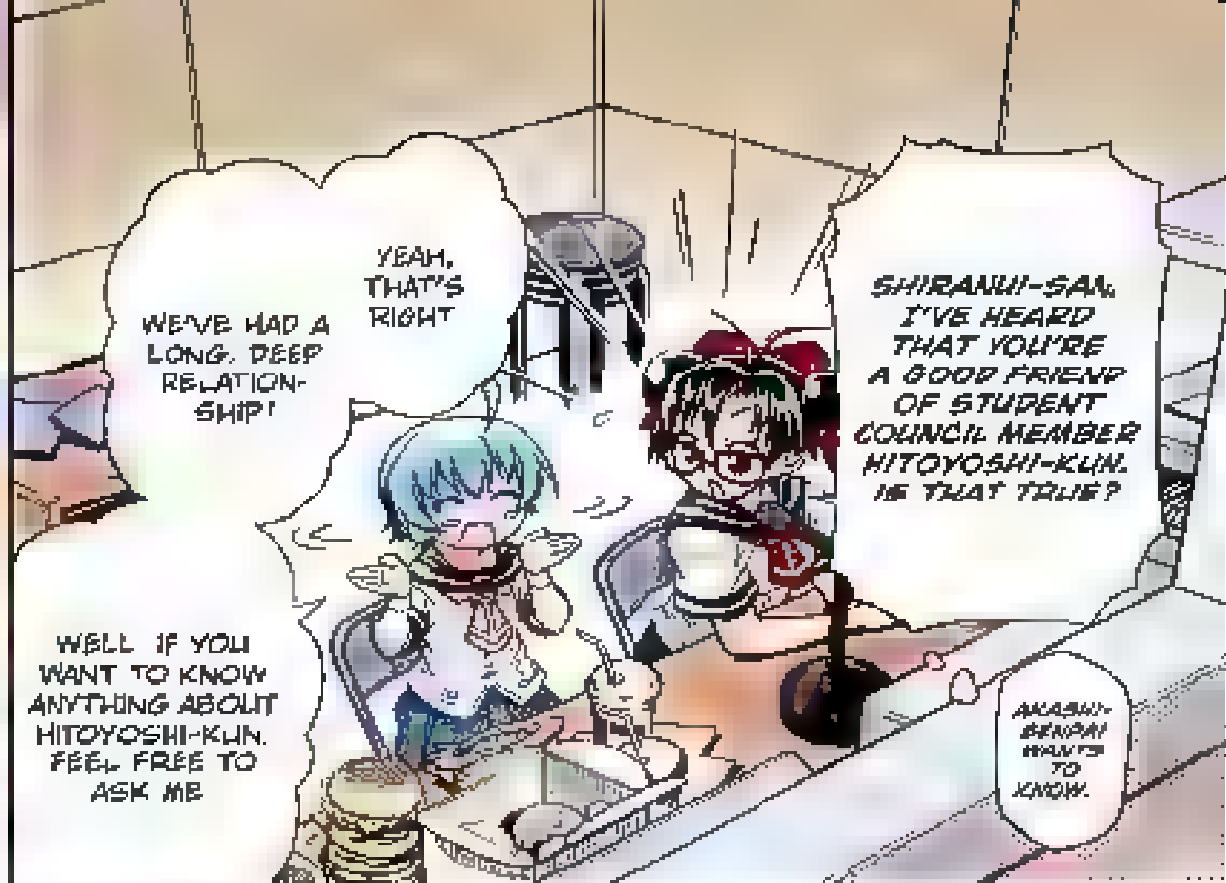
第10箱

「^{できし}溺死^{かくしつ}確実^{さけん}の危険^{こうい}な行為だ」



OKAY!

BY THE WAY, HOW DID YOU TWO MEET?



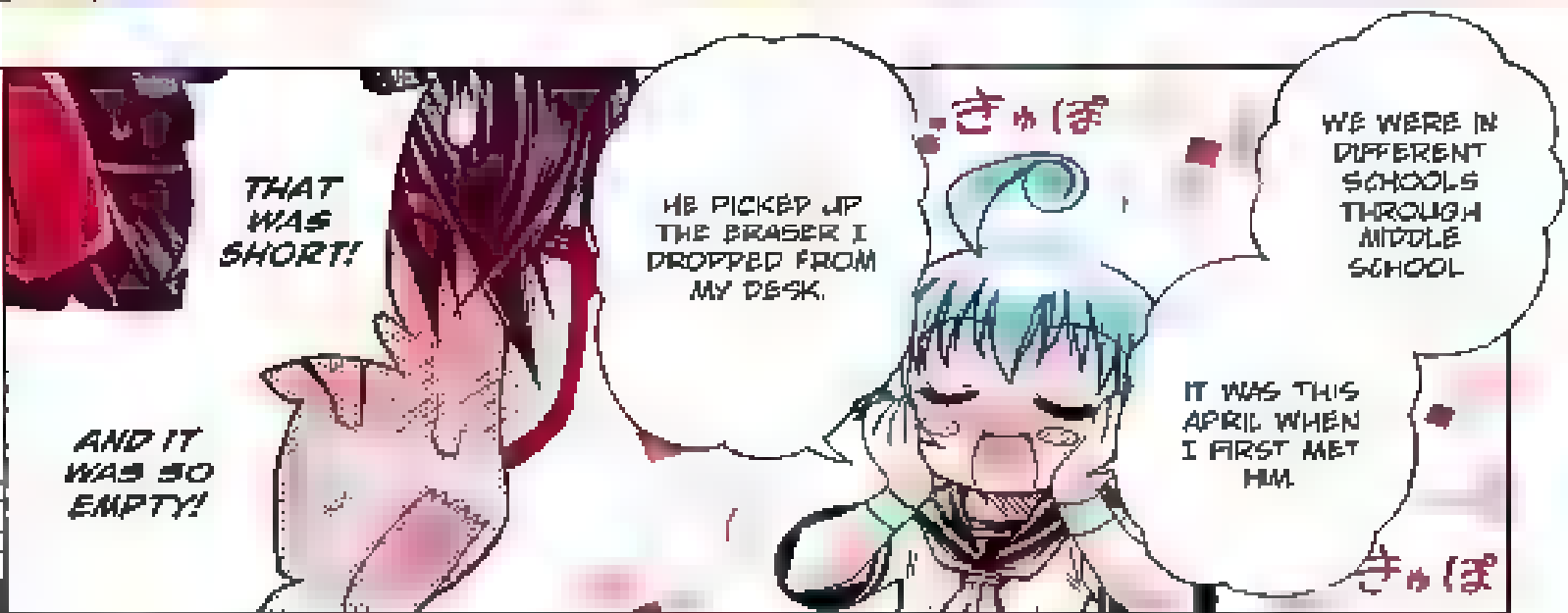
WE'VE HAD A LONG, DEEP RELATIONSHIP!

YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT

SHIRANUI-SAN, I'VE HEARD THAT YOU'RE A GOOD FRIEND OF STUDENT COUNCIL MEMBER HITOYOSHI-KUN. IS THAT TRUE?

WELL IF YOU WANT TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT HITOYOSHI-KUN, FEEL FREE TO ASK ME

AKASHI-BENPAI WANTS TO KNOW.



THAT WAS SHORT!

AND IT WAS SO EMPTY!

HE PICKED UP THE BRASER I DROPPED FROM MY DESK.

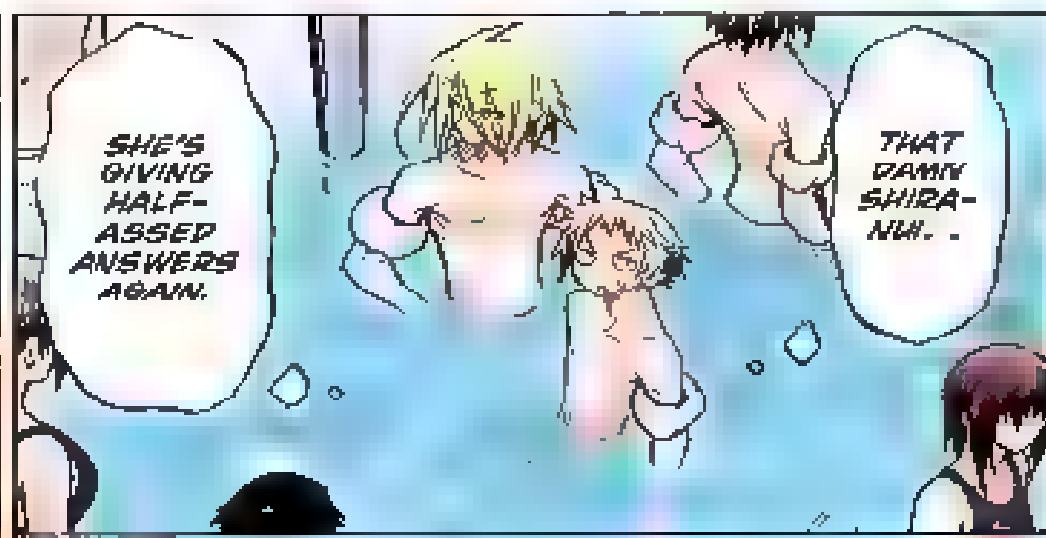
WE WERE IN DIFFERENT SCHOOLS THROUGH MIDDLE SCHOOL

IT WAS THIS APRIL WHEN I FIRST MET HIM



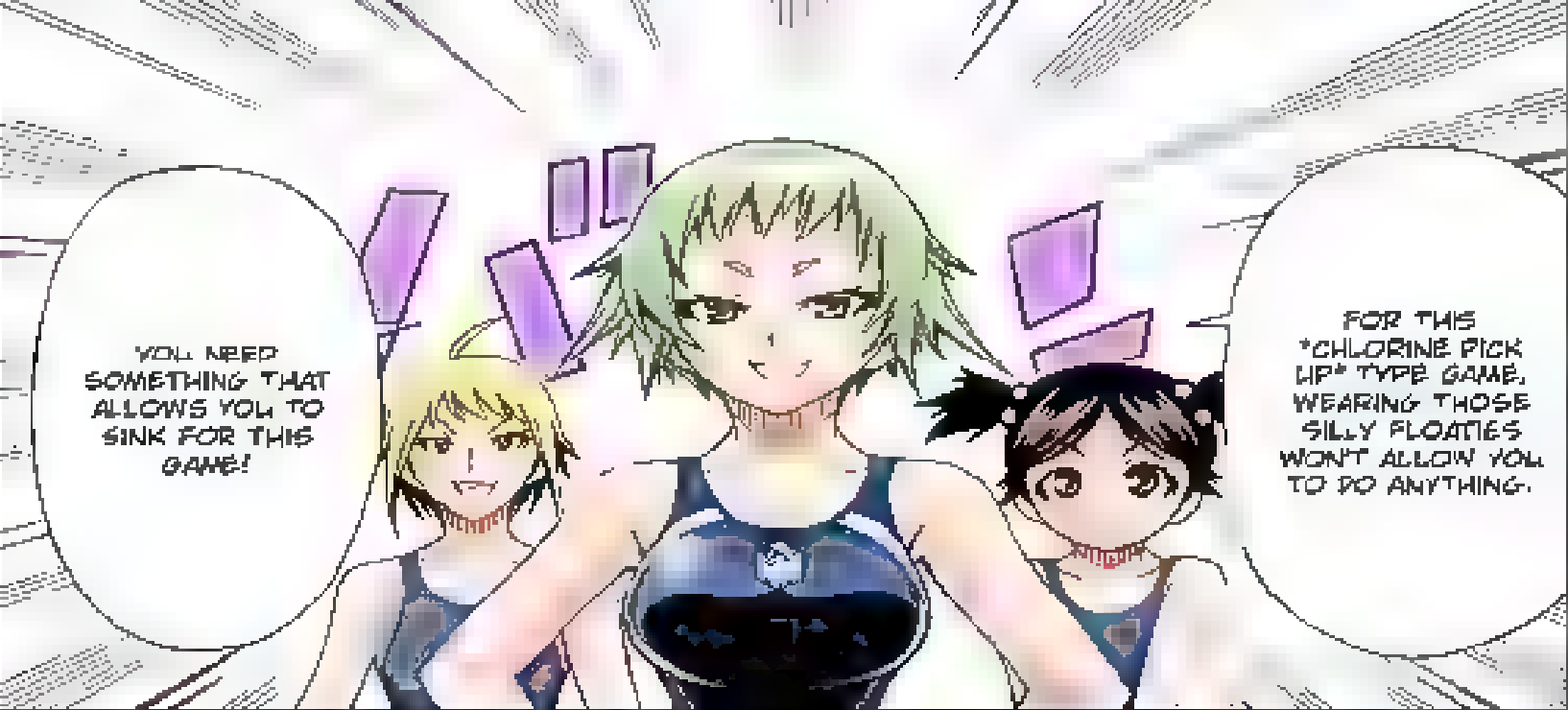
DIDN'T YOU MESS UP THE RULES?

KU KU KUI



SHE'S GIVING HALF-ASSED ANSWERS AGAIN.

THAT DAMN SHIRANUI...



YOU NEED
SOMETHING THAT
ALLOWS YOU TO
SINK FOR THIS
GAME!

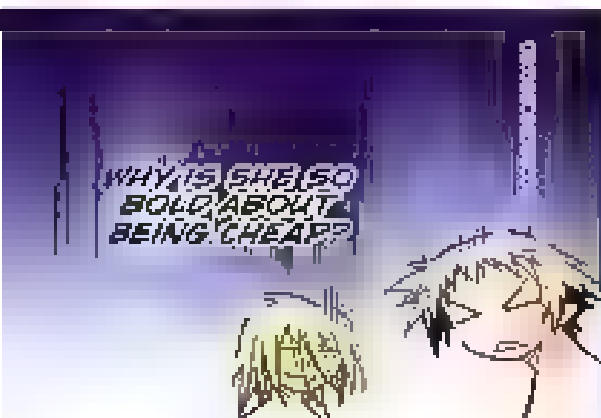
FOR THIS
"CHLORINE PICK
UP" TYPE GAME,
WEARING THOSE
SILLY FLOATIES
WON'T ALLOW YOU
TO DO ANYTHING.



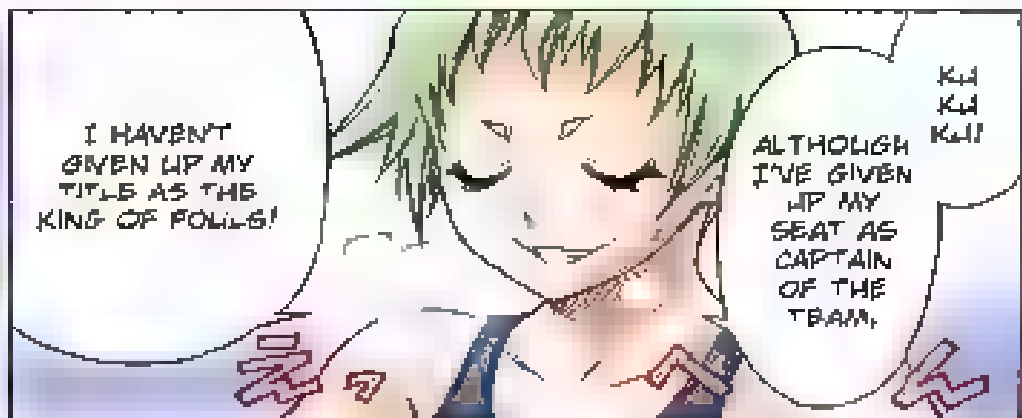
YOU'RE THE
ONLY ONE WHO
NOTICED THIS
AND MADE
YOUR TEAM
ALL GIRLS.

BESIDES
NEKOMI-
SAN,

IT'S AN
ADEQUATE
HANDICAP



WHY IS SHE SO
BOLD ABOUT
BEING CHEAP?



I HAVEN'T
GIVEN UP MY
TITLE AS THE
KING OF FOLLS!

ALTHOUGH
I'VE GIVEN
UP MY
SEAT AS
CAPTAIN
OF THE
TEAM,

KU
KU
KU!



IF THAT'S YOUR
INTENTION, SEE
IT THROUGH.

EH?

WHETHER
YOU'RE
CHEATING
OR BEING
CHEAP

I DON'T
MIND



LET'S
HAVE A
GOOD
FIGHT,

AND OF COURSE,
I'LL GO THROUGH
WITH MY VERY
OWN INTENT.

SENIOR
NABESHIMA.



THE HANDICAP
DOESN'T APPLY
TO HER!

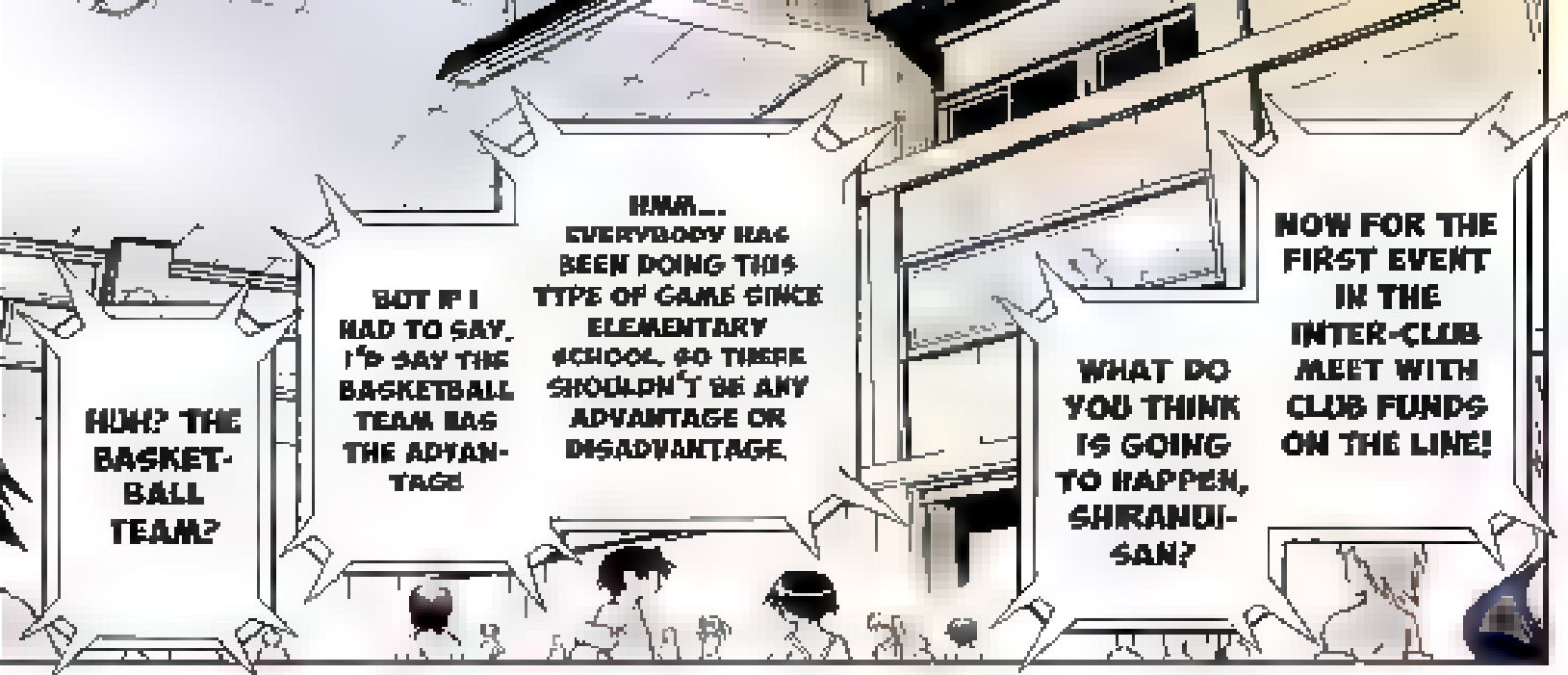
TSK!
THE RULES
REALLY ARE
MESSED UP!

SAME
HERE.

YEAH



SHE
CHANGED
DURING...



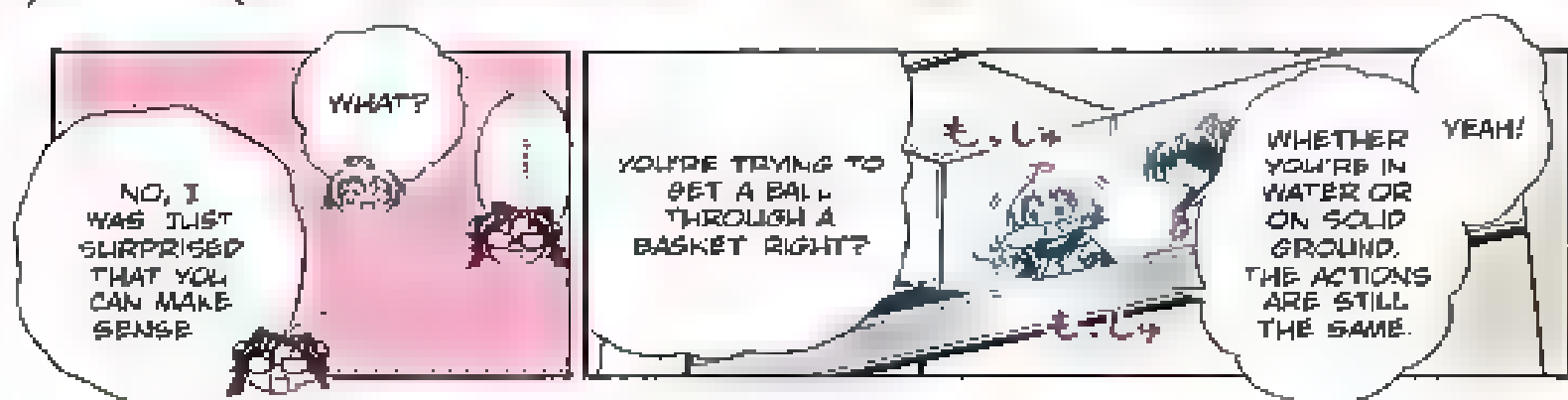
HUH? THE
BASKET-
BALL
TEAM?

BUT IF I
HAD TO SAY,
I'D SAY THE
BASKETBALL
TEAM HAS
THE ADVAN-
TAGE

HMM...
EVERYBODY HAS
BEEN DOING THIS
TYPE OF GAME SINCE
ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL, SO THERE
SHOULDN'T BE ANY
ADVANTAGE OR
DISADVANTAGE.

WHAT DO
YOU THINK
IS GOING
TO HAPPEN,
SHRANDI-
SAN?

NOW FOR THE
FIRST EVENT
IN THE
INTER-CLUB
MEET WITH
CLUB FUNDS
ON THE LINE!



NO, I
WAS JUST
SURPRISED
THAT YOU
CAN MAKE
SENSE

WHAT?

YOU'RE TRYING TO
GET A BALL
THROUGH A
BASKET, RIGHT?

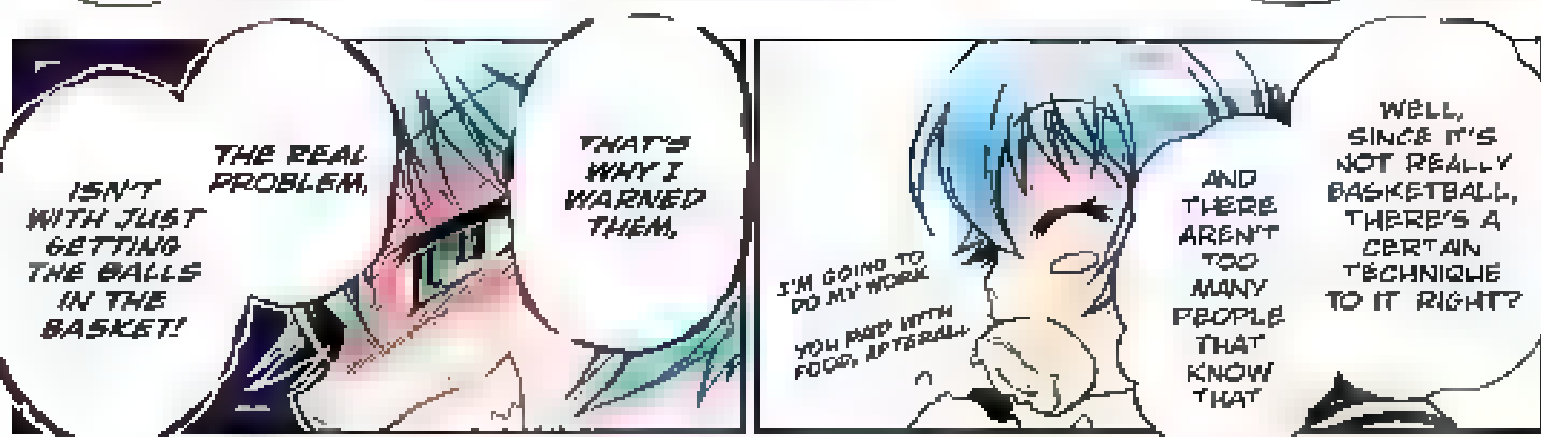
もしも



もしも

WHETHER
YOU'RE IN
WATER OR
ON SOLID
GROUND,
THE ACTIONS
ARE STILL
THE SAME.

YEAH!



ISN'T
WITH JUST
GETTING
THE BALLS
IN THE
BASKET!

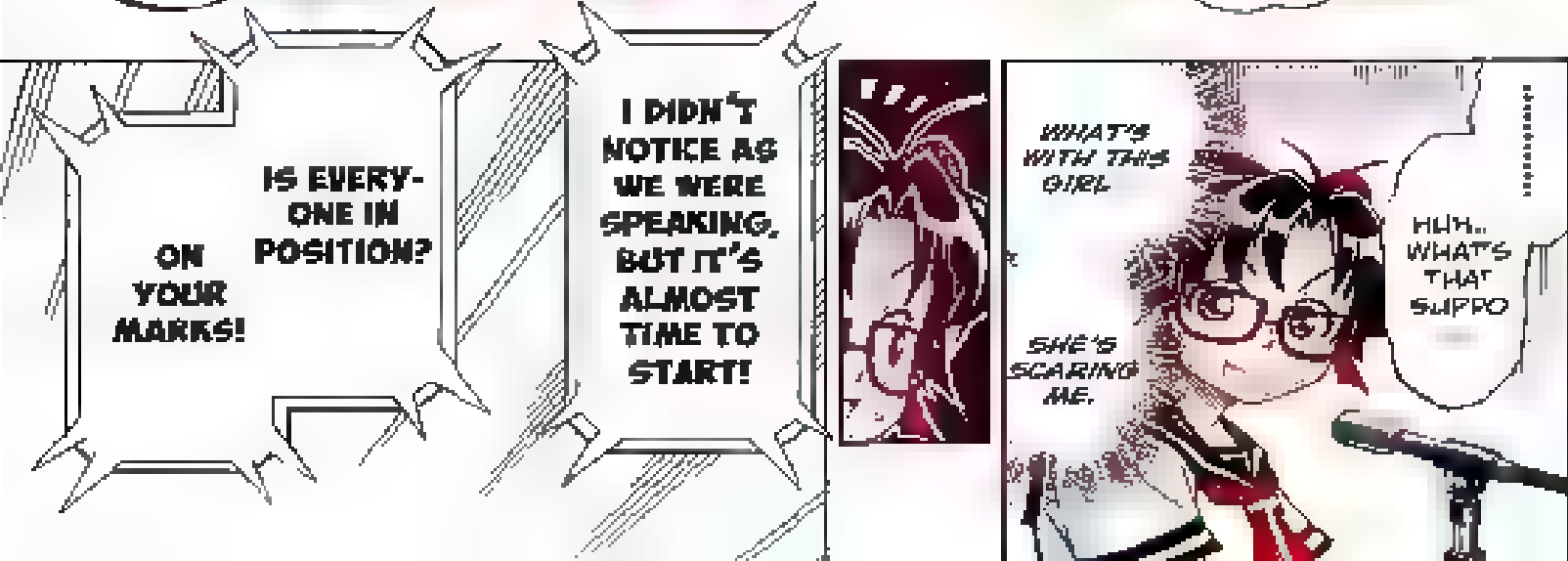
THE REAL
PROBLEM,

THAT'S
WHY I
WARNED
THEM.

I'M GOING TO
DO MY WORK
YOU PAID WITH
FOOD, AFTERALL

AND
THERE
AREN'T
TOO
MANY
PEOPLE
THAT
KNOW
THAT

WELL,
SINCE IT'S
NOT REALLY
BASKETBALL,
THERE'S A
CERTAIN
TECHNIQUE
TO IT, RIGHT?



ON
YOUR
MARKS!

IS EVERY-
ONE IN
POSITION?

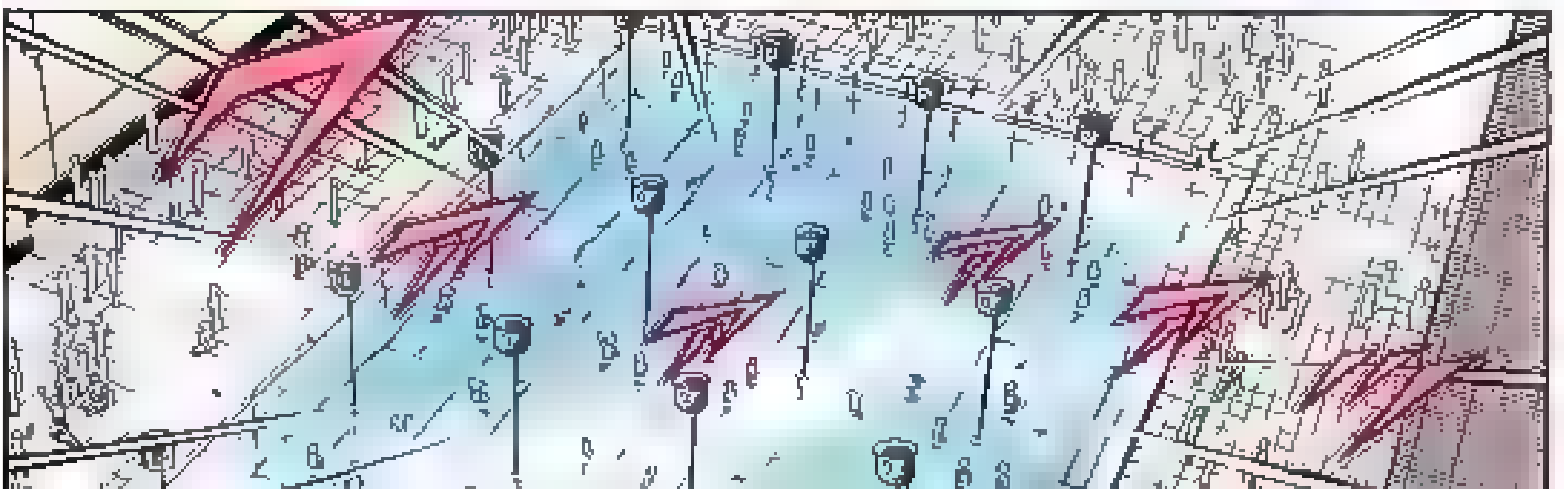
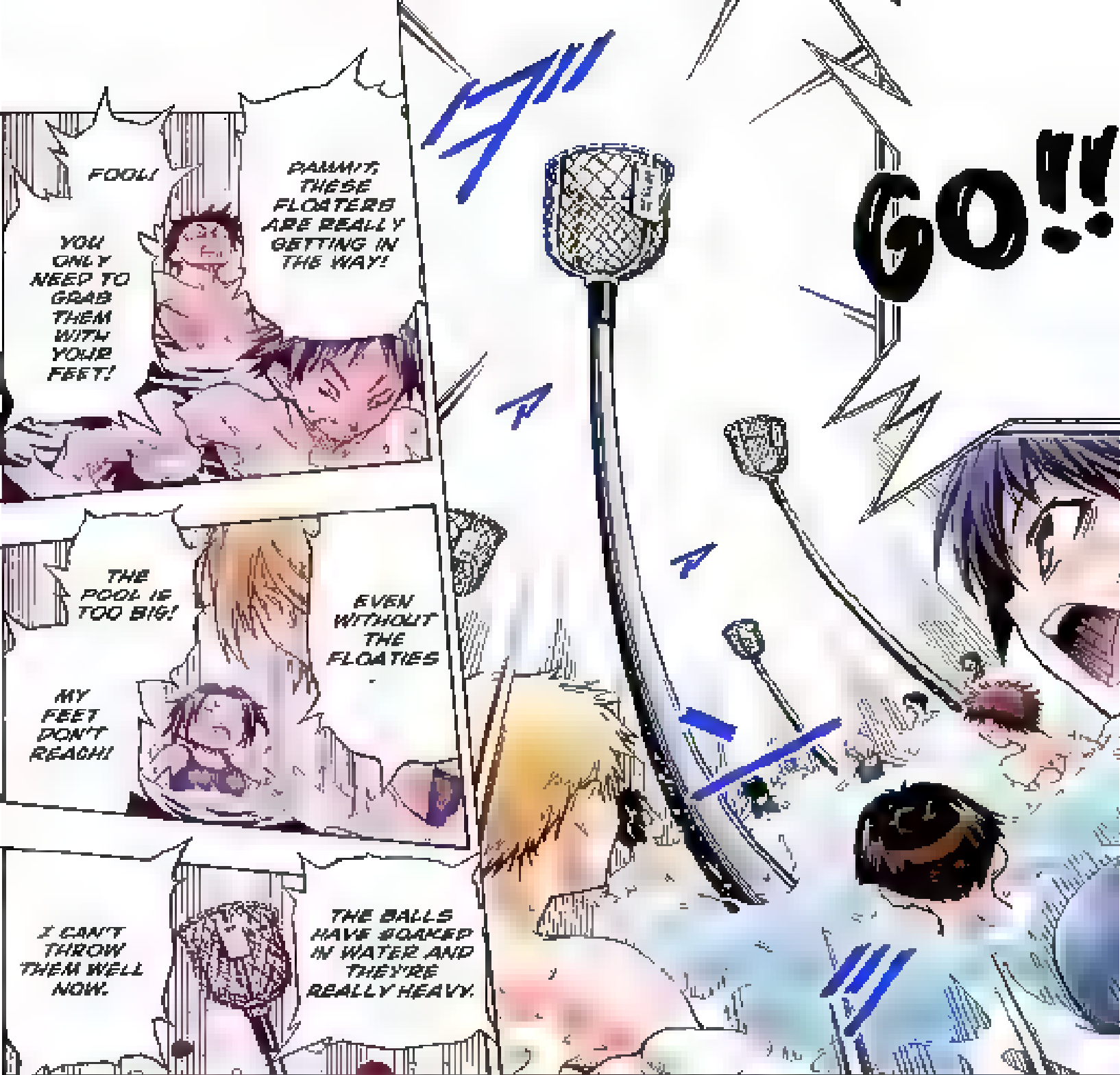
I DIDN'T
NOTICE AS
WE WERE
SPEAKING,
BUT IT'S
ALMOST
TIME TO
START!

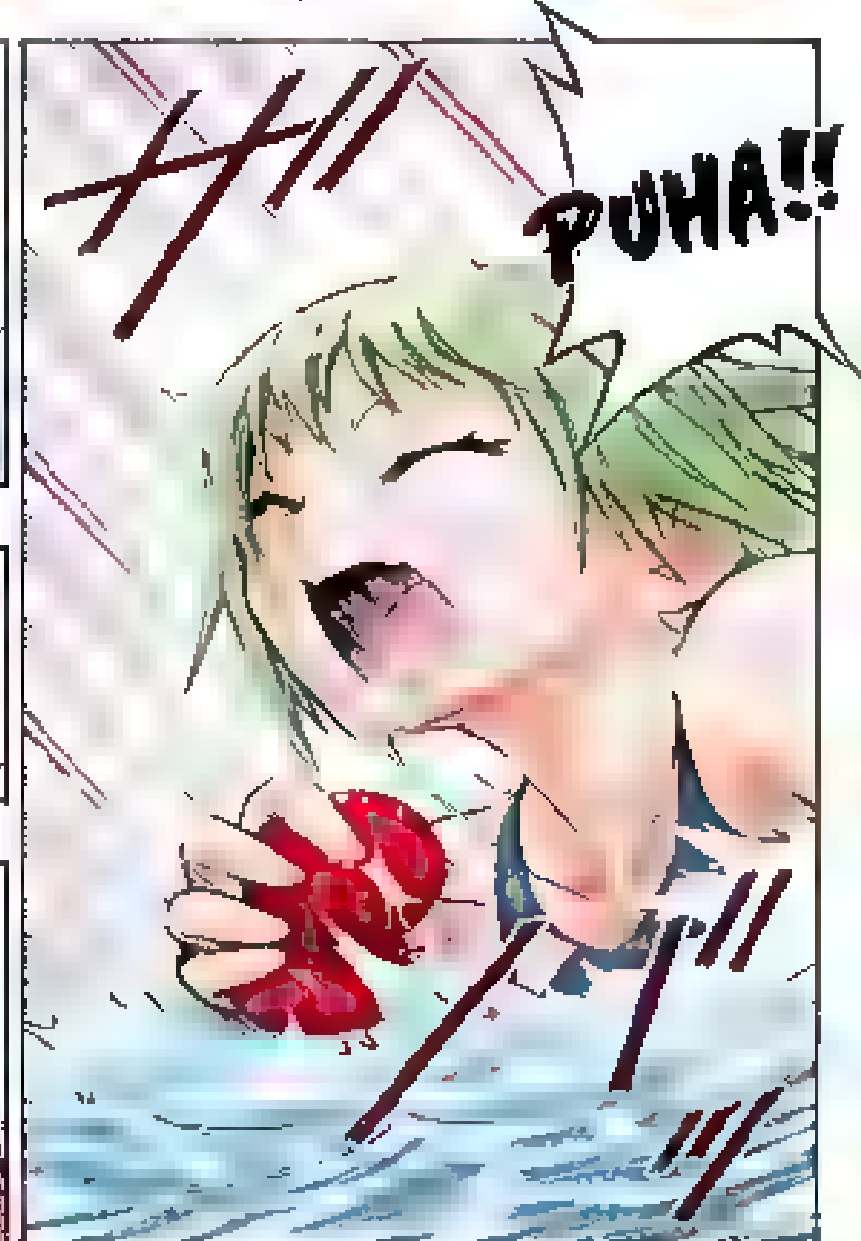
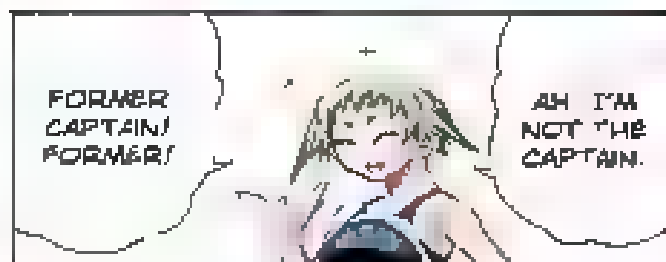


WHAT'S
WITH THIS
GIRL

SHE'S
SCARING
ME.

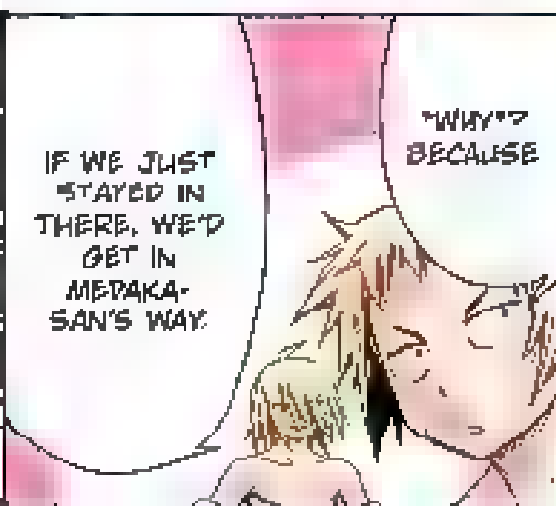
HUH...
WHAT'S
THAT
SUPPO







I WONDER
HOW THE
GUYS FROM
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL ARE
DOING...



IF WE JUST
STAYED IN
THERE, WE'D
GET IN
MEDAKA-
SAN'S WAY.

WHY'D
BECAUSE



WHY ARE
YOU GUYS
LEAVING THE
FIELD?

H-HEEEEEEVY-
YYYYYYY!!!

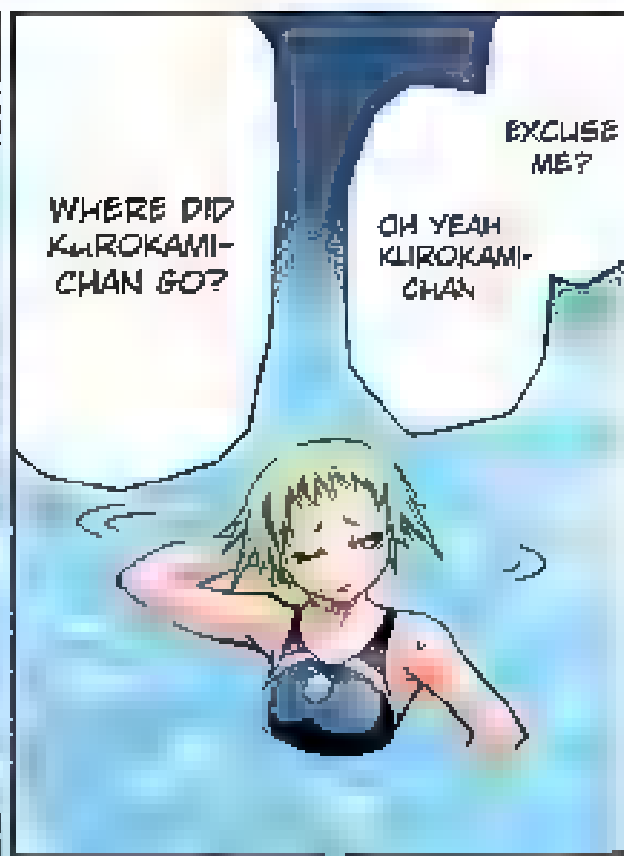


DID YOU JUST
ASK WHERE
SHE WENT?

WHERE?




WHERE DID
KUROKAMI-
CHAN GO?



EXCUSE
ME?

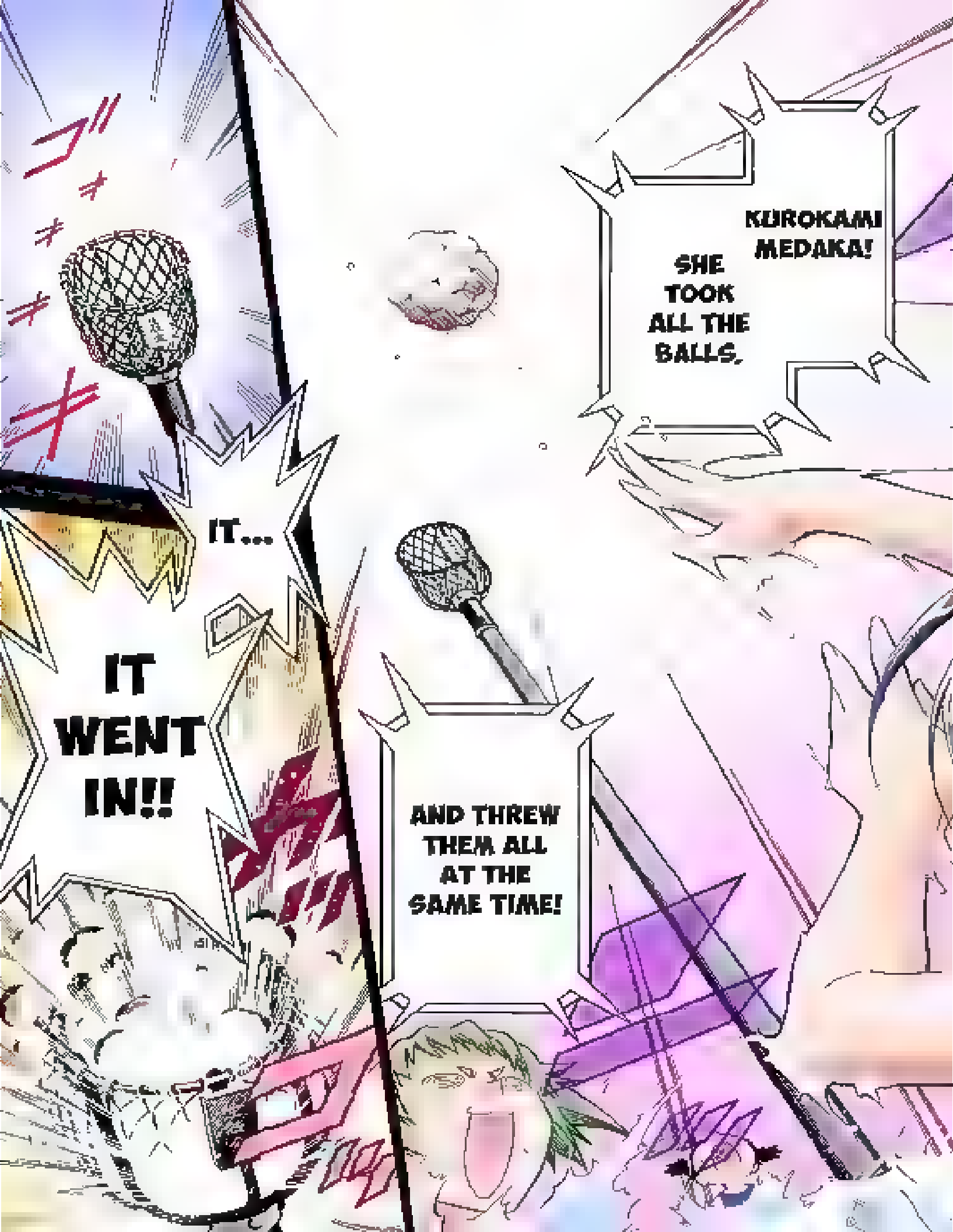
OH YEAH
KUROKAMI-
CHAN



*IF YOUR
INTENTION
IS CHEATING
AND BEING
CHEAP,*

*NO MATTER
WHERE, IT'S
THE SAME.*

*THEN
MEDAKA-
SAN'S
INTENTION
IS POMP AND
CIRCUM-
STANCE!*



**KUROKAMI
MEDAKA!**

**SHE
TOOK
ALL THE
BALLS.**

IT...

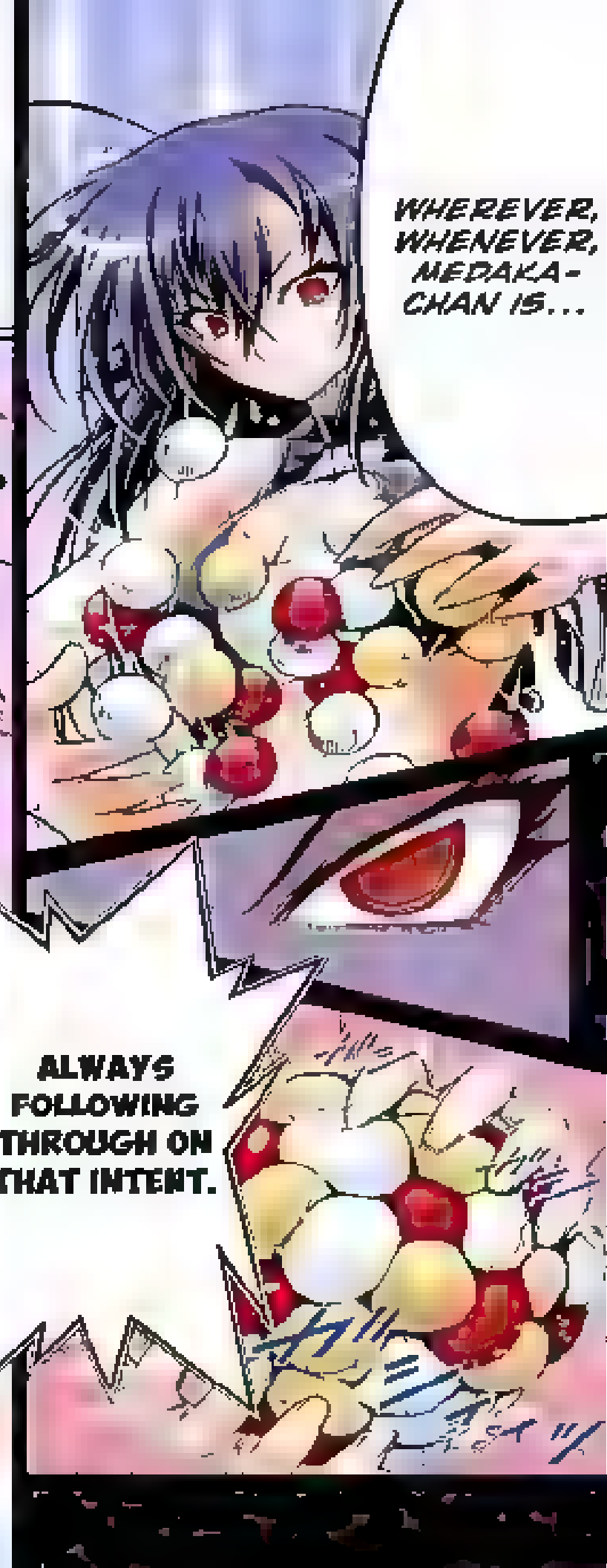
**IT
WENT
IN!!**

**AND THREW
THEM ALL
AT THE
SAME TIME!**



OH!

**ONNNNN
NNNN!!!**



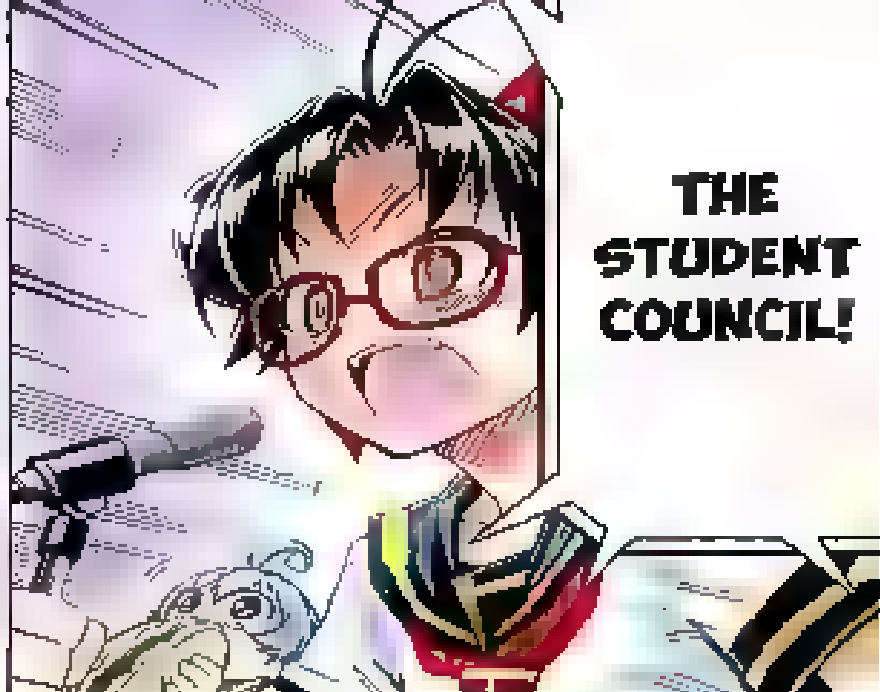
**WHEREVER,
WHENEVER,
MEDAKA-
CHAN IS...**

**ALWAYS
FOLLOWING
THROUGH ON
THAT INTENT.**

THEY GOT
20 POINTS
IN A SINGLE
SHOT!!



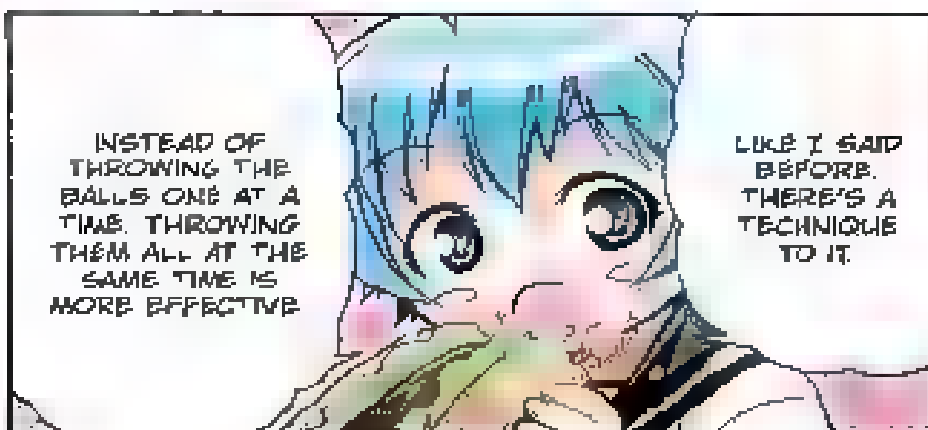
THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL!



DUMBFOUNDED



INSTEAD OF
THROWING THE
BALLS ONE AT A
TIME, THROWING
THEM ALL AT THE
SAME TIME IS
MORE EFFECTIVE



LIKE I SAID
BEFORE,
THERE'S A
TECHNIQUE
TO IT.

NO,

AAA-
ZING!

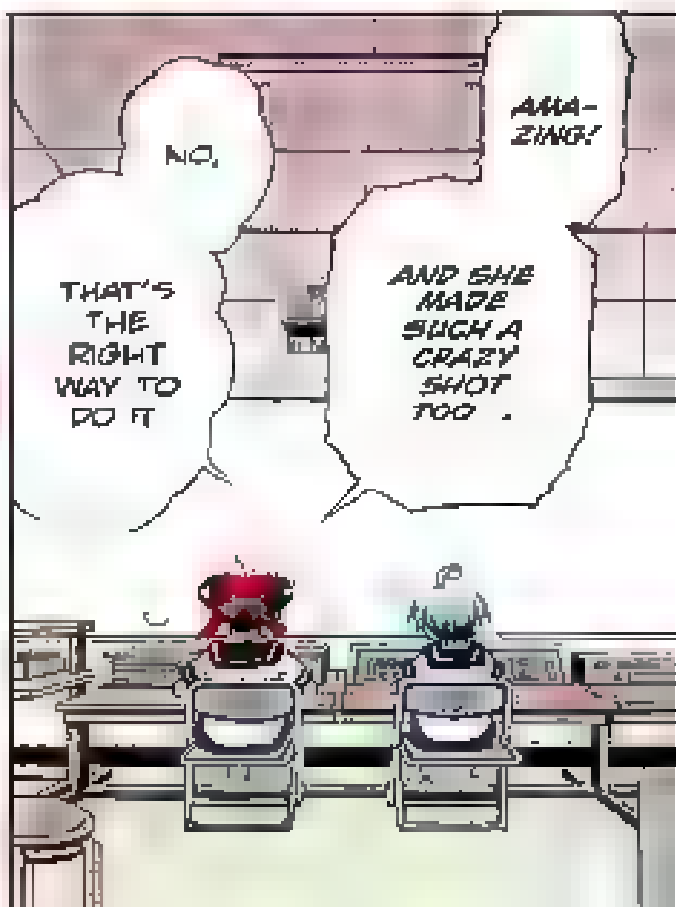
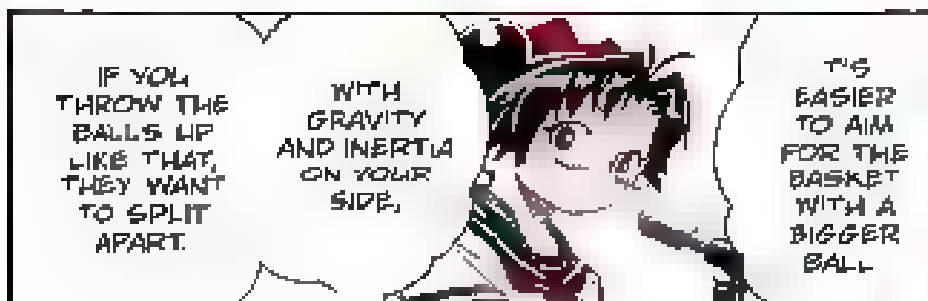
THAT'S
THE
RIGHT
WAY TO
DO IT

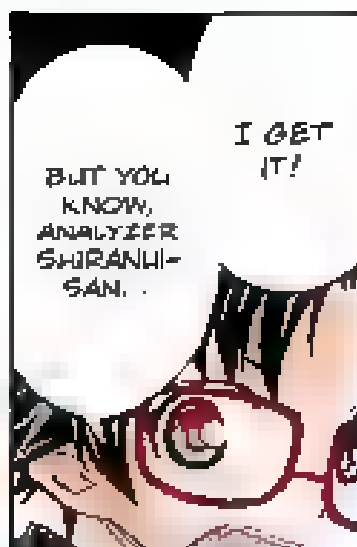
AND SHE
MADE
SUCH A
CRAZY
SHOT
TOO .

IF YOU
THROW THE
BALLS UP
LIKE THAT,
THEY WANT
TO SPLIT
APART.

WITH
GRAVITY
AND INERTIA
ON YOUR
SIDE,

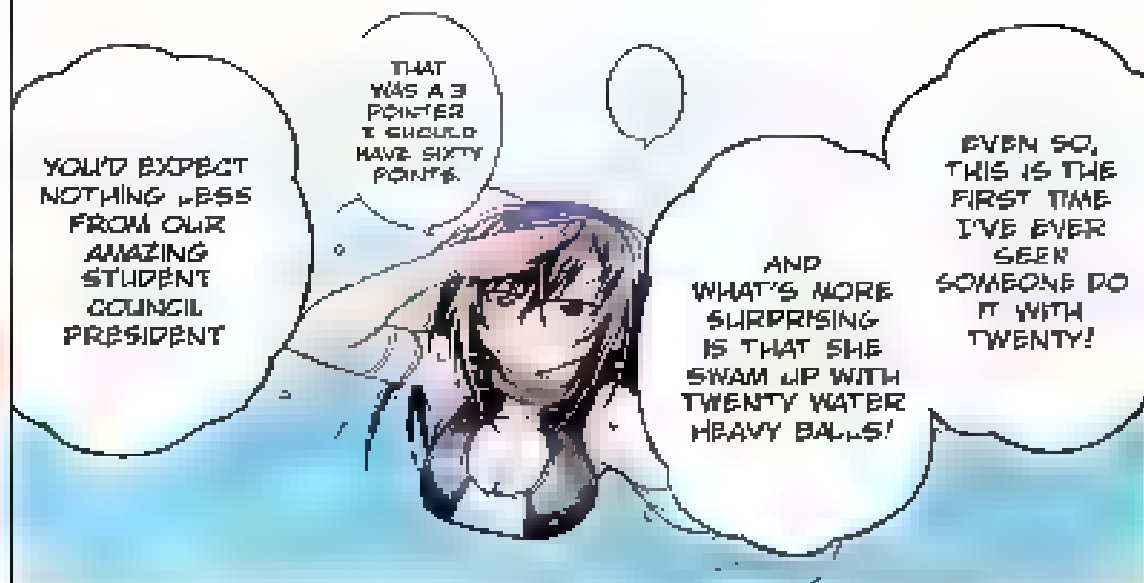
IT'S
EASIER
TO AIM
FOR THE
BASKET
WITH A
BIGGER
BALL





BUT YOU
KNOW,
ANALYZER
SHIRANUI-
SAN...

I GET
IT!

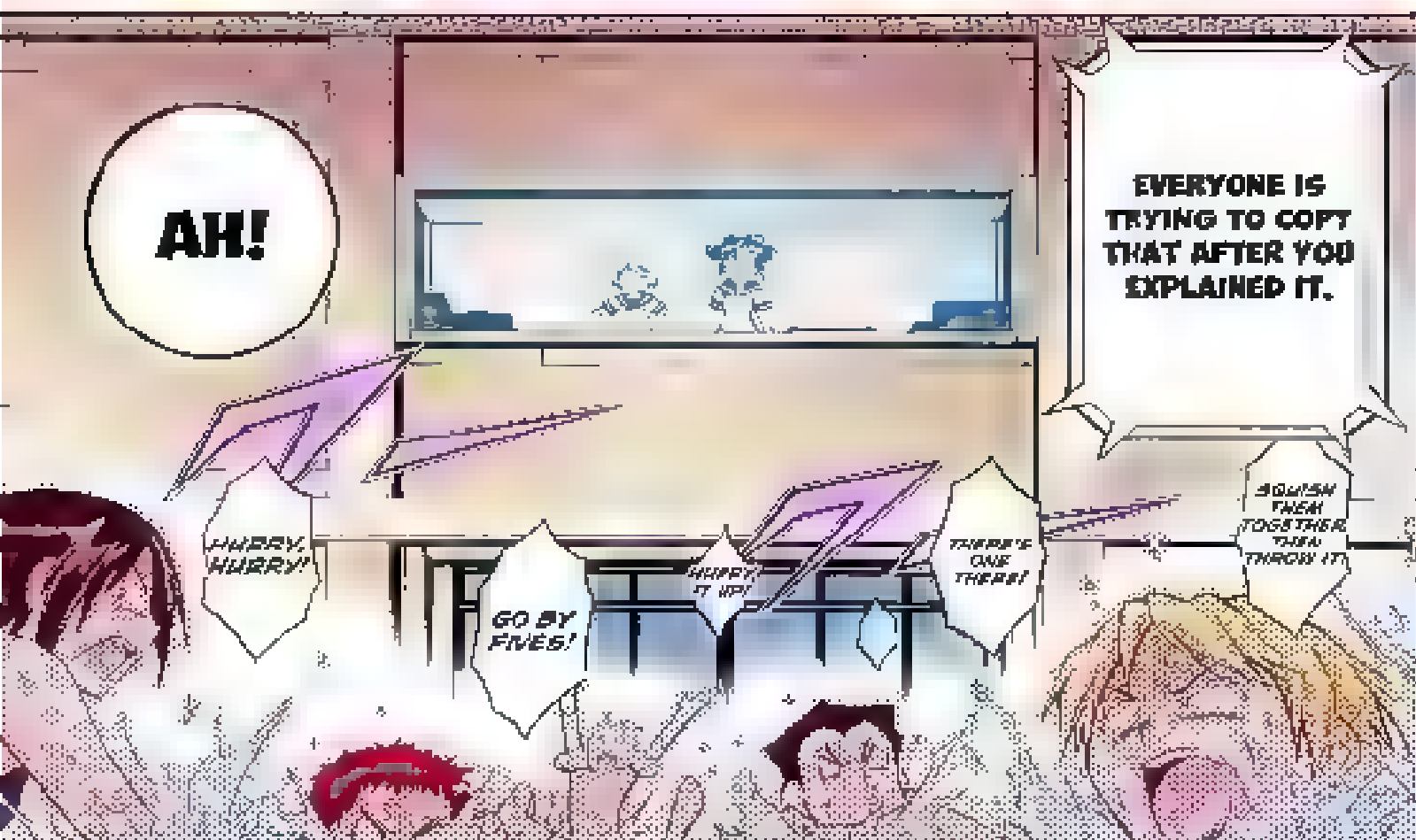


YOU'D EXPECT
NOTHING LESS
FROM OUR
AMAZING
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT

THAT
WAS A 3
POINTER
I SHOULD
HAVE SIXTY
POINTS.

AND
WHAT'S MORE
SURPRISING
IS THAT SHE
SWAM UP WITH
TWENTY WATER
HEAVY BALLS!

EVEN SO,
THIS IS THE
FIRST TIME
I'VE EVER
SEEN
SOMEONE DO
IT WITH
TWENTY!



AH!

EVERYONE IS
TRYING TO COPY
THAT AFTER YOU
EXPLAINED IT.

HURRY,
HURRY!

GO BY
FIVES!

HURRY
IT UP!

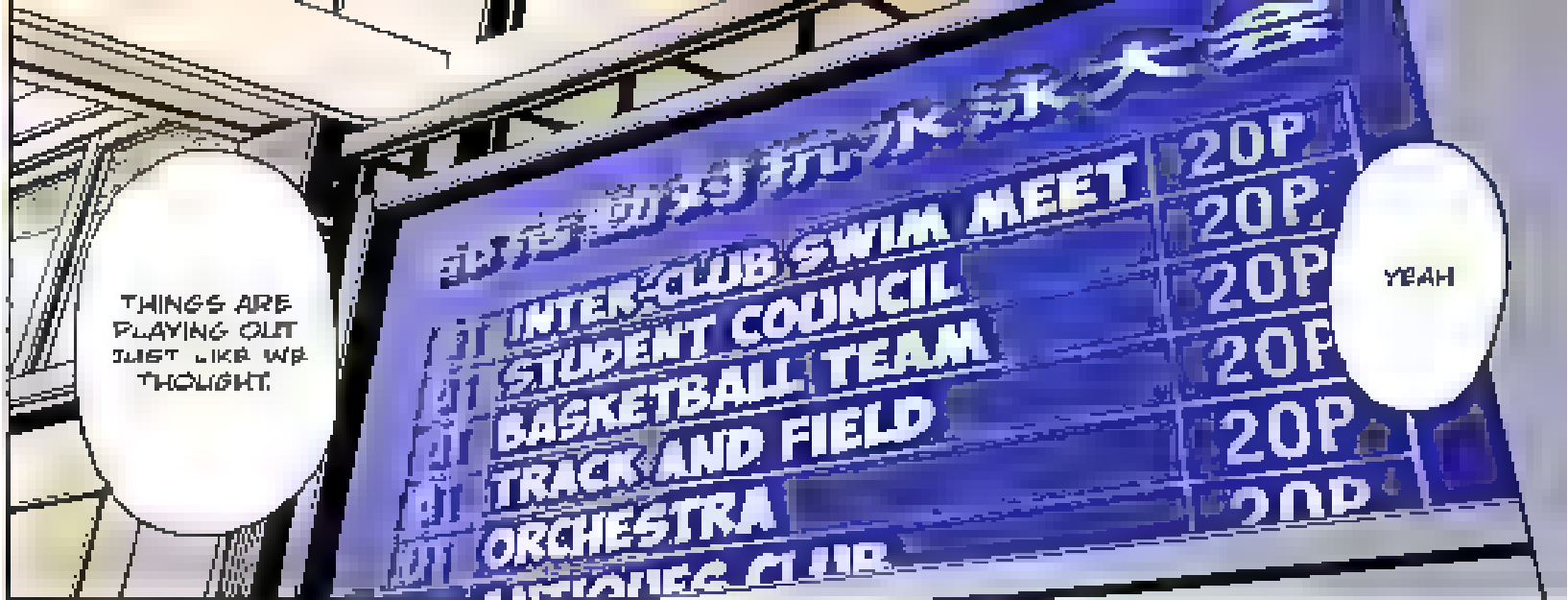
THERE'S
ONE
THERE!

SQUISH
THEM
TOGETHER
THEN
THROW IT!



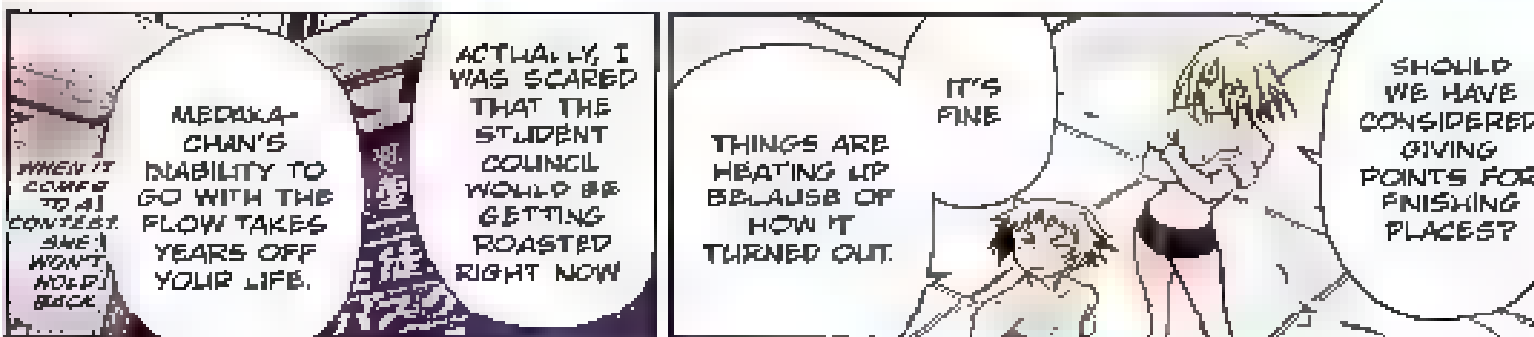
EVERY-
ONE
STOP!

TIME'S
UP!



THINGS ARE
PLAYING OUT
JUST LIKE WE
THOUGHT.

YEAH



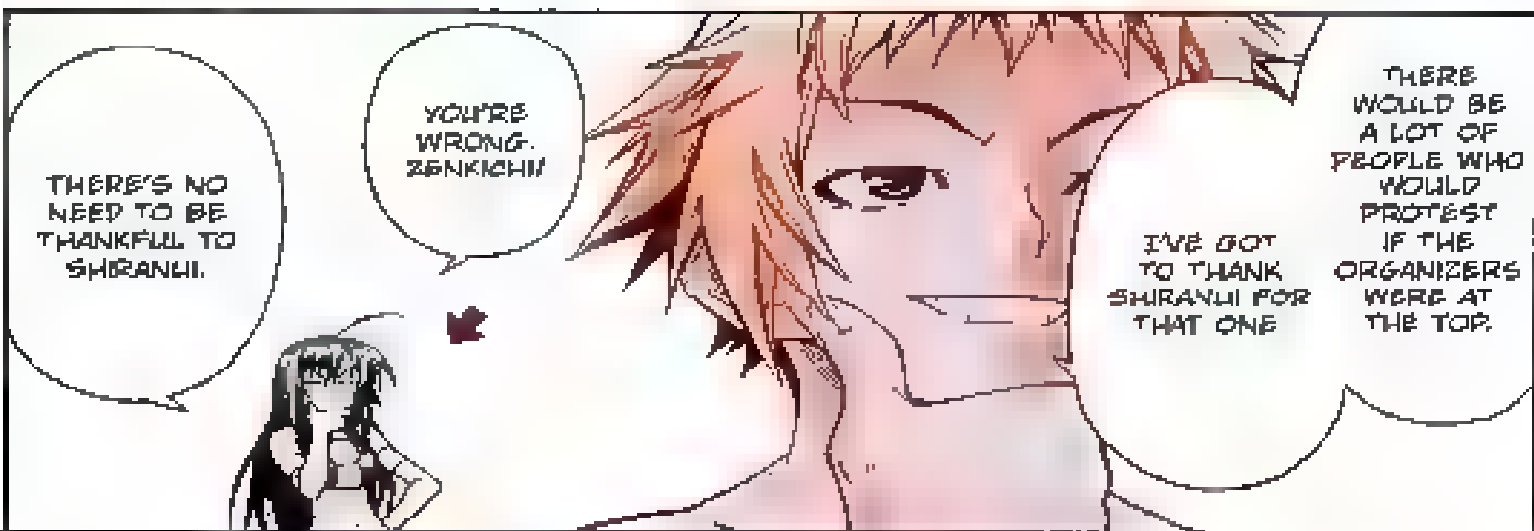
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S
INABILITY TO
GO WITH THE
FLOW TAKES
YEARS OFF
YOUR LIFE.

ACTUALLY, I
WAS SCARED
THAT THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
WOULD BE
GETTING
ROASTED
RIGHT NOW

THINGS ARE
HEATING UP
BECAUSE OF
HOW IT
TURNED OUT.

IT'S
FINE

SHOULD
WE HAVE
CONSIDERED
GIVING
POINTS FOR
FINISHING
PLACES?

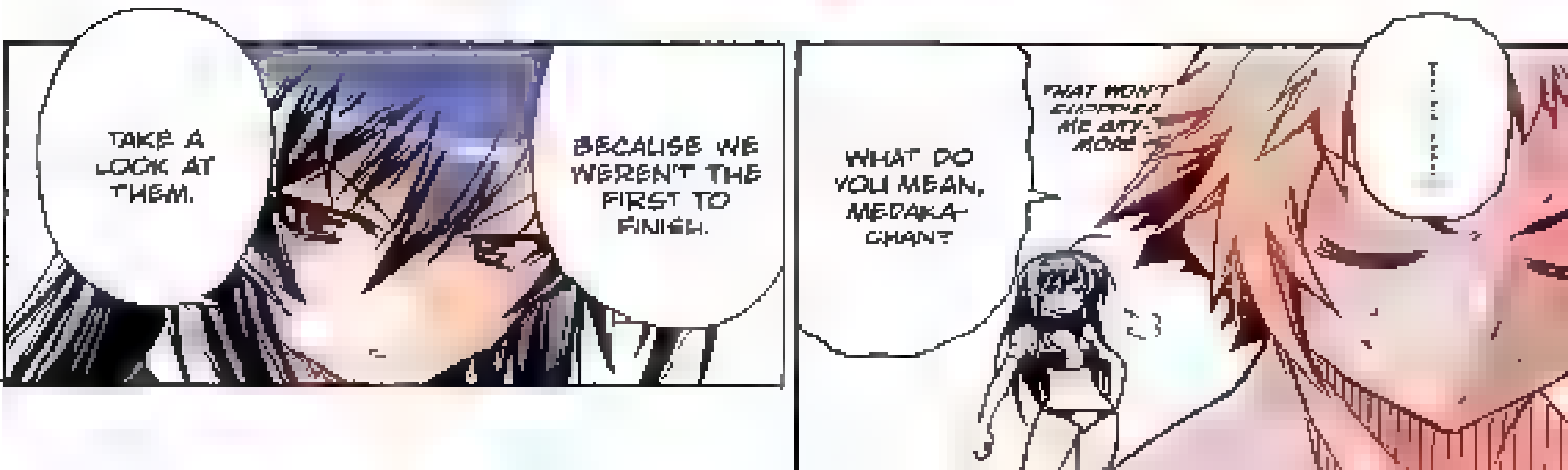


THERE'S NO
NEED TO BE
THANKFUL TO
SHIRANUI.

YOU'RE
WRONG.
ZENKICHI!

I'VE GOT
TO THANK
SHIRANUI FOR
THAT ONE

THERE
WOULD BE
A LOT OF
PEOPLE WHO
WOULD
PROTEST
IF THE
ORGANIZERS
WERE AT
THE TOP.



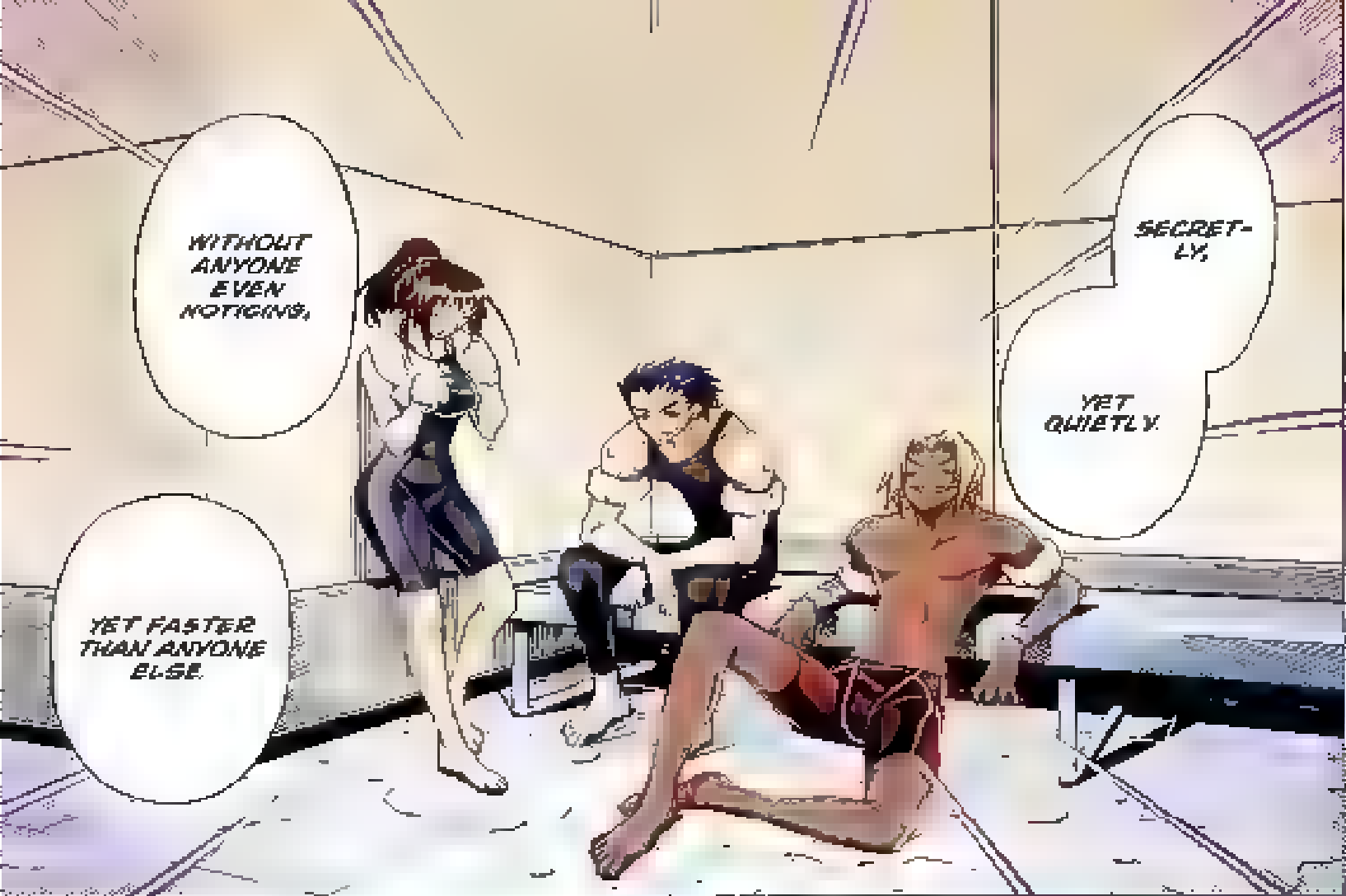
TAKE A
LOOK AT
THEM.

BECAUSE WE
WEREN'T THE
FIRST TO
FINISH.

WHAT DO
YOU MEAN,
MEDAKA-
CHAN?

THAT WON'T
SURRENDER
ME ANY-
MORE

I'M NOT SURE



WITHOUT
ANYONE
EVEN
NOTICING,

SECRET-
LY,

YET
QUIETLY.

YET FASTER
THAN ANYONE
ELSE.



TO GET
TWENTY
POINTS

THEY WERE
THE FIRST
ONES .



ALTHOUGH
THEY HAD THE
FLOATERS ON,
THE GUYS SWAM
TO THE BOTTOM!

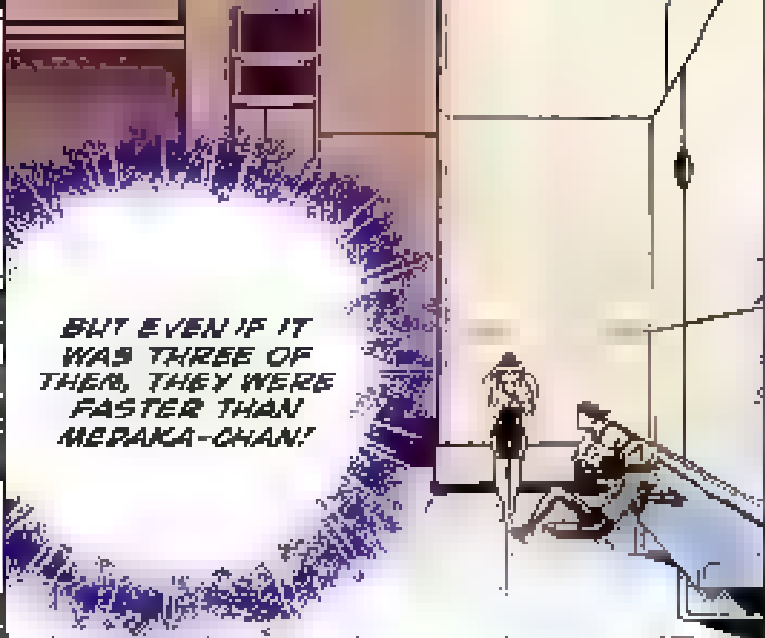
I
ACTU-
ALLY SAW
THEM.

THEY'RE
FROM THE
SWIMMING
CLUB!

YEAH,
THEY
WERE!

HMM? THOSE
GUYS WERE
THERE?

YAKUSHIMA,
TANEGASHIMA,
AND KIKAIJIMA!



BUT EVEN IF IT
WAS THREE OF
THEM, THEY WERE
FASTER THAN
MERAKA-CHAN!



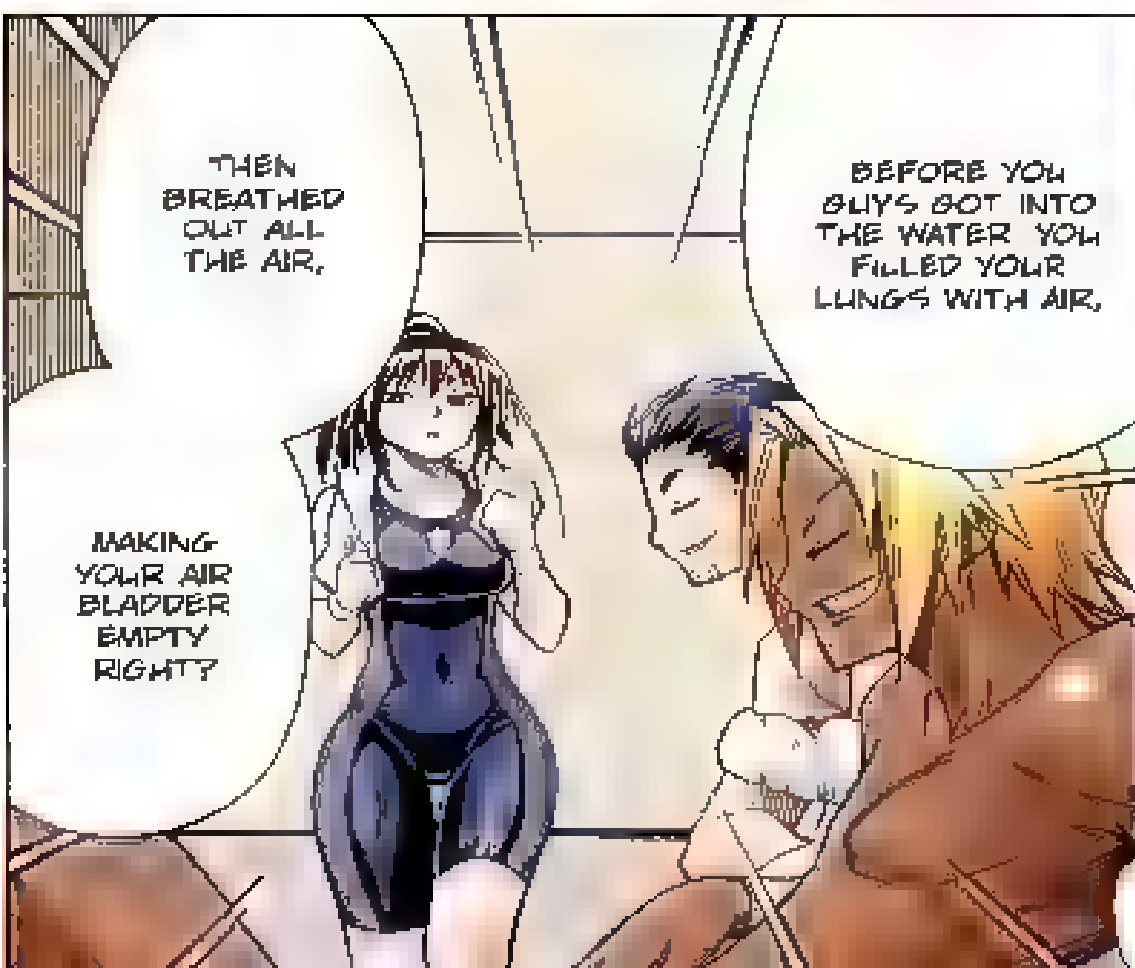
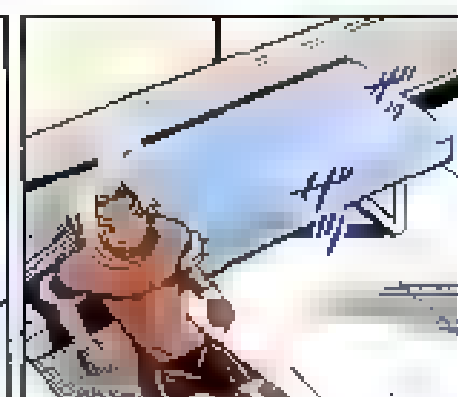
THESE ARE
THE GUYS
SHIRANUKI
WAS TELLING
ME ABOUT!

THE
SWIMMING
CLUB!



BUT YOU
GUYS DIDN'T
DO THE SAME,
RIGHT?

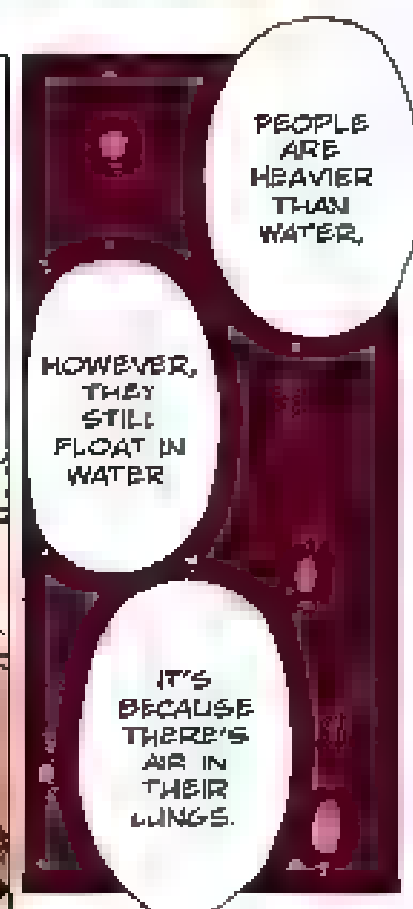
MY
DESCENT
WAS DUE
TO MY
LUNG
CAPACITY.



THEN
BREAHTED
OUT ALL
THE AIR,

MAKING
YOUR AIR
BLADDER
EMPTY
RIGHT?

BEFORE YOU
GUYS GOT INTO
THE WATER YOU
FILLED YOUR
LUNGS WITH AIR,



PEOPLE
ARE
HEAVIER
THAN
WATER,

HOWEVER,
THEY
STILL
FLOAT IN
WATER

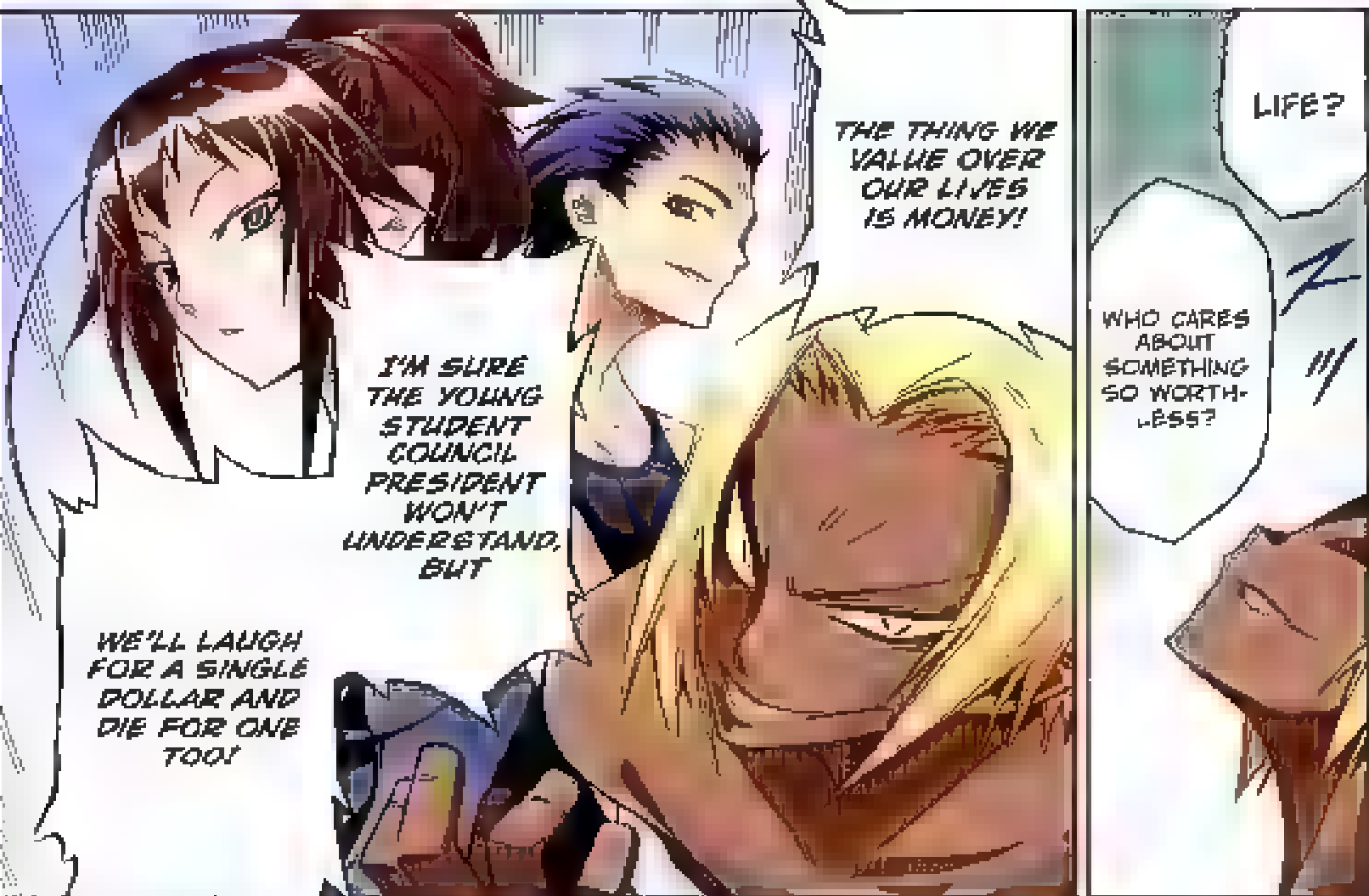
IT'S
BECAUSE
THERE'S
AIR IN
THEIR
LUNGS.



DON'T
YOU
VALUE
YOUR
LIVES?

IF YOU MADE
A SINGLE
MISTAKE, YOU
COULD'VE
DROWNED!

THAT WAS
COMPULSED
EXPIRY
DIVING!



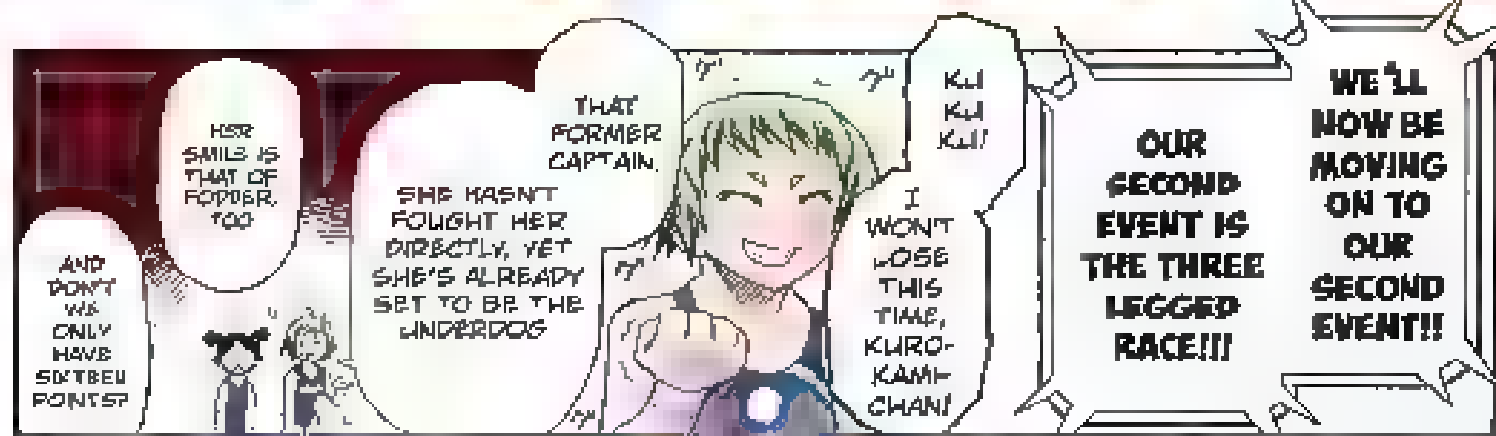
I'M SURE
THE YOUNG
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT
WON'T
UNDERSTAND,
BUT

WE'LL LAUGH
FOR A SINGLE
DOLLAR AND
DIE FOR ONE
TOO!

THE THING WE
VALUE OVER
OUR LIVES
IS MONEY!

LIFE?

WHO CARES
ABOUT
SOMETHING
SO WORTH-
LESS?



HER
SMILE IS
THAT OF
FORMER
TOO

AND
DON'T
WE
ONLY
HAVE
SIXTEEN
POINTS?

THAT
FORMER
CAPTAIN.

SHE HASN'T
FOUGHT HER
DIRECTLY, YET
SHE'S ALREADY
SET TO BE THE
UNDERDOG

Ku
Ku
Ku!

I WON'T
LOSE
THIS
TIME,
KURO-
KAMI-
CHAN!

OUR
SECOND
EVENT IS
THE THREE
LEGGED
RACE!!!

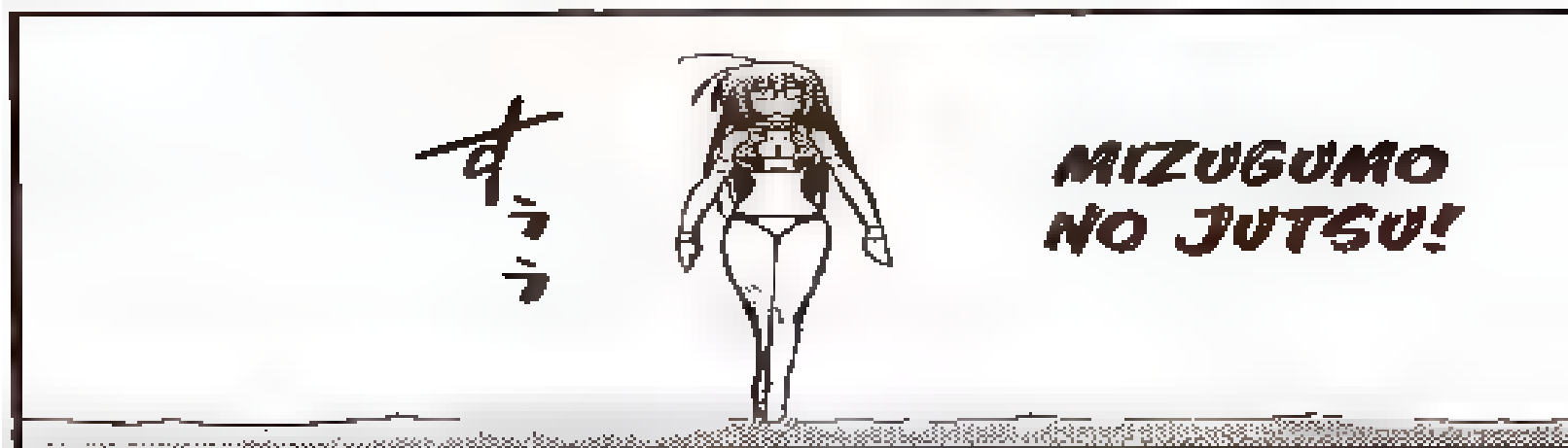
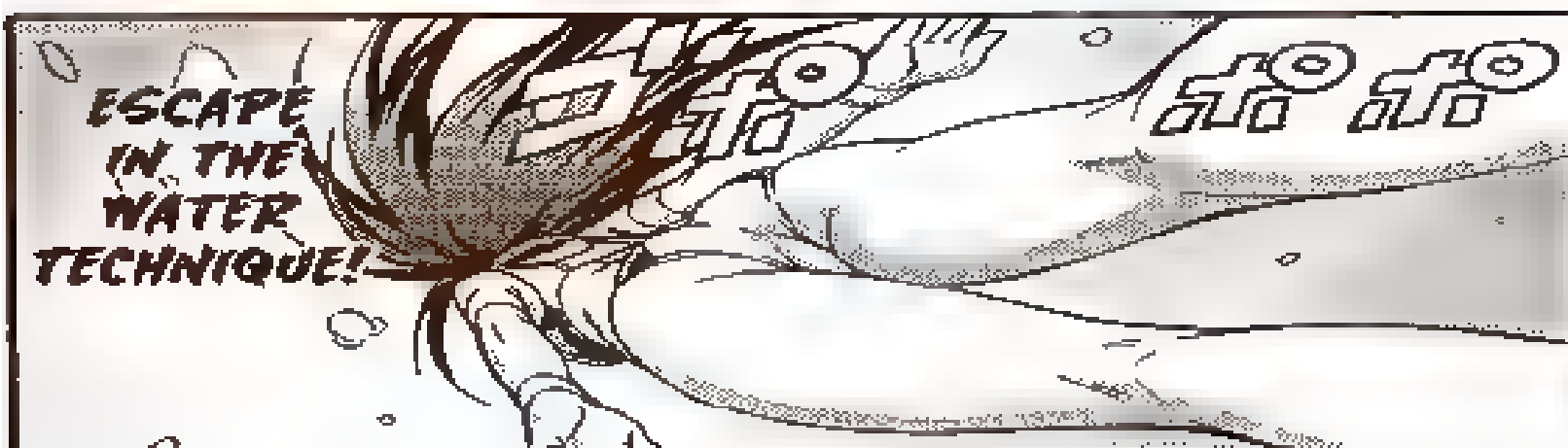
WE'LL
NOW BE
MOVING
ON TO
OUR
SECOND
EVENT!!



**WE'LL
SEE IF I
REALLY
HAVE NO
CHANCE!**



HOKONIWA ACADEMY - YONKOMA
IT'S ALL TRUE! THE IDENTITY OF THE STUDENT
COUNCIL PRESIDENT REVEALED!



MIZUGUMO, LITERALLY "WATER SPIDERS", ARE SPECIAL SHOES USED BY NINJAS TO SAFELY GO THROUGH SWAMPS WITHOUT SINKING IN.

めだかボックス カラー版

PART 1 生徒会執行編 1巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2009, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2009, 2012

初版発行 2009 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

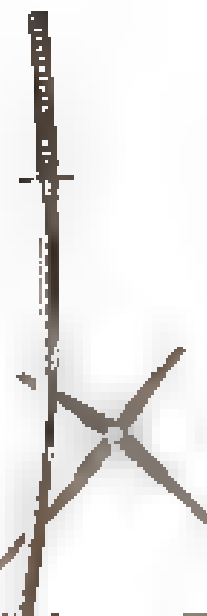
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
4-KOMA TRANSLATION: PERSIA-N

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治編奇譚海軍





PART 1 STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (2)
STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA



加藤 市川 加藤 市川 加藤 市川

PART 1

STUDENT COUNCIL EXECUTIVE ARC (2)

NO.11 - I NEVER EXPECTED YOU TO UNDERSTAND

NO.12 - I LIKE YOU MORE THAN MONEY

NO.13 - DO YOU DO THIS WITH EVERYONE?

NO.14 - IT'S JUST CLOTHING

NO.15 - BUTTING HEADS

NO.16 - LOOKING DOWN ON PEOPLE AS FUNDAMENTALLY
DEPRAVED

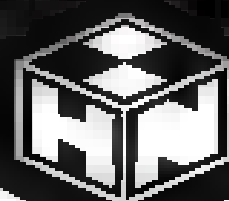
NO.17 - BECAUSE I DECIDED TO TRY HARD

NO.18 - THAT'S NOT FAIR

NO.19 - KUROKAMI MEDAKA'S 4TH TRUMP CARD

NO.20 - I AM THE STUDENT COUNCIL PRESIDENT

NO.21 - YOU WENT OVERBOARD



★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラ 原画に加え 著者の原画を
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

THE HAKONIWA
ACADEMY BOARD,
KNOWN FOR ITS
PASSION FOR
EDUCATION,
GIVES OUT MANY
SCHOLARSHIPS

NOW FOR AN
EXPLANATION
OF THE
SCHOLARSHIP
SYSTEM AT
HAKONIWA
ACADEMY.

OF COURSE,
THE TUITION
FEES ARE
WAIVED.
SCHOLARSHIP
STUDENTS ARE
GIVEN EVERY
POSSIBILITY
TO ADVANCE
THEIR SKILLS
WITH EASE.

HOW MANY
YOU ASK?
ONE IN
EVERY TEN
STUDENTS
AT THE
SCHOOL HAS
A SCHOLAR-
SHIP.

THERE'S AN
ASSORTMENT
OF BOTH
HOOLIGANS
WITH
SCHOLAR-
SHIPS AND
SCHOLAR-
SHIPS
THAT ARE
SEASONAL!

AS YOU
CAN SEE,
REGARD-
LESS OF
CIRCUM-
STANCE,

JUNIOR CLASS 11
AKUNE KOUKI

SENIOR CLASS 11
NABESHIMA NEKOMI

FRESHMAN CLASS 13
KUROKAMI MEDAKA

第11箱

わかってもらおーなんて思っでないよ

ARE QUITE
THE RARITY.

FYI, CASES
LIKE THE SWIM
TEAM, WHERE
SCHOLARSHIP
HOLDERS TEAM
UP LIKE THIS,

KIKAJIMA
FRESHMAN CLASS 11
BLOOD TYPE AB
POST-SWIM TEAM ACE

TANEGASHIMA
JUNIOR CLASS 11
BLOOD TYPE AB
POST-SWIM TEAM VICE
CAPTAIN

YAKUSHIMA
SENIOR CLASS 11
BLOOD TYPE AB
POST-SWIM TEAM CAPTAIN

だい はこ

第11箱

おも

「わかってもらおーなんて思っ
てないよ」

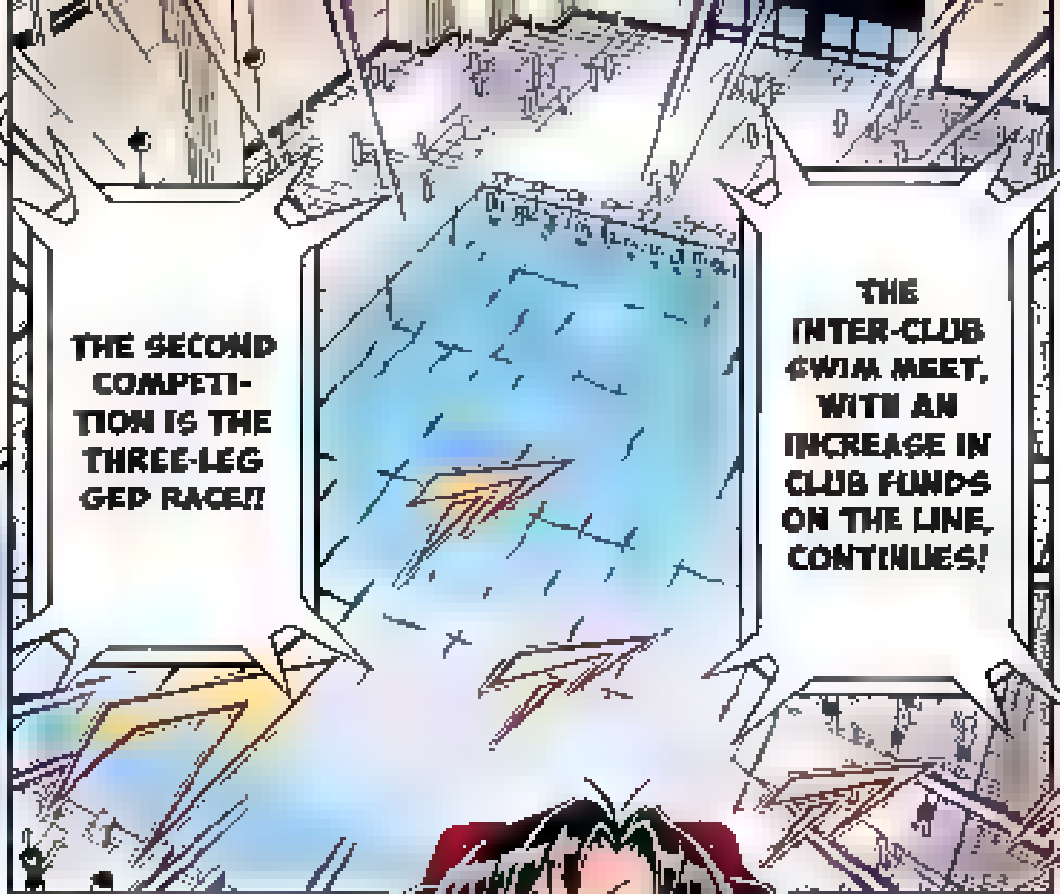
TWO MEMBERS FROM EACH TEAM WILL TIE THEIR LEGS TOGETHER.

THE RULES FOR THIS COMPETITION ARE SIMPLE!

THE SECOND COMPETITION IS THE THREE-LEGGED RACE!!

THE INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET, WITH AN INCREASE IN CLUB FUNDS ON THE LINE, CONTINUES!

AND SWIM THE 50M LENGTH OF THE POOL!!



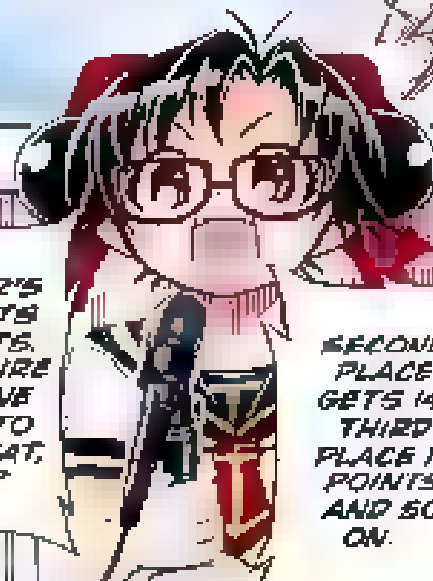
HYA
HYA!

IT'S SO STUPID
IT'S GREAT!



NOW, WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS PART OF THE COMPETITION, BHIRANII?

WHOEVER'S LAST GETS NO POINTS, SO I'M SURE EVERYONE WANTS TO AVOID THAT, RIGHT?



SECOND PLACE GETS 14, THIRD PLACE 13 POINTS AND SO ON.

THE FIRST TO THE GOAL GETS 15 POINTS!

THE TRACK TEAM SHOULD HAVE THE ADVANTAGE, RIGHT?

SO IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT LOGICALLY.

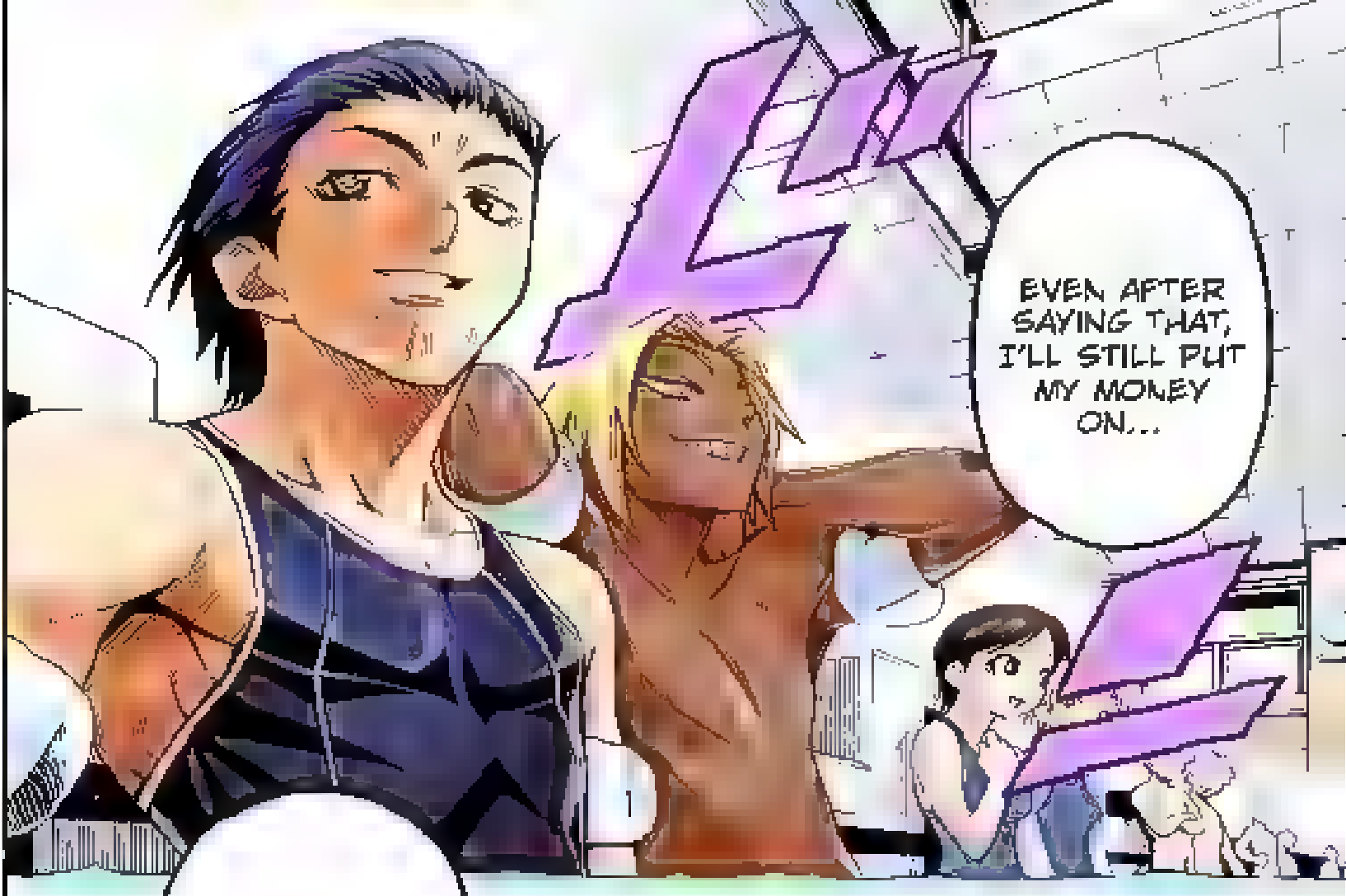


LOOKING AT IT LOGICALLY, IT'S BASICALLY A SPRINT WHILE IN WATER, RIGHT?

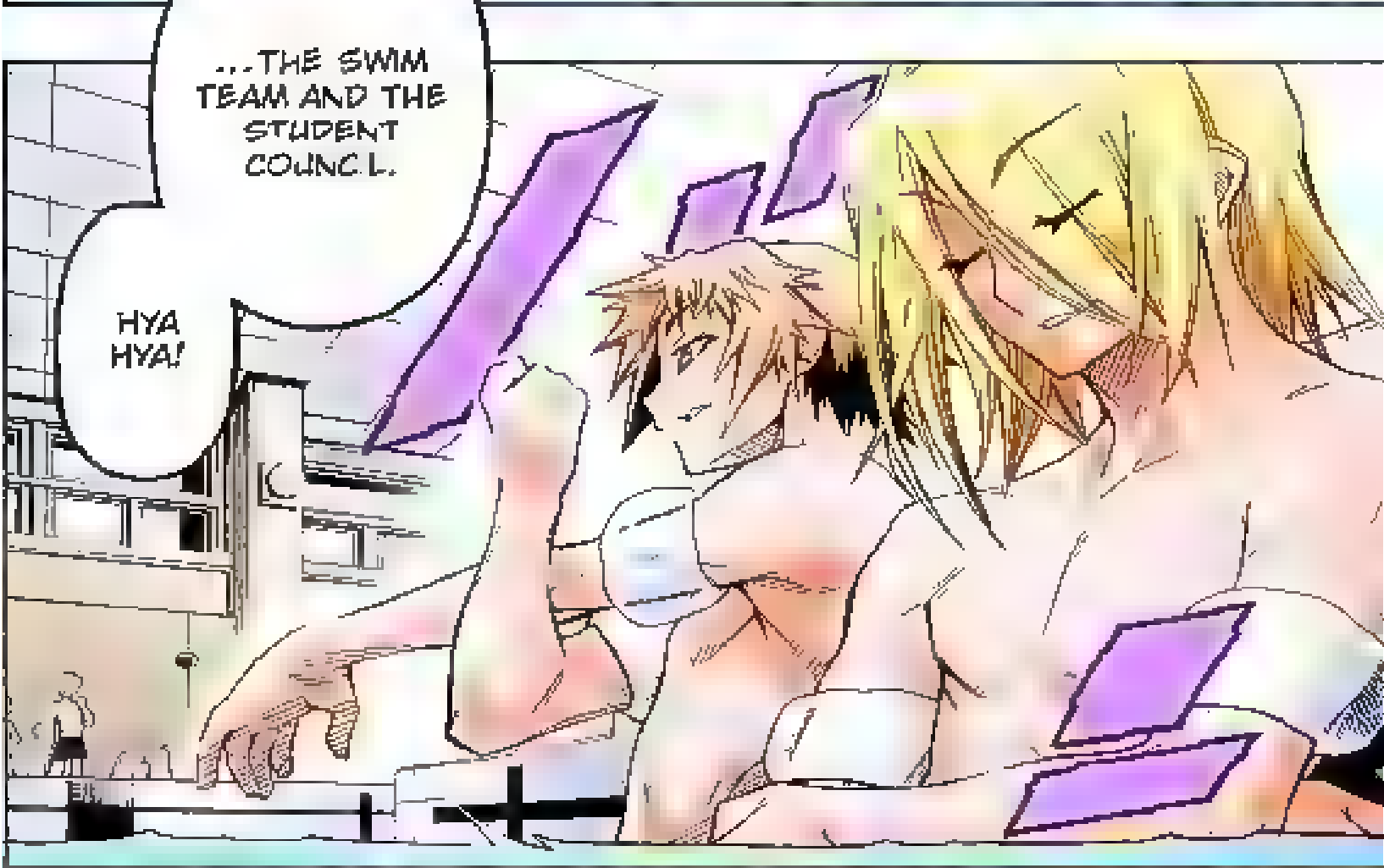


WELL THEN

NOW THAT I GOT MY GIGGLES OUT

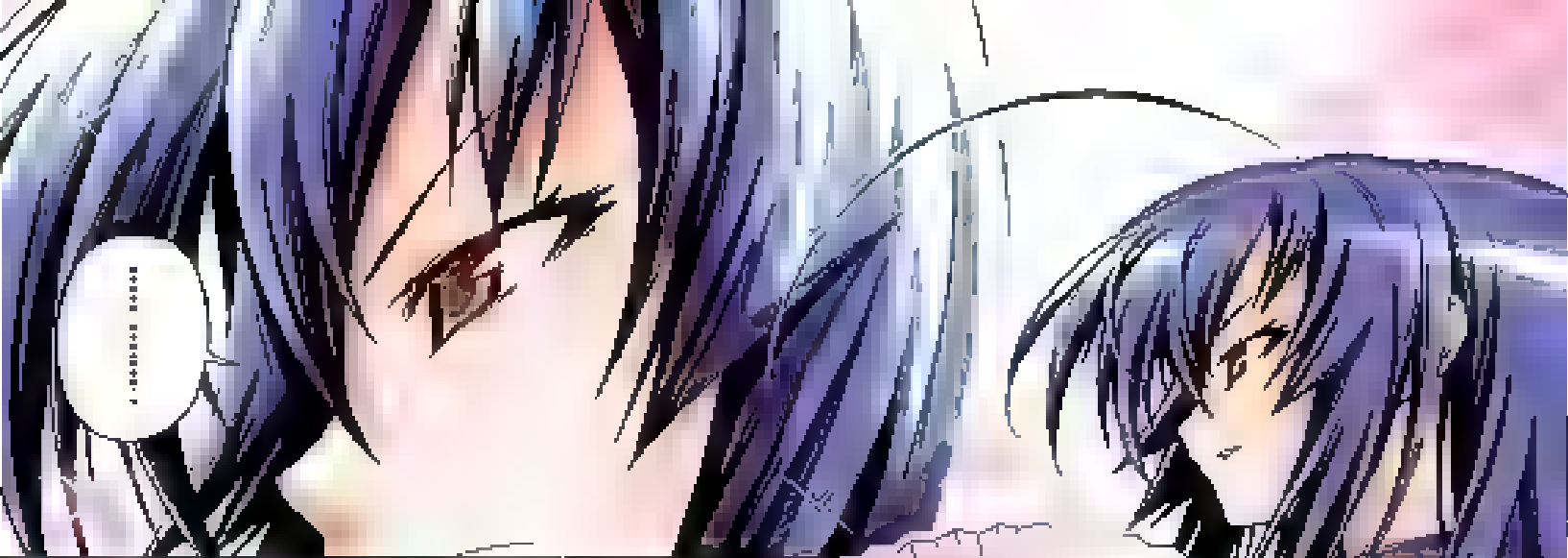


EVEN AFTER SAYING THAT, I\'LL STILL PUT MY MONEY ON...



...THE SWIM TEAM AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL.

HYA HYA!



AREN'T YOU ALSO THINKING THE SAME THING?

IF I DID EVERY MATCH OF THE COMPETITION, IT WOULDN'T BE MUCH OF A TEAM COMPETITION WOULD IT?

WHAT'S THIS, KUROKAWA-CHAN?

YOU'RE GOING TO SIMPLY WATCH THE SECOND MATCH?

KU KU KU!

WELL, I NEED TO LET MY UNDER-CLASSMEN TASTE SOME COMPETITION, RIGHT?

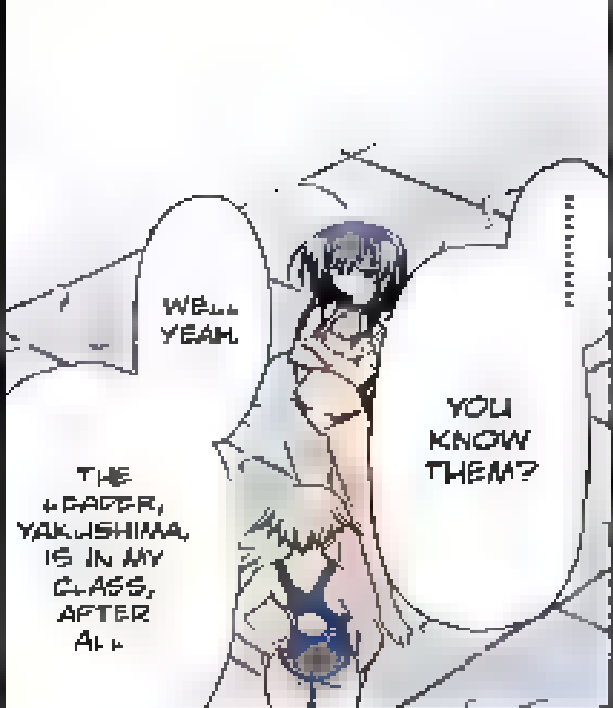
SENIOR NABE-SHIMA!

I'M TALKING ABOUT THE SHIMA TEAM.

DON'T PLAY DUMB!

THERE ARE SOME REALLY BAD GUYS AT THIS COMPETITION

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?



WELL
YEAH.

YOU
KNOW
THEM?

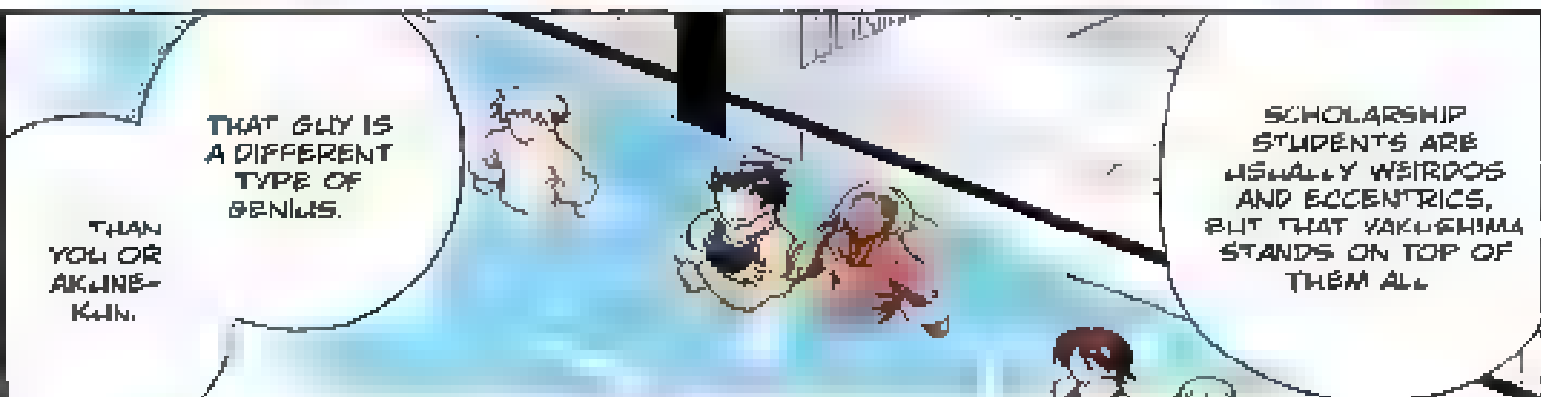
THE
LEADER,
YAKUSHIMA,
IS IN MY
CLASS,
AFTER
ALL.



THEY'LL
REALLY DO
ANYTHING.
EVEN IF IT'S
JUST ONE YEN
THEY'RE
AFTER.

TRUTH
IS, THEY
REALLY
ARE VERY
TROUBLE
SOME.

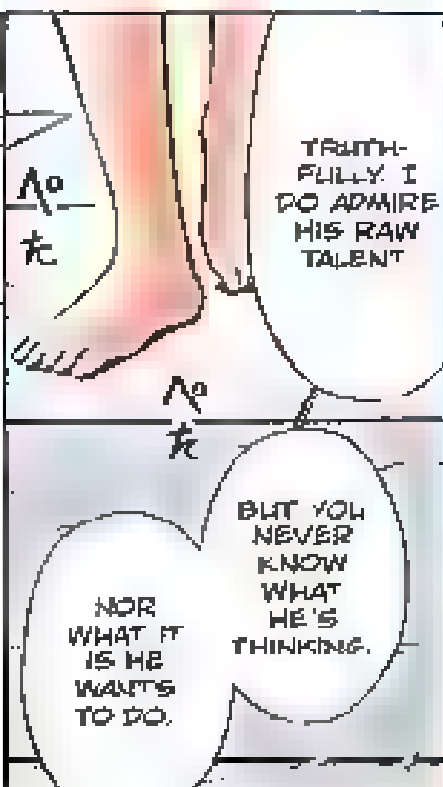
KUH KUH
KUH!



THAT GUY IS
A DIFFERENT
TYPE OF
GENIUS.

THAN
YOU OR
AKUNE-
KUN.

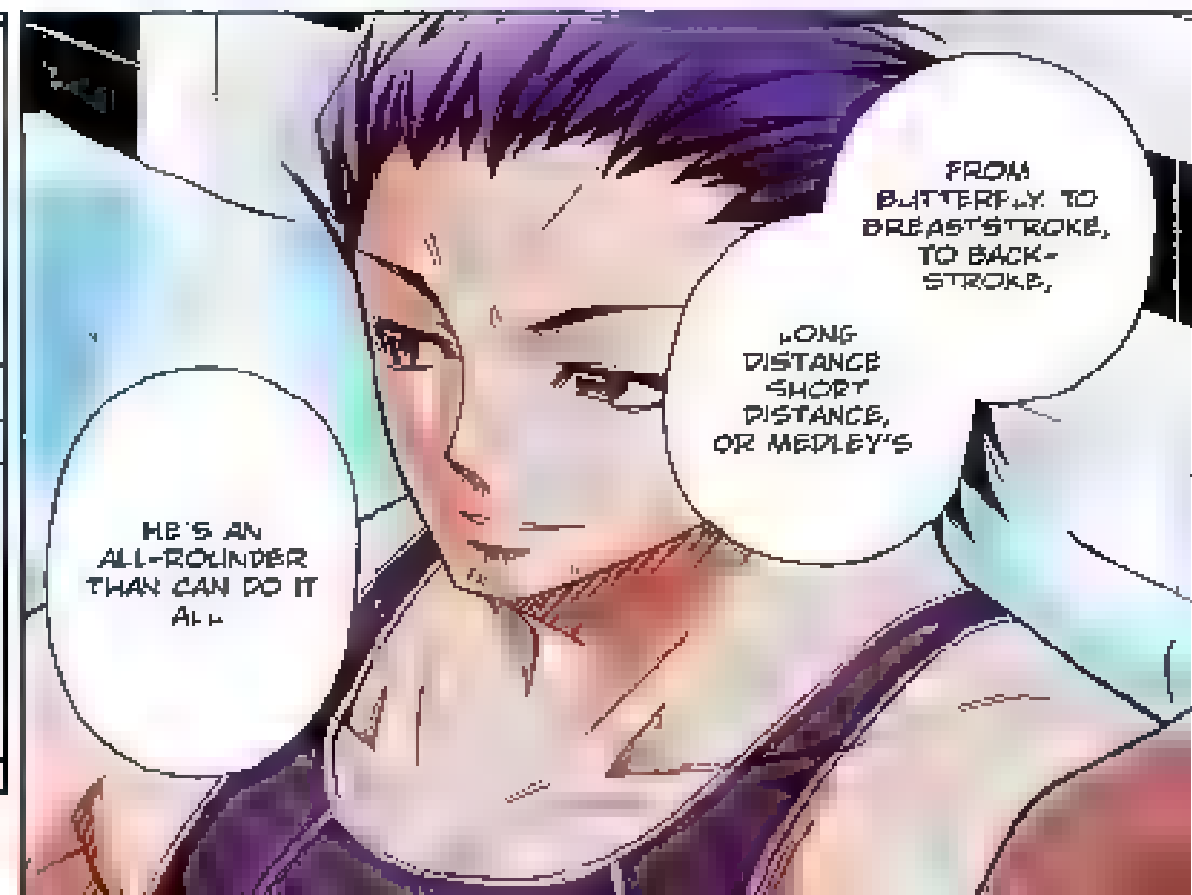
SCHOLARSHIP
STUDENTS ARE
USUALLY WEIRDOS
AND ECCENTRICS,
BUT THAT YAKUSHIMA
STANDS ON TOP OF
THEM ALL.



TRUTH-
FULLY, I
DO ADMIRE
HIS RAW
TALENT.

BUT YOU
NEVER
KNOW
WHAT
HE'S
THINKING.

NOR
WHAT IT
IS HE
WANTS
TO DO.



HE'S AN
ALL-ROUNDER
THAN CAN DO IT
ALL.

FROM
BUTTERFLY TO
BREASTSTROKE,
TO BACK-
STROKE,

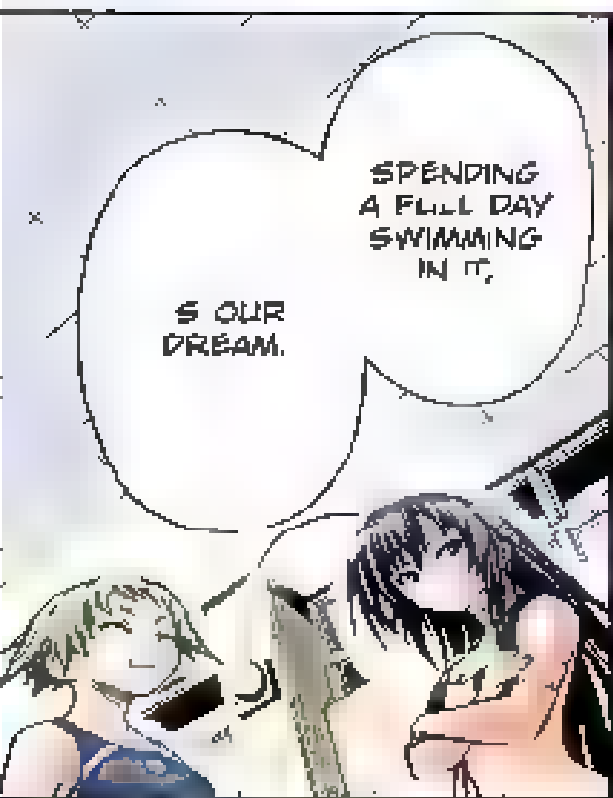
LONG
DISTANCE
SHORT
DISTANCE,
OR MEDLEY'S



WHAT WE
WANT

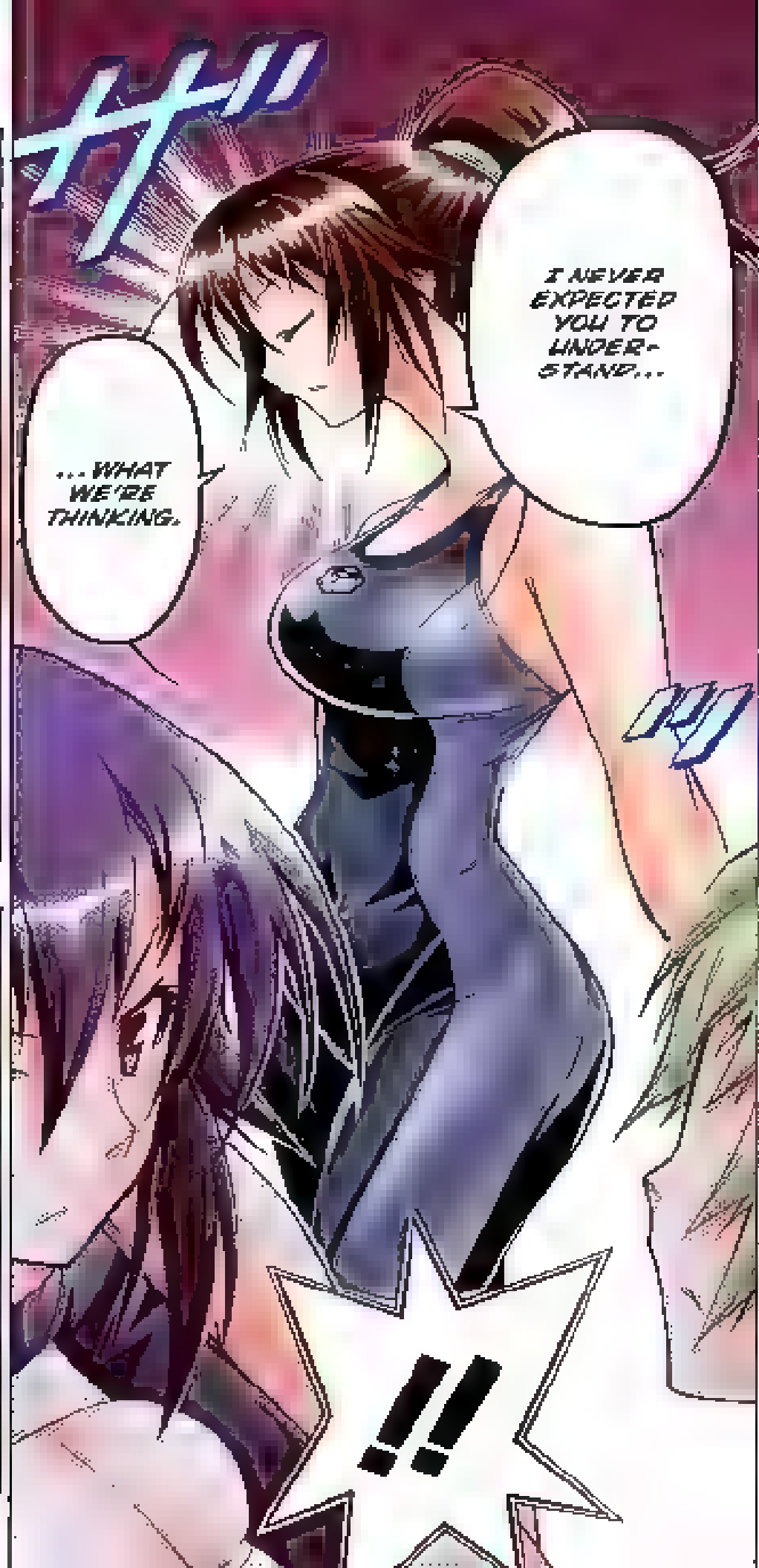
BUT I WILL
TELL YOU
WHAT IT IS
WE WANT
TO DO.

...IS TO
MAKE A
POOL OF
MONEY.



S OUR
DREAM.

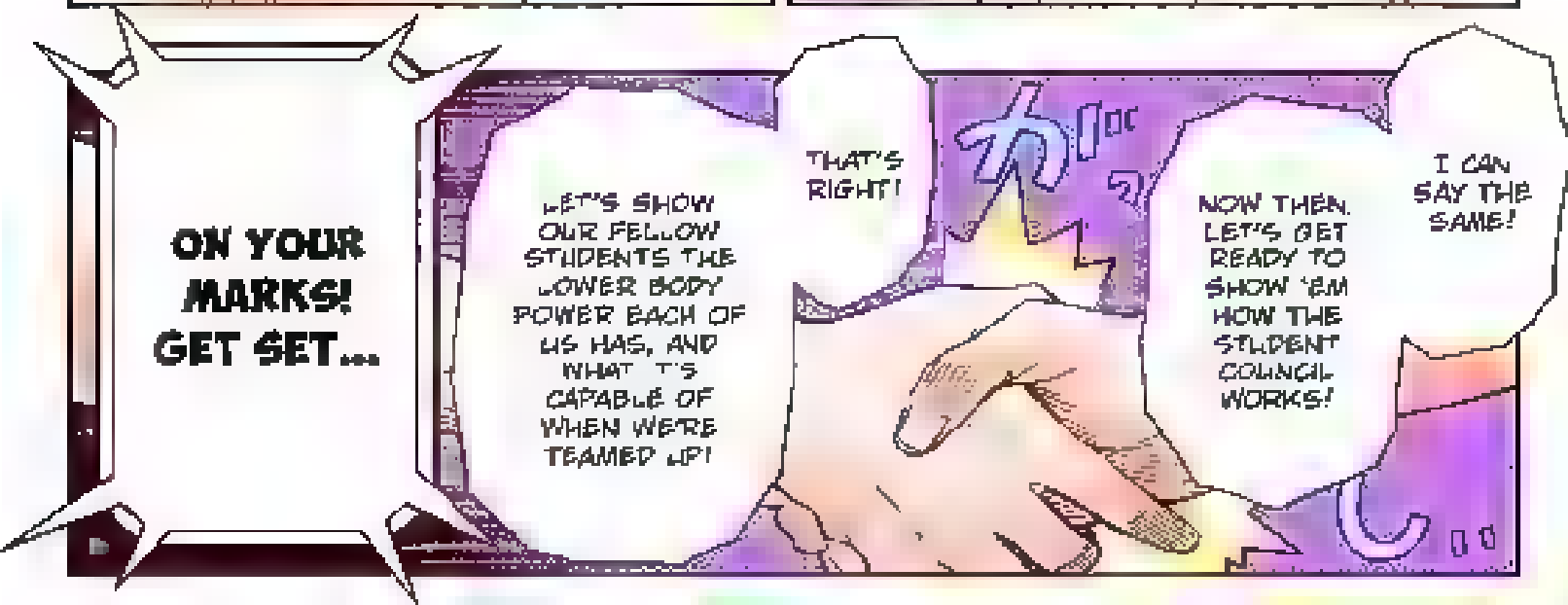
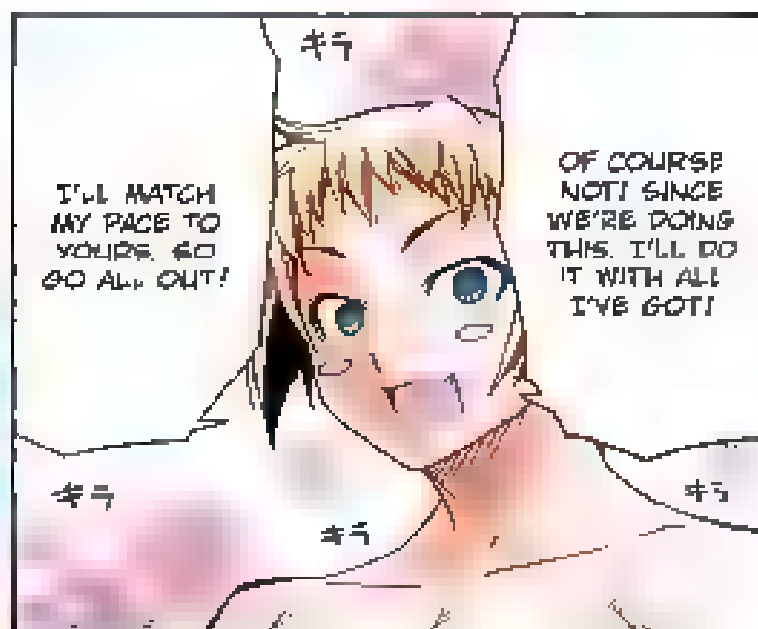
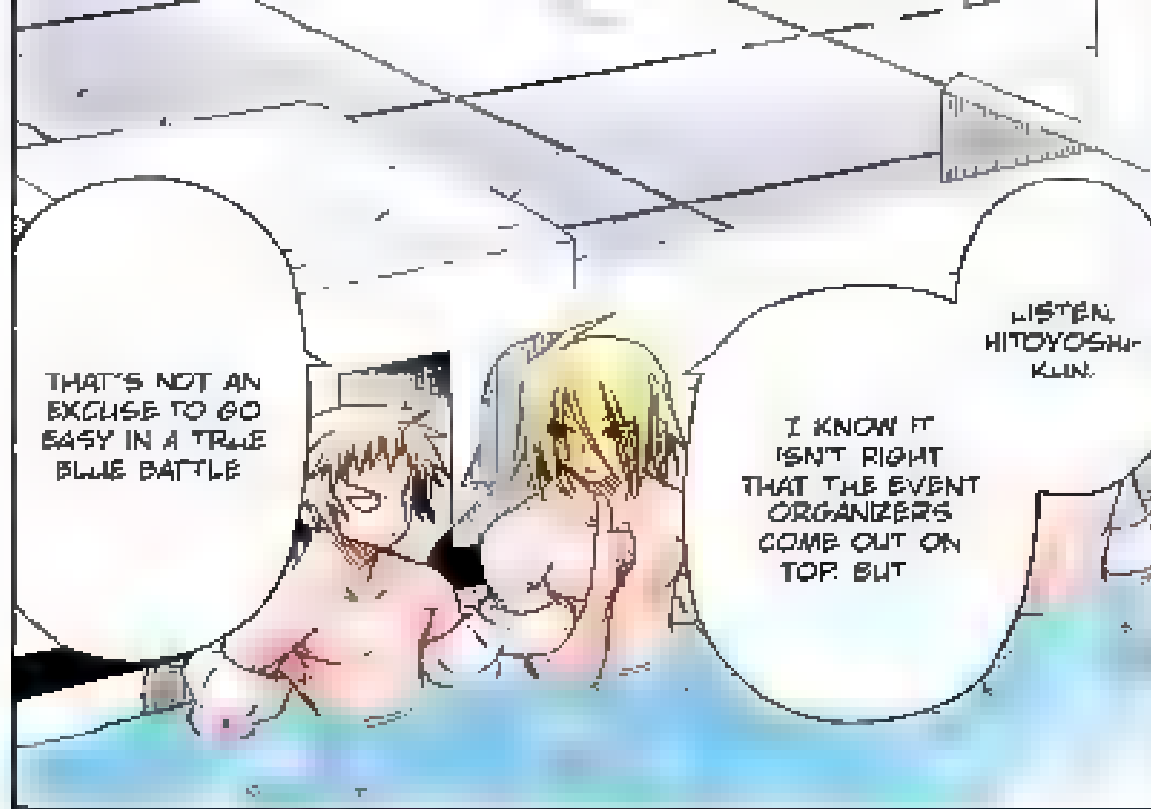
SPENDING
A FULL DAY
SWIMMING
IN IT,



...WHAT
WE'RE
THINKING.

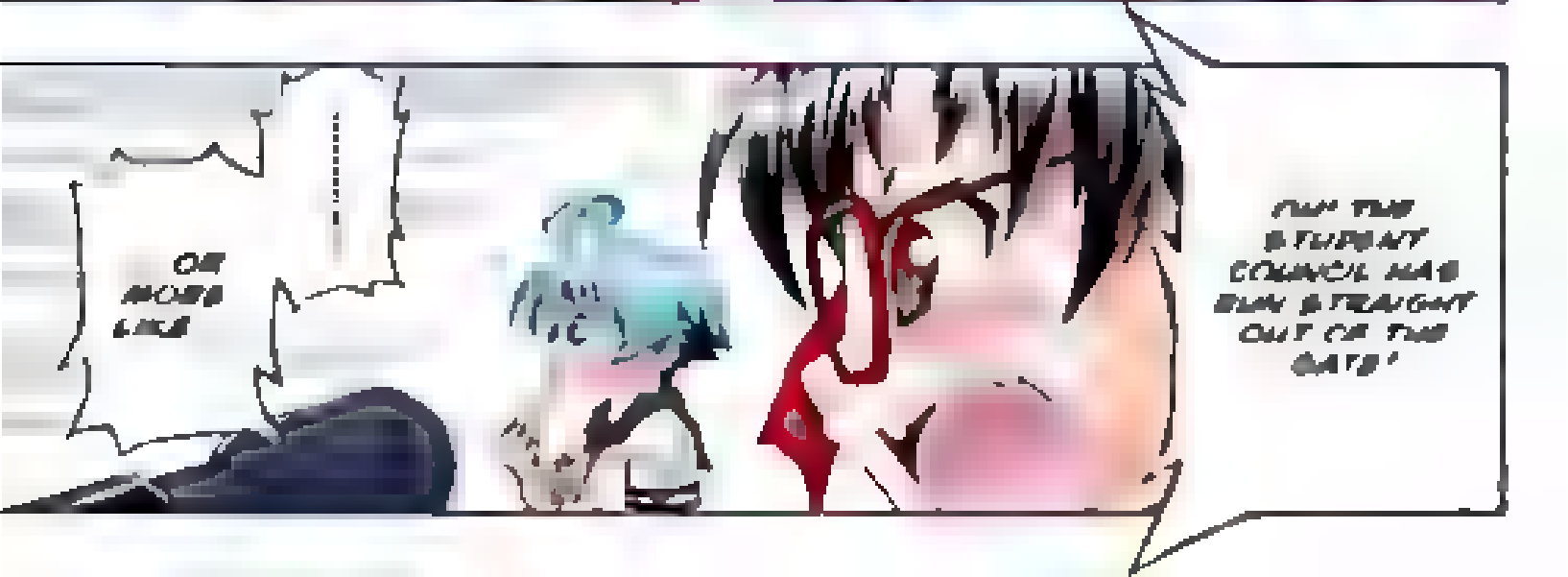
I NEVER
EXPECTED
YOU TO
UNDER-
STAND...

!!





**GO
!!!**



THEY THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL HAS
BURN & STRAIGHT
OUT OF THE
GATE!

OR
MORE
LIKE

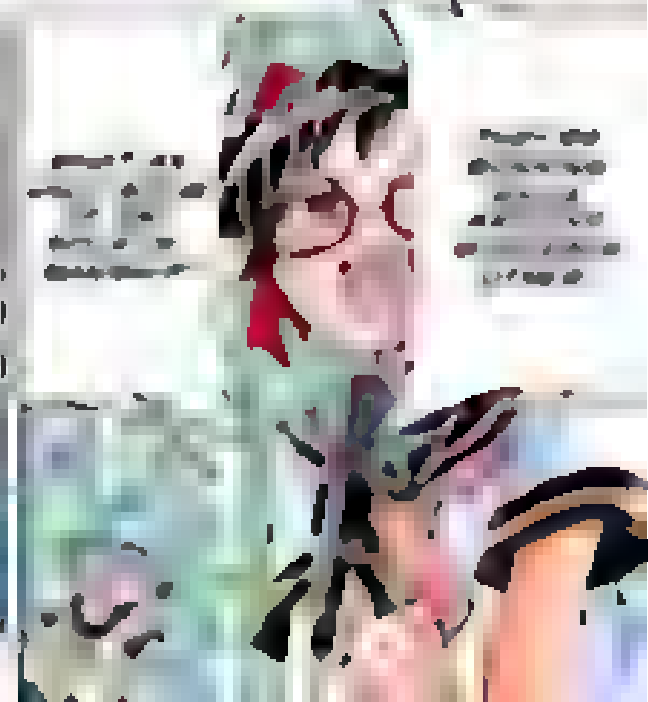
WHAT
ON EARTH
ARE YOU
THINKING?

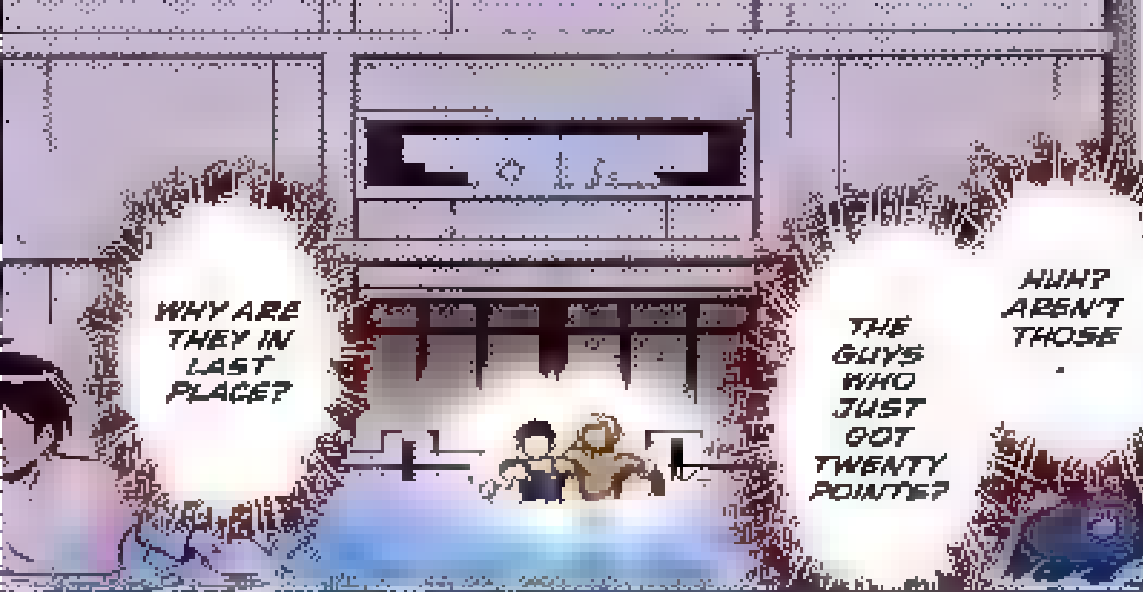
DO YOU
CALLING THIS A
COOPERATIVE
MATCH...

HOW
ABOUT
YOU
START
RUNNING!!

HOON!

YOU LITTLE
WORM!
DON'T TRY
TO KEEP UP
WITH ME!





WHY ARE
THEY IN
LAST
PLACE?

THE
GUYS
WHO
JUST
GOT
TWENTY
POINTS?

HUH?
AREN'T
THOSE



AH
YEAH!

I KNEW
THAT
WOULD
HAPPEN.

IS REALLY
FAR
BEHIND!

WHAT'S
THIS?
SHIRANUI'S
PICK, THE
SWIM
TEAM,



NO, NO,
N-O! I
WASN'T
JUST
WAITING!

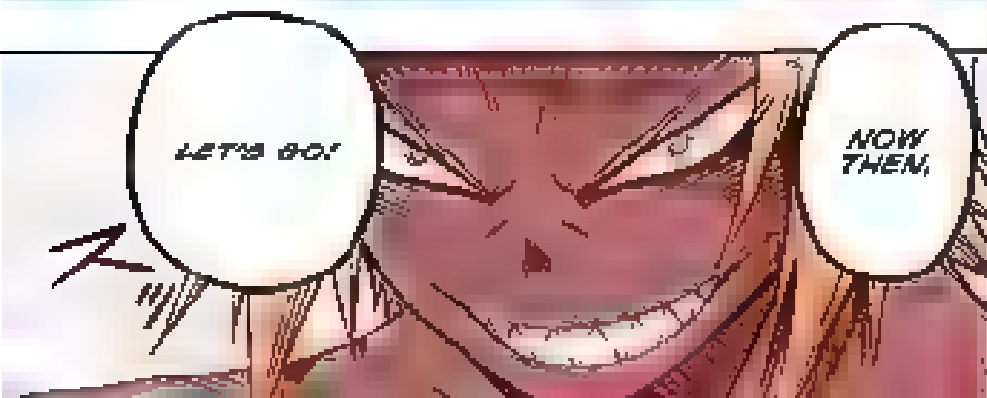
I WAS
WAITING
FOR A
LONG TIME.

SORRY
FOR THE
WAIT,
TANEGA-
SHIMA.



WOULD TAKE
ABOUT 25M
TO MATCH
SPEED WITH
TANEGASHIMA

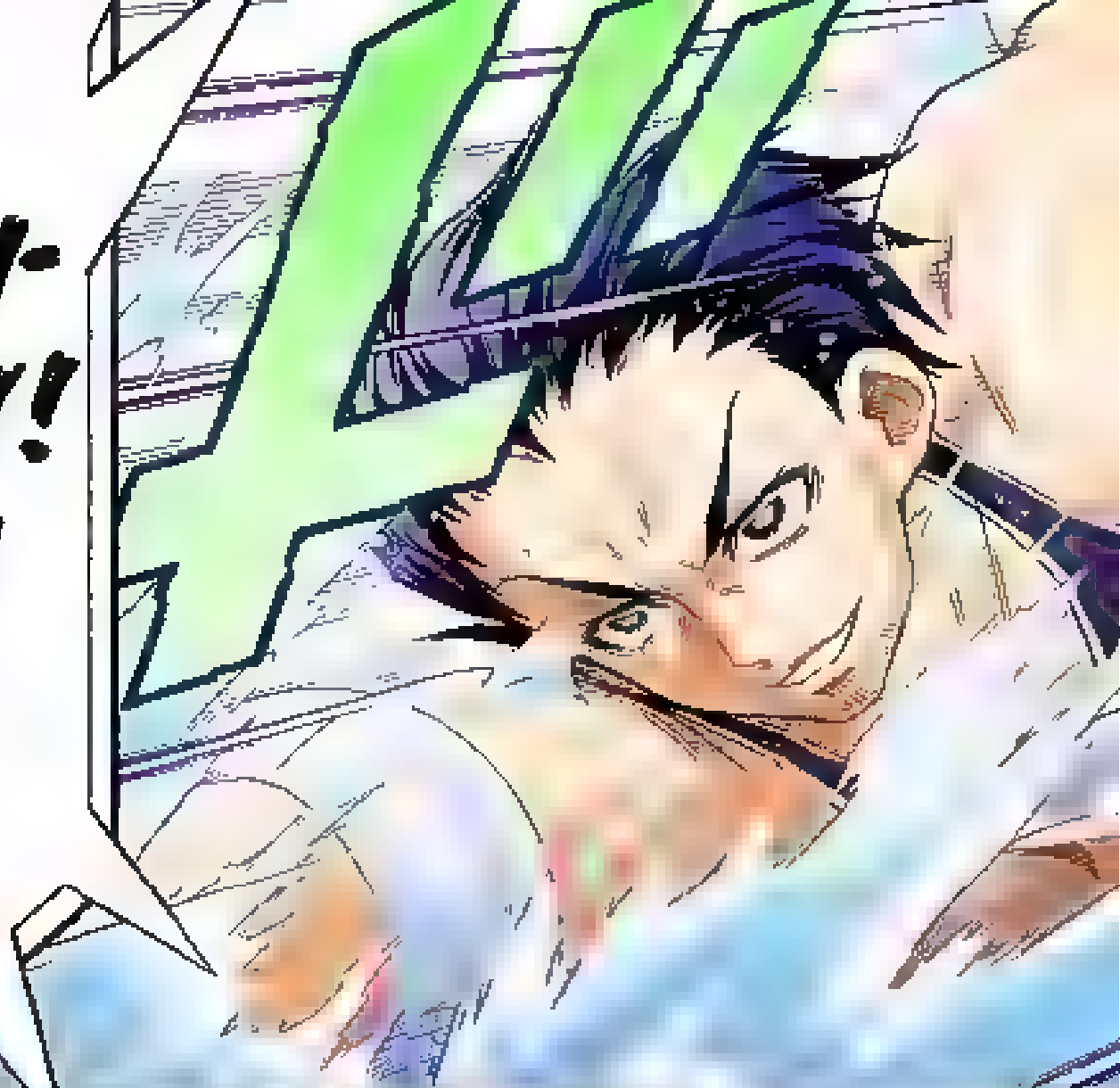
EVEN THE
ALL-ROUNDER
YAKUSHIMA-
SENPAI.



LET'S GO!

NOW
THEN,

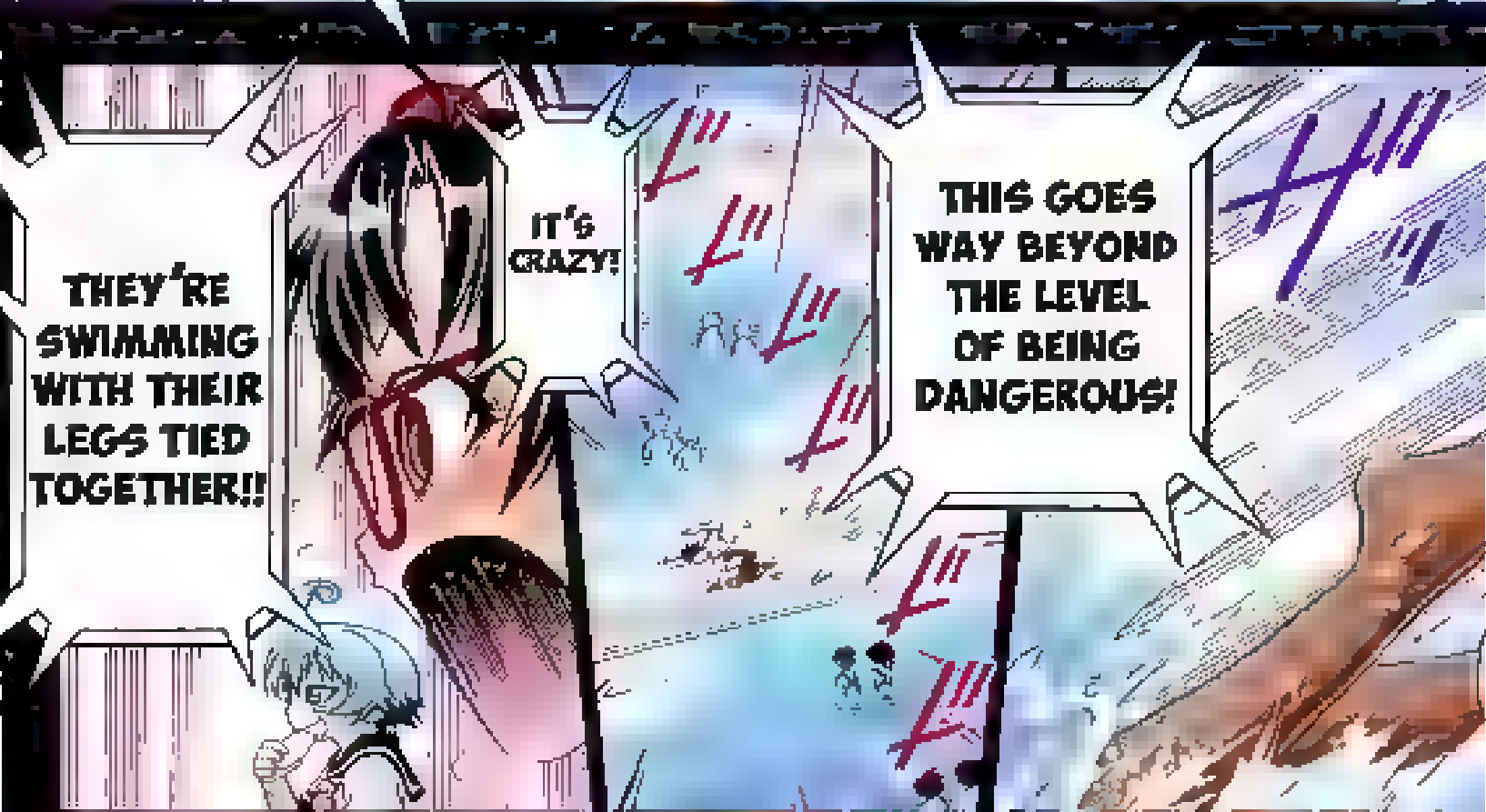
**OHNNH-
NNNN!!!
THIS
IS!!**



**THEY'RE
SWIMMING
WITH THEIR
LEGS TIED
TOGETHER!!**

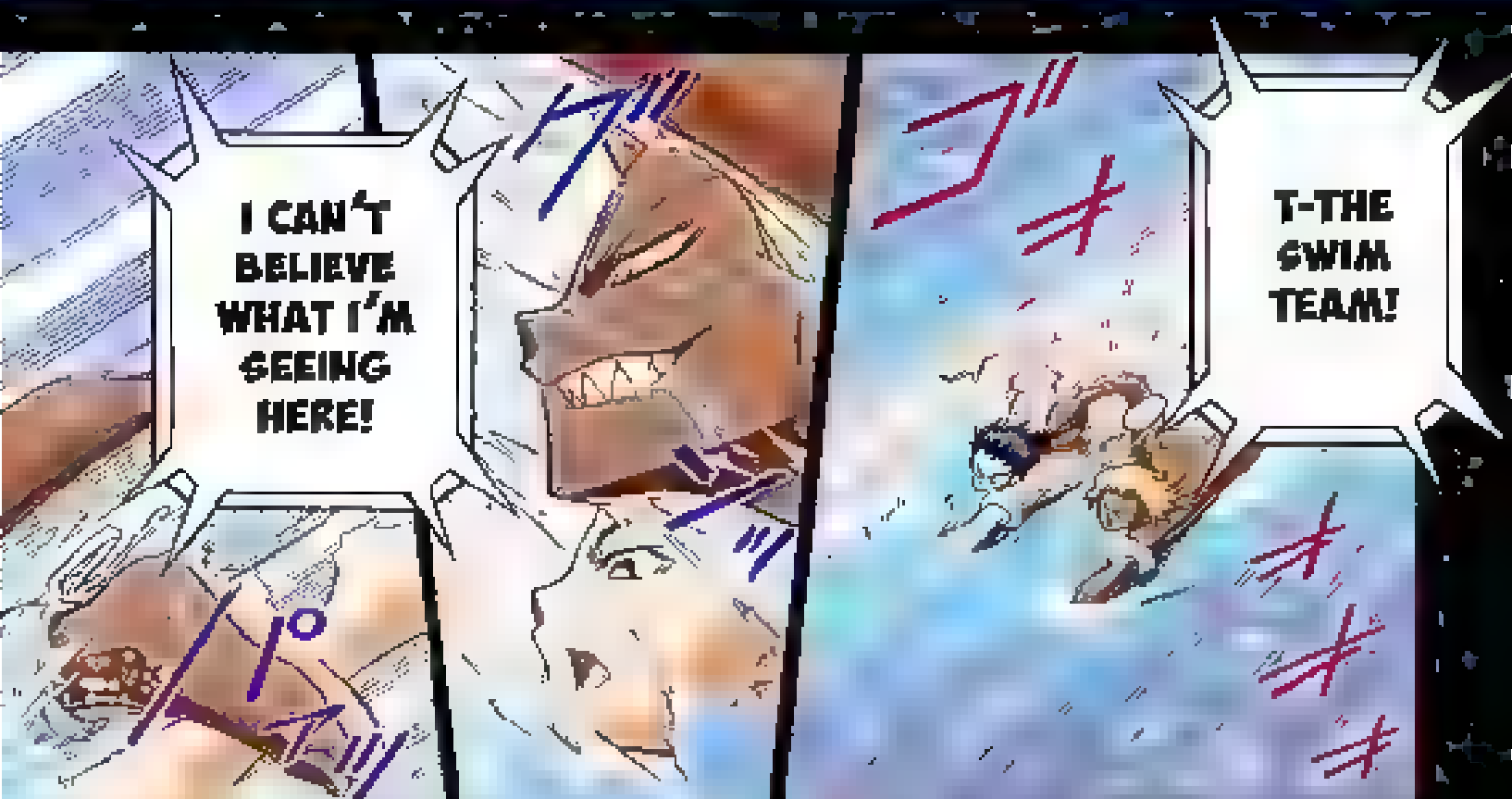
**IT'S
CRAZY!**

**THIS GOES
WAY BEYOND
THE LEVEL
OF BEING
DANGEROUS!**





OH...



**I CAN'T
BELIEVE
WHAT I'M
SEEING
HERE!**

**T-THE
SWIM
TEAM!**



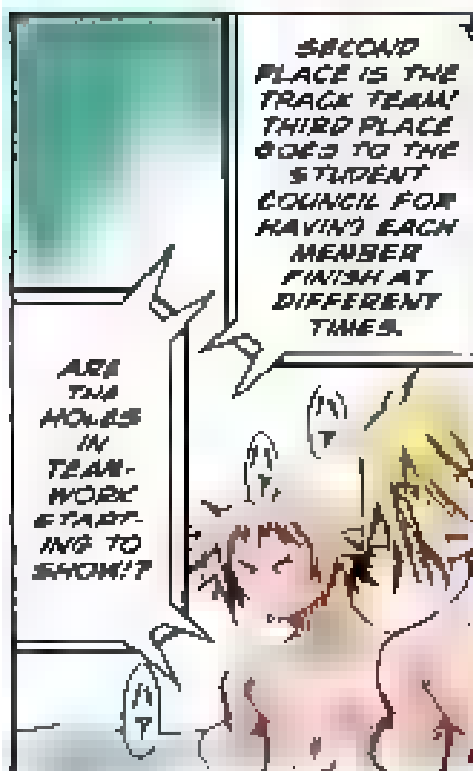
I THINK I SHOULD BE PRaising YAKUSHIMA-SENPAI FOR BEING ABLE TO KEEP UP WITH HIM.

WELL, IN THAT CASE,

IN THE WORLD OF MEN'S SWIMMING, TANE GASHIMA-SENPAI IS THE FASTEST OUT THERE.



AND THEY'RE PASSING THE OTHER TEAMS AS IF THEY WERE STANDING STILL!



SECOND PLACE IS THE TRACK TEAM! THIRD PLACE GOES TO THE STUDENT COUNCIL FOR HAVING EACH MEMBER FINISH AT DIFFERENT TIMES.

ARE THE HOLES IN TEAM-WORK STARTING TO SHOW?

FIFTEEN POINTS TO THE SWIM TEAM!!

THE SWIM TEAM HAS REACHED THE GOAL FIRST!



THE NEXT
MATCH HAD
THE SWIM
TEAM SEND
IN A SOLO
PARTICI-
PANT

AND,

THERE
SHOULD BE
A LEVEL TO
HOW MUCH
YOU RISK
YOUR LIFE!

NO, THIS HAS
NOTHING TO
DO WITH
TEAMWORK. IF
ONE OF YOU
MESSED UP,
YOU BOTH
COULD'VE
DROWNED!!

THE FRESHMAN
ACE OF THE
SWIM TEAM,
KIKAIJIMA,
EASILY PASSED
HER AND GOT
THIRTEEN EELS,

WHICH
MEANS
SHE GOT
THIRTEEN
POINTS.

THE THIRD
MATCH,
"EEL
CATCHING".
YOU GET
ONE POINT
PER EEL.

IN THIS
MATCH
THAT ONLY
ALLOWS
ONE
PERSON
PER TEAM,

NABESHIMA-
SENPAI WAS
ONLY ABLE
TO GET NINE
EELS.

NONE OF THE
FELS WOULD GO
ANYWHERE NEAR
MEDAKA CHAN.

BTW, THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
SENT OUT
MEDAKA-
CHAN.

INVOKE
SKILL
*INTIMI-
DATOR*!

IS THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
GOING TO
GET ZERO
POINTS!?



WITH THE
WAY THINGS
ENDED UP, IT
LOOKS LIKE
WE DID
SOMETHING
UNNECESSARY.

部活動対抗水泳大会		
01	INTER-CLUB SWIM MEET	48P
02	SWIMMING TEAM	42P
03	TRACK AND FIELD	40P
04	ORCHESTRA	38P
05	CALLIGRAPHY CLUB	36P
06	ART CLUB	35P
07	KENDO CLUB	34P
08	STUDENT COUNCIL	33P
09	22:00	28P

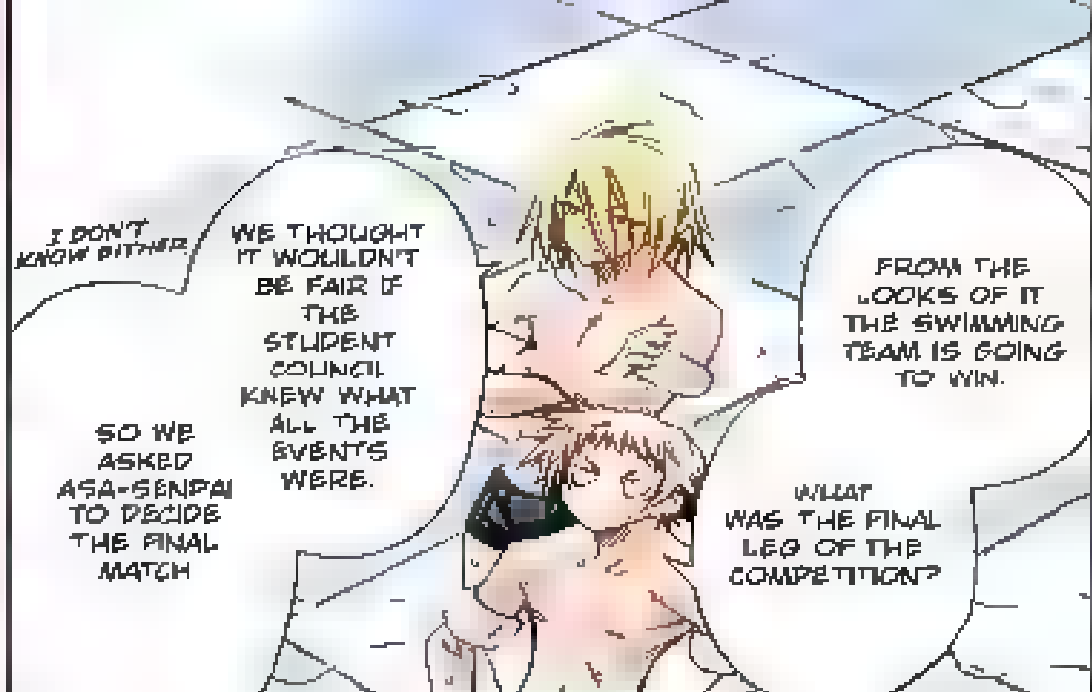
WELL, IT'S
PRETTY
POINTLESS TO
ASK BECAUSE
THE THIRD MATCH
WAS PUT IN TO
MAKE SURE THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL WOULD
END UP LOSING.



WHAT'S THE LEAST FAIR IS THE SWIM TEAM PARTICIPATING.

UNFAIR HUH.

IT'S TURNING OUT EXACTLY LIKE SHIRANUI SAID IT WOULD



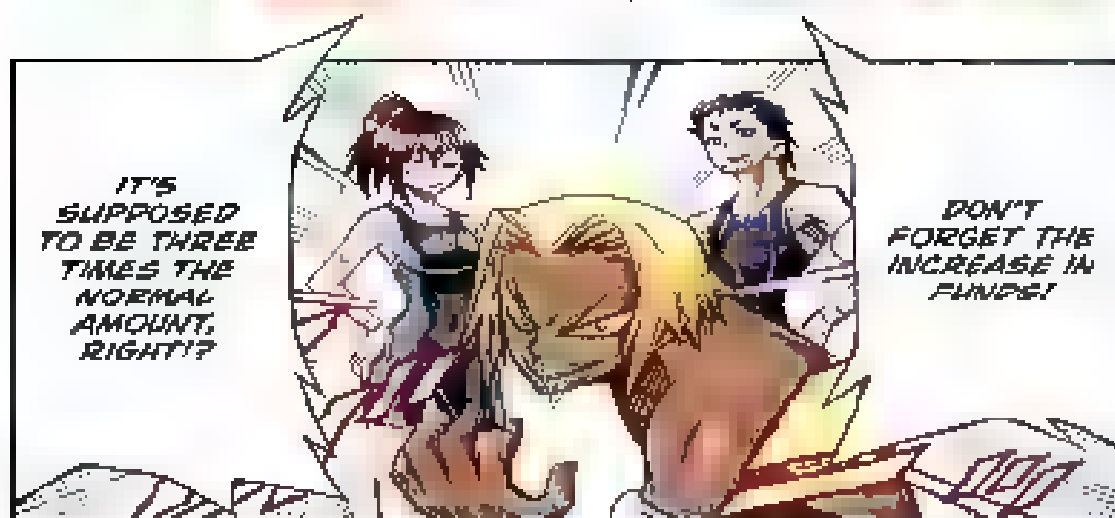
I DON'T KNOW EITHER

WE THOUGHT IT WOULDN'T BE FAIR IF THE STUDENT COUNCIL KNEW WHAT ALL THE EVENTS WERE.

SO WE ASKED ASA-SENPAI TO DECIDE THE FINAL MATCH

FROM THE LOOKS OF IT THE SWIMMING TEAM IS GOING TO WIN.

WHAT WAS THE FINAL LEG OF THE COMPETITION?



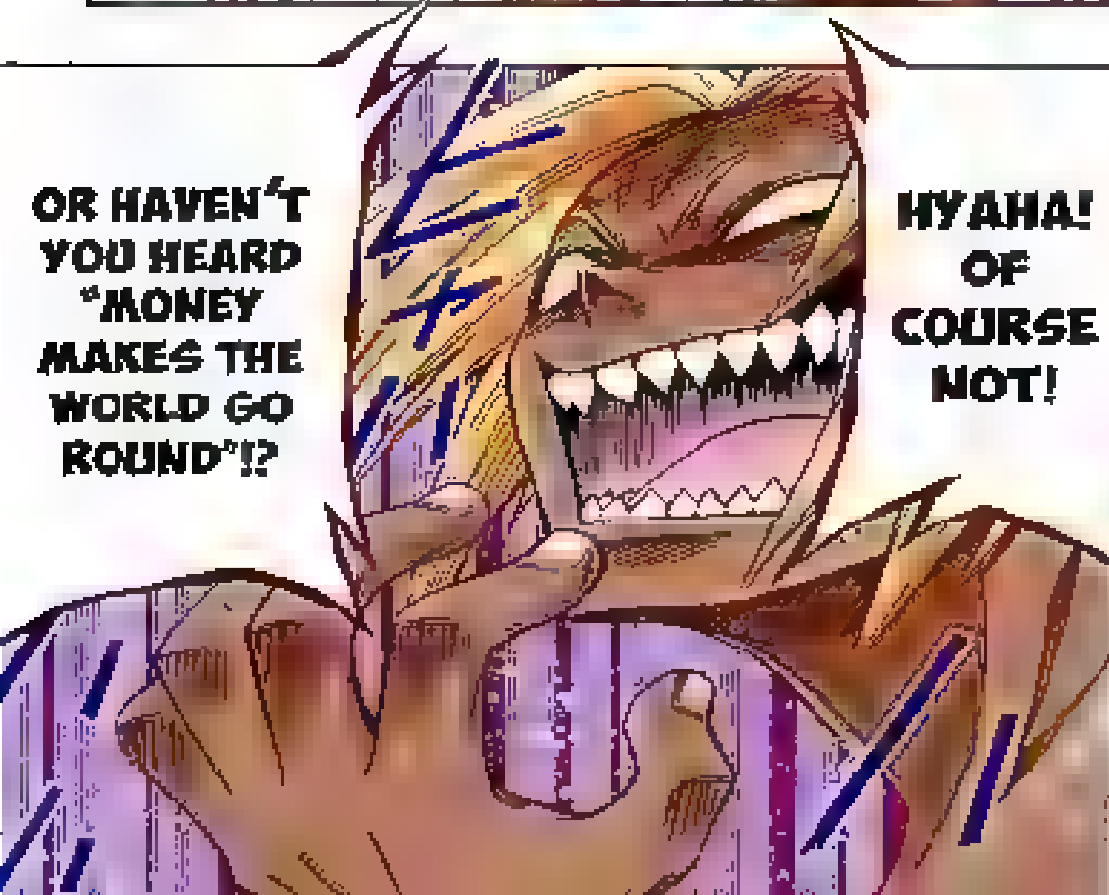
IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE THREE TIMES THE NORMAL AMOUNT, RIGHT?

DON'T FORGET THE INCREASE IN FUNDS!



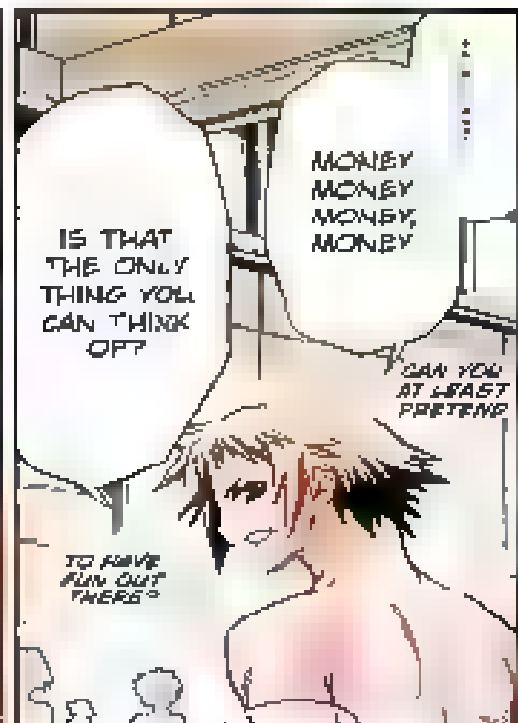
I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD BE THIS EASY TO WALK OVER THE STUDENT COUNCIL!

HYA HA!



OR HAVEN'T YOU HEARD "MONEY MAKES THE WORLD GO ROUND"!?

HYAHA! OF COURSE NOT!

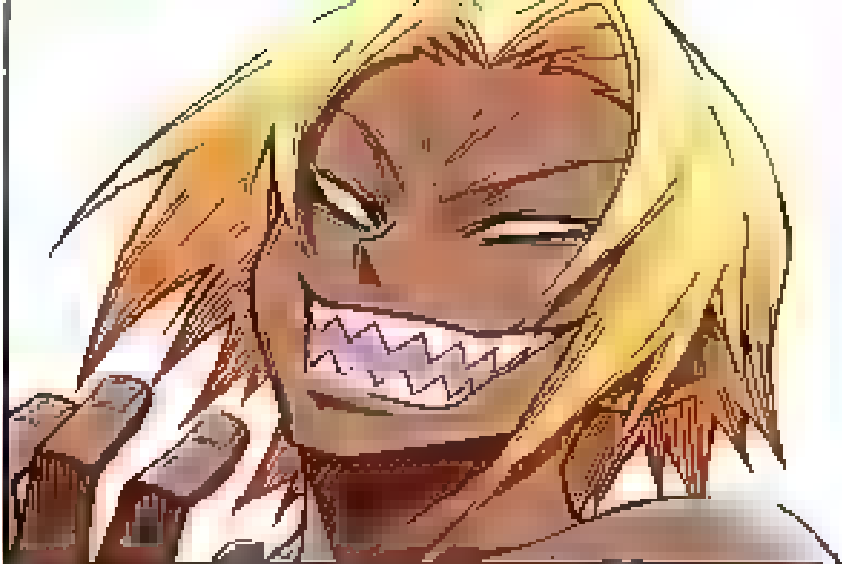


MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY

IS THAT THE ONLY THING YOU CAN THINK OF?

CAN YOU AT LEAST PRETEND

TO HAVE FUN OUT THERE?



WHAT A
PATHETIC
MAN!

MS.
PRESIDENT



OH

IT'S
BEEN A
WHILE
SINCE
WE'VE
SEEN
IT.

KUROKAMI
MEDAKA'S
'PROOF OF
ONE'S
WORTH' #1.
EVERYONE
HAS SOME
GOOD IN
THEM.



I CAN ONLY
THINK THAT
SOMETHING
REALLY TERRIBLE
HAPPENED TO
YOU OR ELSE
NOTHING COULD
TURN YOU INTO
SUCH GOLD
DIGGERS.

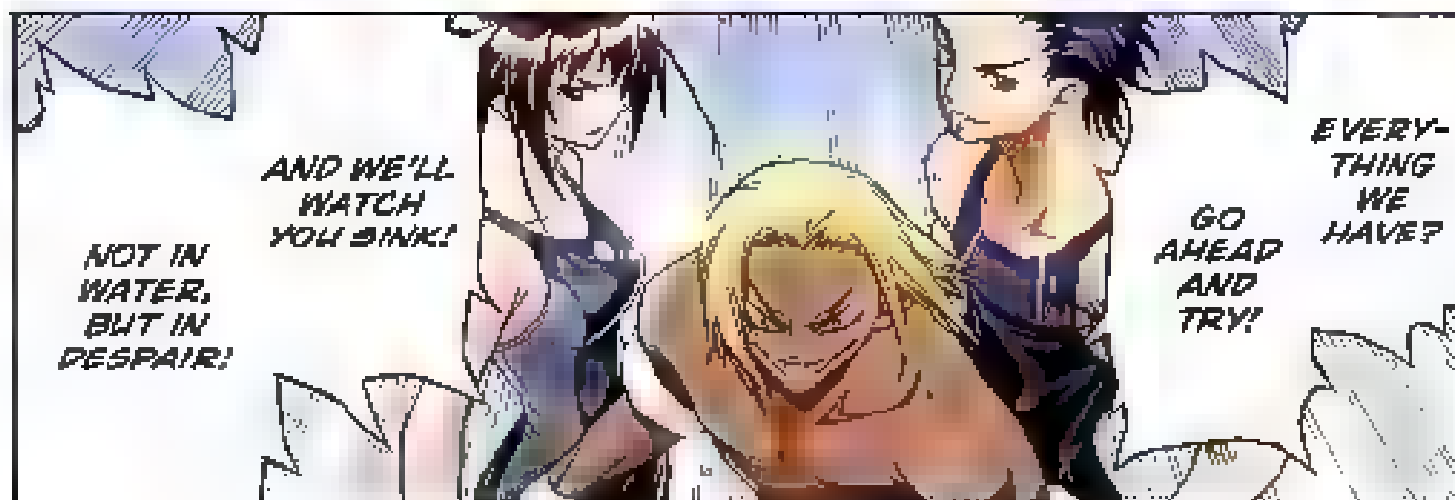
I'M SURE YOU
GUYS WERE ALSO
SWIMMERS WHO
WEREN'T LED
ASTRAY BY THE
PULL OF MONEY.



**I'LL MAKE
YOU GIVE
EVERYTHING
YOU'VE GOT TO
A CHARITABLE
SERVICE!**

**REST
ASSURED,**

**I'LL
REFORM
ALL OF
YOU!**

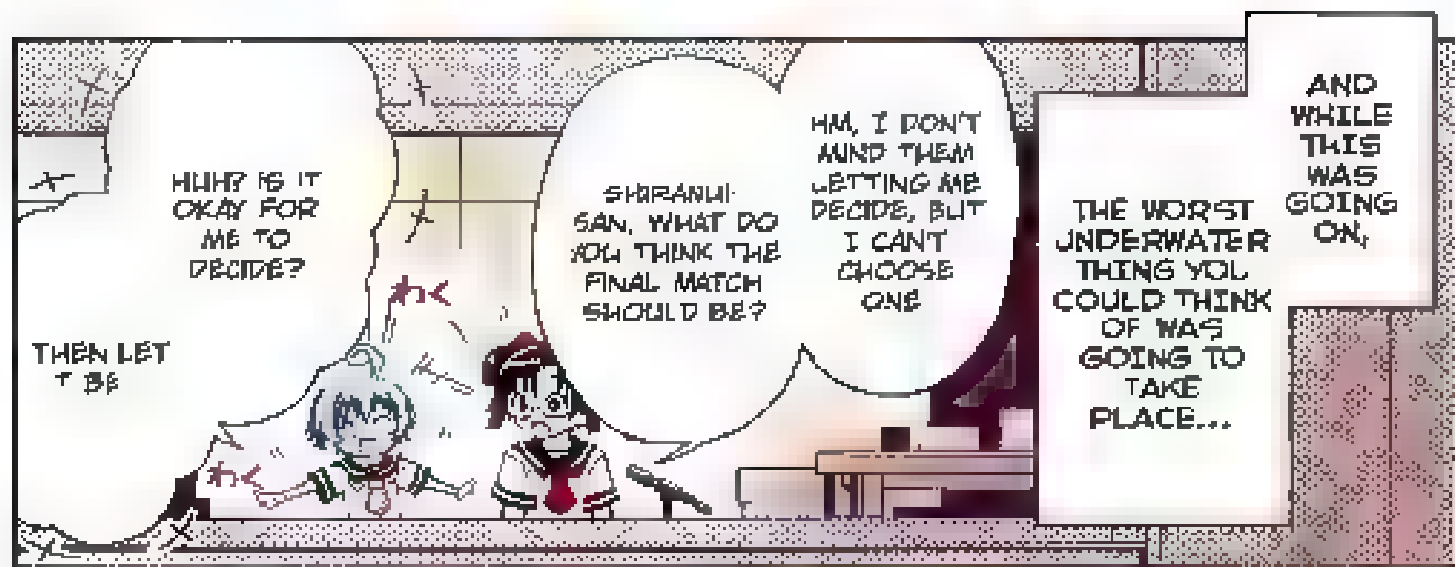


**NOT IN
WATER,
BUT IN
DESPAIR!**

**AND WE'LL
WATCH
YOU SINK!**

**GO
AHEAD
AND
TRY!**

**EVERY-
THING
WE
HAVE?**



**HUH? IS IT
OKAY FOR
ME TO
DECIDE?**

**THEN LET
T BE**

**SHIRANUI-
SAN, WHAT DO
YOU THINK THE
FINAL MATCH
SHOULD BE?**

**HM, I DON'T
MIND THEM
LETTING ME
DECIDE, BUT
I CAN'T
CHOOSE ONE**

**THE WORST
UNDERWATER
THING YOU
COULD THINK
OF WAS
GOING TO
TAKE
PLACE...**

**AND
WHILE
THIS
WAS
GOING
ON,**

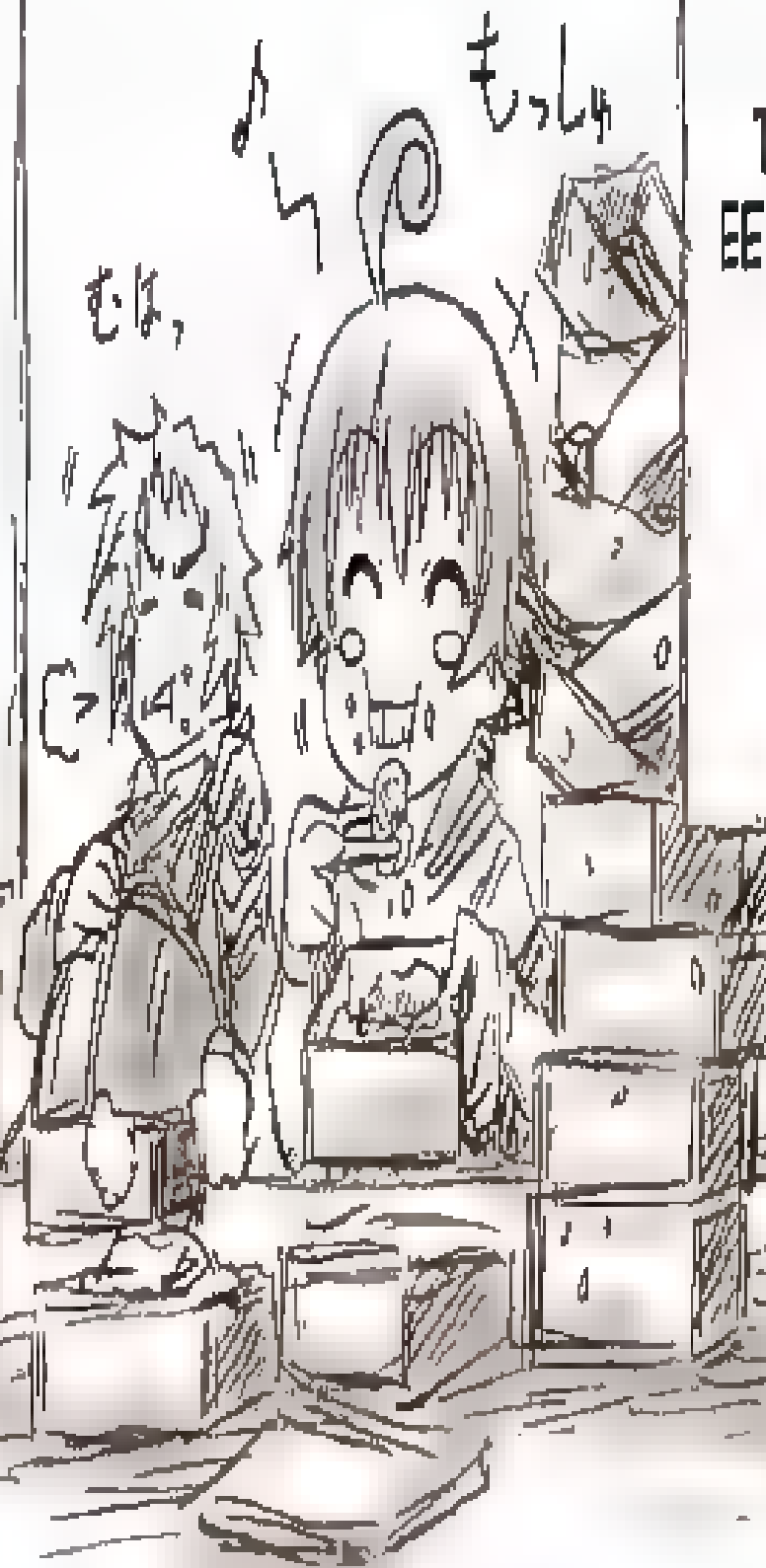
...WERE VERY
GOOD!

も、しゅ

も、しゅ

THE
EELS...

むは、



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

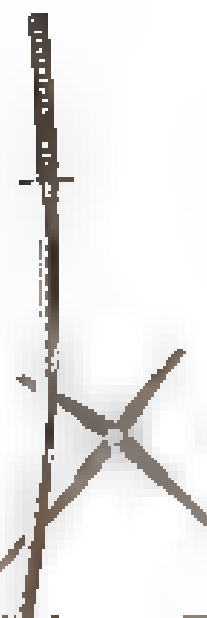
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新の物語

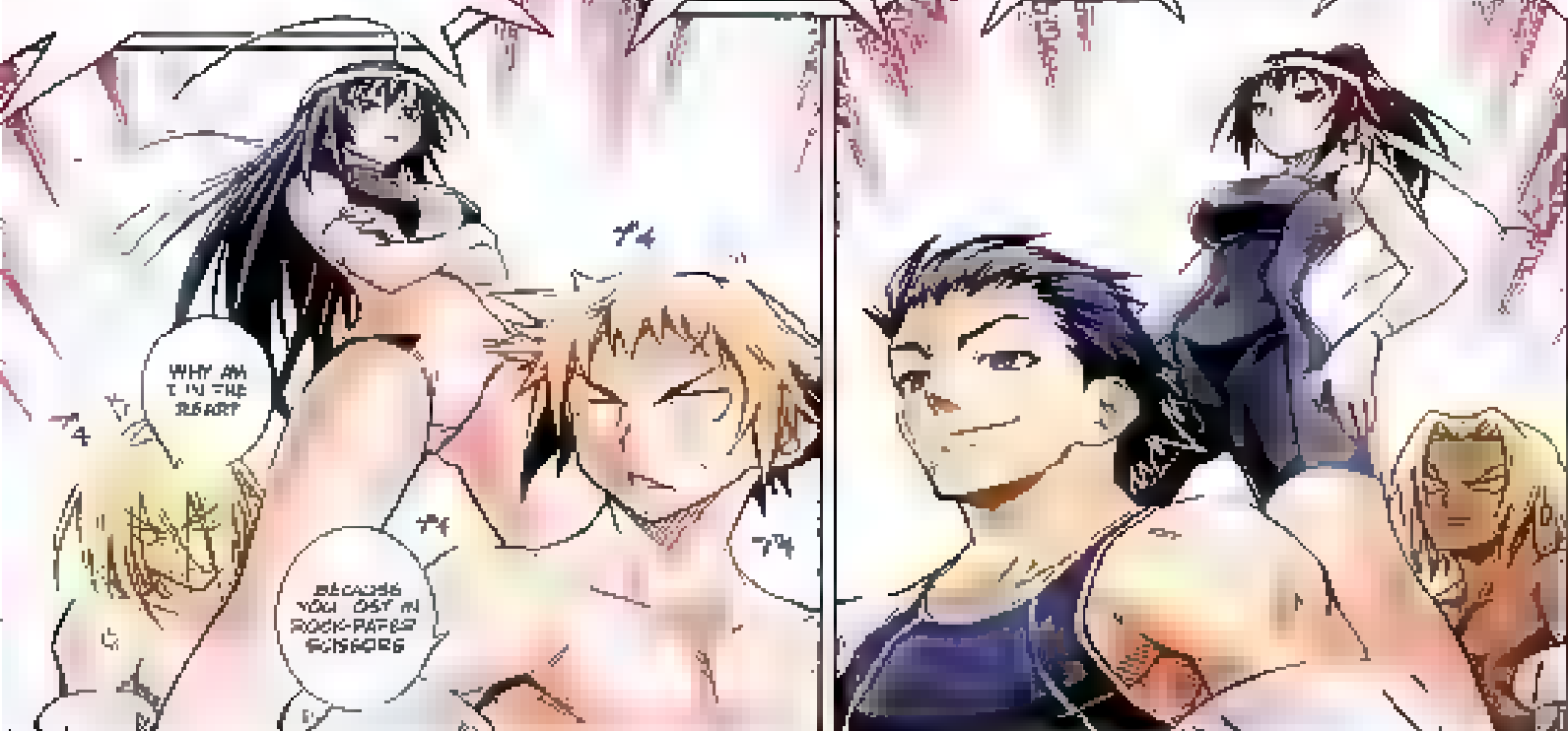


EXACTLY WHICH
CLUB WILL WALK
AWAY WITH THE
EXTRA FUNDS
TODAY!?

WHETHER YOU
END UP CRYING
OR SMILING, THE
WINNER WILL BE
DECIDED BY THE
OUTCOME OF
THIS BATTLE!

THE WELL
KNOWN
CAVALRY
BATTLE!

THE INTER-
CLUB SWIM
MEET HAS
REACHED
ITS FINAL



WHY AM
I IN THE
RISER?

BECAUSE
YOU OBTAIN
ROCK-PAPER-
SCISSORS

SURE,
SURE!

THERE ISN'T A
THING IN THIS
WORLD I DON'T
KNOW! THE
STRAIGHT LINER
SHIRANUI-
CHAN!

NOW
THEN, LET'S
HAVE OUR
ANALYZER,
SHIRANUI-
SAN, EXPLAIN
THE RULES
FOR US!

第12箱

「お金より好き」

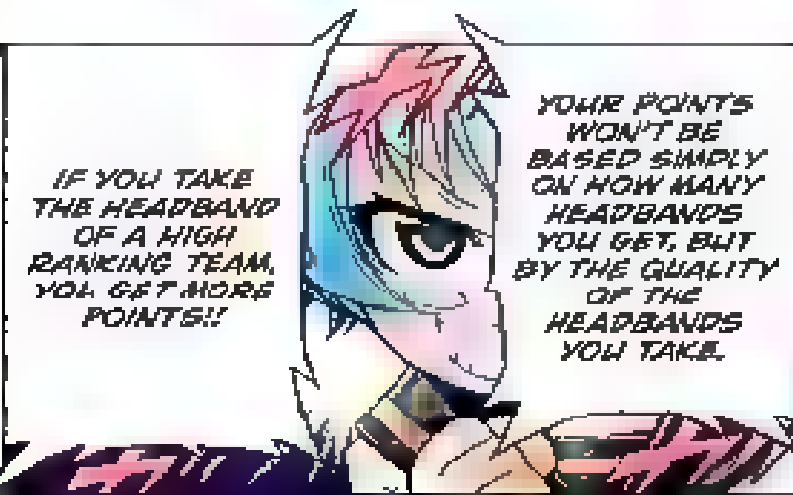


IF HOW-
EVER YOUR
HEADBAND IS
TAKEN

OR IF YOU
FALL INTO THE
WATER, YOU
LOSE!

WELL, IT'S
REALLY
NOTHING
SPECIAL!
JUST YOUR
NORMAL
CAVALRY
BATTLE!

YOU WIN BY
TAKING YOUR
OPPONENTS
HEADBANDS.



IF YOU TAKE
THE HEADBAND
OF A HIGH
RANKING TEAM,
YOU GET MORE
POINTS!!

YOUR POINTS
WON'T BE
BASED SIMPLY
ON HOW MANY
HEADBANDS
YOU GET, BUT
BY THE QUALITY
OF THE
HEADBANDS
YOU TAKE.



THAT'S WHY
WE'RE GOING
TO DO IT LIKE
A QUIZ SHOW!

HOW-
EVER!

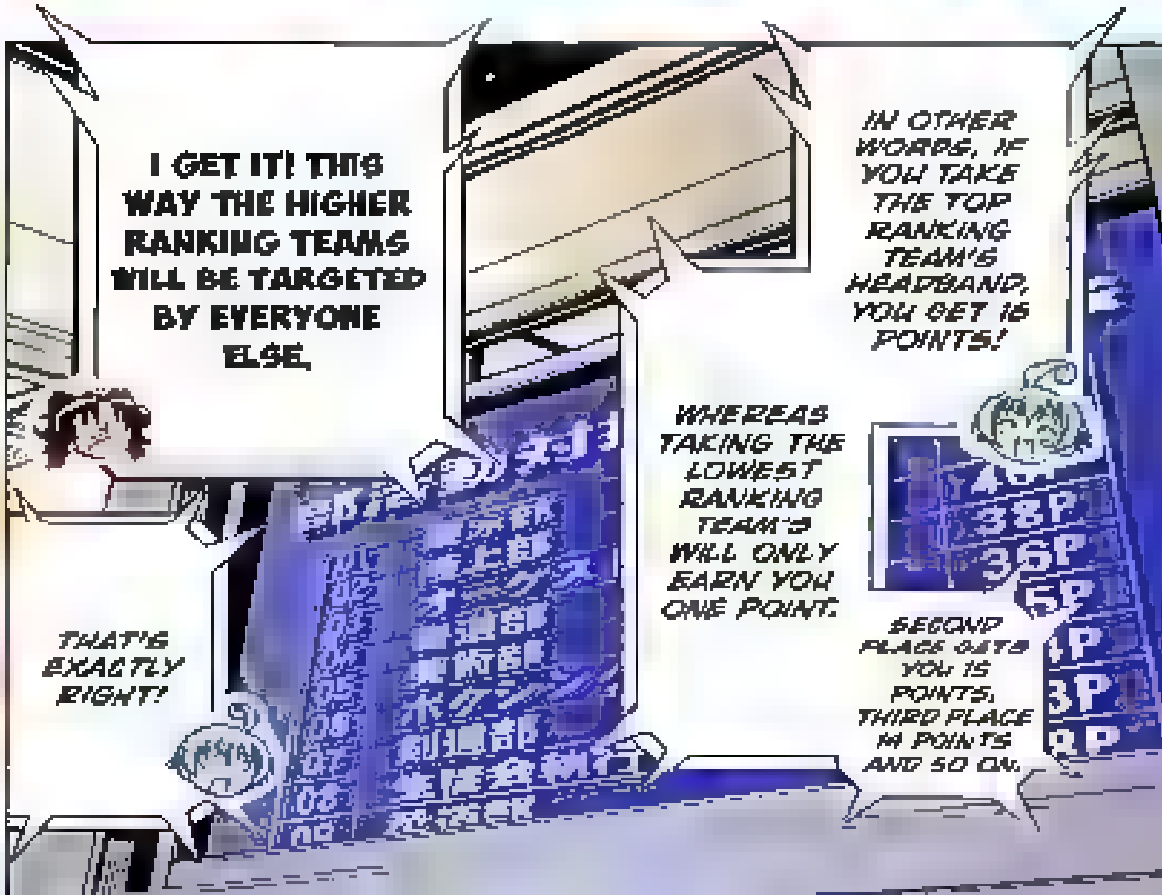
IF WE DO
THINGS THE
TRADITIONAL
WAY, THE
TEAMS LOW
ON POINTS
WON'T STAND
A CHANCE



KAH!

SHE'S
STIRRING
THINGS
UP
NICELY,
ISN'T
SHE?

THAT'S
MY BEST
FRIEND
FOR YOU!
HER
WAY OF
THINKING
ISN'T LIKE
EVERYONE
ELSE'S



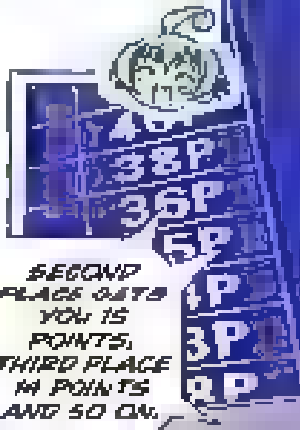
I GET IT! THIS
WAY THE HIGHER
RANKING TEAMS
WILL BE TARGETED
BY EVERYONE
ELSE.

THAT'S
EXACTLY
RIGHT!

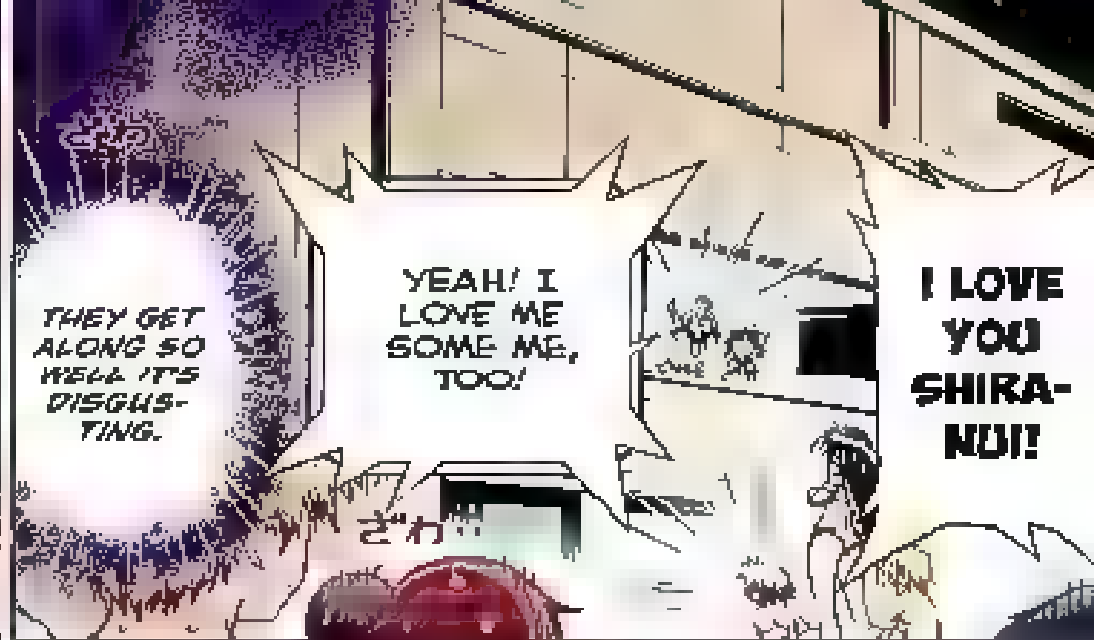
IN OTHER
WORDS, IF
YOU TAKE
THE TOP
RANKING
TEAM'S
HEADBAND,
YOU GET 15
POINTS!

WHEREAS
TAKING THE
LOWEST
RANKING
TEAM'S
WILL ONLY
EARN YOU
ONE POINT.

SECOND
PLACE GETS
YOU 15
POINTS,
THIRD PLACE
14 POINTS
AND SO ON.



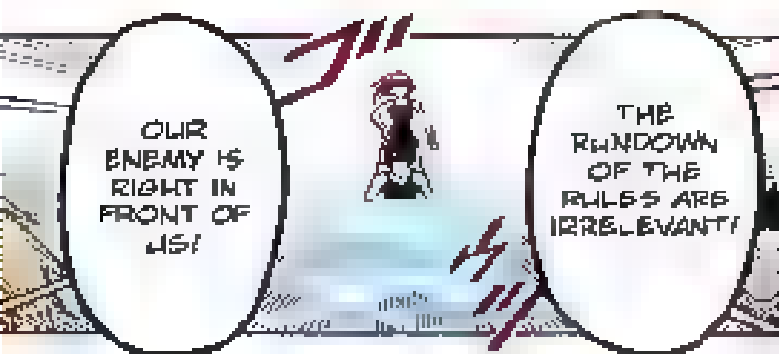
1st	45P
2nd	38P
3rd	35P
4th	5P
5th	1P
6th	3P
7th	2P



THEY GET
ALONG SO
WELL IT'S
DISGUS-
TING.

YEAH! I
LOVE ME
SOME ME,
TOO!

I LOVE
YOU
SHIRA-
NOI!



OUR
ENEMY IS
RIGHT IN
FRONT OF
US!

THE
RUNDOWN
OF THE
RULES ARE
IRRELEVANT!

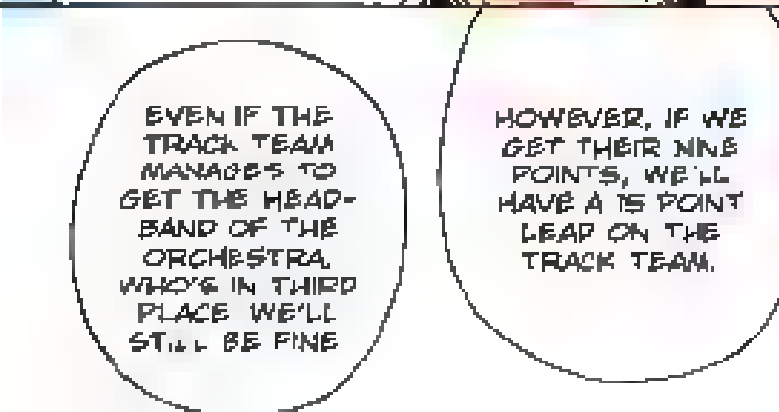


RIGHT
NOW WE
HAVE 48
POINTS
AND THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL HAS 33.

LET'S
SEE

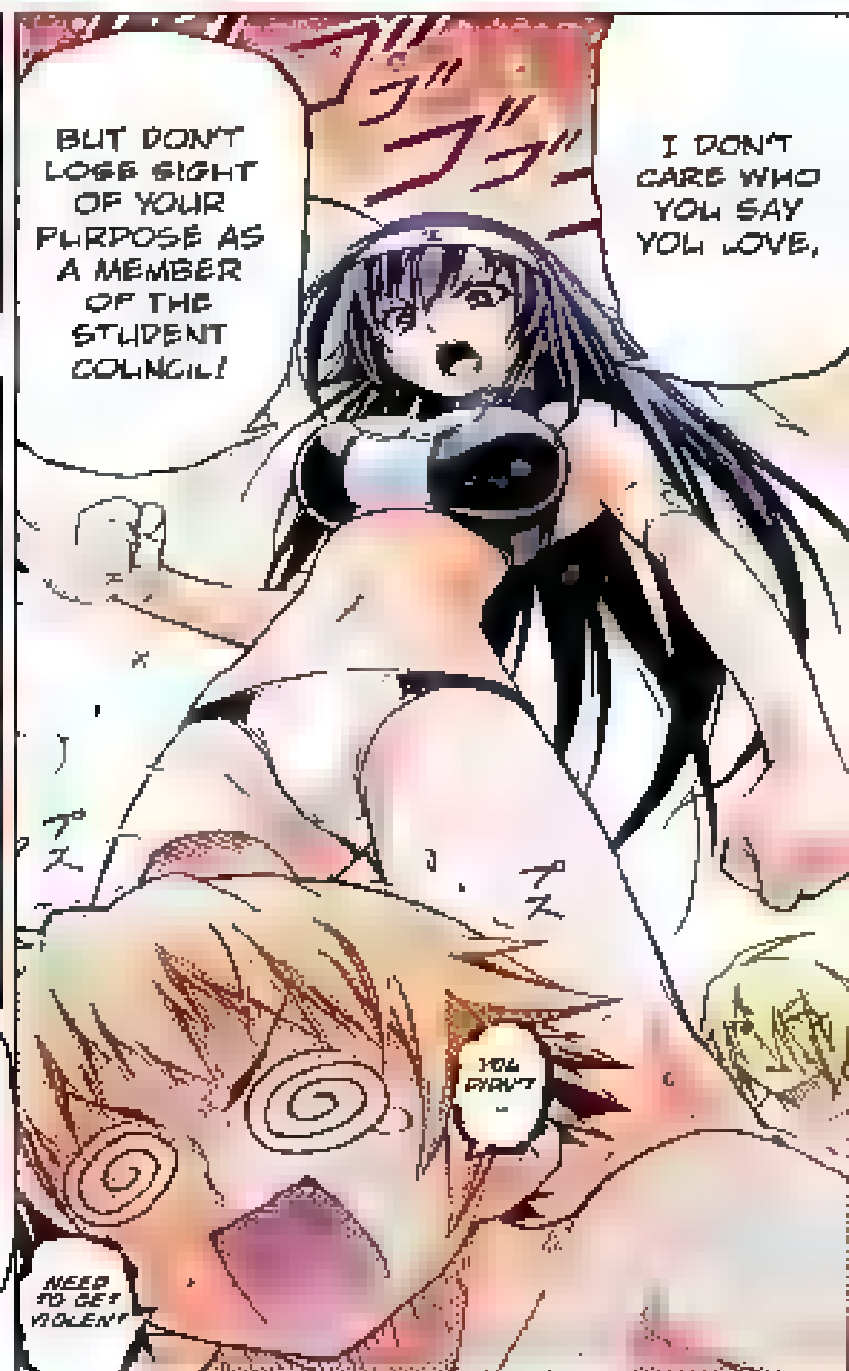
WHAT
SHOULD
WE DO,
YAKU-
SHIMA-
SAN?

SO IF THEY GET
OUR HEADBAND,
THEY'LL BE IN
FIRST PLACE



EVEN IF THE
TRACK TEAM
MANAGES TO
GET THE HEAD-
BAND OF THE
ORCHESTRA,
WHO'S IN THIRD
PLACE WE'LL
STILL BE FINE

HOWEVER, IF WE
GET THEIR NINE
POINTS, WE'LL
HAVE A 15 POINT
LEAD ON THE
TRACK TEAM.

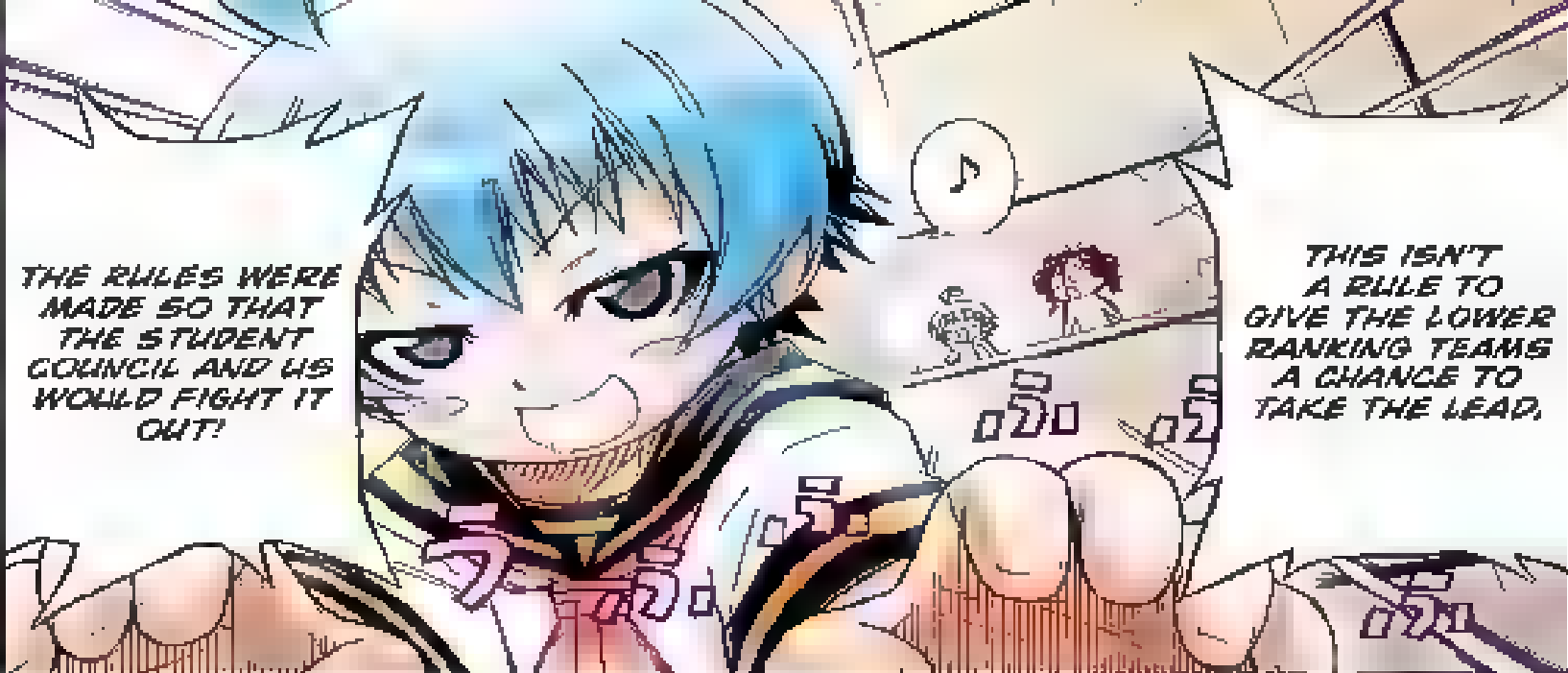


BUT DON'T
LOSE SIGHT
OF YOUR
PURPOSE AS
A MEMBER
OF THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL!

I DON'T
CARE WHO
YOU SAY
YOU LOVE,

YOU
DON'T

NEED
TO GET
VIOLENT



THE RULES WERE
MADE SO THAT
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL AND US
WOULD FIGHT IT
OUT!

THIS ISN'T
A RULE TO
GIVE THE LOWER
RANKING TEAMS
A CHANCE TO
TAKE THE LEAD.



AND THE
MONEY
WILL BE
OURS.

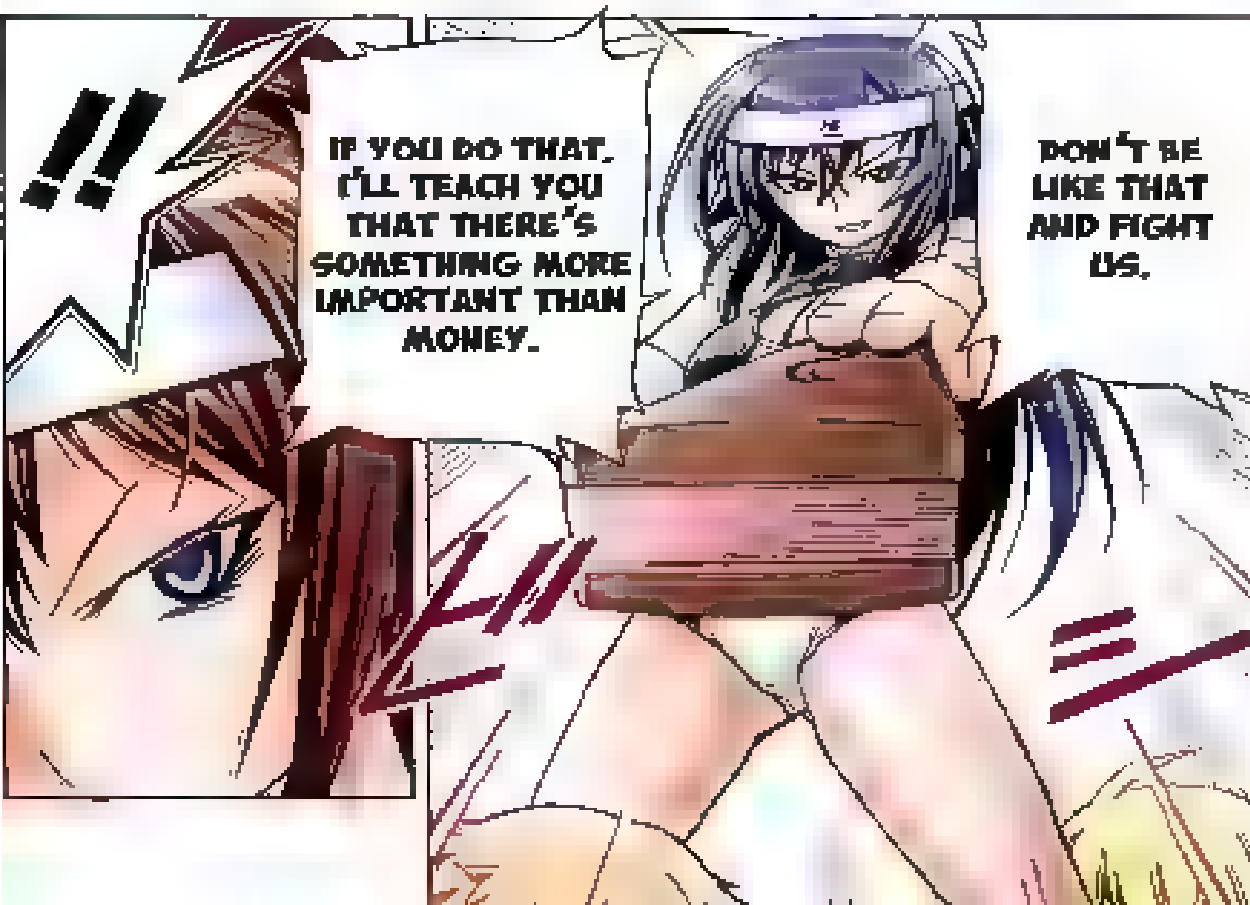
YEAH.
THAT'S
RIGHT
LET'S
DO
THAT.



IF WE TAKE
THE SEVENTH
PLACE TEAM'S
HEADBAND,
WE GAIN AN
EXTRA POINT
ON OUR
LEAD

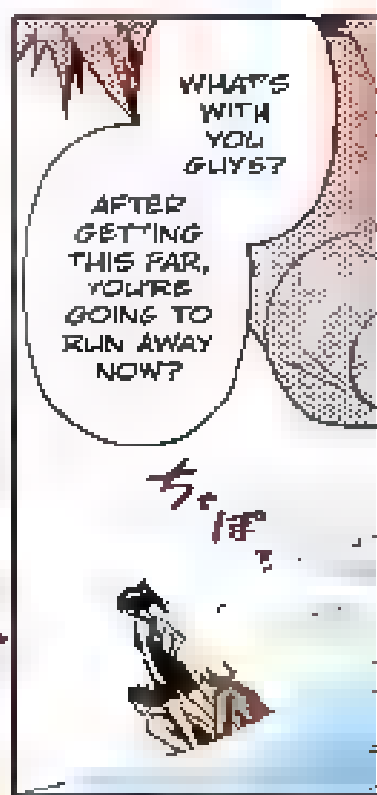
WE GAIN
NOTHING
FROM
DOING IT

AND WE
HAVE NO
REASON
TO ACCEPT
THAT
FIGHT!



IF YOU DO THAT,
I'LL TEACH YOU
THAT THERE'S
SOMETHING MORE
IMPORTANT THAN
MONEY.

DON'T BE
LIKE THAT
AND FIGHT
US.



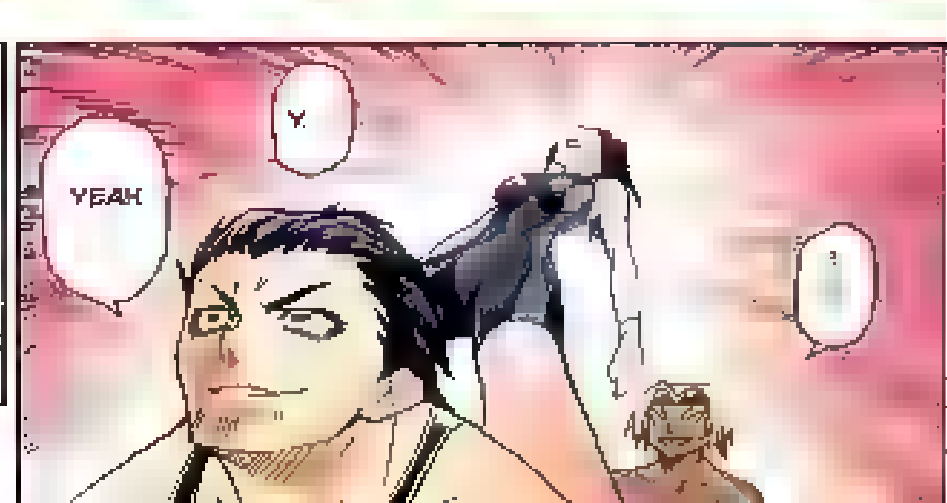
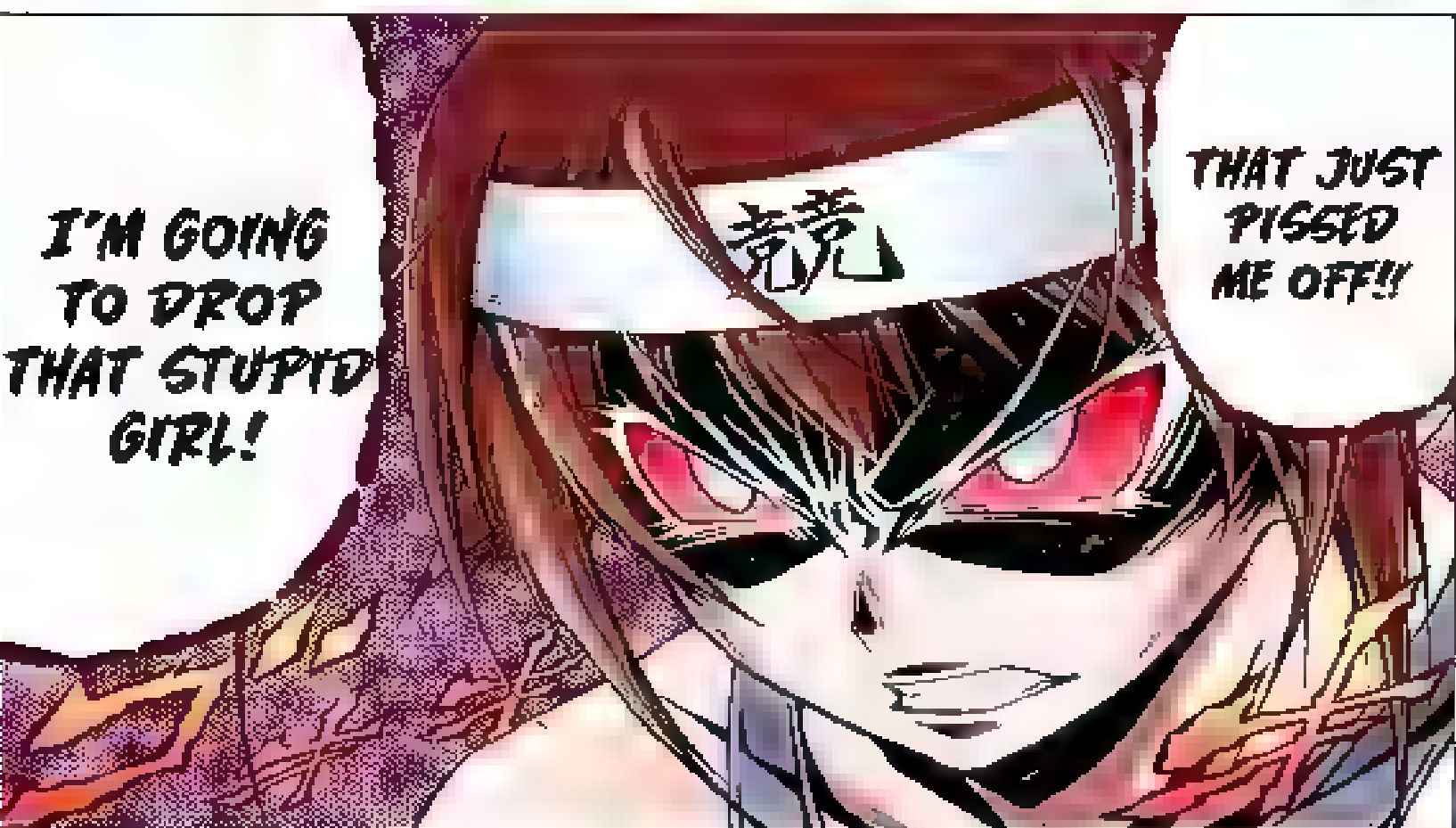
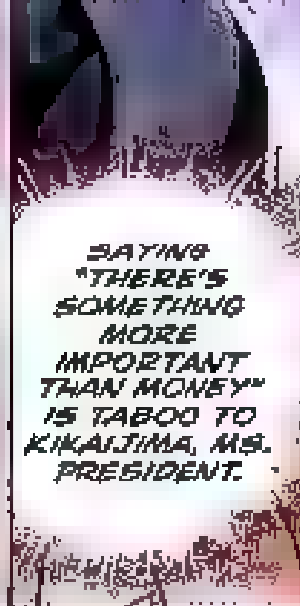
WHAT'S
WITH
YOU
GUYS?

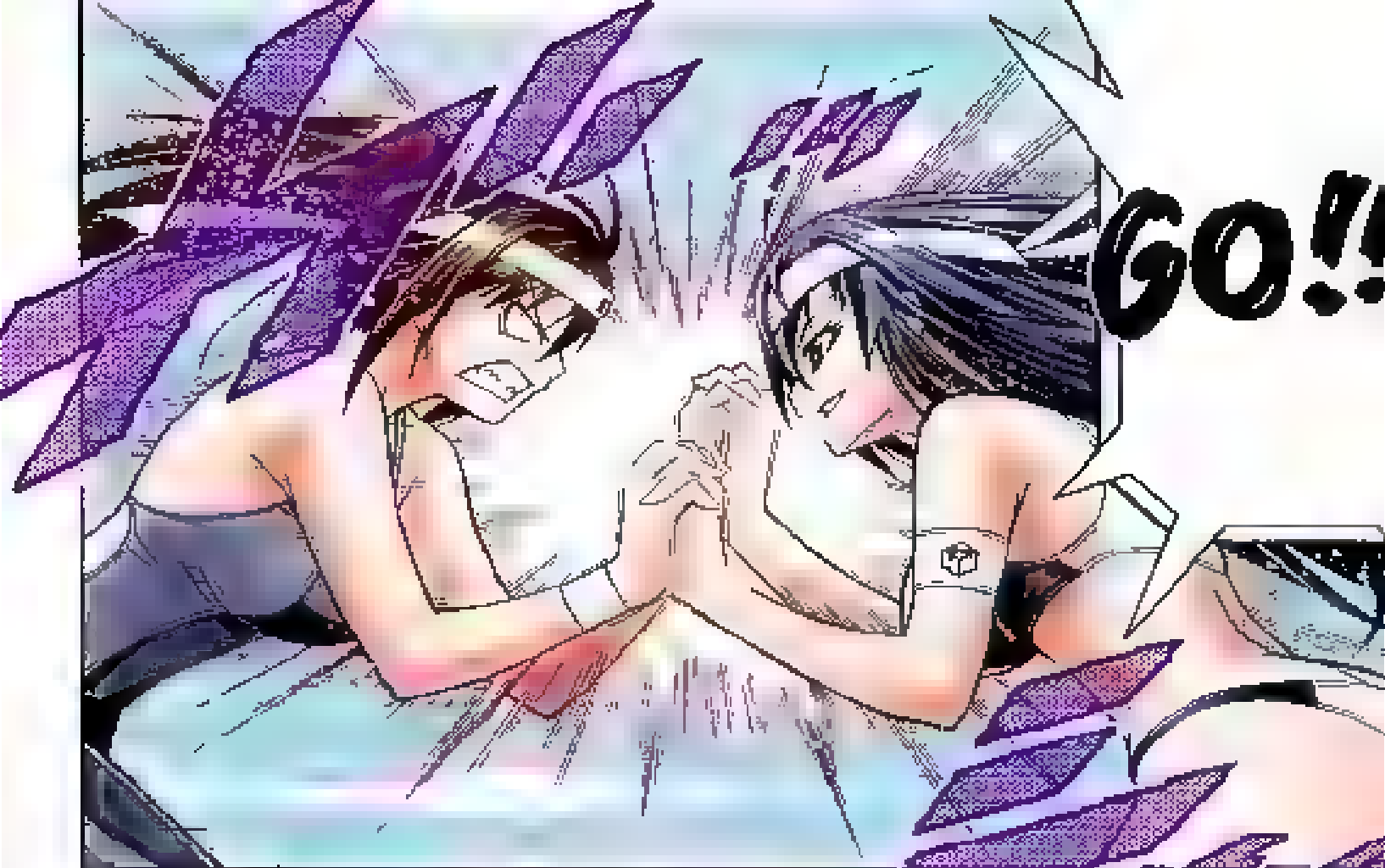
AFTER
GETTING
THIS FAR,
YOU'RE
GOING TO
RUN AWAY
NOW?

ちほ?



I'M SORRY, YOU GUYS.





GO!!

THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL AND
THE SWIM
TEAM!

WE
ALREADY
HAVE TWO
TEAMS
GOING
AT IT

SO, WHETHER
THEY'RE IN
WATER OF NOT
THE TEAMWORK
OF THE SWIM
TEAM IS BETTER
THAN THAT OF
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL'S

AND IF THE
TWO THAT
MAKE THE
HORSE DON'T
COOPERATE,
THE LANCER
WILL LOSE
THEIR
BALANCE

BUT THE
HORSE IS MADE
OF TWO PEOPLE,
RIGHT?

YEAH,
WELL, THE
PROBLEM
LIES IN THE
HORSE

IF WE'RE
ONLY TALKING
ABOUT THEIR
PHYSICAL
ABILITIES
MADAM
PRESIDENT
WINS BY A
LONG SHOT

WOULD YOU
CALL THEM
EVENLY
MATCHED,
SHIRANUI-
SAN?



AFTER YOU
CALLED US
MONEY
ZOMBIES!

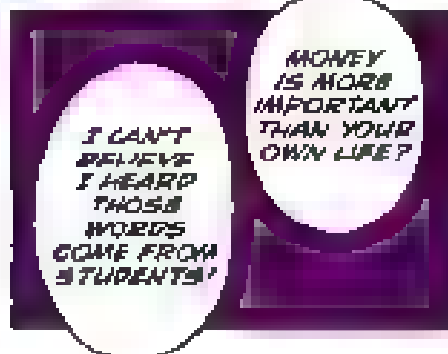
HA!
WHAT
ARE YOU
SAYING
NOW OF
ALL
TIMES?



AND I
REALLY LIKE
PEOPLE LIKE
YOU!

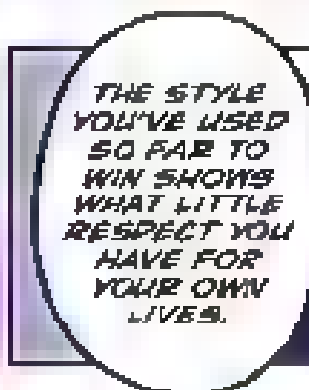
YOU GUYS
ARE REALLY
SOMETHING
ELSE YOU
KNOW?

I REALLY
DO MEAN
THAT.



I CAN'T
BELIEVE
I HEARD
THOSE
WORDS
COME FROM
STUDENTS!

MONEY
IS MORE
IMPORTANT
THAN YOUR
OWN LIFE?



THE STYLE
YOU'VE USED
SO FAR TO
WIN SHOWS
WHAT LITTLE
RESPECT YOU
HAVE FOR
YOUR OWN
LIVES.



YOU ACT
LIKE YOU'RE
ZOMBIES.



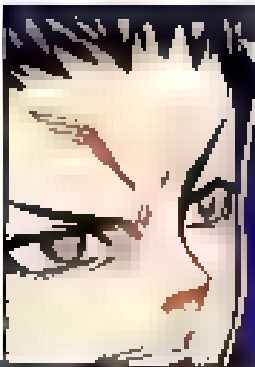
SHUT
UP!

WHAT
THE HELL
WOULD
YOU
KNOW!?

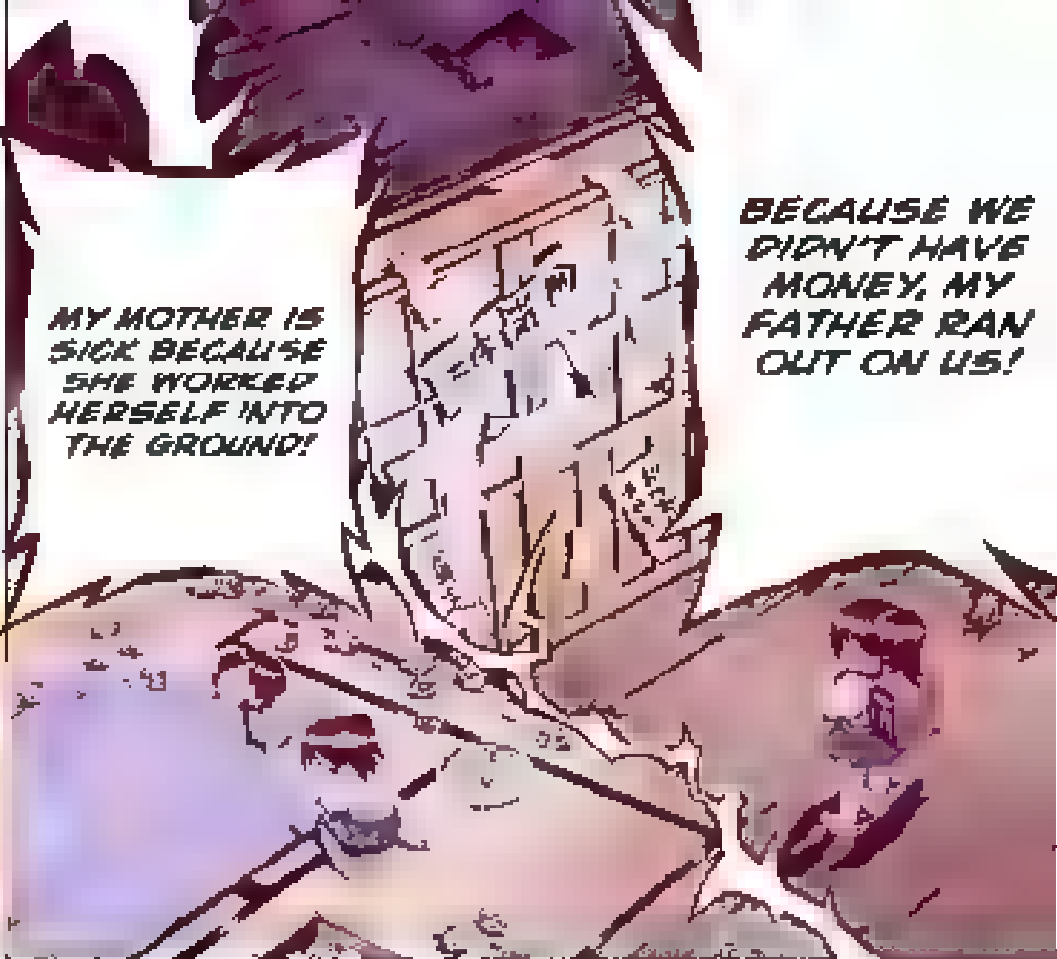


YOU'RE
ONLY BEING
LURED BY THE
STRONG PULL
OF MONEY!

YOU'RE NOT
GETTING OFF
THE HOOK
FOR THAT
STATEMENT!

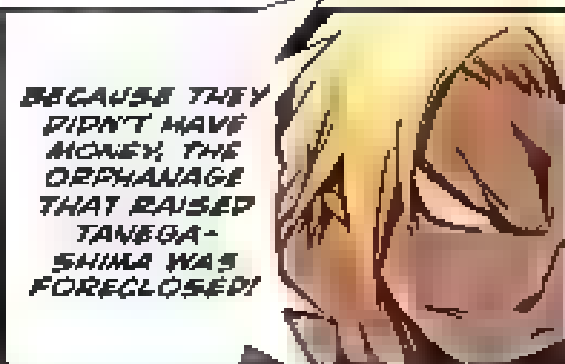


BECAUSE
THEY DIDN'T
HAVE MONEY,
YAKUSHIMA-
SENPAI'S
FAMILY SPLIT
UP!

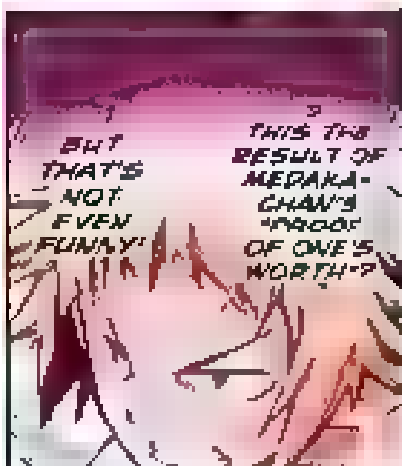


MY MOTHER IS
SICK BECAUSE
SHE WORKED
HERSELF INTO
THE GROUND!

BECAUSE WE
DIDN'T HAVE
MONEY, MY
FATHER RAN
OUT ON US!



BECAUSE THEY
DIDN'T HAVE
MONEY, THE
ORPHANAGE
THAT RAISED
TANEGA-
SHIMA WAS
FORECLOSED!



BUT
THAT'S
NOT
EVEN
FUNNY!

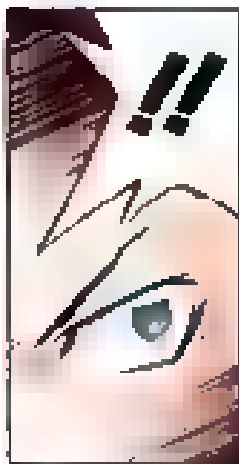
THIS IS THE
RESULT OF
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S
"PROOF
OF ONE'S
WORTH"?



I'D TAKE
THE MONEY
IF IT MEANT
SACRIFICING
MYSELF!

I DON'T
CARE WHO
THINKS
WHAT!

MONEY
IS MORE
IMPORTANT
THAN LIFE
ITSELF!



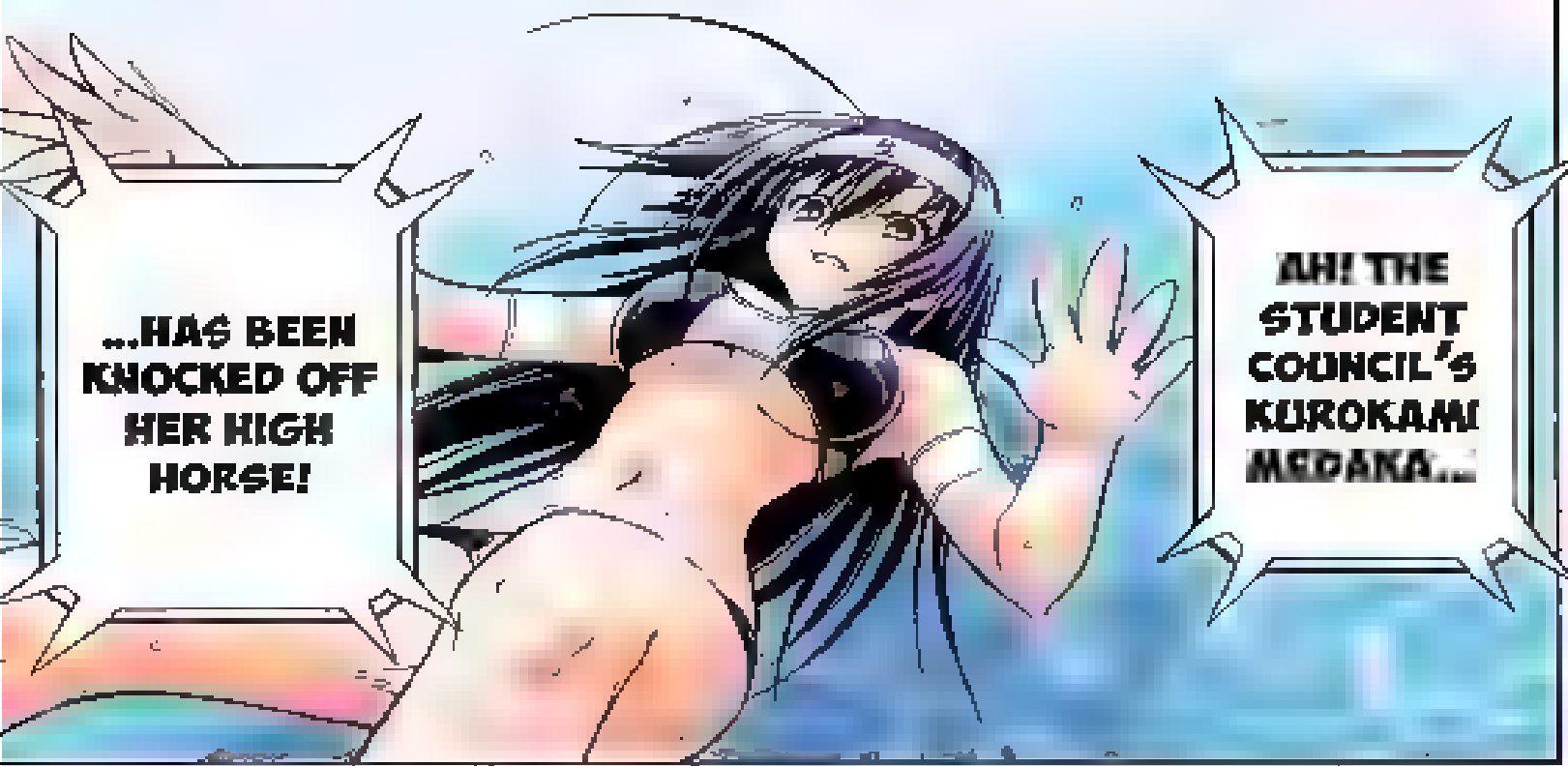
BUT
NO ONE
WOULD
CARE IF
WE DIED!

ANYONE
WOULD
BE SAD
IF THEY
DROPPED
THEIR
WALLET
OR PURSE
THAT HAD
MONEY IN
IT.



I'D BE
HAPPY TO
DIE FOR
MONEY!

IF YOU
THINK I
DON'T HAVE
ENOUGH
RESPECT
FOR MY
LIFE, THAT'S
FINE!

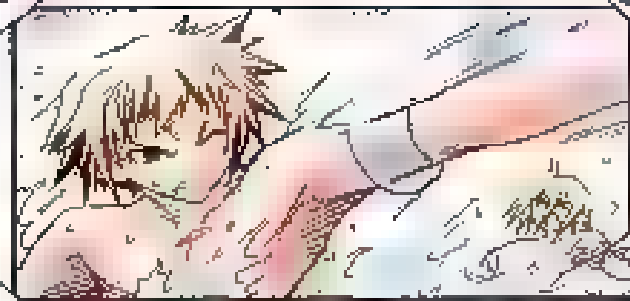


**...HAS BEEN
KNOCKED OFF
HER HIGH
HORSE!**

**AH! THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL'S
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA...**



**THIS IS
GAME OVER
FOR THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL!**



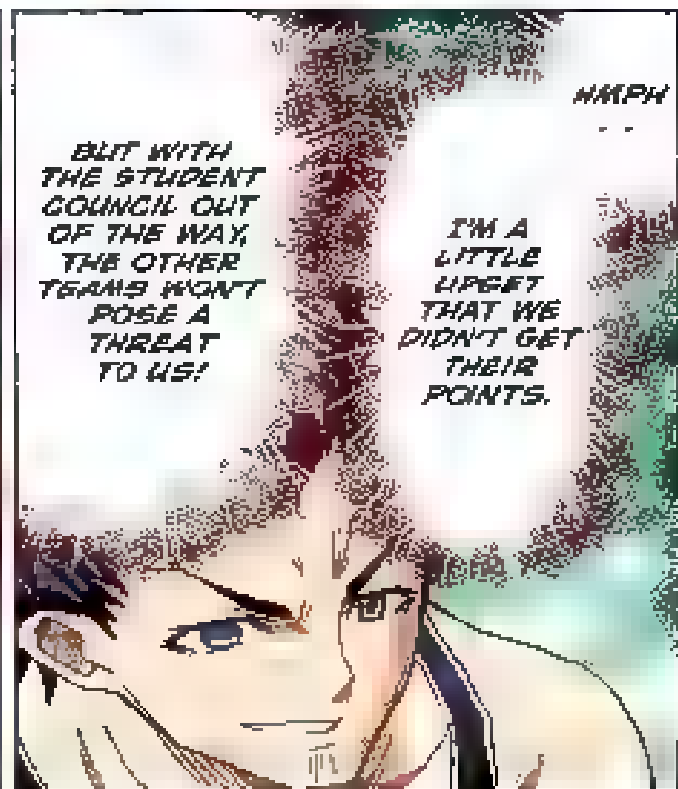
**THE
HORSE
HAS ALSO
BEEN
RIPPED
APART!**



**EVEN IF
YOUR LUCK
HITS THE
DEPTHS OF
HELL,**

**DON'T GO
MOUTHING
OFF GAR-
BAGE LIKE
THAT!**


**THAT'S STILL
NO REASON
TO THROW
AWAY YOUR
LIVES!!**



**BUT WITH
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL OUT
OF THE WAY,
THE OTHER
TEAMS WON'T
POSE A
THREAT
TO US!**

**I'M A
LITTLE
UPSET
THAT WE
DIDN'T GET
THEIR
POINTS.**

HMPH



AFTER SAYING
HOW IMPORTANT
MONEY IS, YOU
WENT AND BOUGHT
SOMETHING VERY,
VERY EXPENSIVE,
CLASSMATE
KIKAJIMA!

YOU JUST
BOUGHT
MY WRATH!



WHAT
THE
HELL
!?

SHE'S
STANDING
ON WATER!!!

S-S- STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA
IS...!!

ARE YOU
TELLING ME, IN
THAT MOMENT,
HE KNEW
WHERE SHE'D
LAND AND
THREW THAT!?

ISN'T
THAT THE
FLCATER
THAT
HITOYOSHI-
KUN THREW
WHEN WE
LOST OUR
FOOTING?

BUT
STILL,
I DON'T
BELIEVE
MY EYES!

AH...
NO, I'M
WRONG!

GO
GET HER,
MEDALA-
CHAN!

THAT'S
WHY I'M
ON YOUR
SIDE FOR
ONCE

THAT
STATEMENT
JUST NOW
REALLY
PISSED
ME OFF.

HOW-
EVER

I REALLY
DON'T CARE
ABOUT THE
OUTCOME OF
THIS MATCH,


BUT IN MID
AIR, YOU'RE
THE BEST!!

I'M NOT
TOTALLY
SURE ABOUT
BEING IN
WATER,

AND
KNOCKS
OFF THE
LANCER OF
THE SWIM
TEAM!

TAKES
OFF!!

AND
NOW THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT
--



THERE'S
NOTHING MORE
IMPORTANT
THAN YOUR
LIVES!

BUT
ONCE A
LIFE IS LOST
THERE'S NO
WAY TO
BRING IT
BACK!

YOU CAN
SIMPLY
PICK UP A
DROPPED
WALLET OR
PURSE

**I'D BE
SAD!!**

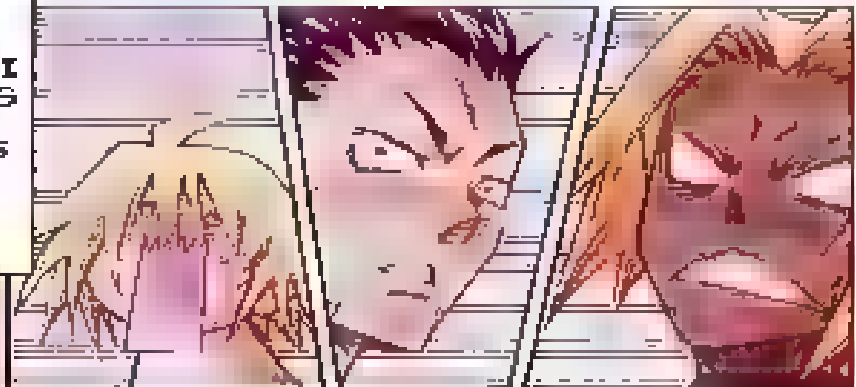
**IF YOU
GUYS
DIED,**



OVER-
FLOWING
LOVE!

THIS
ONE'S
RARE

KUROKAMI
MEDAKA'S
"PROOF
OF ONE'S
WORTH"
#3:





AS SHE WAS SAYING SOMETHING, MADAM PRESIDENT TOOK THE SWIM TEAM'S HEADBAND

YEAH, BUT BEFORE THAT

BOTH OF OUR COMPETITORS HAVE FALLEN INTO THE WATER!

OHNNNNNN
HHHHHH!

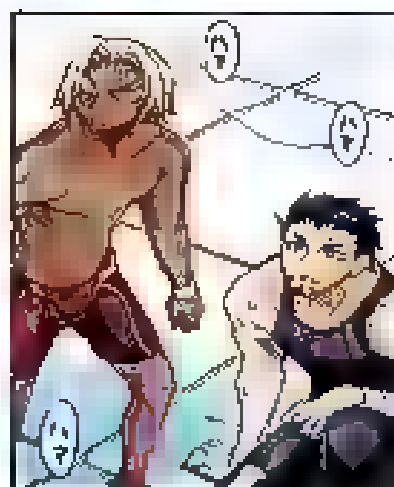
HER LAST MOVE COUNTS!!

BUT SINCE SHE STOOD ON THE FLOATER ABOVE WATER,

DO YOU EVEN NEED TO ASK?

IF YOU FALL INTO THE WATER, YOU LOSE

UM, WHAT'S THE RULING ON THE TURN OF EVENTS HERE?



THEY'VE JUST TAKEN THE LEAD!

部活動対抗?

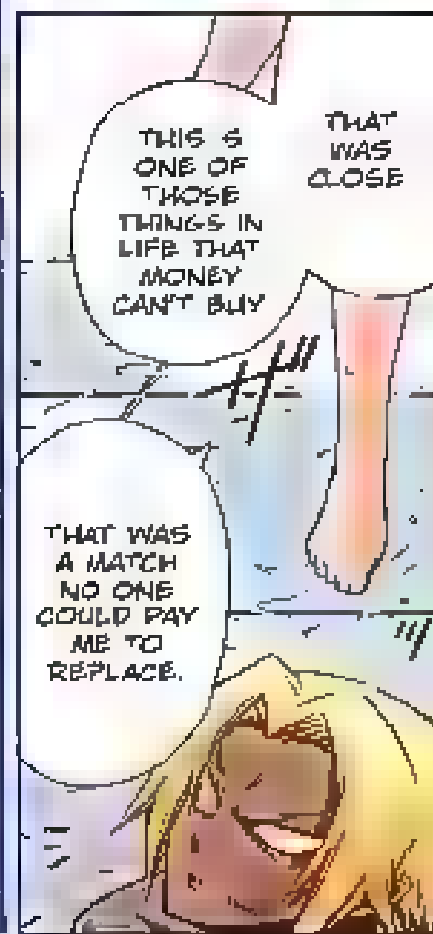
順位	部活動	得点
01	生徒会執行部	9P
02	競泳部	18P
03	陸上部	12P
04	オーケストラ	40P
05	剣道部	38P
06	美術部	36P
07	サッカー部	35P

TH-THEN THE STUDENT COUNCIL JUST SCORED 16 POINTS!



PRESH-
DENT!

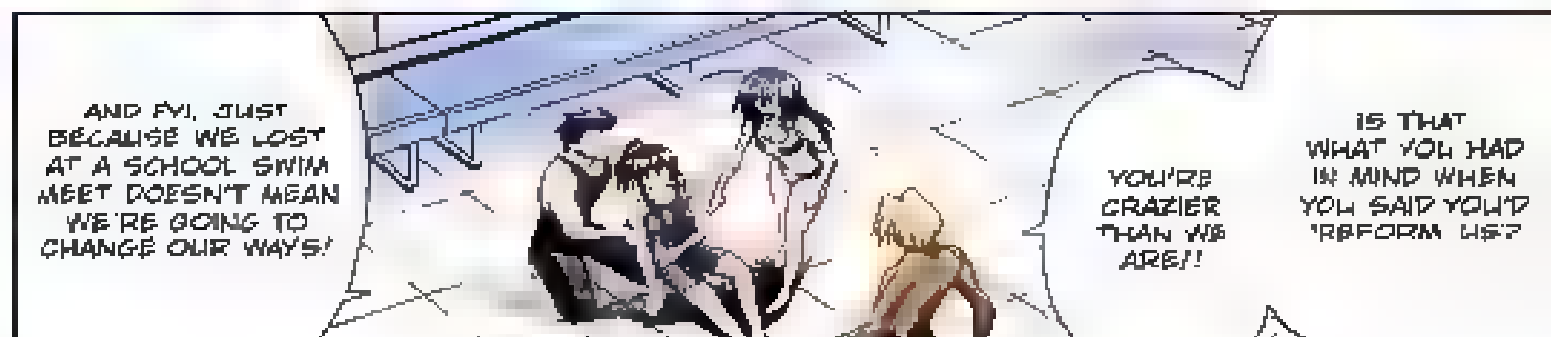
MISS
..



THIS IS
ONE OF
THOSE
THINGS IN
LIFE THAT
MONEY
CAN'T BUY

THAT
WAS
CLOSE

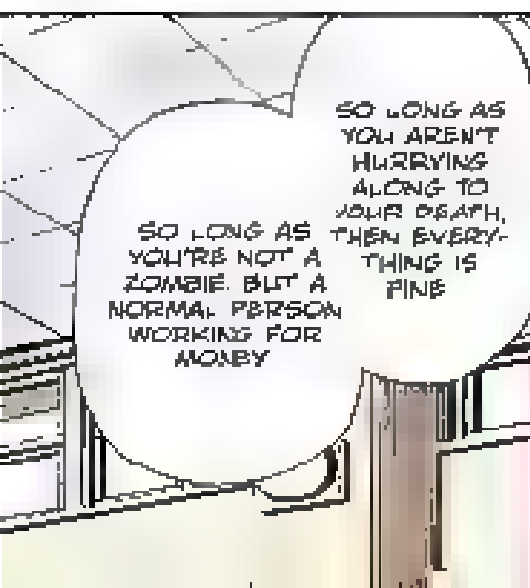
THAT WAS
A MATCH
NO ONE
COULD PAY
ME TO
REPLACE.



AND FYI, JUST
BECAUSE WE LOST
AT A SCHOOL SWIM
MEET DOESN'T MEAN
WE'RE GOING TO
CHANGE OUR WAYS!

YOU'RE
CRAZIER
THAN WE
ARE!!

IS THAT
WHAT YOU HAD
IN MIND WHEN
YOU SAID YOU'D
'REFORM US?



SO LONG AS
YOU'RE NOT A
ZOMBIE, BUT A
NORMAL PERSON
WORKING FOR
MONEY

SO LONG AS
YOU AREN'T
HURRYING
ALONG TO
YOUR DEATH,
THEN EVERY-
THING IS
FINE



IN FACT
DON'T
EVEN
TRY.

THERE'S
NO REASON
TO CHANGE
HOW YOU
LIVE

WHAT?

I'M NOT
CHANGING
HOW I
LIVE NOW!

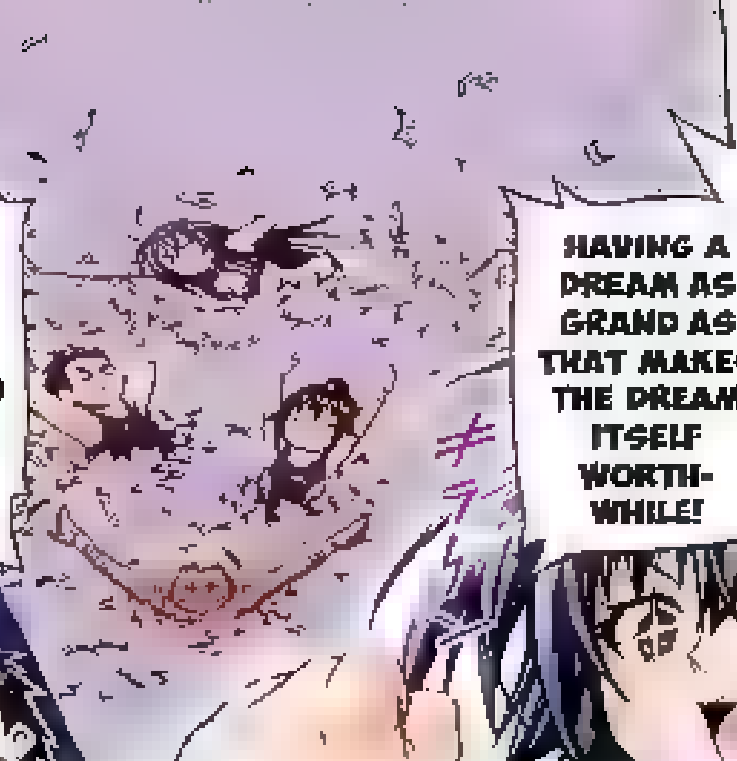
WE'LL
STILL DO
EVERYTHING
WE CAN TO
GET MONEY!

LIVE AND
MAKE
YOUR
DREAMS
REALITY!!

I ALSO WANT
TO SWIM IN
IT, SO WHEN
YOU GUYS DO
REACH YOUR
GOALS, CALL
ME!

HAVING A
DREAM AS
GRAND AS
THAT MAKES
THE DREAM
ITSELF
WORTH-
WHILE!

YOU HAVE
A GRAND
DREAM OF
MAKING
A POOL OF
MONEY,
RIGHT!?



MAKE SURE
YOU TAKE
GOOD CARE
OF IT

YOUR
PRICELESS
TEAMMATE'S
LIFE,

DEAD
TREES
BEAR NO
FRUIT!



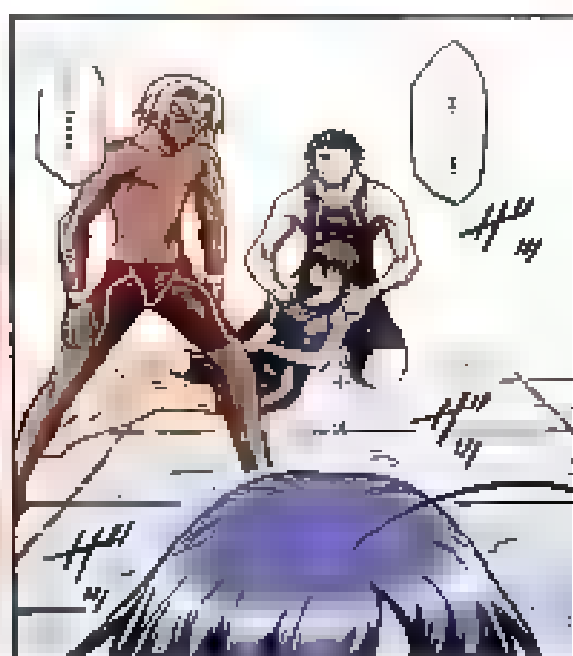
WHICH
IS MORE
IMPORTANT?

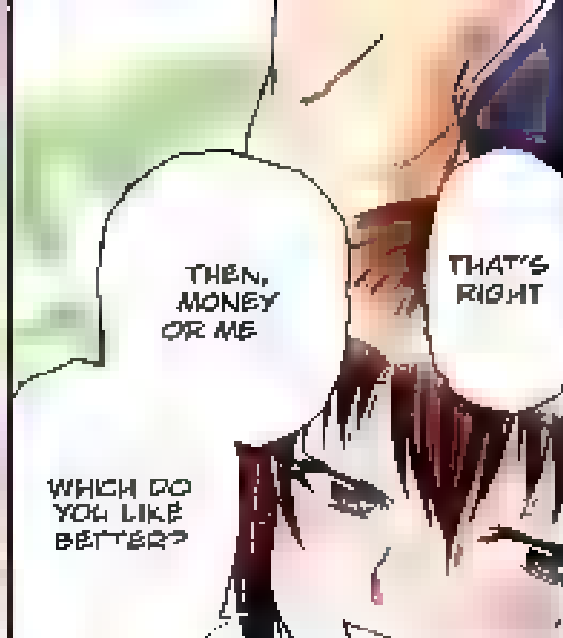
MONEY
OR ME



YAKU-
SHIMA-
SAN.

TA-
NEGA-
SHIMA-
SAN

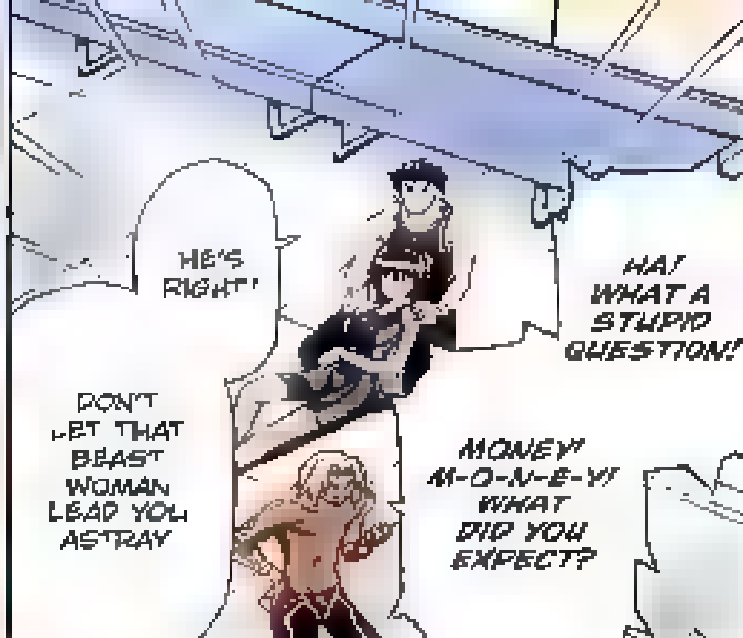




THEN,
MONEY
OR ME

THAT'S
RIGHT

WHICH DO
YOU LIKE
BETTER?



HE'S
RIGHT!

HAI!
WHAT A
STUPID
QUESTION!

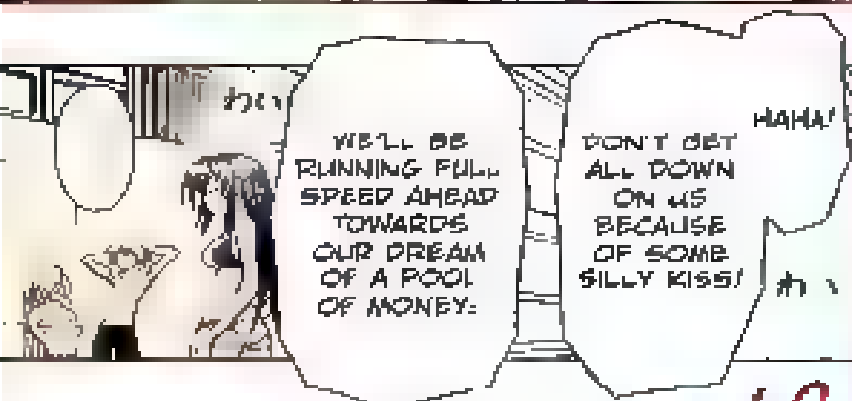
DON'T
LET THAT
BEAST
WOMAN
LEAD YOU
ASTRAY

MONEY!
M-O-N-E-Y!
WHAT
DID YOU
EXPECT?



!!

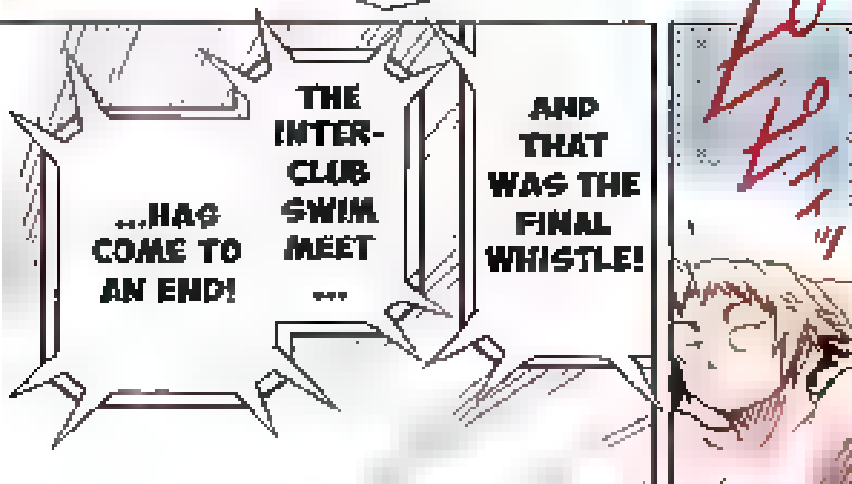
YOU!!!



WE'LL BE
RUNNING FULL
SPEED AHEAD
TOWARDS
OUR DREAM
OF A POOL
OF MONEY.

DON'T GET
ALL DOWN
ON US
BECAUSE
OF SOME
SILLY KISS!

HAHA!



...HAS
COME TO
AN END!

THE
INTER-
CLUB
SWIM
MEET

AND
THAT
WAS THE
FINAL
WHISTLE!

LO
LO
LO



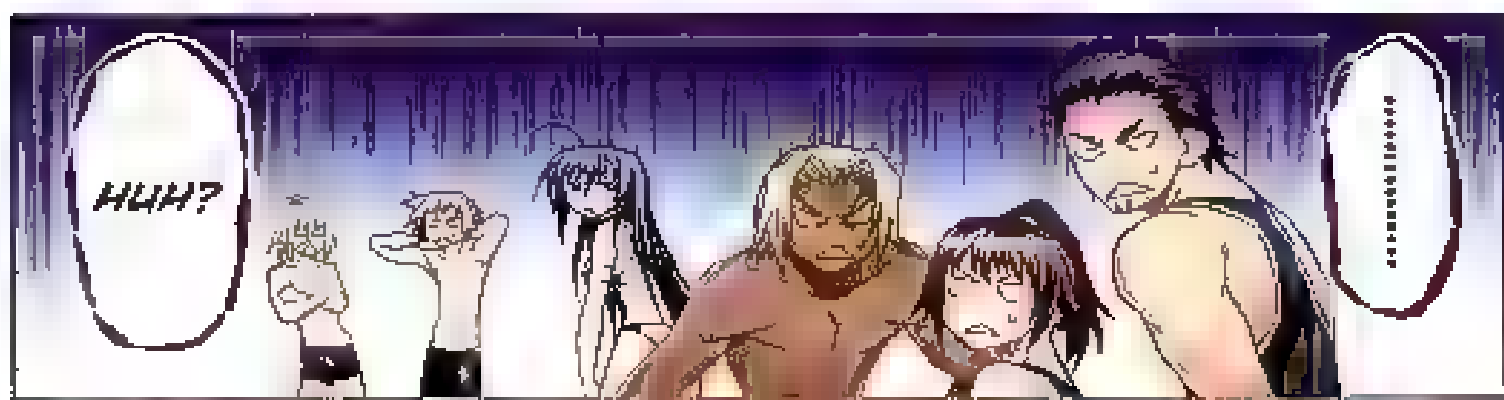
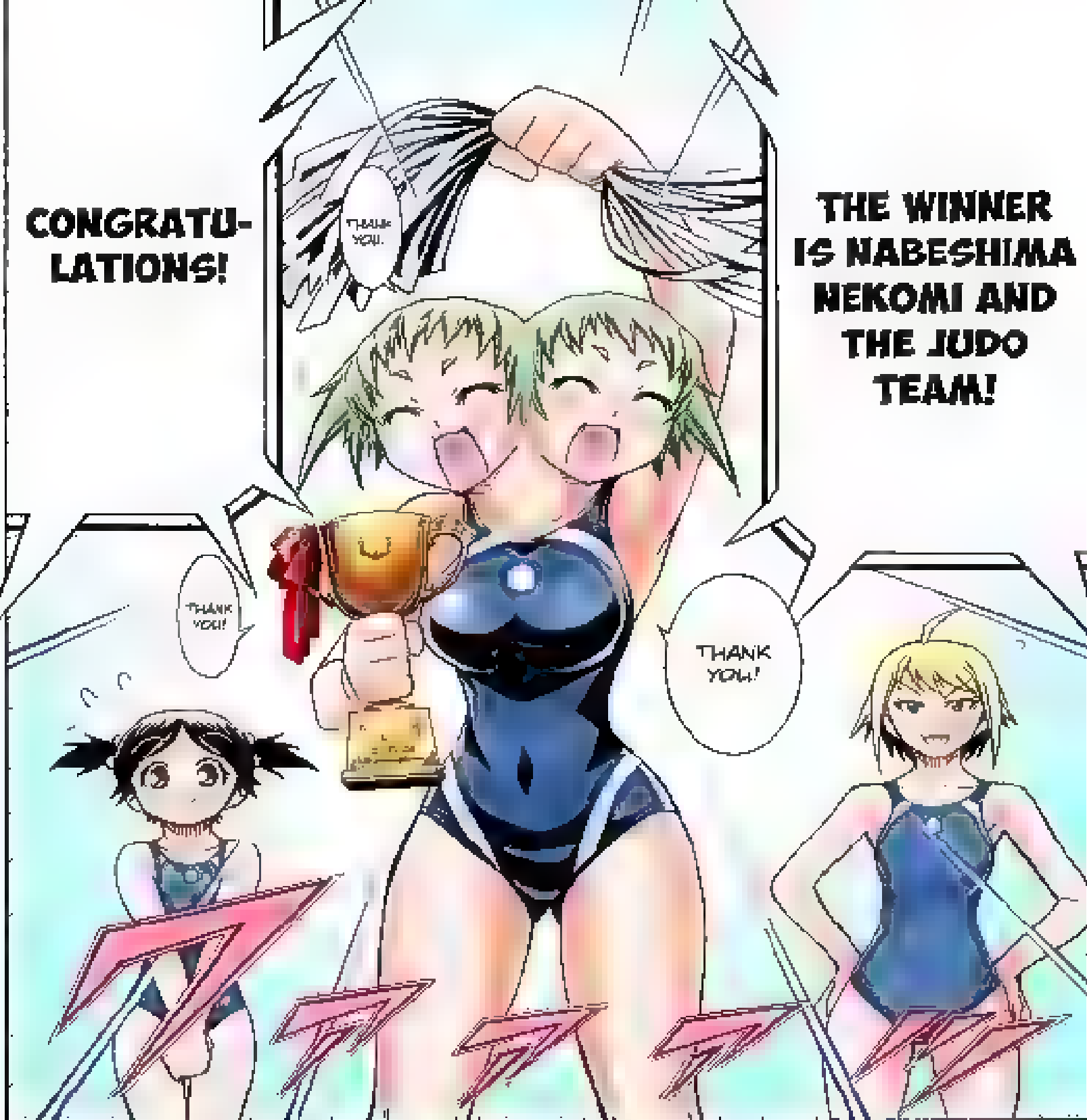
MORE
THAN
WINNING

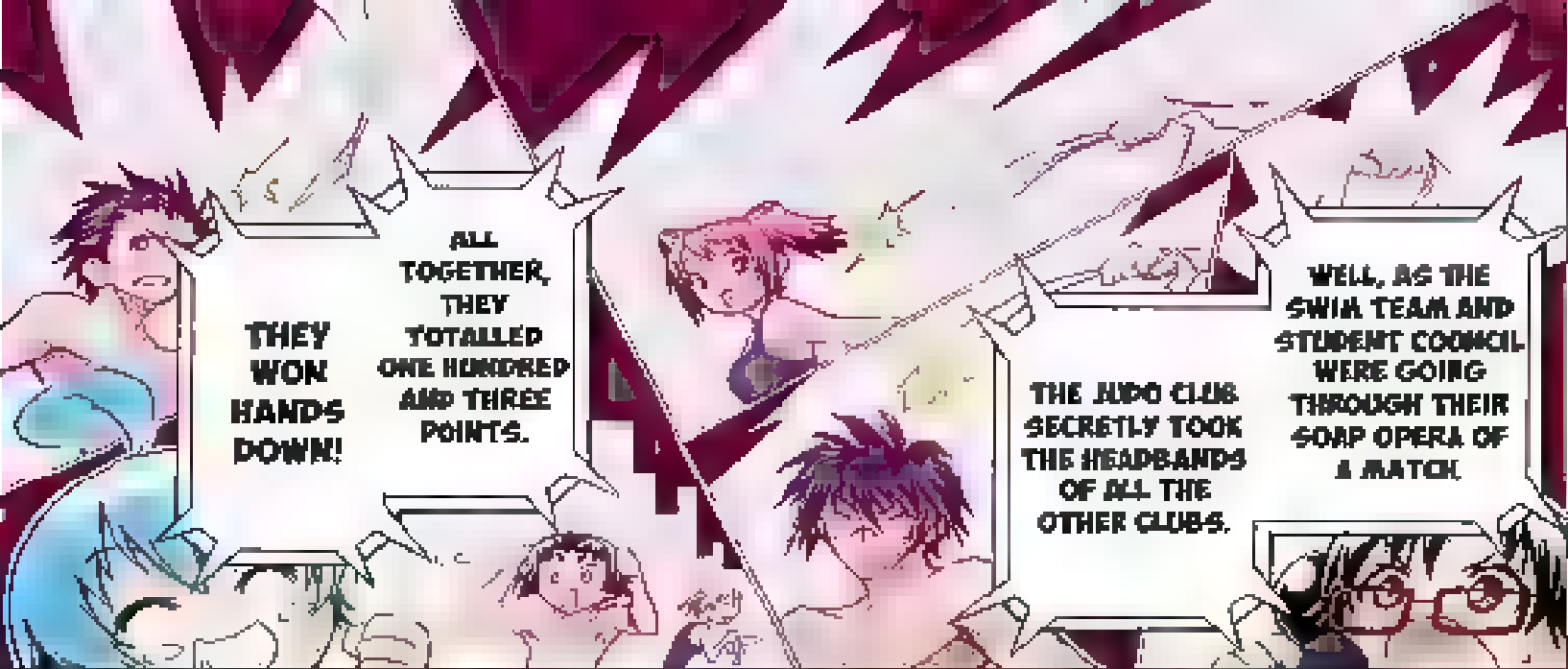
I LIKE
YOU GUYS
TOO!

AND
DEFINITELY
MORE THAN
MONEY!

**CONGRATU-
LATIONS!**

**THE WINNER
IS NABESHIMA
NEKOMI AND
THE JUDO
TEAM!**



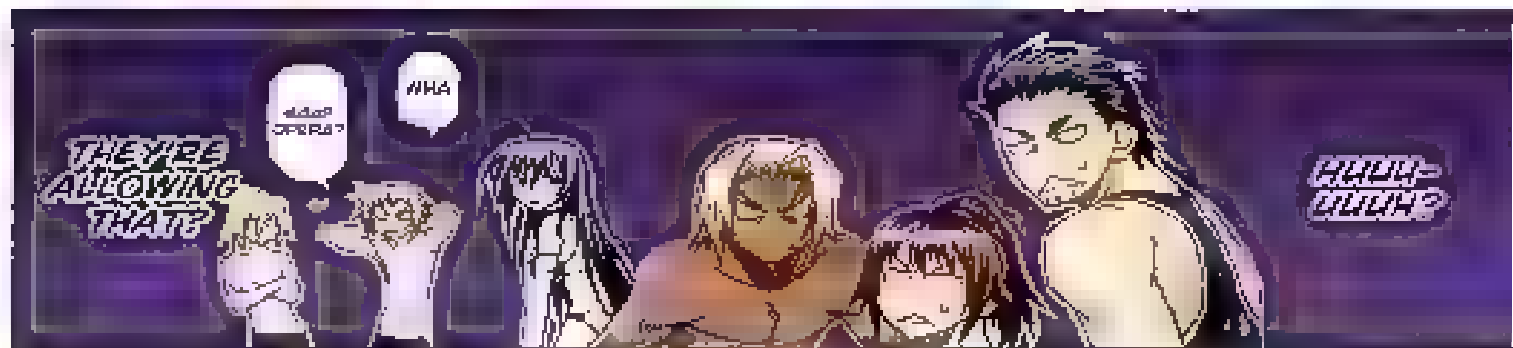


THEY
WON
HANDS
DOWN!

ALL
TOGETHER,
THEY
TOTALLED
ONE HUNDRED
AND THREE
POINTS.

THE JUDO CLUB
SECRETLY TOOK
THE HEADBANDS
OF ALL THE
OTHER CLUBS.

WELL, AS THE
SWIM TEAM AND
STUDENT COUNCIL
WERE GOING
THROUGH THEIR
SOAP OPERA OF
A MATCH.

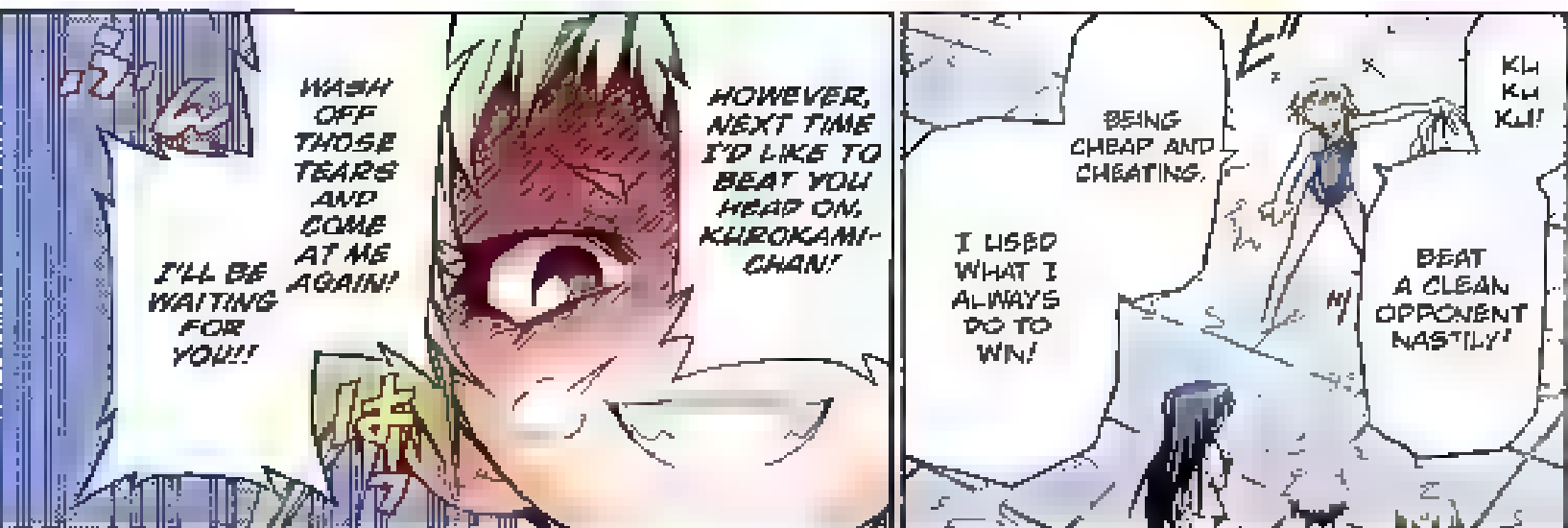


THEY'RE
ALLOWING
THAT?

WHA

WHA

HAHA-
HAHA?



I'LL BE
WAITING
FOR
YOU!!

WASH
OFF
THOSE
TEARS
AND
COME
AT ME
AGAIN!

HOWEVER,
NEXT TIME
I'D LIKE TO
BEAT YOU
HEAD ON,
KUROKAMI-
CHAN!

BEING
CHEAP AND
CHEATING.

I USED
WHAT I
ALWAYS
DO TO WIN!

BEAT
A CLEAN
OPPONENT
NASTILY!

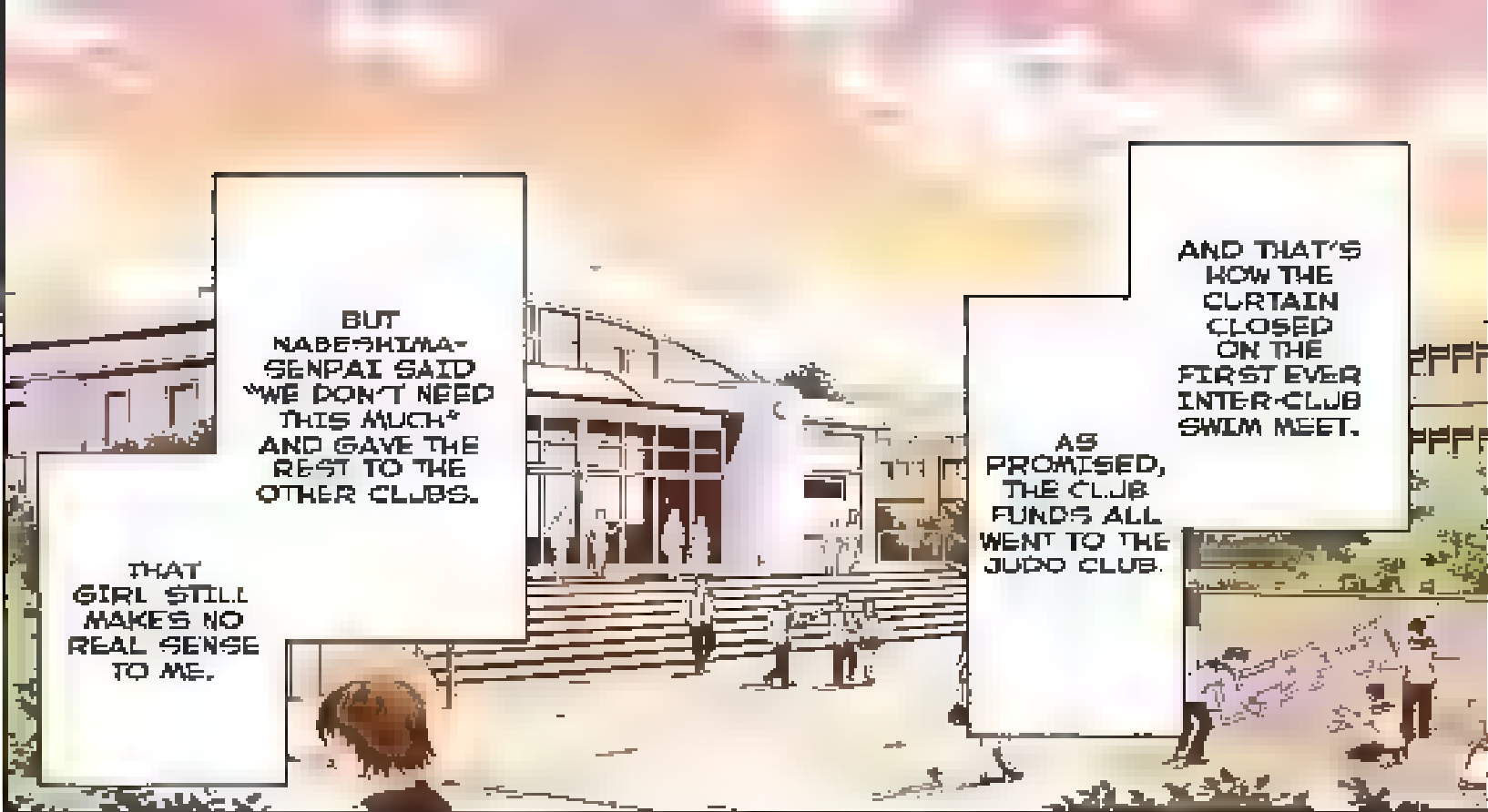
KL
KL
KL!



ALTHOUGH
THAT WAS
CHEAP SHE
WAS SO
COOL ABOUT
IT!!

NICELY
DONE

WOW

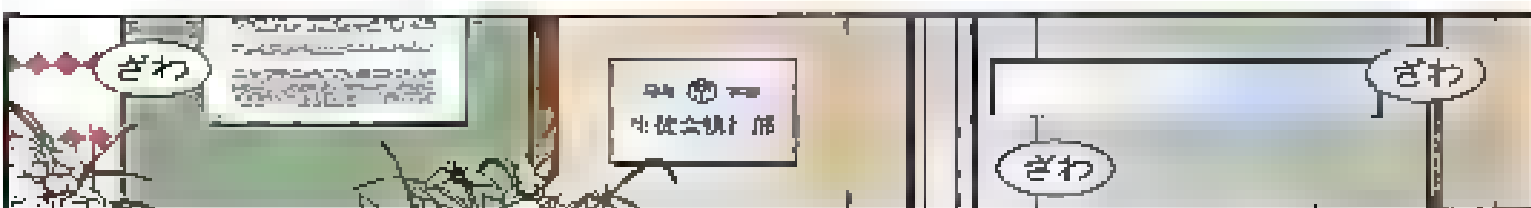


BUT
NABESHIMA-
SENPAI SAID
"WE DON'T NEED
THIS MUCH"
AND GAVE THE
REST TO THE
OTHER CLUBS.

THAT
GIRL STILL
MAKES NO
REAL SENSE
TO ME.

AND THAT'S
HOW THE
CURTAIN
CLOSED
ON THE
FIRST EVER
INTER-CLUB
SWIM MEET.

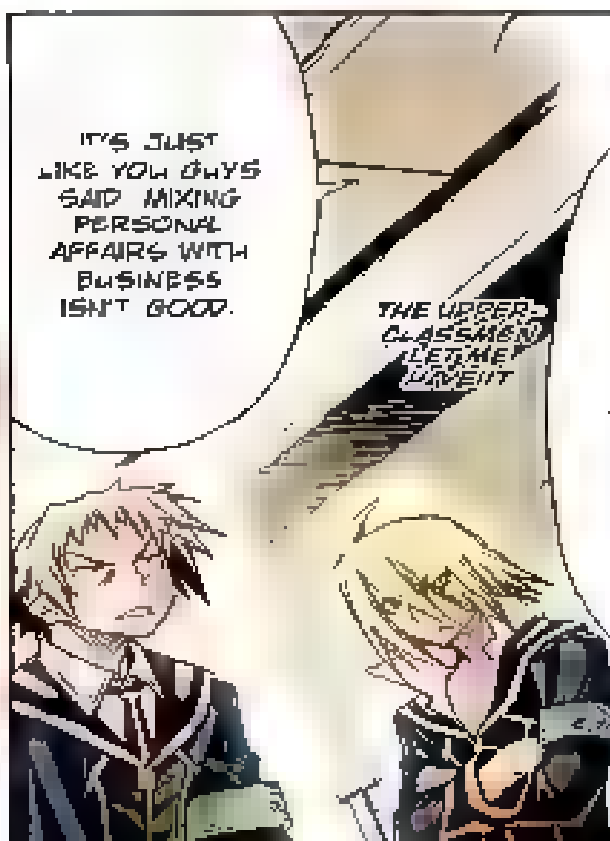
AS
PROMISED,
THE CLUB
FUNDS ALL
WENT TO THE
JUDO CLUB.



I'VE
GOTTEN A
TREASURER
FOR OUR
STUDENT
COUNCIL

SO, TO
PREVENT
SUCH
EVENTS
FROM
HAPPENING
AGAIN,

I'LL
INTRO-
DUCE
THEM
NOW




IT'S JUST
LIKE YOU GUYS
SAID MIXING
PERSONAL
AFFAIRS WITH
BUSINESS
ISN'T GOOD.

THE UPPER-
CLASSMEN
LET ME
EVENT

HOWEVER
THERE WAS
A LOT OF
NEGATIVE
FEEDBACK
ABOUT USING
PERSONAL
FUNDS FOR
A SCHOOL
FUNCTION.

OUR EVENT
ENDED IN
SUCCESS.



**SHE'S ON
RENTAL FROM
THE SWIMMING
TEAM, SO TREAT
HER WELL!**

**THIS IS THE
PERSON WHO
WILL BE OUR
TREASURER,
KIKAJIMA.**

KIKAJIMA MOGANA
FRESHMAN CLASS 11
BLOOD TYPE: AB
QUALIFICATIONS: FIRST
CLASS BOOKKEEPER




**TRY
TO GET
ALONG**

HMPH!
**NOW
THAT
THAT'S
TAKEN
CARE
OF,**

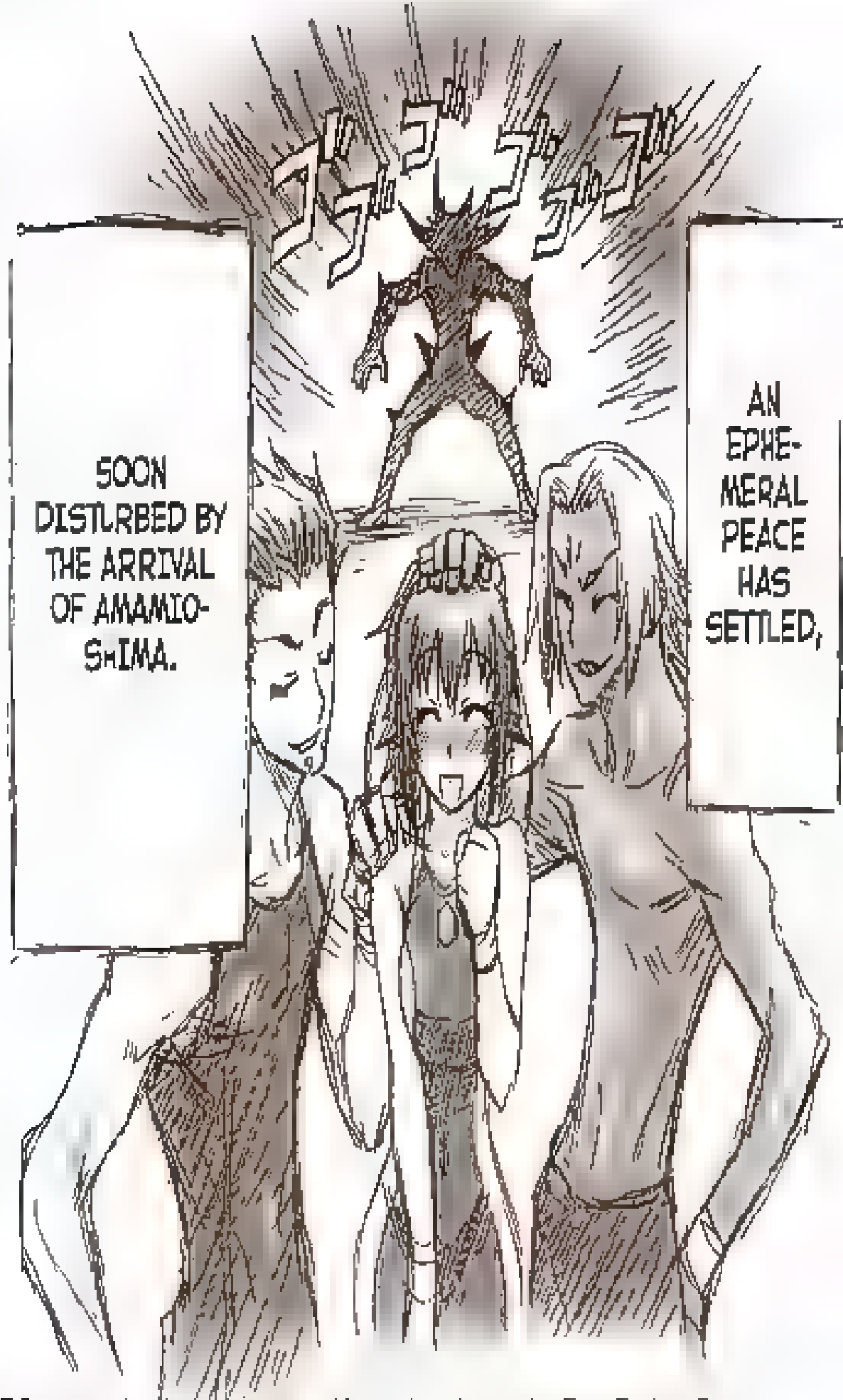
**IF YOU
WASTE MONEY
BE PREPARED
TO FEEL MY
WRATH!**

**I'M TAKING
THIS AS A
SIDE JOB.**



**THAT'S
SURPRI-
SINGLY
CHEAP!**

**BY THE WAY,
HER RENTAL
FEE IS 300
YEN A DAY.**



SOON
DISTURBED BY
THE ARRIVAL
OF AMAMIO-
SHIMA.

AN
EPHE-
MERAL
PEACE
HAS
SETTLED,

TN: AMAMIOSHIMA, TANEGASHIMA, KIKAIJIMA AND YAKUSHIMA ARE THE NAMES OF ISLANDS LOCATED SOUTH OF JAPAN.

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

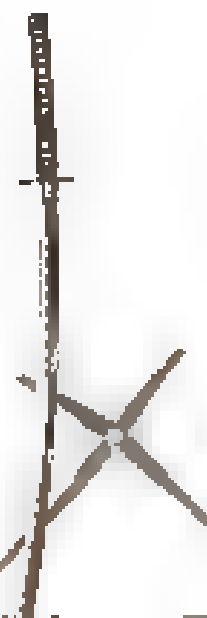
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治編奇譚漫遊



AND BECAUSE
OF THIS, THE
BUDGET THAT WAS
A MESS IS NOW
IN ORDER

IF YOU
WASTE
MONEY,

THERE'S
FINALLY A
TREASURER IN
THE HAKONINWA
ACADEMY
STUDENT
COUNCIL!

THIS
WAS
SUP-
POSED
TO BE A
GOOD
THING...

YOU'LL
FEEL MY
WRATH!

HAKONINWA ACADEMY STUDENT COUNCIL TREASURER
KIKUJIMA MOGANA

SHE PUT
GLASSES ON!

I FEEL
LIKE ALL THE
GUYS WHO
CAME AFTER
ME HAVE
A BETTER
POSITION
THAN I DO

IT'S A GOOD
THING THAT
WE HAVE
MOST OF THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
POSITIONS
FILLED UP
AND ALL,

BUT ..

YEAH.

UH..

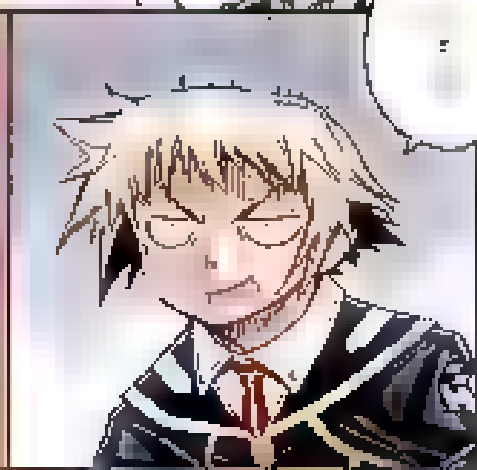
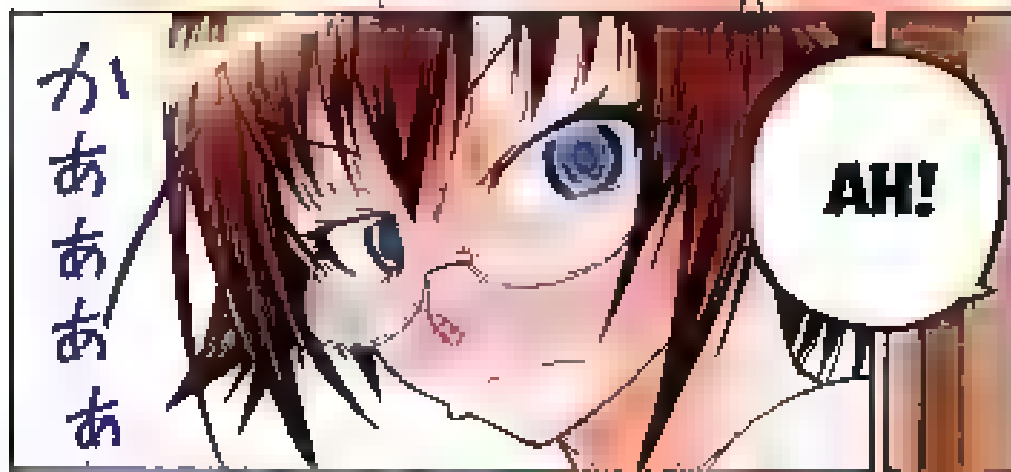
魔界風もがな

BUT SOME-
THING JUST
DOESN'T SIT
RIGHT WITH
ME.

I DON'T
THINK I'D
DO A GOOD
JOB OF IT
EITHER

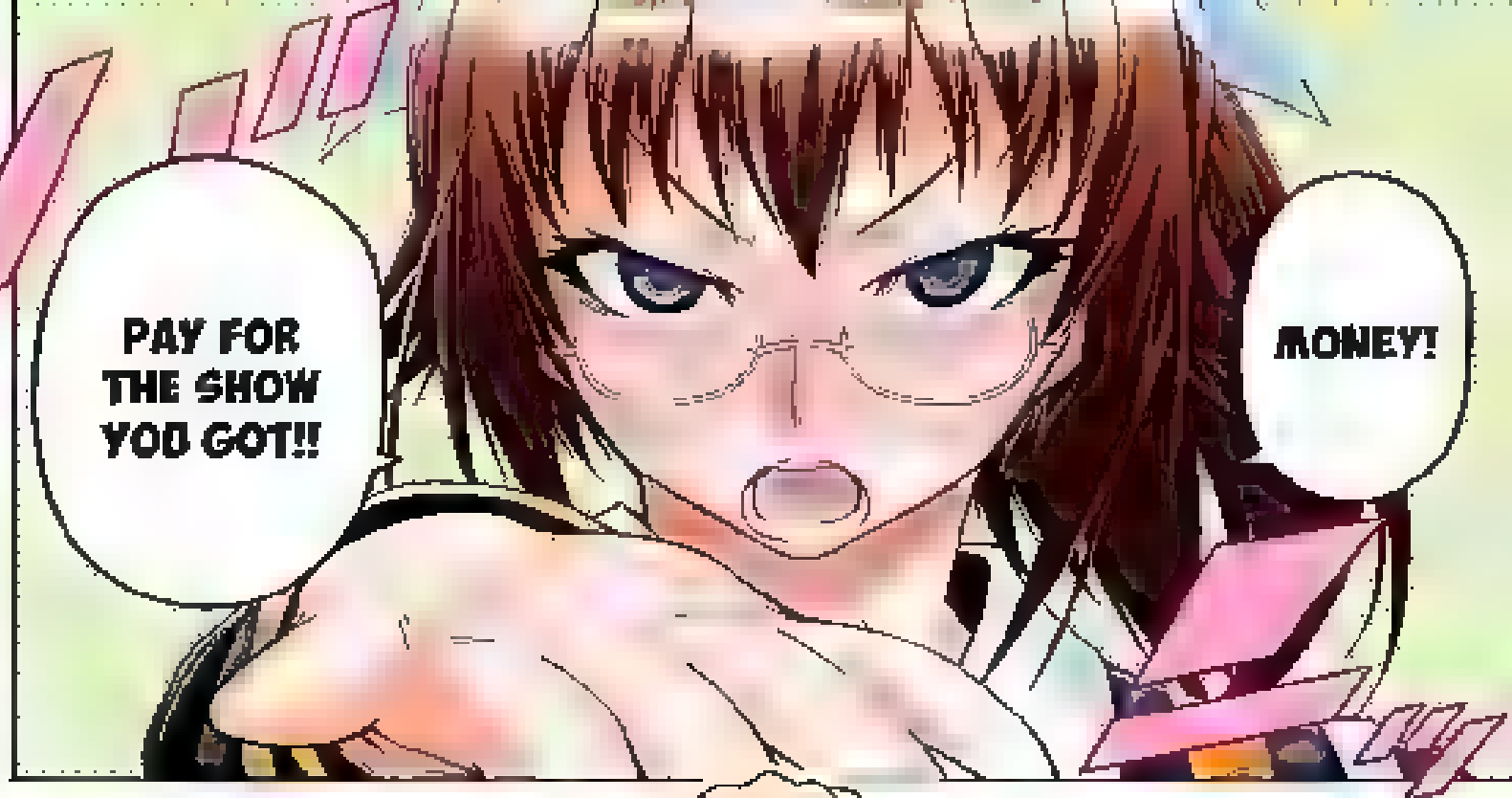
WELL, IT'S
NOT LIKE I
WANTED TO
BE AN
ENFORCER,
OR THE
TREASURER

EXPLOIT
SOMEONE
AND CLIMB
YOUR WAY
UP!



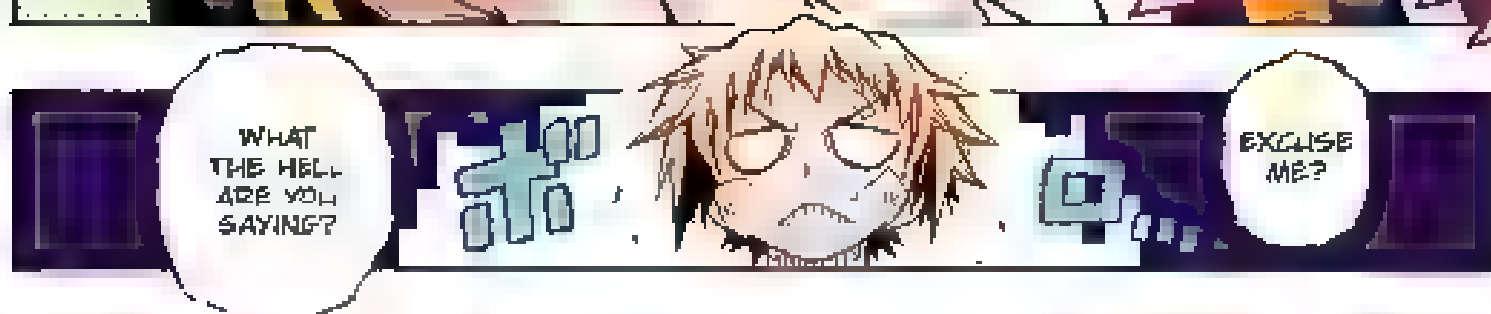
「^{だれ}誰にでもこういうことするの？」





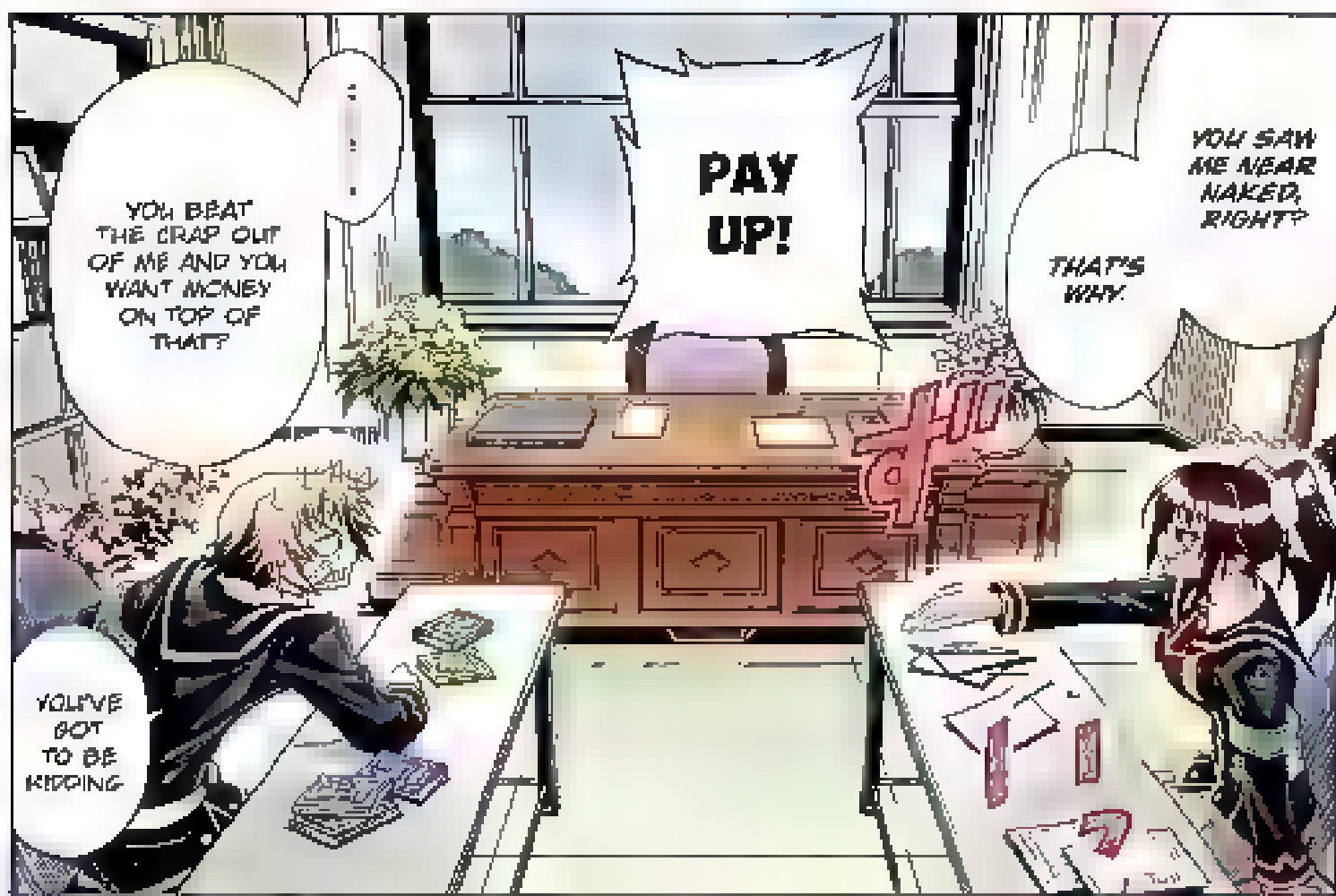
**PAY FOR
THE SHOW
YOU GOT!!**

MONEY!



WHAT
THE HELL
ARE YOU
SAYING?

EXCUSE
ME?



YOU BEAT
THE CRAP OUT
OF ME AND YOU
WANT MONEY
ON TOP OF
THAT?

**PAY
UP!**

YOU SAW
ME NEAR
NAKED,
RIGHT?

THAT'S
WHY.

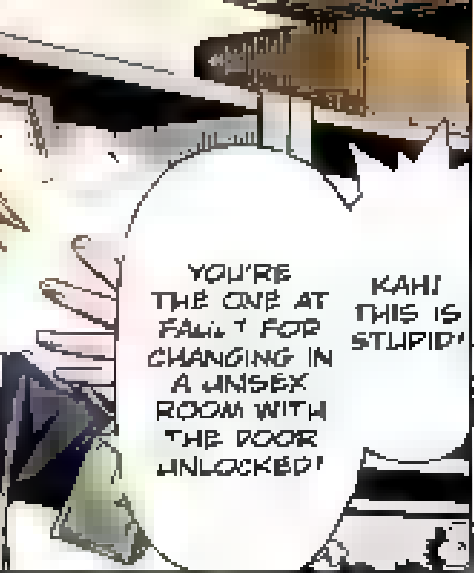
YOU'VE
GOT
TO BE
KIDDING



YOU
SHOWED ME
SOMETHING I
DIDN'T EVEN
WANT TO SEE!
I SHOULD BE
ASKING YOU
FOR MONEY!

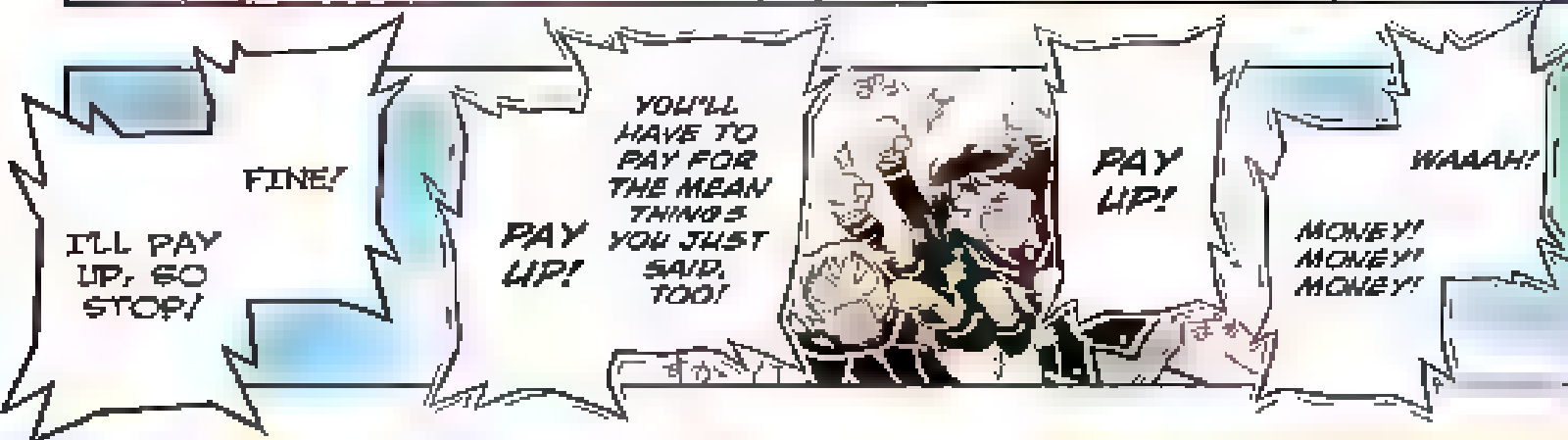
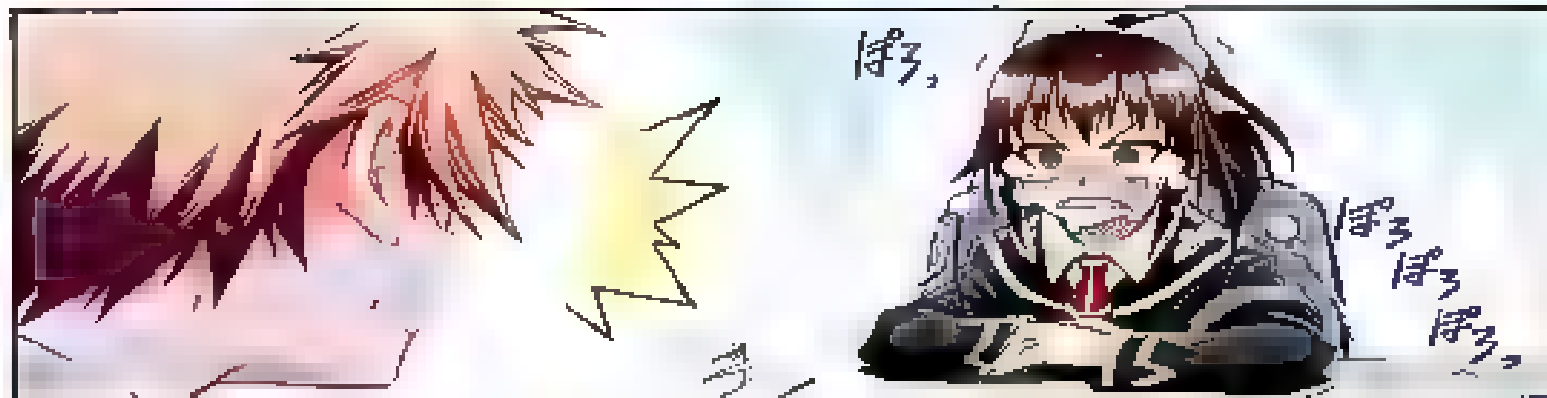


WHY DOES
EVERYONE
THINK THIS
IS THEIR
PERSONAL
CHANGING
ROOM?



YOU'RE
THE ONE AT
FAULT FOR
CHANGING IN
A UNSEX
ROOM WITH
THE DOOR
UNLOCKED!

KAH!
THIS IS
STUPID!



FINE!
I'LL PAY
UP, SO
STOP!

PAY
UP!

YOU'LL
HAVE TO
PAY FOR
THE MEAN
THINGS
YOU JUST
SAID,
TOO!

PAY
UP!

WAAAH!
MONEY!
MONEY!
MONEY!



RIGHT

THAT WAS
CHUBBY

YAY!

THANKS!

¥ 1,000	
PEEP SHOW	450
BEING MEAN	300
TOTAL	¥ 750

SHE'S ACTUALLY THE ACE OF THE SWIM TEAM AND IS MORE TALENTED THAN TANEGASHIMA-SENPAI...

SHE'S A FRESHMAN FROM CLASS 12 AND IS A SCHOLARSHIP STUDENT.

TREASURER OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL, KIKAIJIMA MOGANA.

LET ME INTRODUCE HER ONCE AGAIN ...

IT'S TIME TO START WORKING.

NOW,

WHERE'S THE COMPUTER?

IT SEEMS KIKAIJIMA CAME BECAUSE MEDAKA CHAN ASKED HER TO.

SHE STILL PUTS THE SWIM TEAM'S ACTIVITIES AHEAD OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL'S AND WE'RE LEASING HER FOR 300 YEN A DAY

THAT WAS THE ONE THING THIS STUDENT COUNCIL WAS SERIOUSLY IN NEED OF

ALTHOUGH WHAT'S NEEDED HERE ISN'T HER SWIMMING PROWESS, BUT HER KNOWLEDGE OF HANDLING MONEY

WHAT!?

AN ABACUS?

WE DON'T HAVE ONE!

IN OUR STUDENT COUNCIL,

HERE'S AN ABACUS!

THIS IS ALSO PRETTY USEFUL

WELL WHAT-EVER

IT'S A WASTE TO BUY SOMETHING THAT ISN'T NEEDED.

SHE HAS AN INTEL PROCESSOR INSIDE!?

WITH MEDAKA CHAN HERE, WE DON'T NEED A COMPUTER.

SHE CAN DO ANY TYPE OF ARITHMETIC IN HER HEAD!



WHY AM I
READING
MANGA
WHILE
KIKIJIMA IS
WORKING?

UGH! THIS IS
BAD! NOW
THAT WE'RE
NOT TALKING,
I FEEL LIKE I
SHOULDN'T
BE HERE.



SERIOUSLY,
WHY ARE
BOTH
MEDAKA-
CHAN AND
TAKUNE-
SENPAI
GONE
TODAYS?

SHE HAS THAT "TO
EACH THEIR OWN"
ATTITUDE AND IS
WORKING AWAY
BLISSFULLY. SHE
HAS NO INTENTION
OF TRYING TO GET
ALONG WITH ME!
AFTER I PAVED
HER, SHE WAS
DONE WITH ME.

AND
WHEN I
-THINK
ABOUT IT,
I KNOW
NOTHING
ABOUT
HER!

WELL, HITOYOSHI-KUN IS READING MANGA! IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE HE'S INTERESTED IN ME AT ALL!

IT WAS A BAD IDEA TO SHOW HOW SERIOUS I WAS BY WORKING!

OH NO! IT GOT REALLY QUIET!

...MAKE SOME FRIENDS HERE!!

THAT'S RIGHT! I NEED TO...

HE'S RIGHT!

IF YOU DON'T MAKE FRIENDS OF YOUR AGE, THEN NEXT YEAR AND THE YEAR AFTER WILL BE HARD FOR YOU.

YOU SHOULD EARN A LITTLE MORE OF THE OUTSIDE WORLD

YOU'RE BEING SCOUTED BY THE STUDENT COUNCIL? SURE! JOIN THEM!

I'LL LOSE FACE TO YAKUSHIMA SAN AND TANEGASHIMA-SAN!!

YES?

AH!

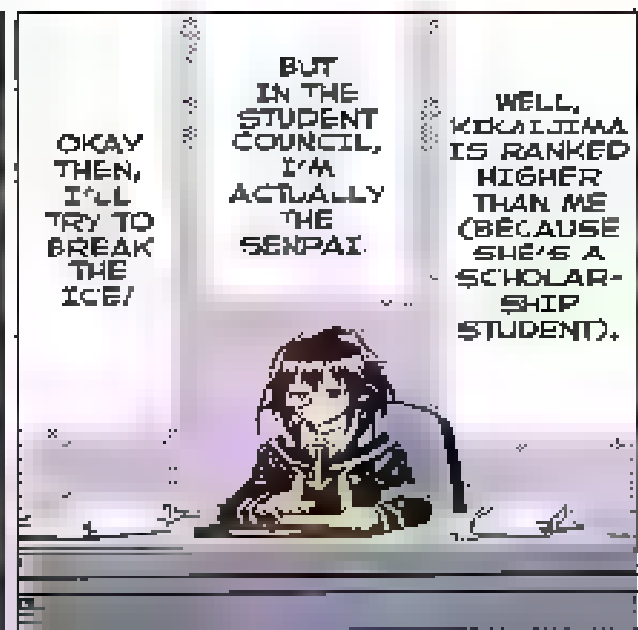
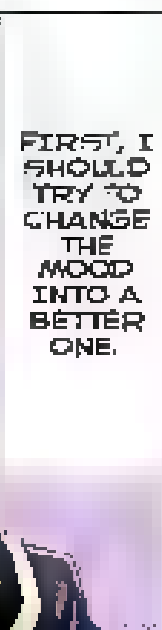
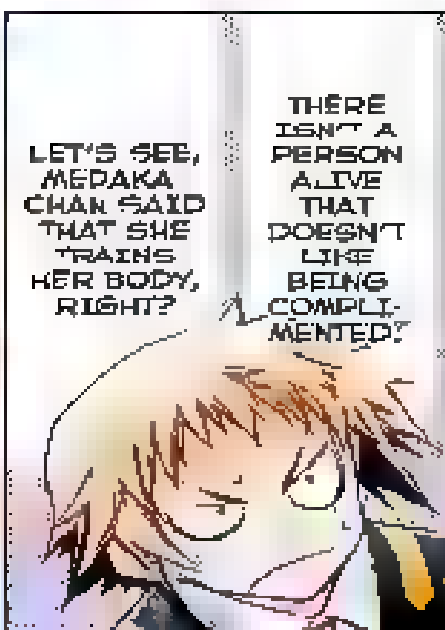
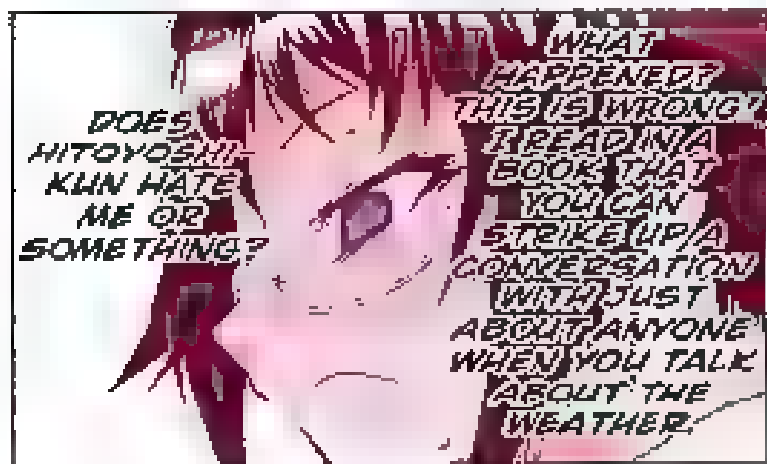
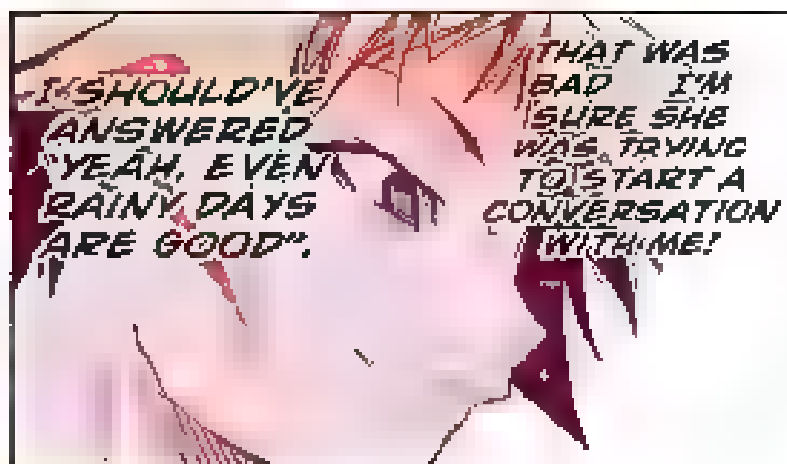
HIDHI?

HITO-YOSHI!

IT'S RAINING. YOU KNOW

RIGHT!?

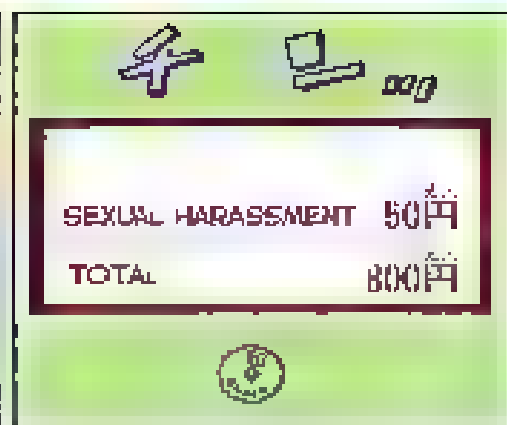
N-NICE WEA- WE'RE THER... HAVING TODAY!





YOU HAVE A
GREAT BODY

YOU
KNOW



I DON'T
CARE WHO.
WILL SOMEONE
PLEASE HELP
US OUT?!



I WANT TO
APOLOGIZE
FOR GETTING
VIOLENT!
AND I WANT
TO RETURN
HIS MONEY,
TOO!

AAAAHH!
I'M SURE
HE HATES
ME NOW!



HITOTYOSHI
ZENKICHI,
YOU HAVE
NO SENSE
WHEN
TALKING
TO A GIRL!

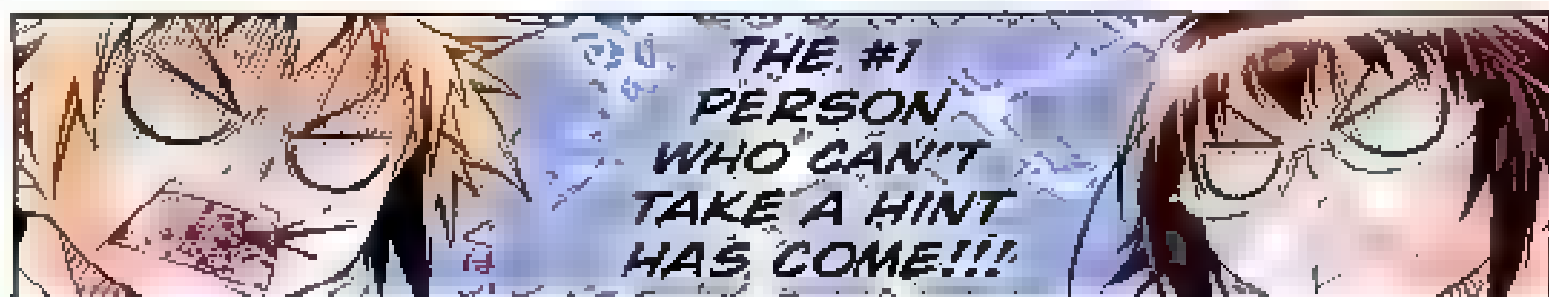
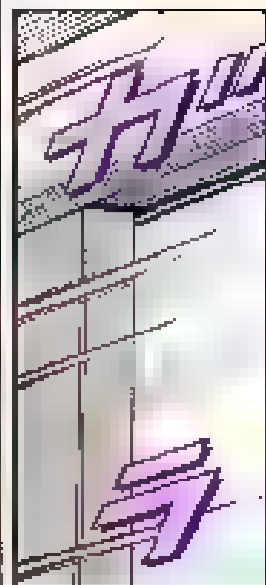
OH NO!
I JUST
MADE
THINGS
EVEN
WORSE!



ARE YOU GOING
TO GIVE ME
SOMETHING
GOOD TO EAT?

H TO-
YOSHI
KUN!

I GOT THE
FEELING
YOU WERE
CALLING ME
SO I CAME!



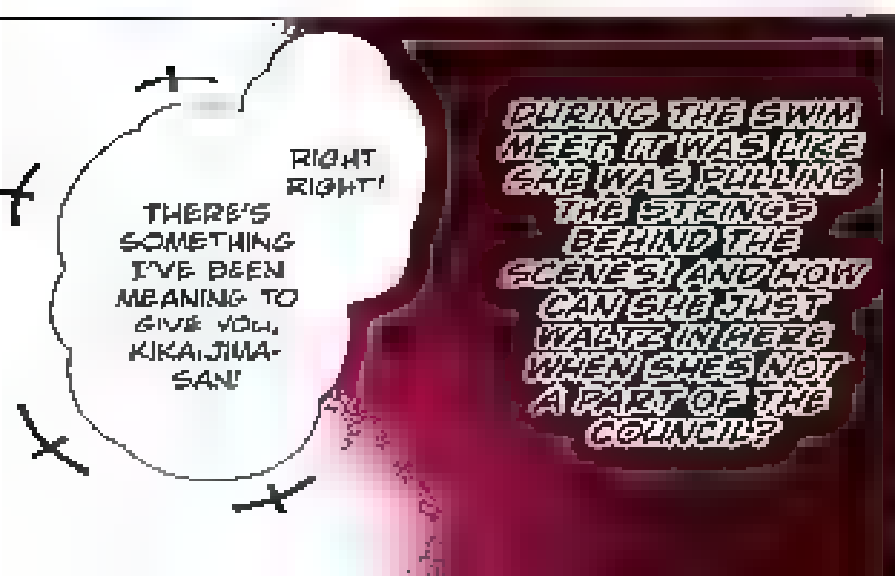
THE #1
PERSON
WHO CAN'T
TAKE A HINT
HAS COME!!!



SHIRANUI
HANSODE
THIS GIRL
IS A TOTAL
MYSTERY!

MY
NAME IS
SHIRANUI,
NICE TO
MEET YOU.

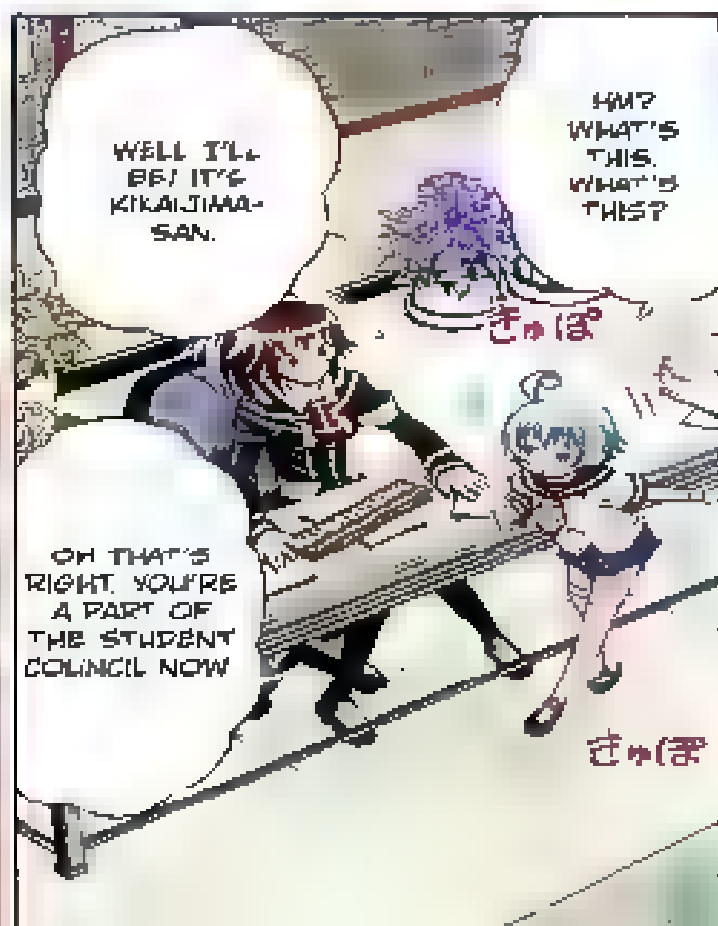
ほん!



RIGHT
RIGHT!

THERE'S
SOMETHING
I'VE BEEN
MEANING TO
GIVE YOU,
KIKAIJIMA-
SAN!

***DURING THE SWIM
MEET, IT WAS LIKE
SHE WAS PULLING
THE STRINGS
BEHIND THE
SCENES! AND HOW
CAN SHE JUST
WALTZ IN HERE
WHEN SHE'S NOT
A PART OF THE
COUNCIL?***



WELL I'LL
BE! IT'S
KIKAIJIMA-
SAN.

WHAT?
WHAT'S
THIS.
WHAT'S
THIS?

OH THAT'S
RIGHT YOU'RE
A PART OF
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL NOW

きゅぽ

ANH-
NNN
!!!!

10/19

THE PIC OF
THE CENTURY
WITH YOU
AND MADAM
PRESIDENT!

IT CAME
OUT GREAT
RIGHT?

IT TOOK UP A
WHOLE PAGE
LAST WEEK

ん

ぽっ

BUT

IF YOU
WANT IT
I'LL GIVE
IT TO
YOU

I ACTUALLY
TOOK IT FOR
THE SCHOOL
PAPER,

DO
YOU
WANT
ONE?

SO,

AHH!

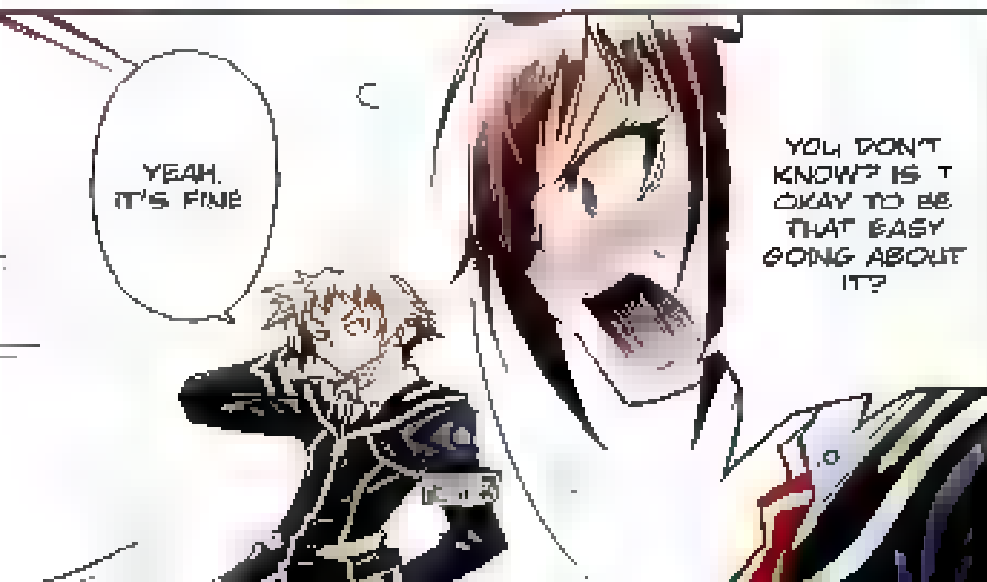
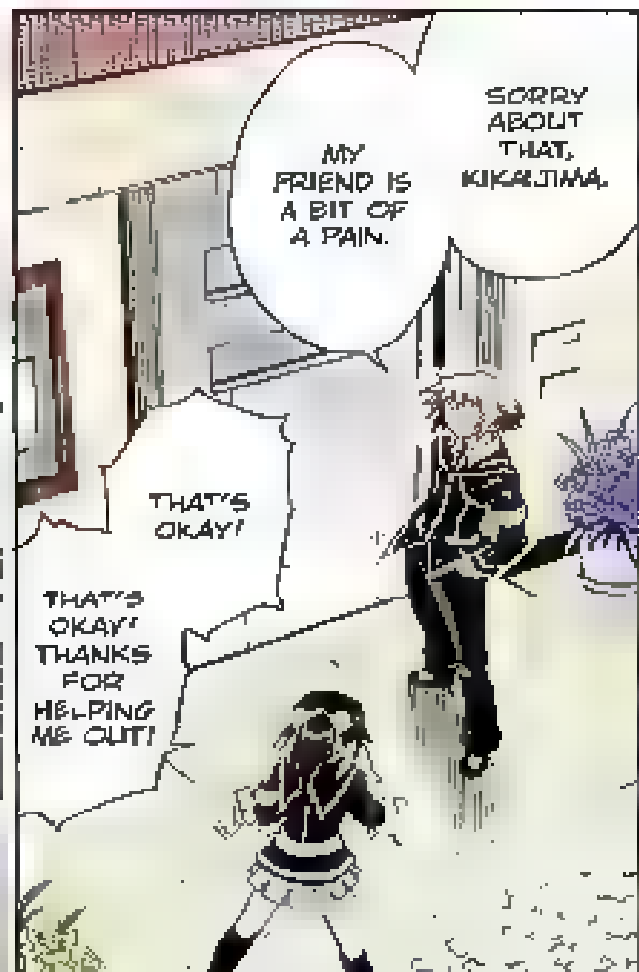
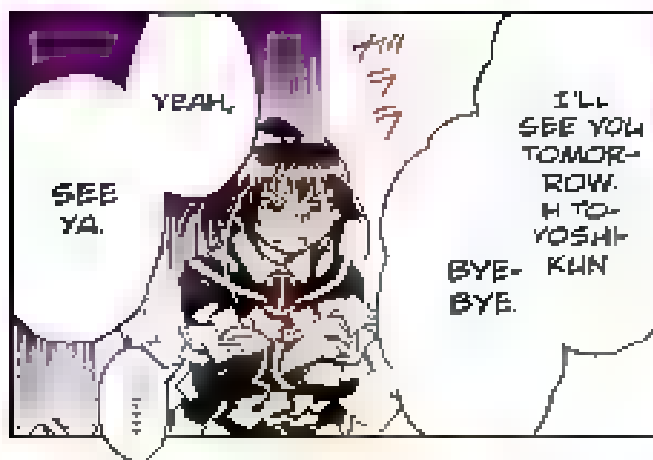
AHH!

SHIRA-
NWI!

ANH-
NNN
!!!!

WHICH
WOULD YOU
LIKE?

I TOOK LIKE
300 SHOTS
FROM ALL
DIFFERENT
ANGLES





I DONT
NEED TO
KNOW
ANYTHING
OTHER THAN
THAT.

SHE'S MY
FRIEND.



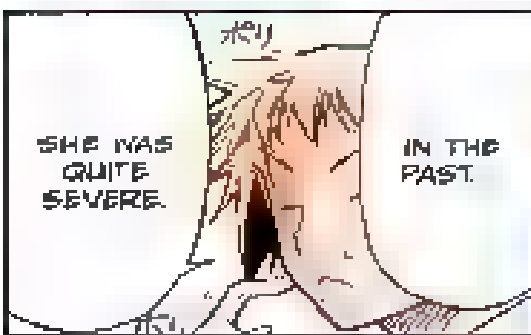
HMM?

THEN
WHAT
ABOUT
THE PRESI-
DENT?



A
FRIEND...

SHE'S MY
FRIEND

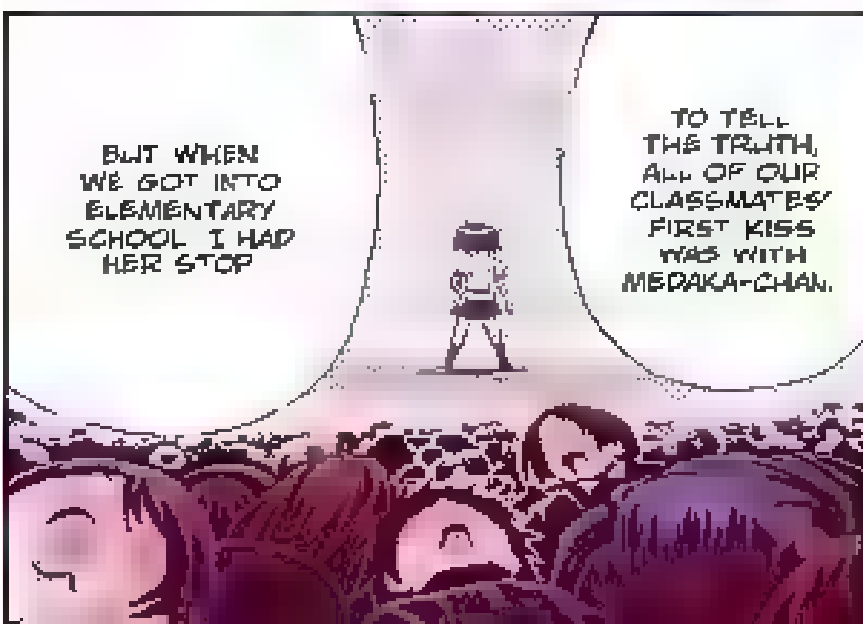


SHE WAS
QUITE
SEVERE.

IN THE
PAST.

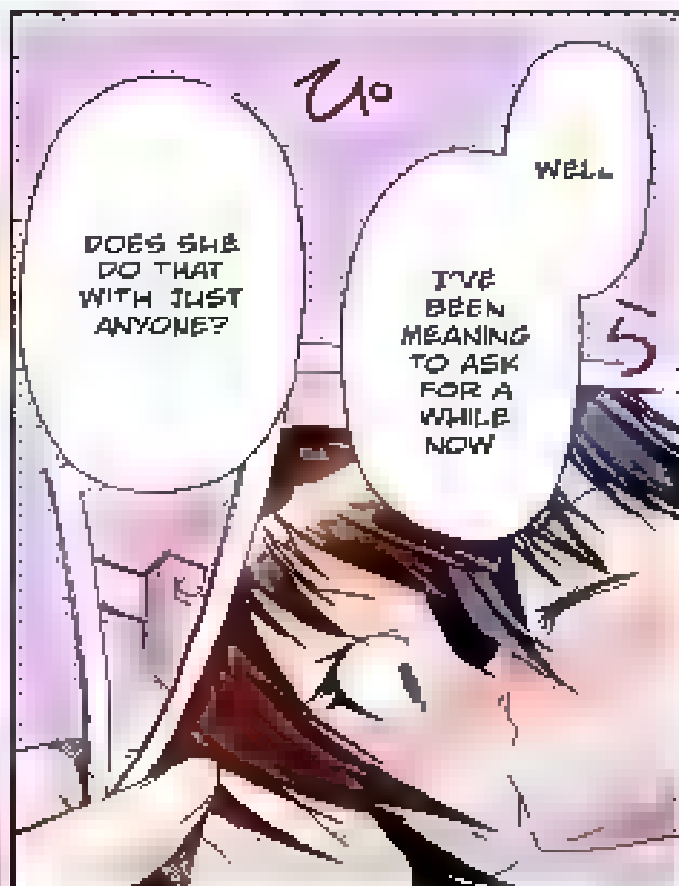


WE'LL
NOT
JUST
ANY-
ONE



BUT WHEN
WE GOT INTO
ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL I HAD
HER STOP

TO TELL
THE TRUTH,
ALL OF OUR
CLASSMATES'
FIRST KISS
WAS WITH
MEDAKA-CHAN.



DOES SHE
DO THAT
WITH JUST
ANYONE?

I'VE
BEEN
MEANING
TO ASK
FOR A
WHILE
NOW



WELL

I THINK
I SHOULD
KEEP
THAT TO
MYSELF
FOR NOW

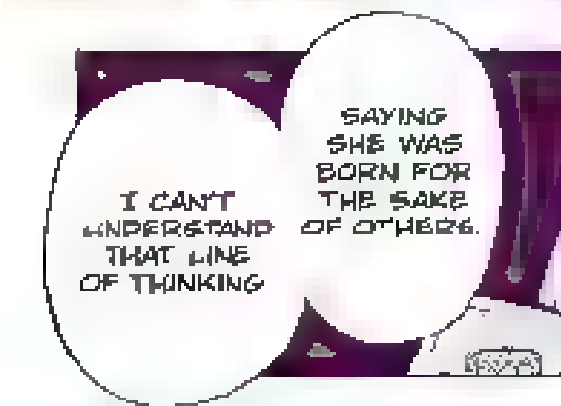
HER
4TH
ABILITY
S



SO I THINK
YOU'RE ONE
OF THE RARE
CASES IN
WHICH SHE
WOULD USE IT.

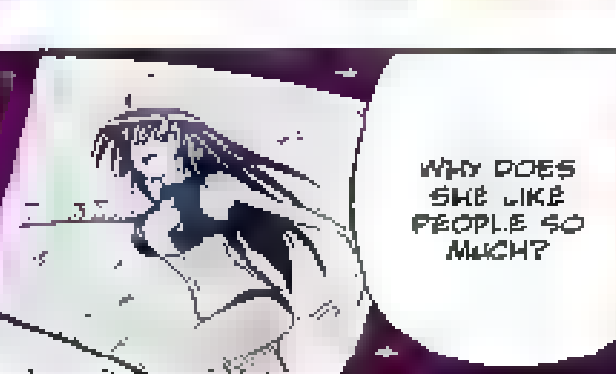
IT'S NOT
SOMETHING
YOU GET TO
SEE VERY
OFTEN NOW

OVER-
FLOWING
LOVE IS
ONE OF
HER TRUMP
CARDS.

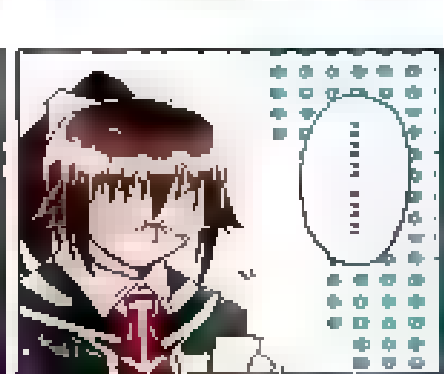


I CAN'T
UNDERSTAND
THAT LINE
OF THINKING

SAYING
SHE WAS
BORN FOR
THE SAKE
OF OTHERS.



WHY DOES
SHE LIKE
PEOPLE SO
MUCH?



.....



ALL
LEFT
ME.

IN FACT, THE
PEOPLE THAT
I THOUGHT
WERE MY
FRIENDS.

WHEN I DIDN'T
HAVE MONEY
AND WAS IN
TROUBLE, NO
ONE TRIED
TO HELP.



YOU
KNOW



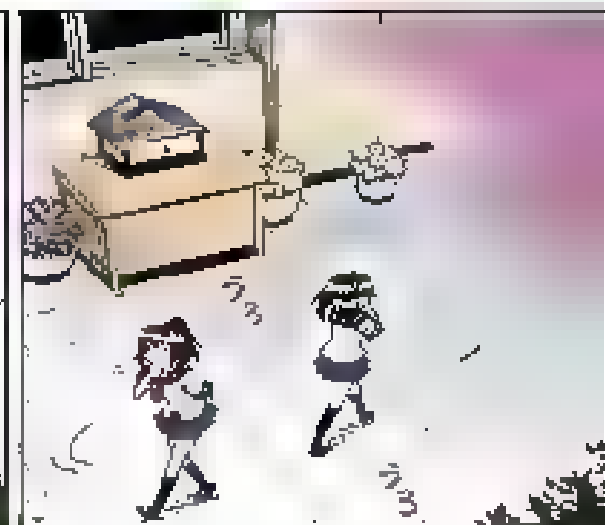
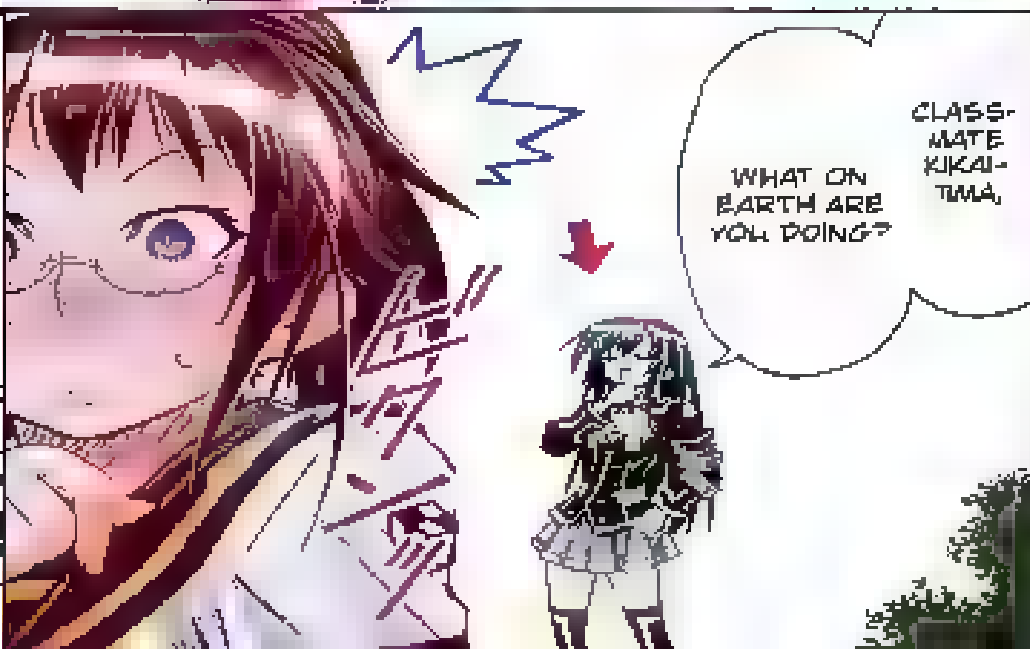
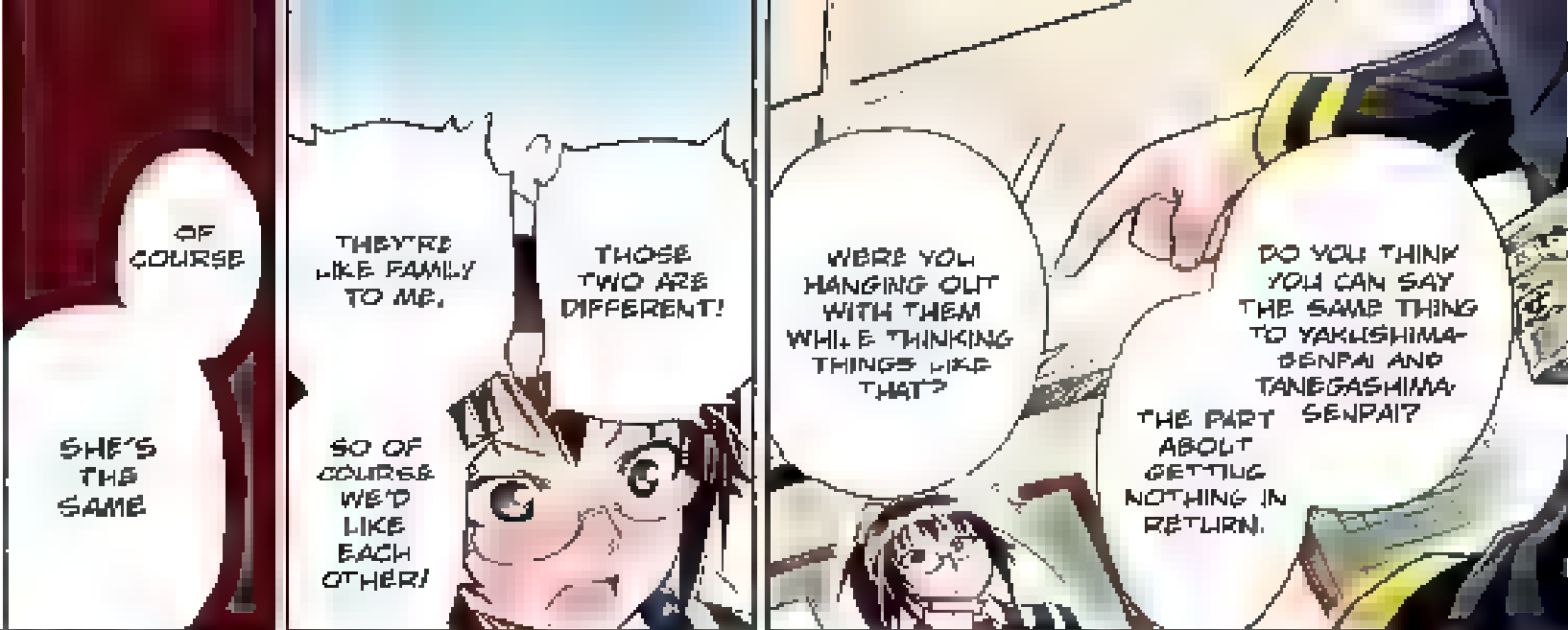
IF ANYONE
STARTS TO
LIKE ME,

THEY
WON'T GET
ANYTHING IN
RETURN.

THAT IT
WAS ONLY
GIVE-AND-
TAKE

I THOUGHT
THAT WAS
THE WAY
THE WORLD
WORKED

THAT'S
WHY I
WON'T
BLAME
OR HATE
ANYONE.





IT SEEMS
LIKE I'VE
FALLEN
FOR YOU

TO TELL THE
TRUTH, AFTER
I KNOCKED YOU
INTO THE POOL
I COULDN'T GET
YOU OFF MY
MIND.

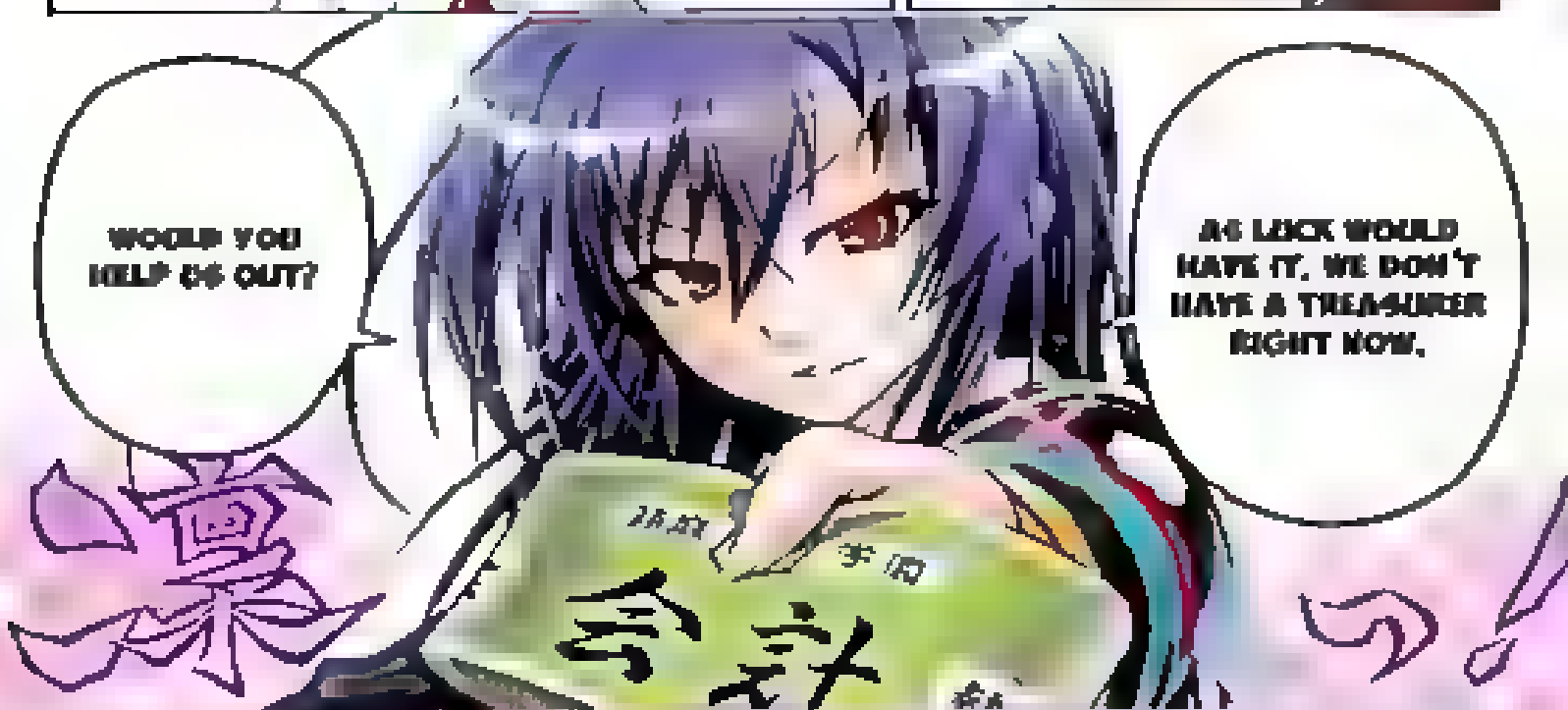


I WAS
LOOKING
FOR YOU

WELL,
THIS IS
GOOD

WELL
YOU
SEE

AM
AM.



WOULD YOU
HELP ME OUT?

AS LUCK WOULD
HAVE IT, WE DON'T
HAVE A TREASURER
RIGHT NOW.



BUT THAT
WAS THE FIRST
TIME I WAS
ASKED TO HELP
SOMEONE

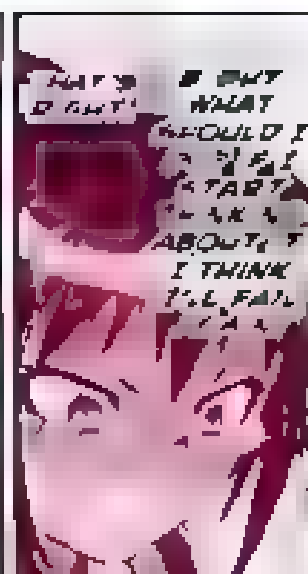
I'VE BEEN
ASKED
TO BE A
SECURITY



HI-YO-SHI-
KUN!

IF I
DO THE
SAME
THING
THE
PRESI-
DENT
DID

WHAT?



THAT'S
RIGHT!

IF BUT
WHAT
WOULD I
START
ABOUT?
I THINK
I'LL FAIL



THIS IS MY
CHANCE TO
GET A NEW
FRIEND!

WE
DON'T
KNOW

HUNT WHEN
DID I START
HAVING A
NORMAL
RELATION
WITH
HI-YO-SHI-
KUN?

THE
MILK
COW
IS

I'M
GOING
TO KISS
YOU!!

I... I'VE
FALLEN
FOR YOU...

SO...

HUH?

...

WE NEEDED TO THANK
ZENICHI AND
TREASURER
KAKAJIMA.

WELL THE
REASON WE
COULDN'T CONCENTRATE
ON WHAT
WAS HAPPENING
AROUND US WAS
BECAUSE WE
HAVE PEOPLE
THAT CAN TAKE
CARE OF THE
WORK WHEN
WE'RE GONE.

NOW
WHATEVER
HAPPENS,
WE OF THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL WILL
NOT BE
SHOCKED.

YOU'D
NEVER THINK
DISASTERS
OF THAT
LEVEL WOULD
HAPPEN SO
FREQUENTLY
LIKE THAT

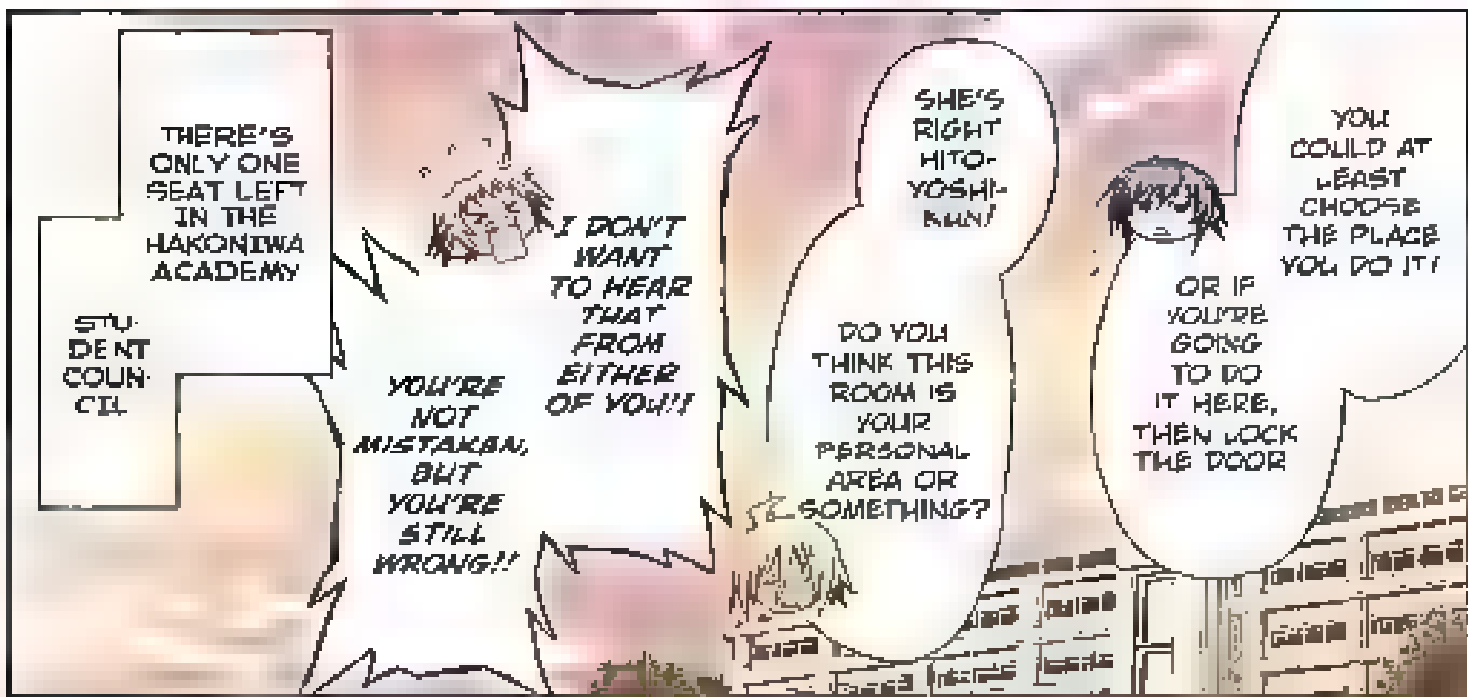
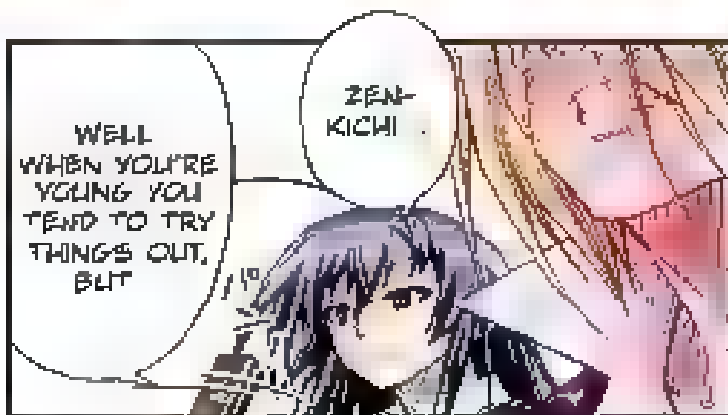
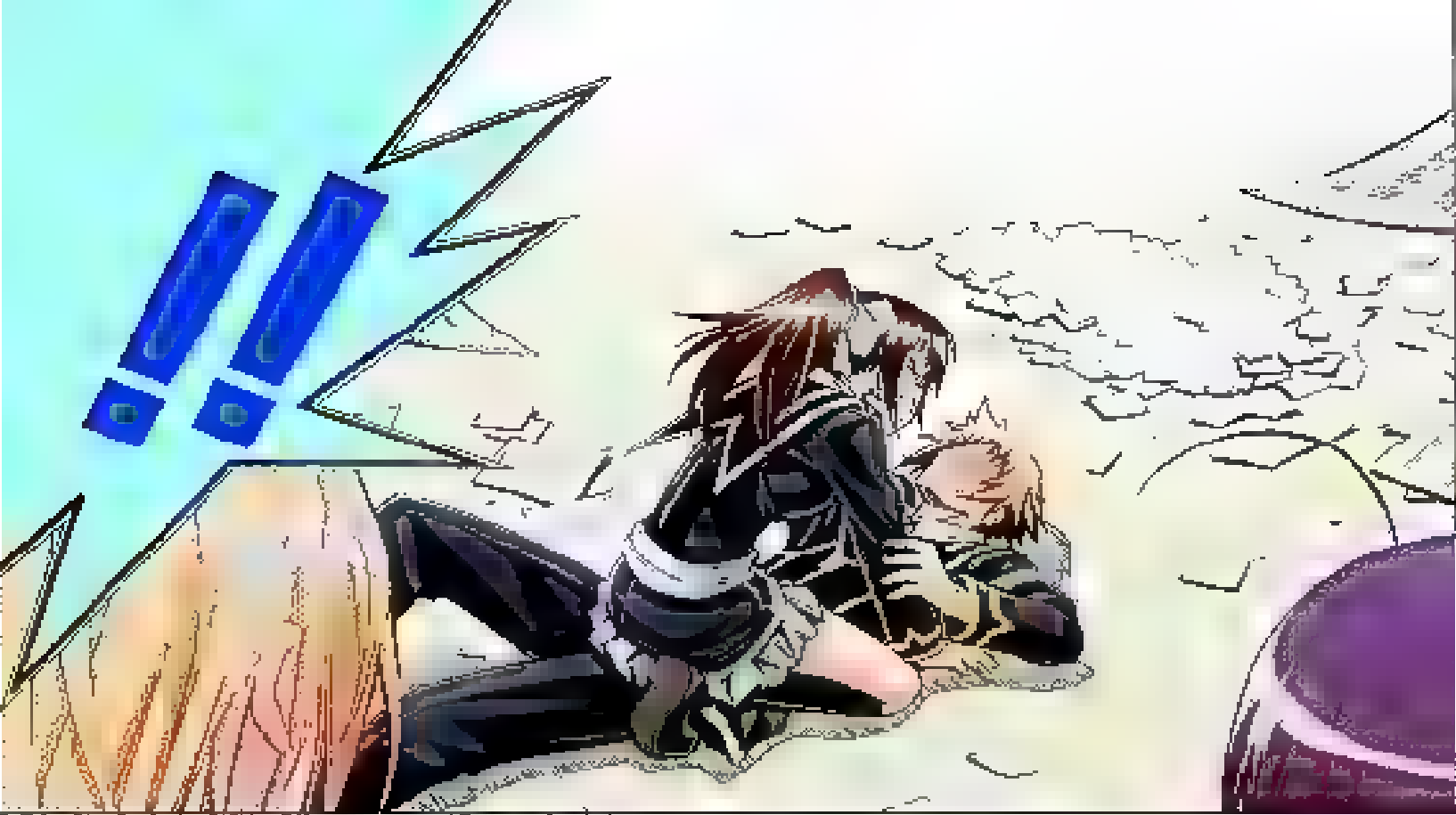
PLEASE
SERIOUSLY

TODAY'S
REQUEST
WAS PRETTY
DIFFICULT, RIGHT
MEDAKA-SAN?

ALTHOUGH
HE'S A
WORM, HE
DOES COME
IN HANDY
EVERY NOW
AND THEN.

THAT'S
TRUE

I NEVER
THOUGHT
SOMETHING
LIKE THAT
WOULD
HAPPEN
THERE.



IT'S STILL
A GOOD
MEMORY.

WELL,
ANYWAYS,



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

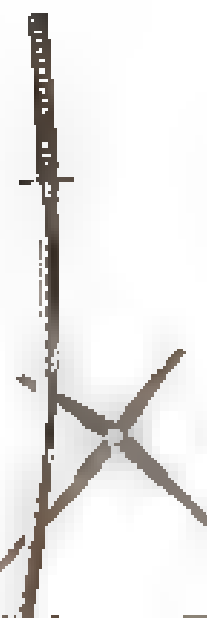
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治維新奇譚



第14巻 「だかが服たろ」

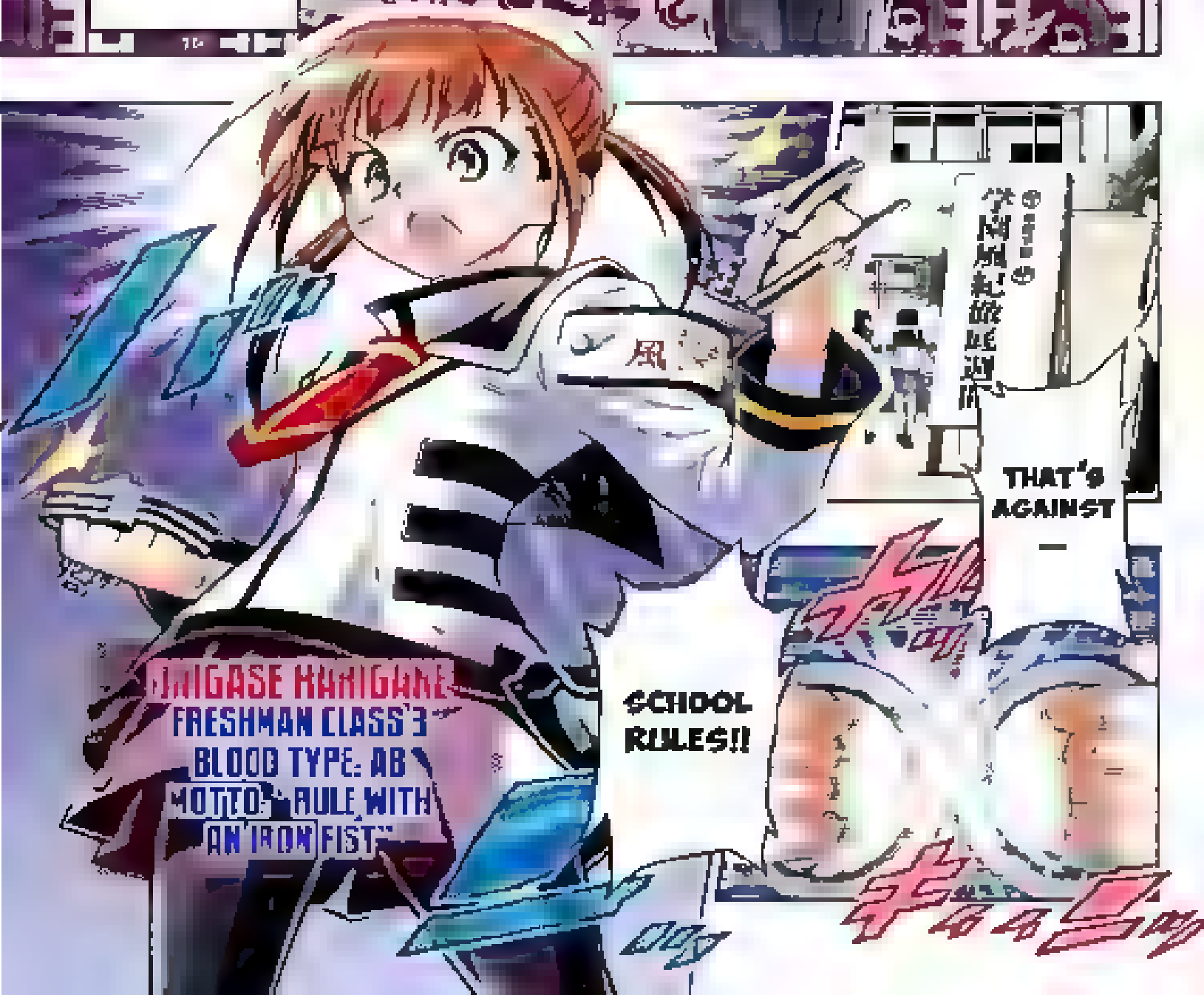
A GROUP OF STUDENTS WHO PUT THE SCHOOL'S RULES ABOVE ALL ELSE

AT THEIR OWN REQUEST, THEY OPERATE AS A STANDALONE UNIT SEPARATE TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

NAKONOWA ACADEMY'S DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE

THEY ARE REFERRED TO BY THE STUDENTS AS THE SCHOOL'S WALL FORT.

10



THAT'S AGAINST

UNIGASE KURIGANE
FRESHMAN CLASS 3
BLOOD TYPE: AB
MOTTO: "RULE WITH AN IRON FIST"

SCHOOL RULES!!



THEREFORE,
YOUR MINDS
ARE SINKING
DEEPER AND
DEEPER INTO
DELINQUENCY!!

IF YOUR
CLOTHES
AREN'T
CLEAN,
THAT
MEANS
YOUR
MINDS
AREN'T
CLEAN!

THERE ISN'T A
SINGLE PART OF
YOUR OUTWARD
APPEARANCE
THAT FOLLOWS
SCHOOL RULES!



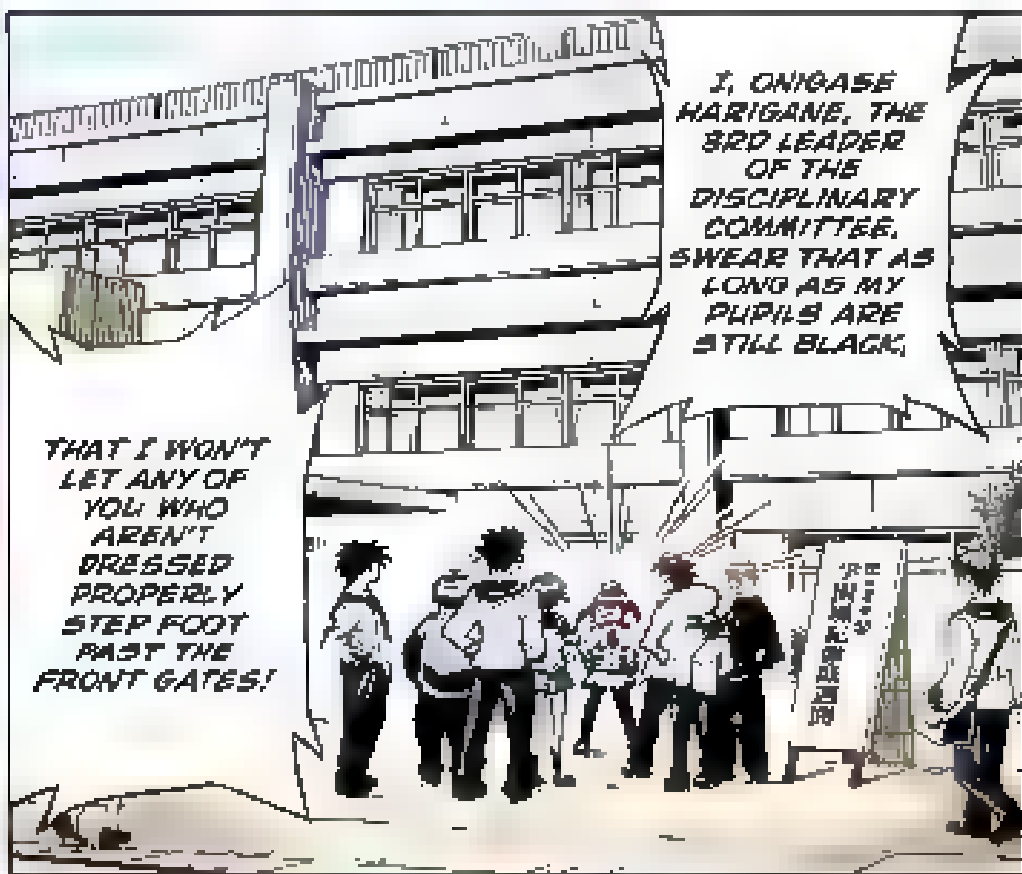
RIGHT?

EVEN
IF YOU
TELL US
THAT.

BUT

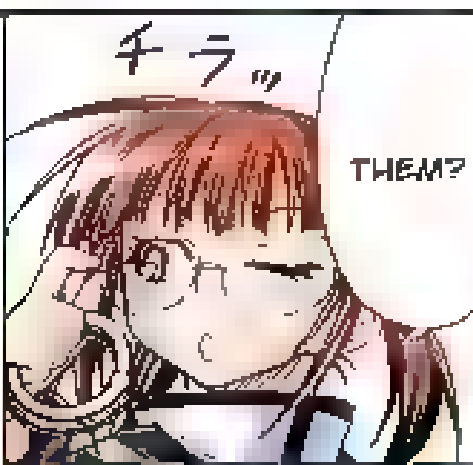
I DON'T
WANT
TO
HEAR
ANY
TALKING
BACK!!

WHAT'S
WITH
THAT
ATTITUDE?



THAT I WON'T
LET ANY OF
YOU WHO
AREN'T
DRESSED
PROPERLY
STEP FOOT
PAST THE
FRONT GATES!

I, ONIGASE
HARIGANE, THE
3RD LEADER
OF THE
DISCIPLINARY
COMMITTEE,
SWEAR THAT AS
LONG AS MY
PUPILS ARE
STILL BLACK,



THEM?



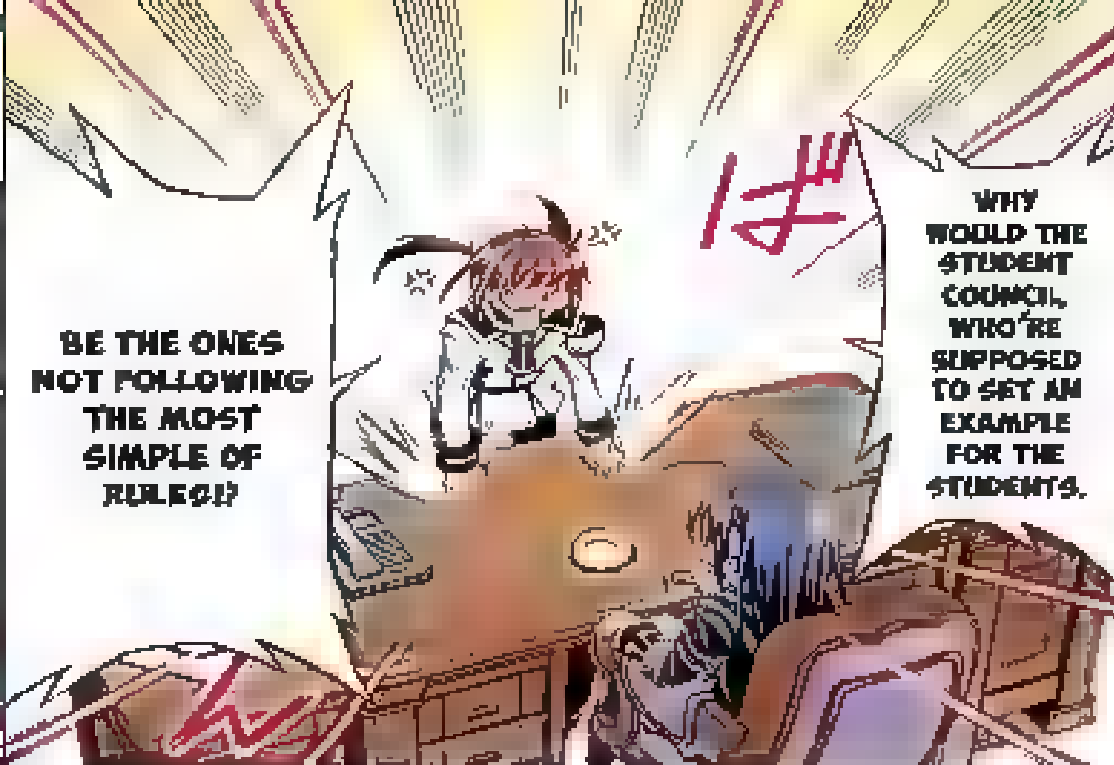
BUT IF SO,
WHAT ABOUT
THEM?

WELL,
WHAT YOU'RE
SAYING MIGHT
ACTUALLY BE
RIGHT.



だい はこ
第14箱

「たかが^{ふく}服だろ」



BE THE ONES
NOT FOLLOWING
THE MOST
SIMPLE OF
RULES!!

WHY
WOULD THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
WHO'RE
SUPPOSED
TO SET AN
EXAMPLE
FOR THE
STUDENTS.



WHAT
ON
EARTH.

ARE YOU
PEOPLE
THINKING
!!?

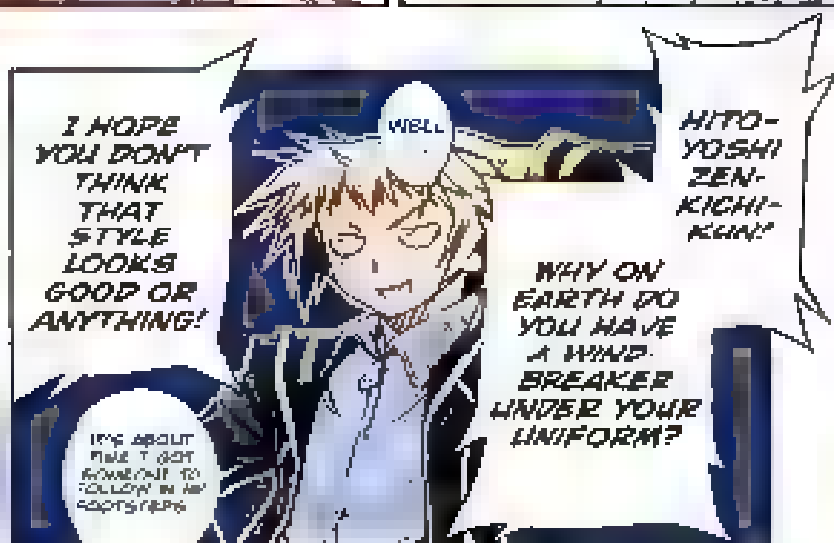


EVEN IF YOU'RE
A DIE-HARD
FAN OF ELVIS
PRESLEY, YOU
CAN'T WEAR
YOUR CLOTHES
LIKE THAT!!

IF YOU
GET
HUGGY
LIKE
THAT.

AKUNE
KOUKI
-SAN!!

I FIND IT
HARD TO
RETALIATE



I HOPE
YOU DON'T
THINK
THAT
STYLE
LOOKS
GOOD OR
ANYTHING!

WELL

HITO-
YOSHI
ZEN-
KICHI-
KUN!

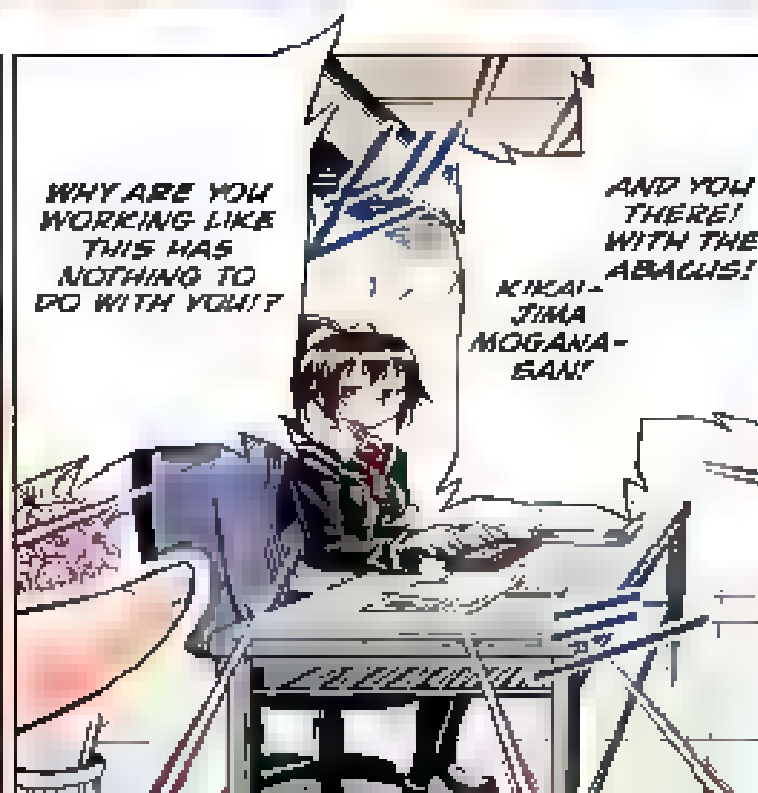
WHY ON
EARTH DO
YOU HAVE
A WIND
BREAKER
UNDER YOUR
UNIFORM?

IT'S ABOUT
TIME I GOT
SOMEONE TO
FOLLOW IN MY
FOOTSTEPS



I HAVEN'T
ALTERED
MY CLOTHES,
AND THE
LENGTH
OF MY
SKIRT
IS THE
NORMAL
LENGTH.

BE-
CAUSE
IT DOES
HAVE
NOTHING
TO DO
WITH
ME



WHY ARE YOU
WORKING LIKE
THIS HAS
NOTHING TO
DO WITH YOU!?

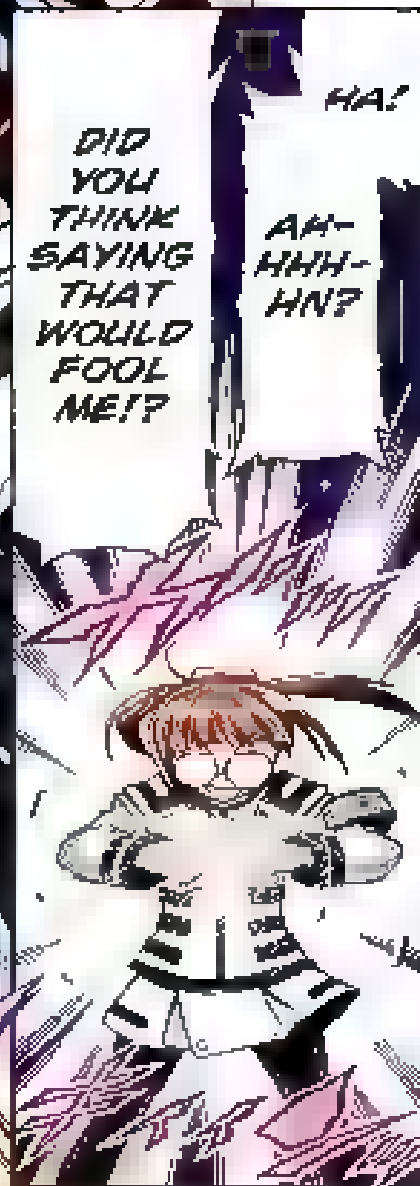
AND YOU
THERE!
WITH THE
ABACUS!

KIKAI-
JIMA
MOGANA-
SAN!



パチ

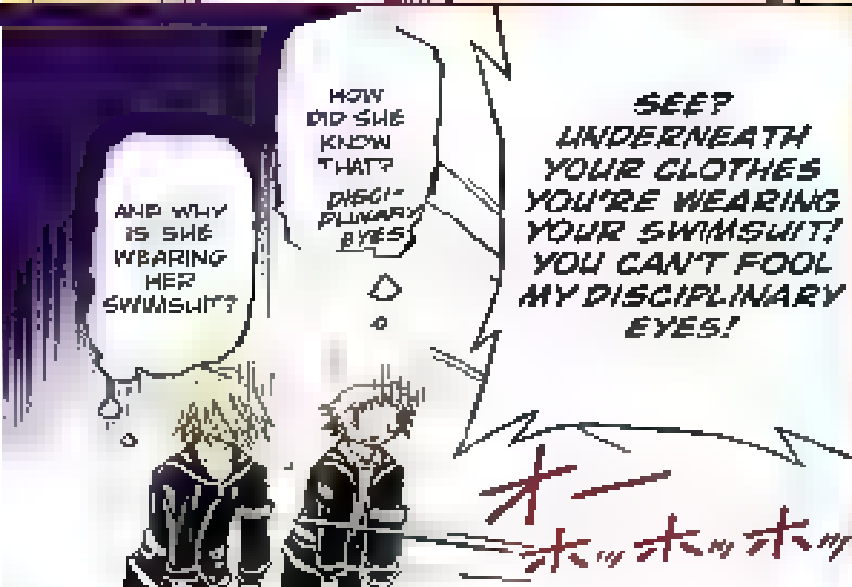
パチ



HA!

DID YOU
THINK
SAYING
THAT
WOULD
FOOL
ME!?

AM-
HH-
HN?



AND WHY
IS SHE
WEARING
HER
SWIMSUIT?

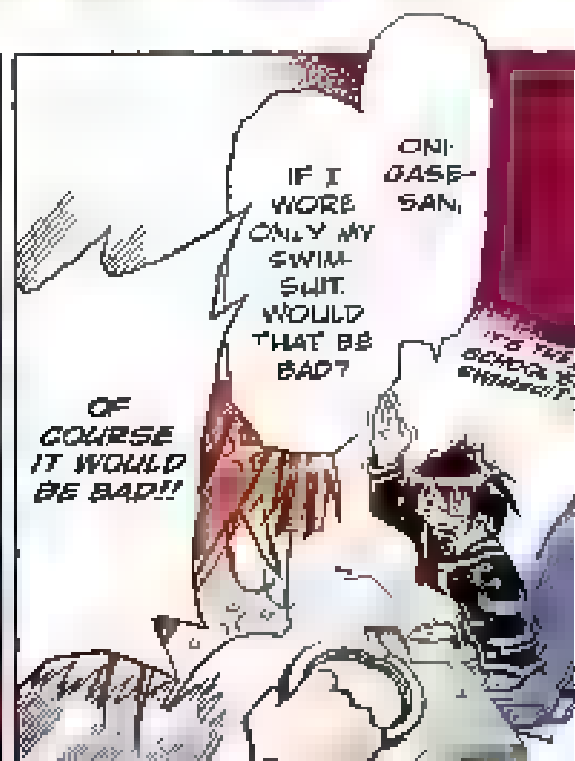
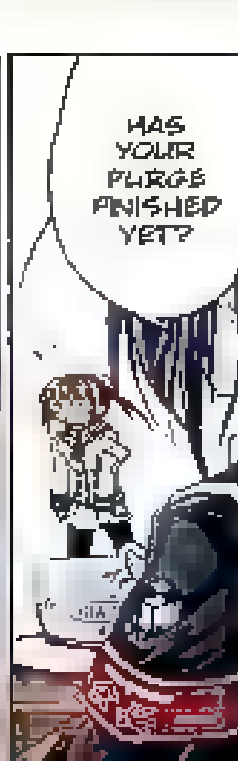
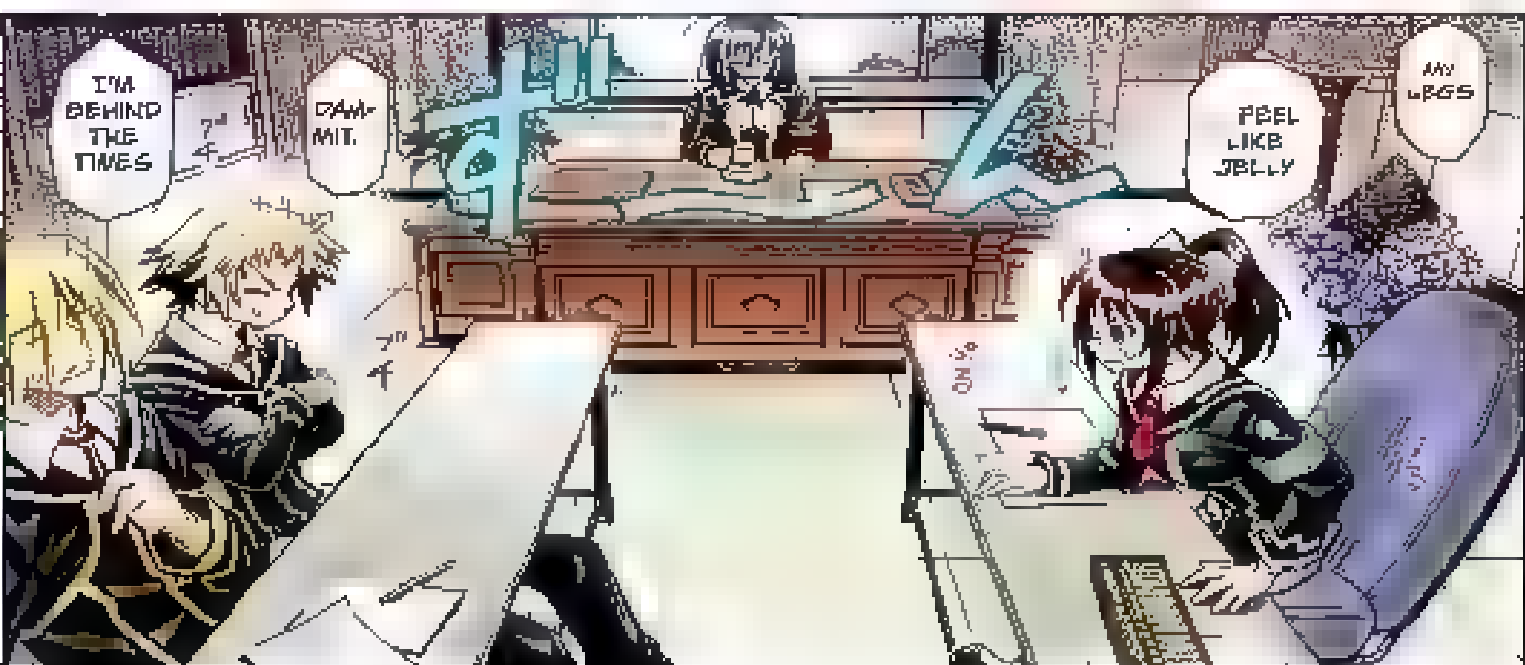
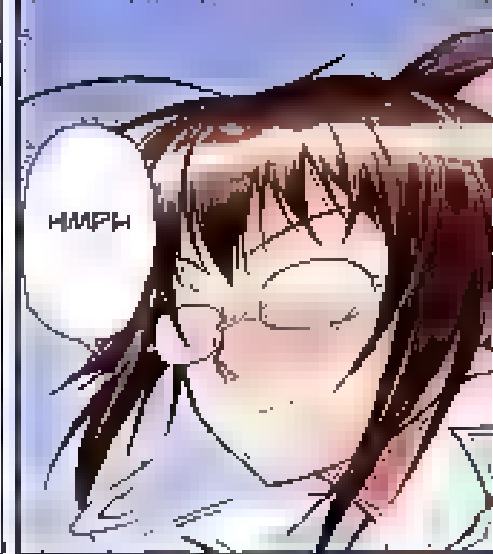
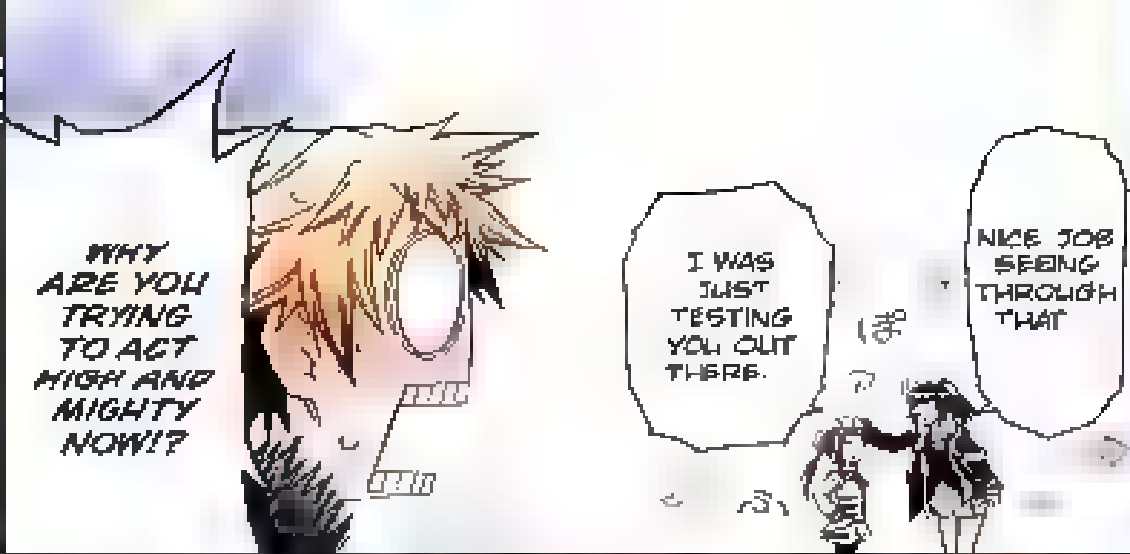
HOW
DID SHE
KNOW
THAT?

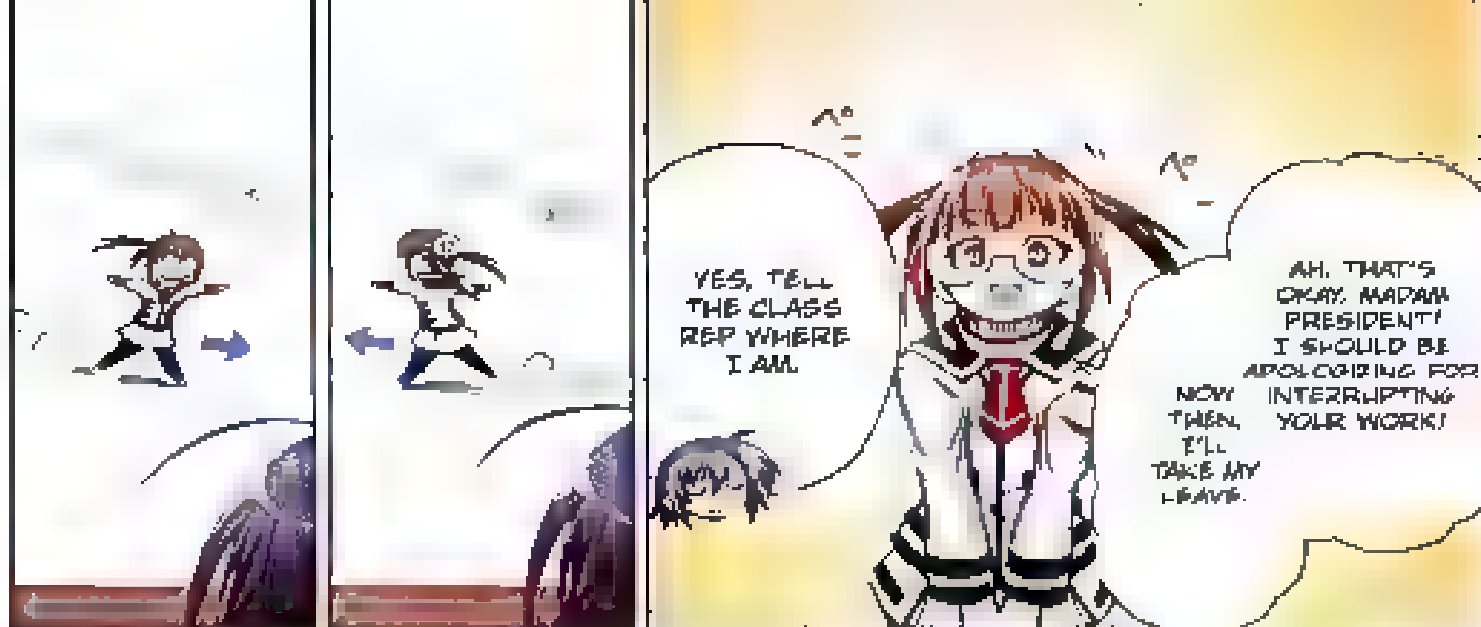
DISCI-
PLINARY
EYES

SEE?
UNDERNEATH
YOUR CLOTHES
YOU'RE WEARING
YOUR SWIMSUIT!
YOU CAN'T FOOL
MY DISCIPLINARY
EYES!

オー
ホーホーホー

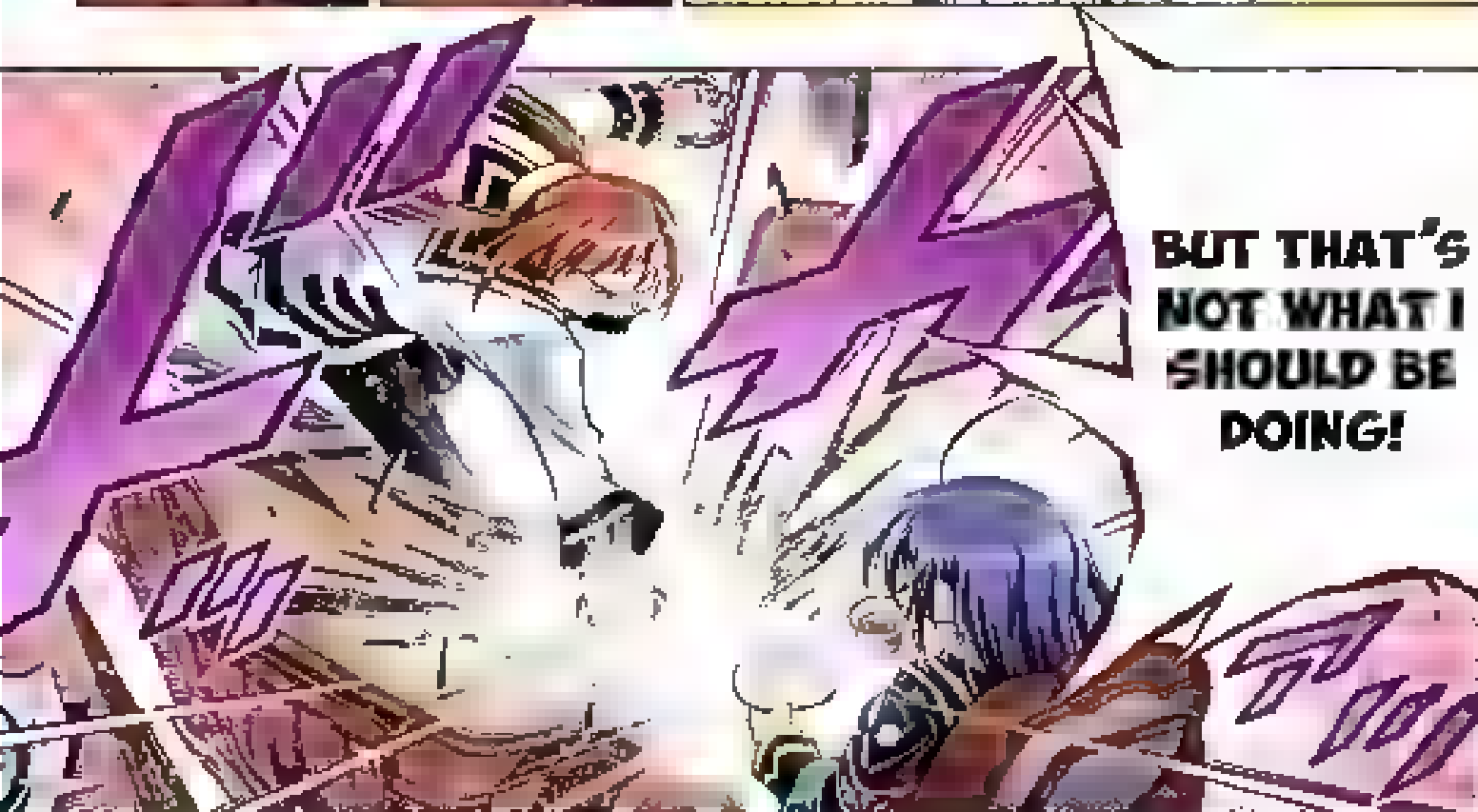




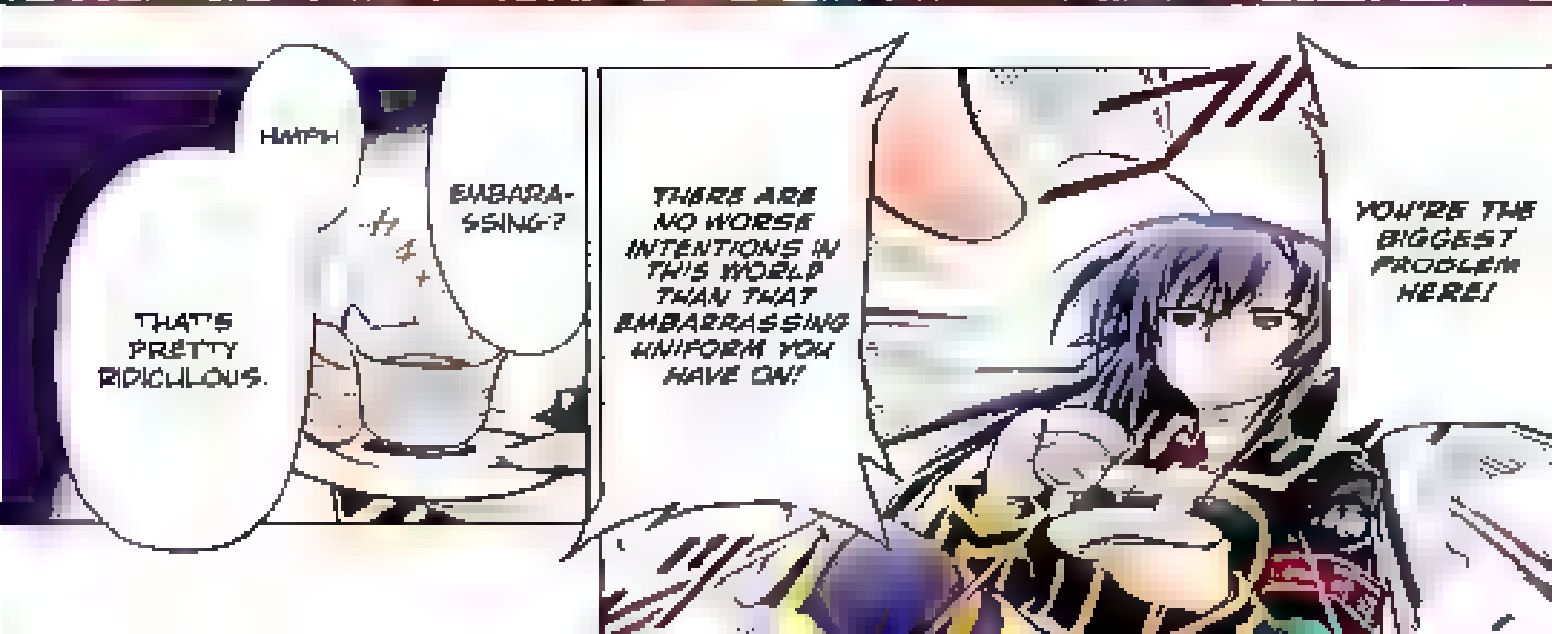


YES, TELL
THE CLASS
REP WHERE
I AM.

AH, THAT'S
OKAY, MADAM
PRESIDENT!
I SHOULD BE
APOLOGIZING FOR
INTERRUPTING
YOUR WORK!
NOW
THEN,
I'LL
TAKE MY
LEAVE.



**BUT THAT'S
NOT WHAT I
SHOULD BE
DOING!**



HMPH

EMBARRA-
SSING?

THAT'S
PRETTY
RIDICULOUS.

THERE ARE
NO WORSE
INTENTIONS IN
THIS WORLD
THAN THAT
EMBARRASSING
UNIFORM YOU
HAVE ON!

YOU'RE THE
BIGGEST
PROBLEM
HERE!

ALTHOUGH
IT'S PRETTY
FUNNY I
CAN'T KEEP
UP WITH
THIS
CONVEE-
SATION...

HAVE
NEVER
ONCE BEEN
EMBAR-
RASSED
BY MY
SPLENDID
BODY!!

I, KURO-
KAMI
MEDAKA,



ARE YOU
TRYING TO
TELL ME
THAT
YOU'RE
ALWAYS
NAKED!?

I'M JUST
COVERING
EVERY
OTHER
PART OF
MY BODY!

I'M NOT
EXPOSING MY
BREASTS.

EXPOSING
YOUR
BREASTS
LIKE THAT
IS INDECENT!

IF YOU'RE
NOT
EMBARRA-
SSED BY
YOUR
BODY,
THEN AT
LEAST BE
EMBAR-
RASSED
BY YOUR
CLOTHES!

HMPH,
YOU'RE
SUCH A
SILLY
WORM,
HITO-
YOSH-
KUN

HMMMM,
IT
LOOKS
LIKE
MEDAKA-
CHAN'S
LOSING
THIS
ONE

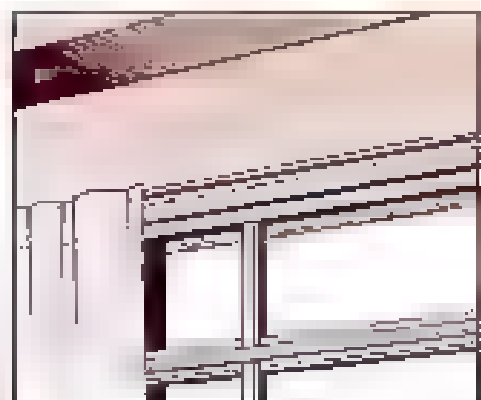
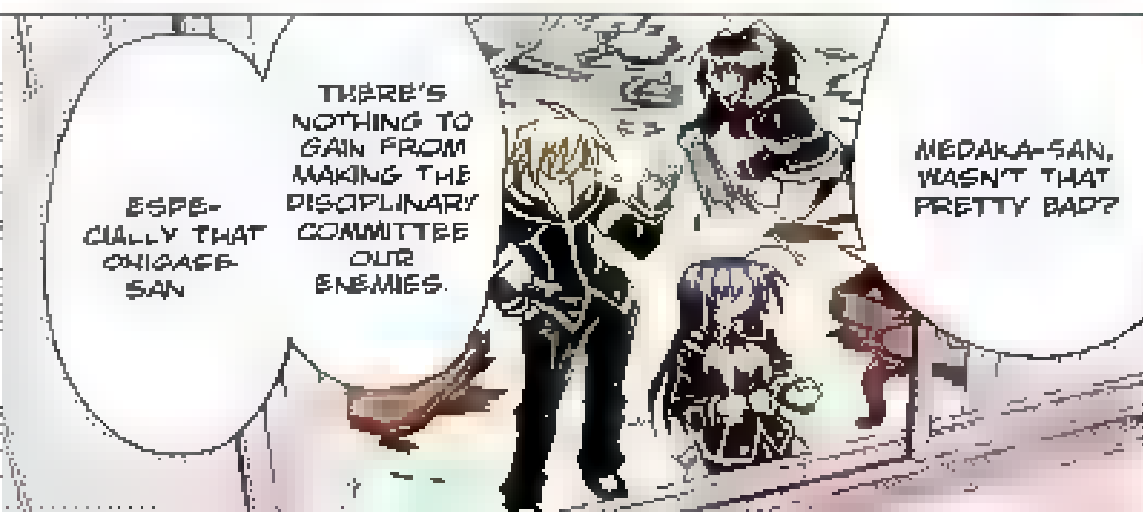
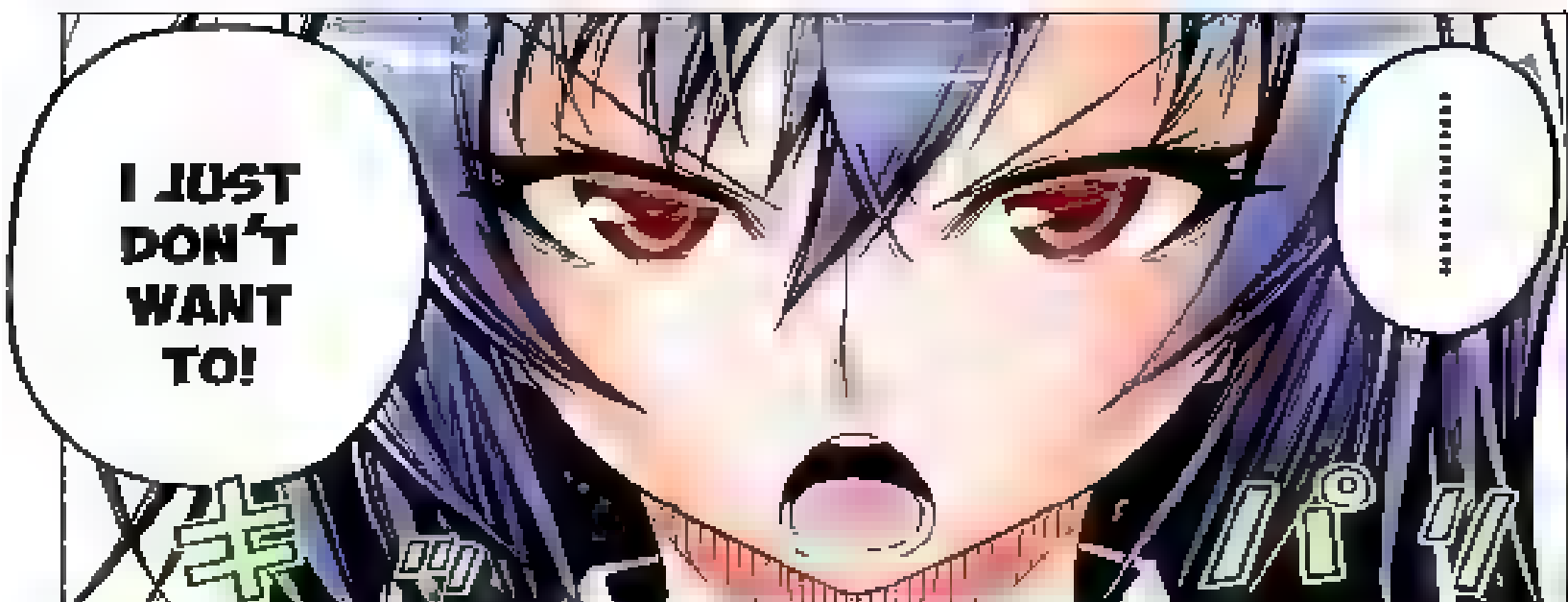
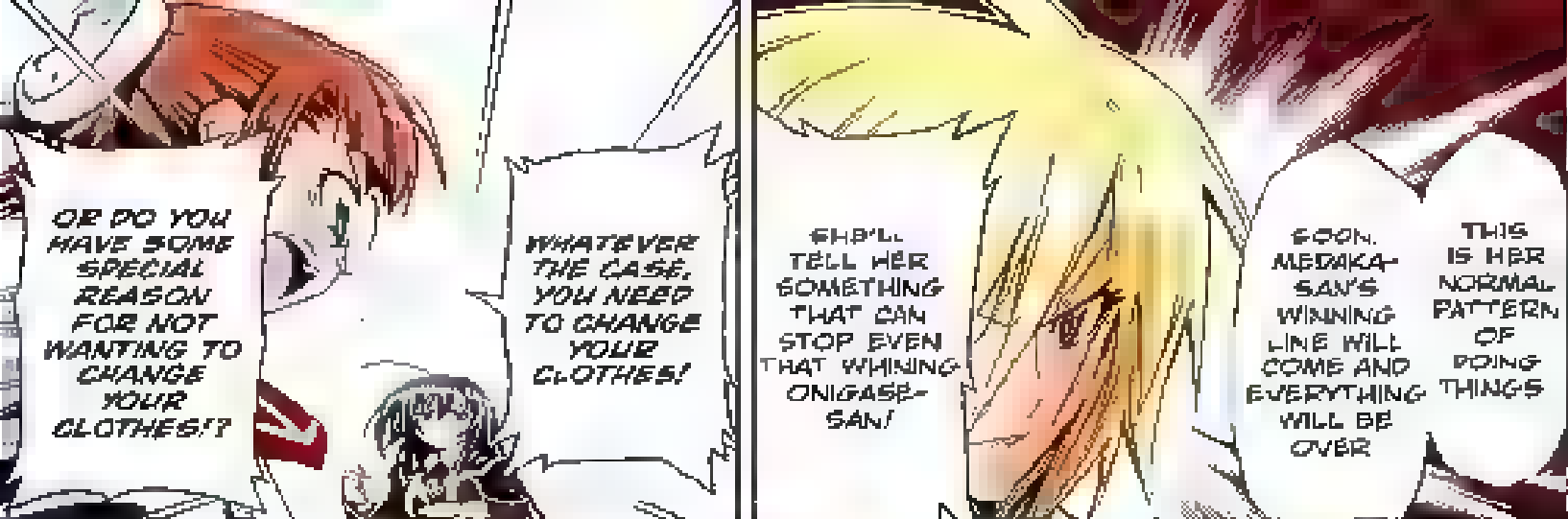
ARE YOU
PLANNING
SOMETHING
INDECENT
!?

IN FACT
I'VE
WANTED TO
CHANGE
THE WAY
UNIFORMS
LOOK
ANYWAY

COPY? IF
THEY DID,
THAT
WOULD BE
GOOD!

OR
ARE YOU
ACTUALLY
WAITING
FOR
SOMEONE
TO COPY
WHAT
YOU'VE
ALREADY
DONE?

WOULD
YOU
THINK
ABOUT
THE KIND
OF
INFLUEN-
CE THAT
YOU
HAVE,
PLEASE!



AFTER SHE
JOINED THE
DISCIPLINARY
COMMITTEE,
THE NUMBER
OF PEOPLE
THAT BROKE
THE SCHOOL
RULES HAS
STEADILY
DECREASED.

SHE'S
PREPARED TO
USE BRUTE
STRENGTH
TO ENFORCE
THE RULES.

SHE WAS
SCOUTED
BY THE
SCHOOL'S
HEADMASTER
FOR THE SOLE
PURPOSE OF
BEING AN
ENFORCER.

AMERI-
CUFFS
ONIGASE!

THE AMERICAN HANDCUFFS

PEOPLE
AREN'T MEANT
TO PROTECT
THE RULES

HOWEVER I
DON'T THINK
I'M WRONG
EITHER

I DON'T AGREE
WITH HER USING
PHYSICAL FORCE,
BUT HER INTENT
IS CORRECT.

RULES ARE
MEANT TO
PROTECT
PEOPLE

I
HAVE NO
INTENTION
OF GOING
AGAINST
HER.

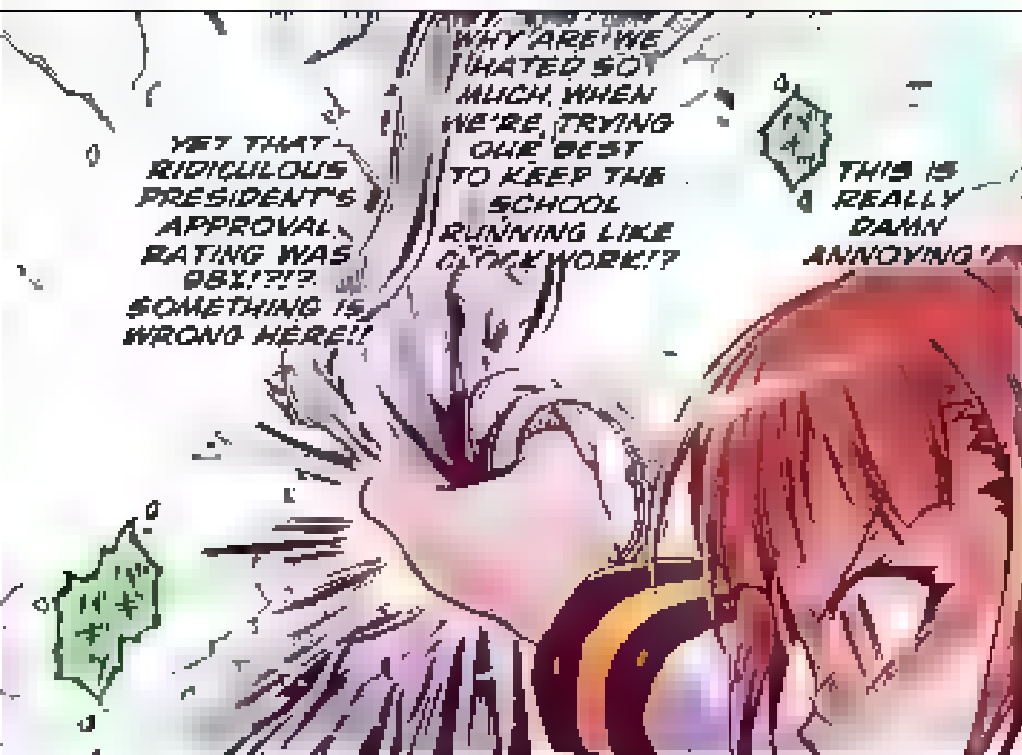
THIS IS
ANNOY-
ING!!

DAM-
MIT!



WHY IS
THAT GIRL
THE STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT!?

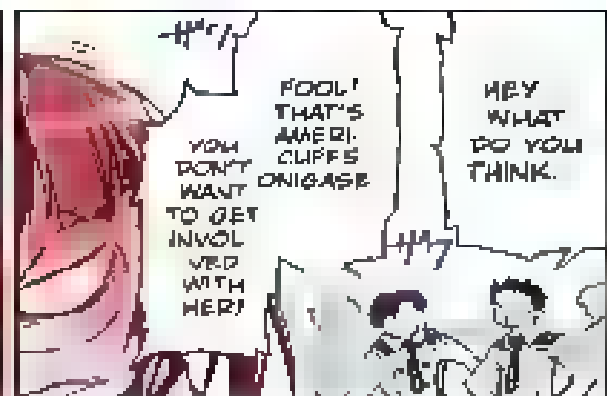
ANNOYING!
ANNOYING!
ANNOYING!



YET THAT
RIDICULOUS
PRESIDENT'S
APPROVAL
RATING WAS
88%!!??
SOMETHING IS
WRONG HERE!!

WHY ARE WE
HATED SO
MUCH, WHEN
WE'RE TRYING
OUR BEST
TO KEEP THE
SCHOOL
RUNNING LIKE
CLOCKWORK!?

THIS IS
A REALLY
DAMN
ANNOYING!



YOU
DON'T
WANT
TO GET
INVOL-
VED
WITH
HER!

FOOL!
THAT'S
AMERI-
CUFF'S
ONIGASE

HEY
WHAT
DO YOU
THINK.



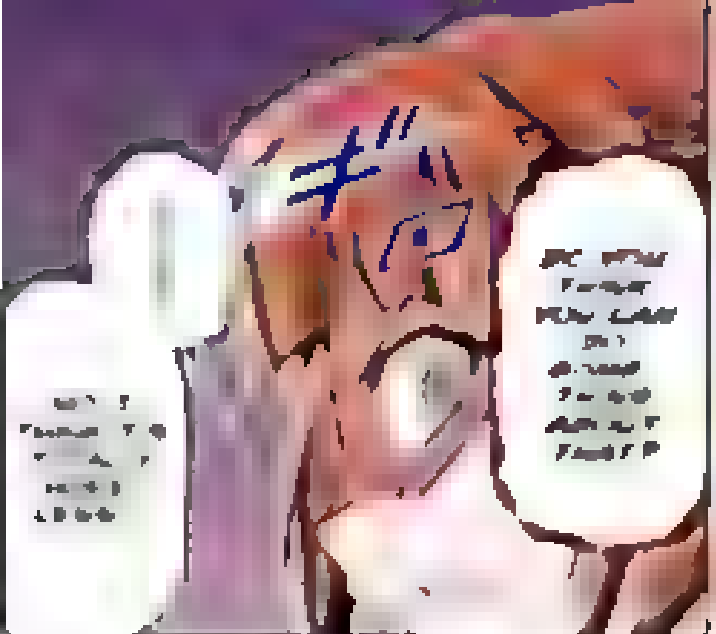
I'M ON
MY WAY TO
REPORT THAT
GIRL TO THE
HEADMASTER

DO
YOU NEED
SOMETHING
FROM ME
HITOYOSHI
ZENKICHI-
KUN?

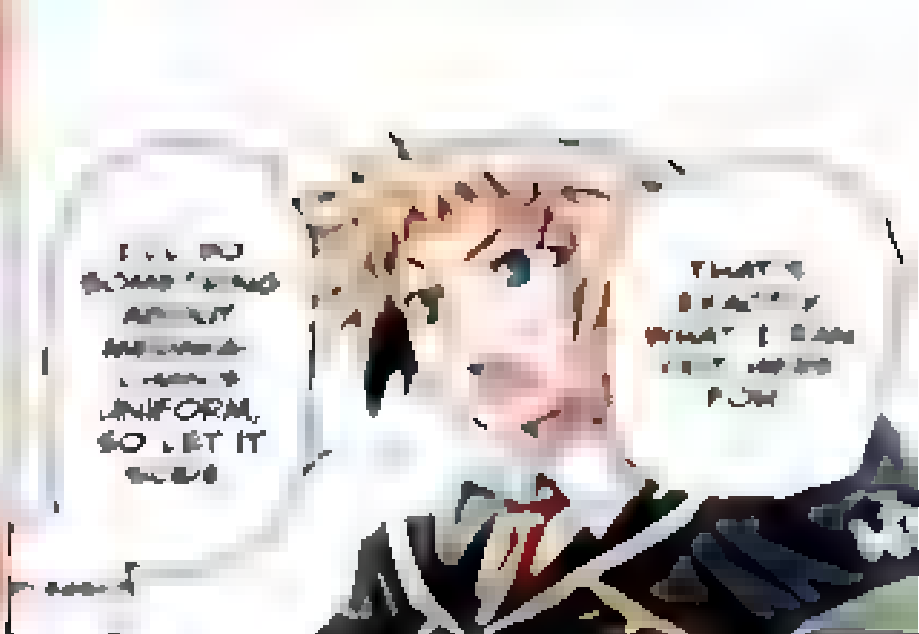


WAIT
A SEC,
ONIGASE-
SAN!

HEY!

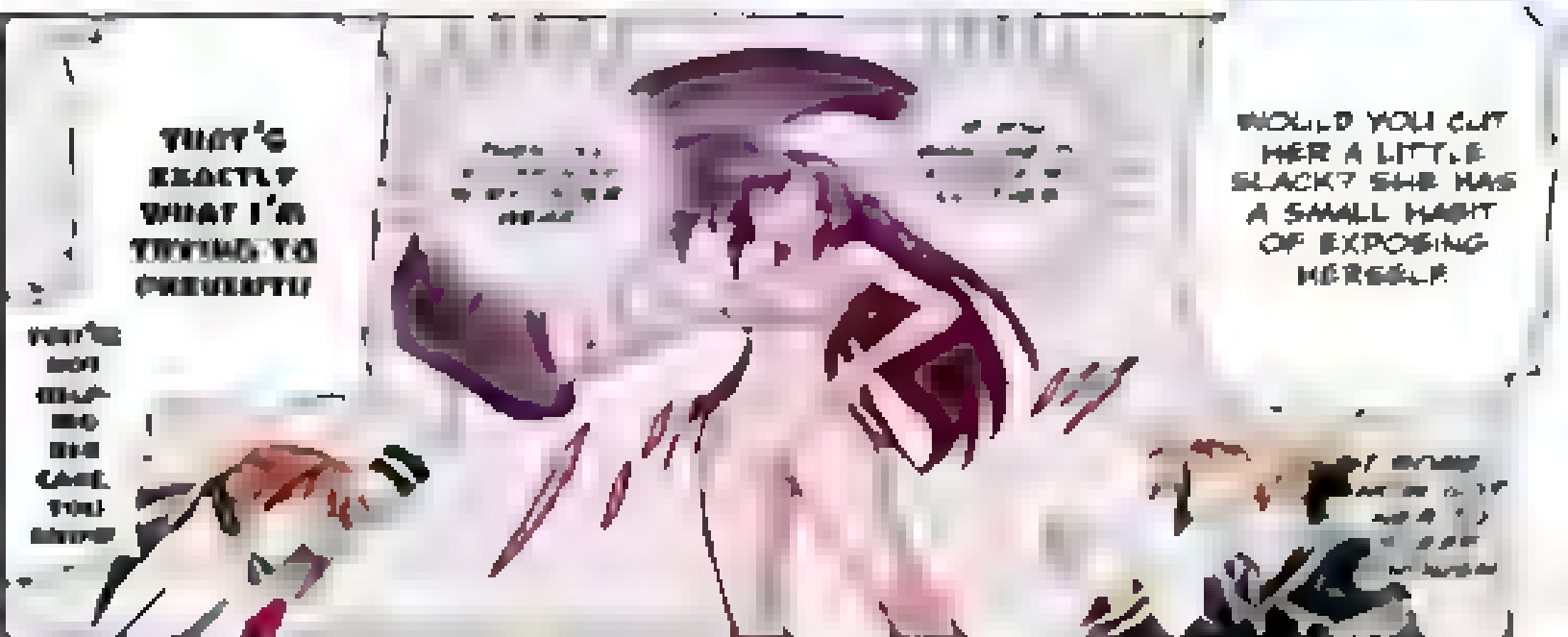


DO YOU
FORGET
HOW LONG
IT'S
BEEN
SINCE
WE
LAST
TALKED?



I'VE NO
SUSPENSE
ABOUT
BEING
A
UNIFORM,
SO LET IT
GO.

THAT'S
EXACTLY
WHAT I CAN
LET YOU
DO.



THAT'S
EXACTLY
WHAT I'M
TRYING TO
PREVENT!

WOULD YOU CUT
HER A LITTLE
SLACK? SHE HAS
A SMALL HABIT
OF EXPOSING
HERSELF.



AND THAT'S WHY, WHATEVER THE CAUSE, THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE WILL STAY NEUTRAL!

WHEN IT COMES TO RULES, EVERYONE IS ON THE SAME LEVEL!

IF I LET THAT GO, THEN FOR EVERY TOP RANKING STUDENT, I'D HAVE TO OVERLOOK SOMETHING THEY DID!

THAT LINE OF REASONING WILL NEVER WORK ON ME!

THAT SUGGESTION BOX THAT SHE HAS SEEMS TO BE SERVING ITS PURPOSE

IT'S TRUE THAT AS A PRESIDENT, SHE IS DOING HER BEST TO FULFILL HER DUTIES

ALTHOUGH I WILL SAY THIS

WELL, I ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT THERE WOULD BE A TIME WHEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE AND US WOULD BUTT HEADS

THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE BOBBY, MEDAKA CHAN, I CAN'T COVER FOR YOU THIS TIME.

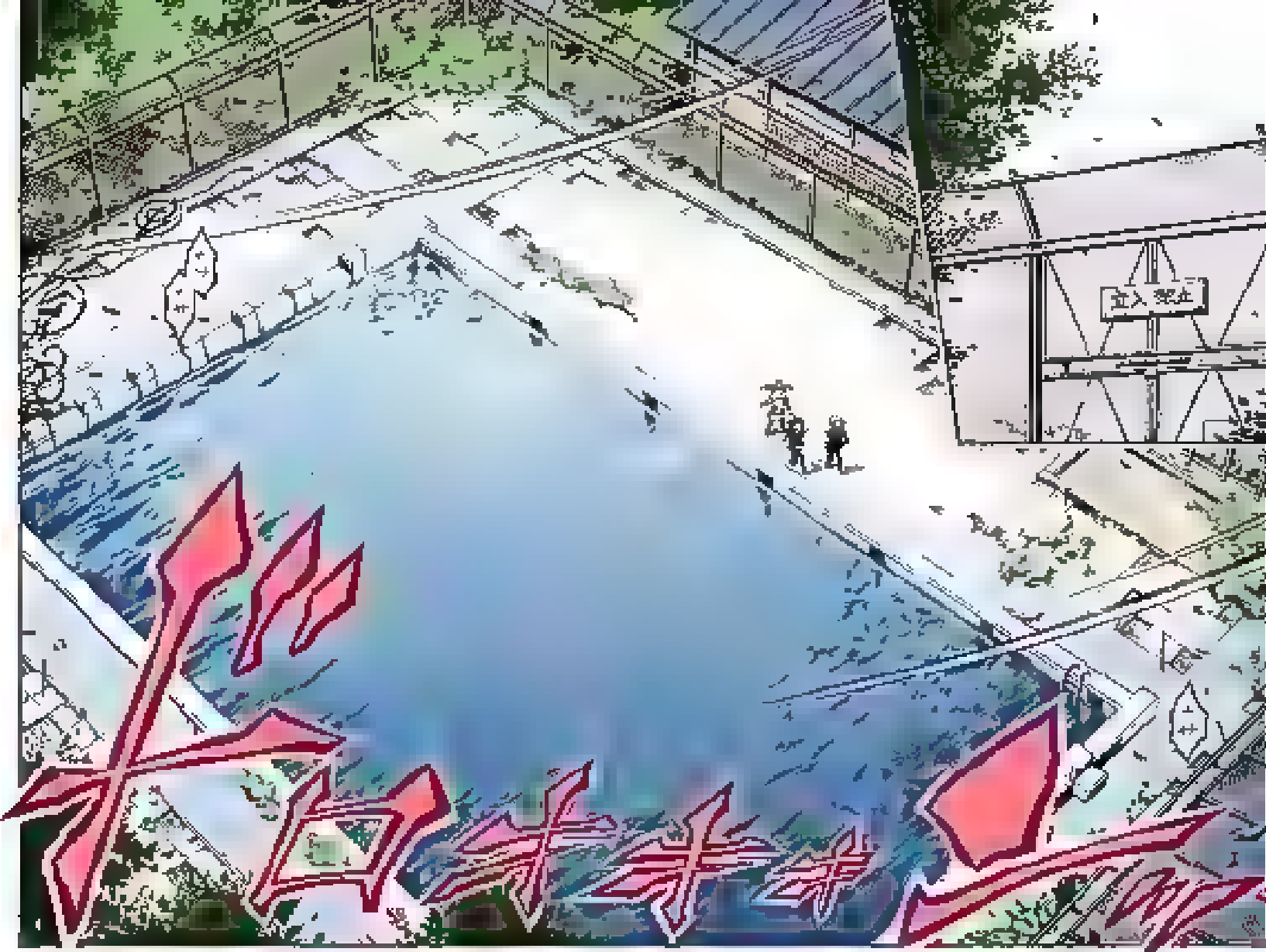
IS THAT SO

WELL, I GUESS THAT'S FINE.

IT LOOKS LIKE THIS TIME, SURF'S THE ONE WHO'S GOING TO BE ON THE BUTT END.

IF I MAKE PROPER USE OF THE SUGGESTION BOX, I CAN FORCE HER TO WEAR HER CLOTHES PROPERLY!!

THAT'S RIGHT! THE SUGGESTION BOX!!



WHAT WAS
THE POINT
OF CALLING ME
OUT HERE,
CLASSMATE
ONIGASE?

I THOUGHT
I COULD
DO SOME
THING
ABOUT IT,
BUT

AND NOW
RAIN AND DIRT
HAVE FILLED
IT UP.

SINCE THAT
INDOOR POOL
WAS FINISHED,
THIS POOL
HASN'T BEEN
TAKEN CARE
OF AT ALL.

SOMEONE
DROPPED THIS
OFF IN THE
DISCIPLINARY
COMMITTEE'S
ROOM, BUT I
THINK IT WAS
MEANT FOR YOUR
SUGGESTION
BOX.

ACTU-
ALLY,

HUH, AH,
RIGHT

IN FACT,
THIS IS
CORRECT!

SHE'S
LIKE A
JAMMED
NAIL!

JUST SO
YOU KNOW,
I HAVE NO
INTENTION OF
CHANGING MY
UNIFORM!

AS SOMEONE WHO LOVES THIS SCHOOL. I'M PUTTING MY HOPES ON YOU, KUROKAMI MEDAKA, TO GET THIS DONE AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE!!

YOU NEED TO GET IT QUICKLY OR IT MIGHT GET DESTROYED BY THE WATER.

THEY WANT YOU TO RETRIEVE IT FOR THEM.

I READ IT WITHOUT THINKING AND SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS SAYS THEY DROPPED SOMETHING IMPORTANT TO THEM IN THIS POOL.



I CALL IT THE NORTH WIND VS. SUN PLAN!

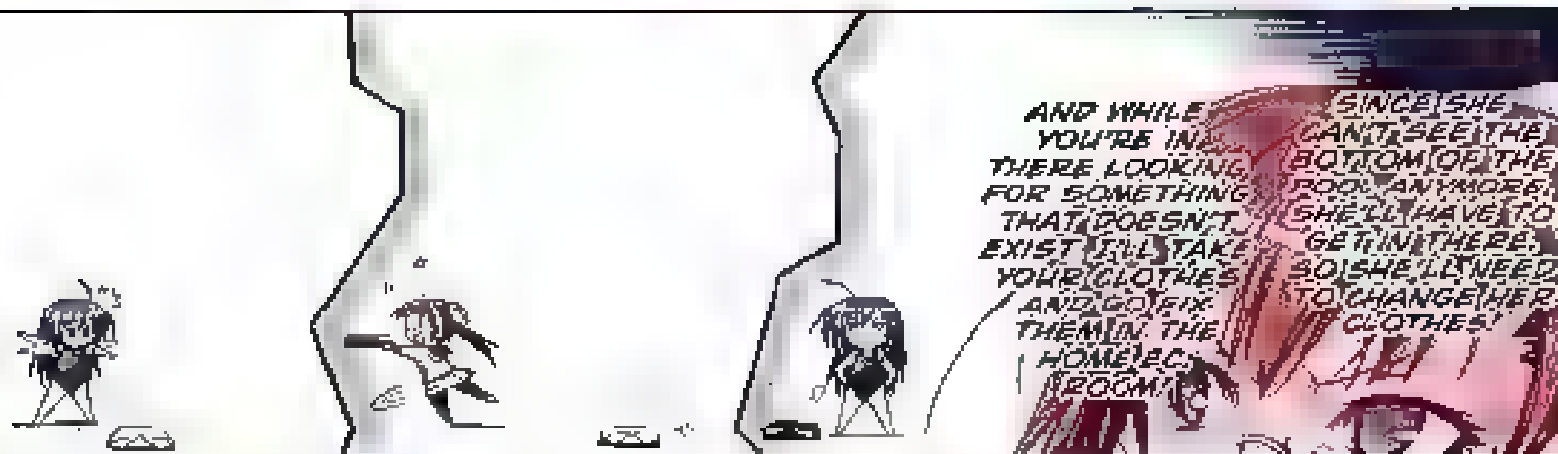
I BET YOU'D MAKE A GOOD ACTRESS!

FUFU FUFU! PERFECT!

SHE SUCKS AT LYING!!

THE DETAILS OF THIS REQUEST ARE TOO VAGUE.

THAT GIRL.



BUT I GET IT.

HM. I DON'T REALLY GET IT,

WHAT'LL YOU DO NOW, KUROKAMI-CAN?

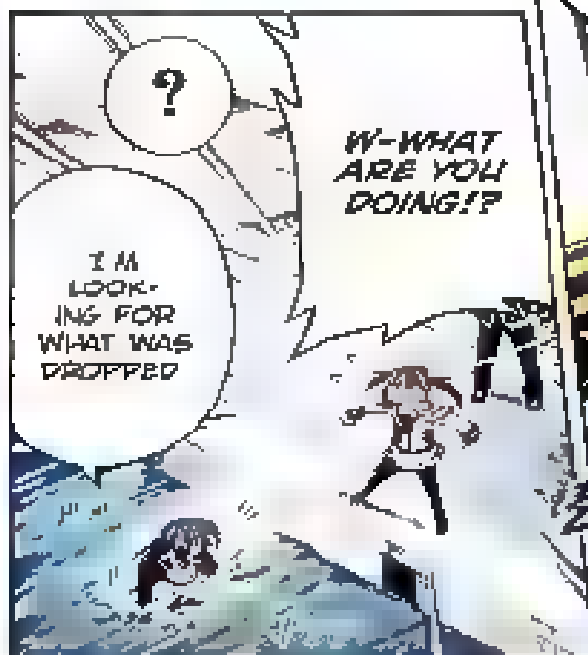
OKAY! I'VE DONE ALL THAT I CAN!

BECAUSE IT'S A REQUEST FROM THE SUGGESTION BOX, YOU CAN'T REFUSE IT, RIGHT? ALTHOUGH I DON'T LIKE THE FACT THAT I HAVE TO TRICK YOU INTO IT, I'D RATHER NOT REPORT THIS TO THE SCHOOL.



**AND FIND
WHAT WAS
REQUESTED
OF THE
STUDENT**

**IT'S TIME
TO GET
WORKING,**



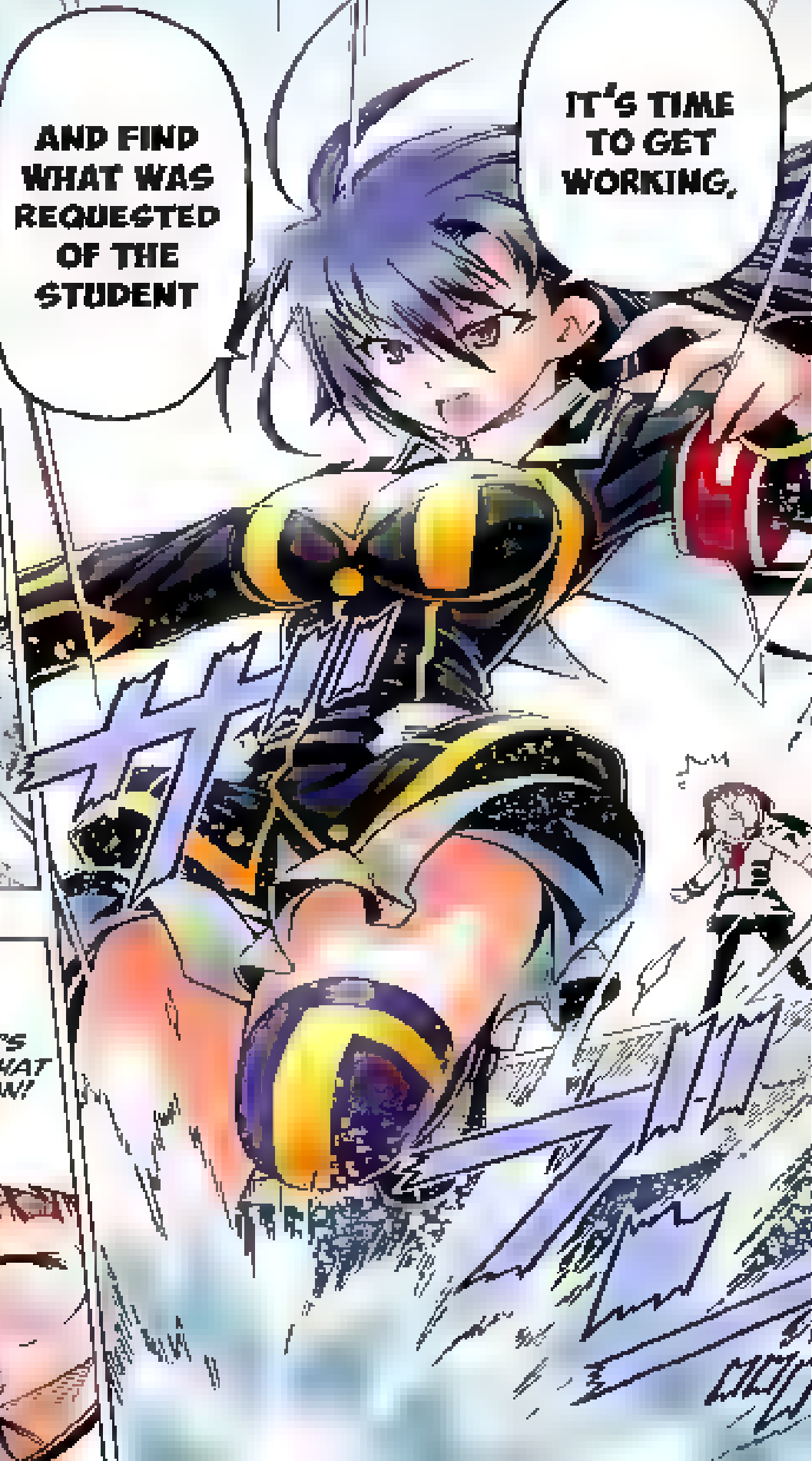
?

**W-WHAT
ARE YOU
DOING!?**

**I'M
LOOK-
ING FOR
WHAT WAS
DROPPED**

**YOUR
CLOTHES!
THEY'LL GET
DESTROYED
IF YOU WEAR
THEM IN
SUCH DIRTY
WATER!**

**THAT'S
NOT WHAT
I MEAN!**



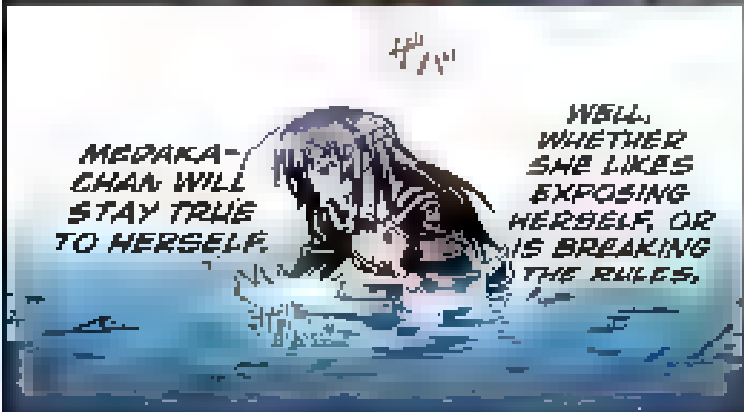


IT'S JUST CLOTHING.

WHETHER THEY'RE DIRTY OR GET DESTROYED.

AND WHAT OF IT?

WHAT'S WITH THAT RESPONSE? THIS ISN'T A LIFE OR DEATH SITUATION.

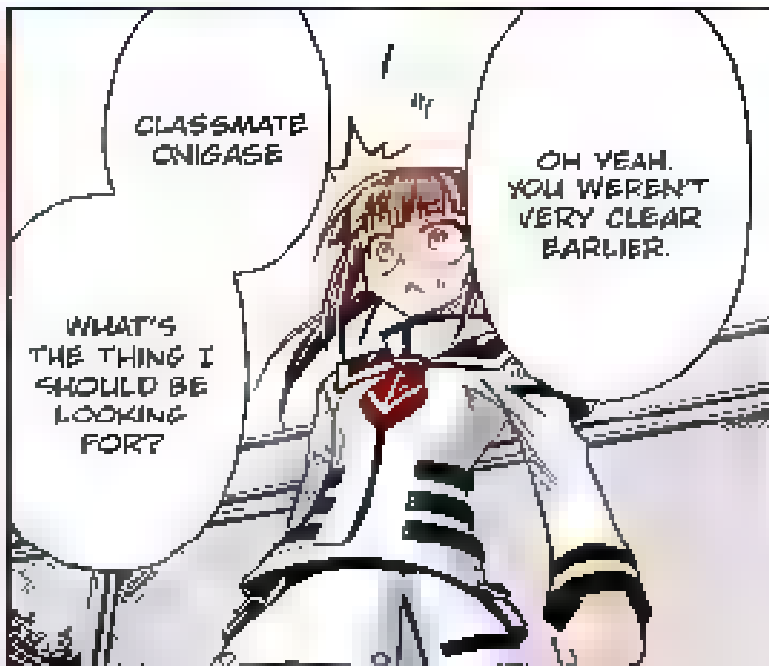


MEDAKA-CHAN WILL STAY TRUE TO HERSELF.

WELL, WHETHER SHE LIKES EXPOSING HERSELF, OR IS BREAKING THE RULES.



~~~~~



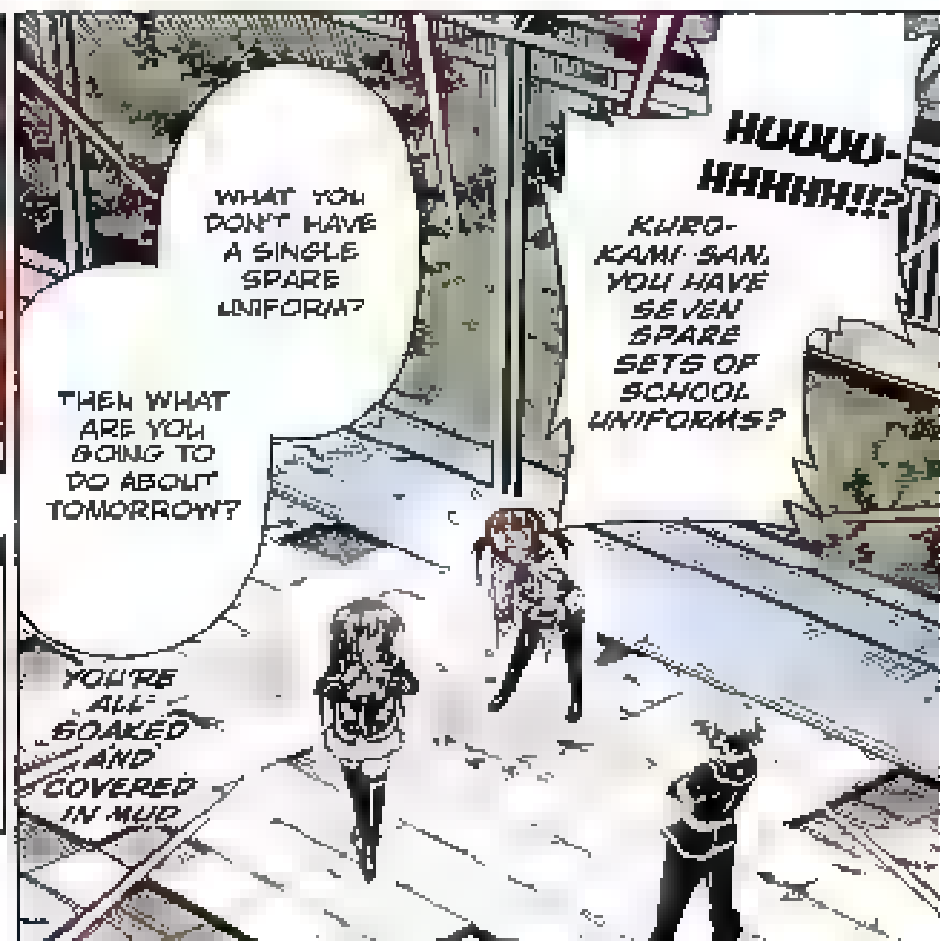
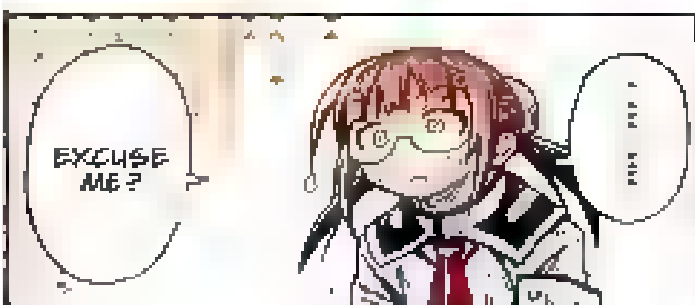
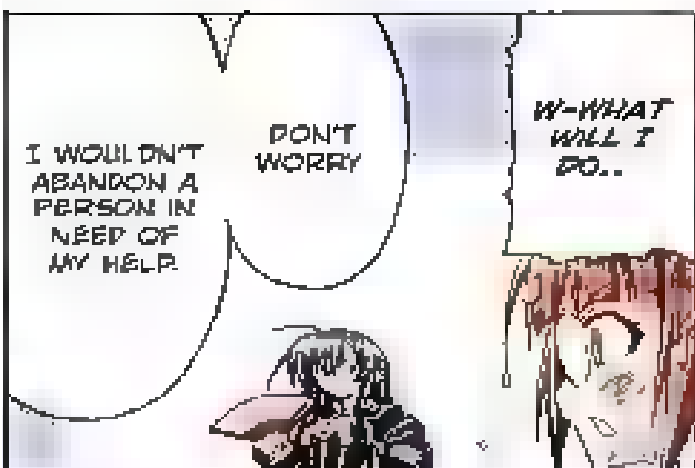
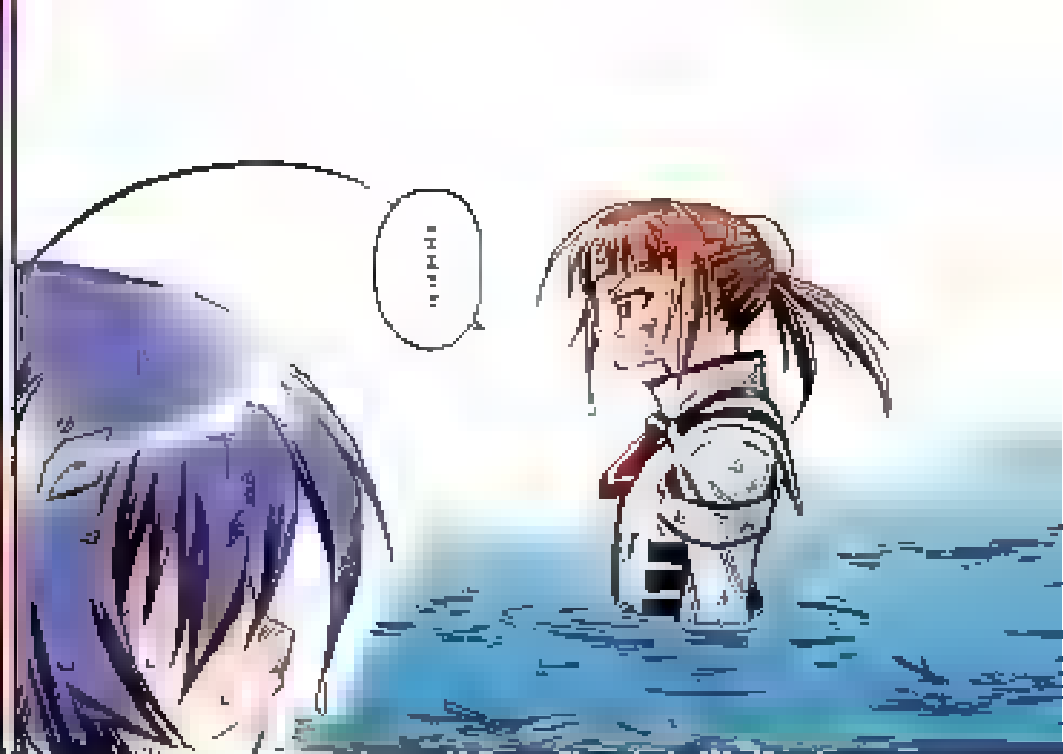
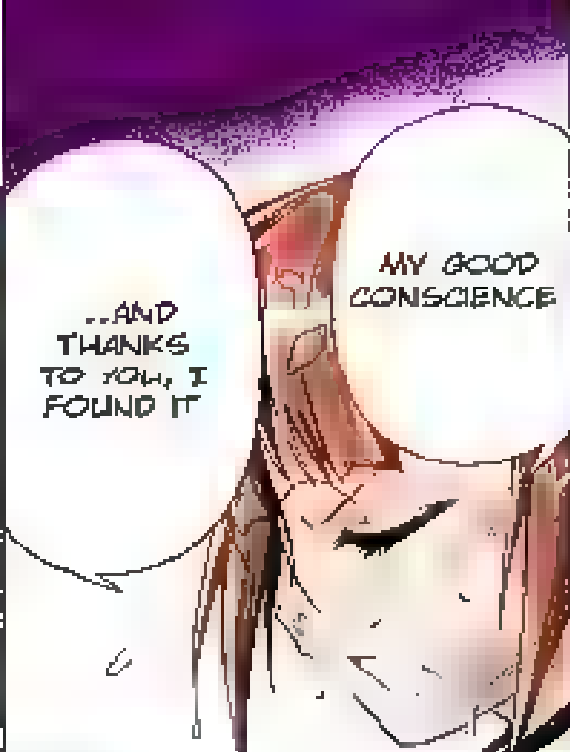
CLASSMATE ONIGASE

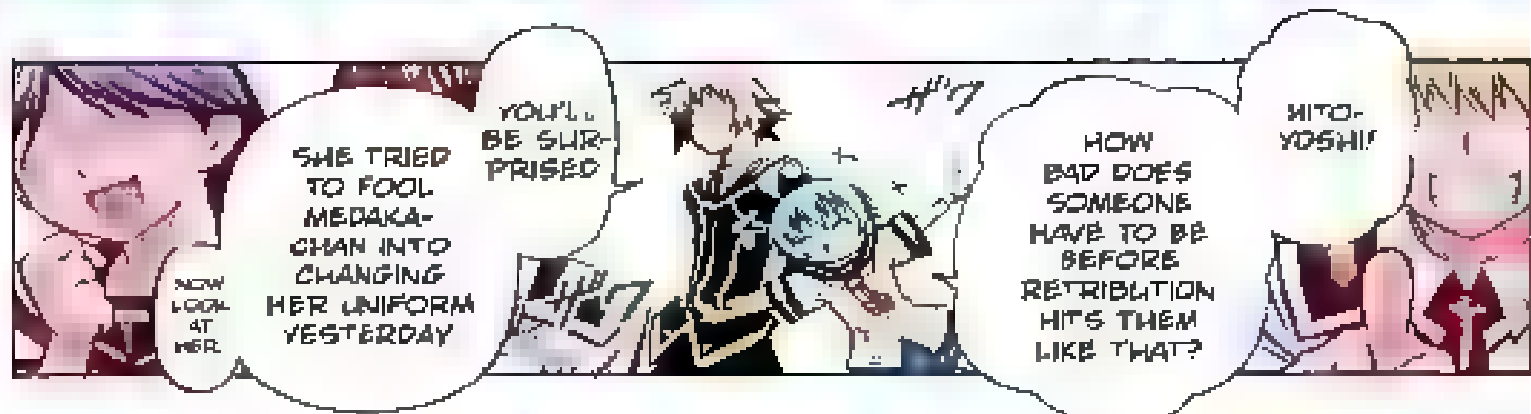
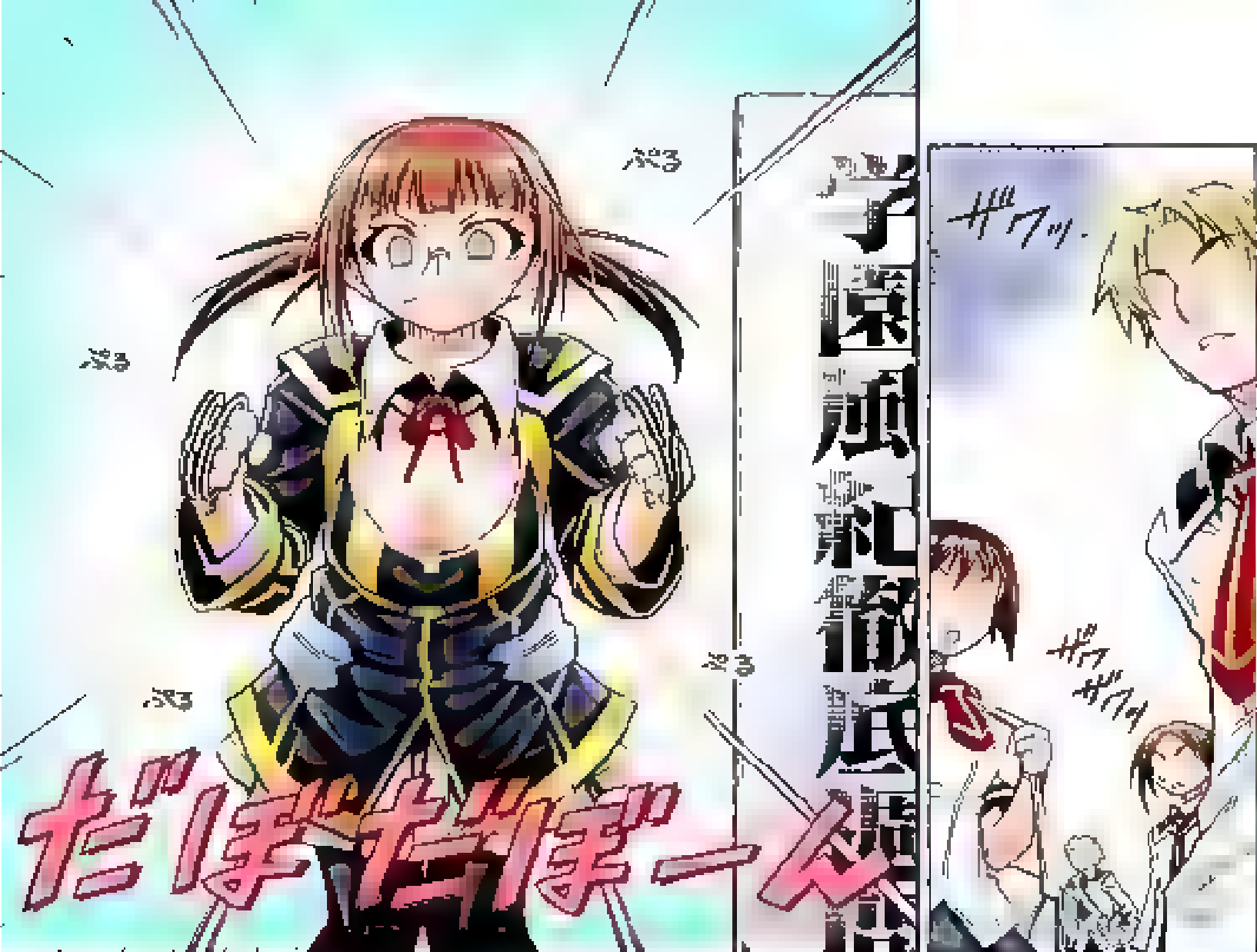
WHAT'S THE THING I SHOULD BE LOOKING FOR?

OH YEAH, YOU WEREN'T VERY CLEAR EARLIER.

REGARDLESS OF WHAT THEY'RE WEARING,

A PERSON'S IDEALS WILL STAY THE SAME.

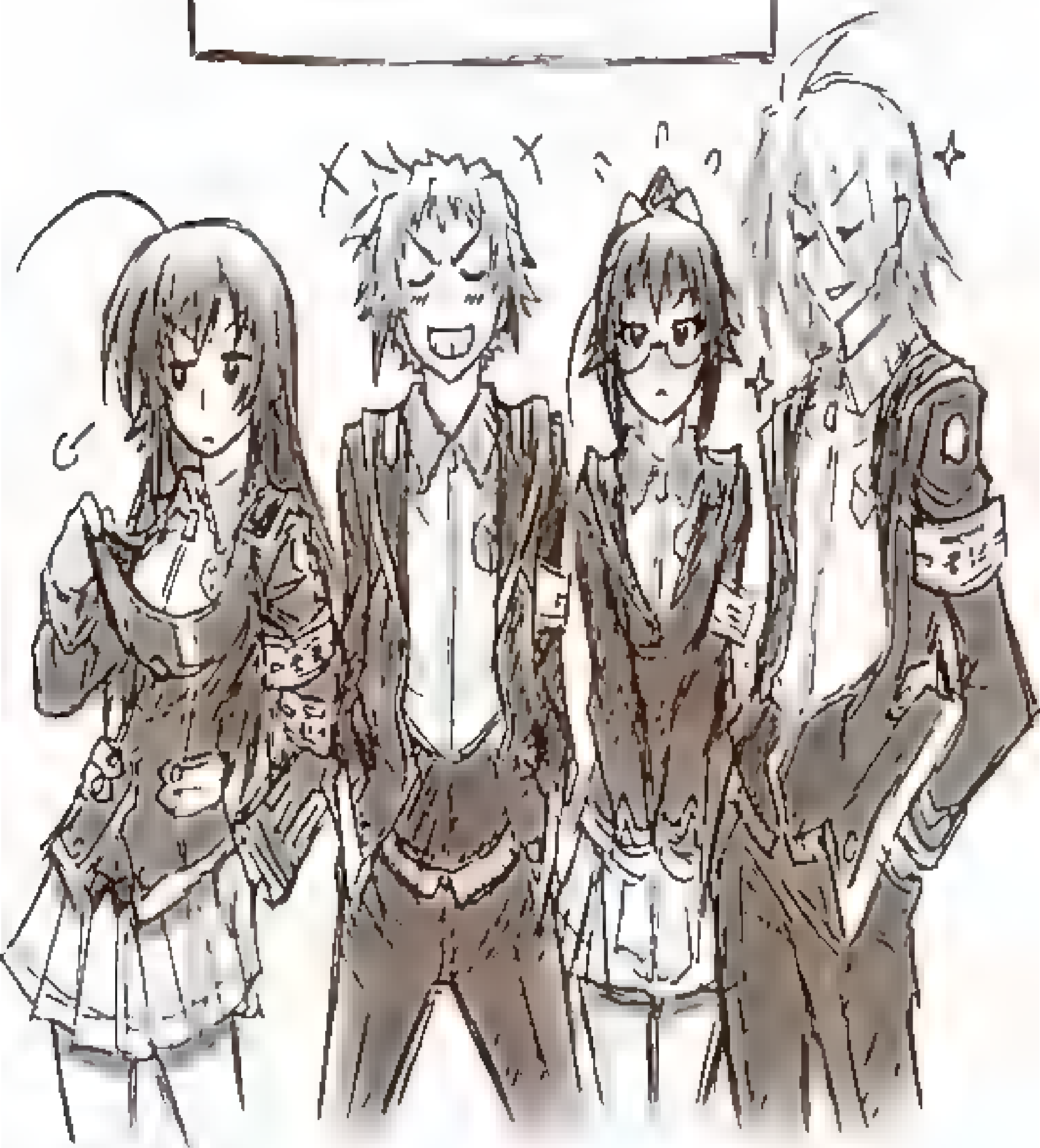




I'M GOING  
TO GET YOU  
FOR THIS,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA!!

THIS IS  
BEYOND  
ANNOYING!

IF FASHION FOLLOWED  
ZENKICHI'S TASTES



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

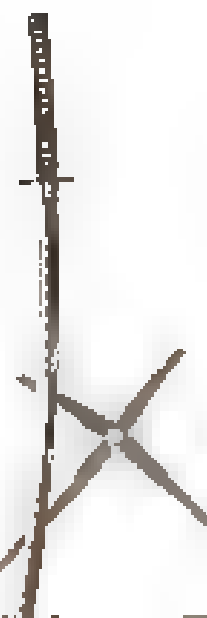
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

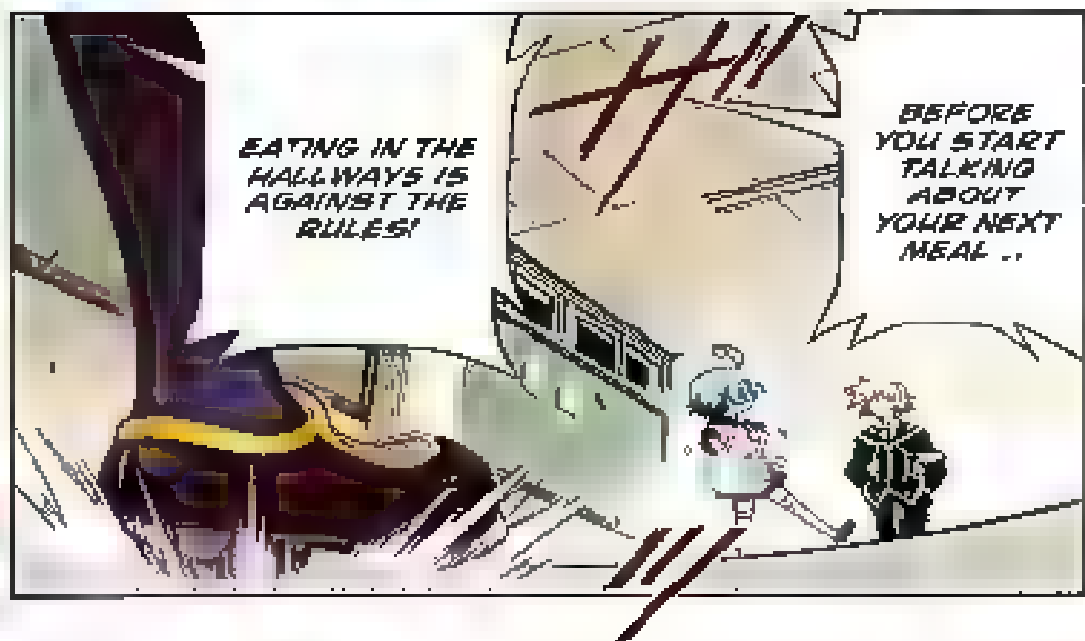
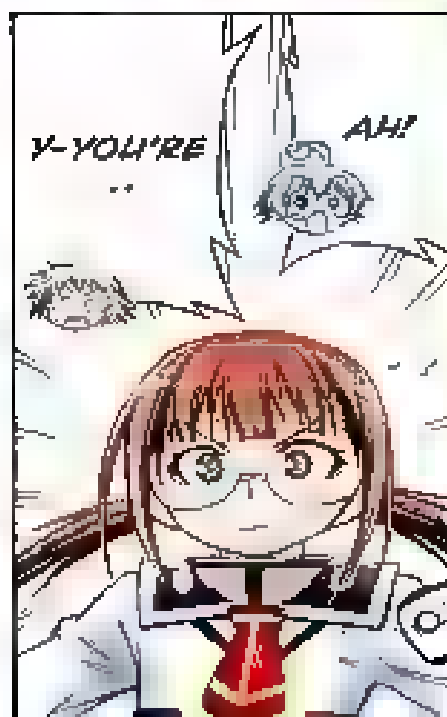
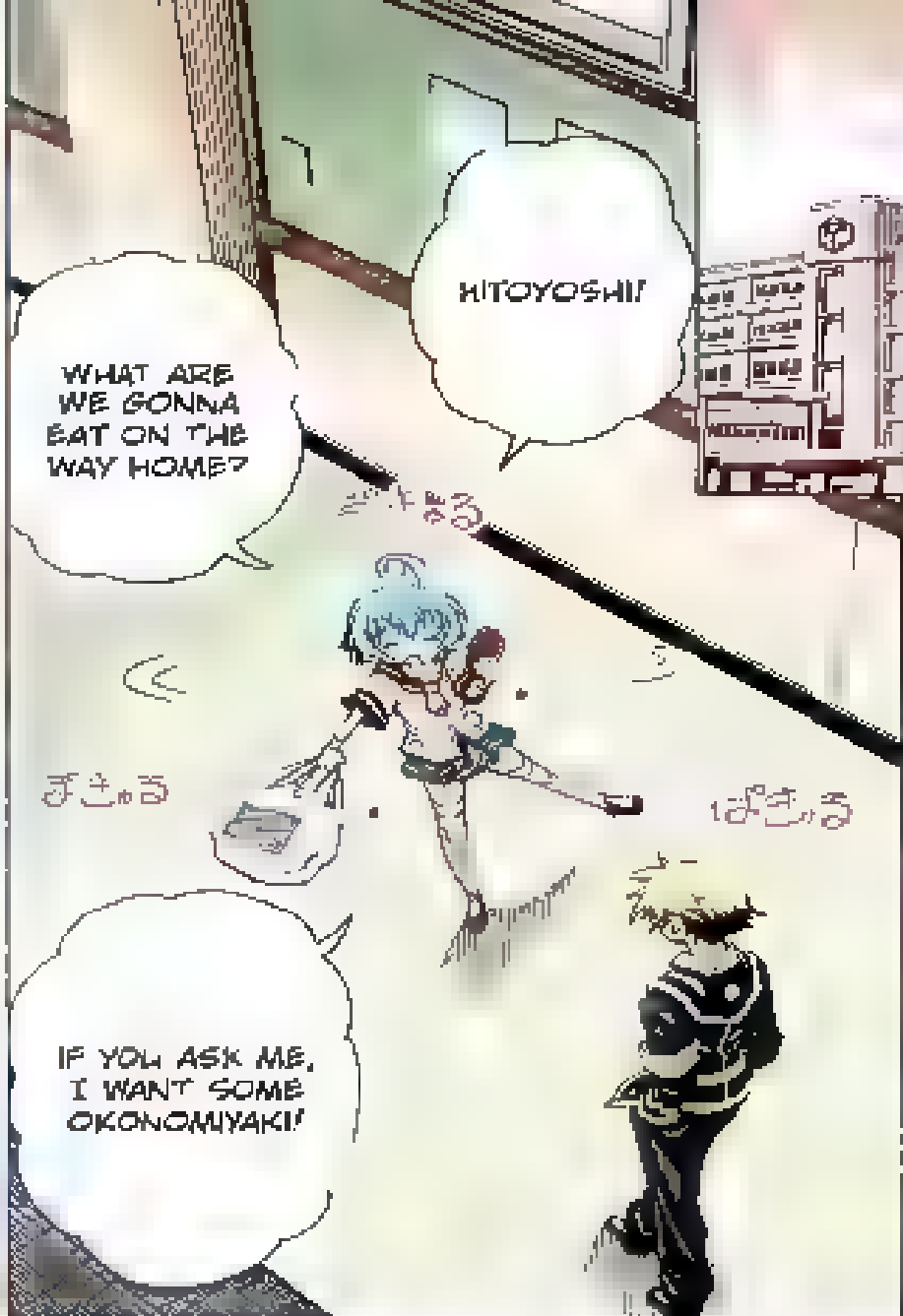
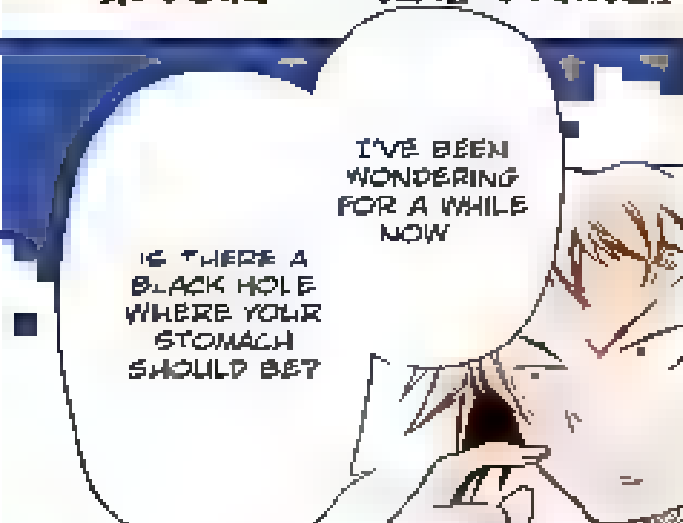
<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編奇譚漫遊





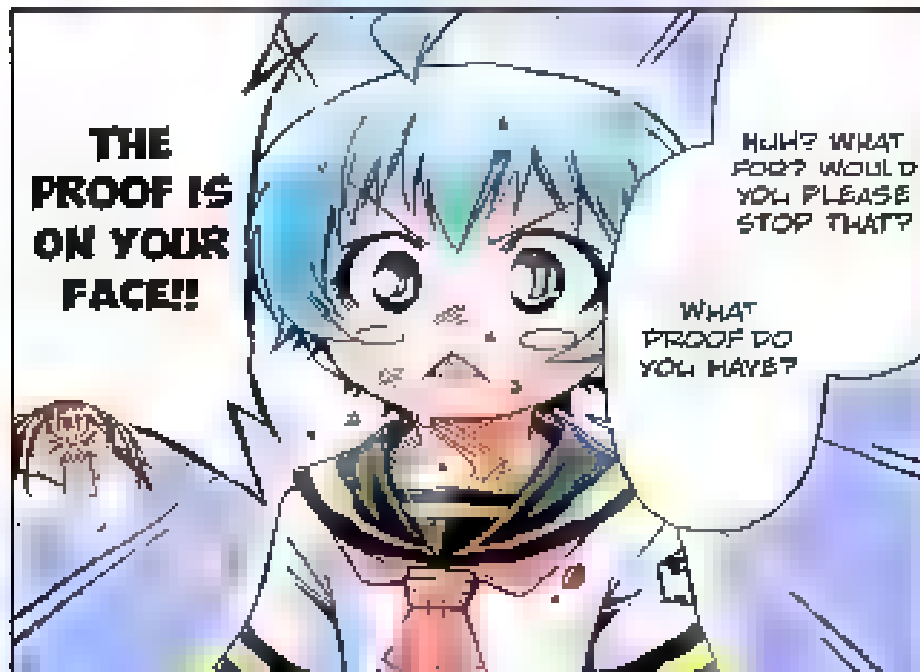
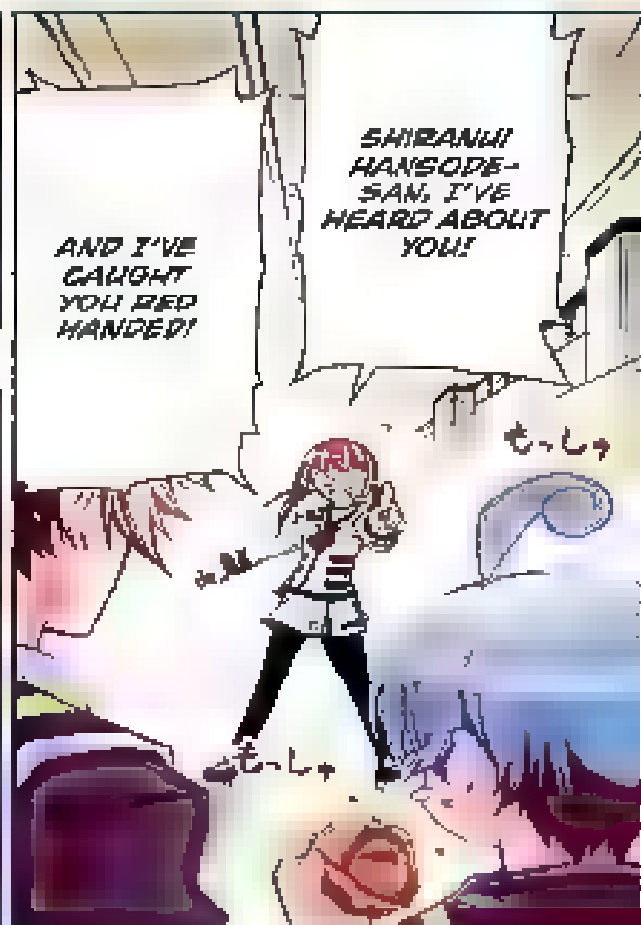


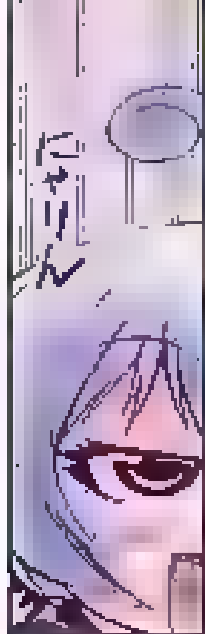
**I'M FROM  
THE DISCI-  
PLINARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE!!**



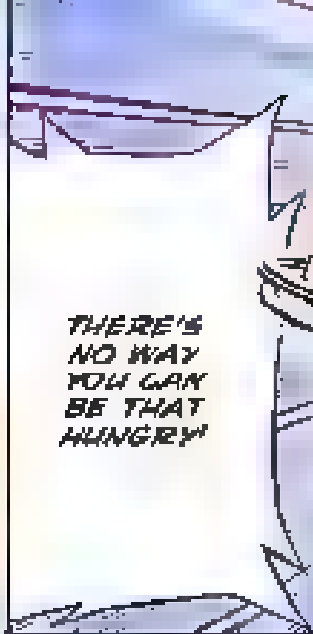
**FROM THE  
INDECENT  
EXPOSURE  
CLUB!**

だい はこ  
**第15箱**      あい い  
**「相容れねえ」**

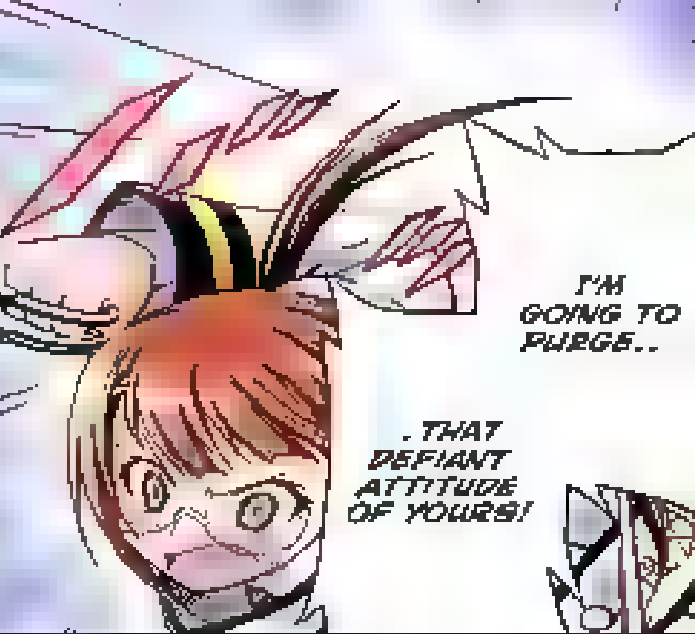




W-  
WAIT A  
SECOND  
THERE,  
ONIGASE

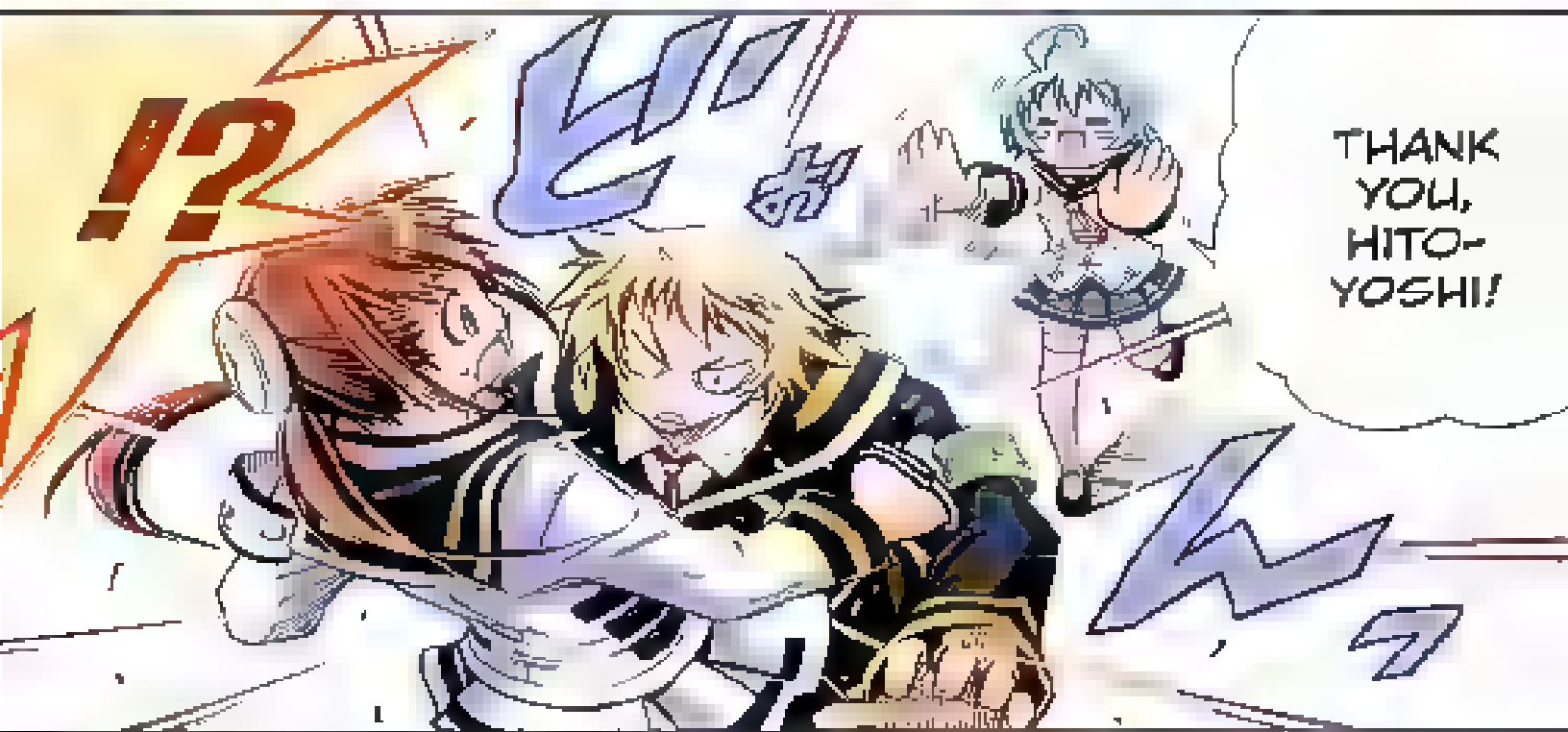


THERE'S  
NO WAY  
YOU CAN  
BE THAT  
HUNGRY!



I'M  
GOING TO  
PURGE..

. THAT  
DEFIANT  
ATTITUDE  
OF YOURS!



THANK  
YOU,  
HITO-  
YOSHI!



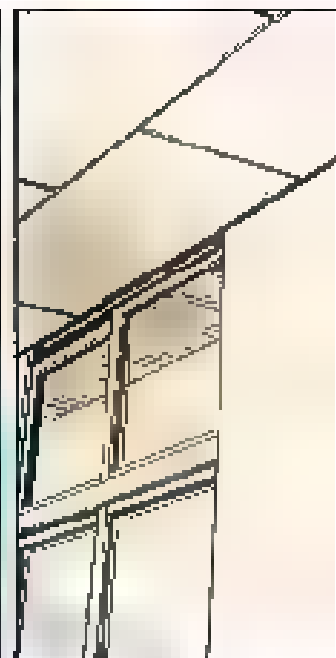
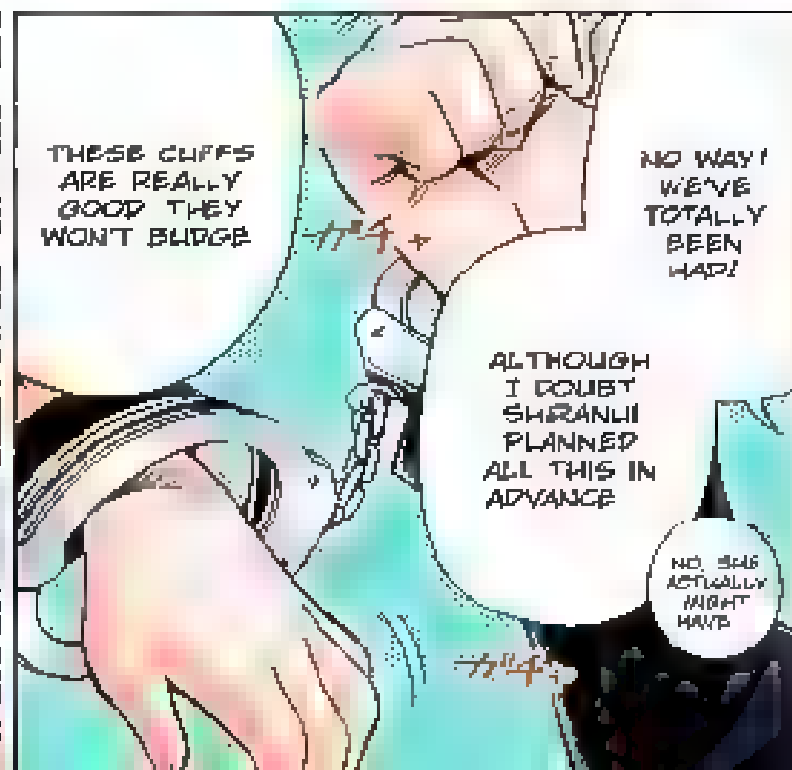
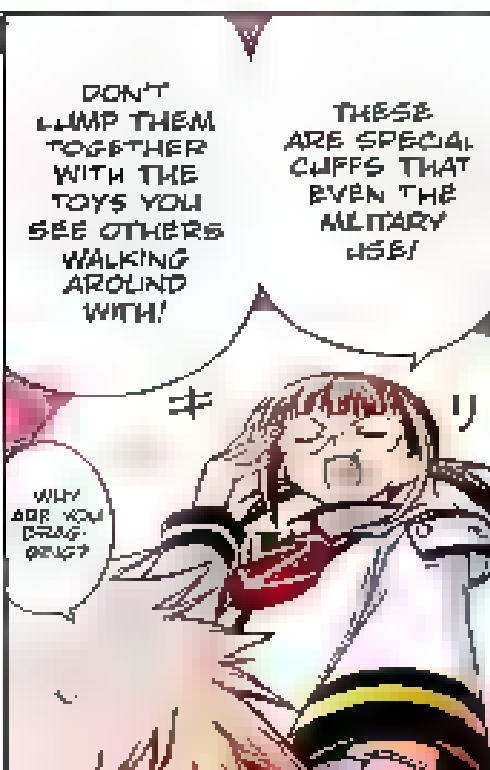
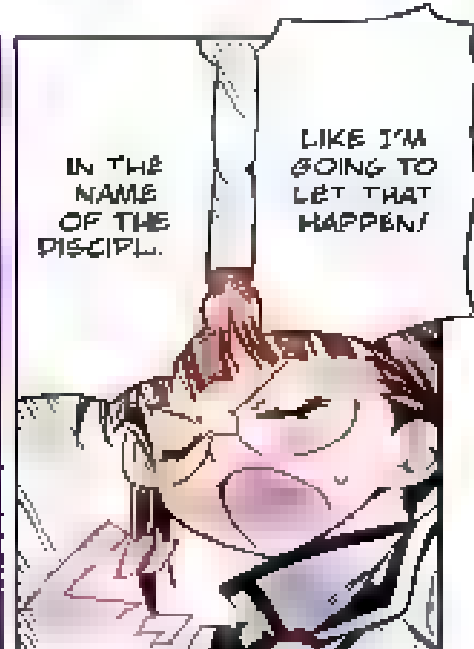
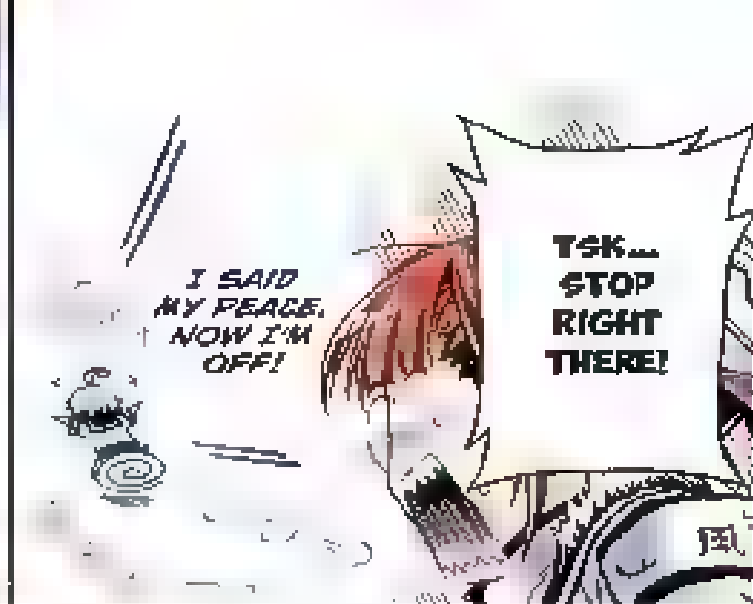
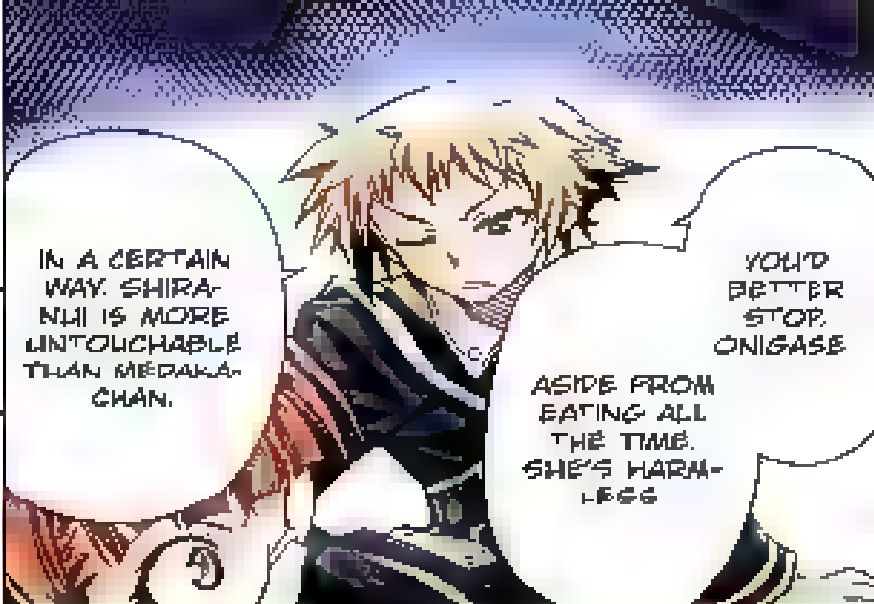
THERE'RE  
A LOT OF  
PEOPLE IN  
THIS SCHOOL  
WHO ARE  
AFTER YOU  
BECAUSE  
OF YOUR  
ACTIONS.

YOU DON'T  
HAVE THE  
TIME TO  
BE GOING  
AFTER  
SOMEONE  
LIKE ME,  
RIGHT?

DOESN'T MATTER IF  
YOU'RE THE SCHOOL  
POLICE OR ARMED  
WITH THOSE FANCY  
AMERICAN HANDCUFFS,  
YOU BETTER THINK A  
LITTLE MORE BEFORE  
YOU ACT!



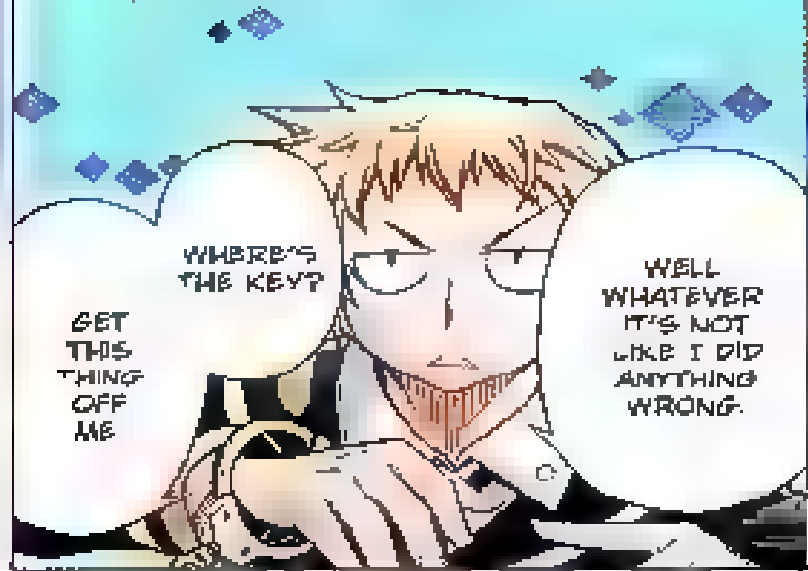
AHYAHYA  
HYAHYA!





HEY.  
WHAT'S  
WRONG?

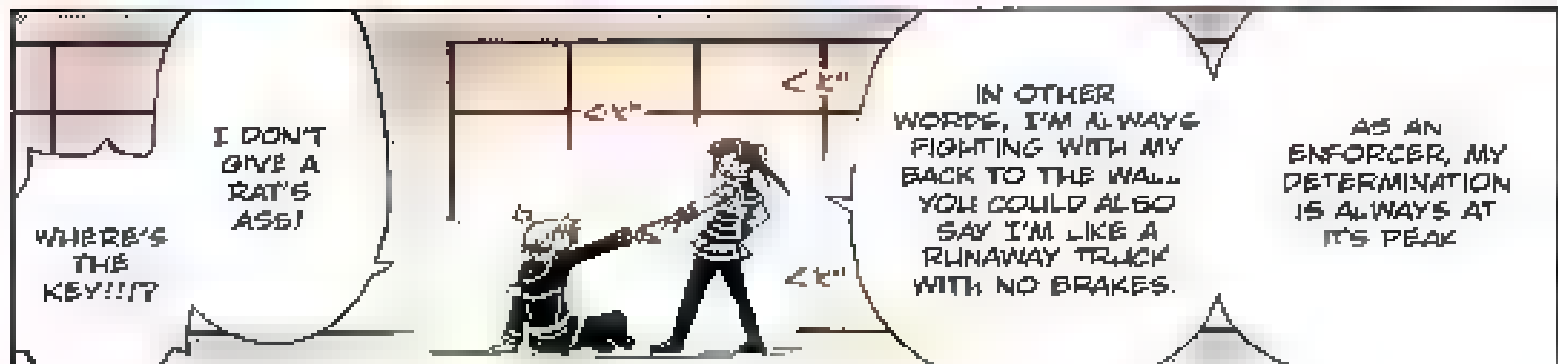
WHERE'S  
THE  
KEY?



WHERE'S  
THE KEY?

GET  
THIS  
THING  
OFF  
ME

WELL  
WHATEVER  
IT'S NOT  
LIKE I DID  
ANYTHING  
WRONG.

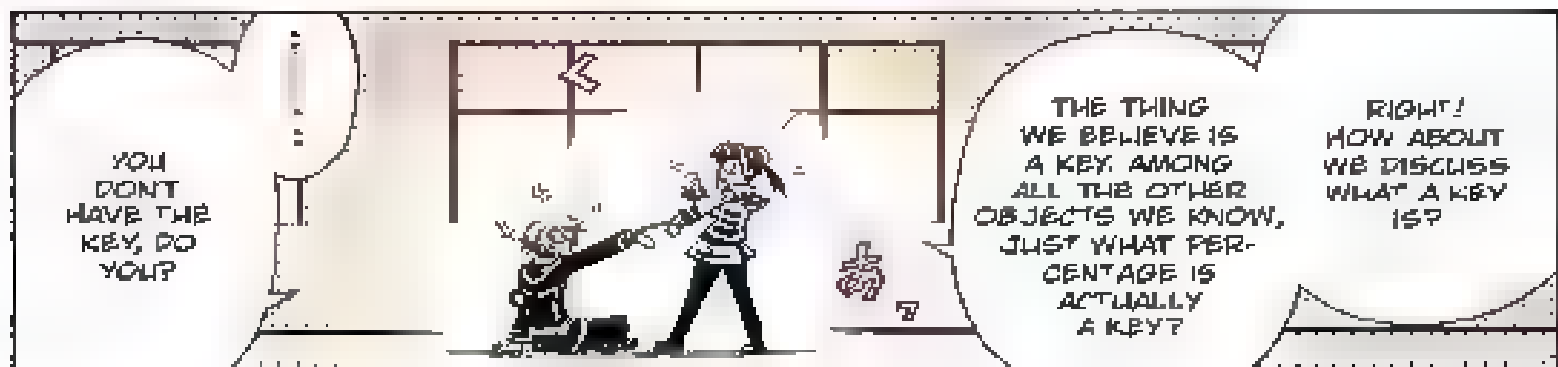


WHERE'S  
THE  
KEY!!!?

I DON'T  
GIVE A  
RAT'S  
ASS!

IN OTHER  
WORDS, I'M ALWAYS  
FIGHTING WITH MY  
BACK TO THE WALL.  
YOU COULD ALSO  
SAY I'M LIKE A  
RUNAWAY TRUCK  
WITH NO BRAKES.

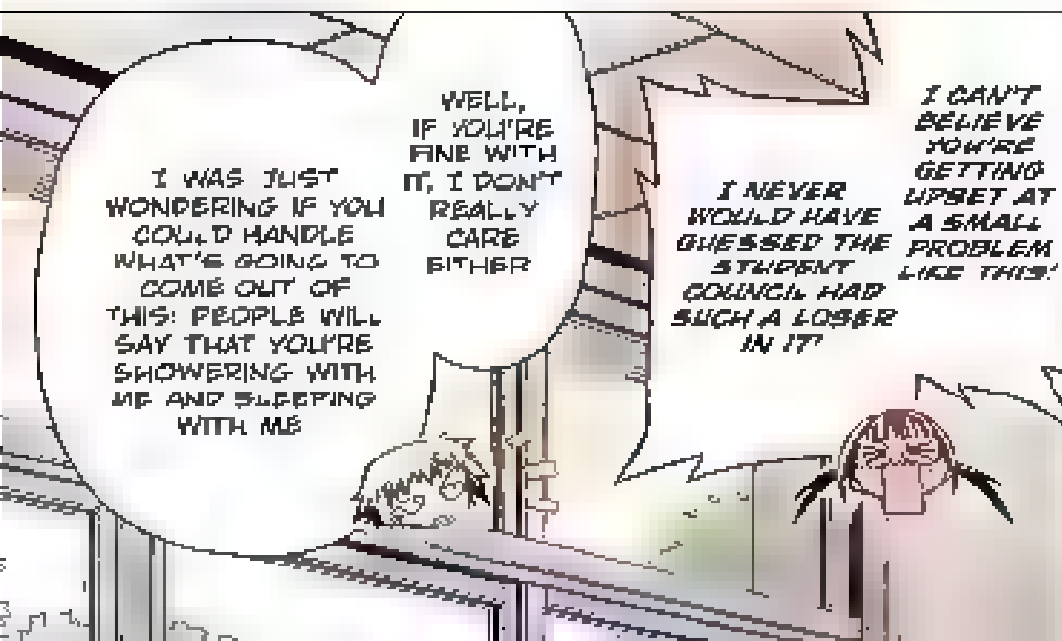
AS AN  
ENFORCER, MY  
DETERMINATION  
IS ALWAYS AT  
IT'S PEAK



YOU  
DON'T  
HAVE THE  
KEY, DO  
YOU?

THE THING  
WE BELIEVE IS  
A KEY. AMONG  
ALL THE OTHER  
OBJECTS WE KNOW,  
JUST WHAT PER-  
CENTAGE IS  
ACTUALLY  
A KEY?

RIGHT!  
HOW ABOUT  
WE DISCUSS  
WHAT A KEY  
IS?



I WAS JUST  
WONDERING IF YOU  
COULD HANDLE  
WHAT'S GOING TO  
COME OUT OF  
THIS: PEOPLE WILL  
SAY THAT YOU'RE  
SHOWERING WITH  
ME AND SLEEPING  
WITH ME

WELL,  
IF YOU'RE  
FINE WITH  
IT, I DON'T  
REALLY  
CARE  
EITHER

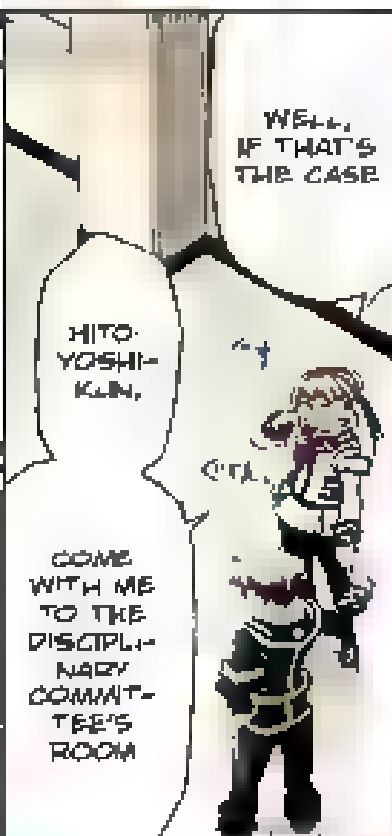
I NEVER  
WOULD HAVE  
GUESSED THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL HAD  
SUCH A LOSER  
IN IT

I CAN'T  
BELIEVE  
YOU'RE  
GETTING  
UPSET AT  
A SMALL  
PROBLEM  
LIKE THIS!



YEAH,  
THAT'S  
EXACTLY  
RIGHT! I  
DON'T WALK  
AROUND  
WITH THE  
KEY! YOU  
GOT A  
PROBLEM  
WITH THAT?

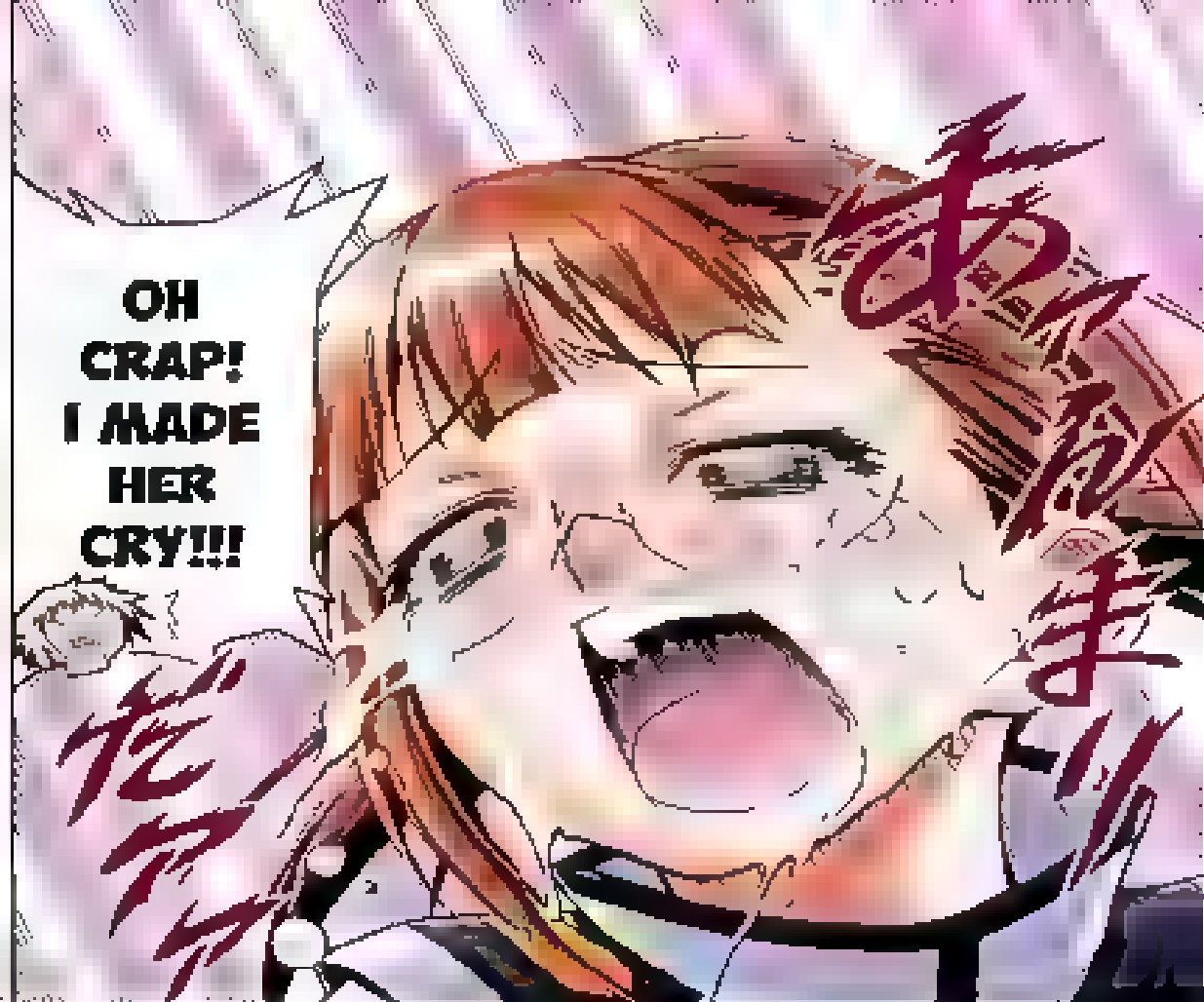
TSK!



WELL,  
IF THAT'S  
THE CASE

HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN,

COME  
WITH ME  
TO THE  
DISCIPLI-  
NARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE'S  
ROOM



**OH  
CRAP!  
I MADE  
HER  
CRY!!!**



THEY  
KEY  
SHOULD  
BE SOME-  
WHERE  
IN OUR  
OFFICE

AND IF  
THERE  
ISN'T ONE,  
THEN HE  
SHOULD  
BE ABLE  
TO DO  
SOME  
THING  
ABOUT  
THIS.

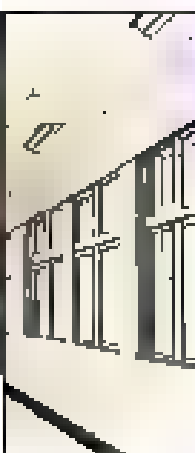
ALTHOUGH  
I DON'T HAVE  
THE KEY ON  
ME I DOESN'T  
MEAN THERE'S  
NO KEY AT ALL



CALM  
DOWN!  
I'M NOT  
TAKING  
YOU!  
YOU'RE  
COMING  
WITH ME!

WE  
NEED  
TO GET  
THESE  
GUYS  
OFF!

HUH!?  
I HAVEN'T  
DONE  
ANYTHING  
WRONG!!



WELL, IT'S  
NOT LIKE  
I HAVE  
MUCH OF  
A CHOICE.

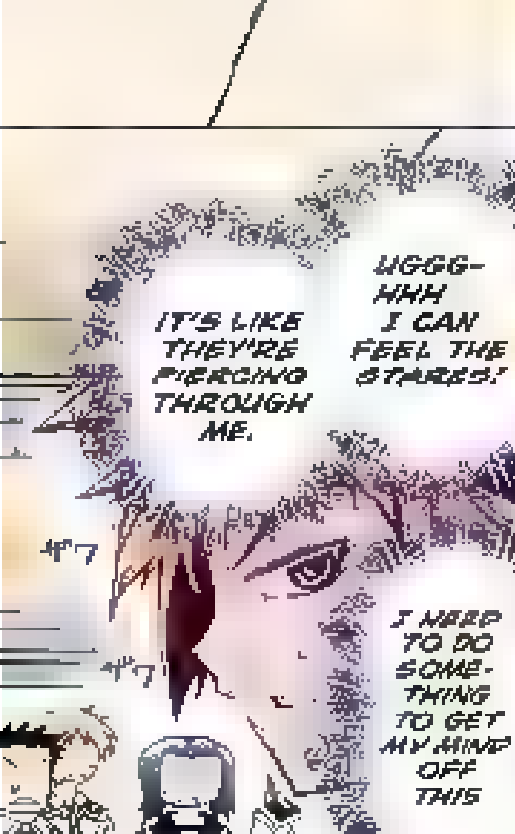
OKAY LET'S  
GET GOING

FROM THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL'S  
POINT OF  
VIEW, IT'S  
LIKE GOING  
INTO THE  
HEART OF  
ENEMY  
TERRITORY.



IS THAT  
SO? THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
OFFICE

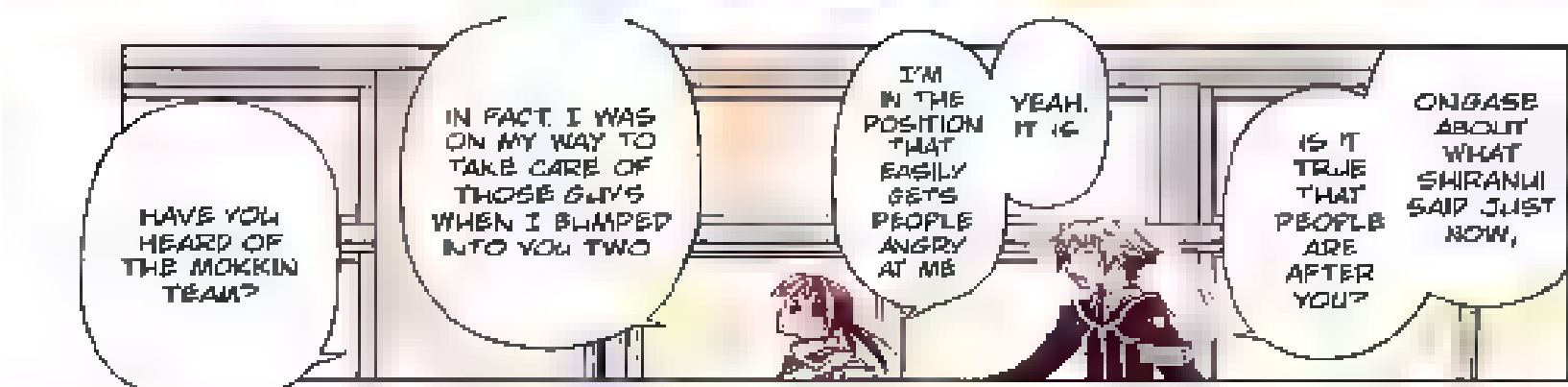
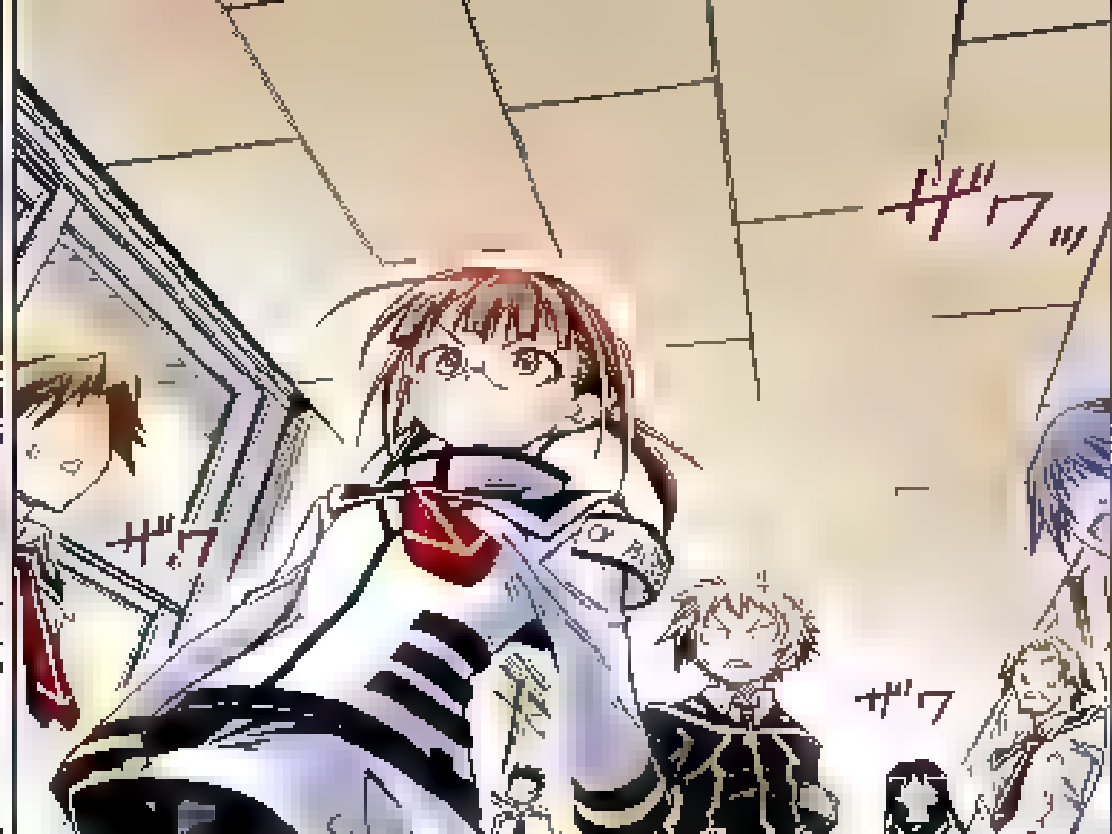
TKK!



IT'S LIKE  
THEY'RE  
PIERCING  
THROUGH  
ME.

UGGG-  
HHH  
I CAN  
FEEL THE  
STARES!

I NEED  
TO DO  
SOME-  
THING  
TO GET  
MY MIND  
OFF  
THIS



HAVE YOU  
HEARD OF  
THE MOKKIN  
TEAM?

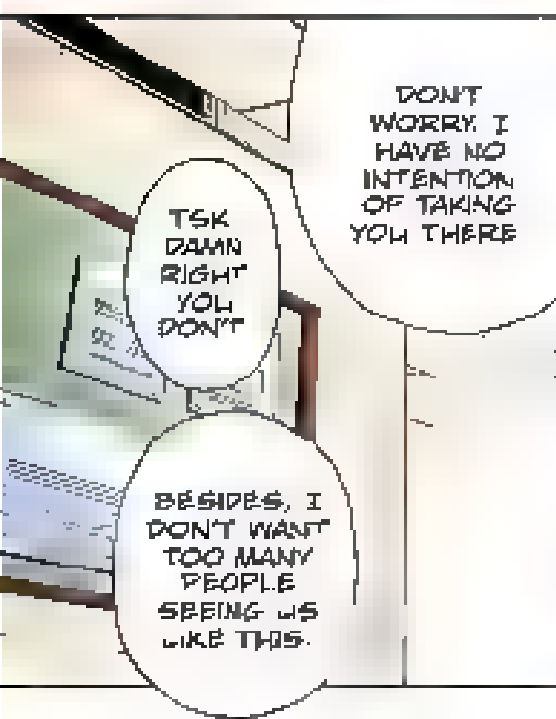
IN FACT, I WAS  
ON MY WAY TO  
TAKE CARE OF  
THOSE GUYS  
WHEN I BUMPED  
INTO YOU TWO

I'M  
IN THE  
POSITION  
THAT  
EASILY  
GETS  
PEOPLE  
ANGRY  
AT ME

YEAH.  
IT IS

IS IT  
TRUE  
THAT  
PEOPLE  
ARE  
AFTER  
YOU?

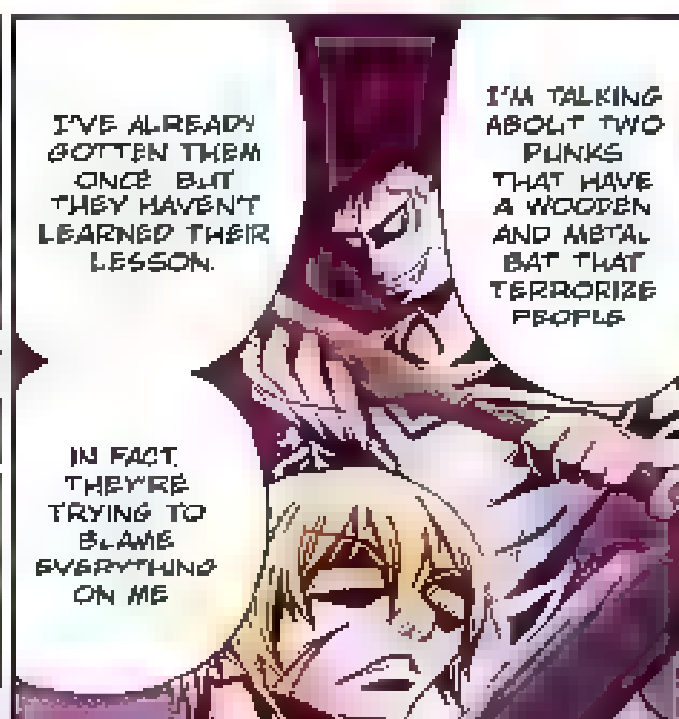
ONGASE  
ABOUT  
WHAT  
SHIRANUI  
SAID JUST  
NOW,



DONT  
WORRY, I  
HAVE NO  
INTENTION  
OF TAKING  
YOU THERE

TSK  
DAMN  
RIGHT  
YOU  
DONT

BESIDES, I  
DONT WANT  
TOO MANY  
PEOPLE  
SEEING US  
LIKE THIS.



I'VE ALREADY  
GOTTEN THEM  
ONCE BUT  
THEY HAVEN'T  
LEARNED THEIR  
LESSON.

IN FACT  
THEY'RE  
TRYING TO  
BLAME  
EVERYTHING  
ON ME

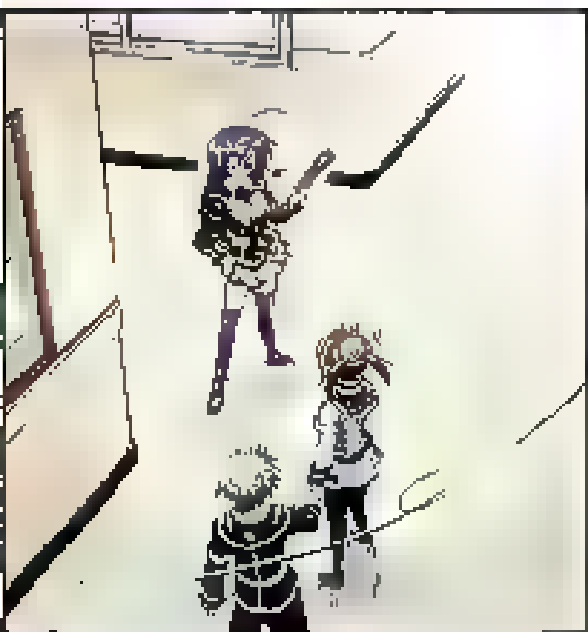
I'M TALKING  
ABOUT TWO  
PUNKS  
THAT HAVE  
A WOODEN  
AND METAL  
BAT THAT  
TERRORIZE  
PEOPLE



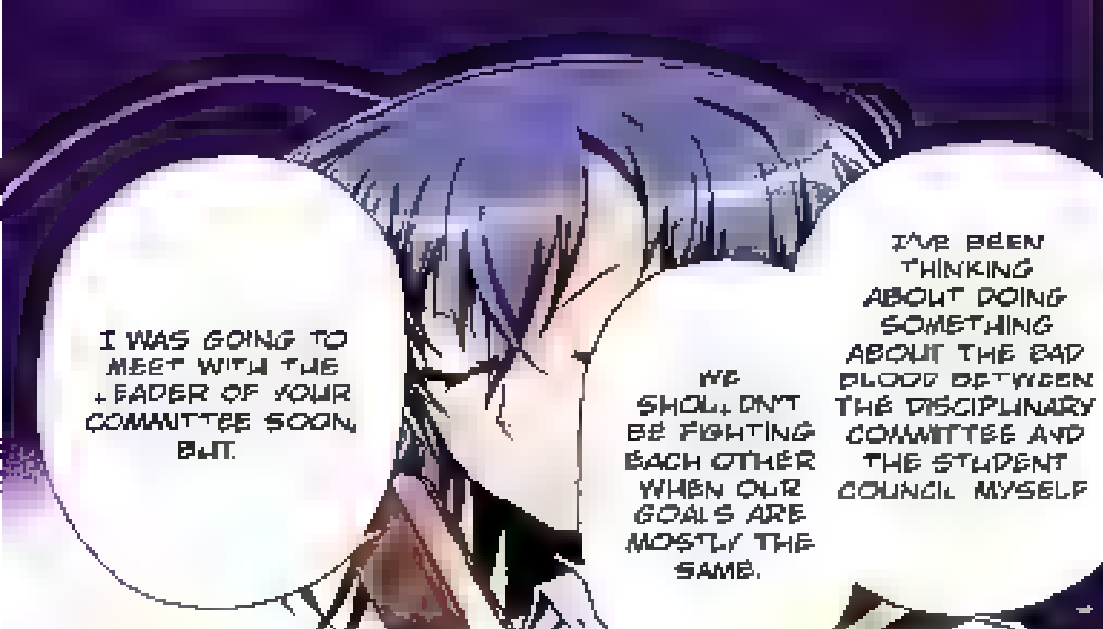
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT THAT  
TEACHER  
THAT LOOKS  
LIKE A  
DEMPKIN?

XYLO-  
PHONEST?

GET  
SERIOUS!







I WAS GOING TO MEET WITH THE LEADER OF YOUR COMMITTEE SOON, BUT.

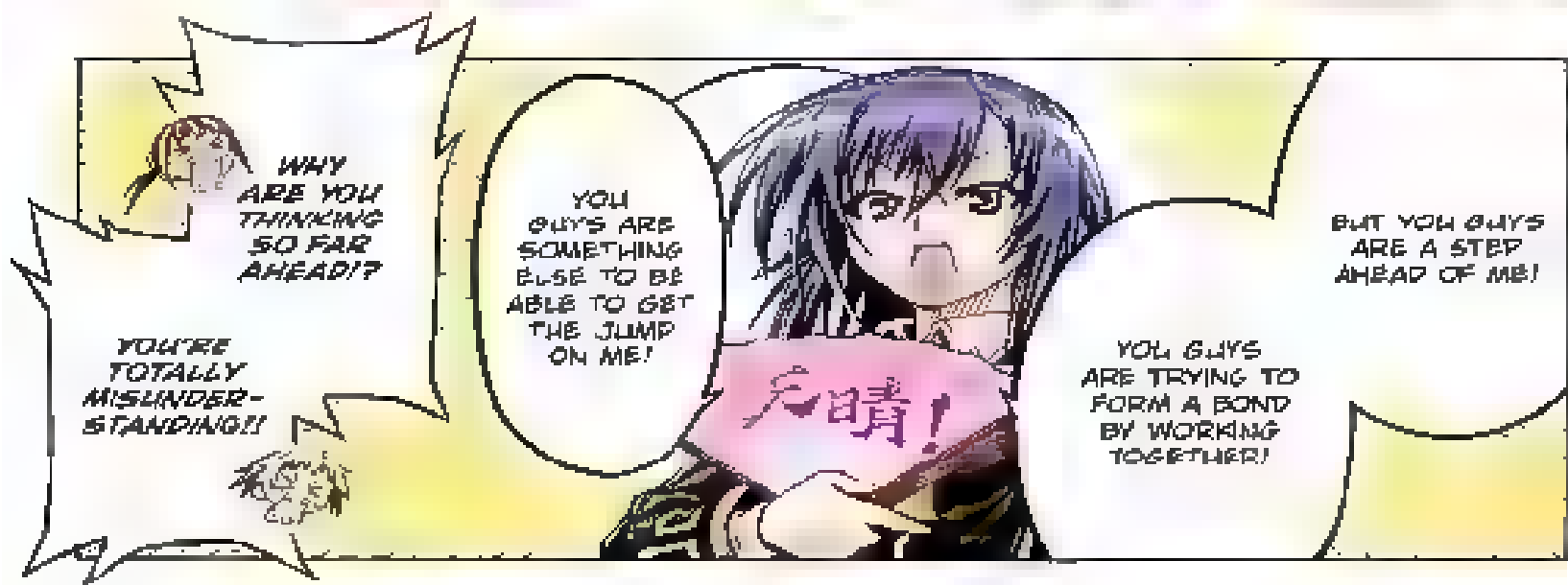
WE SHOULDNT BE FIGHTING EACH OTHER WHEN OUR GOALS ARE MOSTLY THE SAME.

I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT DOING SOMETHING ABOUT THE BAD BLOOD BETWEEN THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE AND THE STUDENT COUNCIL MYSELF



HAHAHA, HAHAHA

HAHAHA



WHY ARE YOU THINKING SO FAR AHEAD?

YOU'RE TOTALLY MISUNDERSTANDING!!

YOU GUYS ARE SOMETHING ELSE TO BE ABLE TO GET THE JUMP ON ME!

BUT YOU GUYS ARE A STEP AHEAD OF ME!

YOU GUYS ARE TRYING TO FORM A BOND BY WORKING TOGETHER!



IT'S NOT LIKE YOU EVEN BOTHERED TO ASK

WHY DIDN'T YOU SAY SOMETHING BEFORE?

OHHH, SO THAT'S HOW IT IS.



THANK GOODNESS!

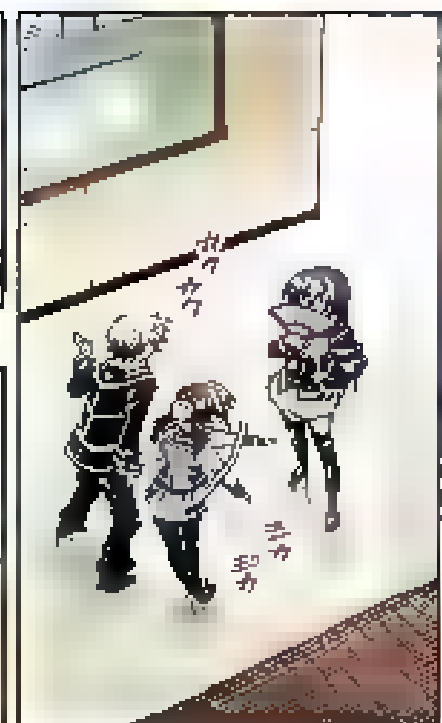
THEN CAN YOU PLEASE GET THESE OFF!

BUT THAT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU SHOULD BE SAYING IN SCHOOL

IT'S NOT LIKE I CANT DO IT

MEDAKA-CHAN, YOU KNOW HOW TO PICK LOCKS, RIGHT?

OH THAT'S RIGHT!





GIVE ME  
YOUR SPARE  
SET OF  
HANDCLIFFS

CLASSMATE  
ONIGASE,

SURE,  
I DON'T  
MIND!

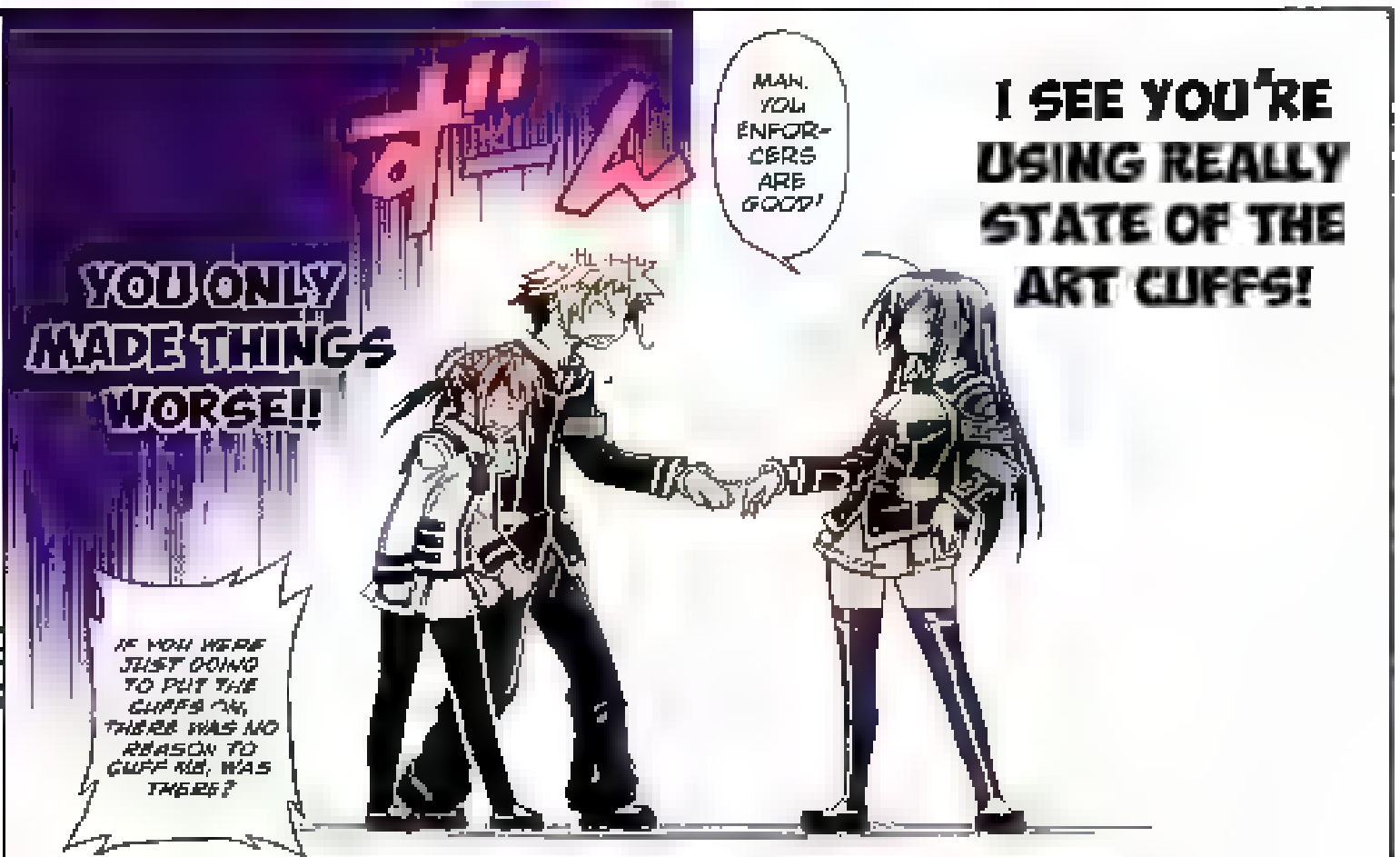


GO  
LIKE  
THIS.

GO  
LIKE  
THIS

THEN  
YOU  
JUST  
GO LIKE  
THIS..

OKAY? FIRST  
YOU HAVE TO  
SEE HOW THE  
CLIFFS LOCK UP.

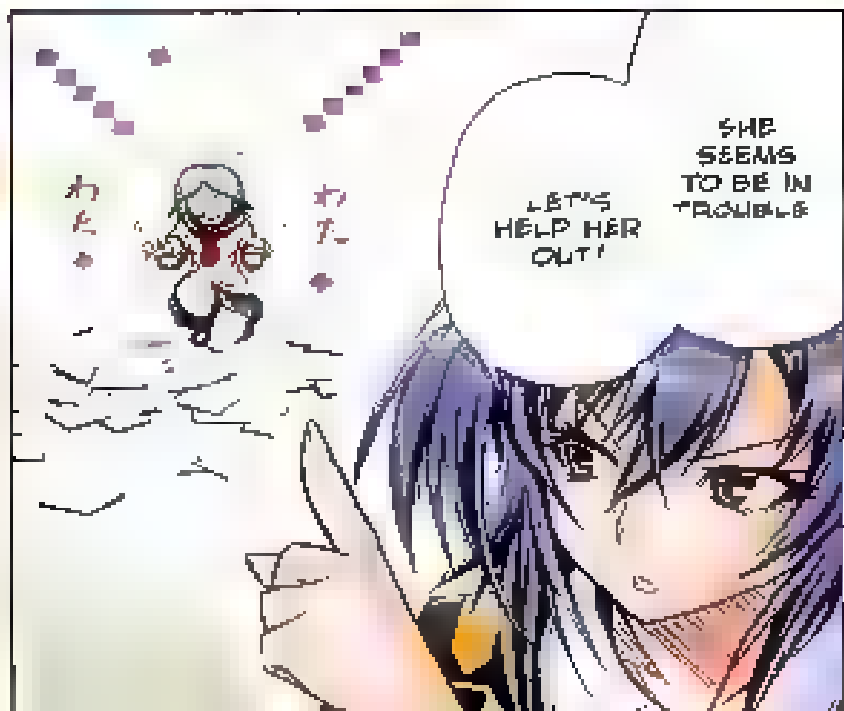
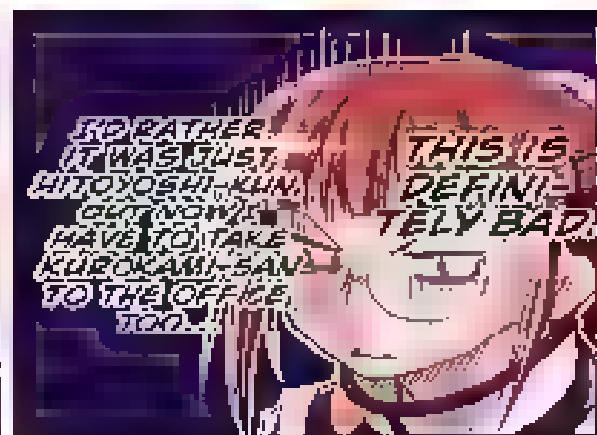
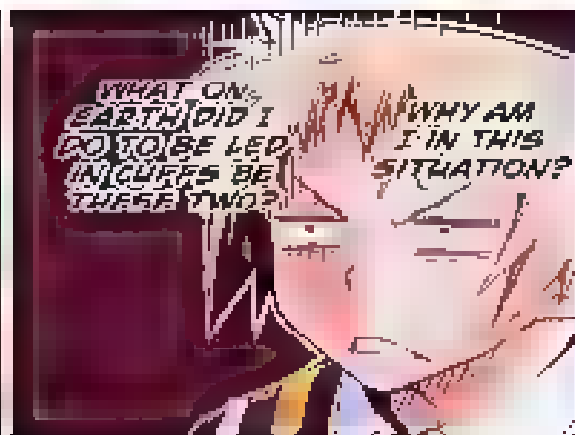
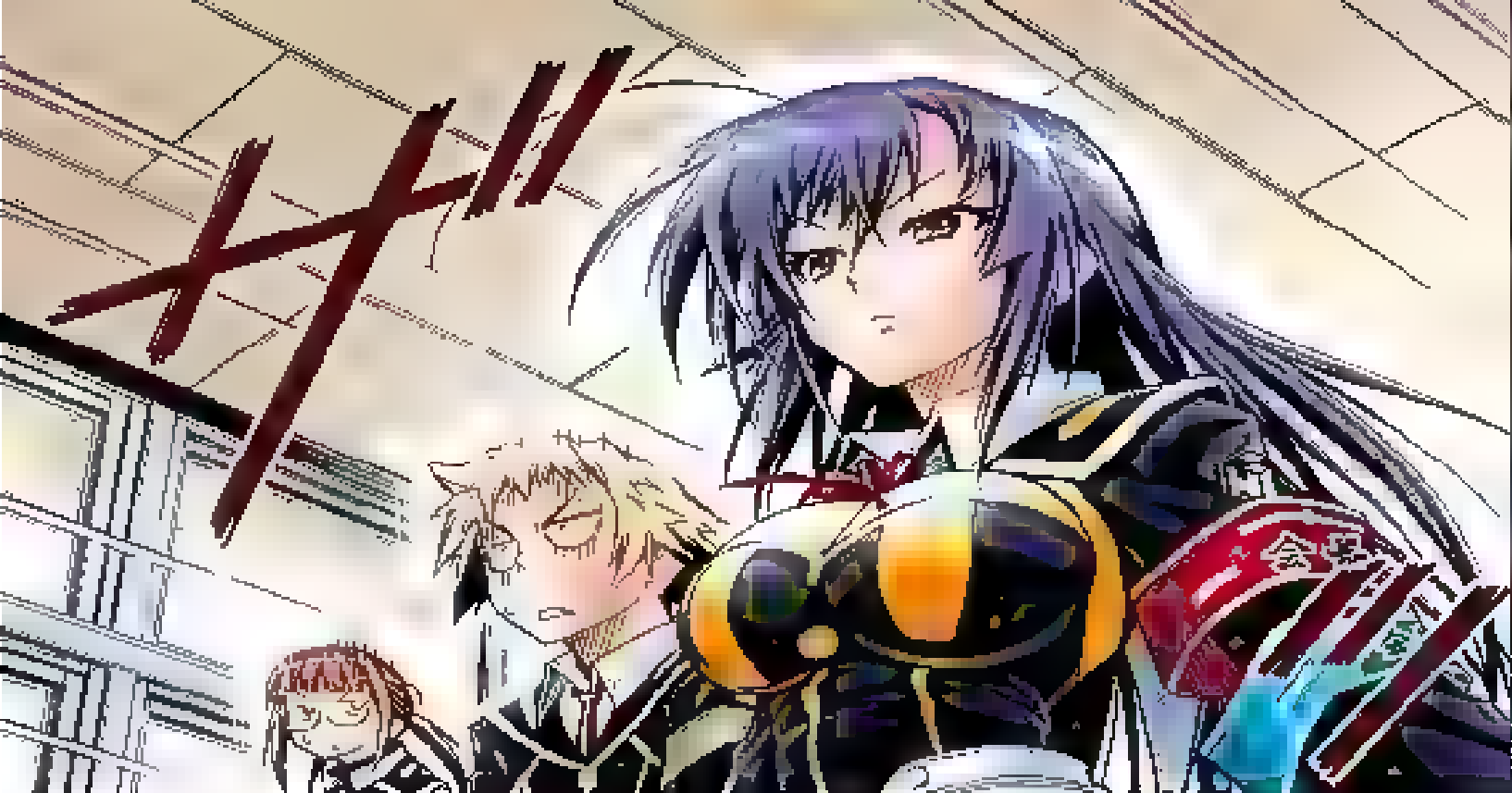


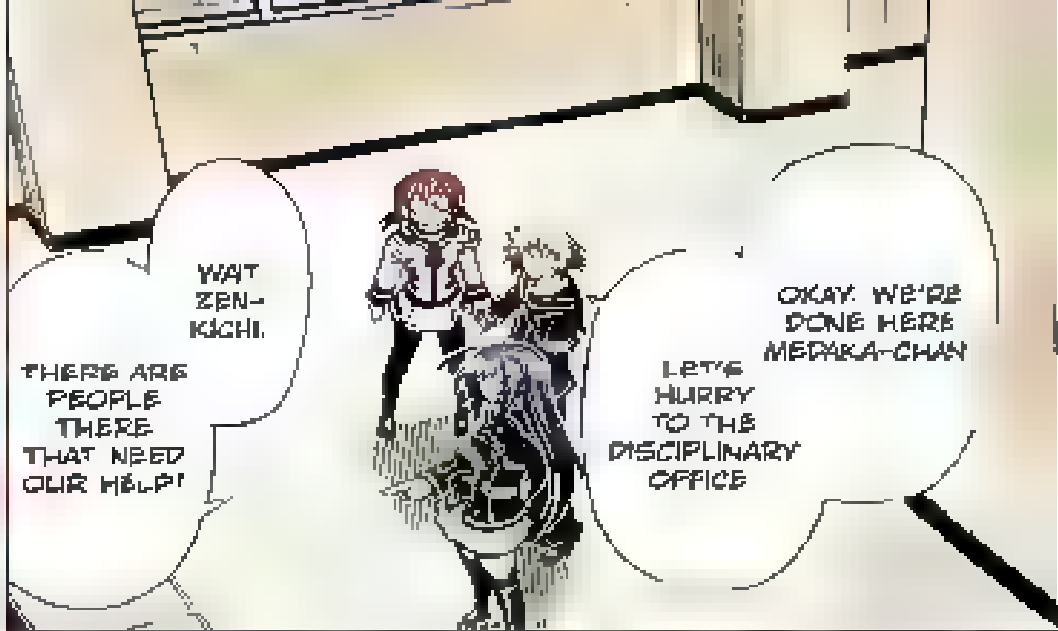
**YOU ONLY  
MADE THINGS  
WORSE!!**

IF YOU WERE  
JUST GOING  
TO PUT THE  
CLIFFS ON,  
THERE WAS NO  
REASON TO  
CLIFF ME, WAS  
THERE?

MAN,  
YOU  
ENFOR-  
CERS  
ARE  
GOOD!

**I SEE YOU'RE  
USING REALLY  
STATE OF THE  
ART CLIFFS!**



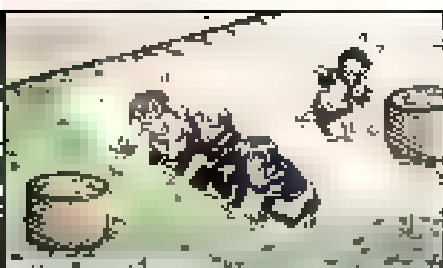


WAT  
ZEN-  
KICHI.

THERE ARE  
PEOPLE  
THERE  
THAT NEED  
OUR HELP!

OKAY. WE'RE  
DONE HERE  
MEDAKA-CHAN

LET'S  
HURRY  
TO THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
OFFICE



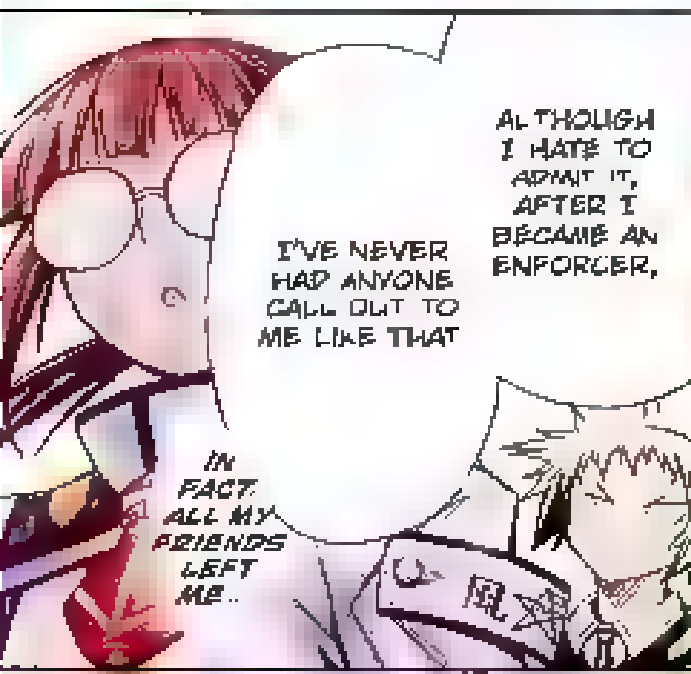
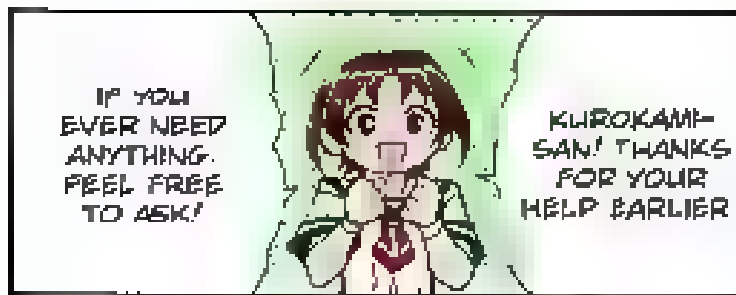
WHY IS  
SHE SO  
FLAKY? IT'S  
LIKE SHE'S  
A KID WITH  
ADD. NO,  
IT'S MORE  
LIKE  
HOW  
SHOULD  
PUT IT?

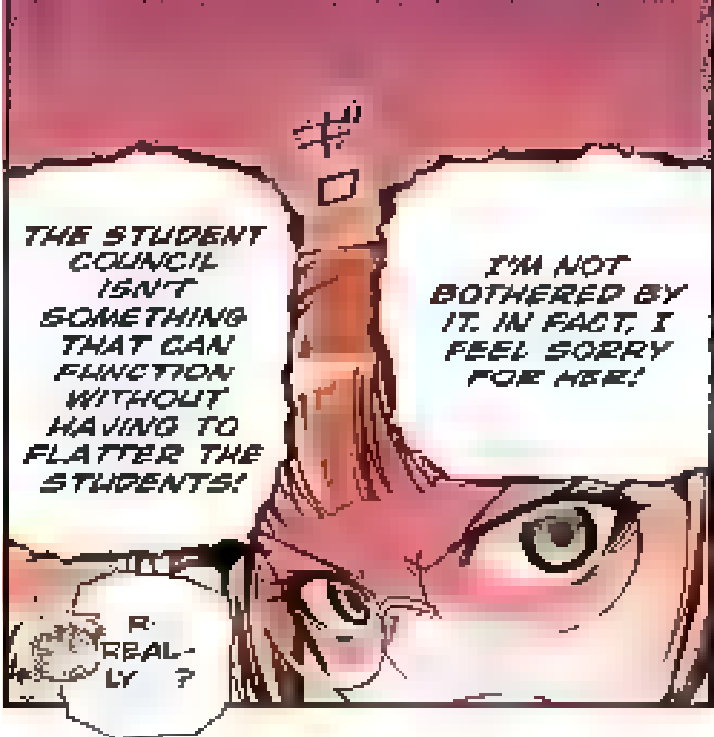


BUT IT  
WILL ONLY  
BE BAD  
AFTER  
WE GET  
THERE!!

IT'S  
TRUE THAT  
TAKING YOU  
GUYS TO  
THE OFFICE  
WOULD BE  
BAD.



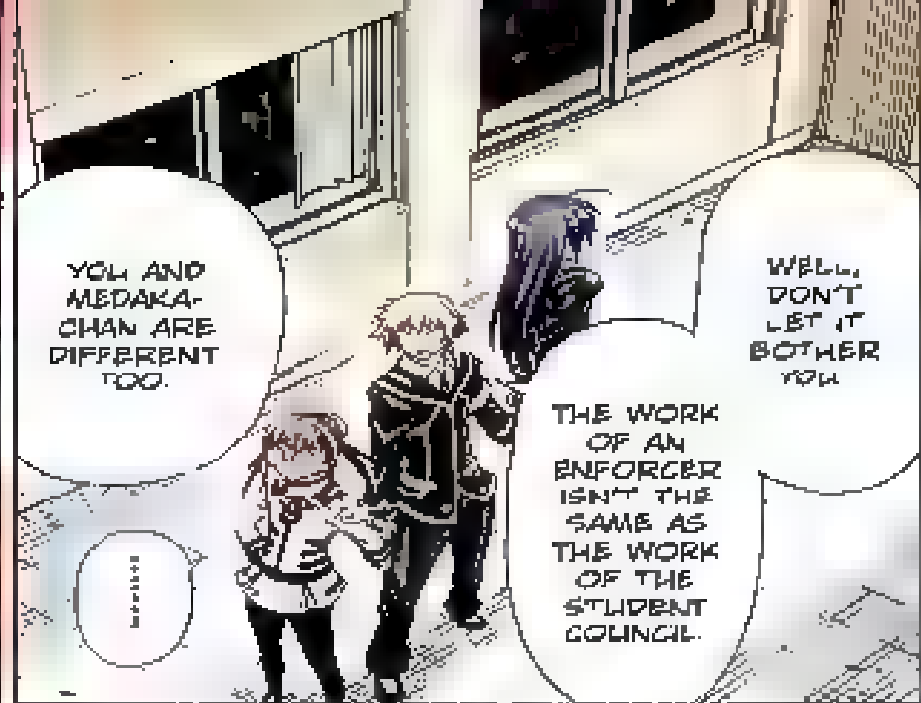




THE STUDENT COUNCIL ISN'T SOMETHING THAT CAN FUNCTION WITHOUT HAVING TO FLATTER THE STUDENTS!

I'M NOT BOTHERED BY IT. IN FACT, I FEEL SORRY FOR HER!

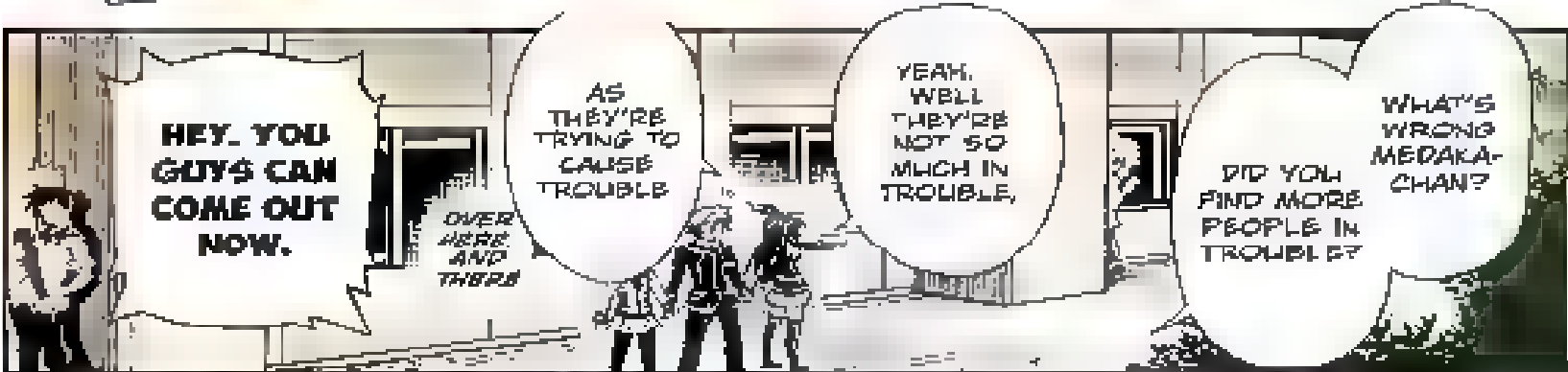
R-  
REAL-  
LY?



YOU AND MEDAKA-CHAN ARE DIFFERENT TOO.

WELL, DON'T LET IT BOTHER YOU.

THE WORK OF AN ENFORCER ISN'T THE SAME AS THE WORK OF THE STUDENT COUNCIL.



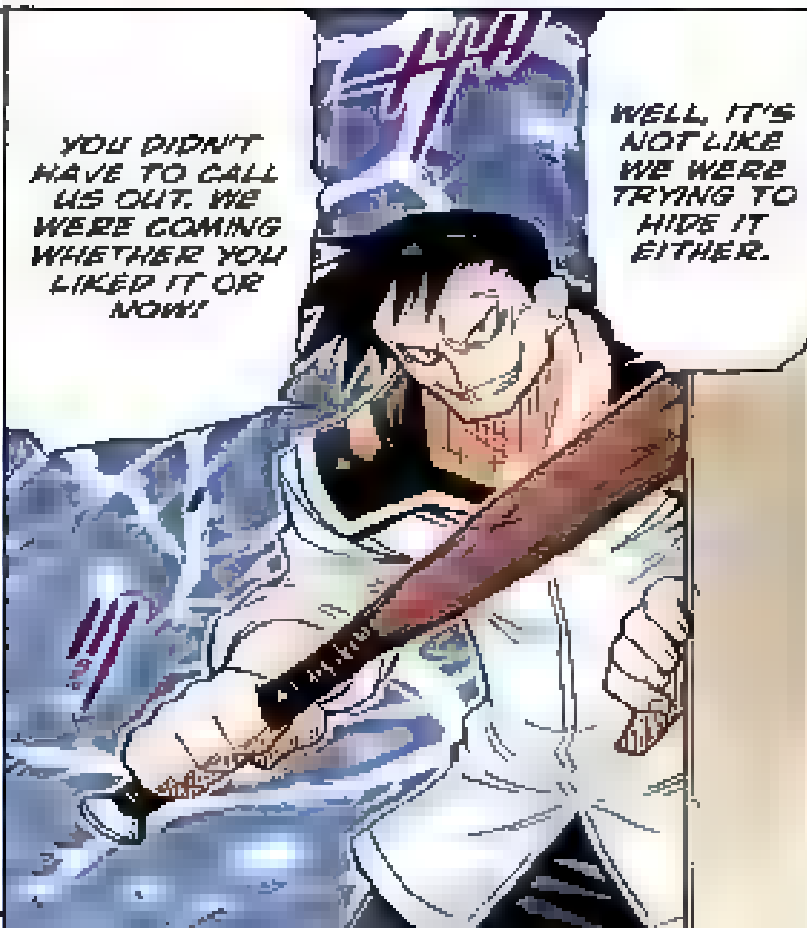
HEY. YOU GUYS CAN COME OUT NOW.

AS THEY'RE TRYING TO CAUSE TROUBLE

YEAH. WELL THEY'RE NOT SO MUCH IN TROUBLE,

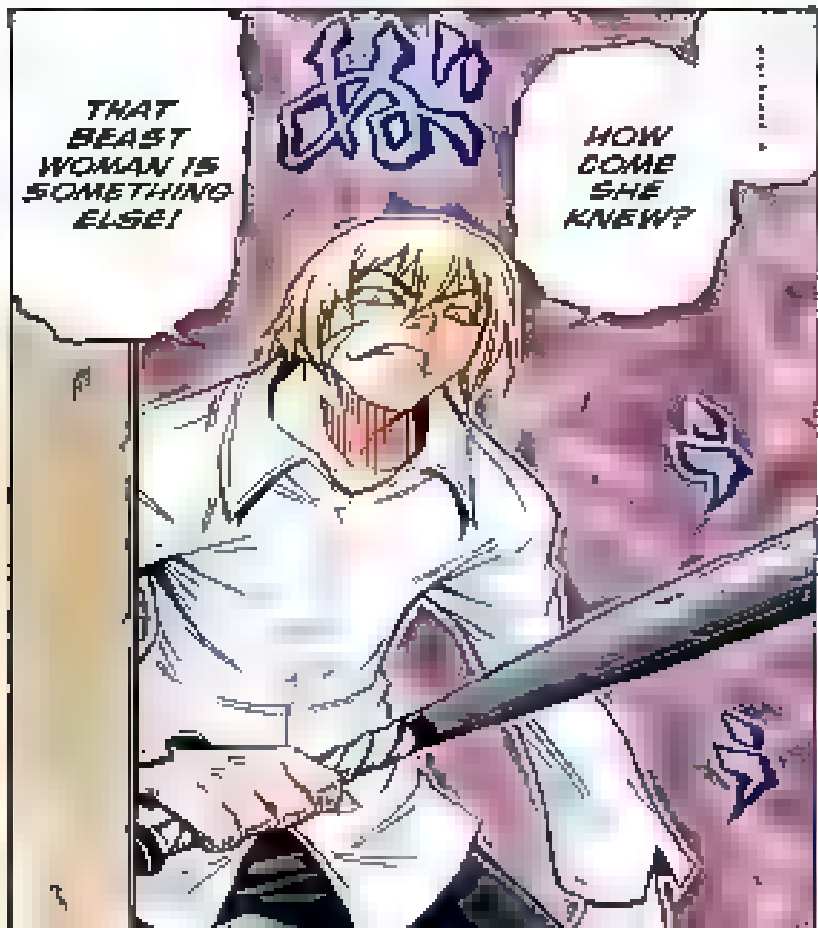
DID YOU FIND MORE PEOPLE IN TROUBLE?

WHAT'S WRONG MEDAKA-CHAN?



YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO CALL US OUT. WE WERE COMING WHETHER YOU LIKED IT OR NOW!

WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE WE WERE TRYING TO HIDE IT EITHER.



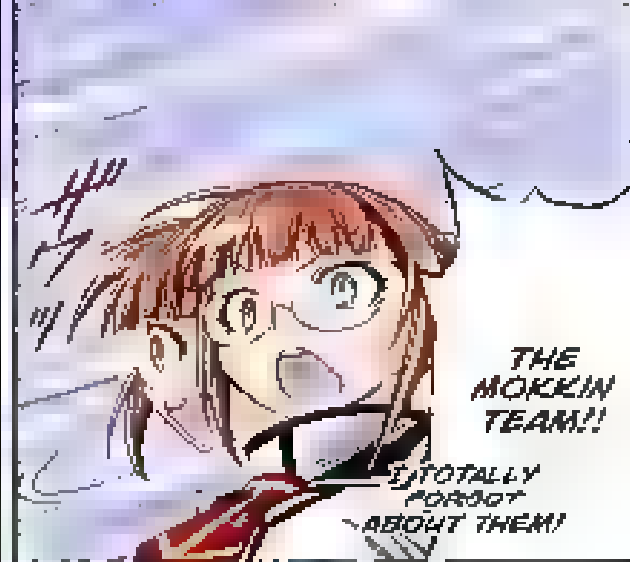
THAT BEAST WOMAN IS SOMETHING ELSE!

HOW COME SHE KNEW?



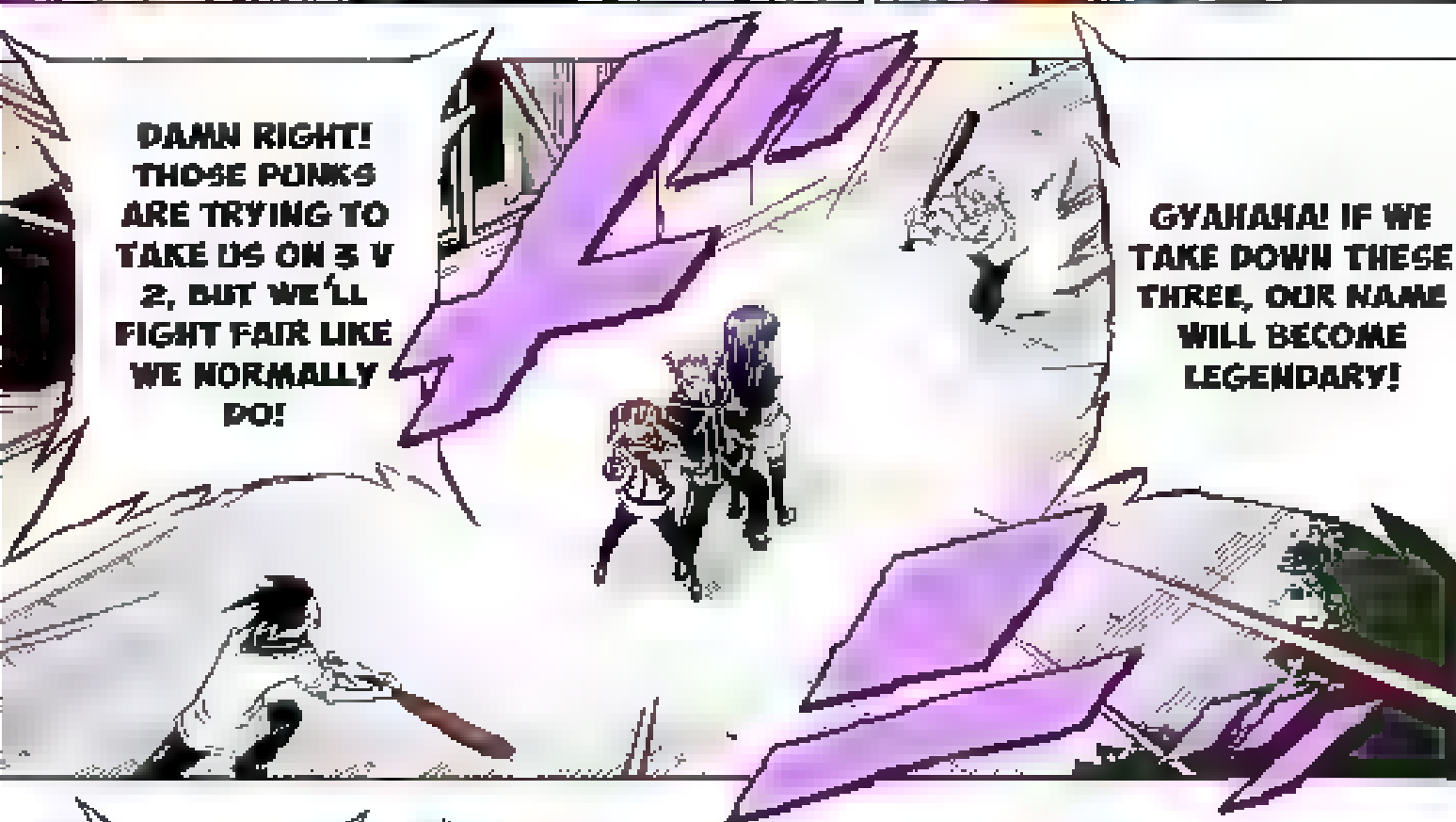
THAT MISS  
ENFORCER  
ONIGASE'S  
CUFFS AND  
MOVEMENTS  
WERE SEALED!

I DIDN'T  
THINK  
IT WAS  
ACTUALLY  
TRUE...



THE  
MOKKIN  
TEAM!!

I TOTALLY  
FORGOT  
ABOUT THEM!



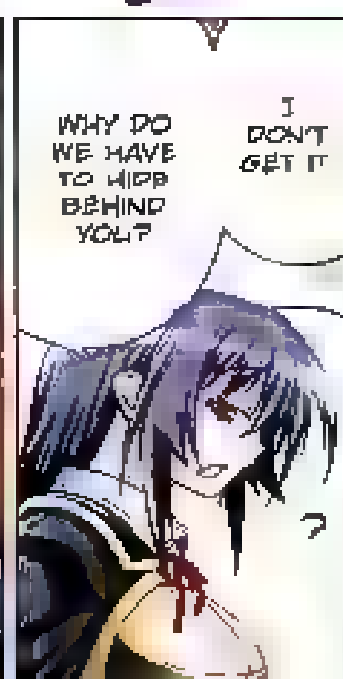
DAMN RIGHT!  
THOSE PUNKS  
ARE TRYING TO  
TAKE US ON 3 V  
2, BUT WE'LL  
FIGHT FAIR LIKE  
WE NORMALLY  
DO!

GYAHANA! IF WE  
TAKE DOWN THESE  
THREE, OUR NAME  
WILL BECOME  
LEGENDARY!



BECAUSE  
KEEPING THE  
STUDENTS  
SAFE IS THE  
JOB OF AN  
ENFORCER!!

WHY?



WHY DO  
WE HAVE  
TO HIDE  
BEHIND  
YOU?

I  
DON'T  
GET IT



I'LL TRY  
TO DO  
SOME-  
THING  
ABOUT  
THE  
SITUA-  
TION!

YOU  
GUYS.  
GET  
BEHIND  
ME!

!?



I HEARD  
THE SOUND  
OF A  
METAL BAR  
BREAKING  
BEHIND ME

BUT I  
WOULDN'T  
LET THAT GET  
TO ME.

THERE'S  
NO ONE FOR  
YOU TO TRY  
AND KEEP  
SAFE

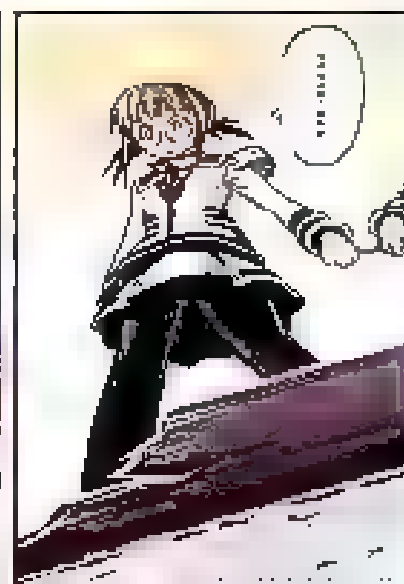
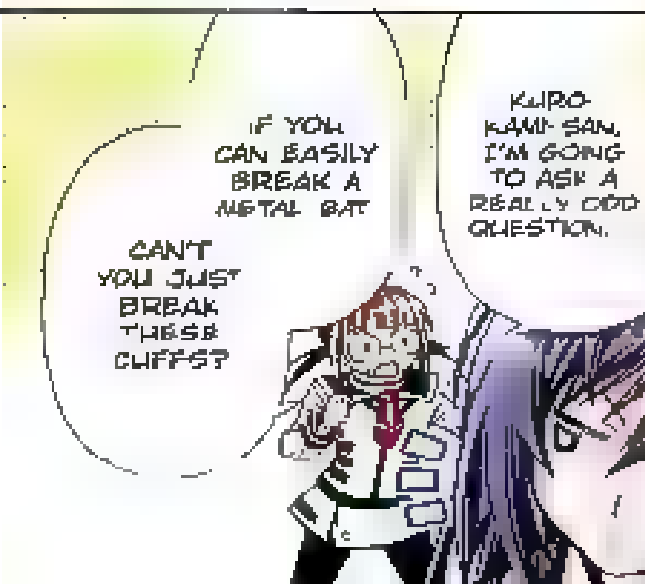


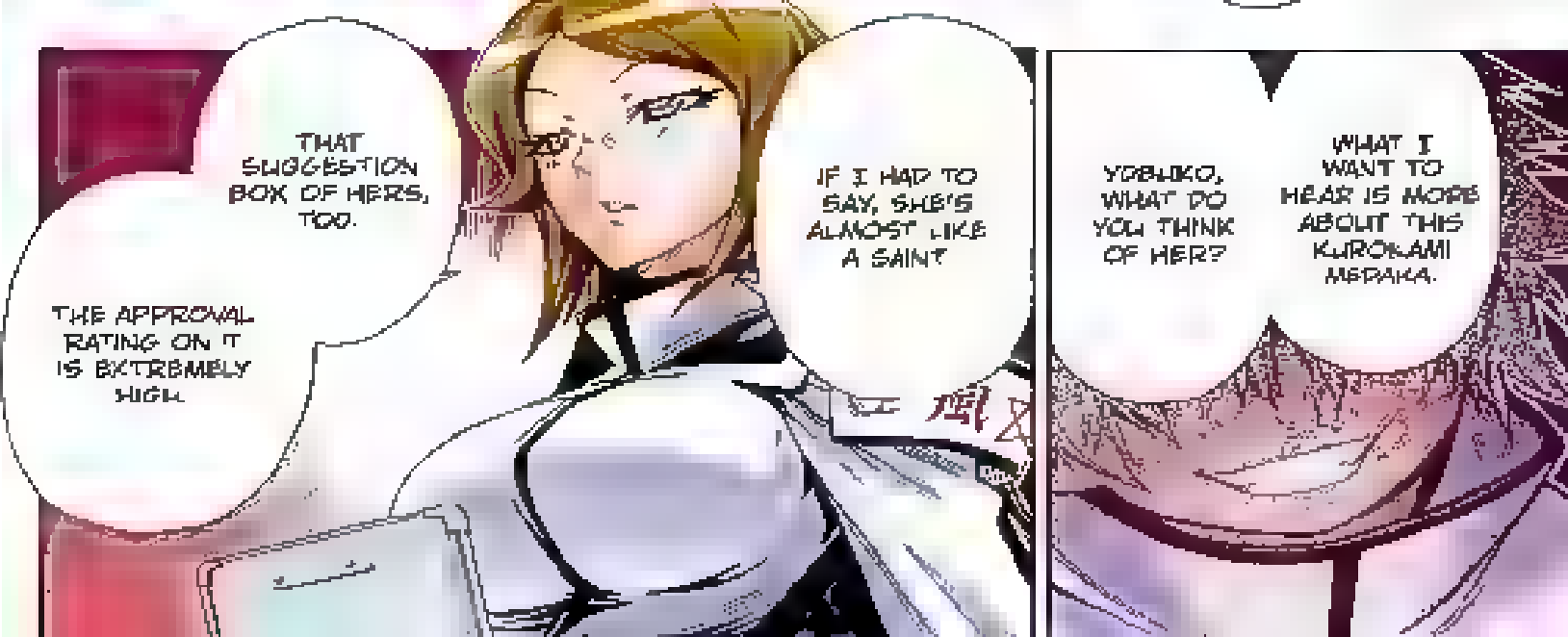
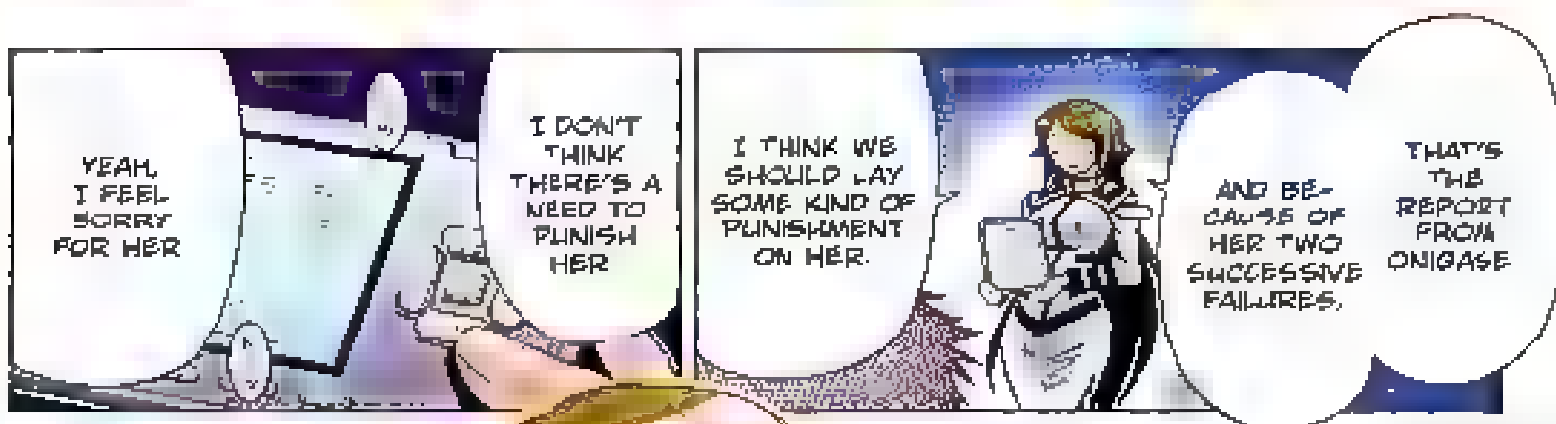
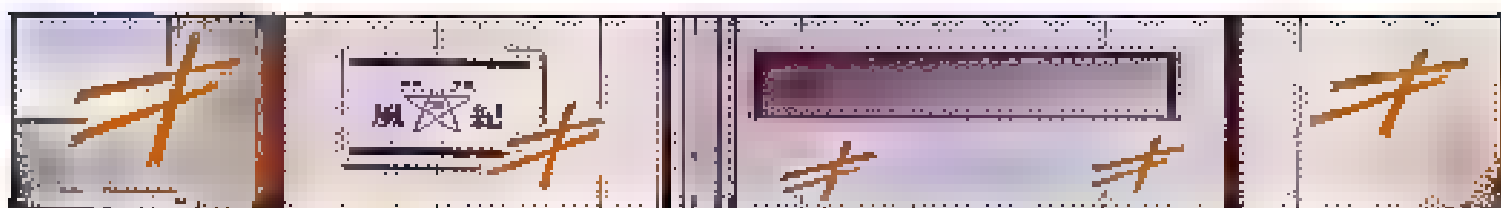
I DON'T SEE  
ANY WORK FOR  
AN ENFORCER  
HERE

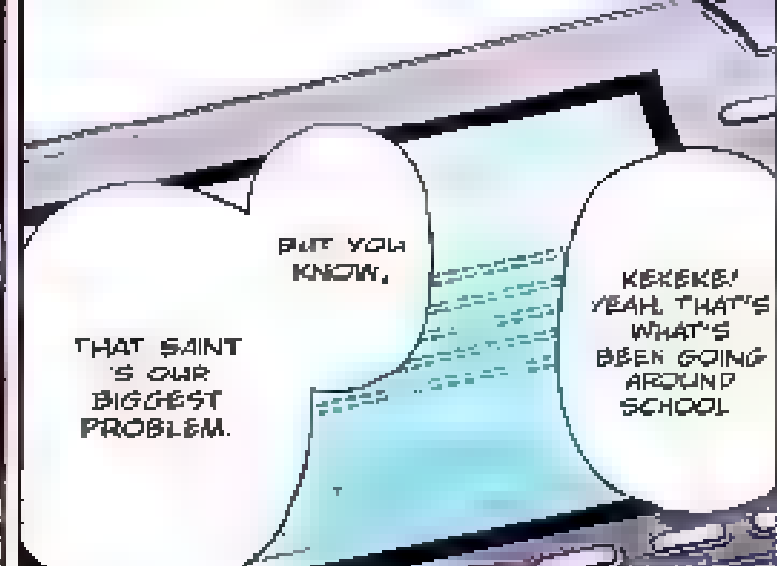
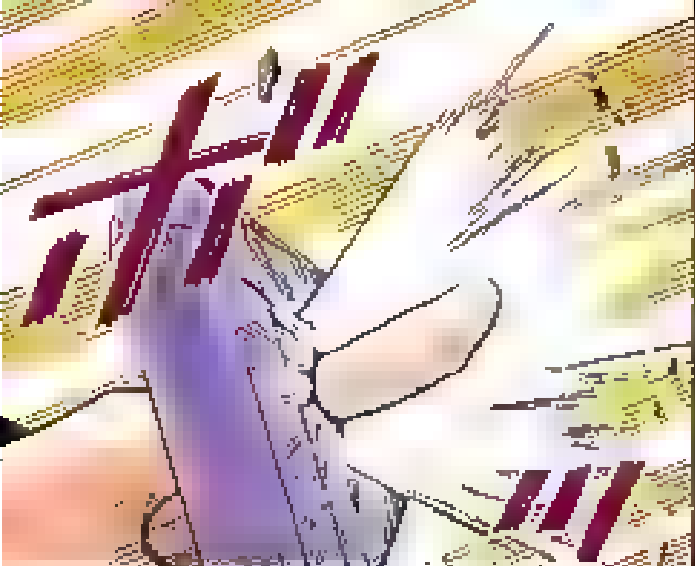
THAT'S  
WHY I SAID  
I DON'T  
GET IT







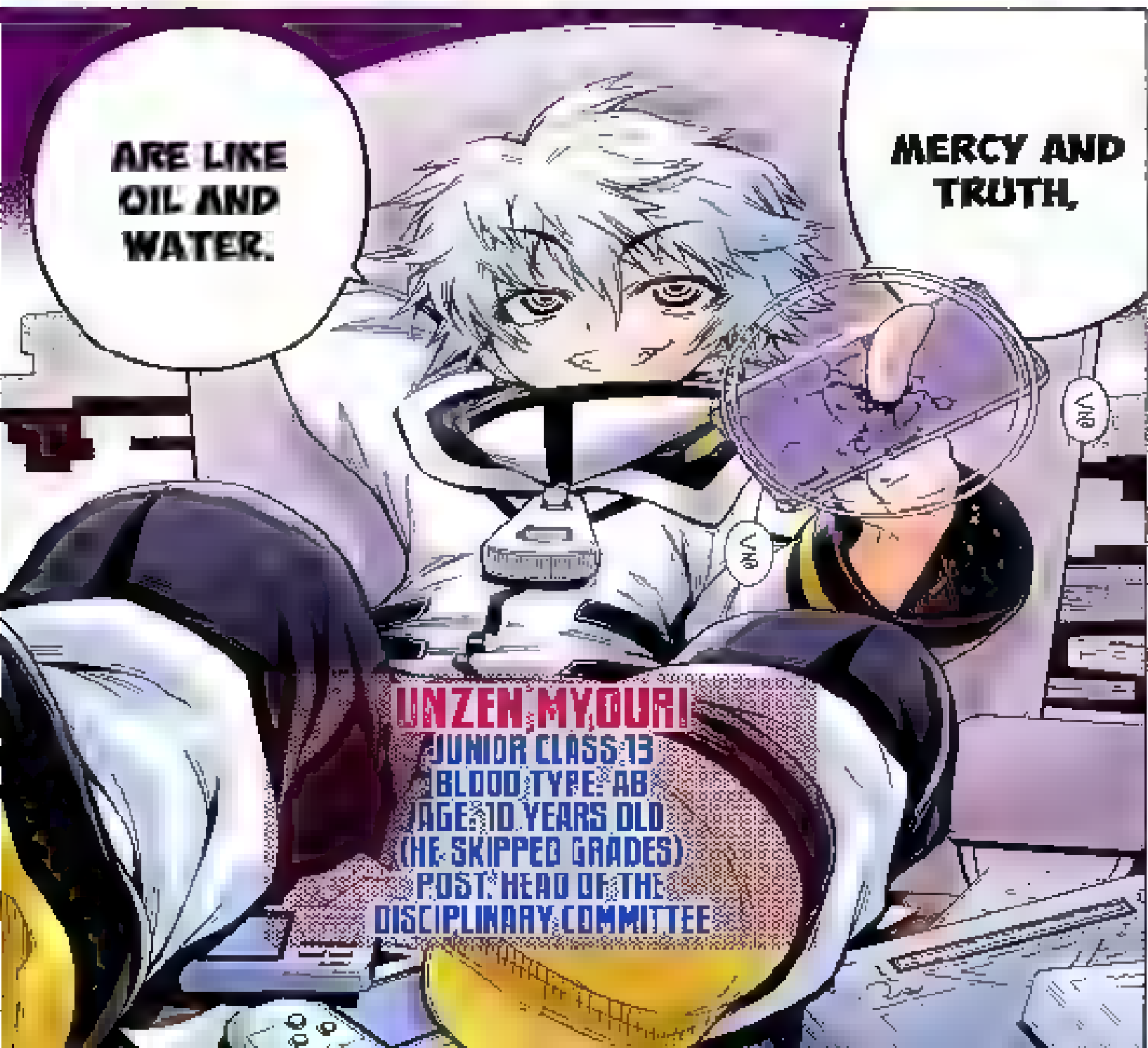




THAT SAINT  
'S OUR  
BIGGEST  
PROBLEM.

BUT YOU  
KNOW,

KEKEKE!  
YEAH, THAT'S  
WHAT'S  
BEEN GOING  
AROUND  
SCHOOL



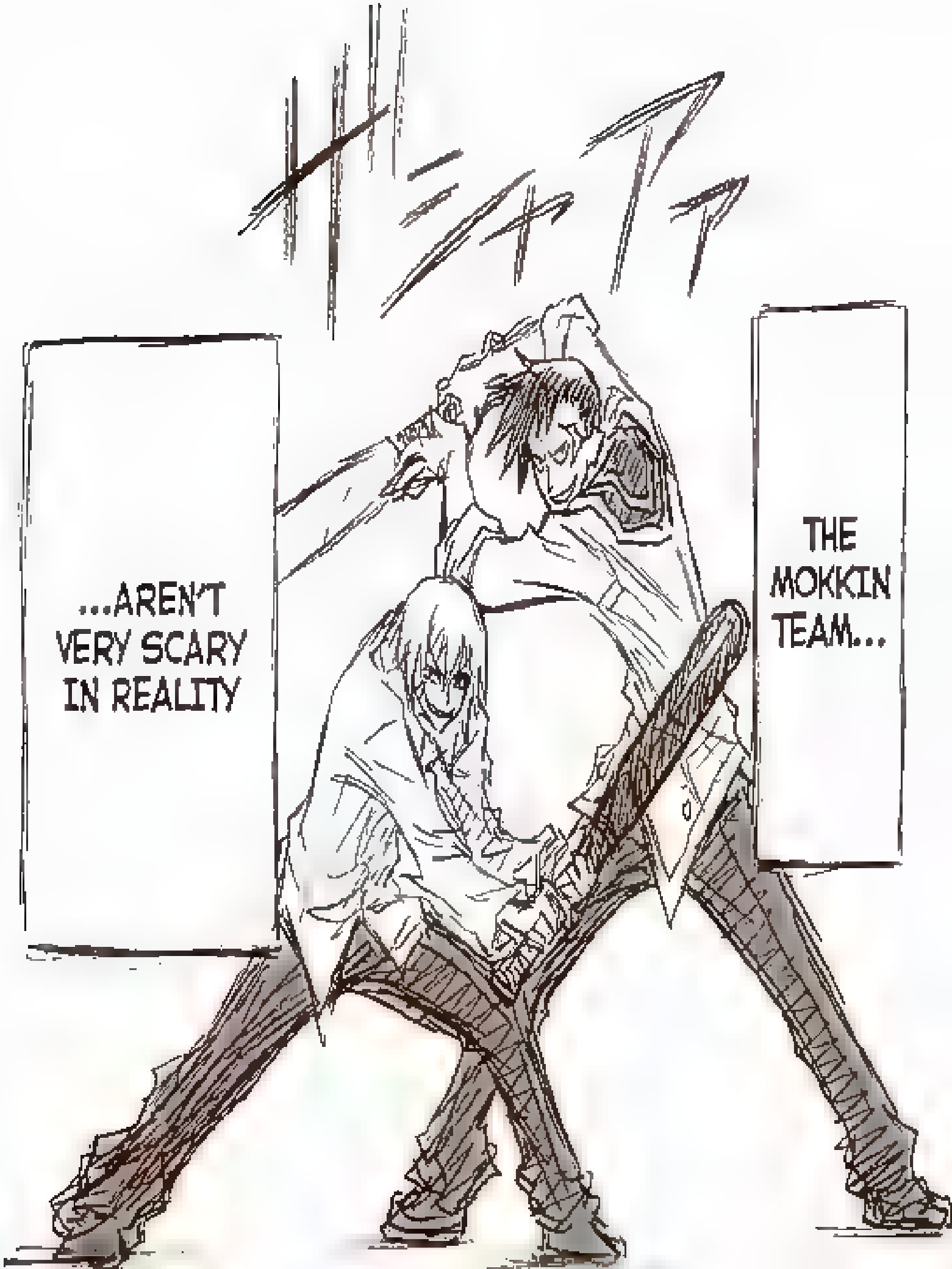
ARE LIKE  
OIL AND  
WATER.

MERCY AND  
TRUTH,

**UNZEN MYOURI**  
JUNIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
AGE: 10 YEARS OLD  
(HE SKIPPED GRADES)  
POST: HEAD OF THE  
DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE

...AREN'T  
VERY SCARY  
IN REALITY

THE  
MOKKIN  
TEAM...



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

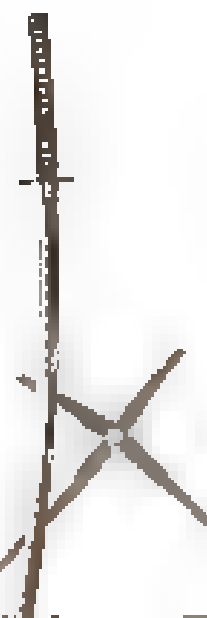
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編奇譚漫遊



第16箱 「見下し性感説だ」

YOU WANT  
ME TO TAKE IT  
TO THE MUSIC  
ROOM?

H-H?

BRING  
SOMETHING  
TO LINZEN-  
SAN?

AH ..

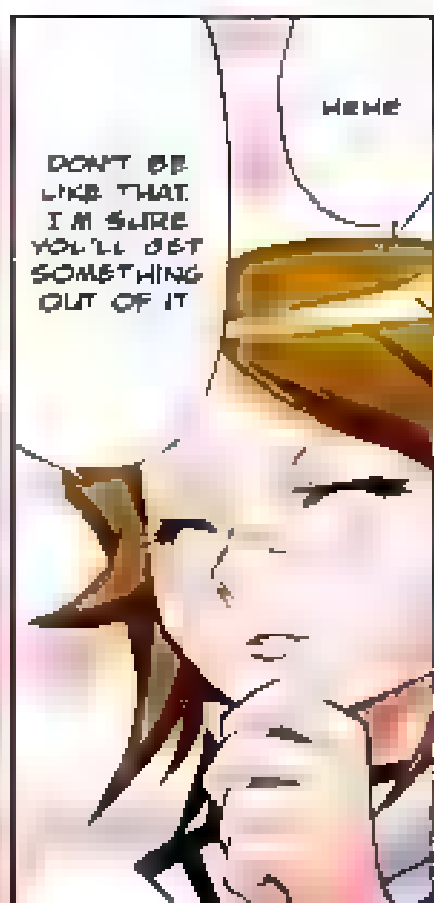
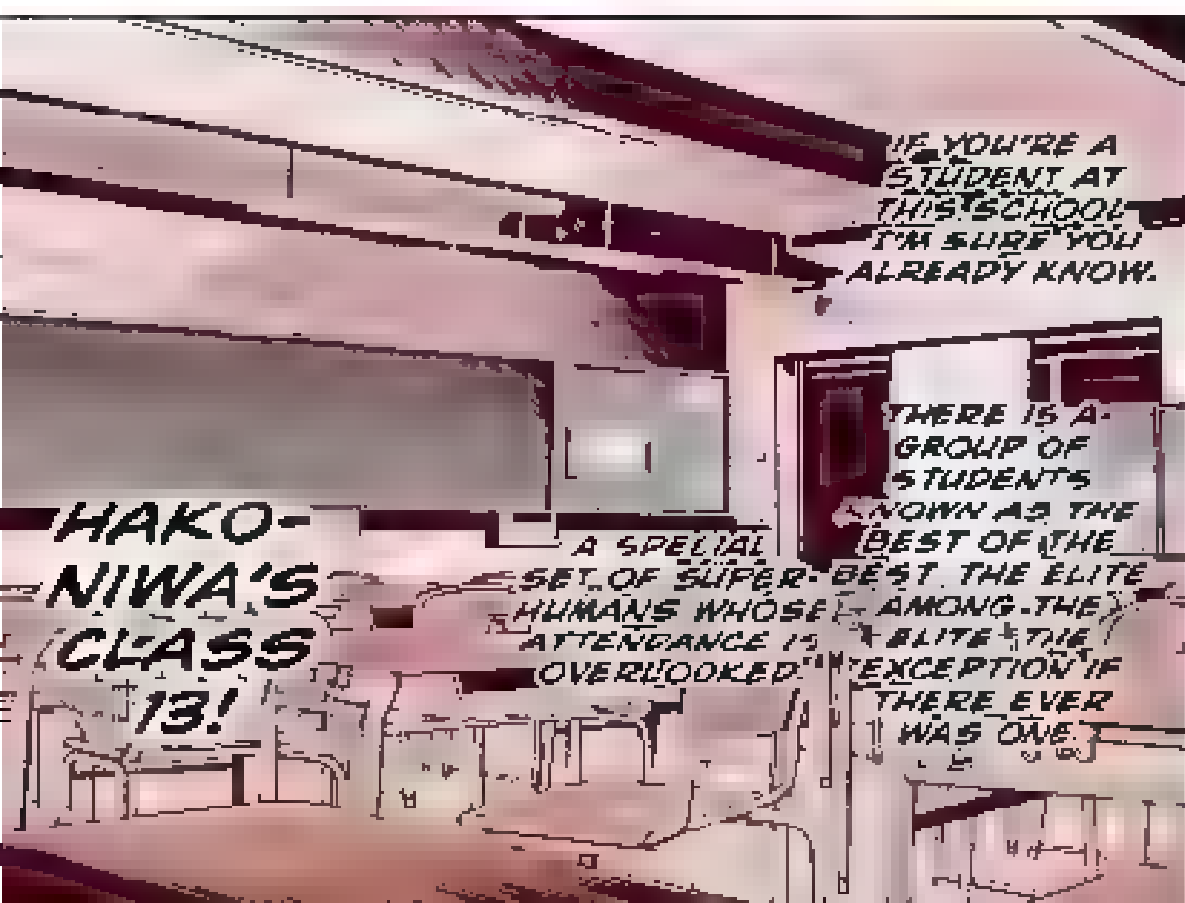
WE'LL  
THANKS  
FOR YOUR  
CONCERN!

I THINK IT  
WOULD BE BEST  
IF YOU COULD SEE  
HOW HE WORKS  
AND MAYBE  
YOU'LL GET BACK  
INTO THE SWING  
OF THINGS

HERE  
IT'S  
TOWEL

WHILE ON  
THE OTHER  
HAND, YOU'VE  
ONLY BEEN  
PLAYING  
AROUND  
LATELY.

YEAH, THE  
REST OF US  
HAVE OTHER  
DUTIES TO  
TAKE CARE  
OF.





LAST YEAR WHEN HE  
STARTED SCHOOL,  
OUR LEADER WAS  
ONLY 9 YEARS OLD.  
HE QUICKLY BECAME  
KNOWN AS THE  
MONSTER CHILD.



IT WAS  
LIKE HE WAS  
BORN TO BE  
AN ENFORCER.

THE WAY  
HE WENT  
ABOUT  
THINGS,

第16箱

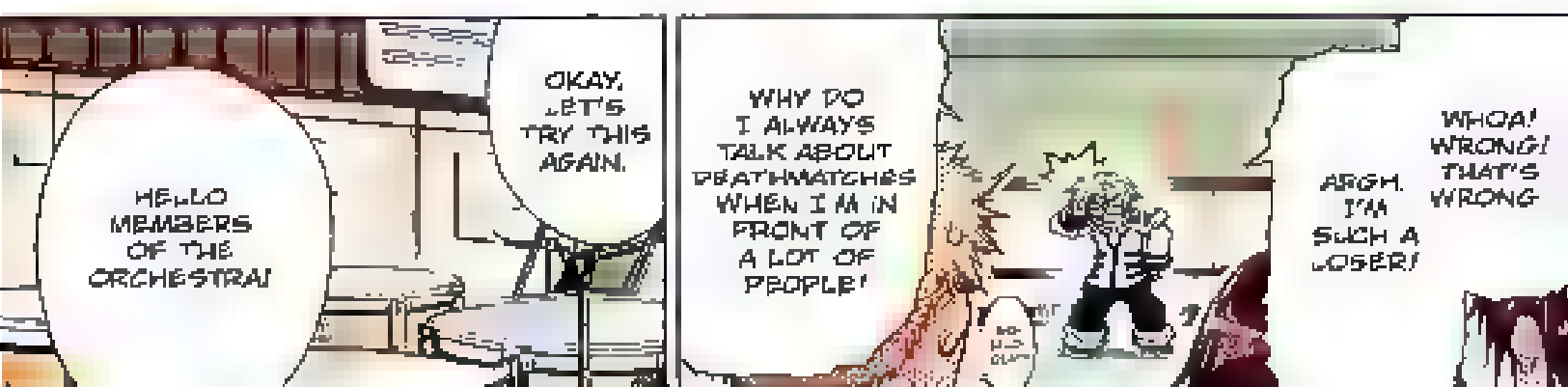
「見下し怪態説だ」



...TAKE  
PART IN A  
DEATHMATCH!

TODAY  
I'M GOING  
TO HAVE  
EVERYONE  
..

NOW  
THEN.

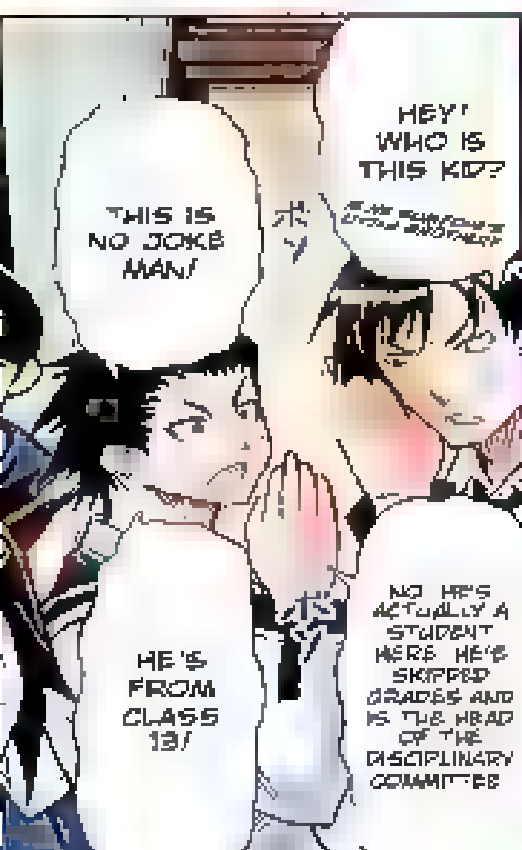


HELLO  
MEMBERS  
OF THE  
ORCHESTRA!

OKAY,  
LET'S  
TRY THIS  
AGAIN.

WHY DO  
I ALWAYS  
TALK ABOUT  
DEATHMATCHES  
WHEN I AM IN  
FRONT OF  
A LOT OF  
PEOPLE!

WHOA!  
WRONG!  
THAT'S  
WRONG  
ARGH.  
I'M  
SUCH A  
LOSER!



THIS IS  
NO JOKE  
MAN!

HEY!  
WHO IS  
THIS KID?

IF HE BELONGS TO  
LYDIA AND THERE

HE'S  
FROM  
CLASS  
1B!

NO HE'S  
ACTUALLY A  
STUDENT  
HERE HE'S  
SKIPPED  
GRADES AND  
IS THE HEAD  
OF THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE



THE NOISE  
YOU GUYS MAKE  
HAS GOTTEN TO  
THE LEVEL OF  
CONTAMINATION, AND  
I'VE RECEIVED A  
REQUEST FROM  
OTHER CLUBS TO  
DO SOMETHING  
ABOUT IT.

I'M  
THE HEAD  
ENFORCER,  
UNZEN  
MYOURI.

SO I THINK I  
SHOULD TAKE  
THE PROPER  
STEPS TO  
REMEDY THE  
PROBLEM!

TODAY I'VE  
COME TO  
PURGE YOUR  
CLUB



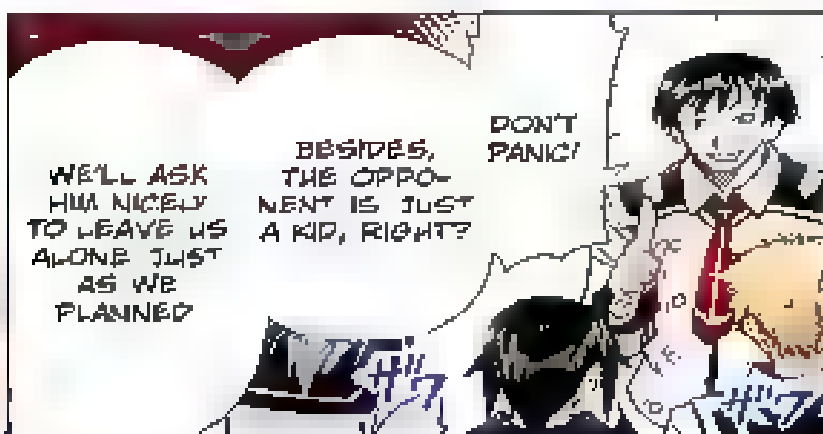


..BESIDES  
THAT STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT?!

IS. ?  
SO THERE  
ARE OTHER  
STUDENTS  
IN IS...



UNZEN-  
KUN



WE'LL ASK  
HIM NICELY  
TO LEAVE US  
ALONE JUST  
AS WE  
PLANNED

BESIDES,  
THE OPPO-  
NENT IS JUST  
A KID, RIGHT?

DON'T  
PANIC!

THIS IS  
DANGEROUS,  
CLUB PREZ!  
NOW THAT THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE  
IS ONTO US  
WE'RE  
FINISHED!



VICE  
PRESIDENT!  
GIVE UNZEN-  
KUN BOMB  
CANDY.

AH,  
RIGHT  
THERE  
SHOULD  
BE SOME  
CANDY  
AROUND  
HERE



EEHH??

SNAP?



IT CAN'T  
BE HELPED  
THAT WE'RE  
CAUSING SOME  
PROBLEMS.

ORCHESTRAS  
ARE LOUD IN  
THE FIRST  
PLACE

WE'LL BE  
CAREFUL FROM  
NOW ON SO  
YOU'LL LET US  
OFF THE HOOK  
TODAY, RIGHT?

I'M GONNA  
TEAR EACH  
AND EVERY  
ONE OF YOU  
APART, SO  
GET READY!!

AND DON'T  
THINK THAT  
EXCUSES OR  
BRIBES WILL  
WORK ON MY  
COMMI-  
TEE YOU  
WORTHLESS  
PEON!

YOUR  
EXECUTION  
WAS  
DECIDED  
THE MOMENT  
I STEPPED  
IN THIS  
ROOM!

DON'T GO  
TOUCHING  
SOMEONE  
ELSE'S  
BODY LIKE  
THAT!

BAS-  
TARD!

!?

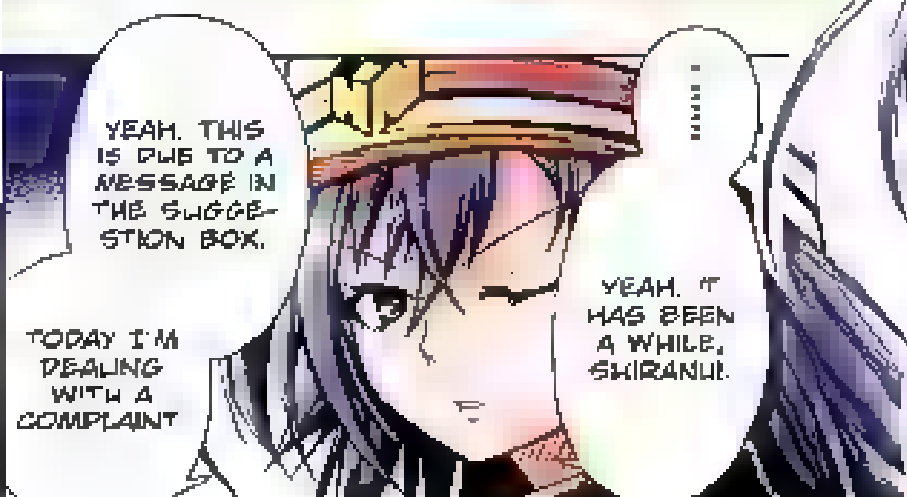




YOU LOOK  
REALLY GOOD  
IN THAT!

ARE YOU THE  
BAND LEADER?

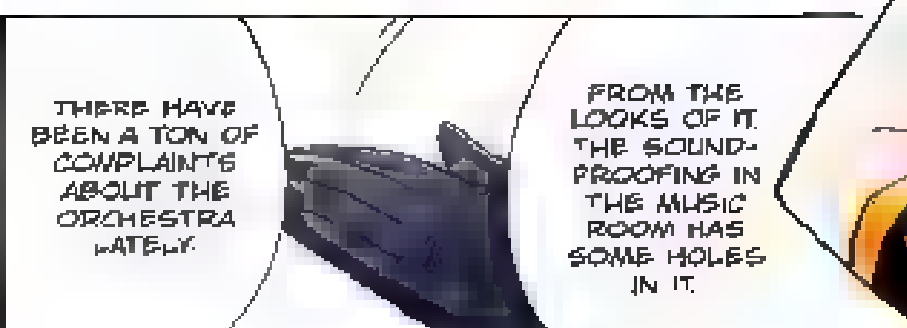
MADAM  
PRESIDENT!  
I HAVEN'T  
SEEN YOU IN  
A WHILE!



YEAH. THIS  
IS DUE TO A  
MESSAGE IN  
THE SUGGE-  
STION BOX.

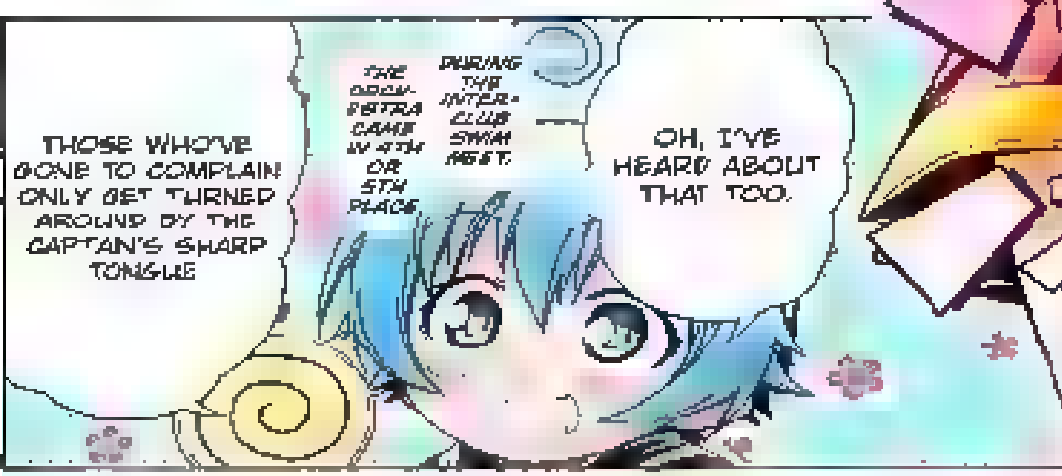
TODAY I'M  
DEALING  
WITH A  
COMPLAINT

.....  
  
YEAH. IT  
HAS BEEN  
A WHILE,  
SHIRANUI.



THERE HAVE  
BEEN A TON OF  
COMPLAINTS  
ABOUT THE  
ORCHESTRA  
LATELY.

FROM THE  
LOOKS OF IT,  
THE SOUND-  
PROOFING IN  
THE MUSIC  
ROOM HAS  
SOME HOLES  
IN IT.

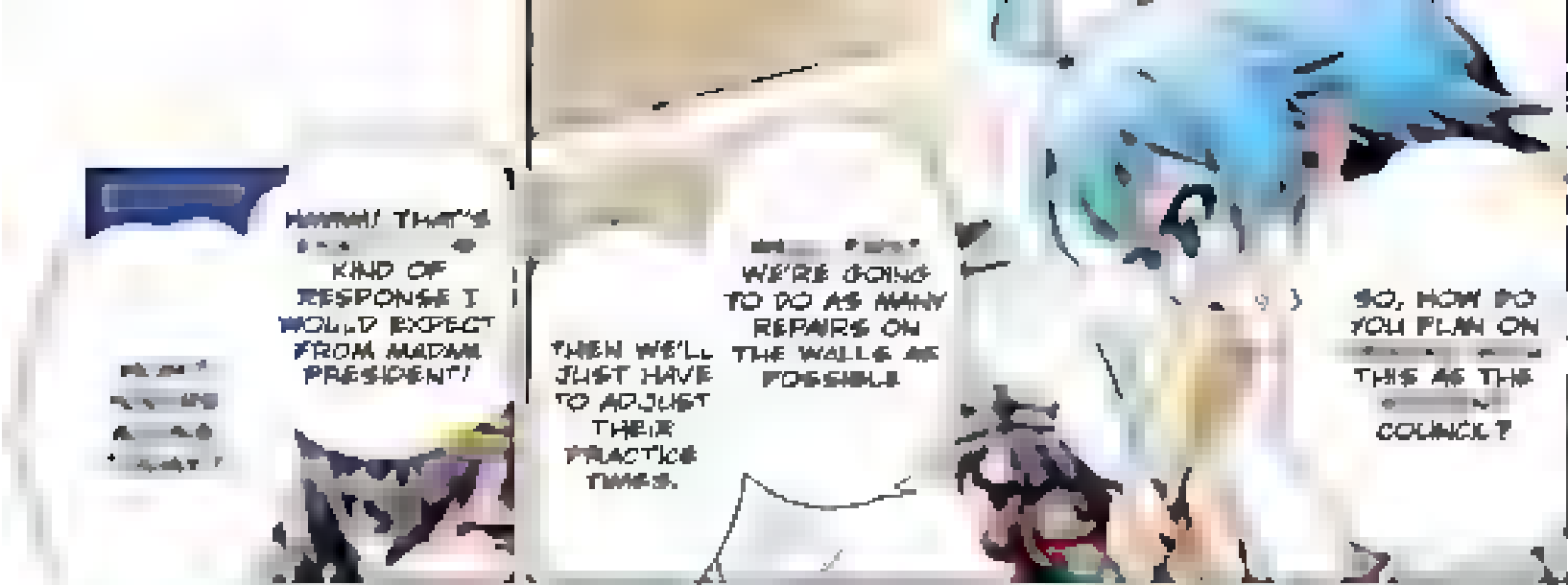


THOSE WHO'VE  
GONE TO COMPLAIN  
ONLY GET TURNED  
AROUND BY THE  
CAPTAIN'S SHARP  
TONGUE

THE  
ORCH.  
PETRA  
CAME  
IN 4TH  
OR  
5TH  
PLACE  
  
DURING  
THE  
INTER-  
CLUB  
SWIM  
MEET.

OH, I'VE  
HEARD ABOUT  
THAT TOO.







I'M SURE YOU ALREADY KNOW

THAT I CAN'T STAND GROUP THINGS LIKE THAT.

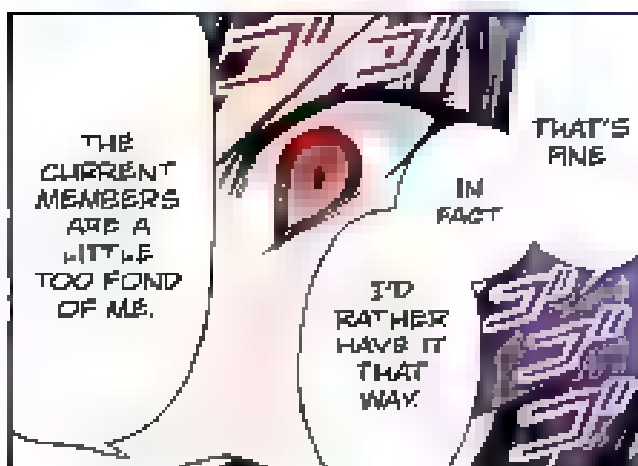
AHYA-HYAI

OH PLEASE! STOP THAT!



I WOULD HAVE YOU.

BE THE ONE TO TAKE THE SEAT OF VICE PRESIDENT



THE CURRENT MEMBERS ARE A LITTLE TOO FOND OF ME.

THAT'S FINE

IN FACT

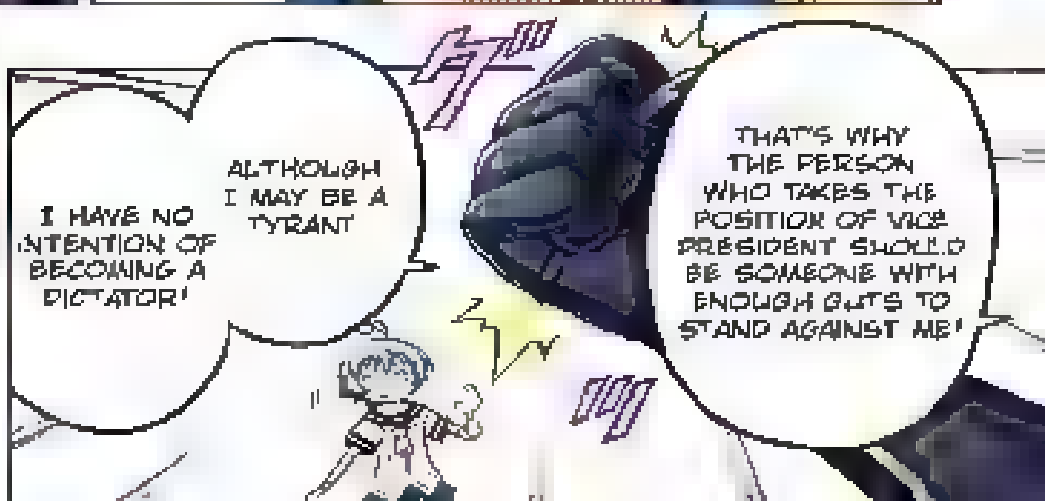
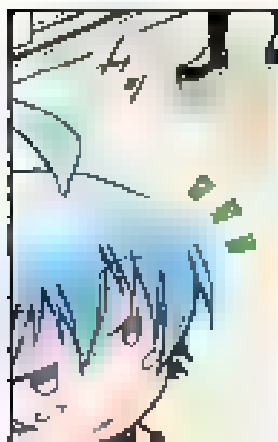
I'D RATHER HAVE IT THAT WAY.



THAT I CAN'T STAND THE SIGHT OF YOU,

AND YOU CAN'T STAND THE SIGHT OF ME

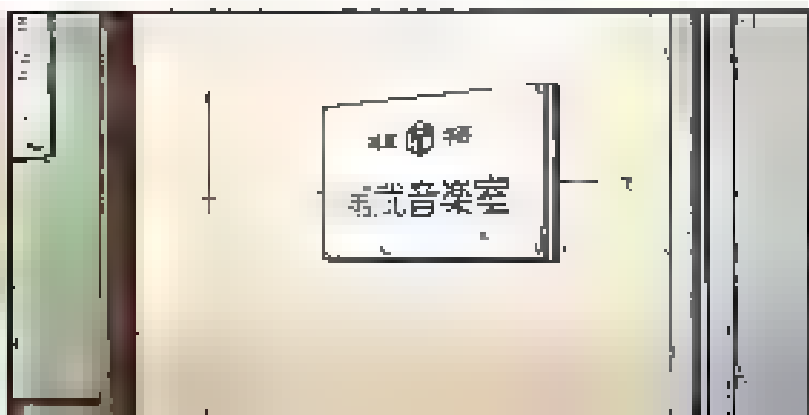
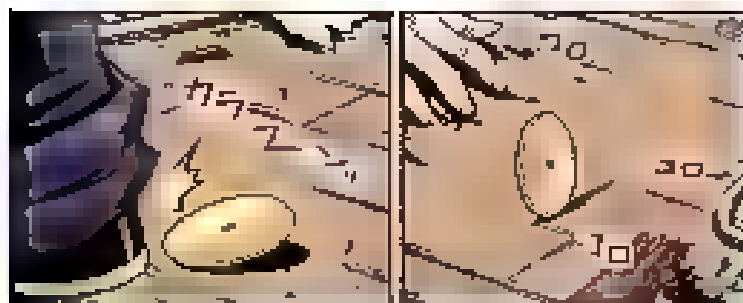
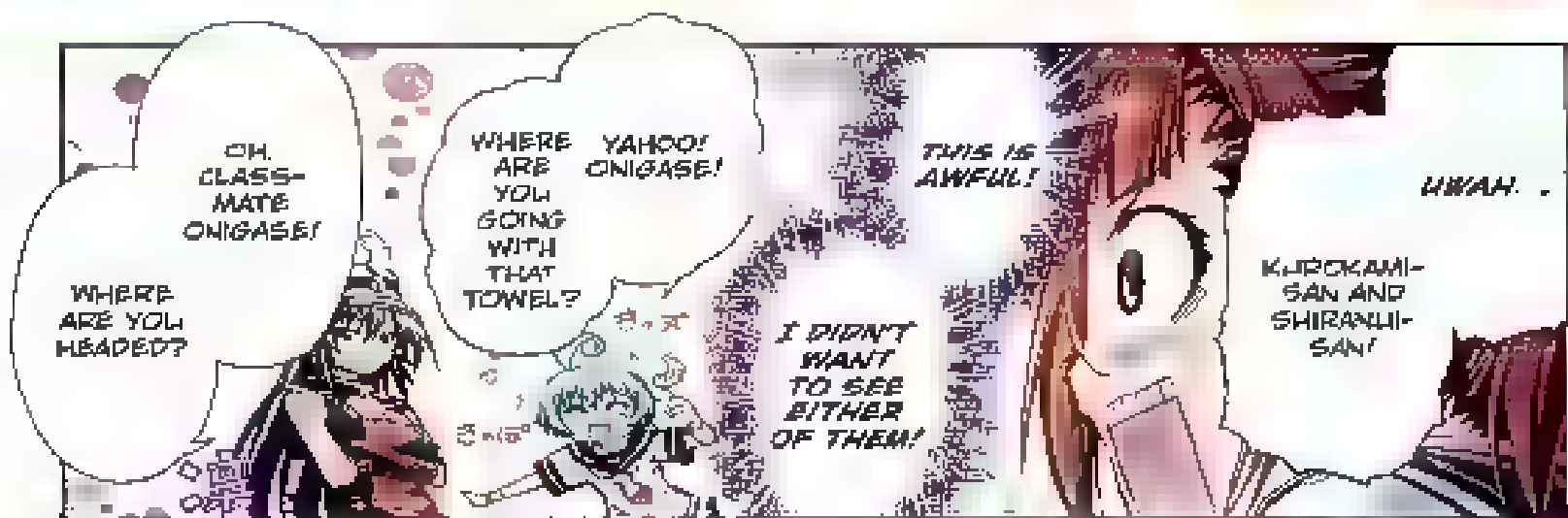
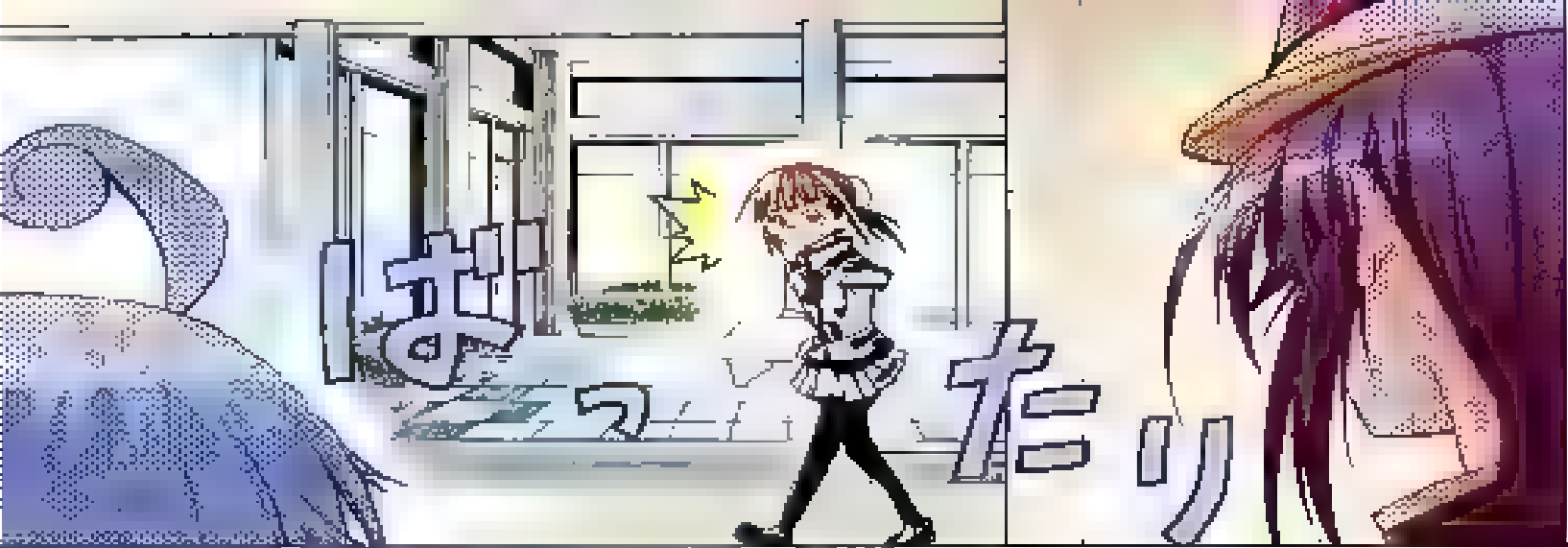
AND YOU ALSO KNOW



I HAVE NO INTENTION OF BECOMING A DICTATOR!

ALTHOUGH I MAY BE A TYRANT

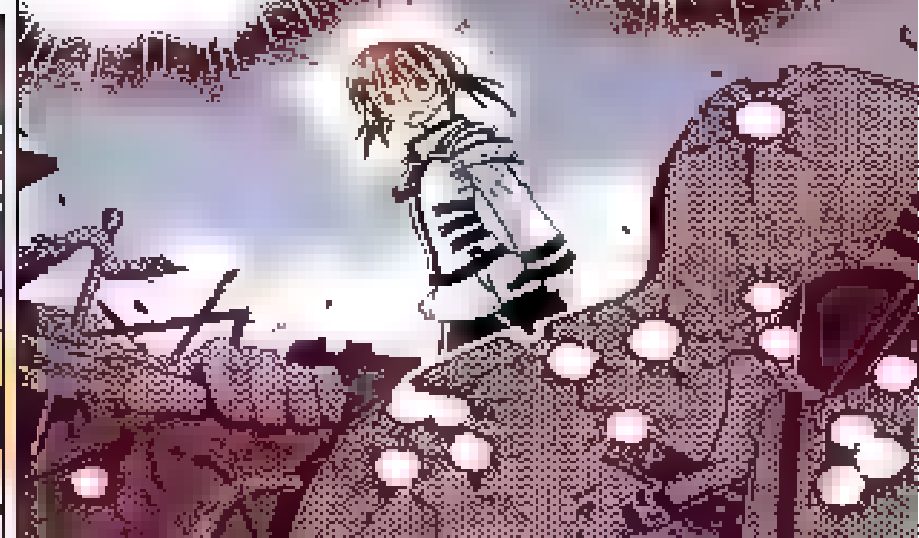
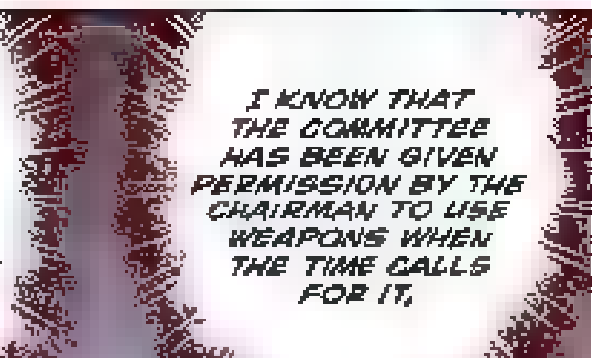
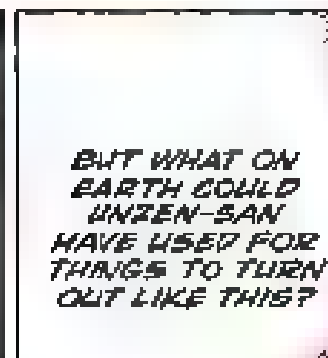
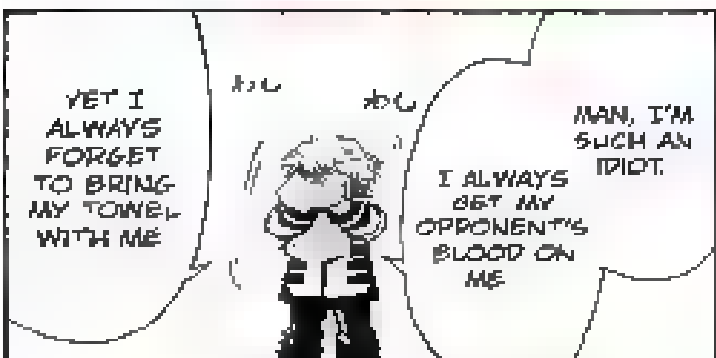
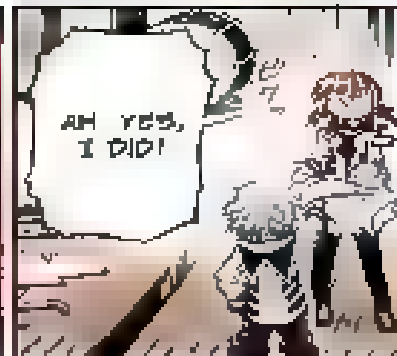
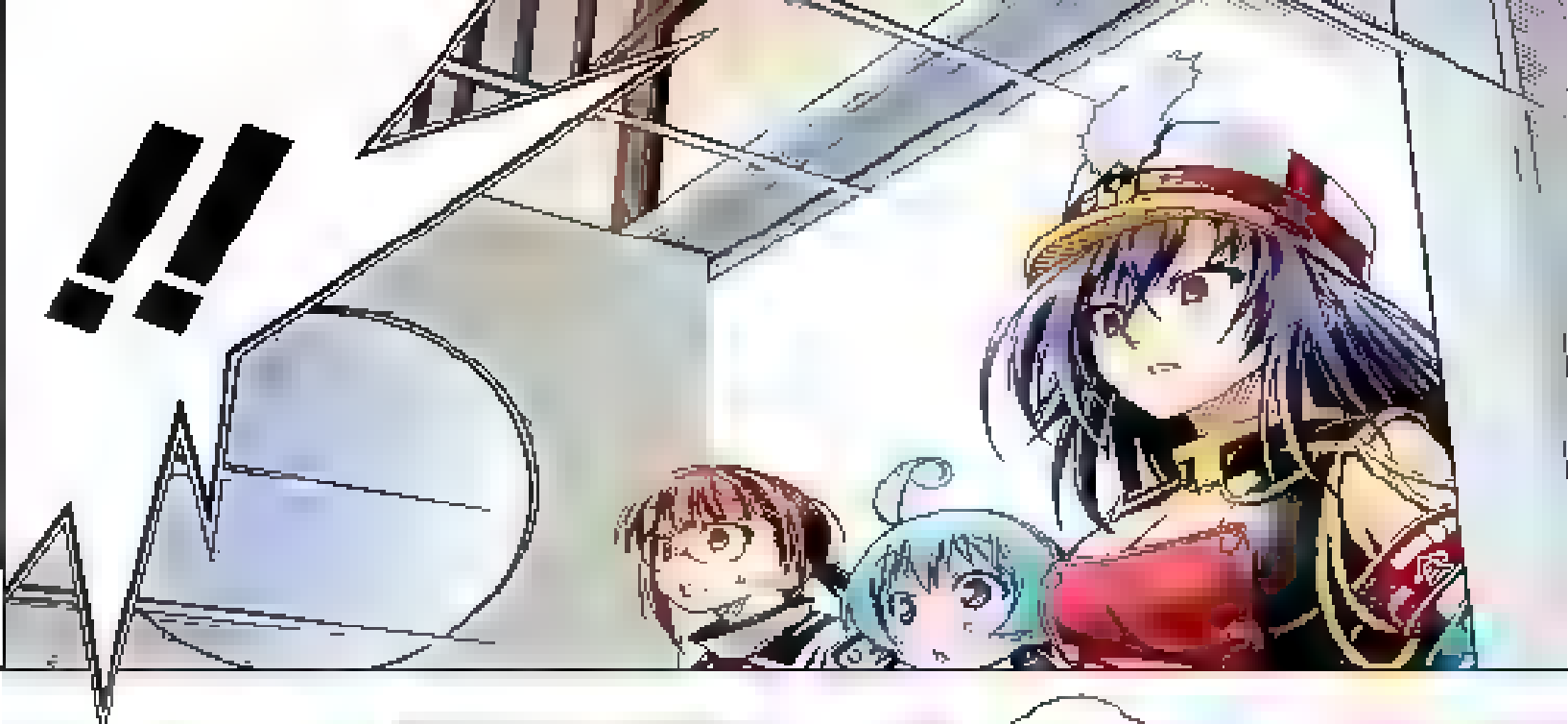
THAT'S WHY THE PERSON WHO TAKES THE POSITION OF VICE PRESIDENT SHOULD BE SOMEONE WITH ENOUGH BUTS TO STAND AGAINST ME!











WAS THERE ANY REASON FOR YOU TO GO THIS FAR?

I CAN GET A PRETTY ACCURATE GUESS ON WHAT EXACTLY HAPPENED HERE. BUT YOU SERIOUSLY WENT OVERBOARD.

THAT'S NOT THE PROBLEM HERE

I'VE ALREADY CONTACTED THE NURSE'S OFFICE

KEKEKE! DON'T WORRY

LIKE IF YOU TALK IT OUT THEY'LL UNDERSTAND, OR IF YOU KNOW WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES ARE, YOU CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. SOMETHING LIKE THAT, RIGHT?

YOU WERE PROBABLY GOING TO SOLVE THIS PEACEFULLY, RIGHT?

KEKEKE! I CAN TELL FROM YOUR RIDICULOUS OUTLET WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO DO!

IT LOOKS LIKE OUR JOBS HAVE OVERLAPPED WITH ONE ANOTHER

LOOKING AT YOU FROM THIS CLOSE, THOSE BREASTS OF YOURS ARE AMAZING!

HOW ABOUT I MAKE YOU MY WOMAN?

I'M A LITTLE DISAPPOINTED THAT OUR FIRST CONVERSATION CAME IN THIS FASHION. JUNIOR UNZEN

**IF YOU JUST LET THEM GO WITHOUT ANY REPRIMAND, THEY'LL SIMPLY DO IT AGAIN!!**

**THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES NEED TO BE PUNISHED!!**

LIKE THEY'LL UNDERSTAND IF YOU TALK TO THEM? AND WHO GIVES A CRAP ABOUT THEIR CIRCUMSTANCES?

**THAT'S RIDICULOUS!!**

THAT'S  
MY  
POLICY!!

JUSTICE  
MEANS  
NOTHING IF  
YOU DON'T  
GO OVER-  
BOARD!!

AFTER HE  
TOOK OVER THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE  
THEY BECAME  
WAY MORE  
VIOLENT

IF I SAY  
HE'S THE  
SAME TYPE  
OF SUPER-  
HUMAN AS  
YOU, YOU  
CAN GUESS  
WHERE I'M  
COMING FROM,  
RIGHT?

BUT  
THIS  
GUY IS  
CRAZY!

HI-MADAM  
PRESIDENT  
I DON'T  
THINK I  
NEED TO  
SAY IT

HOWEVER,  
THIS REALLY  
IS TAKING IT  
TOO FAR!

THAT'S RIGHT! I  
BELIEVED IN  
THAT POLICY  
AND BECAME AN  
ENFORCER!

OF COURSE,  
THAT INCLUDES  
GOING UP  
AGAINST THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL, AND  
IT'S LEADER,  
YOU.

KEEPING  
THE STU-  
DENTS  
ON THE  
RIGHT  
PATH IS  
OUR ONLY  
GOAL!

USING  
WEAPONS  
IS NOTHING  
MORE  
THAN A  
MEANS TO  
AN END!

WOULD  
YOU STOP  
THROWING  
AROUND  
THOSE  
WEIRD  
RUMORS!

WE  
ENFORCERS  
ARE NOTHING  
MORE THAN A  
RIGHTHOUS  
GROUP THAT  
LOVES  
PEACE

HEY, HEY  
LITTLE MISS  
CUTTING  
BOARD!

CUTTING  
BOARD!!





THAT'S  
PRETTY  
INTERE-  
STING

HM.

THERE-  
FORE,

THERE WAS  
NO REASON  
TO DODGE.

THERE WAS  
NO REASON  
FOR ME TO  
GET ATTACKED  
BY YOU.

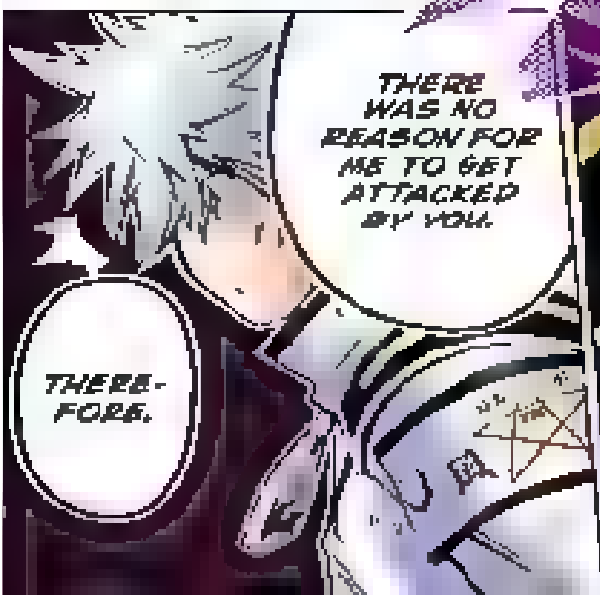


AND IT  
WAS A LOT  
FASTER  
THIS TIME!

THIS  
TIME,  
HE HIT  
FROM  
BELOW!



KEKE!



THERE  
WAS NO  
REASON FOR  
ME TO GET  
ATTACKED  
BY YOU.

THERE-  
FORE,



**TRY  
SAYING  
THAT  
AGAIN  
AND I'LL  
STUFF  
YOU IN  
YOUR  
STUPID  
LITTLE  
BOX!!**



I DON'T BELIEVE MY EYES!

SHE'S AN EVEN GREATER BEAST THAN THE RUMORS SAY SHE IS!

NICELY DONE!



I SAID IT.

GO AHEAD AND STUFF ME IN MY STUPID LITTLE BOX.

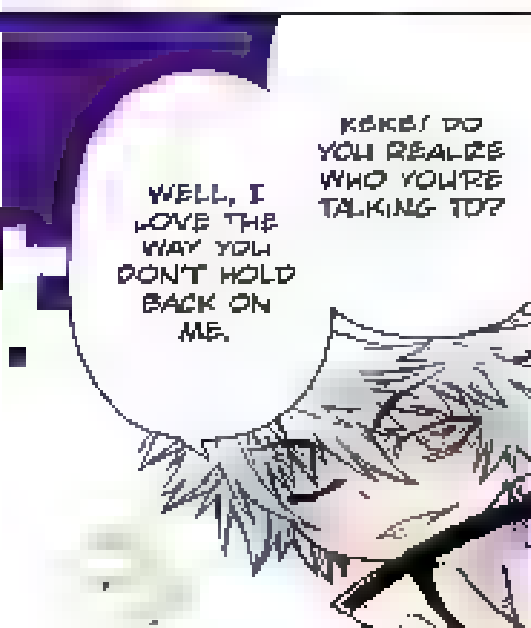
THERE WAS NO REASON TO DODGE.



THERE'S NO REASON FOR US TO ATTACK THEM!!

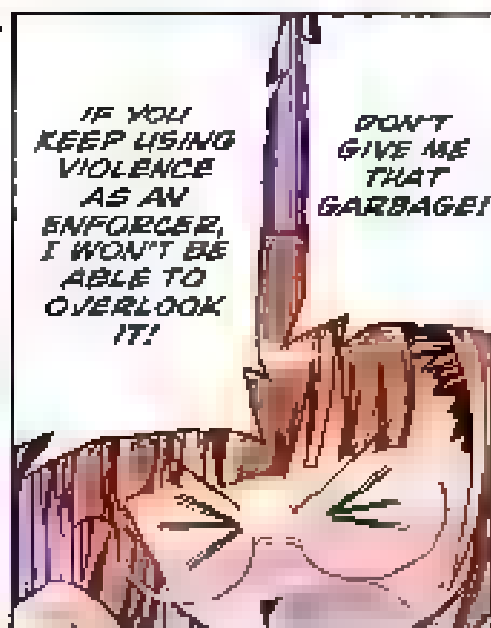
KURO-KAMU-SAN IS RIGHT!

P-PLEASE STOP WHAT YOU'RE DOING, UNZEN-SAN!



KEKE! DO YOU REALIZE WHO YOU'RE TALKING TO?

WELL, I LOVE THE WAY YOU DON'T HOLD BACK ON ME.



IF YOU KEEP USING VIOLENCE AS AN ENFORCER, I WON'T BE ABLE TO OVERLOOK IT!

DON'T GIVE ME THAT GARBAGE!



SINCE THE DAWN OF TIME, THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE HAVE ALWAYS CHALLENGED THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR MERCY

OF COURSE THERE'S A REASON, ONIGASE-CHAN!

I HEAR YOUR  
STYLE IS HOW  
YOU LOOK AT  
PEOPLE AS  
HAVING SOME  
INNATE  
GOODNESS

KURO-  
KAMI.

MERCY  
AND  
JUSTICE  
ARE LIKE  
OIL AND  
WATER

ONE WILL  
ALWAYS  
STAND  
ABOVE  
THE  
OTHER

IT MIGHT  
HAVE BEEN A  
COINCIDENCE  
THAT WE  
MET HERE.  
BUT I'LL  
JUST CALL  
IT FATE!

HOWEVER,  
THERE IS  
STILL A  
REASON.

IF YOU'RE  
ON THE  
SIDE THAT  
PLANTS  
FLOWERS,

THEN I'M  
ON THE  
SIDE THAT  
RIPS 'EM  
FROM THE  
DIRT!

IN THAT CASE,  
MY STYLE IS  
LOOKING DOWN  
ON PEOPLE AS  
BEING FUNDA-  
MENTALLY  
DEPRIVED!

BUT I  
THINK WE'RE  
WAY PAST  
TALKING

STILL  
TRYING TO  
SEE THE  
GOOD IN  
ME

KEKE  
KE!

THERE'S  
STILL NO  
REASON FOR  
US TO SEE  
EACH OTHER  
AS ENEMIES

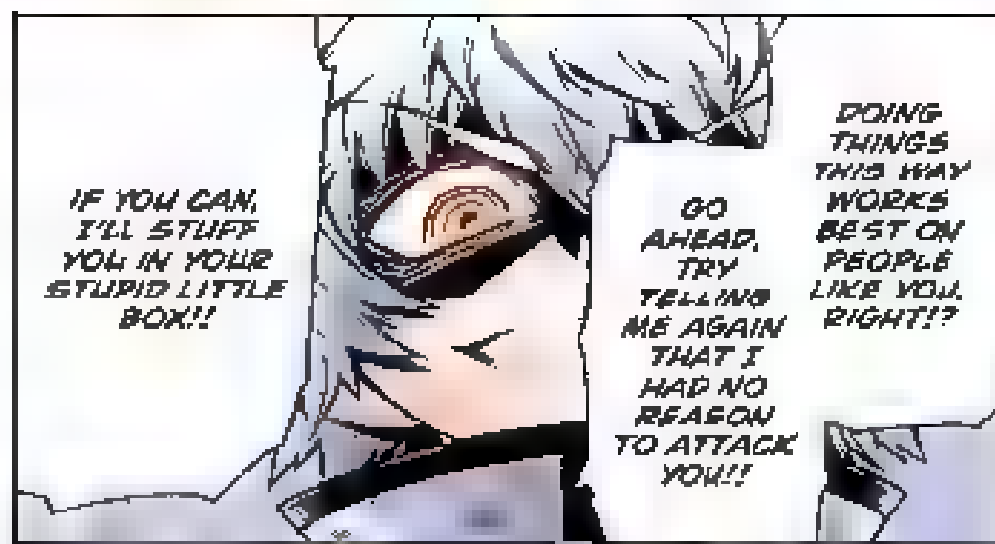
IT'S TRUE  
THAT OUR  
WAY OF  
DOING  
THINGS  
MAY BE  
DIFFERENT

BUT THAT  
DOESN'T  
MEAN WE  
CAN'T TALK  
THINGS  
OVER



**BECAUSE I'VE  
ALREADY SENT  
OUT THREE OF  
MY ENFORCERS  
TO DESTROY  
YOUR STUDENT  
COUNCIL!**

**I BET  
THEY'VE  
ALREADY  
TAKEN  
CARE OF  
THEM!!**



**IF YOU CAN,  
I'LL STUFF  
YOU IN YOUR  
STUPID LITTLE  
BOX!!**

**GO  
AHEAD,  
TRY  
TELLING  
ME AGAIN  
THAT I  
HAD NO  
REASON  
TO ATTACK  
YOU!!**

**DOING  
THINGS  
THIS WAY  
WORKS  
BEST ON  
PEOPLE  
LIKE YOU,  
RIGHT!?**







# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

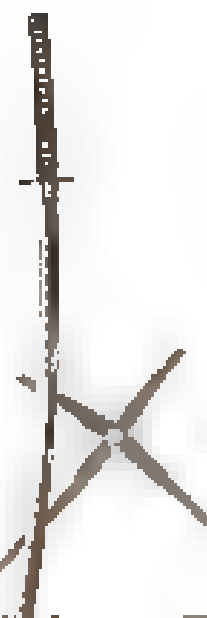
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編奇譚漫遊





I'VE  
ALREADY  
SENT OUT  
THREE EN-  
FORCERS



TO TAKE  
CARE OF  
YOUR  
MEMBERS!

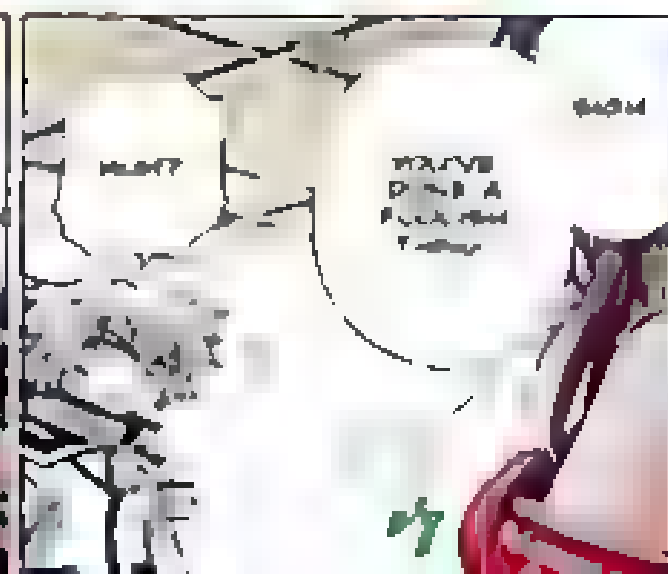
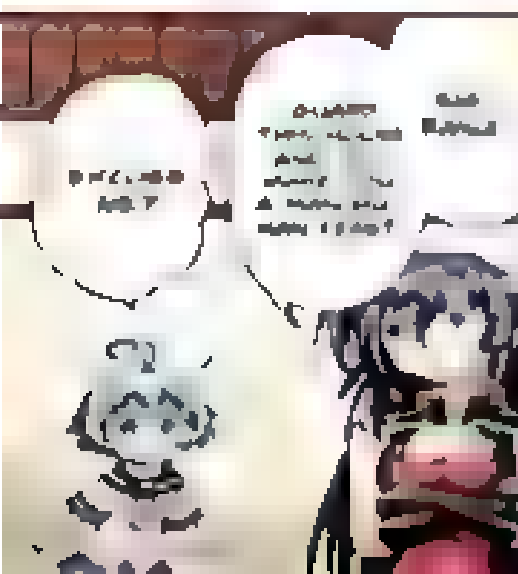


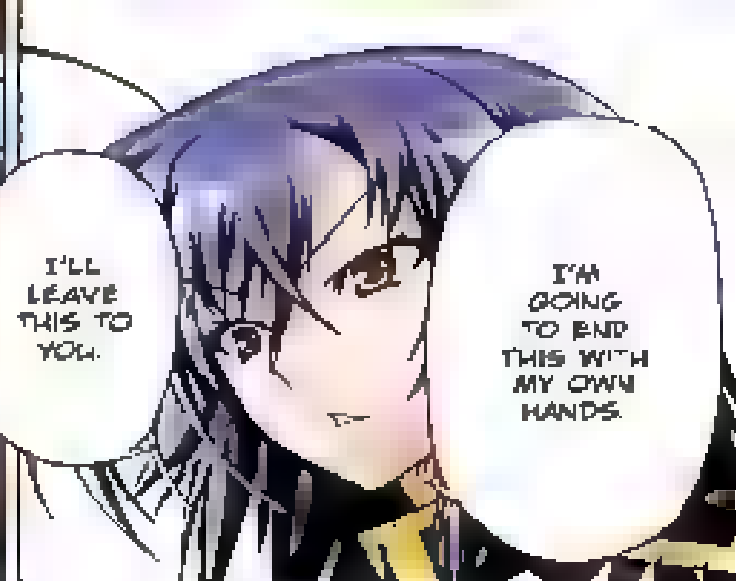
AND I  
KNOW  
THAT  
BECAUSE

THE WAR  
BETWEEN THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE  
AND THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL HAS  
ALREADY  
BEGUN, FOOL!

第17箱

「松はがんばると  
決めた」





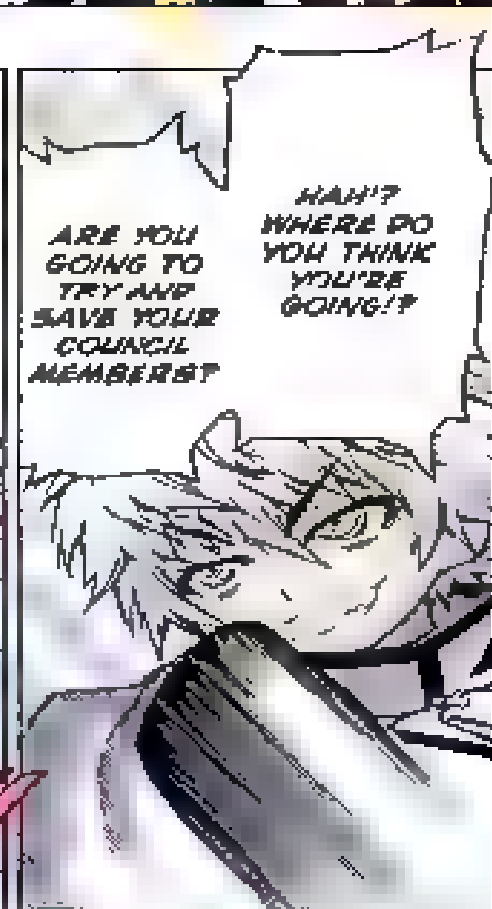
I'LL  
LEAVE  
THIS TO  
YOU.

I'M  
GOING  
TO END  
THIS WITH  
MY OWN  
HANDS.



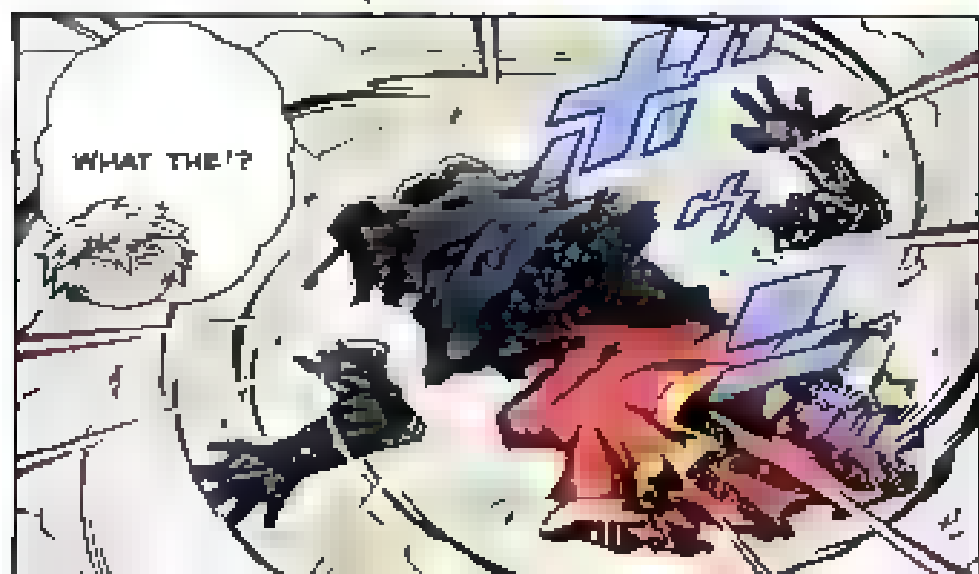
IT'S NOT  
LIKE YOU'D  
MAKE IT IN  
TIME!

SO STOP  
TRYING TO  
RESIST  
FATE!

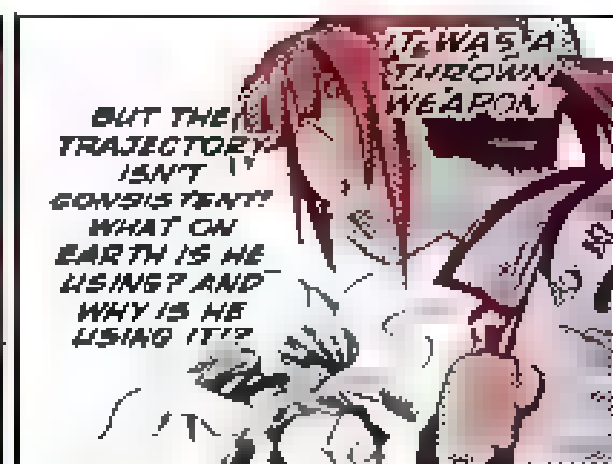


ARE YOU  
GOING TO  
TRY AND  
SAVE YOUR  
COUNCIL  
MEMBERS?

HAH?  
WHERE DO  
YOU THINK  
YOU'RE  
GOING!?

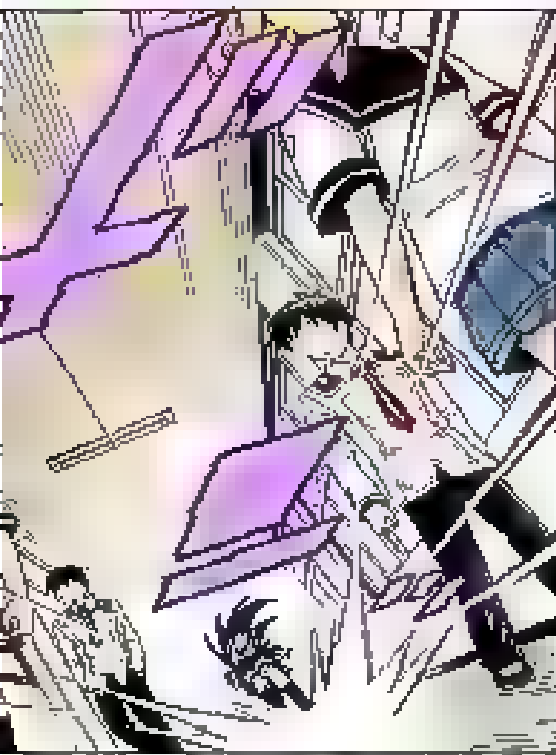


WHAT THE!?



BUT THE  
TRAJECTORY  
ISN'T  
CONSISTENT!  
WHAT ON  
EARTH IS HE  
USING? AND  
WHY IS HE  
USING IT?

IT WAS A  
THROWN  
WEAPON

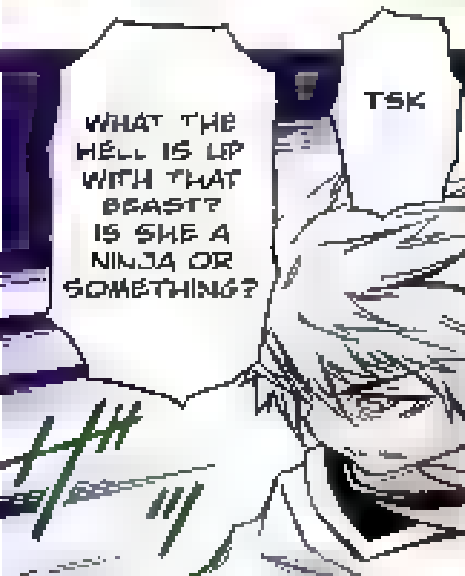


SOMEONE  
IS TRYING  
TO HURT  
SOMEONE  
ELSE!

I'D RATHER  
DIE THAN DO  
NOTHING!

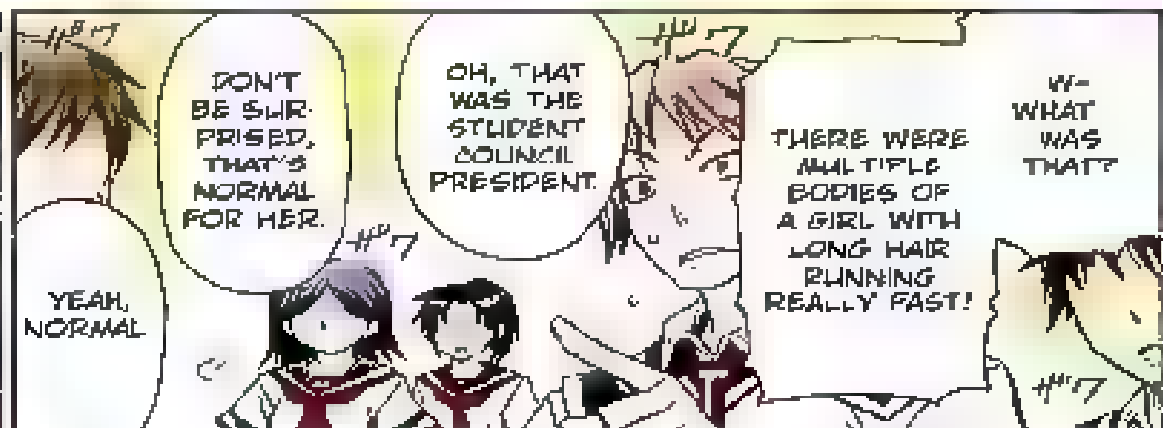
WHILE IT'S  
POSSIBLE  
THAT I MIGHT  
NOT MAKE IT  
IN TIME. WHAT  
I DO WILL  
NOT BE  
USELESS!

02:59



WHAT THE  
HELL IS UP  
WITH THAT  
BEAST?  
IS SHE A  
NINJA OR  
SOMETHING?

TSK



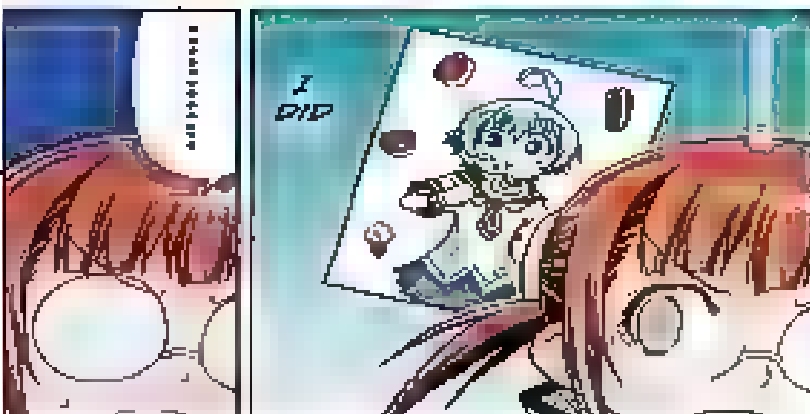
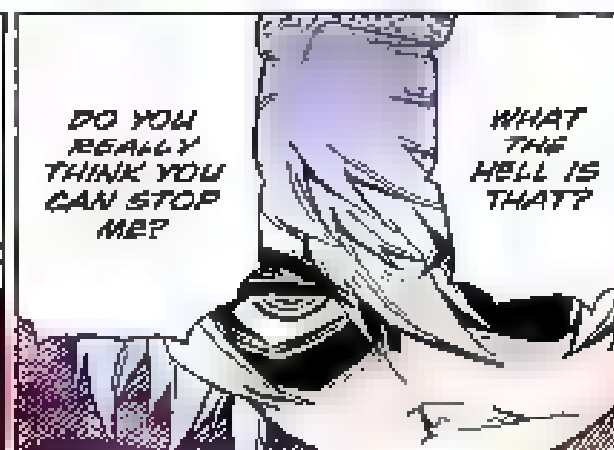
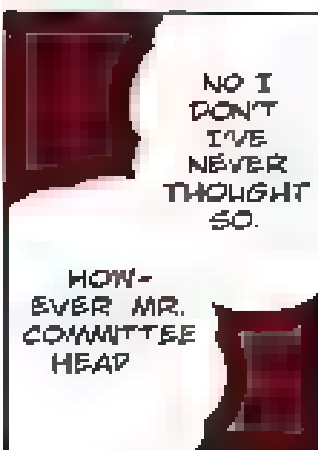
DON'T  
BE SUR-  
PRISED,  
THAT'S  
NORMAL  
FOR HER.

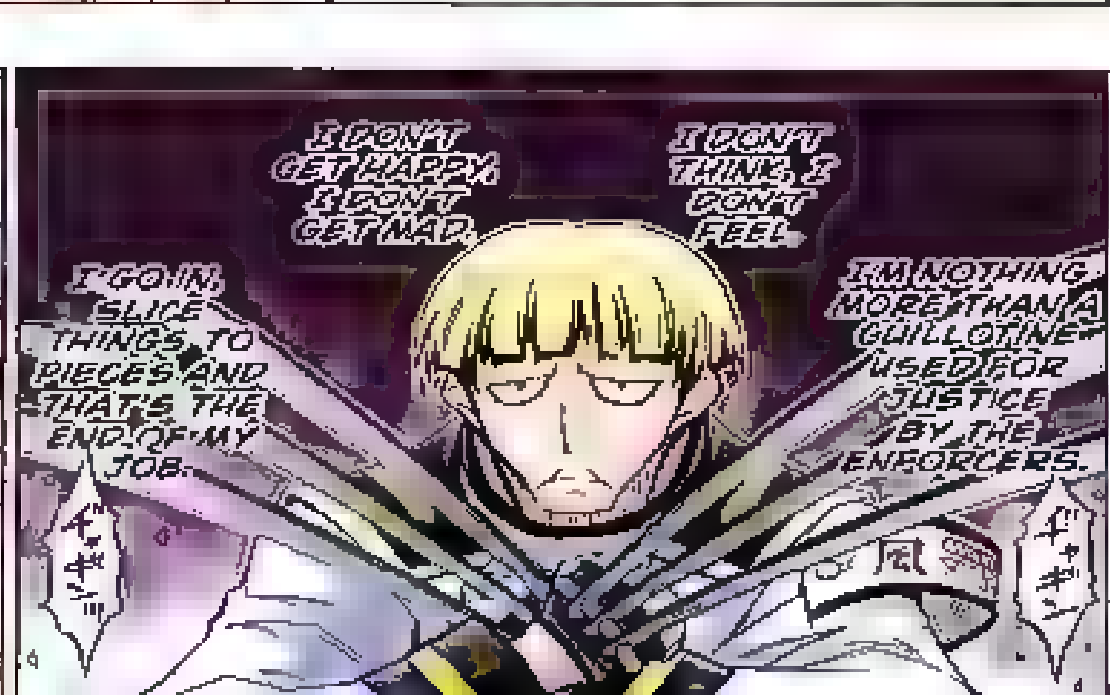
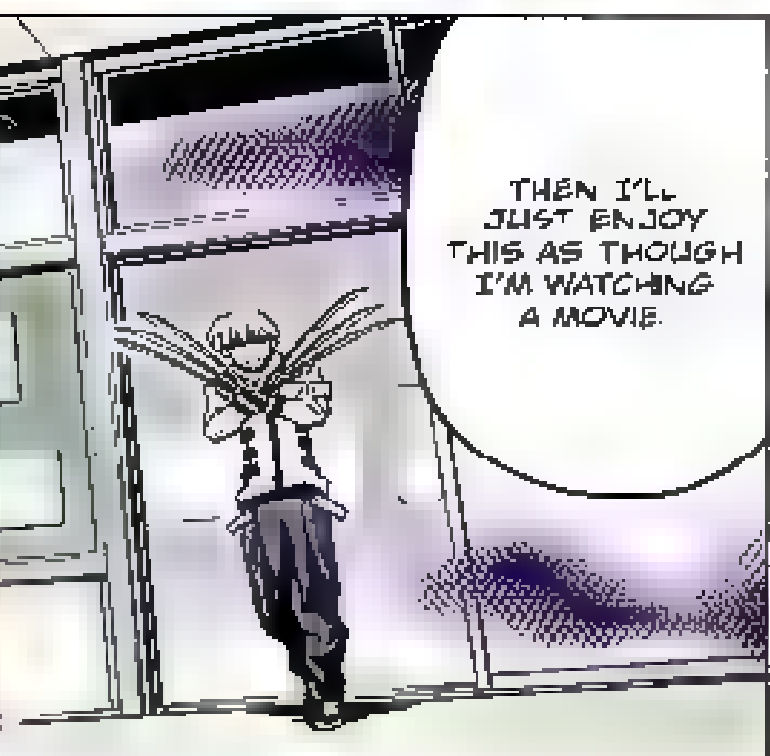
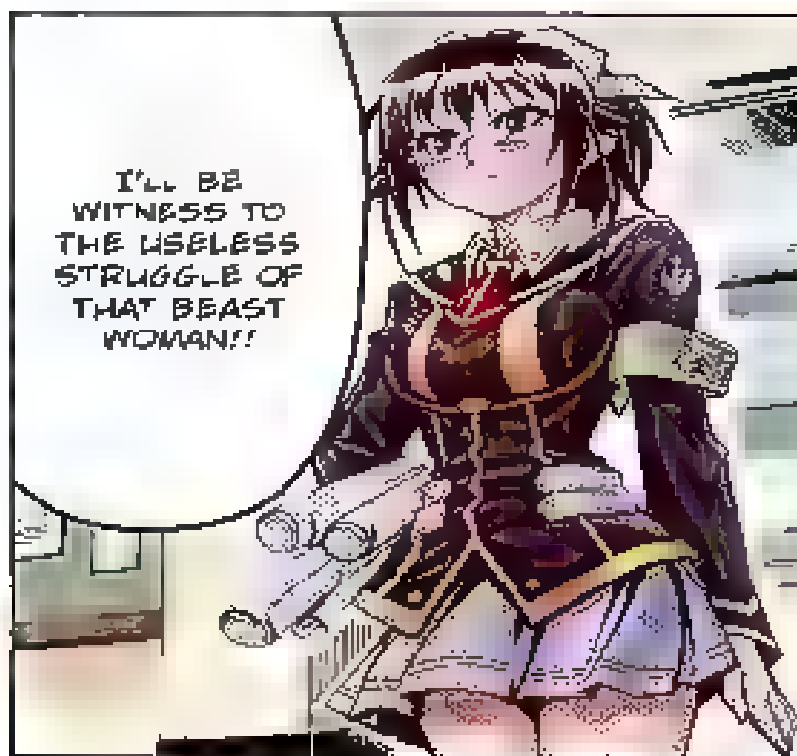
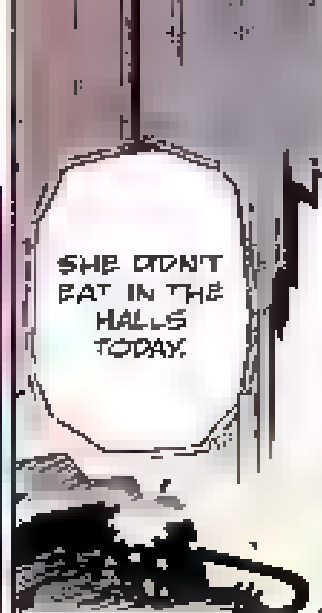
OH, THAT  
WAS THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT.

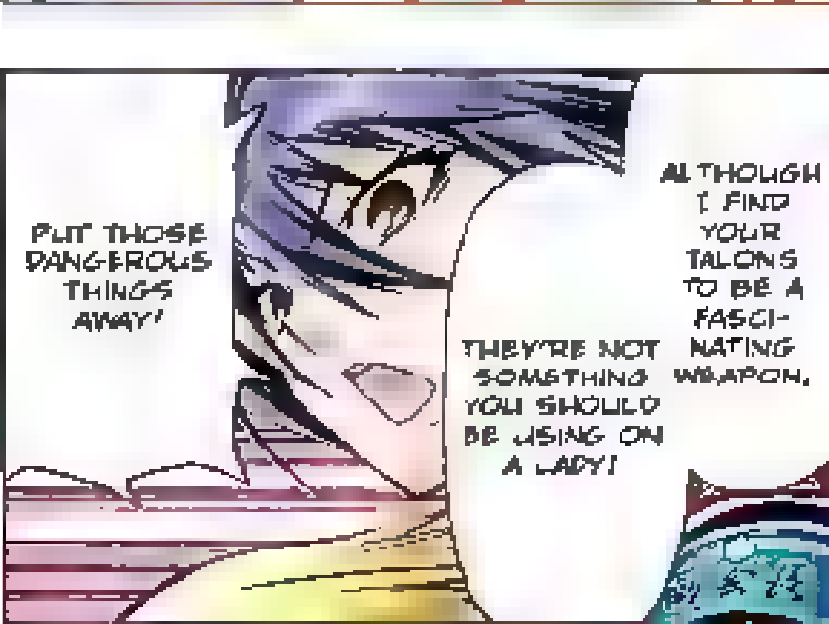
THERE WERE  
MULTIPLE  
BODIES OF  
A GIRL WITH  
LONG HAIR  
RUNNING  
REALLY FAST!

W-  
WHAT  
WAS  
THAT?

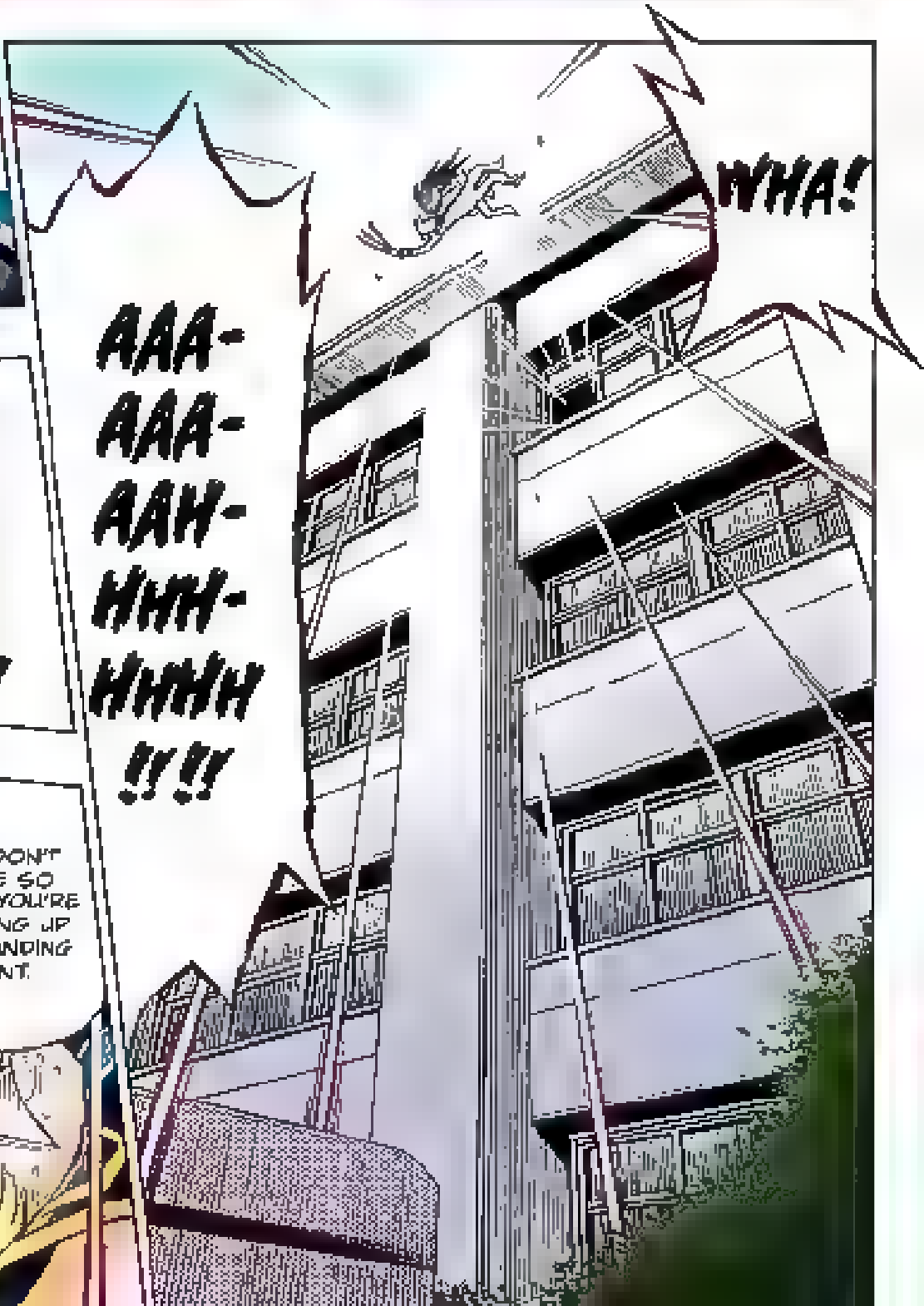
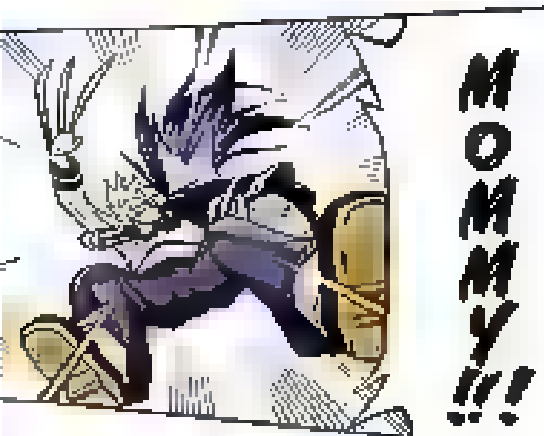
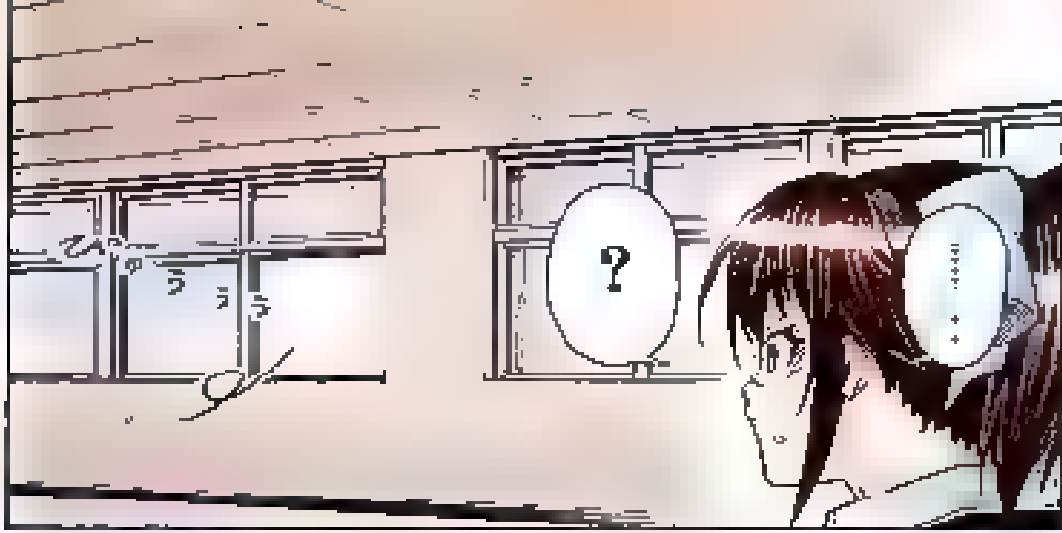
YEAH,  
NORMAL













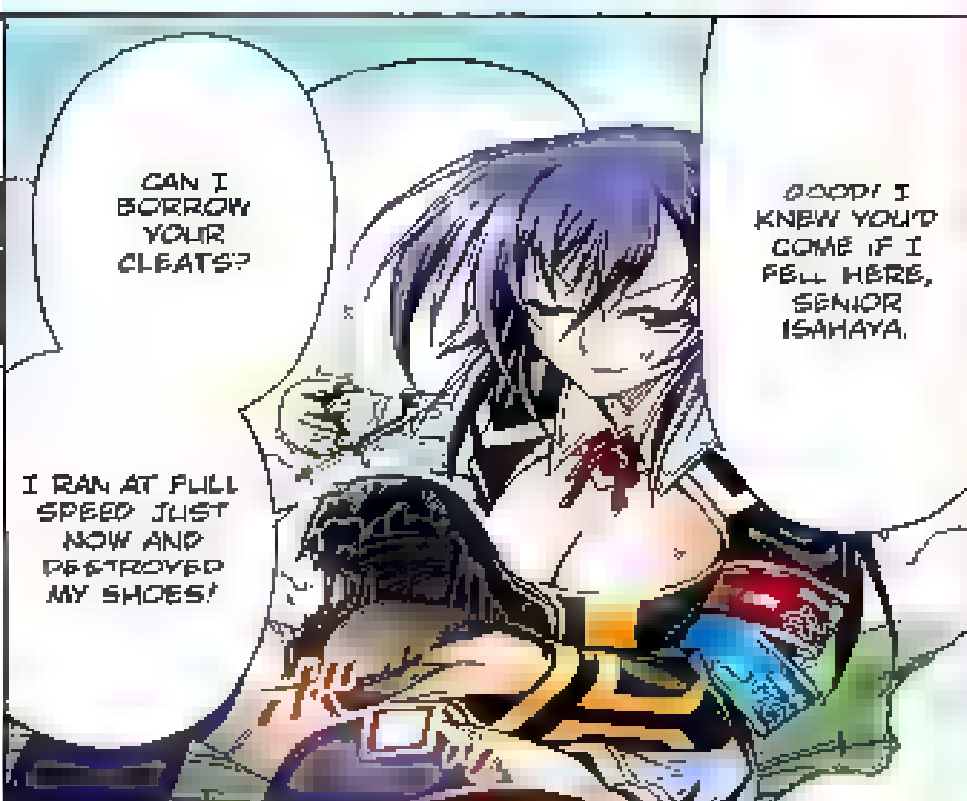
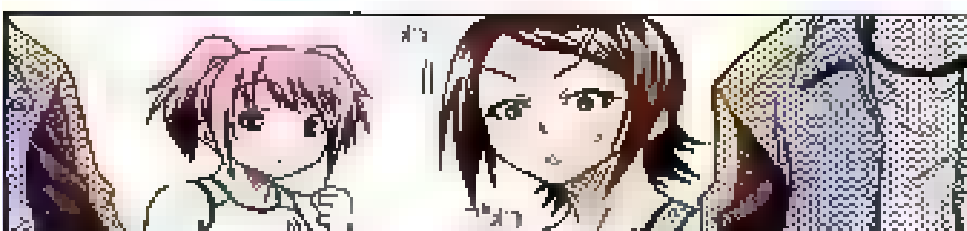
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?

わろ

NO, A GIRL FELL FROM THE SKY HOLDING SOMEONE ONTO OUR HIGH JUMP MATS.

わろ

WHAT THE HELL? A METEOR?



CAN I BORROW YOUR CLEATS?

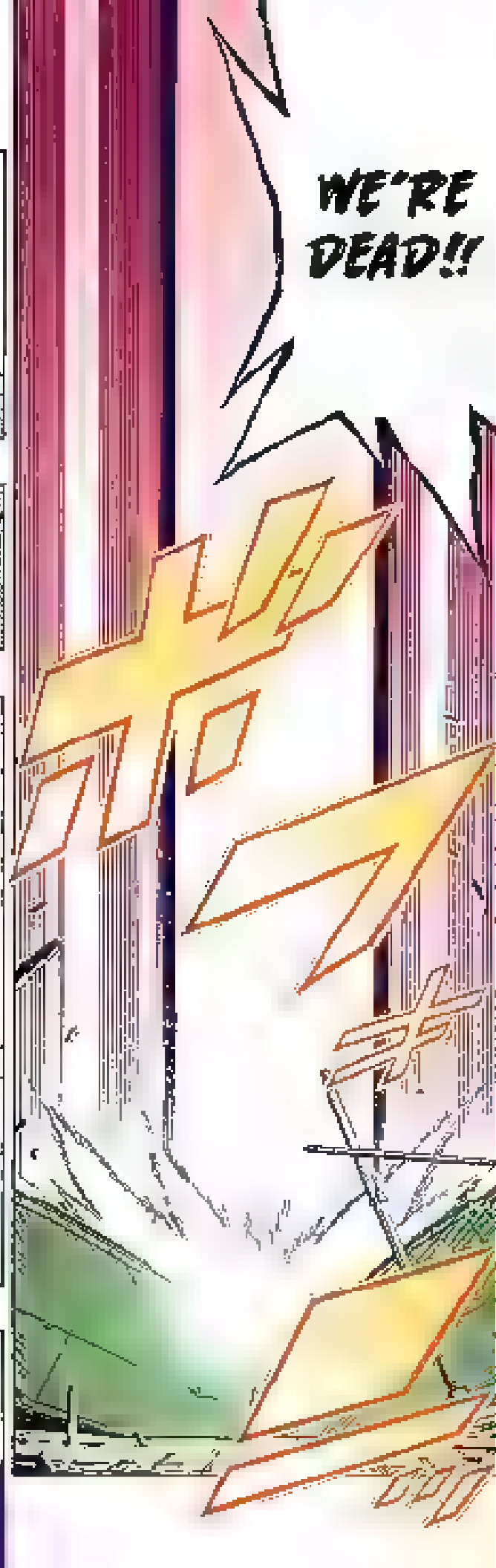
GOOD! I KNEW YOU'D COME IF I FELL HERE, SENIOR ISAHAYA.

I RAN AT FULL SPEED JUST NOW AND DESTROYED MY SHOES!

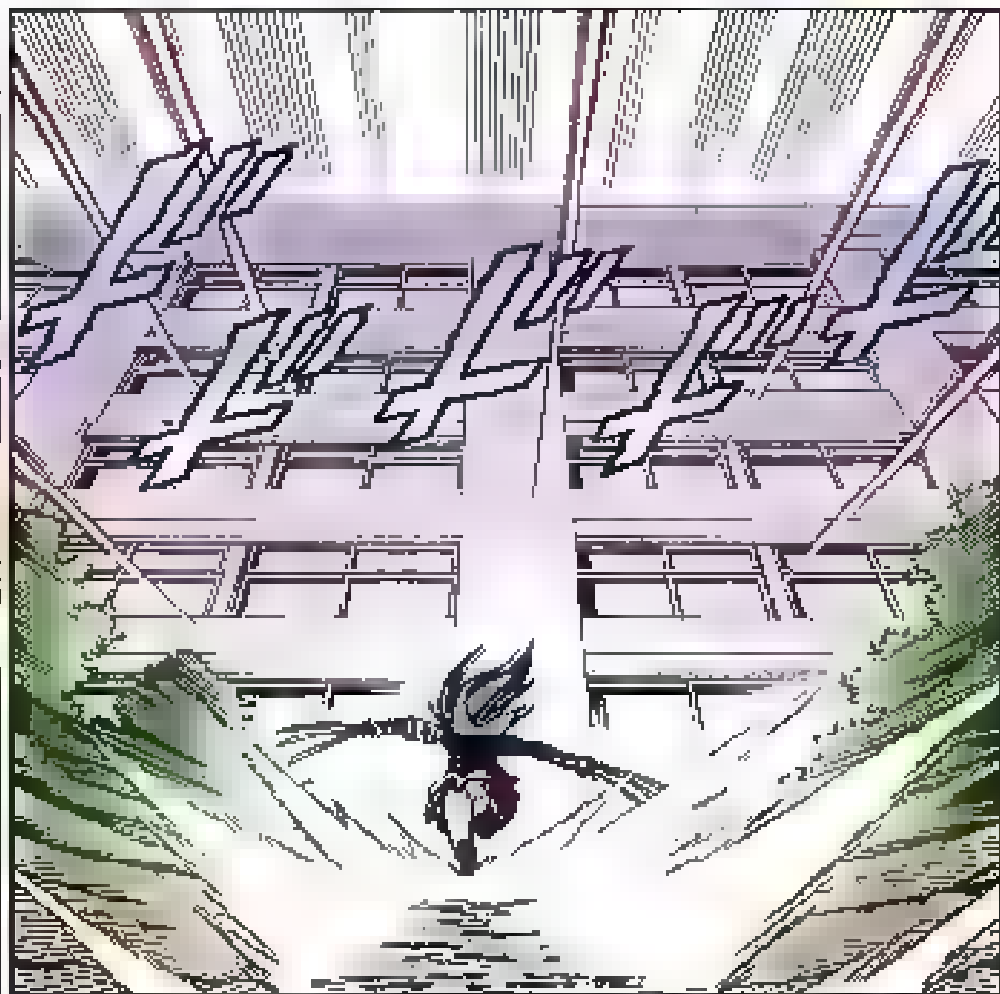
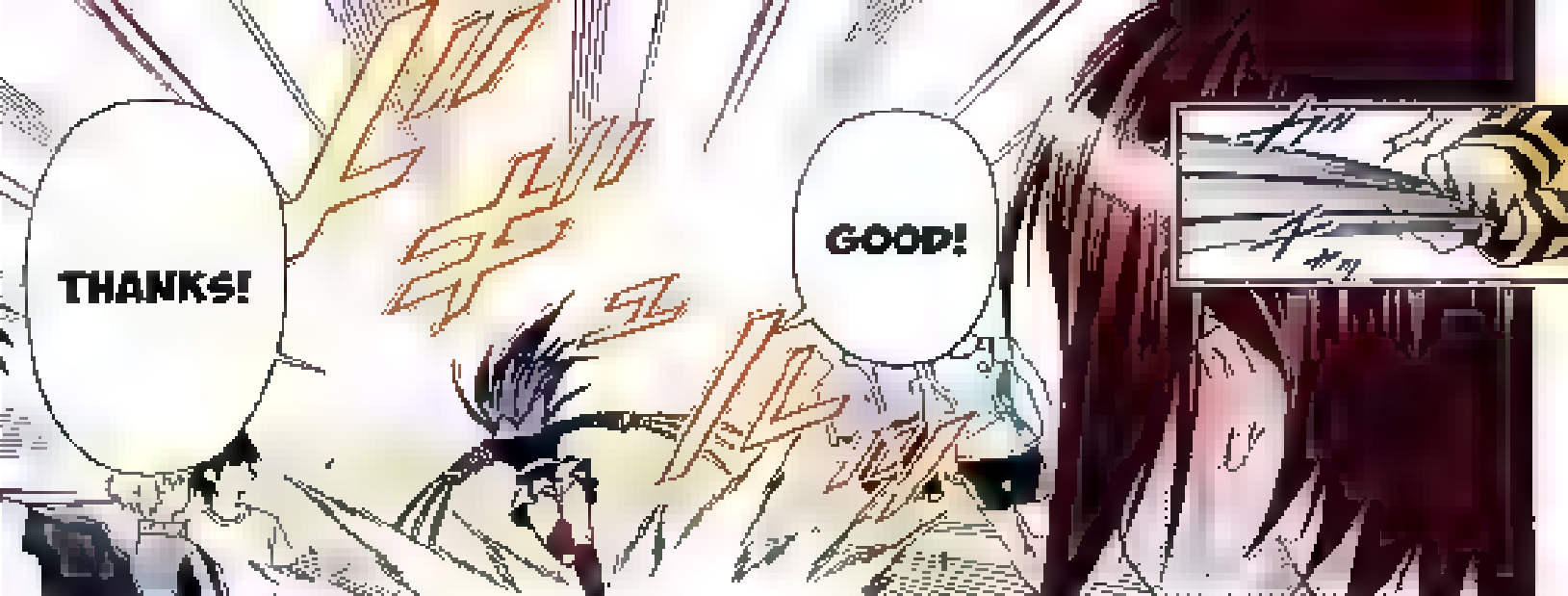


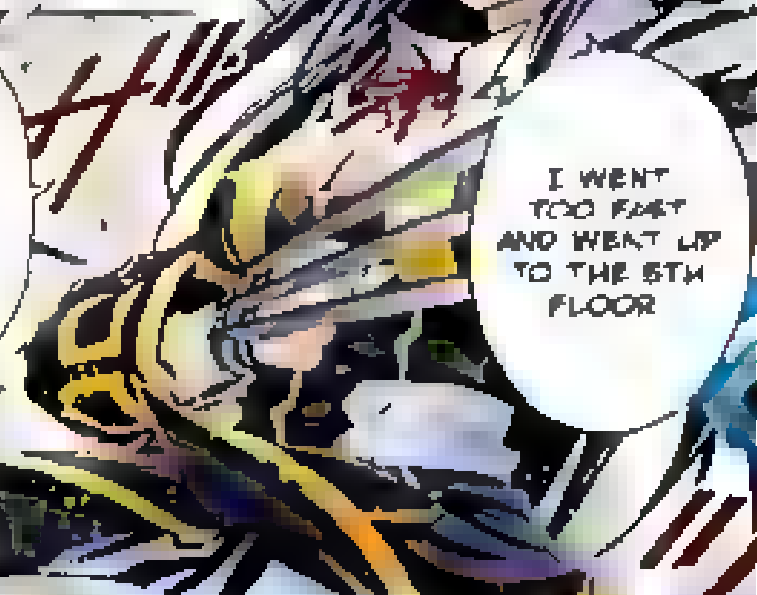
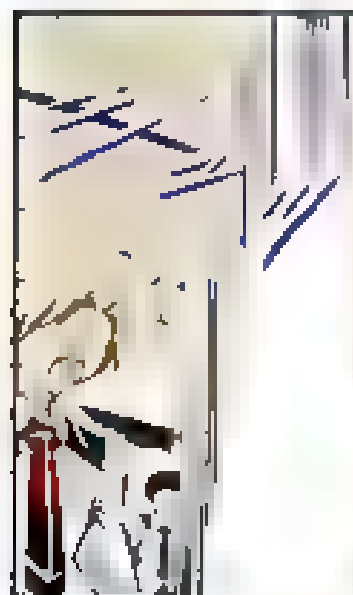
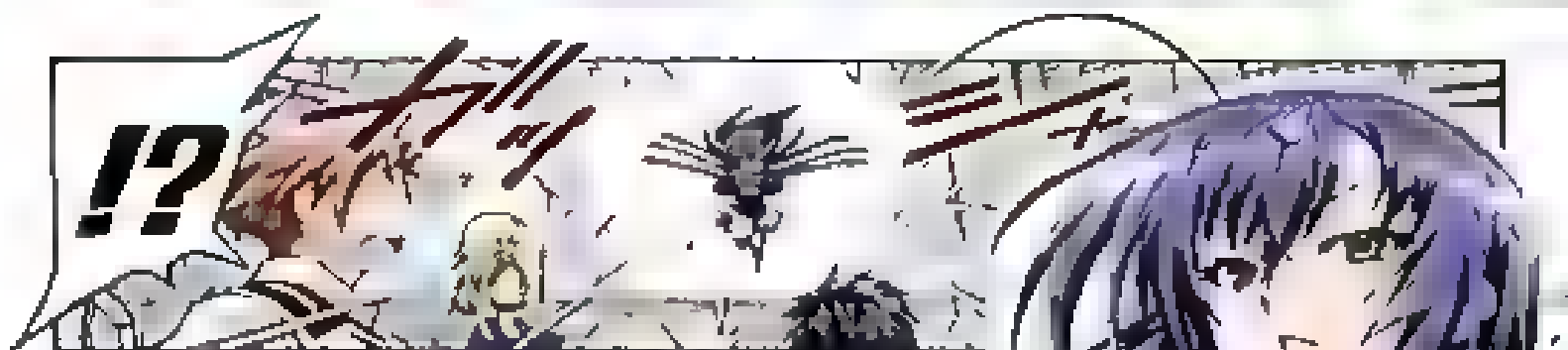
SURE.

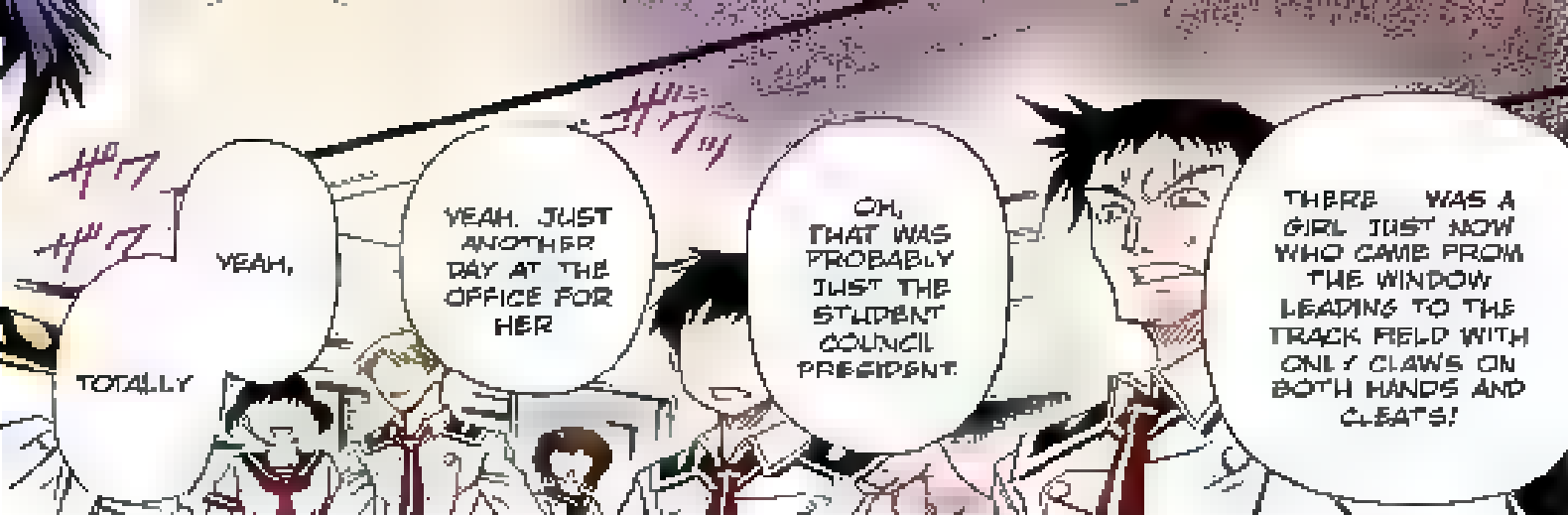
RIGHT..



WE'RE DEAD!!







TOTALLY

YEAH,

YEAH. JUST  
ANOTHER  
DAY AT THE  
OFFICE FOR  
HER

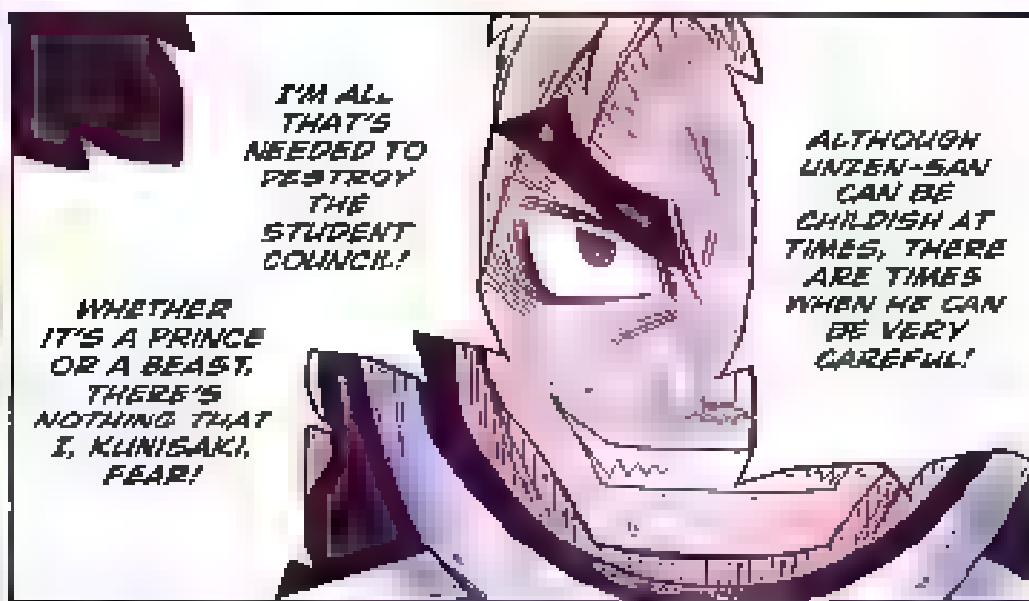
OH,  
THAT WAS  
PROBABLY  
JUST THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT

THERE WAS A  
GIRL JUST NOW  
WHO CAME FROM  
THE WINDOW  
LEADING TO THE  
TRACK FIELD WITH  
ONLY CLAWS ON  
BOTH HANDS AND  
CLEATS!



HERE'S  
A TASTE  
OF MY  
KILLER  
BIKE

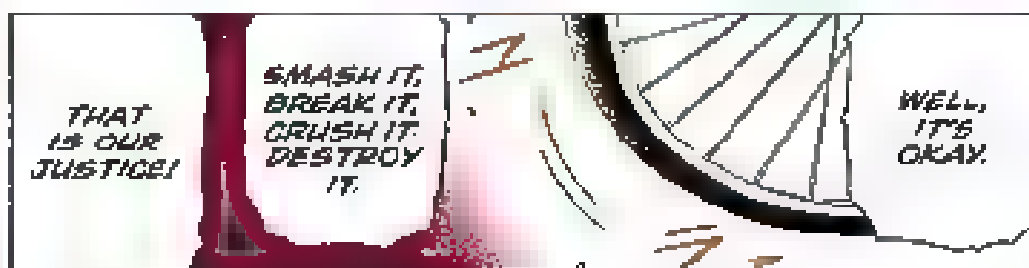
AKUNE  
KOUKI!!



I'M ALL  
THAT'S  
NEEDED TO  
DESTROY  
THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!

WHETHER  
IT'S A PRINCE  
OR A BEAST,  
THERE'S  
NOTHING THAT  
I, KUNISAKI,  
FEAR!

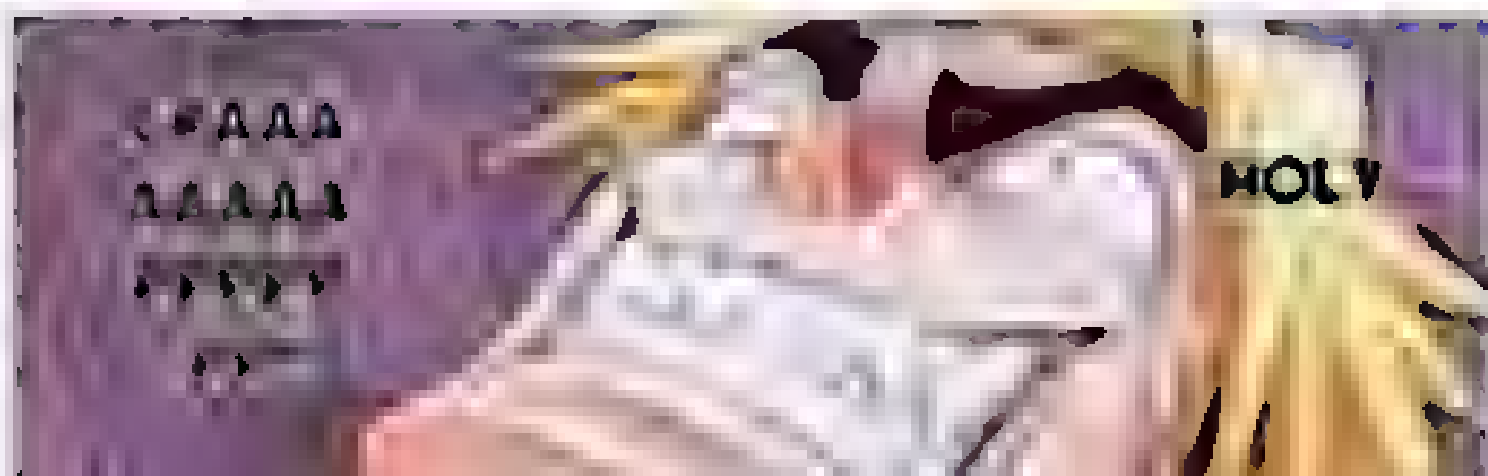
ALTHOUGH  
UNZEN-SAN  
CAN BE  
CHILDISH AT  
TIMES, THERE  
ARE TIMES  
WHEN HE CAN  
BE VERY  
CAREFUL!

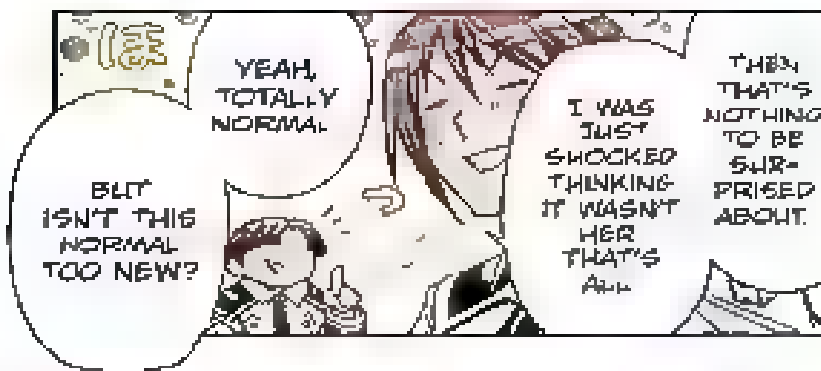


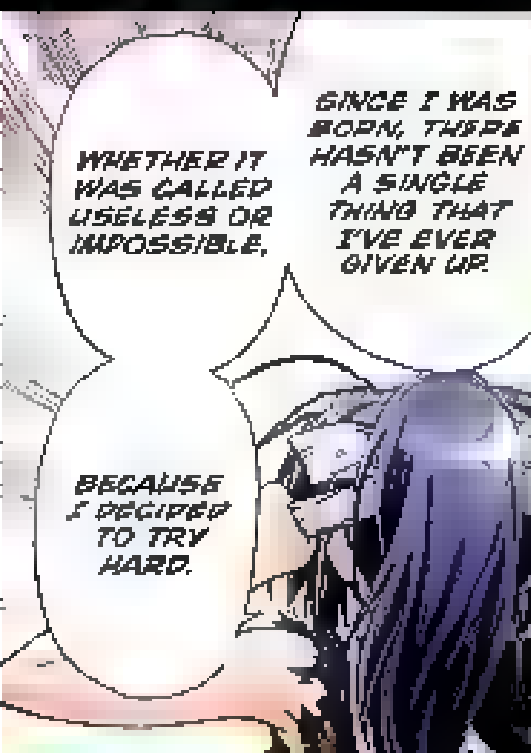
THAT  
IS OUR  
JUSTICE!

SMASH IT,  
BREAK IT,  
CRUSH IT,  
DESTROY  
IT.

WELL,  
IT'S  
OKAY.







WHETHER IT  
WAS CALLED  
USELESS OR  
IMPOSSIBLE,

SINCE I WAS  
BORN, THERE  
HASN'T BEEN  
A SINGLE  
THING THAT  
I'VE EVER  
GIVEN UP.

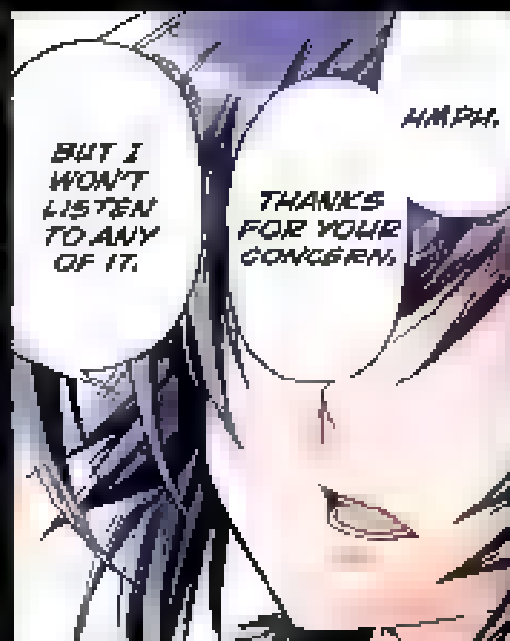
BECAUSE  
I DECIDED  
TO TRY  
HARD.



MY  
'USELESS'  
STRUGG-  
LING  
WON'T  
STOP  
HERE.



I WILL NOT  
BECOME  
USELESS.

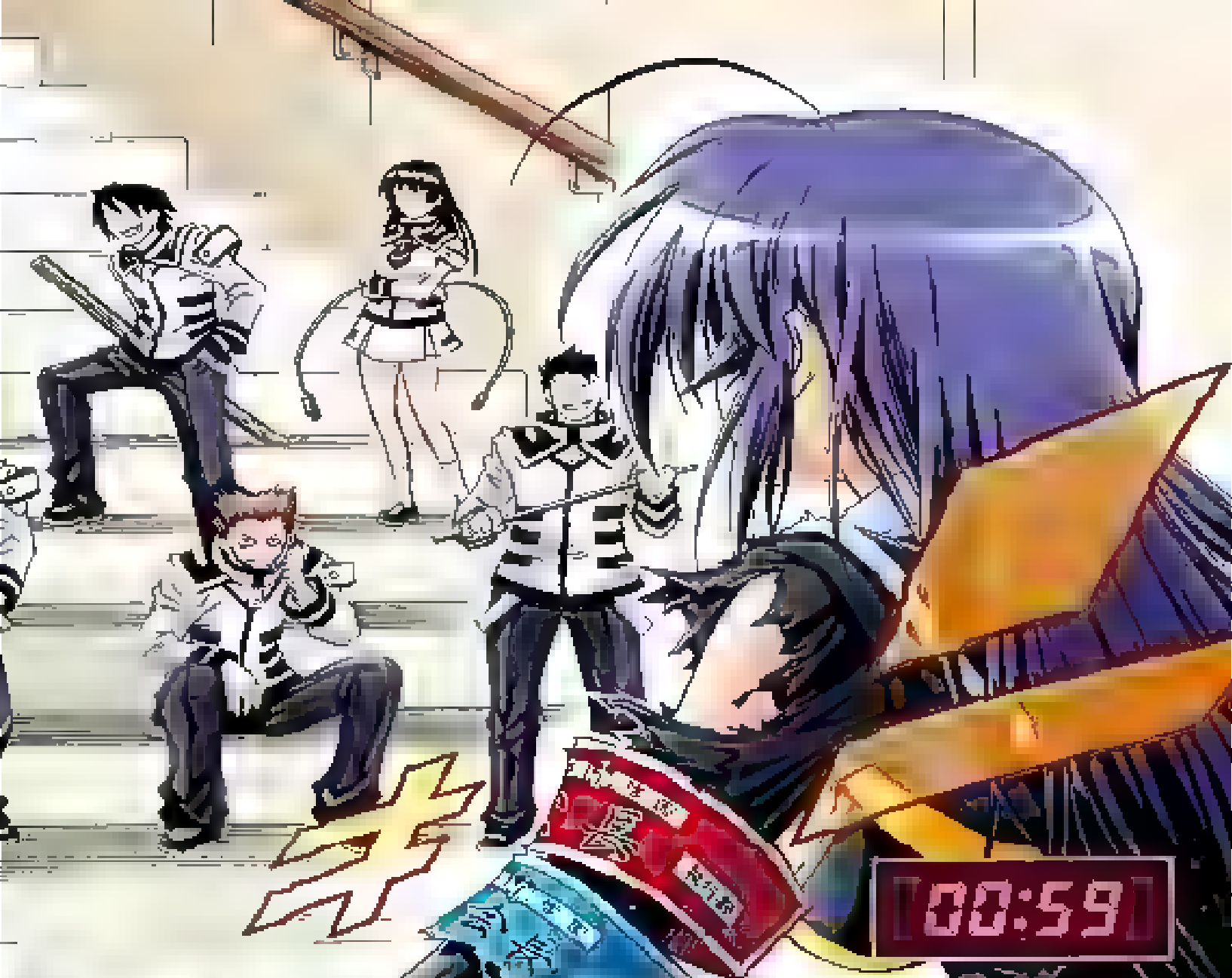


BUT I  
WON'T  
LISTEN  
TO ANY  
OF IT.

HMPH.

THANKS  
FOR YOUR  
CONCERN.





HOW ABOUT  
YOU GET US  
ALL SOME  
TEA FROM  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
OFFICE?

AREN'T  
YOU GLAD  
YOU HAVE  
A REASON  
TO GIVE  
UP?



WE JUST  
GOT A CALL  
FROM VICE  
CHAIRWOMAN  
YOBUKO-  
SENPAI.

SORRY, BUT  
YOU CAN'T PASS  
THROUGH HERE,  
MISS BEAST



**KURORAKAMI DANCING!**

**AND  
THAT'S  
WHY I'LL  
KEEP  
TRYING!!**

DON'T WORRY, I JUST FINISHED WHAT I WAS WORKING ON ANYWAY,

BUT I'M REALLY SORRY HITOYOSHI-KUN.

AND I'M USED TO PHYSICAL JOBS LIKE THIS.

I DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE TO HELP ME CARRY THESE

DON'T WORRY, I JUST FINISHED WHAT I WAS WORKING ON ANYWAY,

BUT I'M REALLY SORRY HITOYOSHI-KUN.

I DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE TO HELP ME CARRY THESE

AND I'M USED TO PHYSICAL JOBS LIKE THIS.

DON'T WORRY, I JUST FINISHED WHAT I WAS WORKING ON ANYWAY,

BUT I'M REALLY SORRY HITOYOSHI-KUN.

I DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE TO HELP ME CARRY THESE

AND I'M USED TO PHYSICAL JOBS LIKE THIS.

DON'T WORRY, I JUST FINISHED WHAT I WAS WORKING ON ANYWAY,

BUT I'M REALLY SORRY HITOYOSHI-KUN.

I DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE ELSE TO HELP ME CARRY THESE

AND I'M USED TO PHYSICAL JOBS LIKE THIS.

NO, IT'S NOTHING

I JUST NEEDED TO CONTACT AN UNDER-CLASSMAN IS ALL.

IS SOMETHING WRONG, YOBUKO SENPAI?

NO, IT'S NOTHING


I JUST NEEDED TO CONTACT AN UNDER-CLASSMAN IS ALL.

IS SOMETHING WRONG, YOBUKO SENPAI?

NO, IT'S NOTHING

I JUST NEEDED TO CONTACT AN UNDER-CLASSMAN IS ALL.

IS SOMETHING WRONG, YOBUKO SENPAI?




AFTER BEING ORDERED BY UNZEN-SAN,

BUT IT'S TRUE.

I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH RUMORS ABOUT ME.

HOW EMBARRASSING




AFTER BEING ORDERED BY UNZEN-SAN,

BUT IT'S TRUE.

I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH RUMORS ABOUT ME.

HOW EMBARRASSING




AFTER BEING ORDERED BY UNZEN-SAN,

BUT IT'S TRUE.

I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH RUMORS ABOUT ME.

HOW EMBARRASSING



AFTER BEING ORDERED BY UNZEN-SAN,

BUT IT'S TRUE.

I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WERE SUCH RUMORS ABOUT ME.

HOW EMBARRASSING

I HEAR  
YOU GET  
WORKED  
OVER,  
TOO

YEAH WE  
ARE

AHAHA! I  
SEE YOU'RE  
GETTING  
WORKED TO  
THE BONE!

I HEAR  
YOU GET  
WORKED  
OVER,  
TOO

YEAH WE  
ARE

AHAHA! I  
SEE YOU'RE  
GETTING  
WORKED TO  
THE BONE!

I HEAR  
YOU GET  
WORKED  
OVER,  
TOO

YEAH WE  
ARE

AHAHA! I  
SEE YOU'RE  
GETTING  
WORKED TO  
THE BONE!

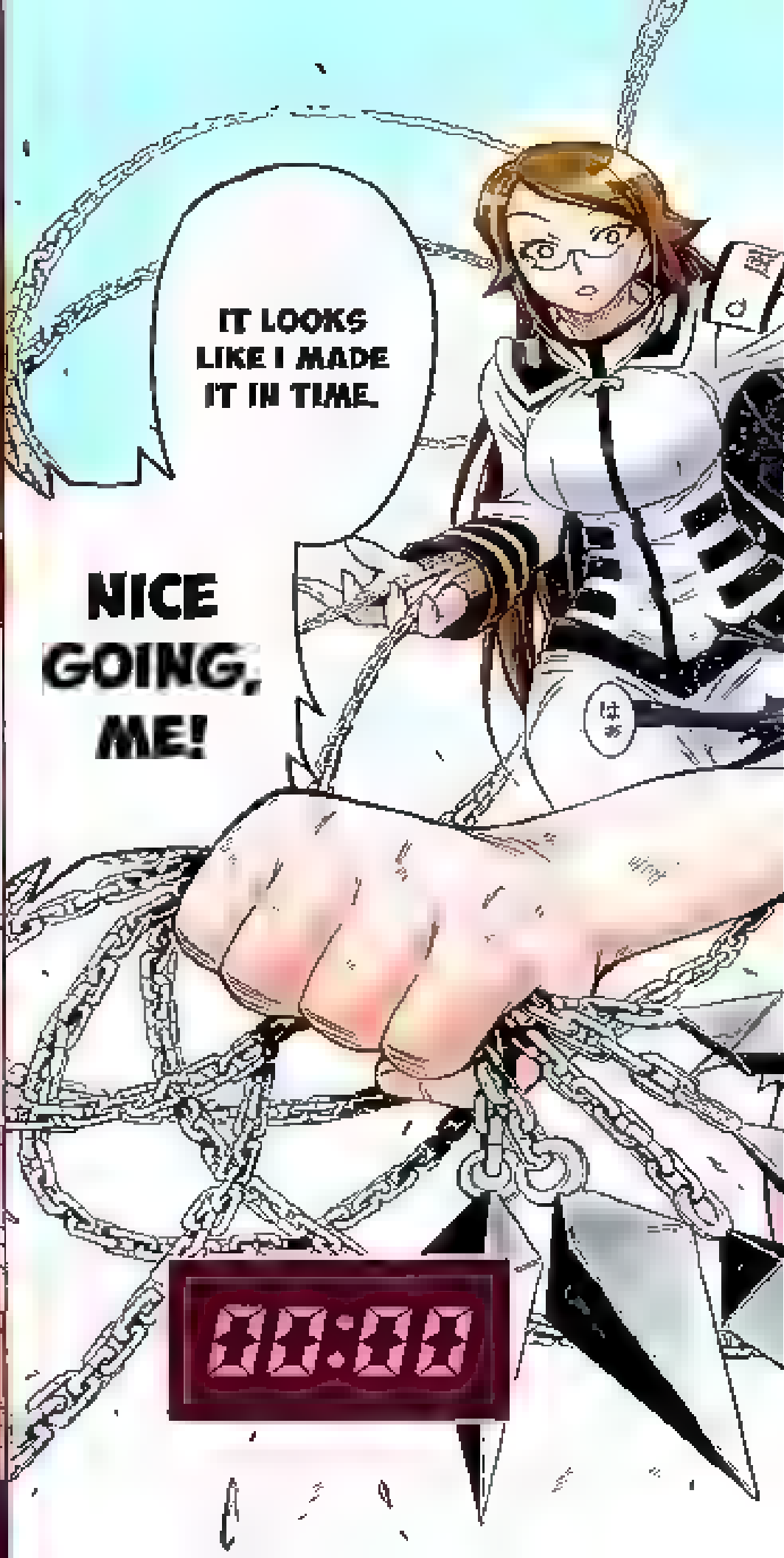
AND HUNG  
THEM BY  
THEIR  
BALLS...

*I'VE TAKEN PERSON.  
AFTER PERSON.  
AFTER PERSON. AFTER  
PERSON. AFTER PERSON.  
AFTER PERSON, AFTER  
PERSON, AFTER PERSON,  
AFTER PERSON, AFTER  
PERSON, AFTER PERSON,  
AFTER PERSON, AFTER  
PERSON,*





**THIS  
GIRL ISN'T  
NORMAL!**



**IT LOOKS  
LIKE I MADE  
IT IN TIME.**

**NICE  
GOING,  
ME!**



はあ

はあ

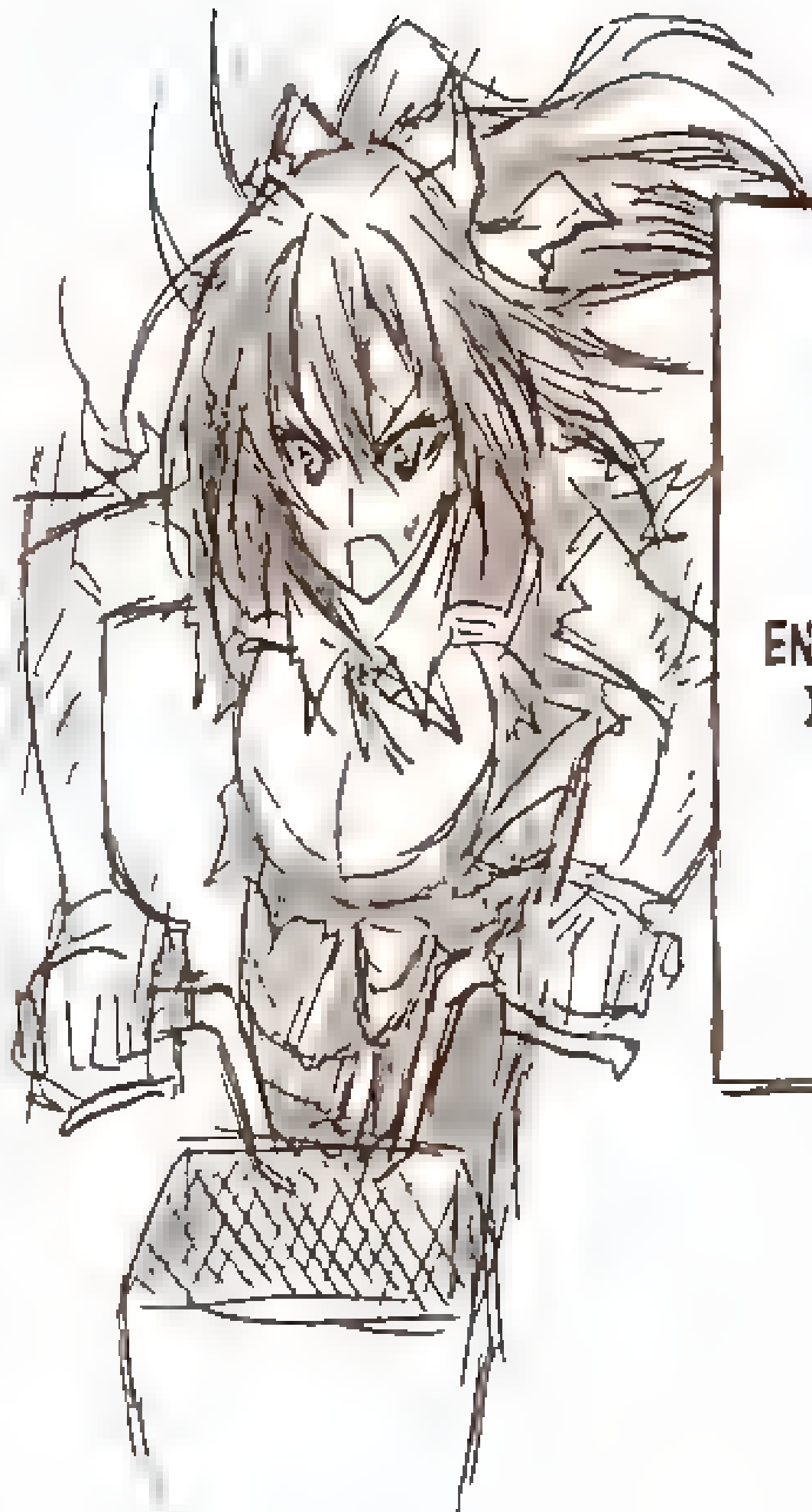
**TO THINK YOU EVEN HAD THE FINISH LINE PREPARED, YOU'RE ON THE MARK TODAY.**

**RUNNING, BIKING, AND EVEN INFILTRATION.**

はあ

**BUT JOKE\$ ASIDE...**





KURO-  
KAMI  
AS A  
DANCER!

IN  
ENGLISH  
IT'S:

# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

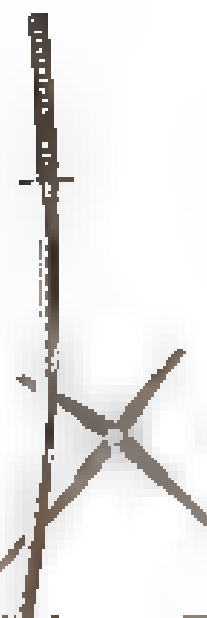
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: IMANGA SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治維新の物語

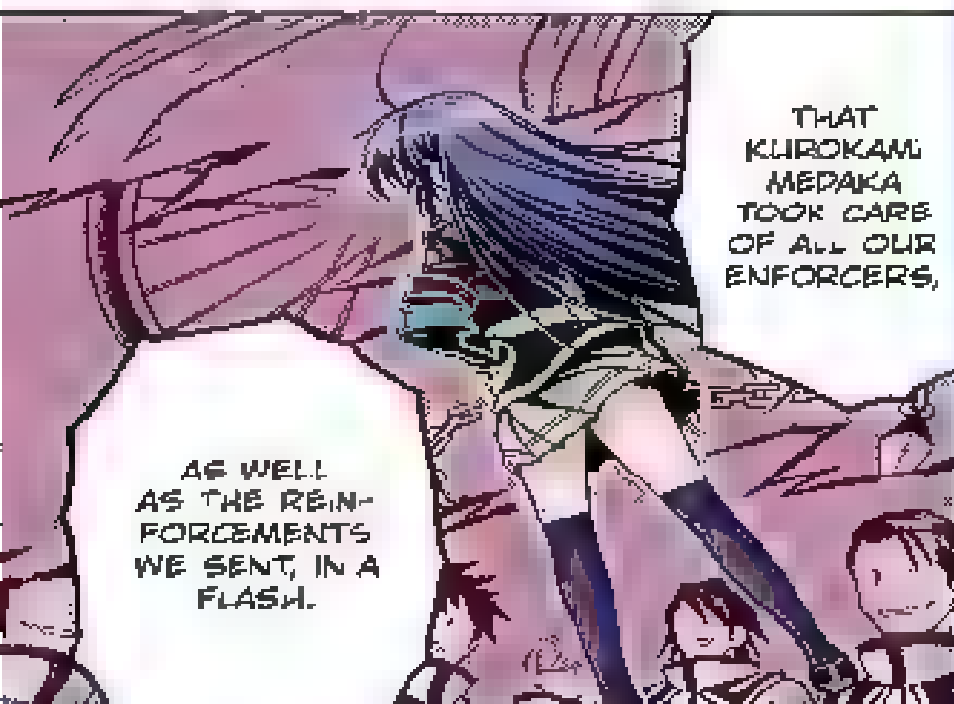




I'VE MADE  
CONTACT  
WITH BOTH  
YOSHINOAGARI  
AND KUNISAKI,  
AND THEY  
BOTH CON-  
FIRMED

YES

I'M  
AFRAID IT'S  
EXACTLY AS  
YOU SAID



THAT  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
TOOK CARE  
OF ALL OUR  
ENFORCERS,

AS WELL  
AS THE REIN-  
FORCEMENTS  
WE SENT, IN A  
FLASH.



HUH? THE  
MISSION  
FAILED?

WHO  
DID?

EVERY-  
ONE!?

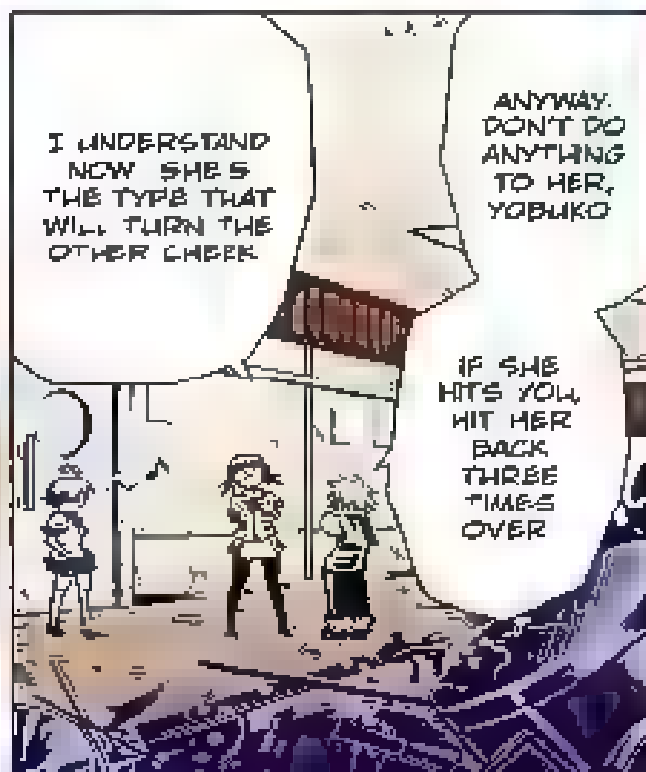
第18箱

おれは又かこい



WELL...

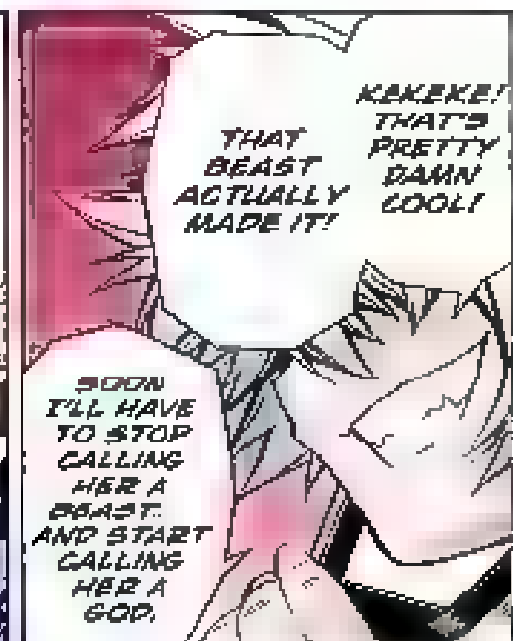
ALTHOUGH  
SHE DOES  
APPEAR TO BE  
THE TYPE TO  
DO THAT



I UNDERSTAND  
NOW SHE'S  
THE TYPE THAT  
WILL TURN THE  
OTHER CHEEK

ANYWAY,  
DON'T DO  
ANYTHING  
TO HER,  
YOBUKO

IF SHE  
HITS YOU,  
HIT HER  
BACK  
THREE  
TIMES  
OVER



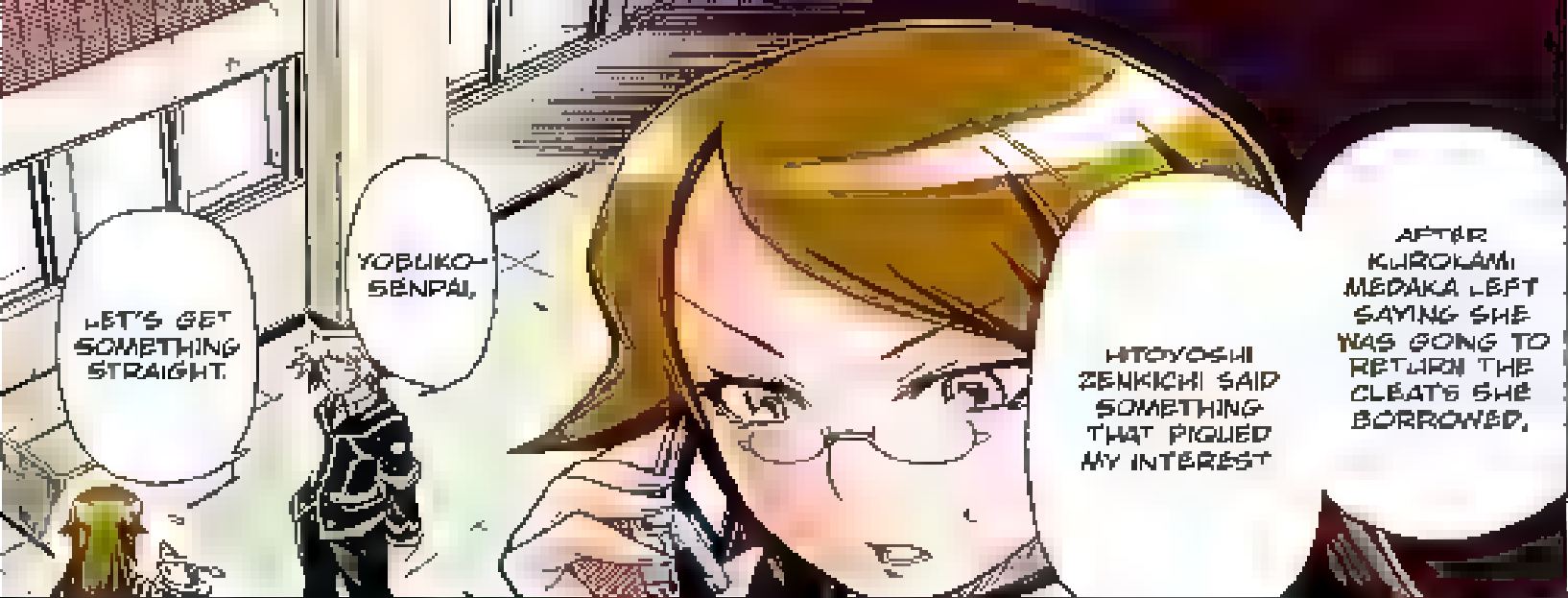
KEKEKE!  
THAT'S  
PRETTY  
DAMN  
COOL!  
THAT  
BEAST  
ACTUALLY  
MADE IT!

SOON  
I'LL HAVE  
TO STOP  
CALLING  
HER A  
BEAST,  
AND START  
CALLING  
HER A  
GOD.



第18箱 「それはズルイぜ」



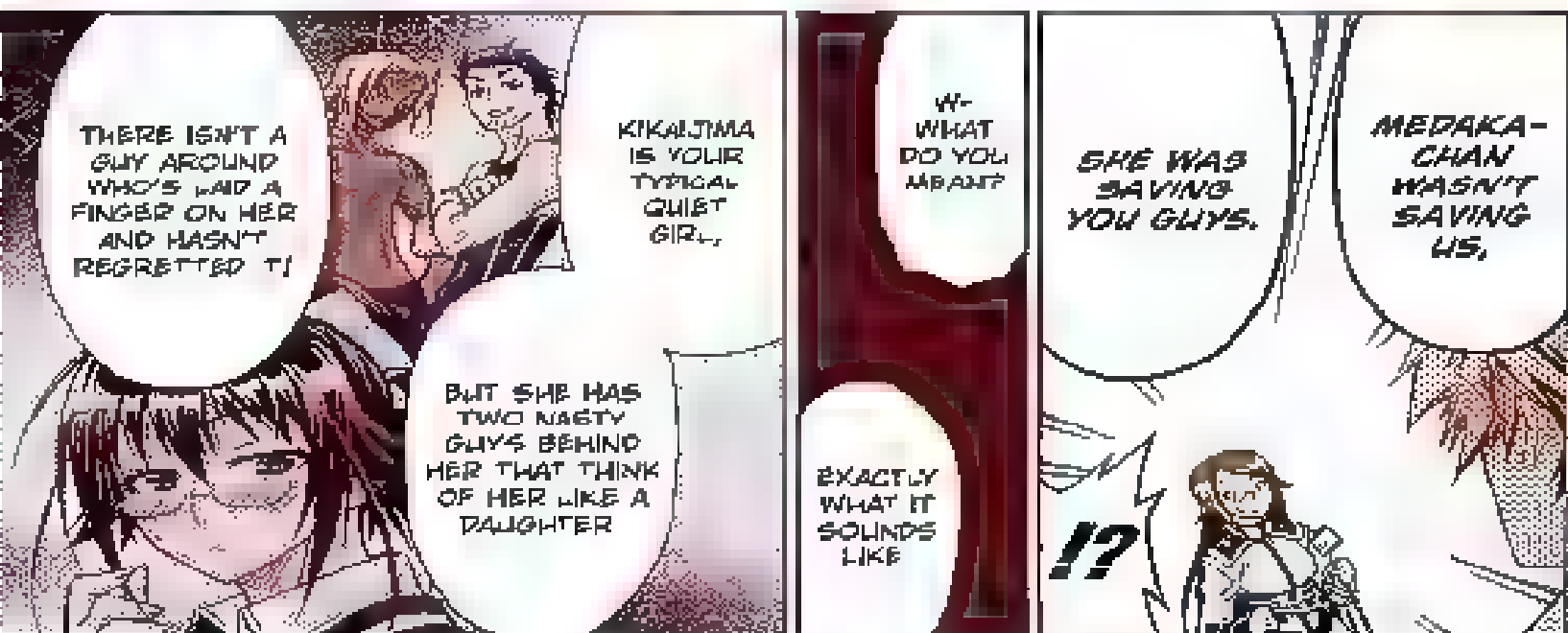


LET'S GET  
SOMETHING  
STRAIGHT.

YOBUKO-  
SENPAI,

HIROYOSHI  
ZENKICHI SAID  
SOMETHING  
THAT PIQUED  
MY INTEREST

AFTER  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA LEFT  
SAYING SHE  
WAS GOING TO  
RETURN THE  
CLEATS SHE  
BORROWED,



THERE ISN'T A  
GUY AROUND  
WHO'S LAID A  
FINGER ON HER  
AND HASN'T  
REGRETTED IT!

KIKAJIMA  
IS YOUR  
TYPICAL  
QUIET  
GIRL,

BUT SHE HAS  
TWO NASTY  
GUYS BEHIND  
HER THAT THINK  
OF HER LIKE A  
DAUGHTER

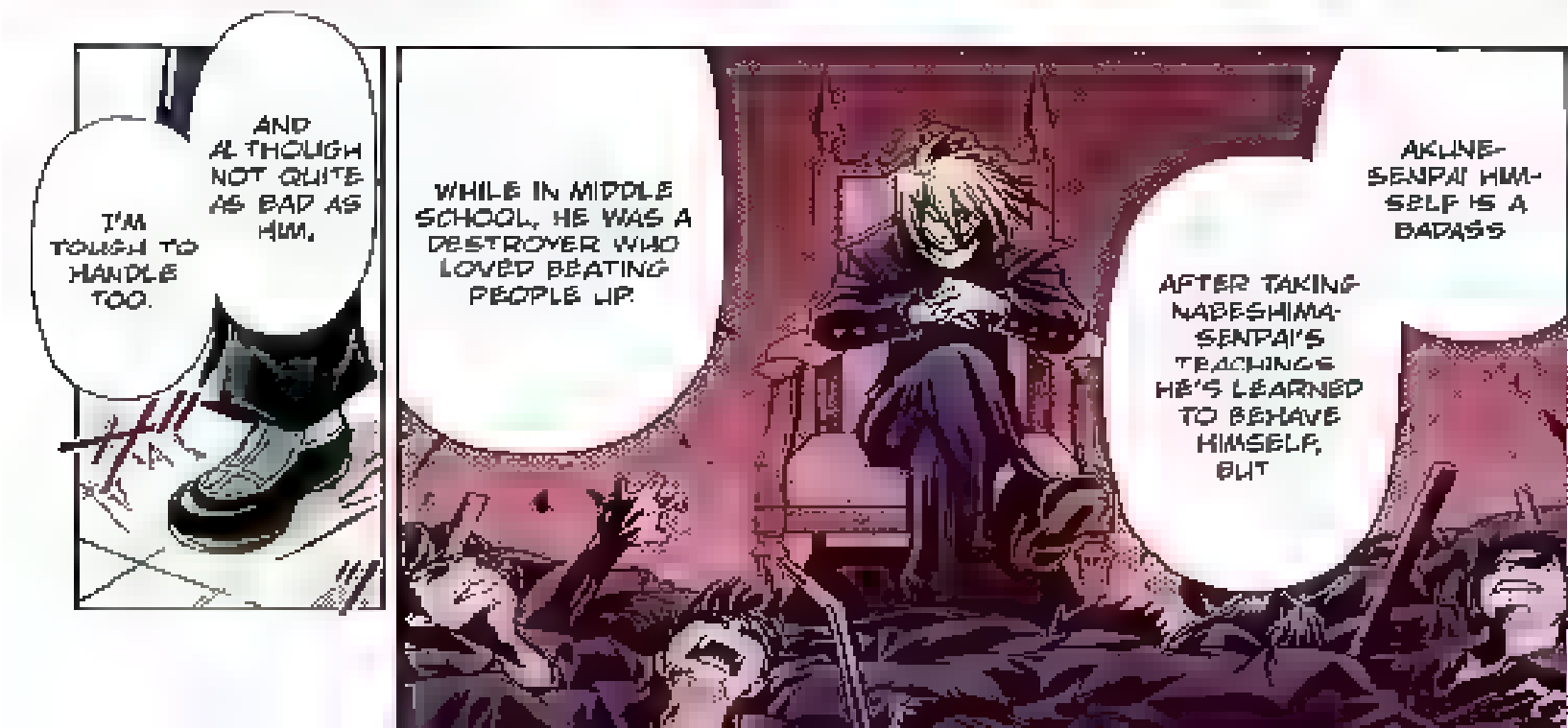
W-  
WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN?

SHE WAS  
SAVING  
YOU GUYS.

MEDAKA-  
CHAN  
WASN'T  
SAVING  
US,

EXACTLY  
WHAT IT  
SOUNDS  
LIKE

!?



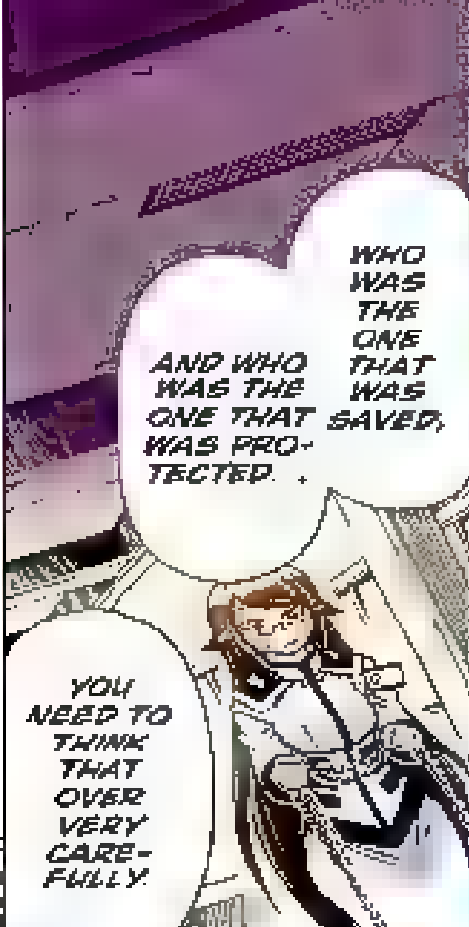
I'M  
TOUGH TO  
HANDLE  
TOO.

AND  
ALTHOUGH  
NOT QUITE  
AS BAD AS  
HIM,

WHILE IN MIDDLE  
SCHOOL, HE WAS A  
DESTRUCTOR WHO  
LOVED BEATING  
PEOPLE UP.

AKINE-  
SENPAI HIM-  
SELF IS A  
BADASS

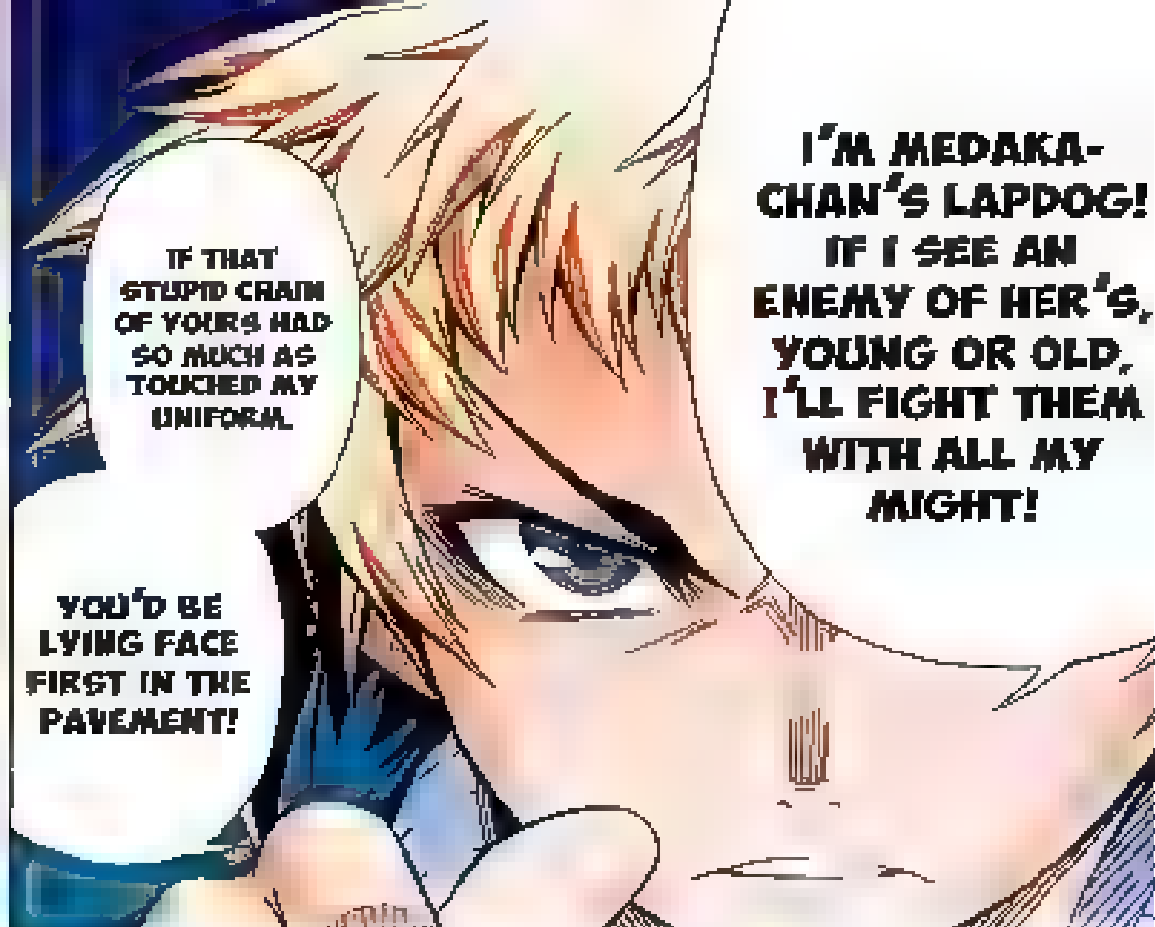
AFTER TAKING  
NABESHIMA-  
SENPAI'S  
TEACHINGS  
HE'S LEARNED  
TO BEHAVE  
HIMSELF, BUT



AND WHO WAS THE ONE THAT WAS PROTECTED.

WHO WAS THE ONE THAT WAS SAVED,

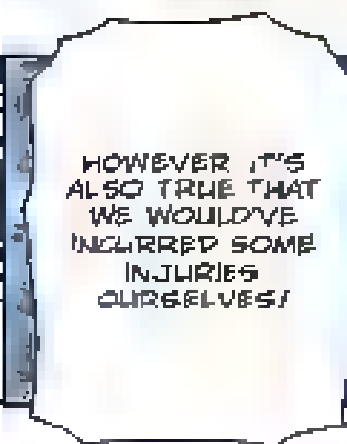
YOU NEED TO THINK THAT OVER VERY CAREFULLY.



IF THAT STUPID CHAIN OF YOURS HAD SO MUCH AS TOUCHED MY UNIFORM.

YOU'D BE LYING FACE FIRST IN THE PAVEMENT!

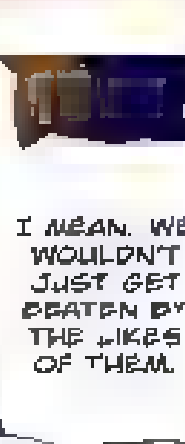
I'M MEDAKA-CHAN'S LAPDOG!  
IF I SEE AN ENEMY OF HER'S, YOUNG OR OLD, I'LL FIGHT THEM WITH ALL MY MIGHT!



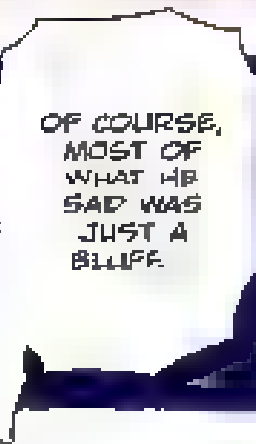
HOWEVER IT'S ALSO TRUE THAT WE WOULD'VE INCURRED SOME INJURIES OURSELVES!



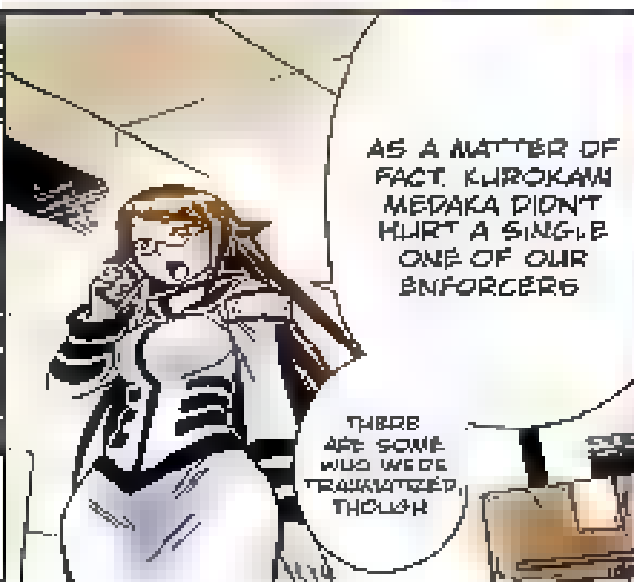
NO! IF KUROKAMI MEDAKA HADN'T INTERFERED, WE WOULD'VE COMPLETED OUR MISSION!



I MEAN, WE WOULDN'T JUST GET BEATEN BY THE LIKES OF THEM.

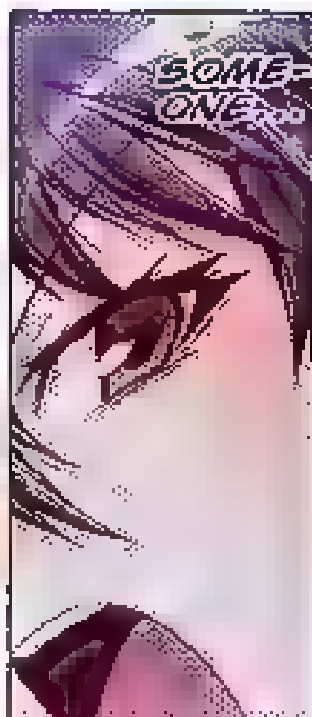


OF COURSE, MOST OF WHAT HE SAID WAS JUST A BLUFF.



AS A MATTER OF FACT, KUROKAMI MEDAKA DIDN'T HURT A SINGLE ONE OF OUR ENFORCERS

THERE ARE SOME WHO WERE TRAUMATIZED, THOUGH



SOMEONE



SOMEONE IS GOING TO GET HURT.

THAT NEITHER  
THE PRINCIPAL  
NOR THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL WERE HIT  
TO BEGIN WITH!

AND THE  
REASON  
FOR THAT  
IS,



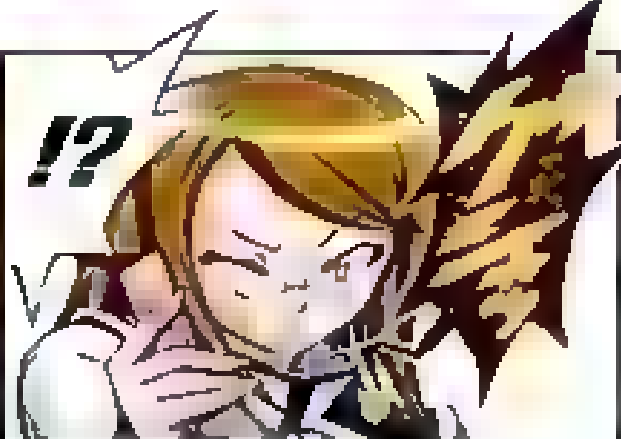
AFTER  
WITNESSING  
KIDOKAWA  
MEDAKA'S  
ACTIONS, THE  
MATTER OF  
HITTING  
DOESN'T COME  
INTO PLAY  
WHATSOEVER

AND  
AS A  
RESULT,

WHAT  
HAPPENED?



!?



WHO THE  
HELL IS  
GOING  
TO TAKE  
RESPONSI-  
BILITY FOR  
THAT?  
HMM?

AND I  
JUST HAD  
JUST  
UPGRADED  
TO THE  
NEWEST  
MODEL,  
TOO!



I JUST  
BROKE MY  
IPHONE!

SIGH.

IS SHE  
SERIOUSLY  
TRYING TO  
BECOME A  
GOD?

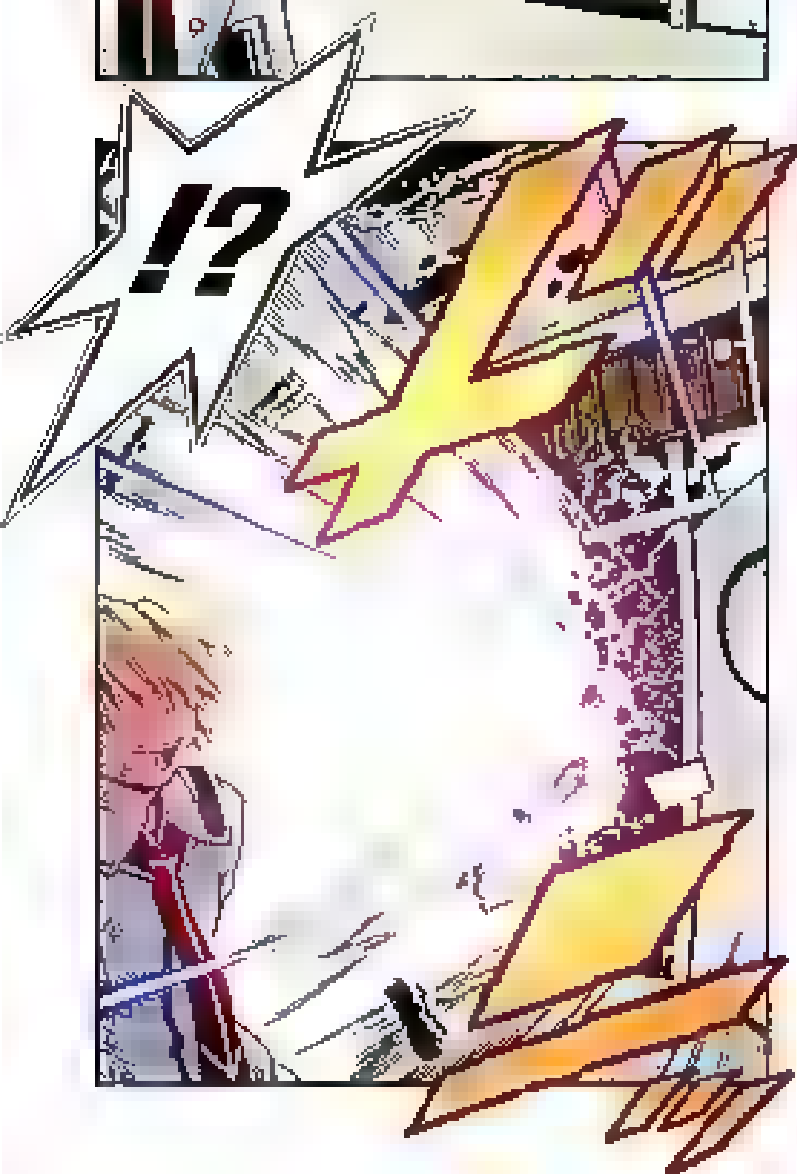
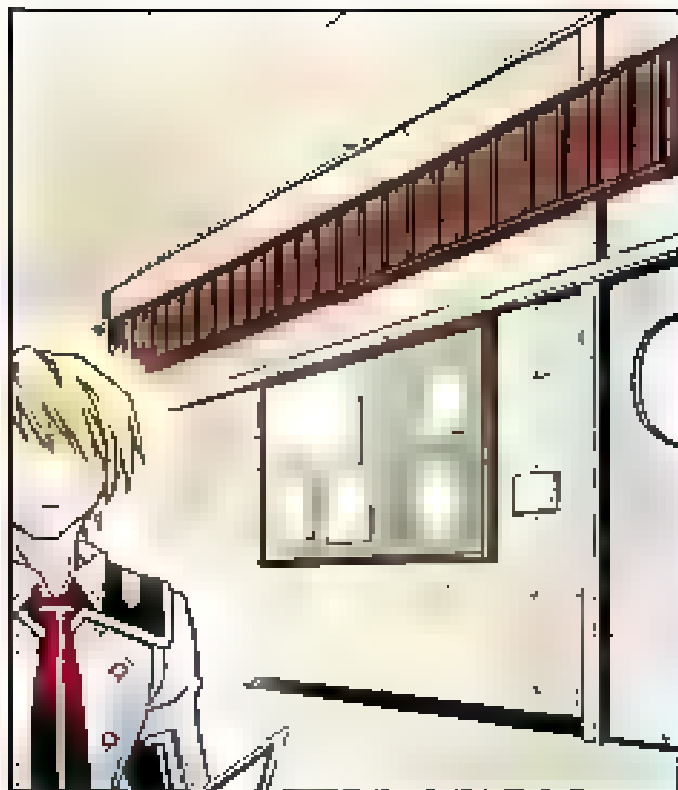
WHAT'S  
WITH THE  
WHOLE  
SAINT  
ACT?!



WHAT  
THE HELL  
IS THAT?

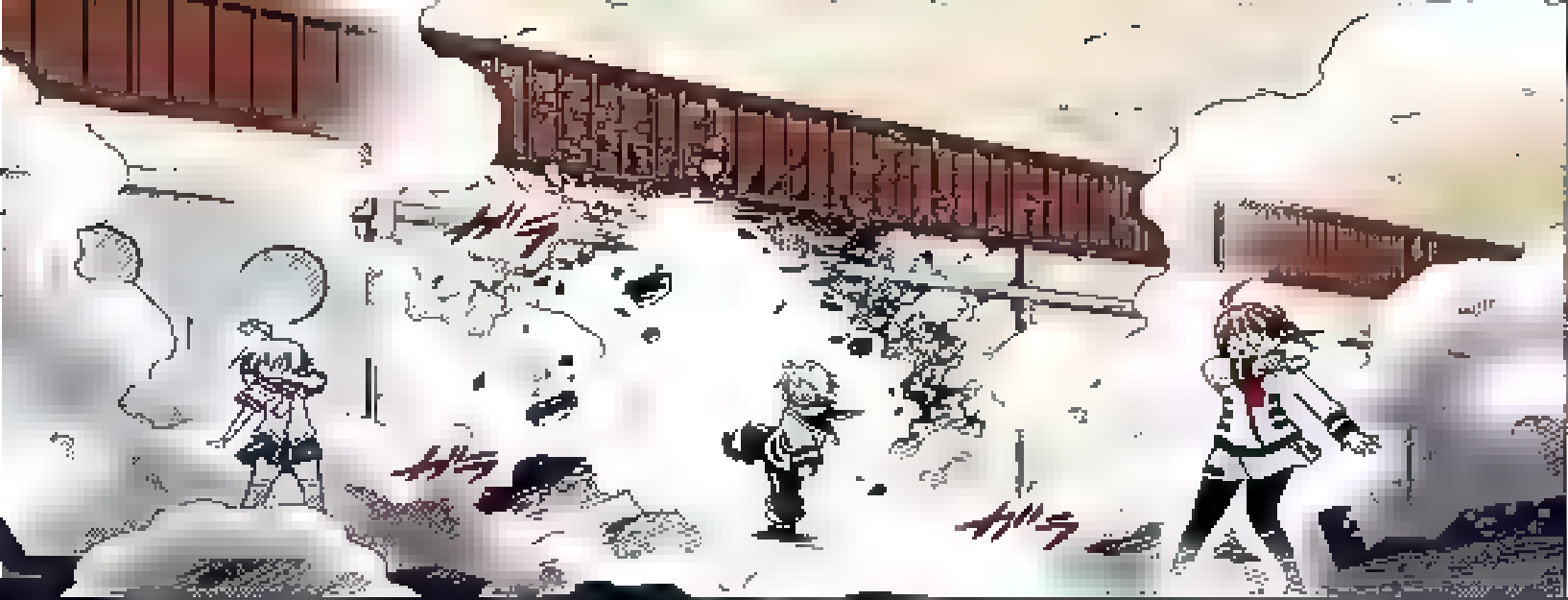
SHE  
WENT OUT  
THERE TO  
PROTECT  
BOTH  
SIDES.

SHE  
DIDN'T  
WANT  
TO JUST  
SAVE HER  
COUNCIL  
MEMBERS



**IF SHE WAS  
LIKE THE OTHER  
HYPOCRITES, I  
WOULD'VE JUST  
PLAYED WITH HER  
A LITTLE THEN  
TOSSED HER IN  
THE GARBAGE  
WHEN I WAS  
DONE.**

**IF SHE'S  
REALLY ONE  
OF THE CRAZIES,  
THEN I'M UPPING  
THE DIFFICULTY  
FROM HARD TO  
EXTREME!!**

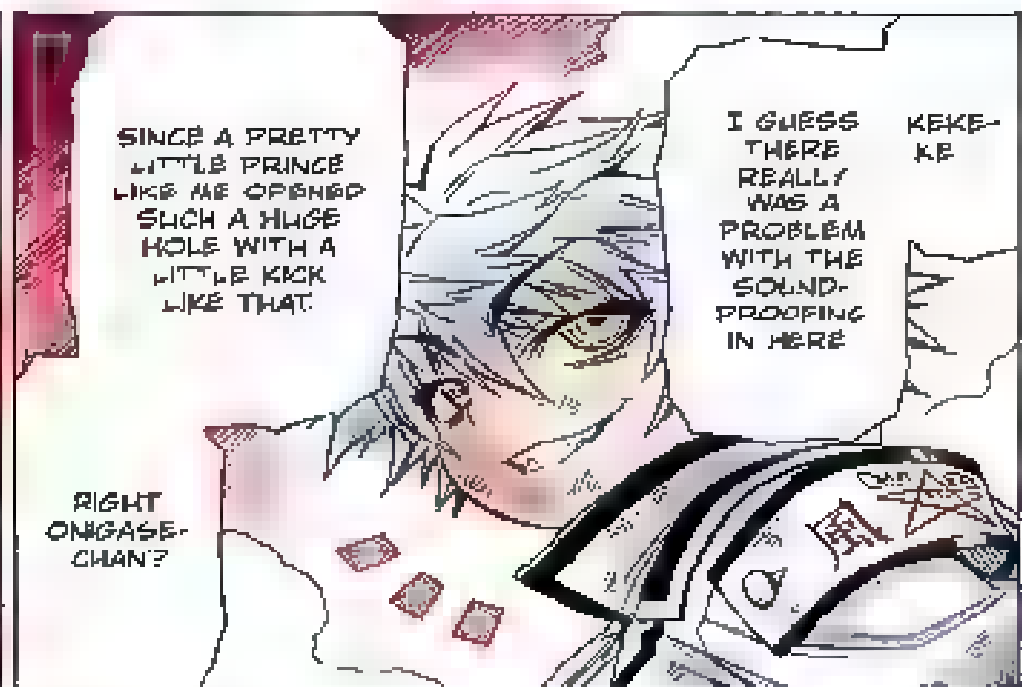


I DON'T BELIEVE IT...

YE-

YES.

EVEN IF THE WALLS WERE OLD ENOUGH TO BE ABLE TO MAKE A HOLE LIKE THAT, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME!



SINCE A PRETTY LITTLE PRINCE LIKE ME OPENED SUCH A HUGE HOLE WITH A LITTLE KICK LIKE THAT.

RIGHT ONGASE-CHAN?

I GUESS THERE REALLY WAS A PROBLEM WITH THE SOUND-PROOFING IN HERE

KEKE-KE



IS THAT SO

WE'LL SEE YA!



I WAS LEFT IN CHARGE OF THE ROOM.

AH, NO!

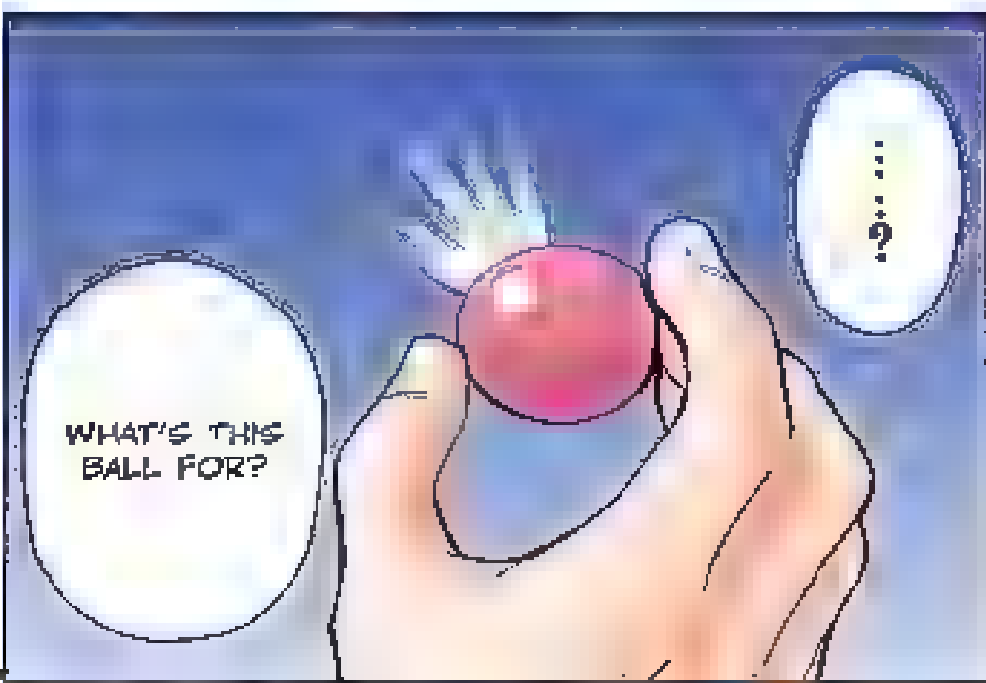
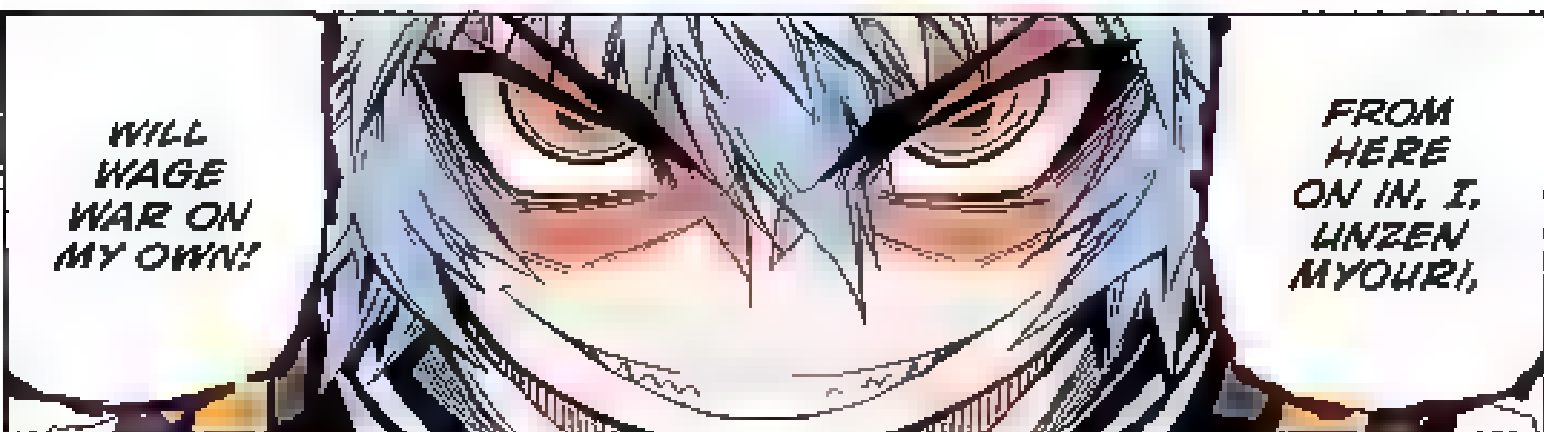
IF YOU LEAVE, THAT'S OUT OF MY JURISDICTION.



I'M HEADING OUT NOW

HEY CUTTING BOARD

YOU GONNA TRY AND STOP ME?





I'M TRYING TO BE SERIOUS HERE

COME ON NOW DON'T GIVE ME THAT LOOK



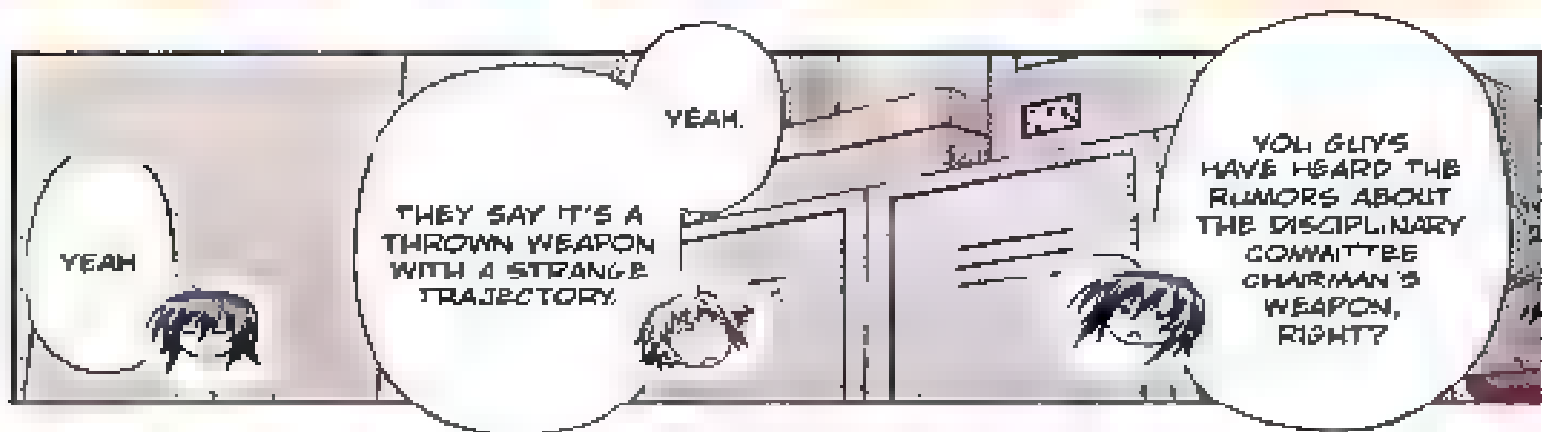
WHAT?



IN OTHER WORDS, A SUPER BALL

NO! IT'S NOT JUST A BALL!

IT'S A BALL OF THE SUPER VARIETY

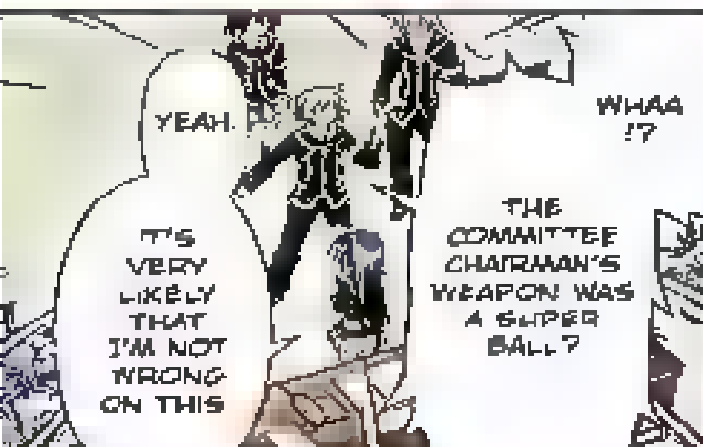


YEAH

YEAH.

THEY SAY IT'S A THROWN WEAPON WITH A STRANGE TRAJECTORY.

YOU GUYS HAVE HEARD THE RUMORS ABOUT THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S WEAPON, RIGHT?

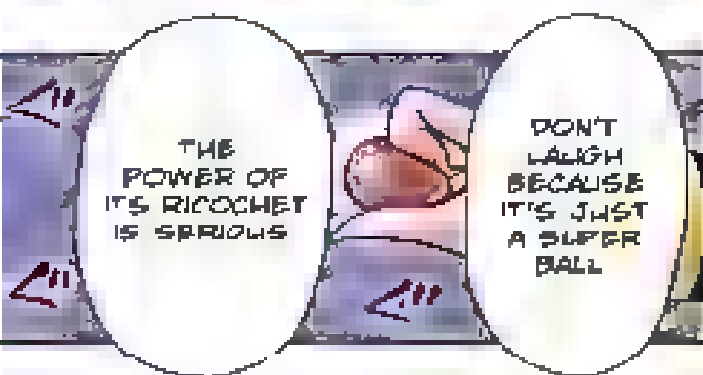


YEAH.

WHAA!?

IT'S VERY LIKELY THAT I'M NOT WRONG ON THIS

THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S WEAPON WAS A SUPER BALL?



THE POWER OF ITS RICCOCHET IS SERIOUS

DON'T LAUGH BECAUSE IT'S JUST A SUPER BALL



IS THAT THROWN WEAPON.

AND THIS SUPER BALL,

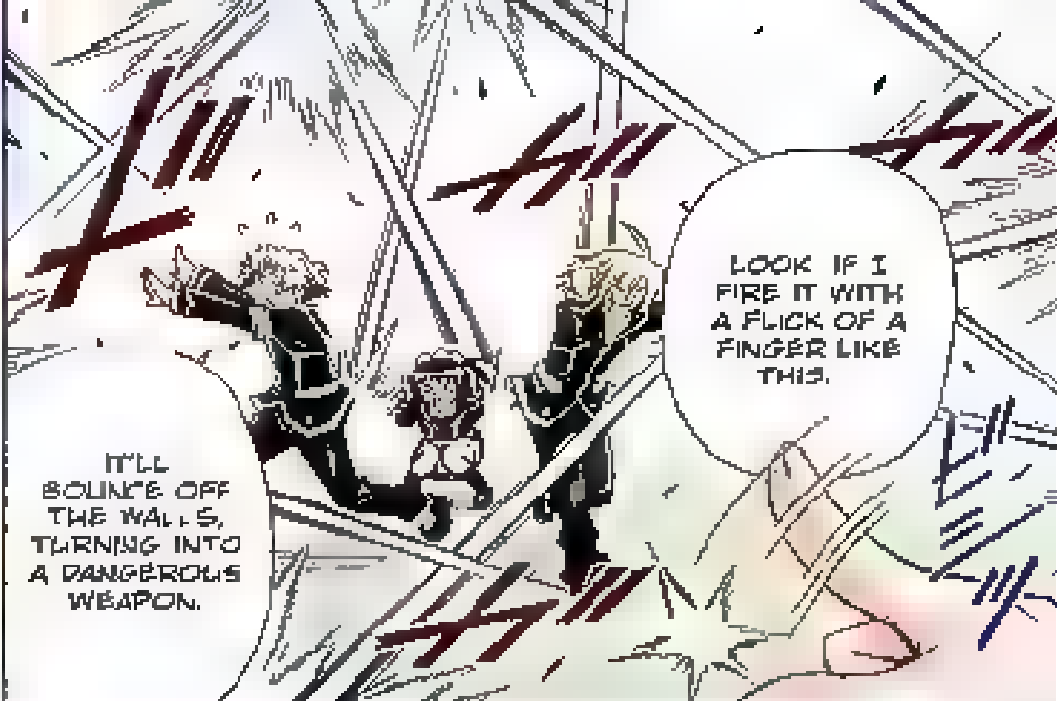
!?





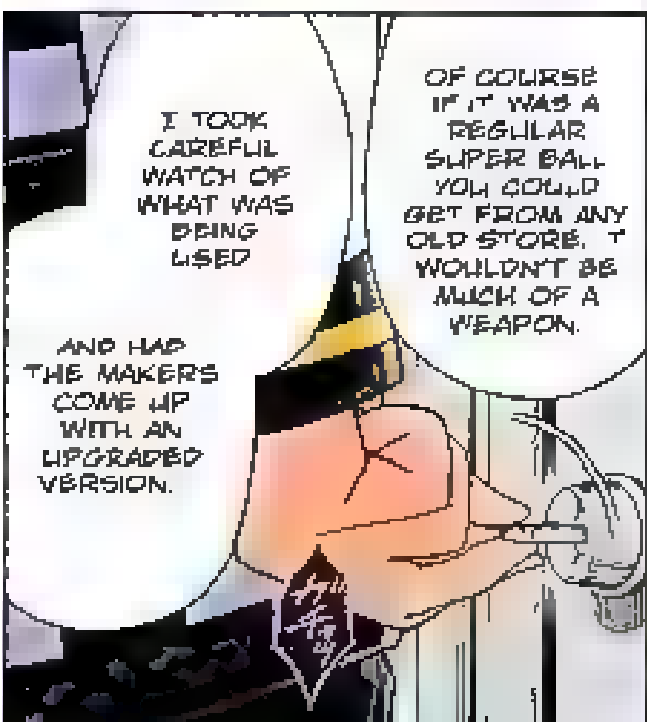
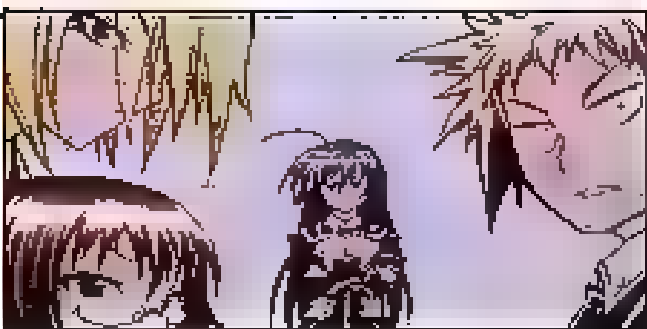
SEE?

YOU DIDN'T  
NEED TO  
GIVE US  
A DEMON-  
STRATION.



LOOK IF I  
FIRE IT WITH  
A FLICK OF A  
FINGER LIKE  
THIS.

IT'LL  
BOUNCE OFF  
THE WALLS,  
TURNING INTO  
A DANGEROUS  
WEAPON.



I TOOK  
CAREFUL  
WATCH OF  
WHAT WAS  
BEING  
USED

AND HAD  
THE MAKERS  
COME UP  
WITH AN  
UPGRADED  
VERSION.

OF COURSE  
IF IT WAS A  
REGULAR  
SUPER BALL  
YOU COULD  
GET FROM ANY  
OLD STORE. I  
WOULDN'T BE  
MUCH OF A  
WEAPON.



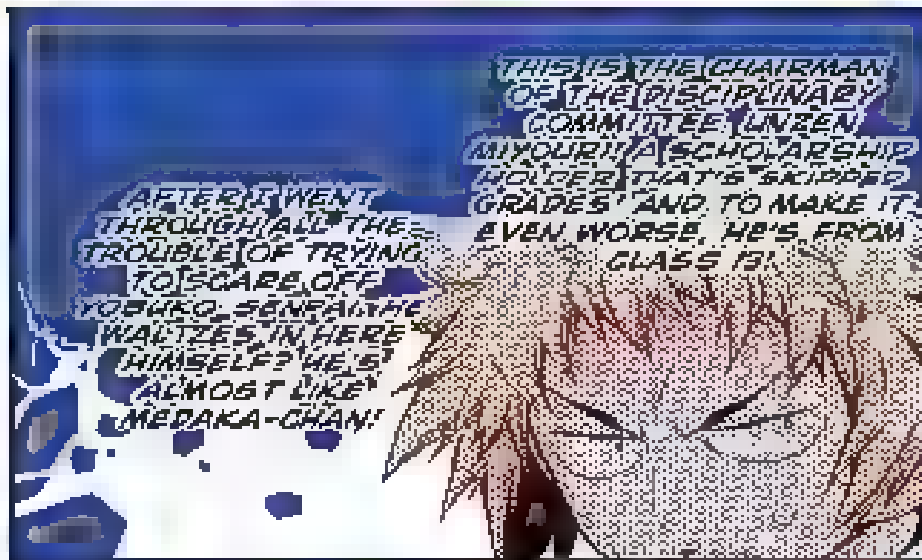
THAT WAS  
VERY NICELY  
DONE!

IT TOOK ME  
ABOUT A YEAR  
TO GET THAT  
TECHNIQUE DOWN,  
BUT YOU'RE THE  
FIRST ONE TO  
COPY IT AFTER  
ONLY SEEING IT  
ONCE



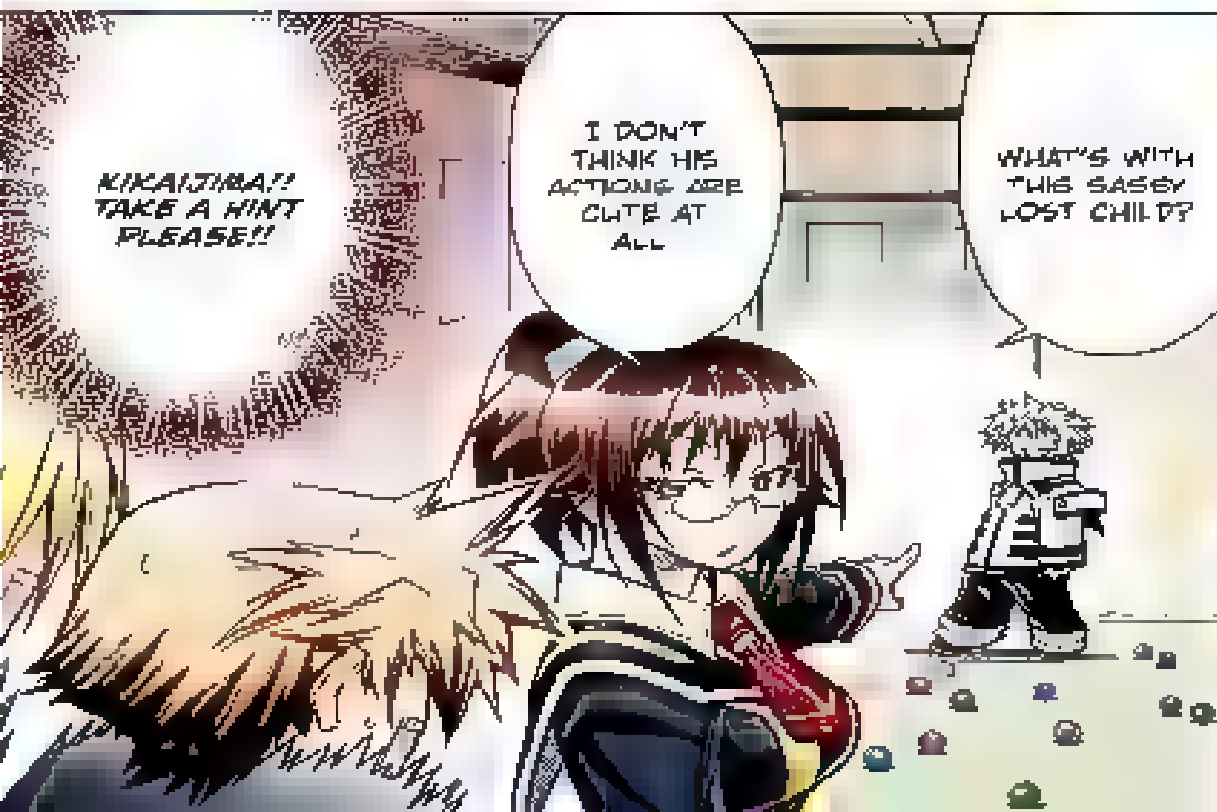
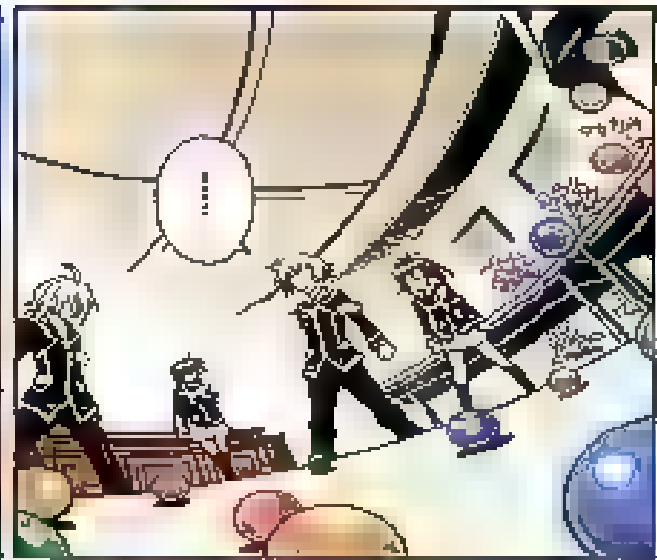
IN OTHER WORDS, THEY'RE JUST PLAIN OLD TOYS NOW

BUT SINCE YOU ALREADY KNOW WHAT T IS, T IS NOW REDUCED TO BEING NOTHING MORE THAN A CHEAP TRICK



AFTER I WENT THROUGH ALL THE TROUBLE OF TRYING TO SCARE OFF YOHKO, SENSEI, HE WALTZES IN HERE HIMSELF? HE'S ALMOST LIKE MEDAKA-CHAN!

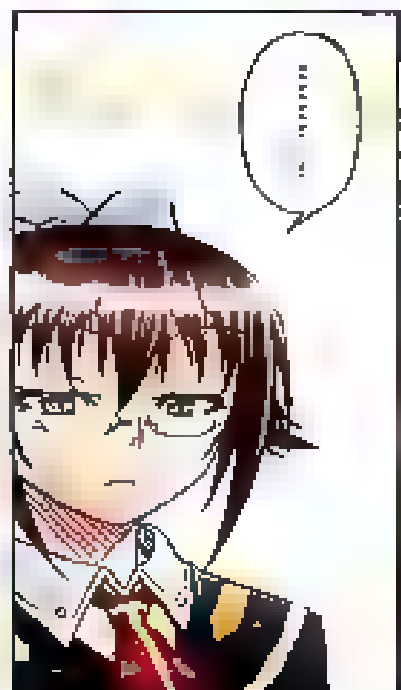
THIS IS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE, UNZEN MIYOURI! A SCHOLARSHIP HOLDER THAT'S SKIPPED GRADES! AND TO MAKE IT EVEN WORSE, HE'S FROM CLASS 13!



KIKAIJIMA!! TAKE A HINT PLEASE!!

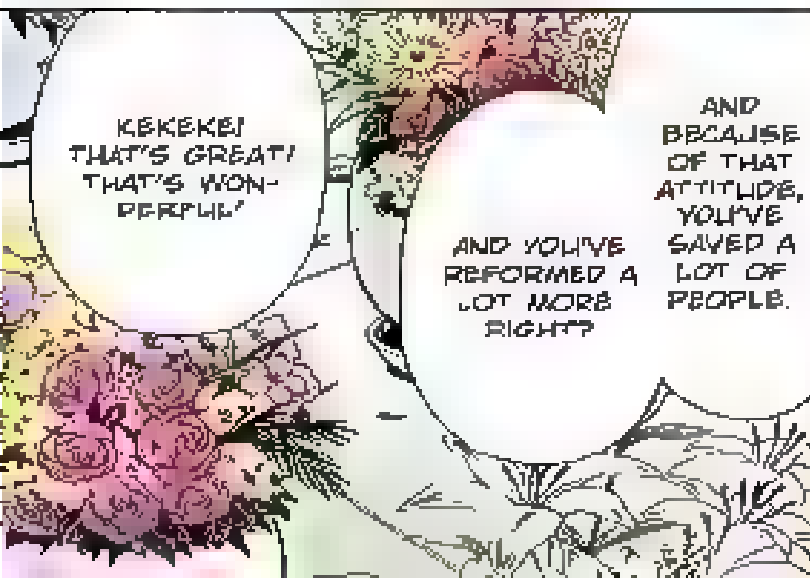
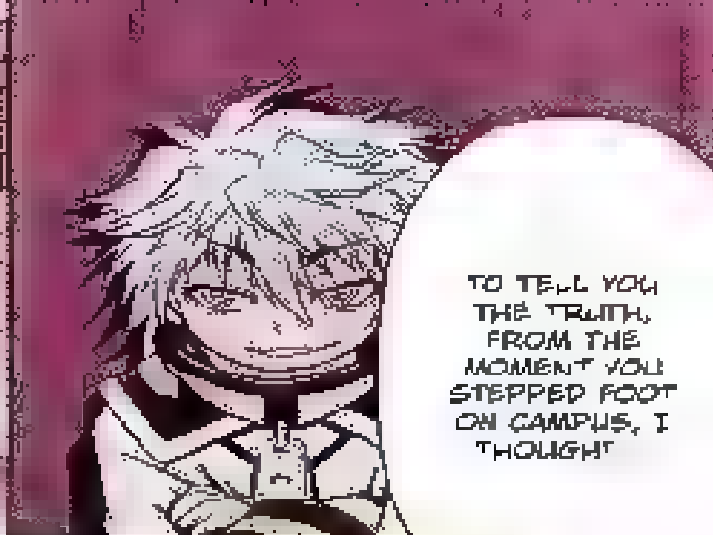
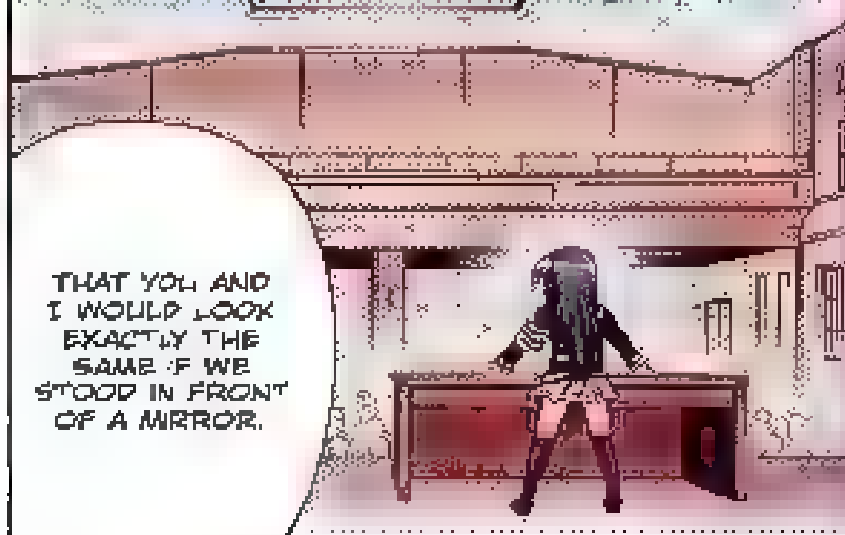
I DON'T THINK HIS ACTIONS ARE CUTE AT ALL

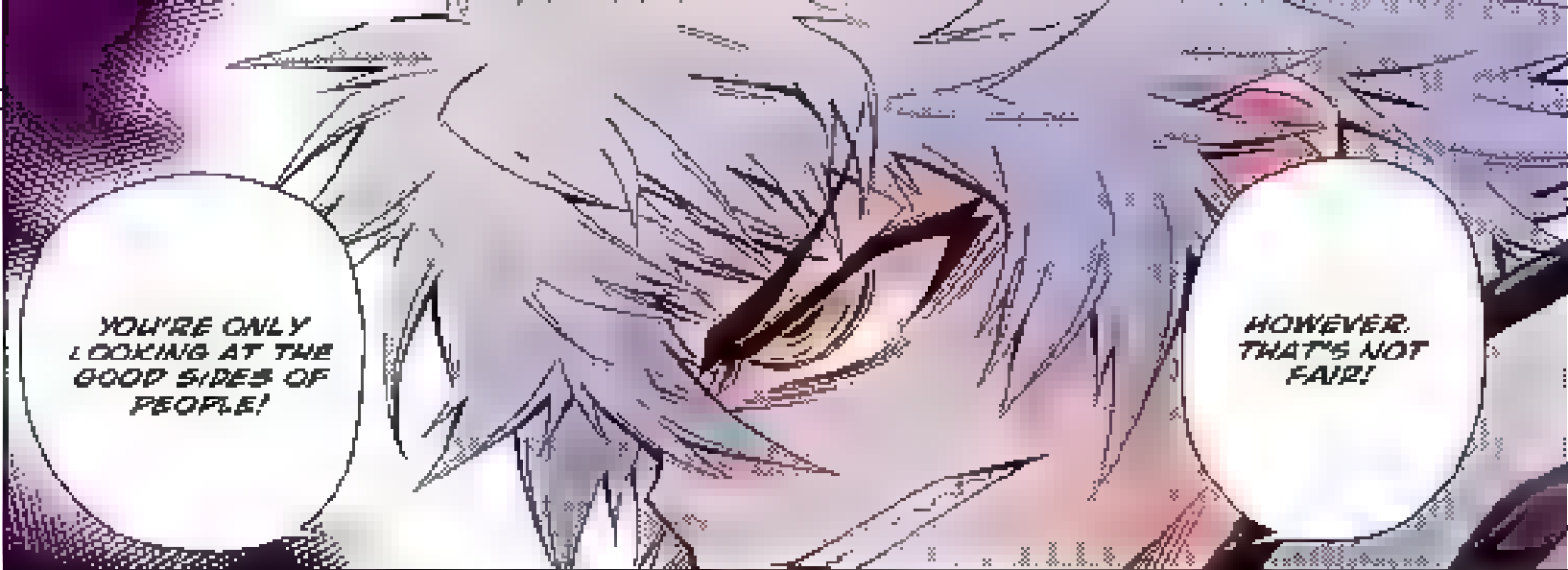
WHAT'S WITH THIS SASSEY LOST CHILD?



.....

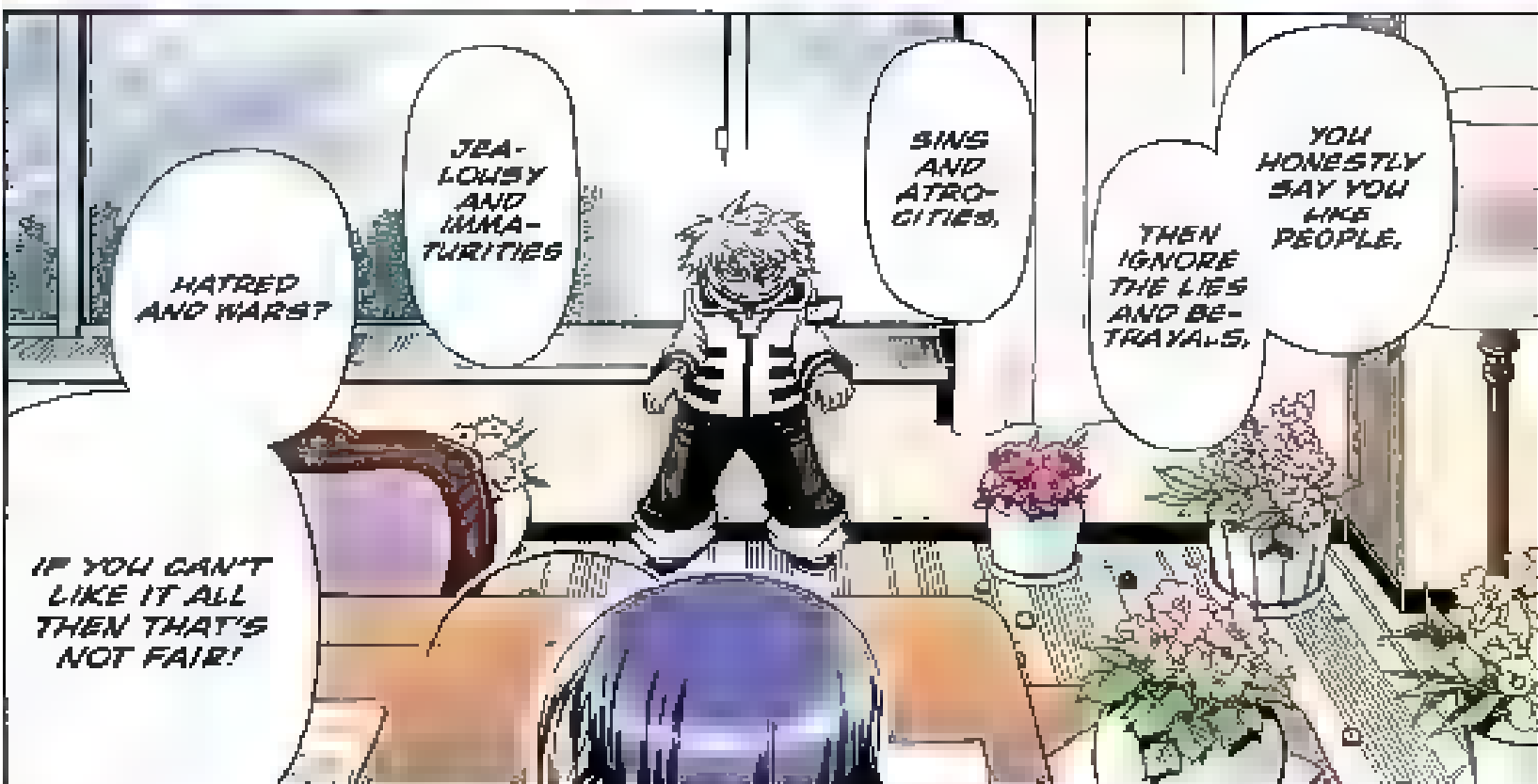






YOU'RE ONLY  
LOOKING AT THE  
GOOD SIDES OF  
PEOPLE!

HOWEVER,  
THAT'S NOT  
FAIR!



HATRED  
AND WARS?

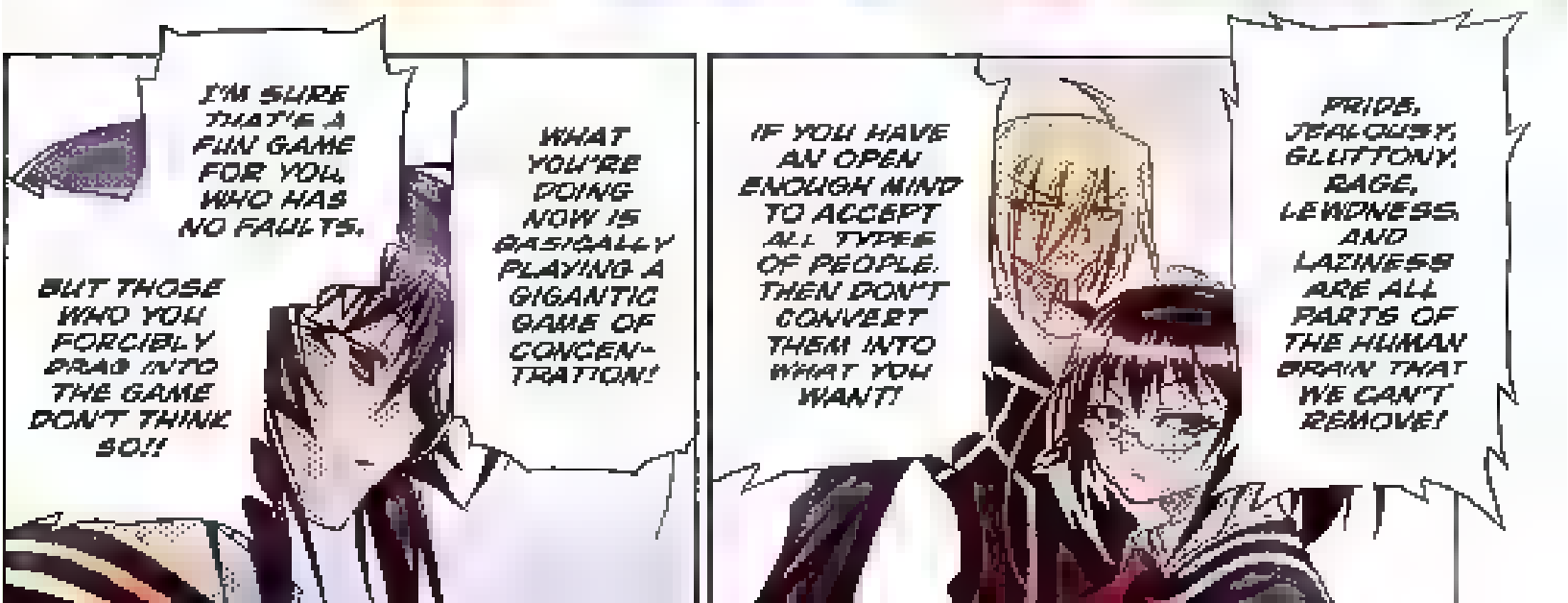
JEA-  
LOUSY  
AND  
IMMA-  
TURITIES

SINS  
AND  
ATRO-  
CITIES,

THEN  
IGNORE  
THE LIES  
AND BE-  
TRAYALS,

YOU  
HONESTLY  
SAY YOU  
LIKE  
PEOPLE.

IF YOU CAN'T  
LIKE IT ALL  
THEN THAT'S  
NOT FAIR!




I'M SURE  
THAT'S A  
FUN GAME  
FOR YOU,  
WHO HAS  
NO FAULTS.

BUT THOSE  
WHO YOU  
FORCIBLY  
DRAW INTO  
THE GAME  
DON'T THINK  
SO!!

WHAT  
YOU'RE  
DOING  
NOW IS  
BASICALLY  
PLAYING A  
GIGANTIC  
GAME OF  
CONCENTRATION!

IF YOU HAVE  
AN OPEN  
ENOUGH MIND  
TO ACCEPT  
ALL TYPES  
OF PEOPLE,  
THEN DON'T  
CONVERT  
THEM INTO  
WHAT YOU  
WANT!


PRIDE,  
JEALOUSY,  
GLUTTONY,  
RAGE,  
LEWDNESS,  
AND  
LAZINESS  
ARE ALL  
PARTS OF  
THE HUMAN  
BRAIN THAT  
WE CAN'T  
REMOVE!



I'VE NEVER  
ONCE THOUGHT  
THAT WOULD  
MAKE PEOPLE  
BETTER!!

ALTHOUGH  
THE JOB  
MAKES  
ME TIE  
PEOPLE  
TO THE  
RULES,

ALTHOUGH I'M  
ON THE SIDE OF  
JUSTICE PASSING  
JUDGEMENT ON  
THOSE WHO DO  
WRONG, I'VE NEVER  
ONCE THOUGHT  
JUSTICE WAS  
BETTER THAN EVIL!



YOU CAN  
UNDERSTAND  
WHAT I MEAN  
RIGHT?

RIGHT  
HITO-  
YOSHIE




HE  
DOESN'T  
PLAN TO  
TRY AND  
CONVINCE  
MEKKA  
CHAN,  
DOES  
HE?

WHAT'S  
WITH THIS  
GUYP HE  
CAME IN  
HERE AND  
NOW HE'S  
JUST  
CHATTING  
AWAY?


WE...

I CAN'T  
REALLY  
SAY.  
ACTU-  
ALLY



HE'S  
TRYING  
TO BUY  
TIME.

IT'S  
LIKE...



KIND-  
NESS AND  
FRIEND-  
SHIP!

ABSOLUTELY  
EVERYTHING  
ABOUT THEM!!

AND EVEN  
THOUGH I  
DON'T THINK  
I NEED TO  
SAY IT, I  
HATE  
PEOPLE!!

LOVE  
AND  
SERVICE!

I ALSO  
HATE HONOR  
AND PEACE!

AND THAT'S THE  
ONLY WAY YOU  
CAN TRULY DISH  
OUT JUSTICE,  
RIGHT?



WILL EQUATE  
TO NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
TRASH.

THE PEOPLE  
WHO AGREE  
WITH YOUR  
LINE OF  
THINKING

ACTING  
LIKE A  
SAINT  
THAT WAY  
IS PRETTY  
MEAN

LOOKING  
DOWN ON  
PEOPLE AS  
HAVING  
SOME GOOD  
IN THEM.  
WAS IT?

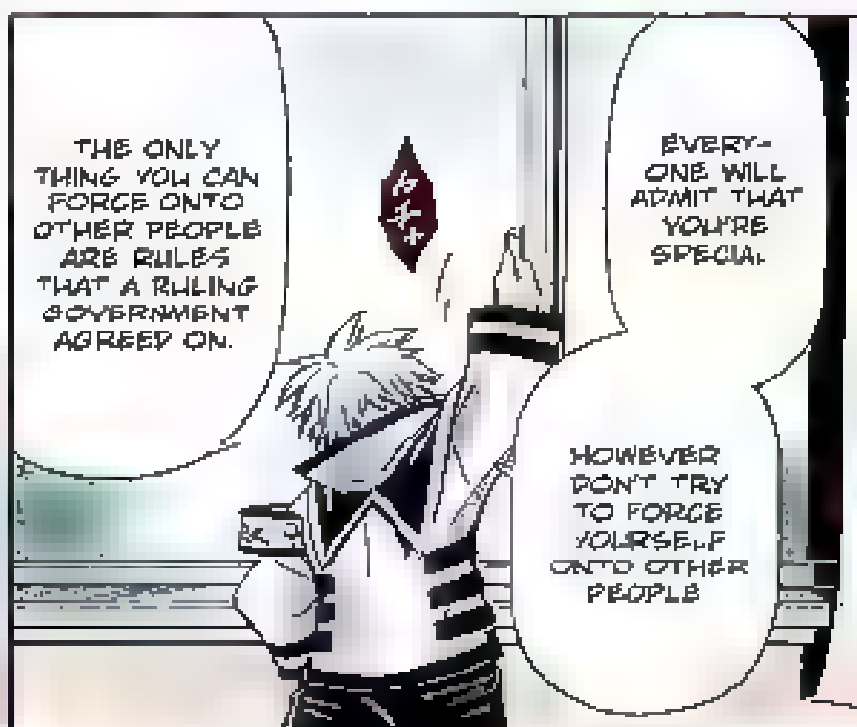


HE  
LOCKED THE  
WINDOW.



IS HE  
TRYING TO  
LOCK US IN  
HERE? NO.  
IF THAT  
WERE

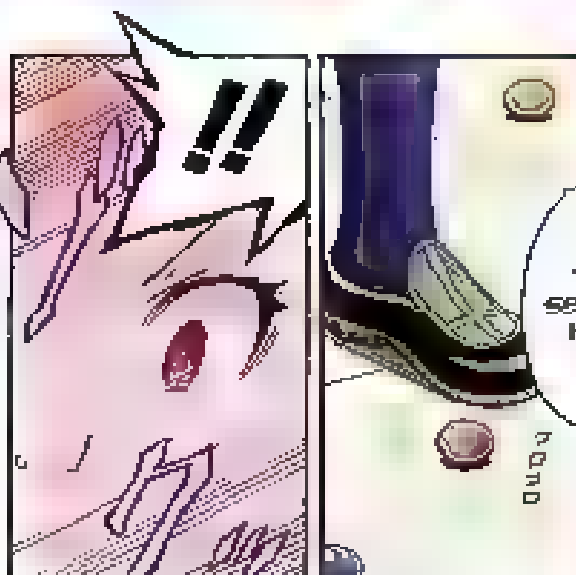
HE ALSO  
LOCKED  
THE  
DOOR  
WHEN HE  
CAME IN.



THE ONLY  
THING YOU CAN  
FORCE ONTO  
OTHER PEOPLE  
ARE RULES  
THAT A RULING  
GOVERNMENT  
AGREED ON.

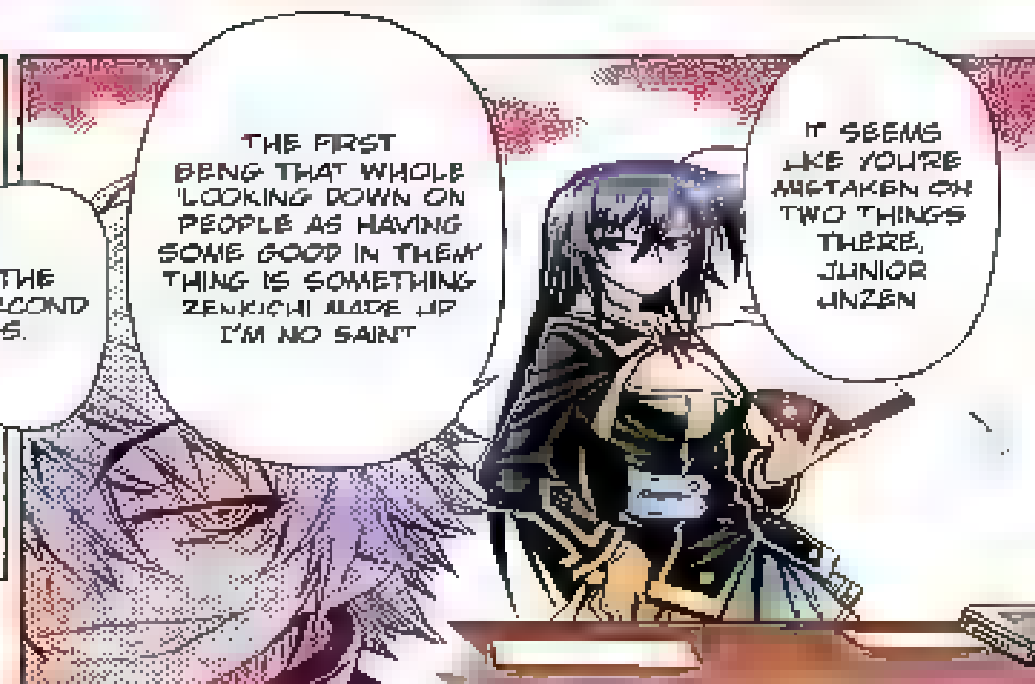
EVERY-  
ONE WILL  
ADMIT THAT  
YOU'RE  
SPECIAL.

HOWEVER  
DON'T TRY  
TO FORCE  
YOURSELF  
ONTO OTHER  
PEOPLE



THE  
SECOND  
IS.

THE FIRST  
BEGG THAT WHOLE  
'LOOKING DOWN ON  
PEOPLE AS HAVING  
SOME GOOD IN THEM'  
THING IS SOMETHING  
ZENKICHI MADE UP  
I'M NO SAINT



IT SEEMS  
LIKE YOU'RE  
MISTAKEN ON  
TWO THINGS  
THERE,  
JUNIOR  
UNZEN

**THEY  
WERE  
BALLS  
FILLED  
WITH GUN-  
POWDER!**

**EVERYONE  
GET OUT!!**

**WHAT HE  
THREW ON  
THE FLOOR  
JUST NOW  
WEREN'T  
SUPER  
BALLS!**



**BUT  
WHATEVER!  
YOU'RE  
TOO LATE!**

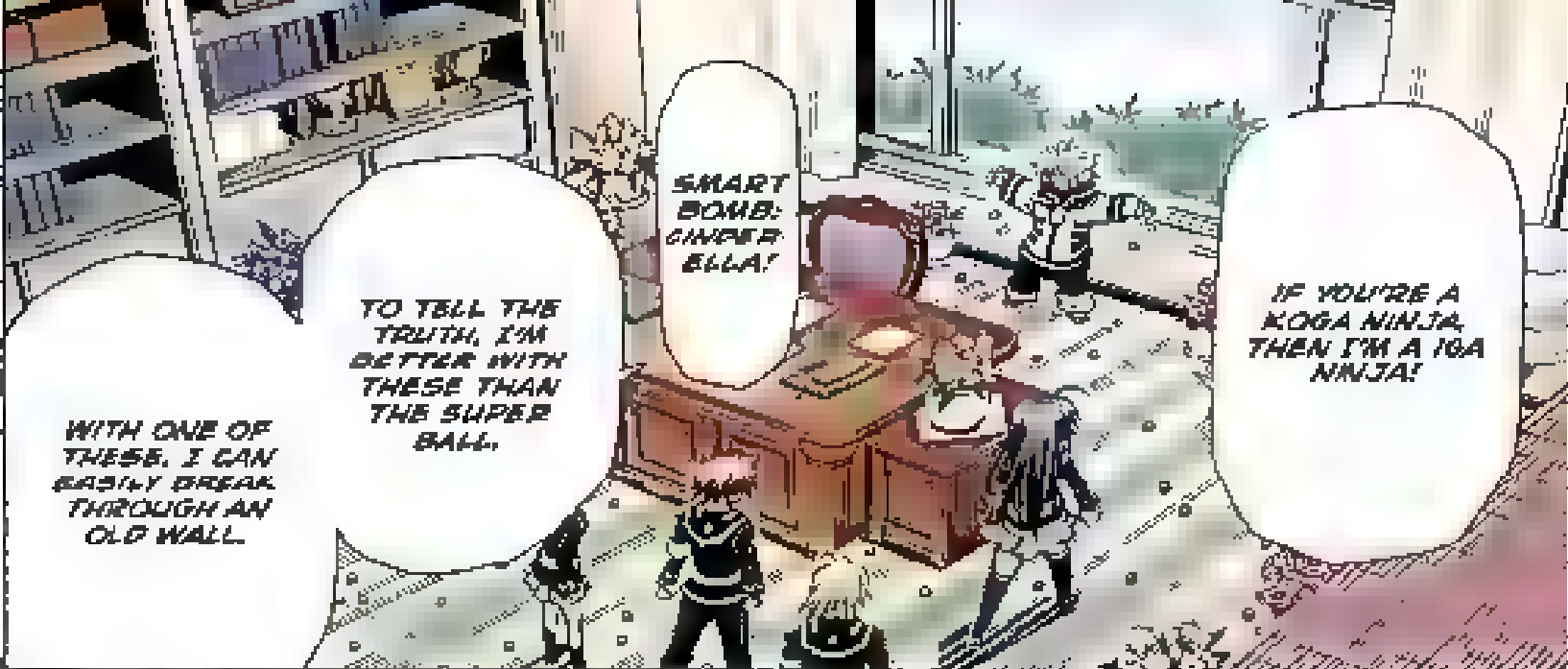
**OH,  
YOU'VE  
FOUND  
ME OUT!**

**MAN, I  
SUCK! I  
REALLY  
CAN'T GET  
THE TRICK  
DOWN  
RIGHT!**

**EVERY-  
THING IS  
ALREADY  
IN PLACE!**







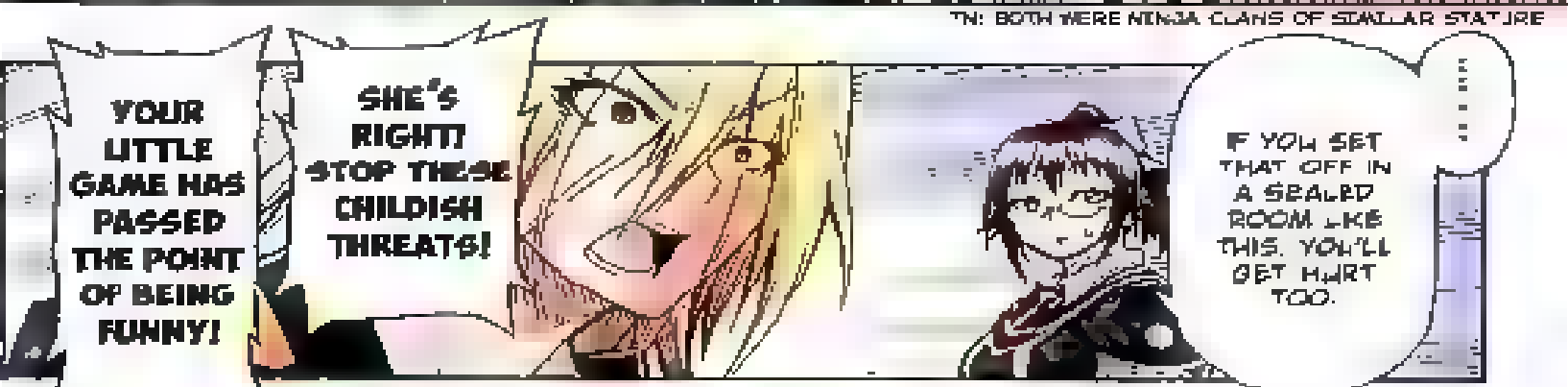
WITH ONE OF THESE, I CAN EASILY BREAK THROUGH AN OLD WALL.

TO TELL THE TRUTH, I'M BETTER WITH THESE THAN THE SUPER BALL.

SMART BOMB: GINGER BELL!

IF YOU'RE A KOGA NINJA, THEN I'M A IGA NINJA!

IN: BOTH WERE NINJA CLANS OF SIMILAR STATUS



YOUR LITTLE GAME HAS PASSED THE POINT OF BEING FUNNY!

SHE'S RIGHT! STOP THESE CHILDISH THREATS!

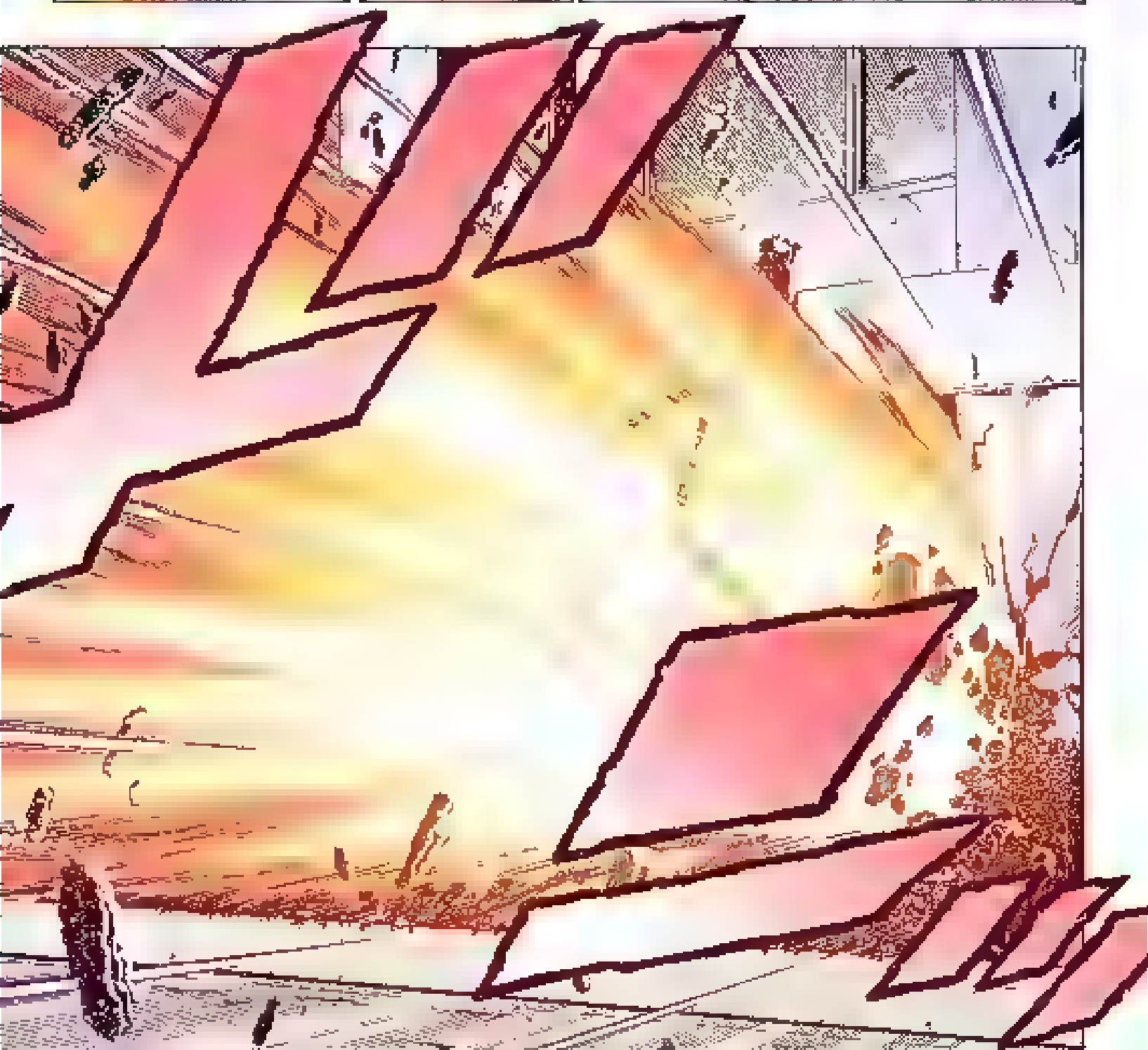
IF YOU SET THAT OFF IN A SEALED ROOM LIKE THIS, YOU'LL GET HURT TOO.



YOU CAN'T EVEN TELL WHAT KIDS THESE DAYS ARE THINKING.

IDIOT!

DON'T YOU FOOLS WATCH THE NEWS?



MY B-  
CYCLE IS  
RUINED...

7" 1/4

7" 1/4

7" 1/4

I HAD  
NEVER  
SEEN A  
LARIAT  
LIKE  
THAT...

SOME  
WERE LEFT  
TRAUMA-  
TIZED.



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

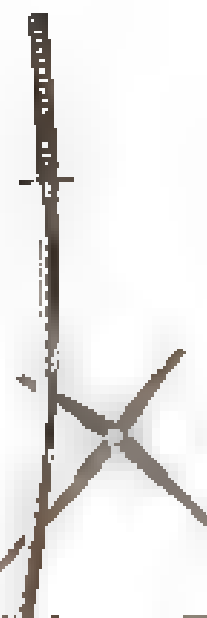
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

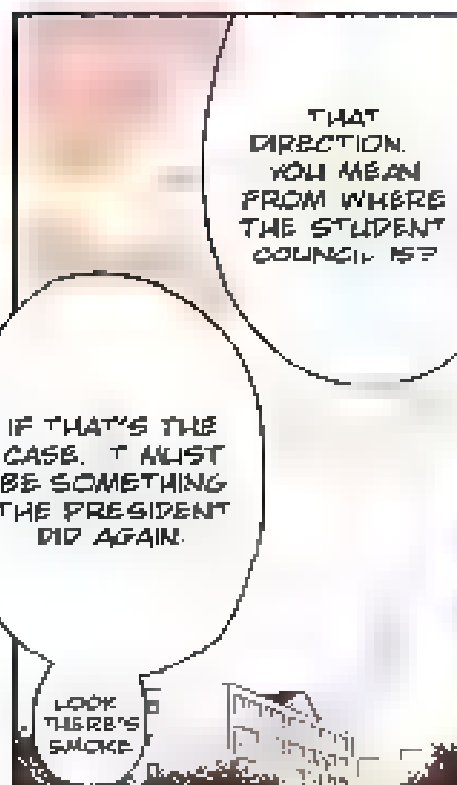
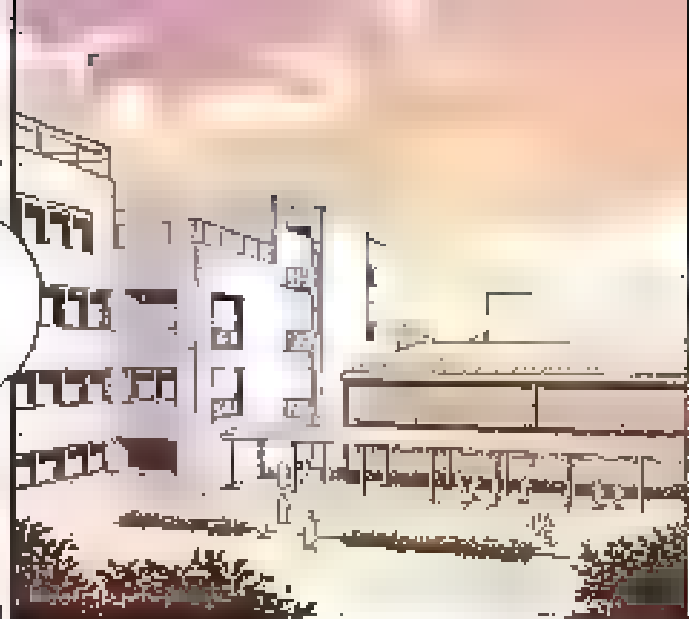
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編音訳





HM?



THAT  
DIRECTION.  
YOU MEAN  
FROM WHERE  
THE STUDENT  
COUNCIL IS?

IF THAT'S THE  
CASE, I MUST  
BE SOMETHING  
THE PRESIDENT  
DID AGAIN.

LOOK  
THERE'S  
SMOKE.



I THINK I HEARD  
SOMETHING THAT  
SOUNDED LIKE AN  
EXPLOSION IN THAT  
DIRECTION.

HYUNGA,  
WHAT'S  
WRONG?

第19箱

「黒神めだかの真骨頂その④」



あ、は、はー♪

THERE'S  
NO REASON  
WHATSOEVER  
TO BE SUR-  
PRISED!

THAT'S  
RIGHT!

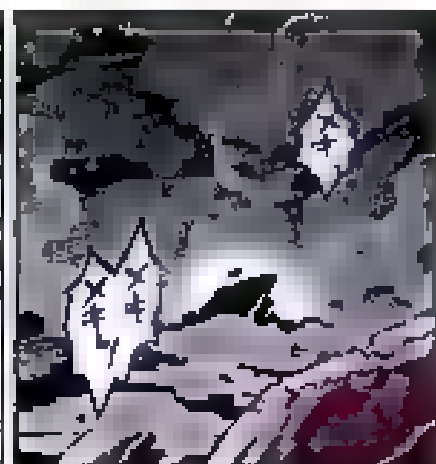
THAT'S  
WHERE THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL IS.

OH YEAH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT!

"SAME SHIT,  
DIFFERENT  
DAY."

YOU KNOW  
THE SAYING.

第19箱  
「黒神めだかの真骨頂その④」

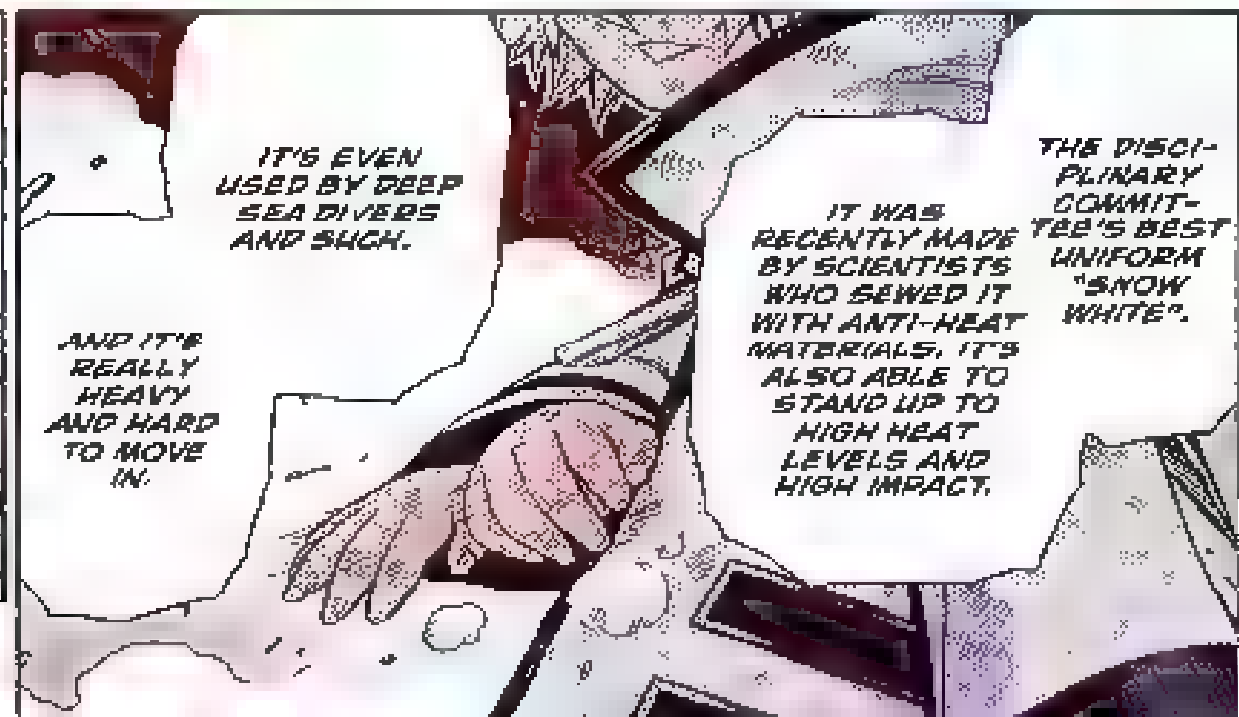




KEH!



BUT  
STILL

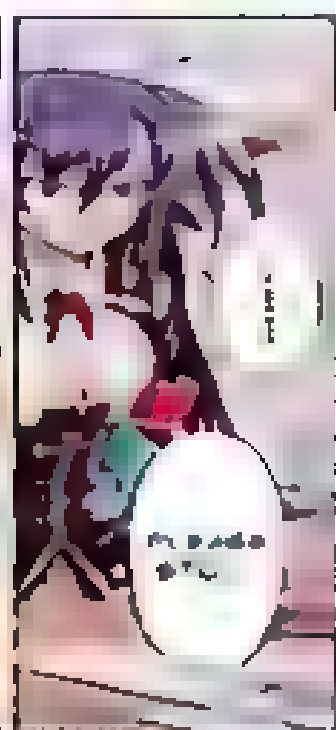
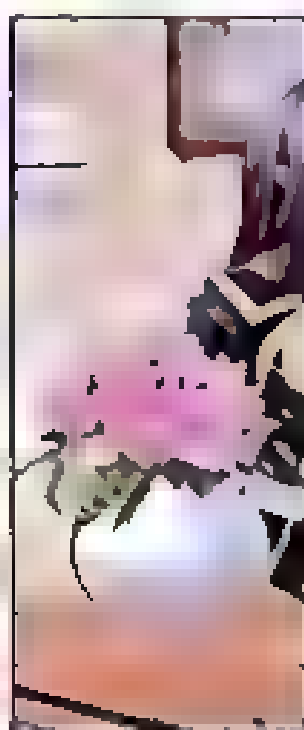
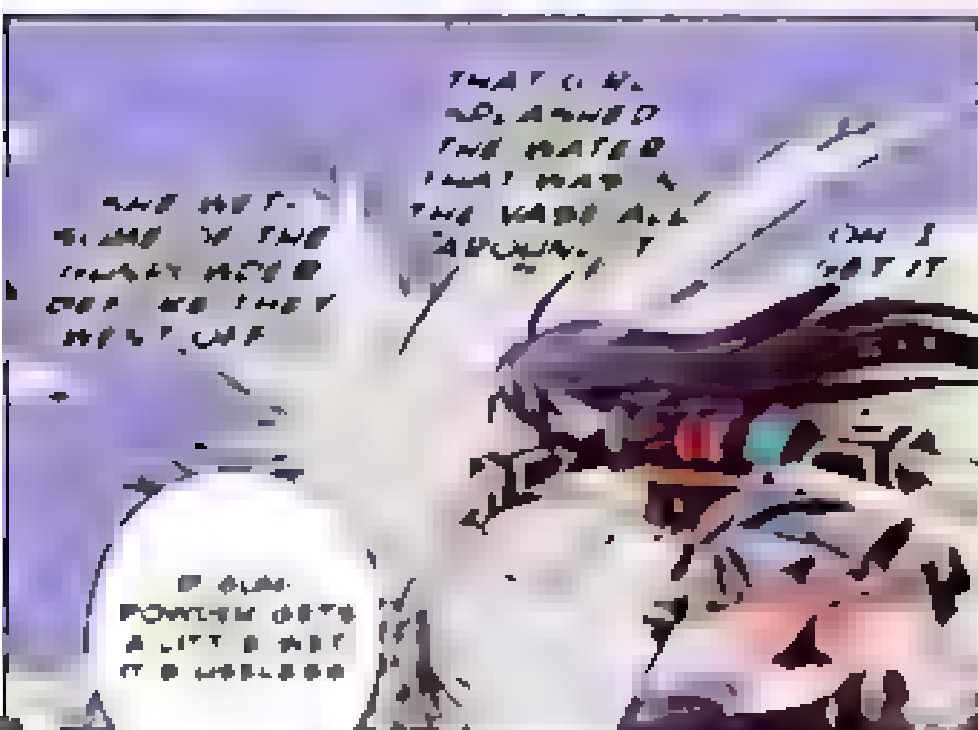
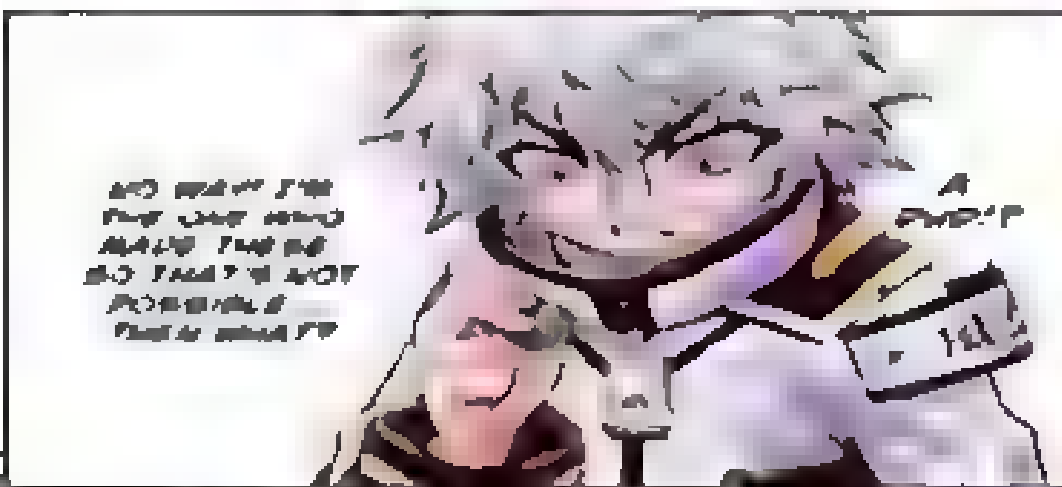
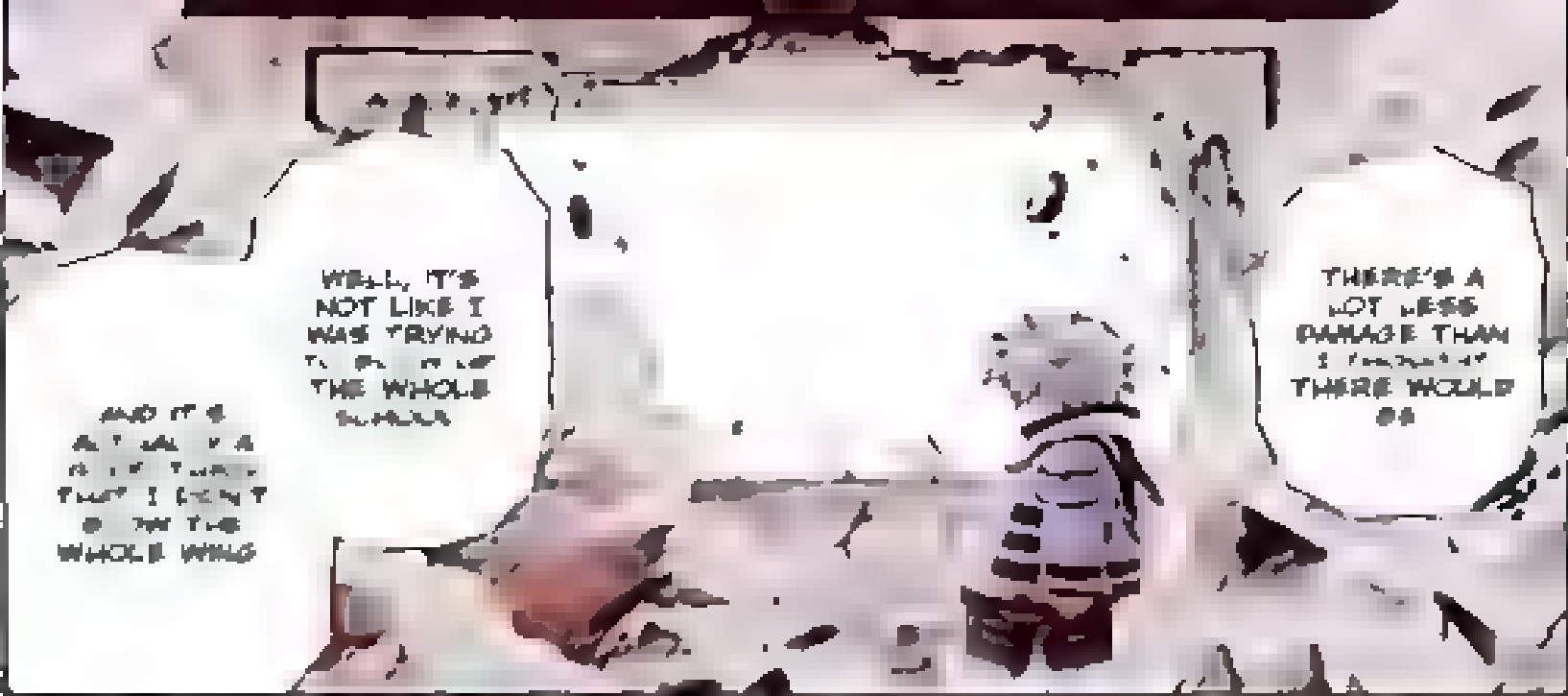


IT'S EVEN  
USED BY DEEP  
SEA DIVERS  
AND SUCH.

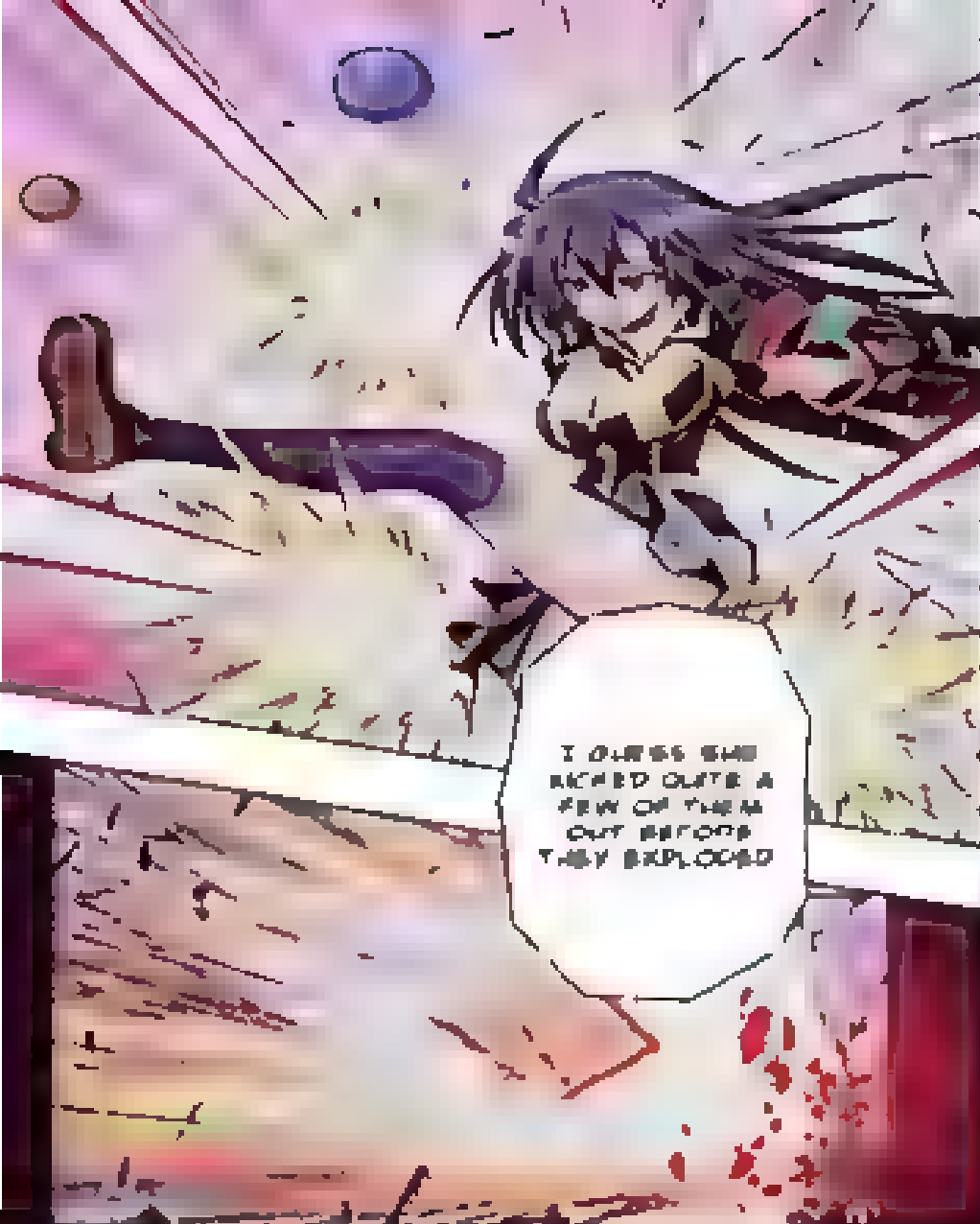
AND IT'S  
REALLY  
HEAVY  
AND HARD  
TO MOVE  
IN.

IT WAS  
RECENTLY MADE  
BY SCIENTISTS  
WHO SEWED IT  
WITH ANTI-HEAT  
MATERIALS. IT'S  
ALSO ABLE TO  
STAND UP TO  
HIGH HEAT  
LEVELS AND  
HIGH IMPACT.

THE DISCI-  
PLINARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE'S BEST  
UNIFORM  
"SNOW  
WHITE".







I GUESS SHE  
KICKED OUT A  
FEW OF THEM  
OUT BEFORE  
THEY EXPLODED

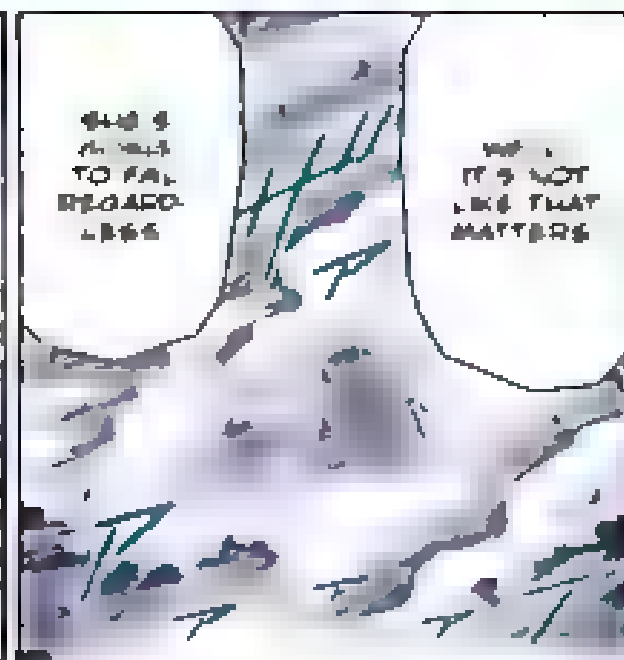


I CAN TELL  
FROM THE  
SOUNDS THAT  
IT WAS BROKEN  
BEFORE THE  
BLAST WENT  
OFF.

AND THE  
WINDOW  
DOES SEEM IT  
WAS BROKEN  
ABNORMALLY



SHE'S  
ABOUT  
TO FALL  
BECAUSE  
LESS

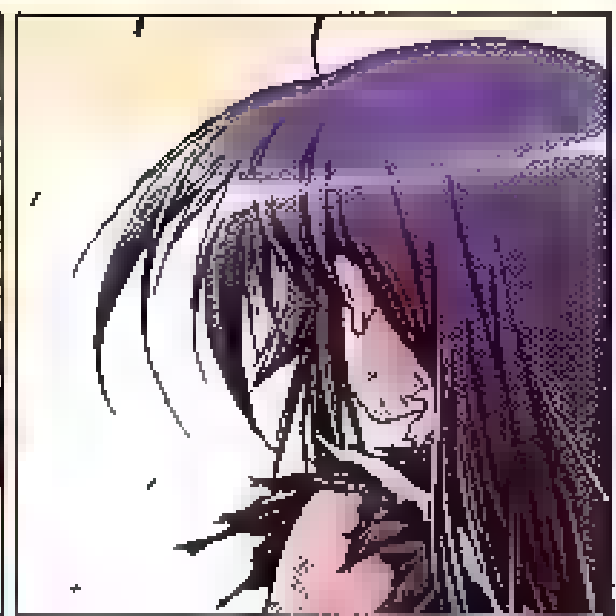
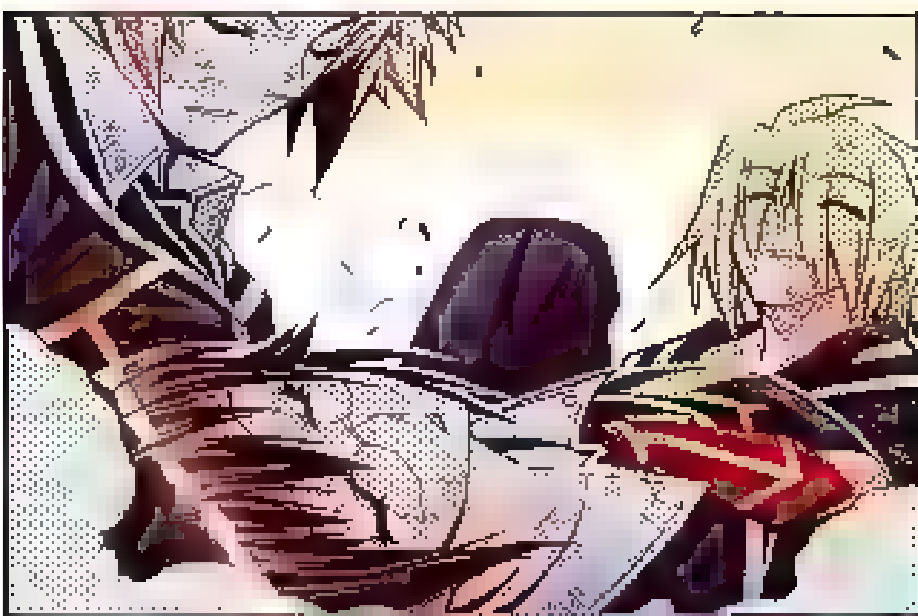
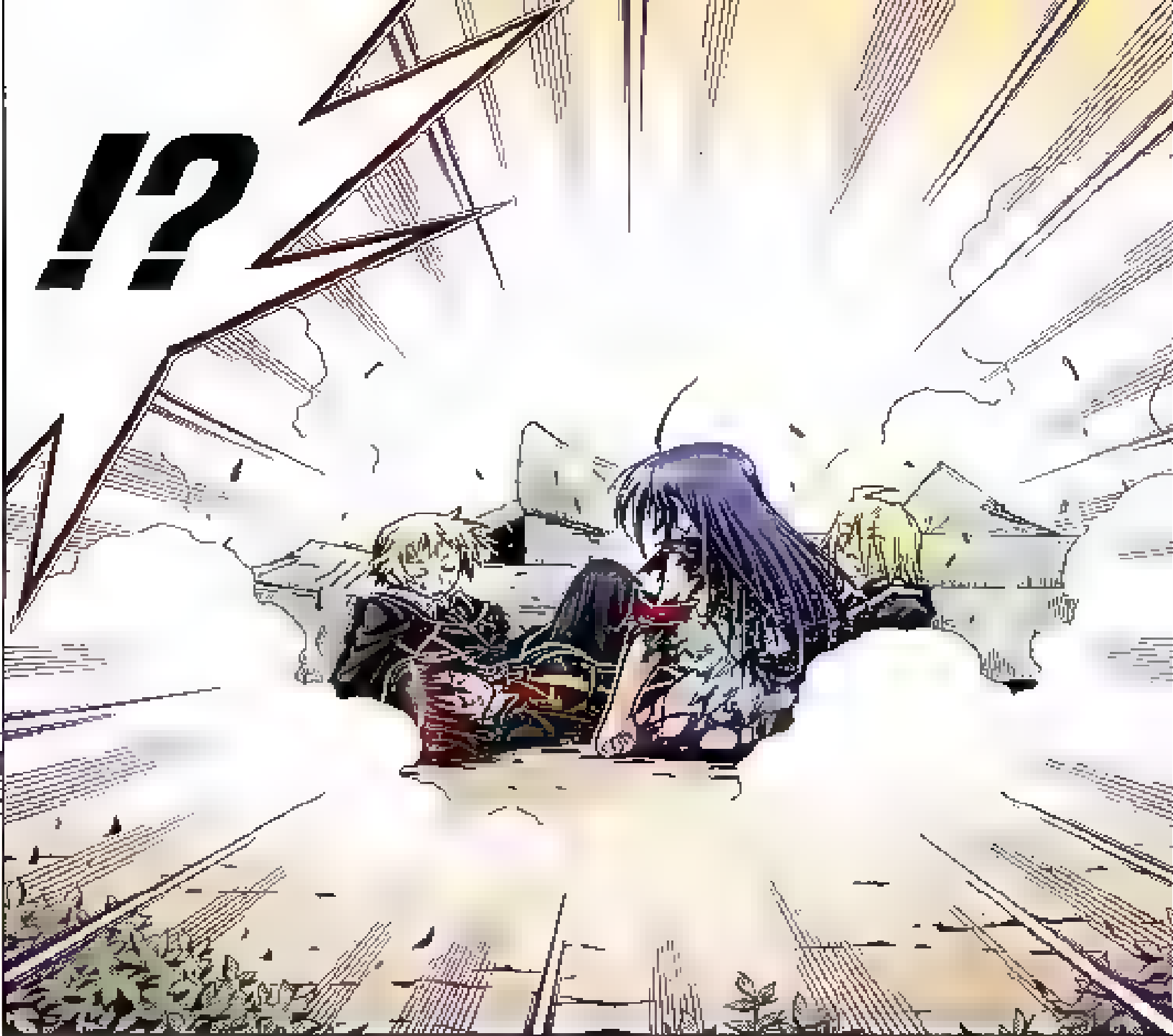


NO,  
IT'S NOT  
LIKE THAT  
MATTERS



IT'S HARD TO  
BELIEVE THAT  
SHE DID ALL  
THAT IN SUCH  
A SMALL  
TIMEFRAME

MAN SHE'S  
CLEVER!



I WAS  
REALLY  
RISKING  
MY LIFE  
JUST  
NOW!!

WELL, YOU  
CAN'T REALLY  
CALL THEM  
SAFE, BUT  
THIS ISN'T  
FUNNY!!

ALL  
FOUR OF  
THEM ARE  
SAFE!!?

WHAT  
...

THE!?

WHAT THE  
HELL DID  
YOU DO?

KURO-  
KAMII

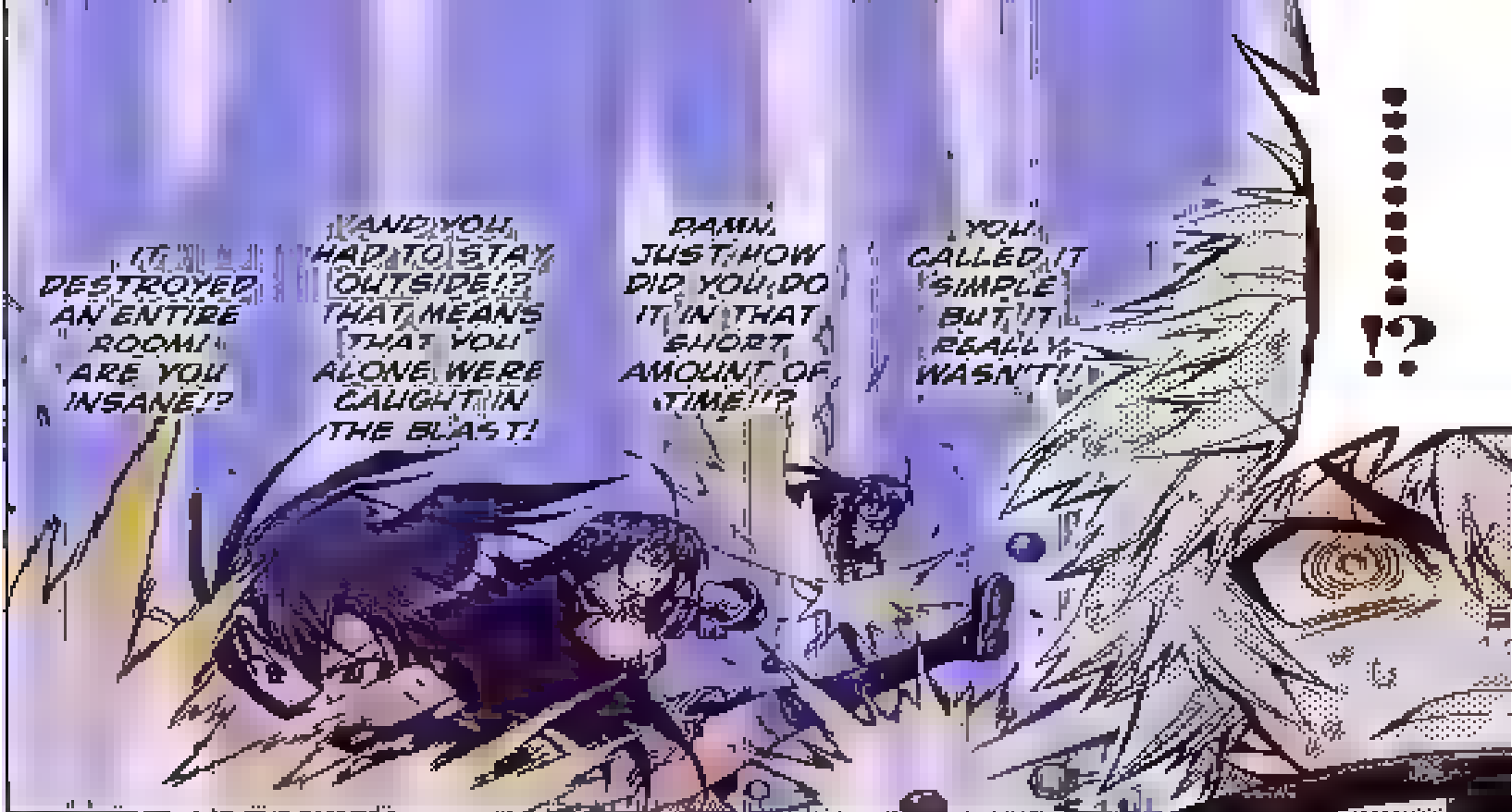
BUT IT  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE MEANT  
ANYTHING IF THE  
DOORS SWUNG  
OPEN,

SO I  
REMAINED  
OUTSIDE

THE THING  
THAT'S REALLY  
SCARY ABOUT  
AN EXPLOSION  
ISN'T THE HEAT  
BUT THE WIND  
FORCE.

THAT'S WHY  
I FORCED  
THESE THREE  
INTO THE  
LOCKERS

IT'S  
QUITE  
SIMPLE  
REALLY



IT DESTROYED  
AN ENTIRE  
ROOM!  
ARE YOU  
INSANE!?

AND YOU  
HAD TO STAY  
OUTSIDE!?  
THAT MEANS  
THAT YOU  
ALONE WERE  
CAUGHT IN  
THE BLAST!

DAMN,  
JUST HOW  
DID YOU DO  
IT IN THAT  
SHORT  
AMOUNT OF  
TIME!?

YOU  
CALLED IT  
SIMPLE  
BUT IT  
REALLY  
WASN'T!!

!?



YOUR  
UNWAVERING  
FAITH KINDA  
MOVED ME  
A LITTLE,  
THOUGH!!

THAT'S  
REALLY  
AMAZING!  
YOUR SAINTLY  
ACTIONS  
MAKE ME  
SICK.

KEKE-  
KEKE-  
KE!

IF YOU CAN DO  
THAT MUCH  
IF YOU WANTED  
TO SAVE YOUR  
SELF YOU HAD  
PLENTY OF  
WAYS TO DO  
IT.



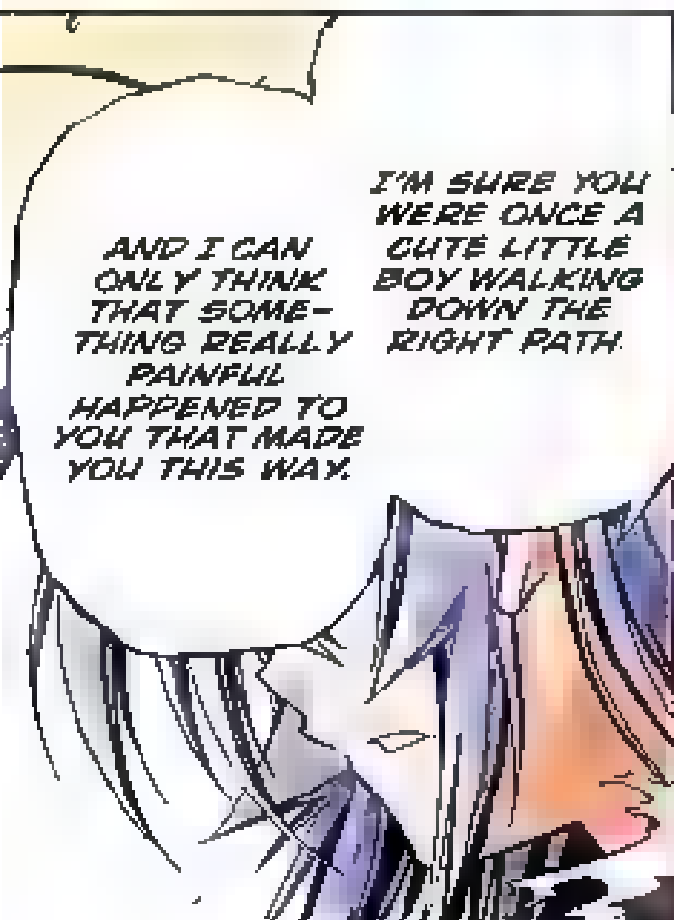
NO ONE ON  
EITHER SIDE  
GOT HURT,  
SO CASE  
CLOSED

A NICE  
AND NEAT  
HAPPY  
ENDING,  
RIGHT?

EVEN AFTER  
ALL THIS,  
YOU'LL STILL  
SAY THERE  
ISN'T A  
REASON TO  
FIGHT BACK  
RIGHT?


KEKEKE!  
SO NOW  
YOU'RE  
BACK AT  
SQUARE  
ONE.





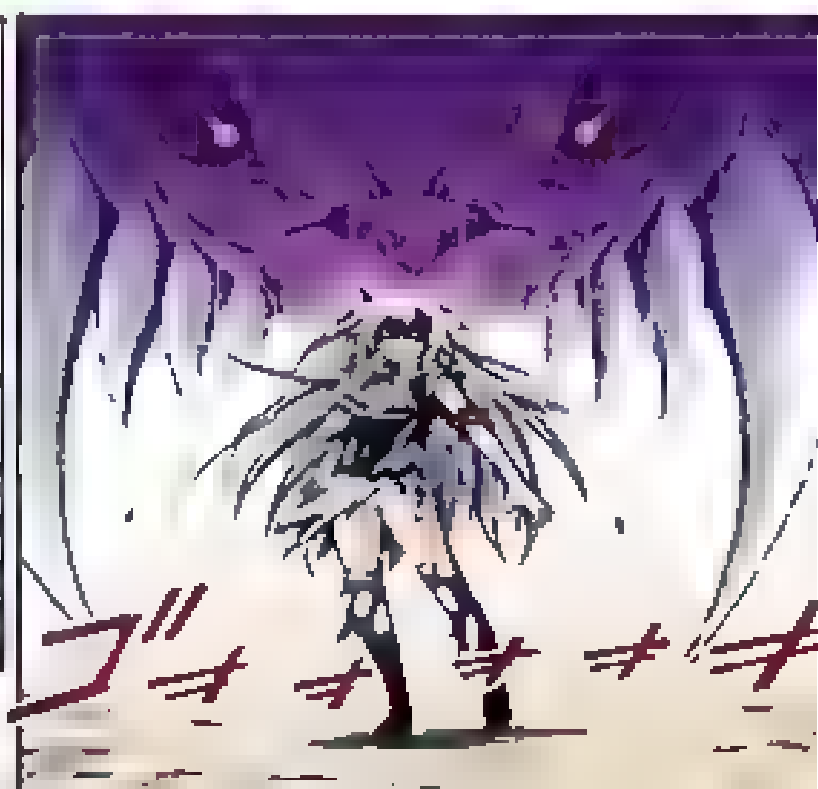
**YOU ARE  
GOING TO  
PAY FOR  
THIS!!!**



A close-up, high-contrast illustration of a character's face. The character has pale skin and a large, prominent eye with a red iris and black pupil. Their hair is a vibrant purple, with sharp, spiky strands framing the face. The background is a mix of white and light purple, with some darker purple elements at the bottom right. The overall style is reminiscent of anime or manga art.

**HOW-  
EVER!!**

**EVEN IF  
THAT'S  
THE  
CASE!!**



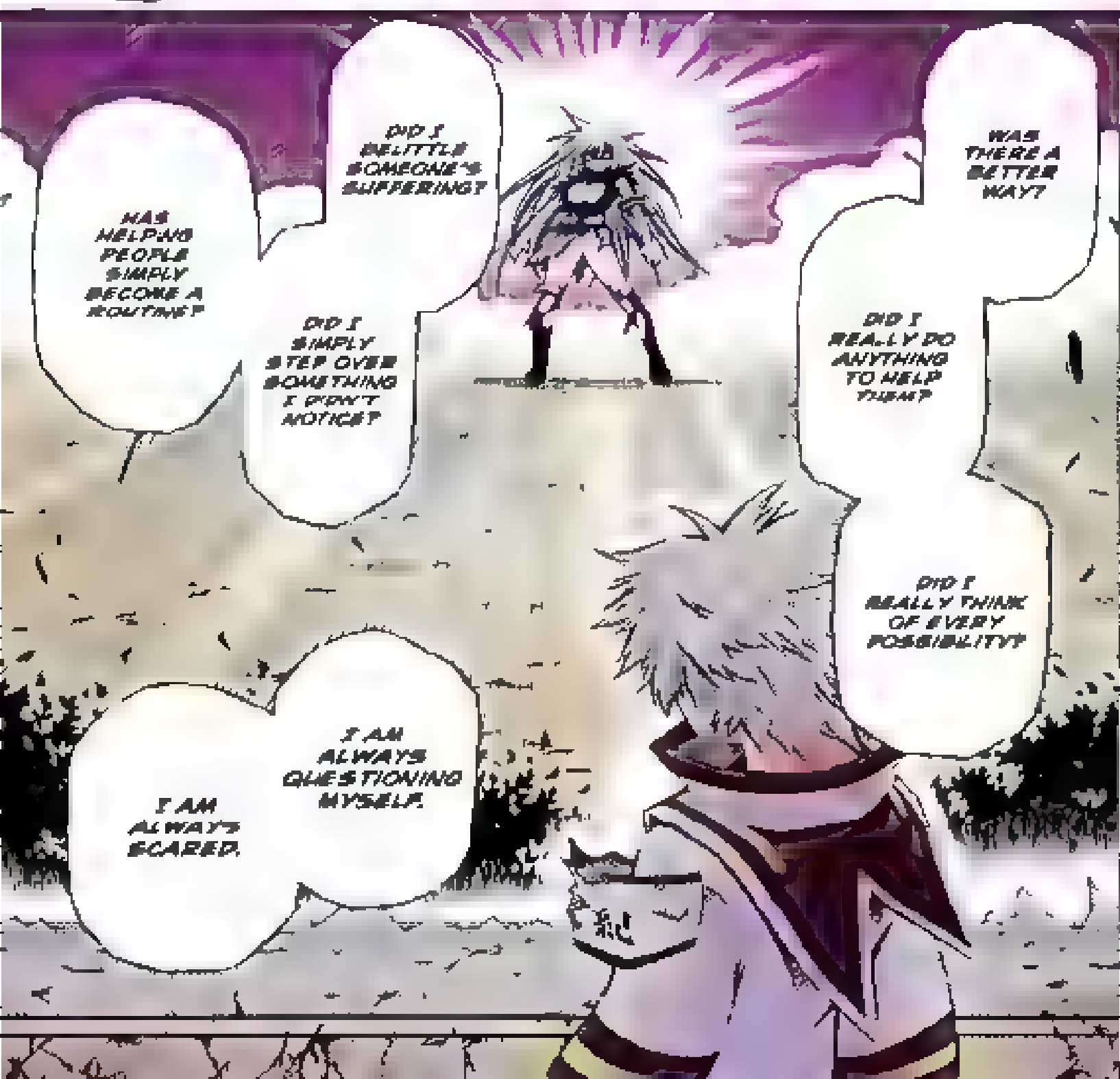




IN FACT,  
I NEVER  
HAVE.

I DON'T  
ALWAYS  
THINK I'M  
RIGHT.

I'M JUST  
LIKE YOU IN  
THE FACT  
THAT .



HAS  
HELPING  
PEOPLE  
SIMPLY  
BECOME A  
ROUTINE?

DID I  
BELITTLE  
SOMEONE'S  
SUFFERING?

WAS  
THERE A  
BETTER  
WAY?

DID I  
SIMPLY  
STEP OVER  
SOMETHING  
I DIDN'T  
NOTICE?

DID I  
REALLY DO  
ANYTHING  
TO HELP  
THEM?

DID I  
REALLY THINK  
OF EVERY  
POSSIBILITY?

I AM  
ALWAYS  
SCARED.

I AM  
ALWAYS  
QUESTIONING  
MYSELF.



**BUT,**

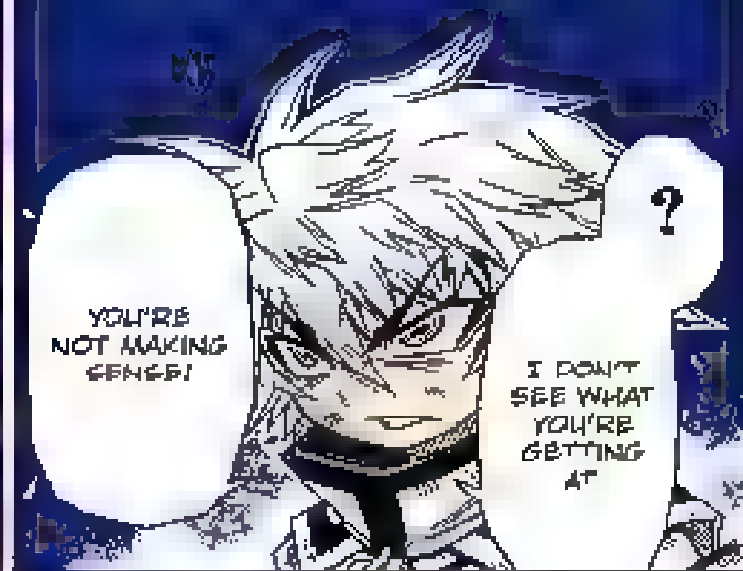
**AT LEAST  
I STILL TRY  
TO BE!**

**I AM  
NEVER  
RIGHT!**



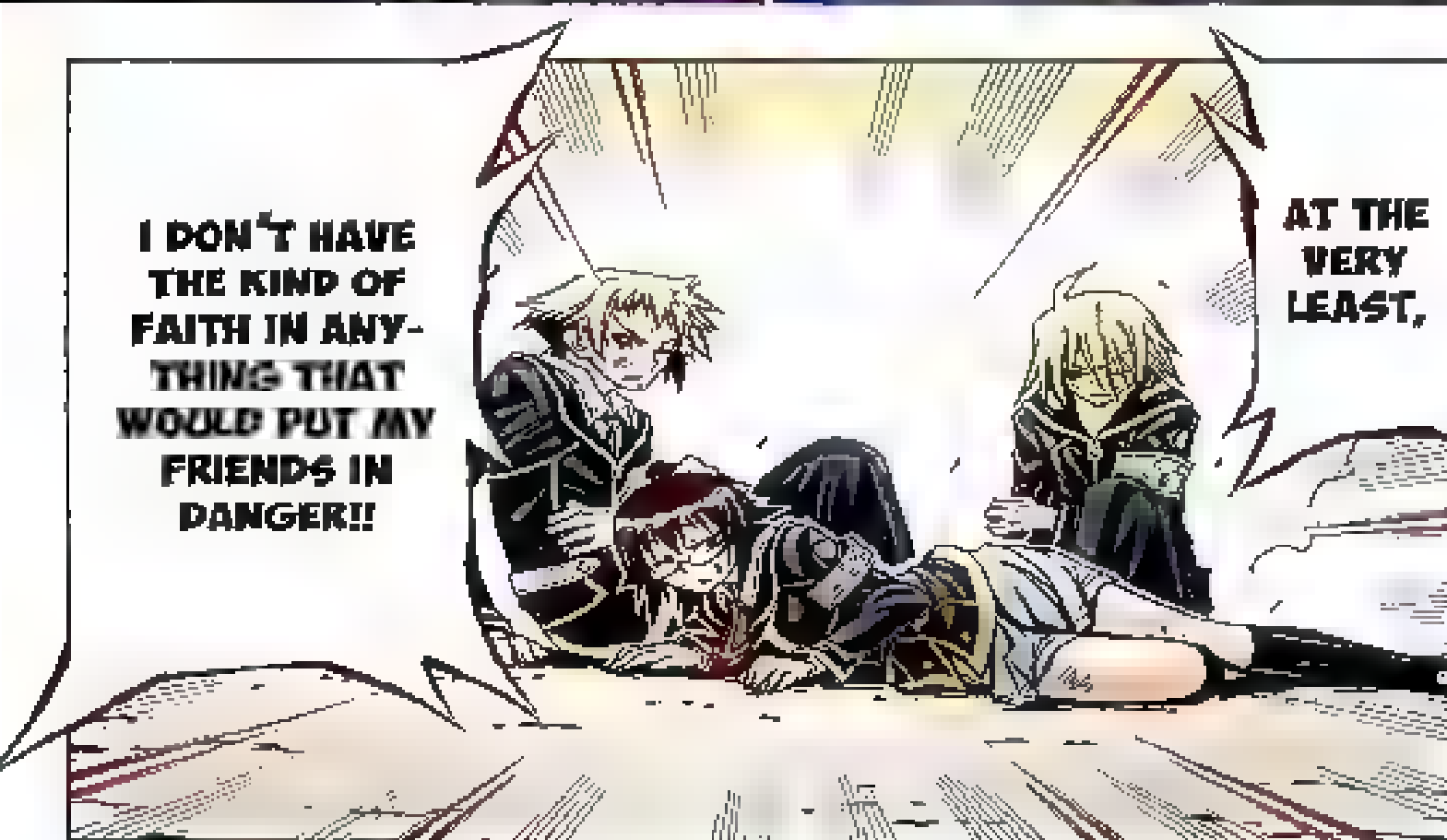
WHAT I'M SAYING IS, I DON'T HAVE A STRONG UNWAVERING FAITH LIKE YOU KEEP SAYING I DO.

YOU DON'T UNDER-  
STAND?



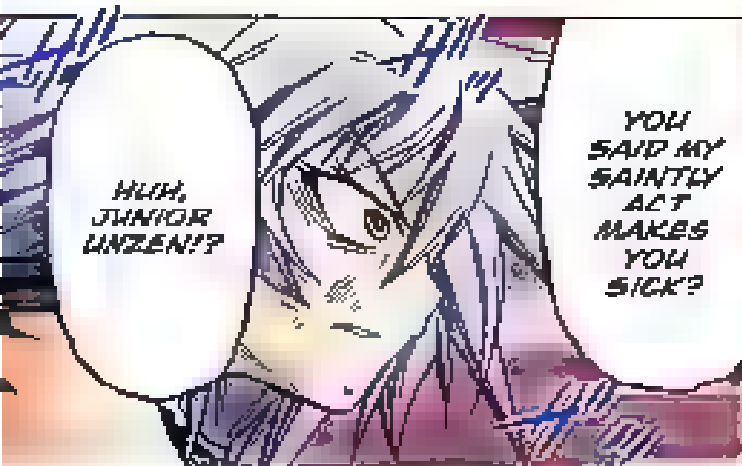
YOU'RE NOT MAKING SENSE!

?  
I DON'T SEE WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT



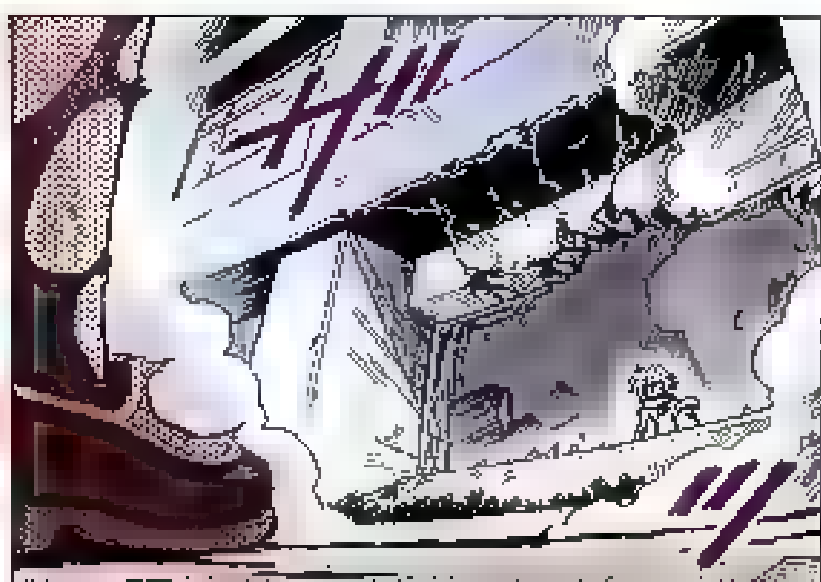
I DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF FAITH IN ANY-  
THING THAT WOULD PUT MY FRIENDS IN DANGER!!

AT THE VERY LEAST,



HUH, JUNIOR UNZEN?!

YOU SAID MY SAINTLY ACT MAKES YOU SICK?





I'LL SHOW  
YOU THAT  
I'M THE  
SAME  
STUPID  
HUMAN AS  
YOU ARE!!

I'LL LET  
MYSELF  
FALL INTO  
ANGER  
AND GO  
WILD!

FINE THEN!  
LET ME  
DISAPPOINT  
YOU!

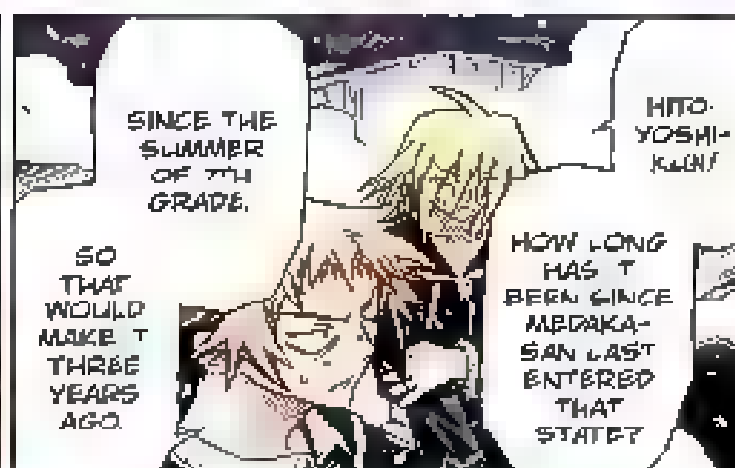


AT THAT  
TIME, I ALSO  
THOUGHT  
OF MEDAKA-  
SAN.

AS  
NOTHING  
MORE  
THAN YOUR  
MODEL  
ROBOT  
CITIZEN

IS  
THAT  
IT?

YEAH, I  
GUESS.



SINCE THE  
SUMMER  
OF 7TH  
GRADE.

SO  
THAT  
WOULD  
MAKE T  
THREE  
YEARS  
AGO.

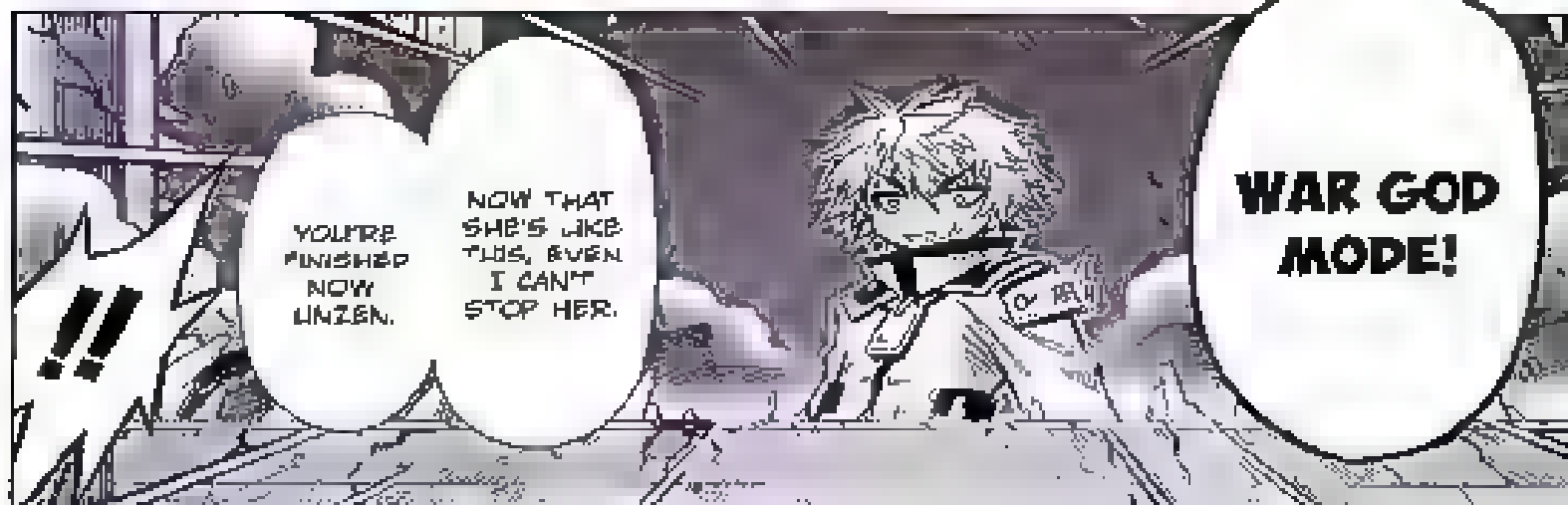
HITO-  
YOSHI-  
KUN!

HOW LONG  
HAS T  
BEEN SINCE  
MEDAKA-  
SAN LAST  
ENTERED  
THAT  
STATE?



4TH  
TRUMP  
CARD

KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA'S.



YOU'RE  
FINISHED  
NOW  
UNZEN.

NOW THAT  
SHE'S LIKE  
THIS, EVEN  
I CAN'T  
STOP HER.

WAR GOD  
MODE!



DON'T CALL  
THE FIGHT  
IF I'M STILL  
STANDING!

KEKE  
KEKE!

FOOL!



**WHETHER  
IT'S  
GODS OR  
MORTALS,**

**WHEN  
FACING A  
VOLCANO,  
THEY'RE  
ALL ASH!!**



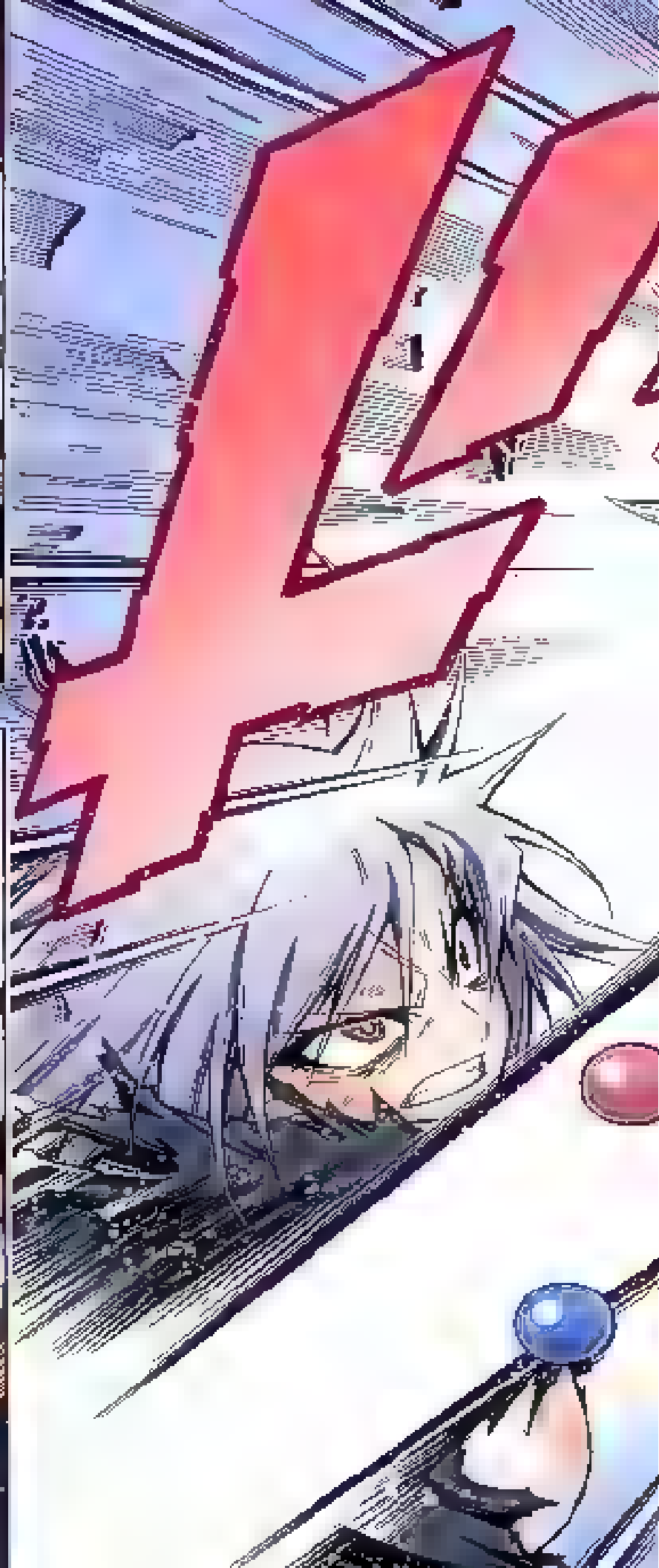
I'M GLAD  
YOU SAID  
THAT.

YOU SAID  
THAT YOUR  
CLOTHES CAN  
STAND UP TO  
JUST ABOUT  
ANYTHING,  
RIGHT?



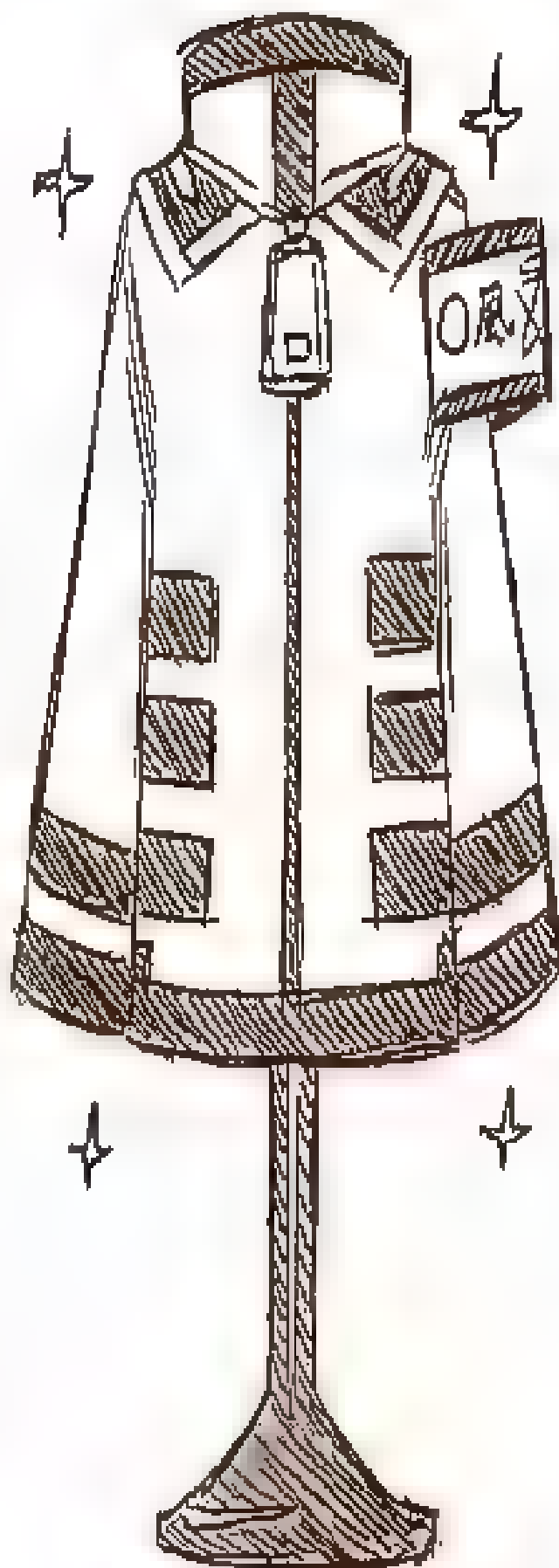
EVEN IF  
I ATTACK  
AT FULL  
STRENGTH!!

BECAUSE IT  
SHOULD BE  
ABLE TO  
HOLD UP TO  
THREE HITS  
OF MINE.





SUGGESTED  
PRICE:  
87,500,000  
YEN



"SNOW  
WHITE"  
UNIFORM,  
SIZE S



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

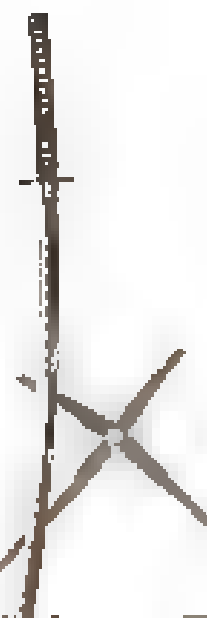
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編音訳



BUT THERE  
WAS ACTUALLY  
ONE MAN WHO  
WASN'T...

REGARDLESS OF  
WHO, SO LONG AS  
THEY'RE HUMAN,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA WILL  
ACCEPT THEM.

WHETHER  
IT'S AN EVIL  
MAN OR A  
MONSTER.



HE WAS THE  
KIND OF GUY  
THAT LOST TO  
EVERYONE IN  
EVERYTHING.  
HE WAS A  
BORN LOSER,  
AND THAT'S  
WHY HE WAS  
STRONGER  
THAN  
EVERYONE

DEFEAT.



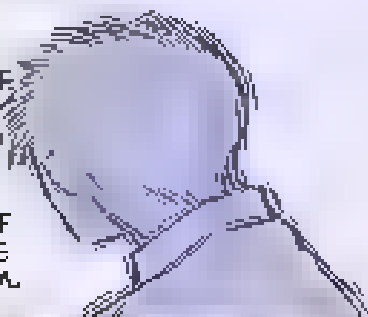
HE WASN'T  
EVEN LIKE A  
STILL RIVER  
THAT GOT  
DIRTY OVER  
TIME

HE WAS  
NEITHER  
EVIL NOR  
WICKED.

THAT MAN'S  
NAME WAS  
KUMAGAWA  
MISOGI.

HOWEVER...

HE WAS  
THE KIND OF  
GUY THAT  
ABSORBED  
ALL THE  
NEGATIVE  
ASPECTS OF  
THE PEOPLE  
AROUND HIM.



HE WOULD  
FAIL SO  
UNIVERSALLY  
THAT HIS VERY  
EXISTENCE  
WAS A JOKE!

WITH HER  
UNBELIEVABLE  
INFLUENCE,  
MEDAKA-CHAN,  
WHO WAS STILL  
IN MIDDLE  
SCHOOL,

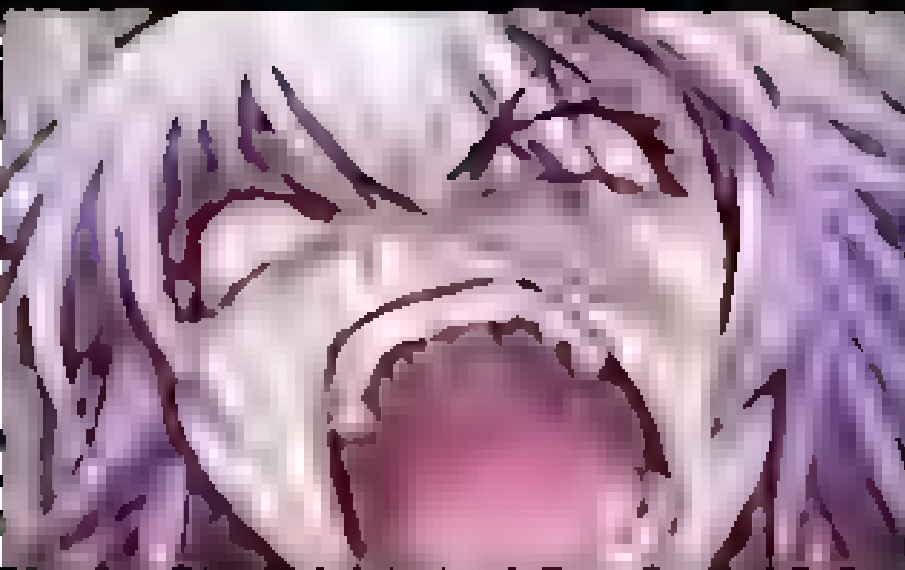
TRIED TO  
SYMPATHISE  
WITH  
KUMAGAWA,

HE WAS THE  
TYPE THAT  
SERIOUSLY  
CONTEMPLATED  
KILLING EVERY  
HUMAN ON THE  
FACE OF THE  
PLANET...  
HIMSELF  
INCLUDED

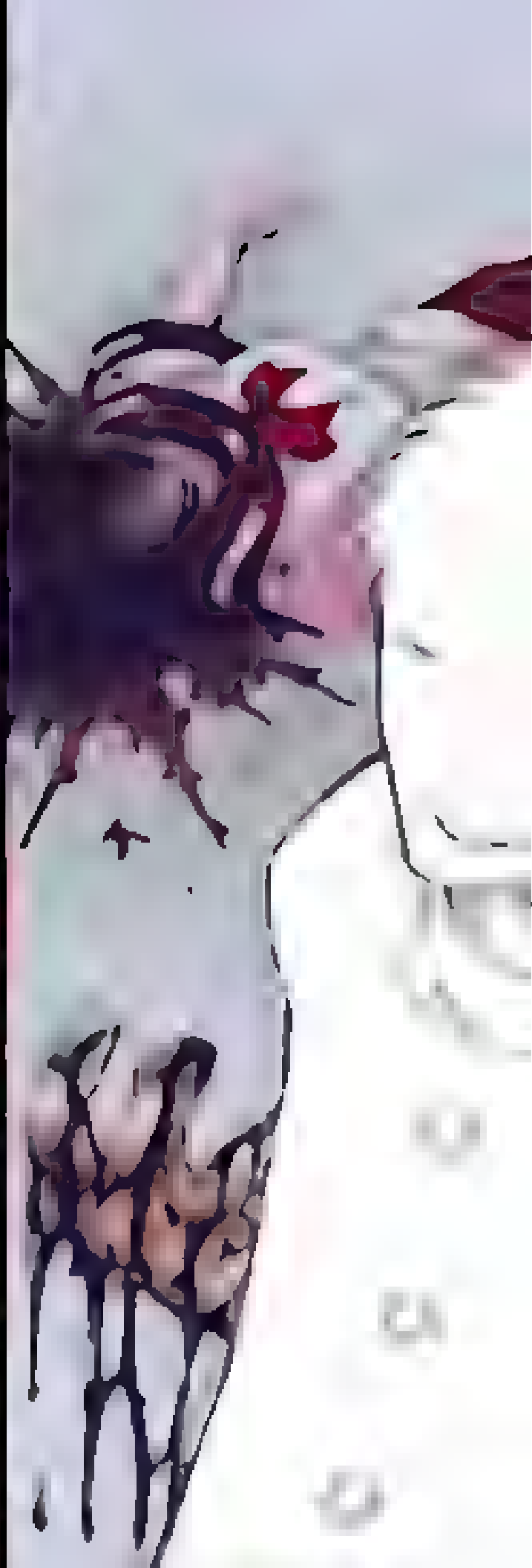
HIS NEED TO  
DESTROY WAS  
AS STRONG AS  
OUR NEED TO  
EAT

HE WOULD HURT  
PEOPLE AS  
EASILY AS HE  
BREATHED.





'EVERYONE  
ELSE DOES

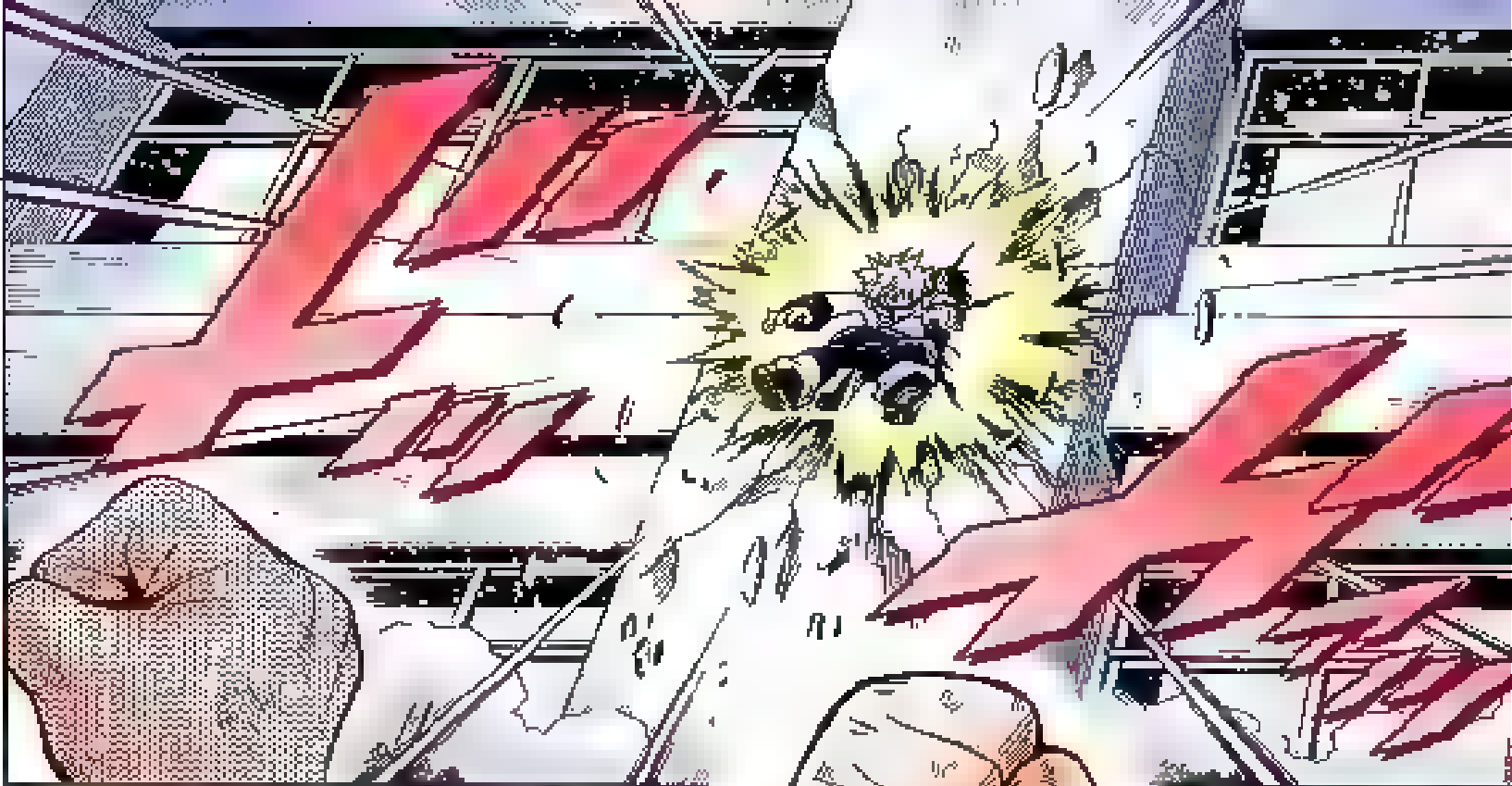


**BUT  
FOR HER  
FRIENDS,  
SHE'LL  
BECOME  
THE DEVIL!**

**FOR THE  
SAKE OF  
OTHERS,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA  
WILL  
BECOME  
AN ANGEL!**

**第20箱**

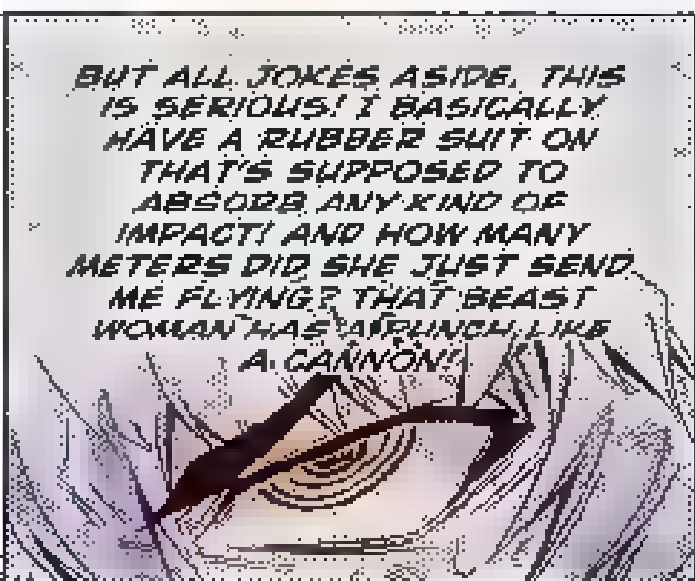
**『わたしは生徒会長たぞ』**



IT DOESN'T  
HURT! IT  
DOESN'T  
EVEN ITCH!  
THAT  
PUNCH DID  
NOTHING!

KEKE  
KE!

GET  
REAL!

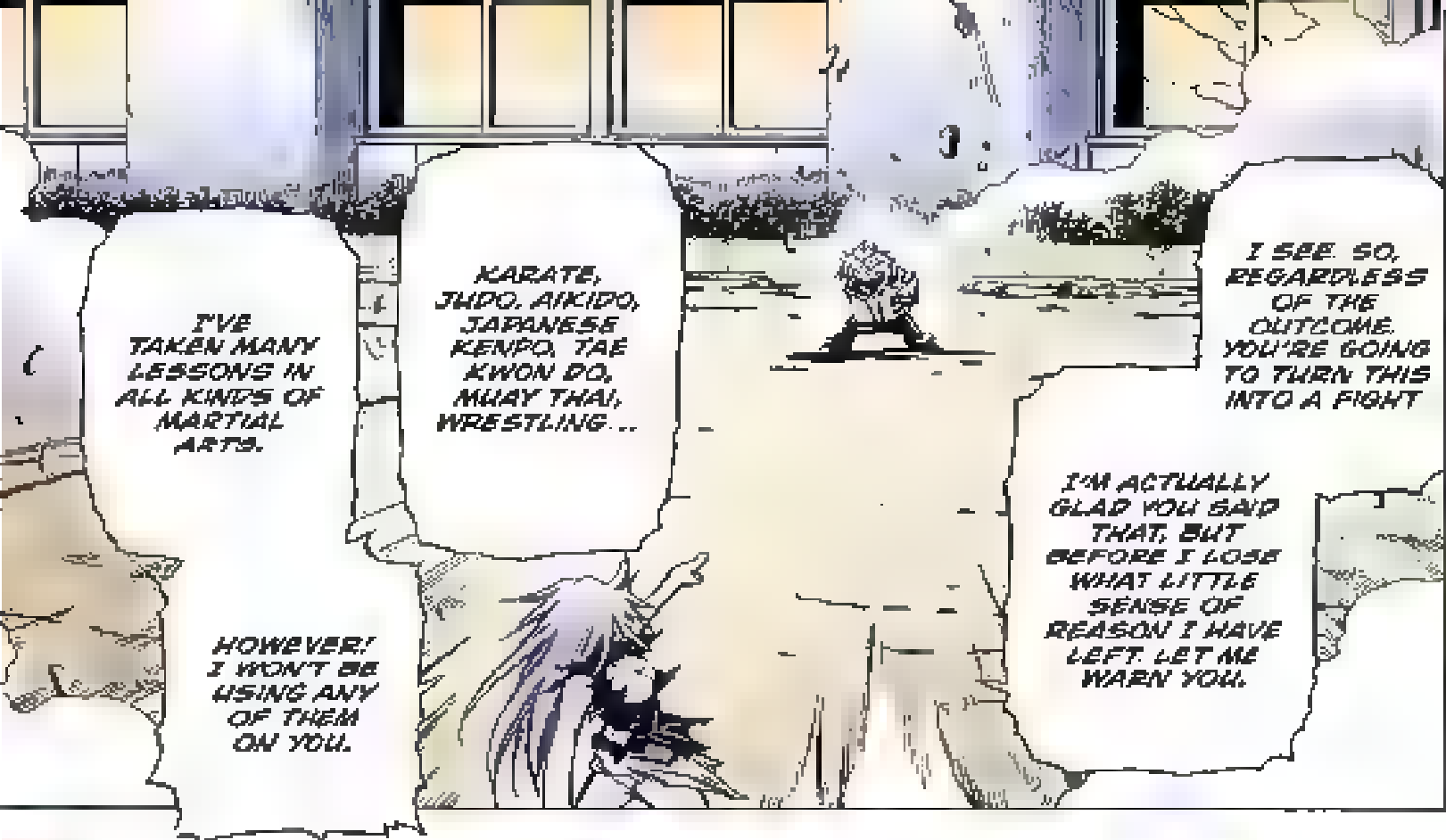


BUT ALL JOKES ASIDE, THIS  
IS SERIOUS! I BASICALLY  
HAVE A RUBBER SUIT ON  
THAT'S SUPPOSED TO  
ABSORB ANY KIND OF  
IMPACT! AND HOW MANY  
METERS DID SHE JUST SEND  
ME FLYING? THAT BEAST  
WOMAN HAS A PUNCH LIKE  
A CANNON!



I DON'T  
THINK YOU GOT  
DAMAGED TOO  
MUCH FROM  
THAT ATTACK  
BUT FOR YOUR  
SAKE, JUST LIE  
THERE AND  
PRETEND LIKE  
YOU CAN'T GET  
UP

IF YOU DO,  
MAYBE I'LL  
LET YOU OFF  
THE HOOK



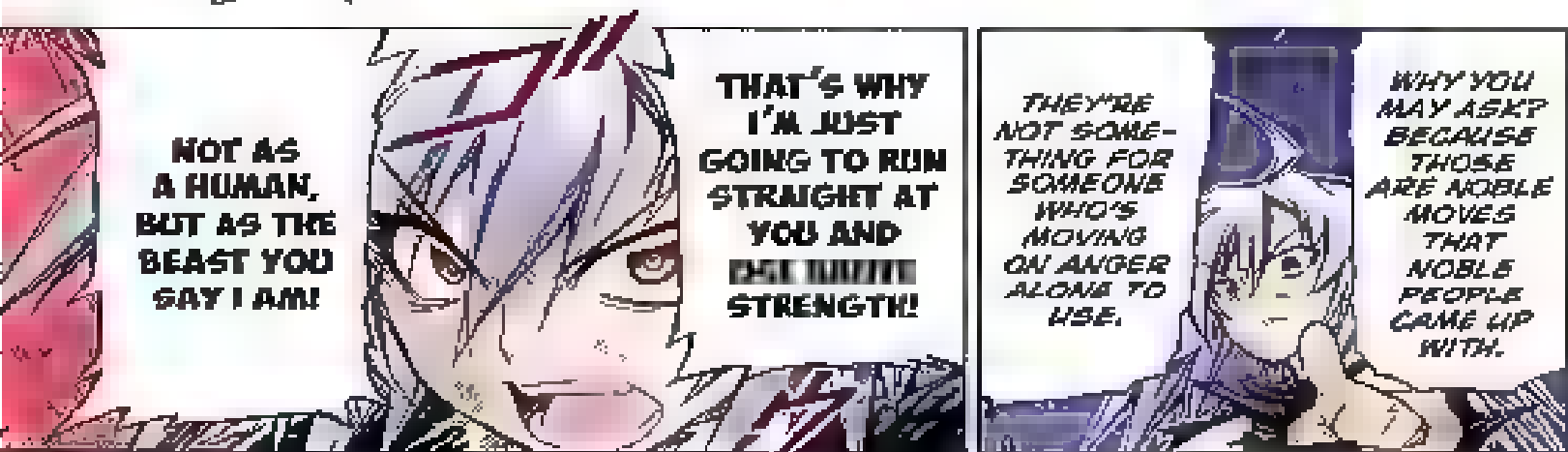
I'VE  
TAKEN MANY  
LESSONS IN  
ALL KINDS OF  
MARTIAL  
ARTS.

KARATE,  
JUDO, AIKIDO,  
JAPANESE  
KENPO, TAE  
KWON DO,  
MUAY THAI,  
WRESTLING ...

I SEE SO,  
REGARDLESS  
OF THE  
OUTCOME,  
YOU'RE GOING  
TO TURN THIS  
INTO A FIGHT

HOWEVER!  
I WON'T BE  
USING ANY  
OF THEM  
ON YOU.

I'M ACTUALLY  
GLAD YOU SAID  
THAT, BUT  
BEFORE I LOSE  
WHAT LITTLE  
SENSE OF  
REASON I HAVE  
LEFT, LET ME  
WARN YOU.

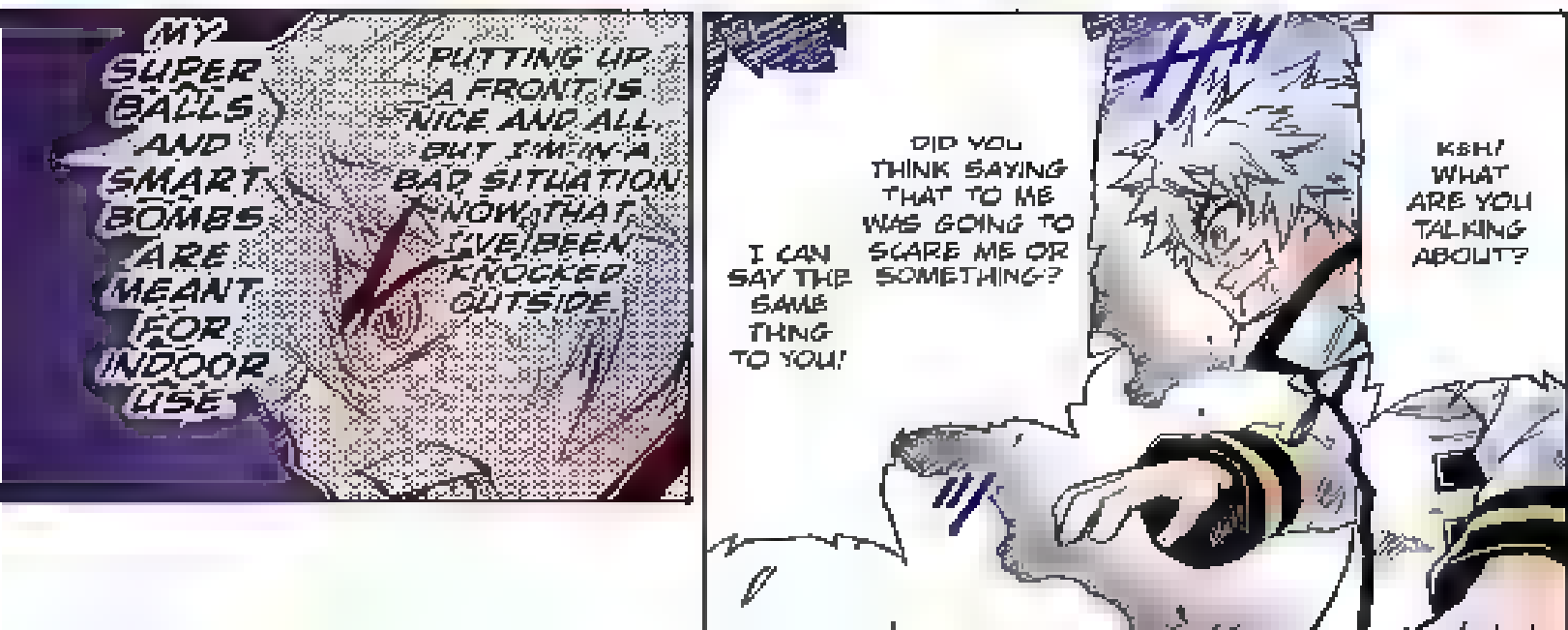


NOT AS  
A HUMAN,  
BUT AS THE  
BEAST YOU  
SAY I AM!

THAT'S WHY  
I'M JUST  
GOING TO RUN  
STRAIGHT AT  
YOU AND  
~~USE MY~~  
STRENGTH!

THEY'RE  
NOT SOME-  
THING FOR  
SOMEONE  
WHO'S  
MOVING  
ON ANGER  
ALONE TO  
USE.

WHY YOU  
MAY ASK?  
BECAUSE  
THOSE  
ARE NOBLE  
MOVES  
THAT  
NOBLE  
PEOPLE  
CAME UP  
WITH.



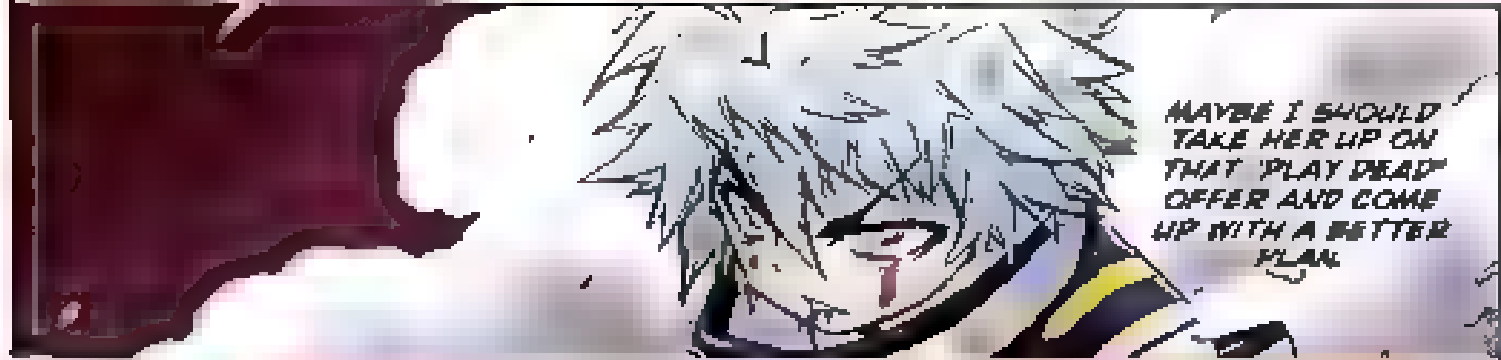
MY  
SUPER  
BALLS  
AND  
SMART  
BOMBS  
ARE  
MEANT  
FOR  
INDOOR  
USE

PUTTING UP  
A FRONT IS  
NICE AND ALL,  
BUT I'M IN A  
BAD SITUATION  
NOW THAT  
I'VE BEEN  
KNOCKED  
OUTSIDE.

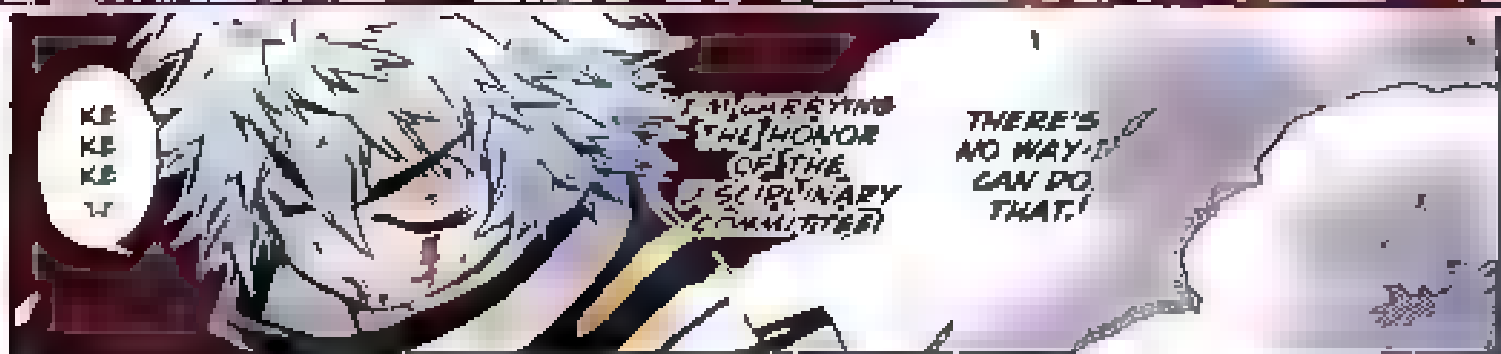
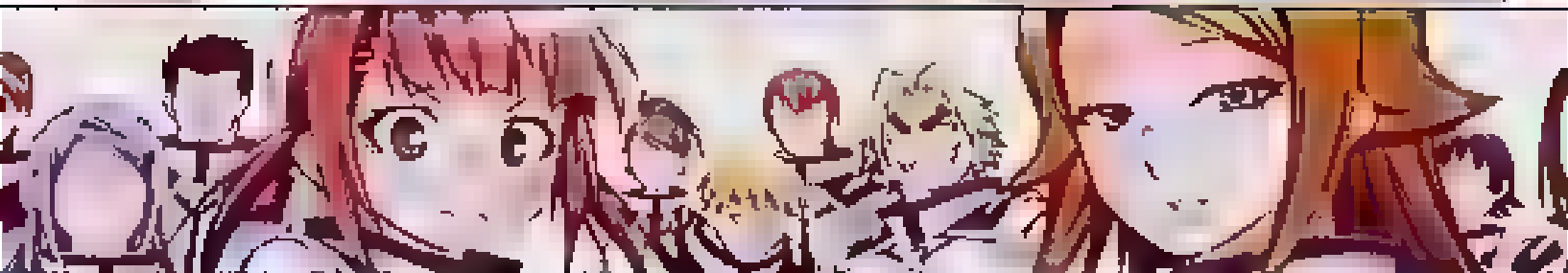
I CAN  
SAY THE  
SAME  
THING  
TO YOU!

DID YOU  
THINK SAYING  
THAT TO ME  
WAS GOING TO  
SCARE ME OR  
SOMETHING?

KSH!  
WHAT  
ARE YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT?



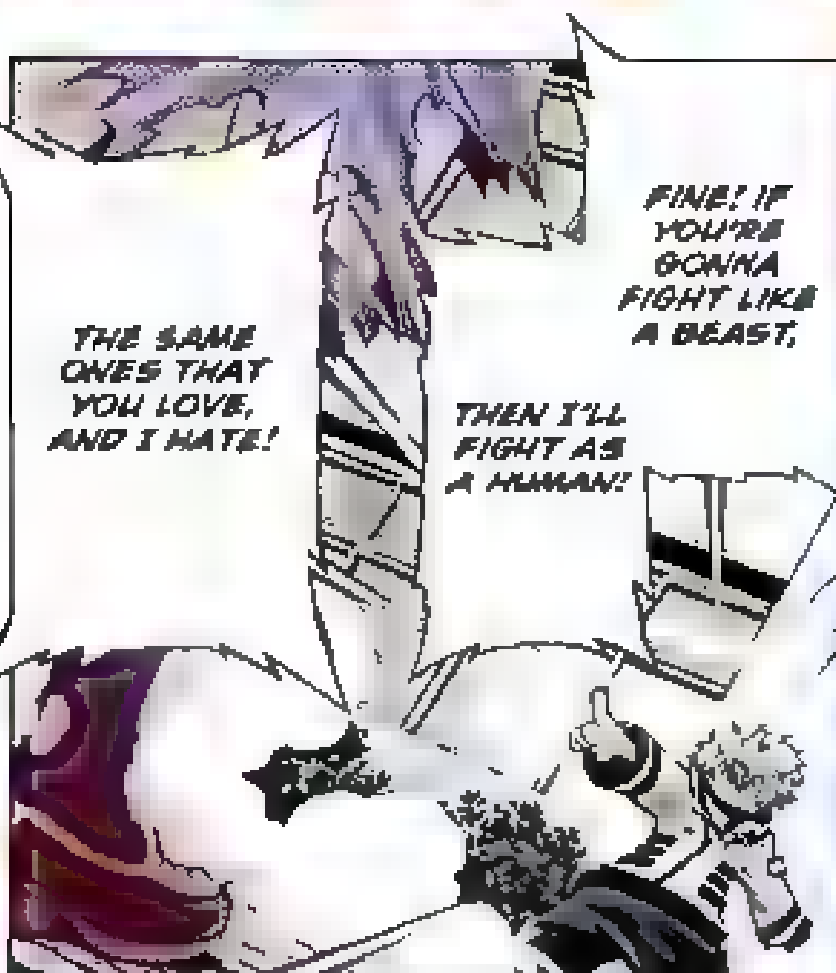
MAYBE I SHOULD  
TAKE HER UP ON  
THAT 'PLAY DEAD'  
OFFER AND COME  
UP WITH A BETTER  
PLAN



KE  
KE  
KE

BY SACRIFICING  
THE HONOR  
OF THE  
DISCIPLINARY  
COMMITTEE!

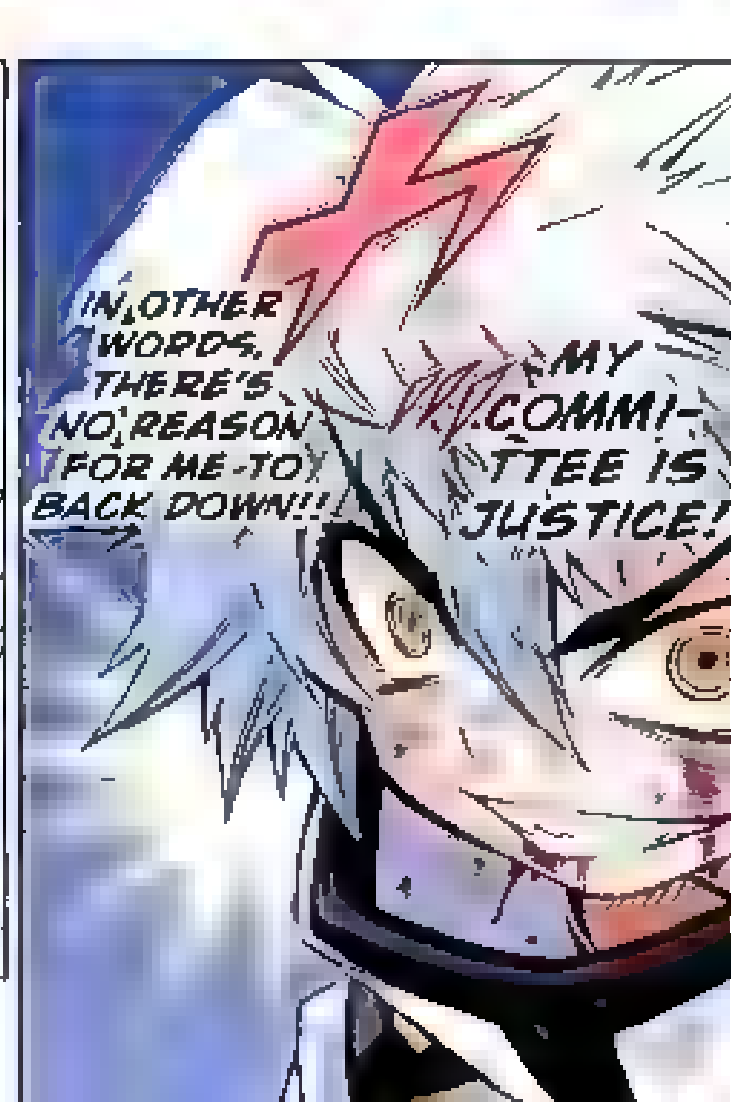
THERE'S  
NO WAY I  
CAN DO  
THAT!



THE SAME  
ONES THAT  
YOU LOVE,  
AND I HATE!

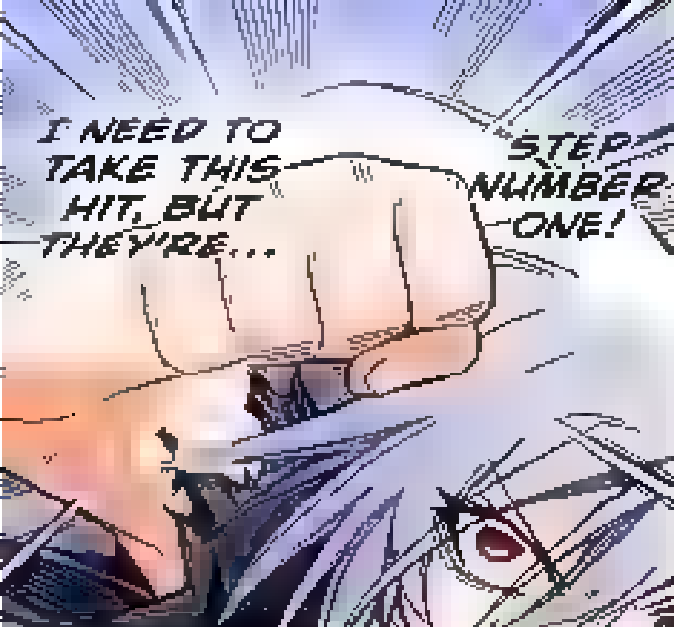
FINE! IF  
YOU'RE  
GONNA  
FIGHT LIKE  
A BEAST,

THEN I'LL  
FIGHT AS  
A HUMAN!



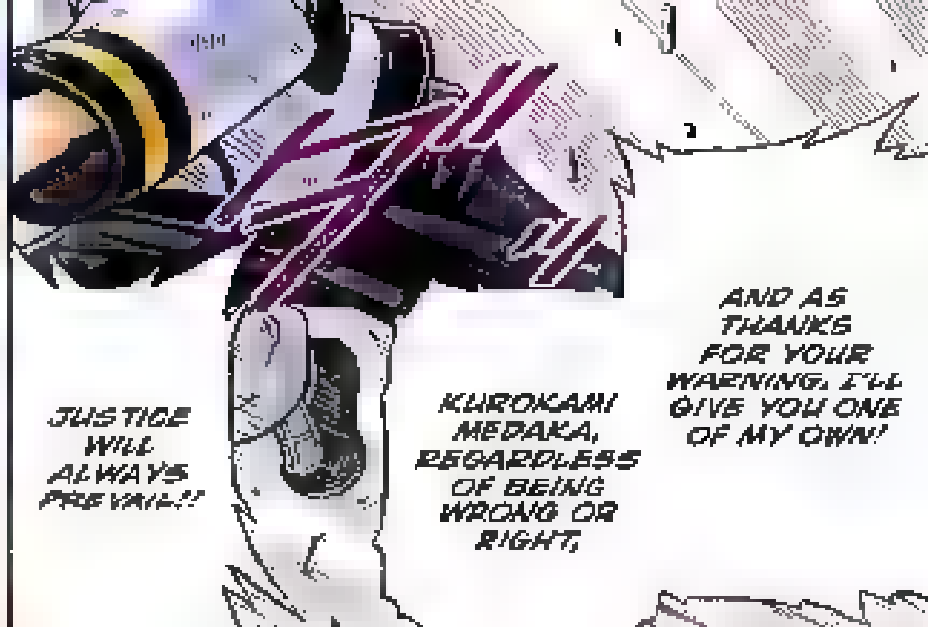
IN OTHER  
WORDS,  
THERE'S  
NO REASON  
FOR ME TO  
BACK DOWN!!

MY  
COMMI-  
TEE IS  
JUSTICE!



I NEED TO  
TAKE THIS  
HIT, BUT  
THEY'RE...

STEP  
NUMBER  
ONE!



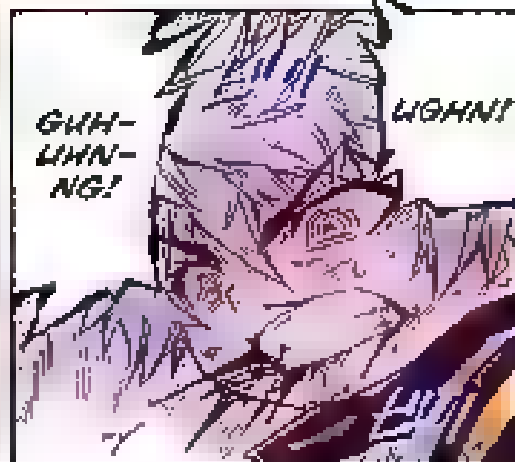
JUSTICE  
WILL  
ALWAYS  
PREVAIL!!

KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA,  
REGARDLESS  
OF BEING  
WRONG OR  
RIGHT,

AND AS  
THANKS  
FOR YOUR  
WARNING, I'LL  
GIVE YOU ONE  
OF MY OWN!



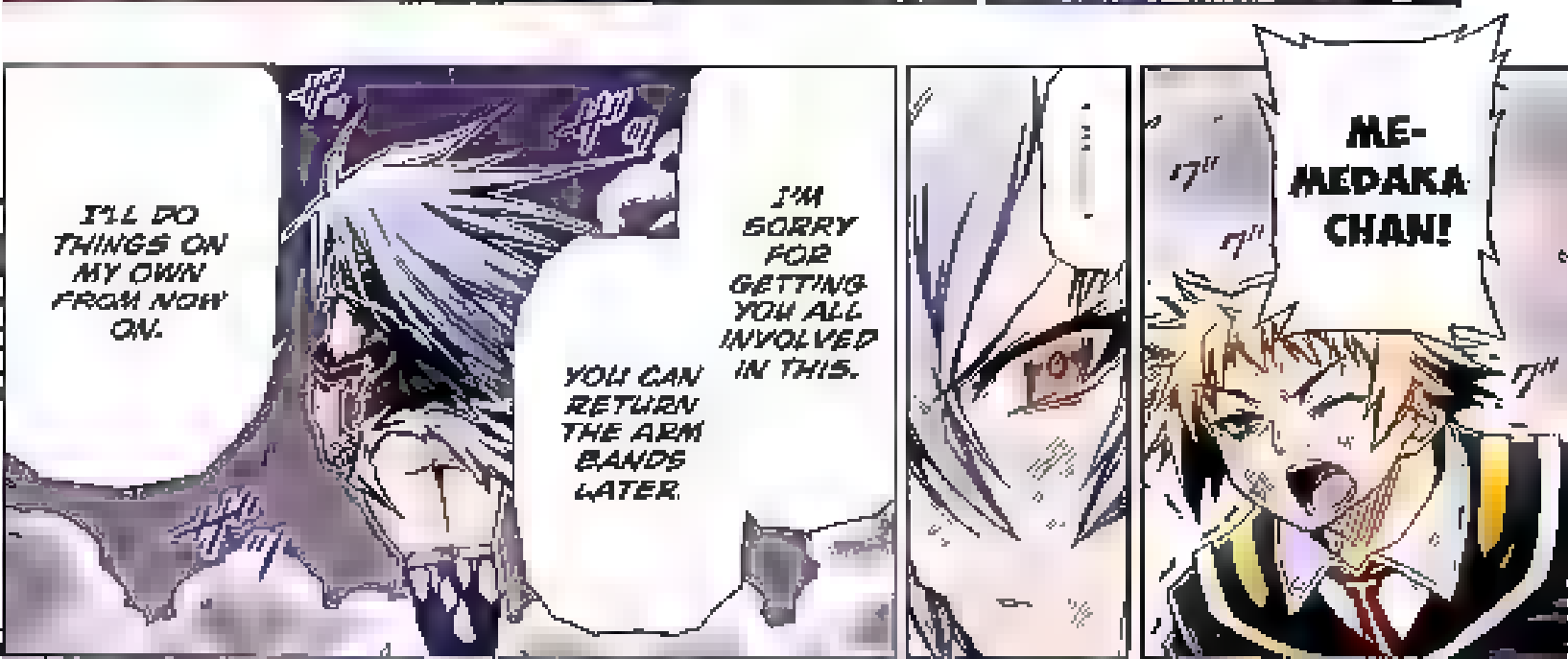
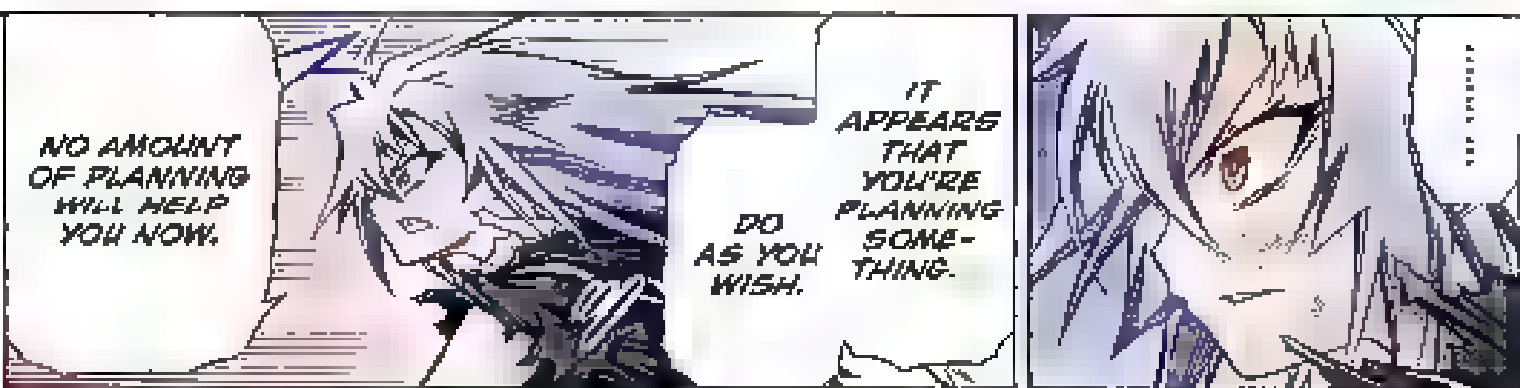
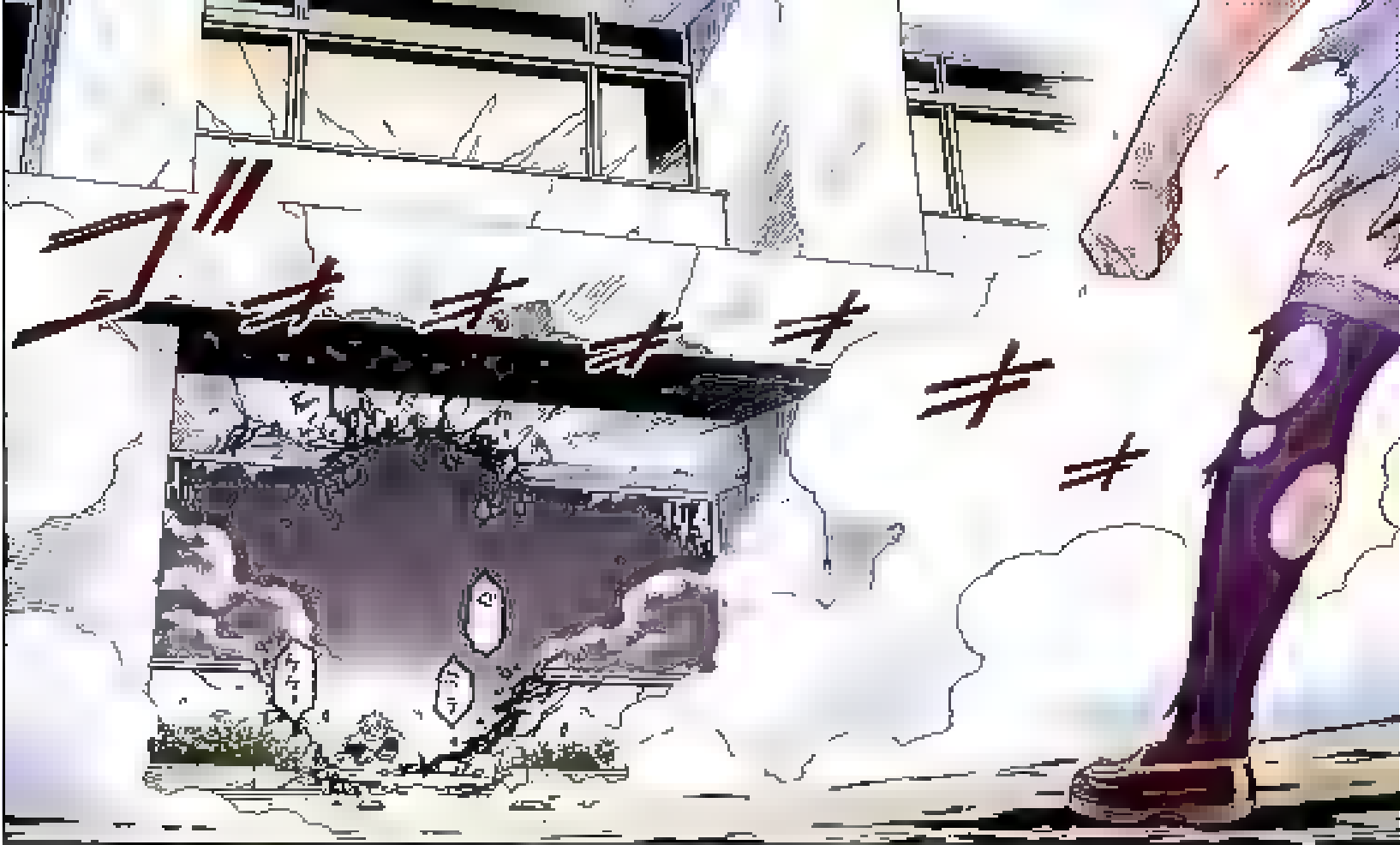
LIKE-  
GETTING  
HIT BY A  
TRUCK!



GUH-  
LHN-  
NG!

UGHNT!

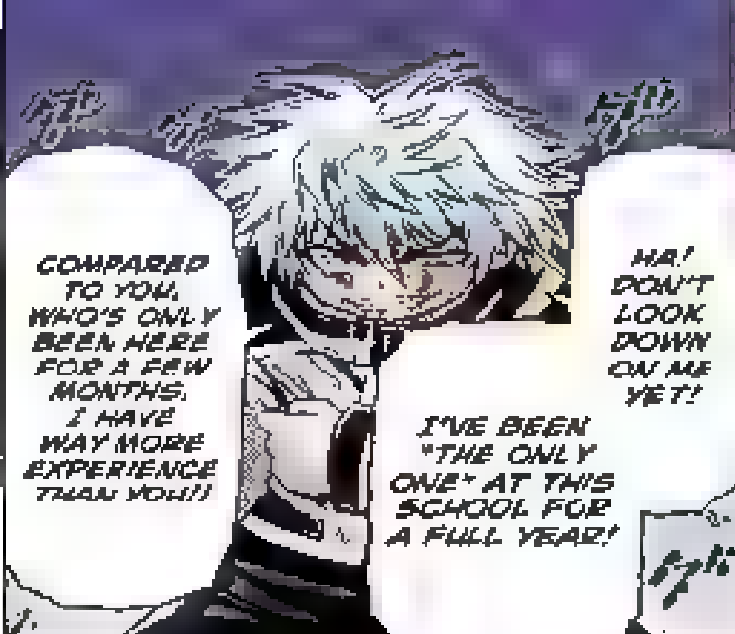




IF I LEAVE  
THINGS AS  
THEY ARE  
RIGHT NOW,  
THE MEDAKA-  
CHAN I  
KNOW WILL  
DISAPPEAR.

THIS IS BAD!  
JUST SAYING  
THAT THIS  
IS HER 4TH  
TRUMP CARD  
IS RIDICULOUS  
NOW!





COMPARED TO YOU, WHO'S ONLY BEEN HERE FOR A FEW MONTHS, I HAVE WAY MORE EXPERIENCE THAN YOU!!

HA! DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME YET!!

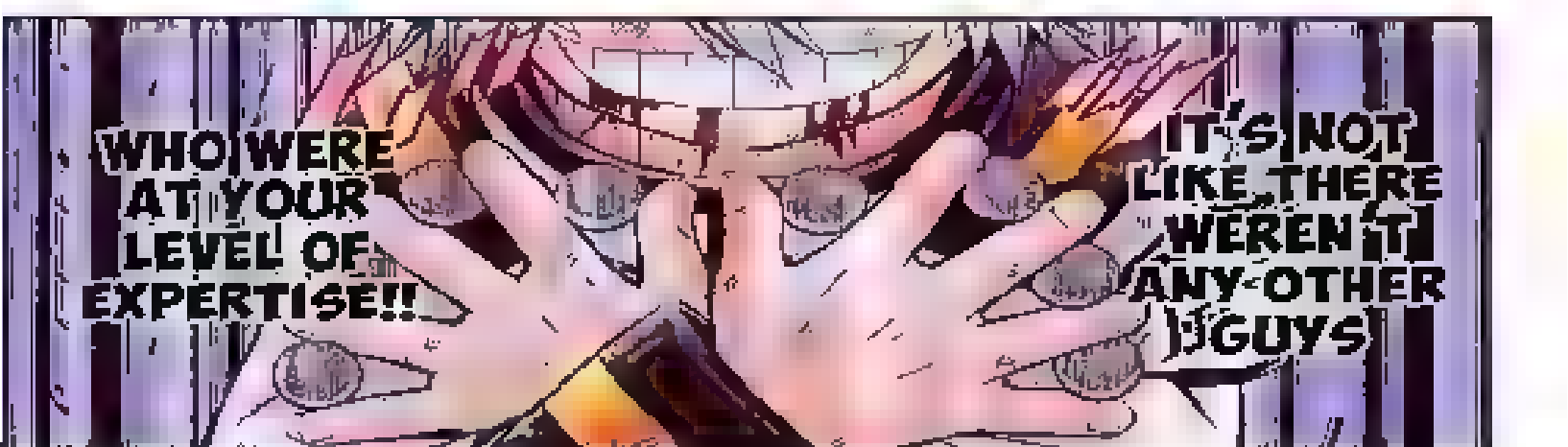
I'VE BEEN "THE ONLY ONE" AT THIS SCHOOL FOR A FULL YEAR!



IS THAT ALL YOU'RE CAPABLE OF, HUMAN UNZEN?

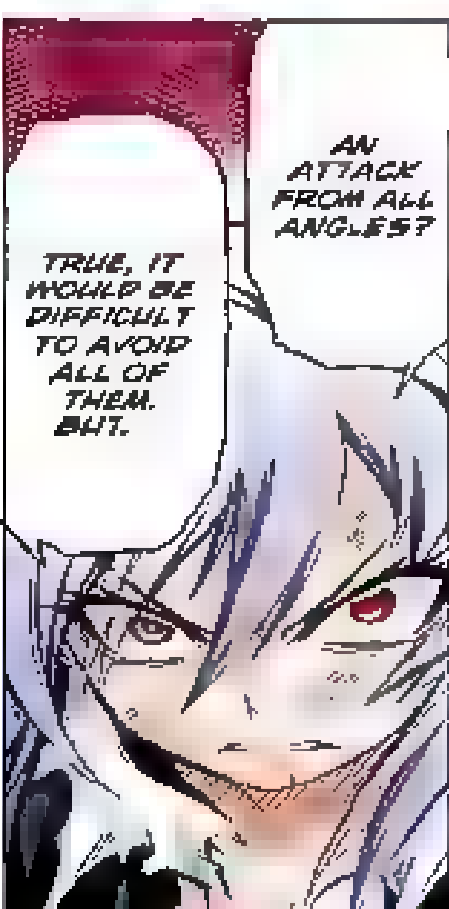
WAS IT YOUR PLAN TO DRAW ME INTO THE SCHOOL AGAIN?

IF SO, THAT'S ONE STUPID LITTLE PLAN.



WHO WERE AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPERTISE!!

IT'S NOT LIKE THERE WEREN'T ANY OTHER GUYS



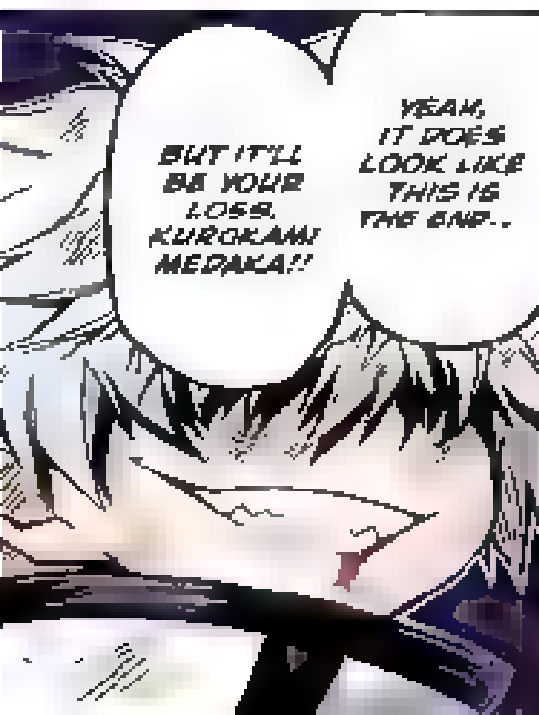
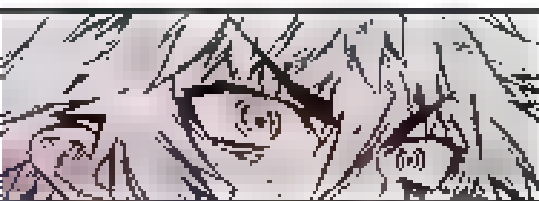
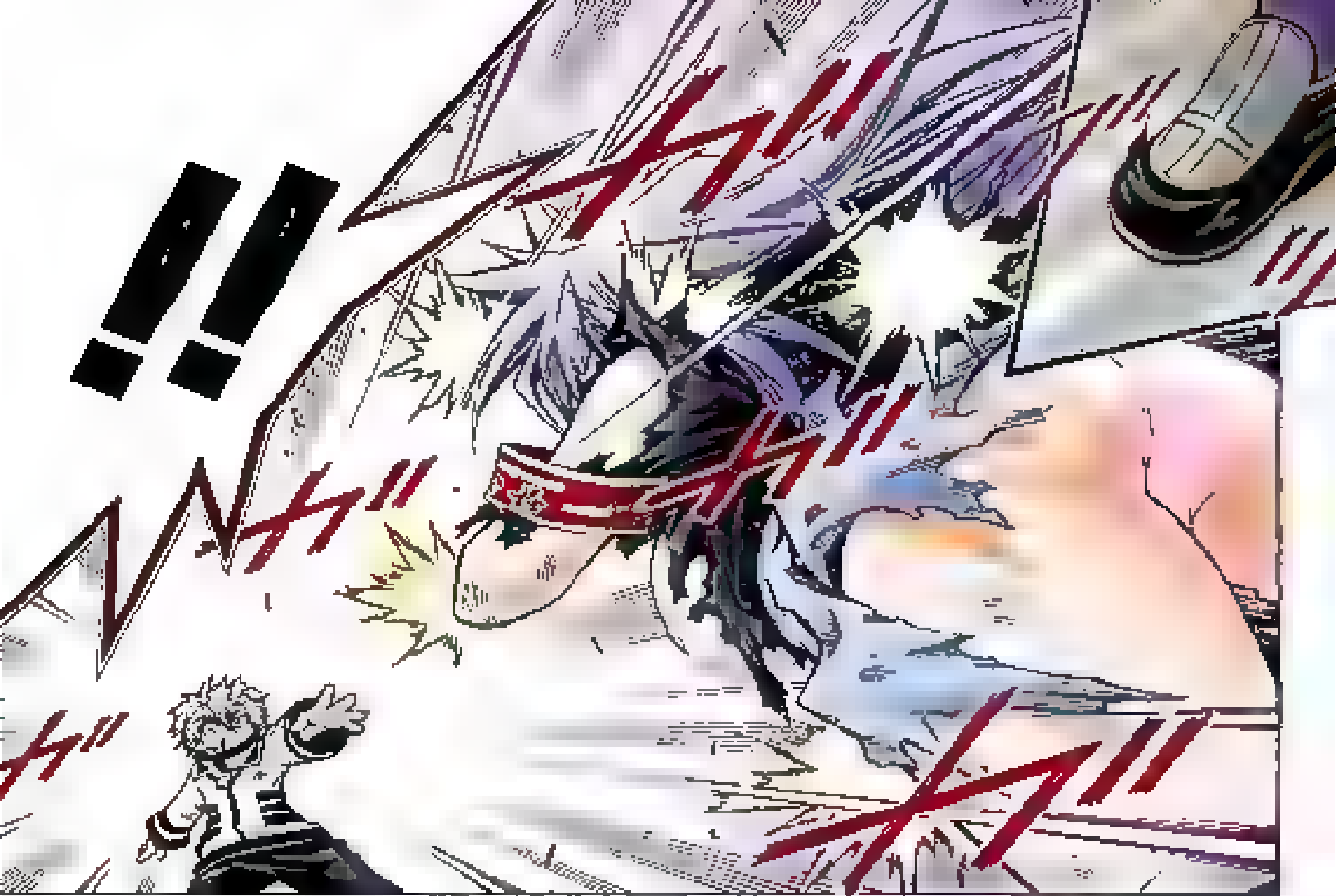
TRUE, IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO AVOID ALL OF THEM. BUT.

AN ATTACK FROM ALL ANGLES?



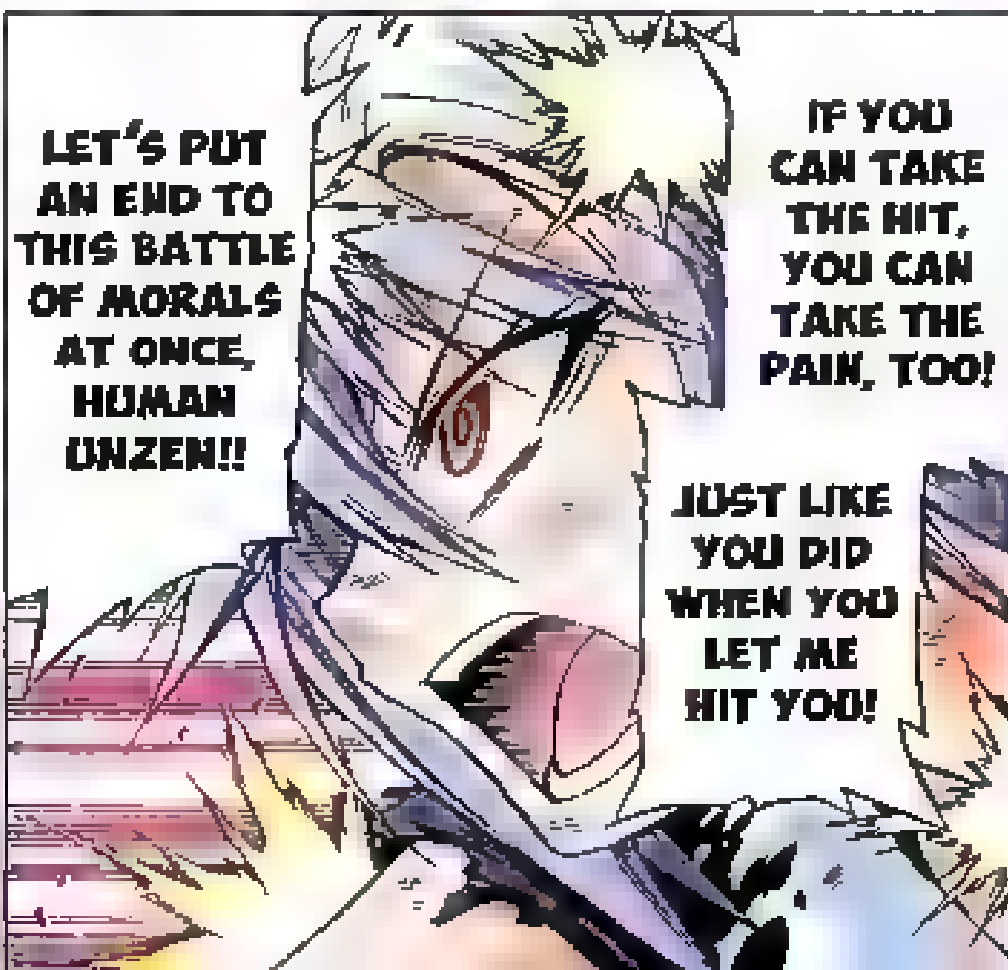
LET'S SEE IF YOU CAN DODGE ALL OF THESE!!

YOU HAVE A REASON TO ATTACK NOW, RIGHT?!



BUT IT'LL  
BE YOUR  
LOSS,  
KURUKAMI  
MEDAKA!!

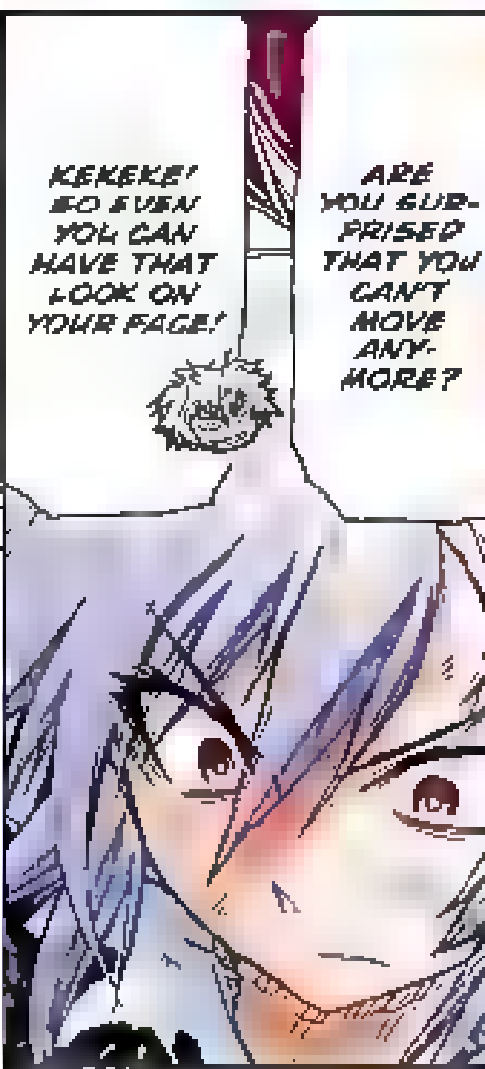
YEAH,  
IT DOES  
LOOK LIKE  
THIS IS  
THE END..

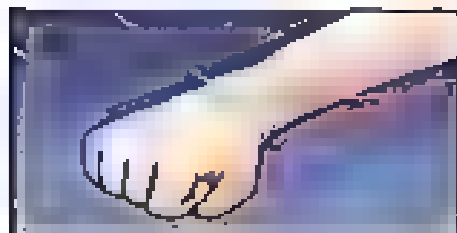
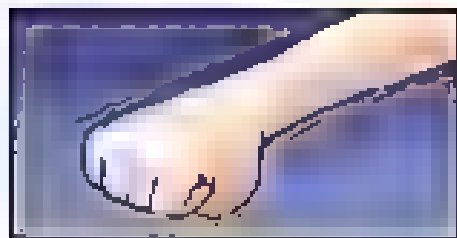


LET'S PUT  
AN END TO  
THIS BATTLE  
OF MORALS  
AT ONCE,  
HUMAN  
UNZEN!!

IF YOU  
CAN TAKE  
THE HIT,  
YOU CAN  
TAKE THE  
PAIN, TOO!

JUST LIKE  
YOU DID  
WHEN YOU  
LET ME  
HIT YOU!





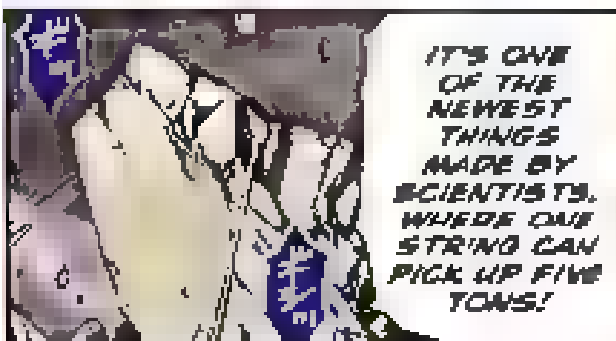
IF THE  
SUPER BALL  
IS A FAKE  
AND THE  
GINGERELLA  
BALL IS MY  
STANDARD  
WEAPON,  
THEN THIS  
IS MY  
ULTIMATE  
MOVE.

**STRING  
BALL!!**

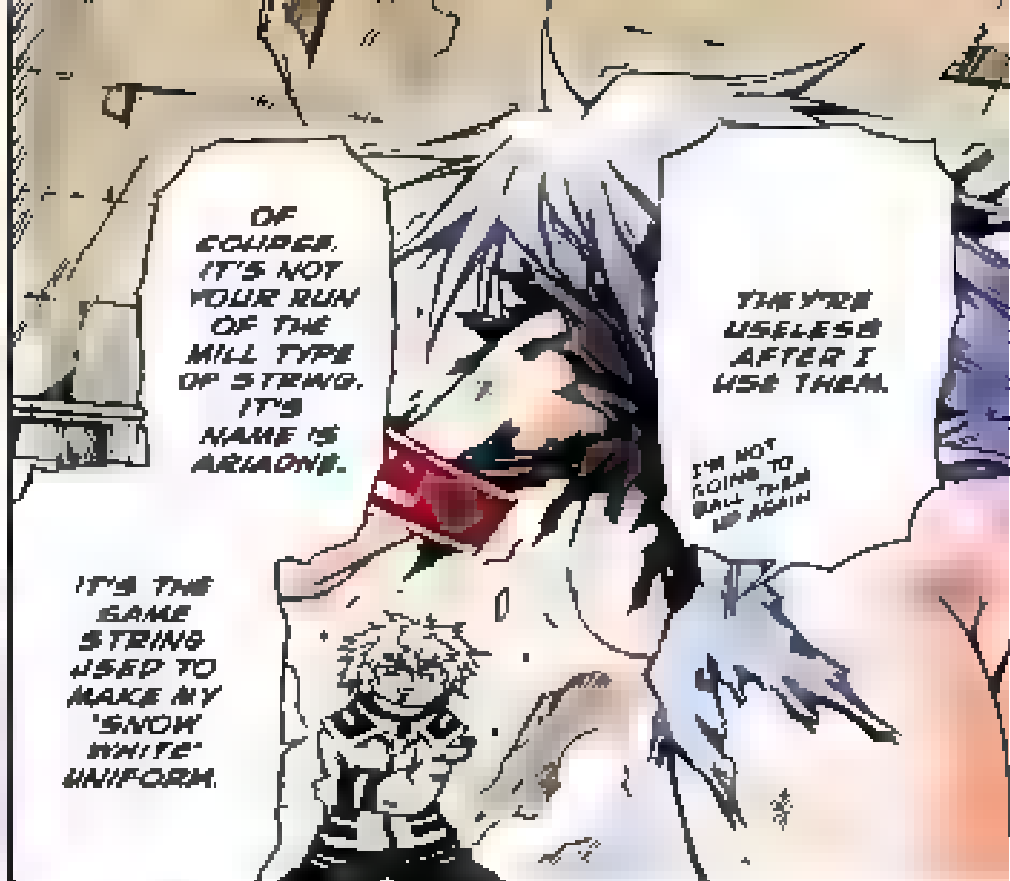
OF  
COURSE  
I'LL  
EXPLAIN  
IT FOR  
YOU, SO  
DON'T  
YOU  
WORRY!

WHAT I  
THREW  
JUST NOW  
WASNT  
A SUPER  
BALL OR  
A SMART  
BOMB.





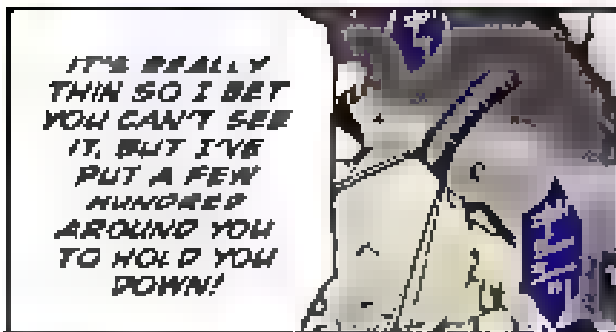
IT'S ONE  
OF THE  
NEWEST  
THINGS  
MADE BY  
SCIENTISTS.  
WHERE ONE  
STRING CAN  
PICK UP FIVE  
TONS!



OF  
COURSE.  
IT'S NOT  
YOUR RUN  
OF THE  
MILL TYPE  
OF STRING.  
IT'S  
NAME IS  
ARIADNE.

THEY'RE  
USELESS  
AFTER I  
USE THEM.

I'M NOT  
GOING TO  
GIVE THEM  
UP AGAIN



IT'S REALLY  
THIN SO I BET  
YOU CAN'T SEE  
IT, BUT I'VE  
PUT A FEW  
HUNDRED  
AROUND YOU  
TO HOLD YOU  
DOWN!

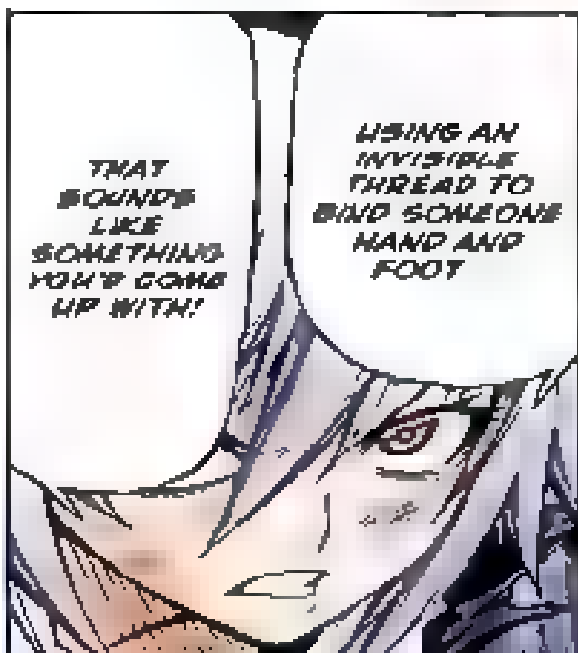
IT'S THE  
SAME  
STRING  
USED TO  
MAKE MY  
'SNOW  
WHITE'  
UNIFORM.



THESE ARE  
THE RESULTS  
OF MAN'S  
INTELLIGENCE,  
BEAST!

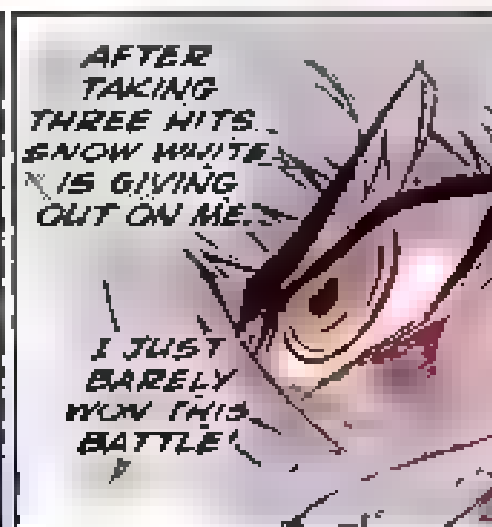
DO YOU  
SEE IT?  
DO YOU  
HEAR IT?  
DO YOU  
FEEL IT?

THAT'S MY  
ULTIMATE  
MOVE,  
FOWLING  
NET!!



THAT  
SOUNDS  
LIKE  
SOMETHING  
YOU'D GONE  
UP WITH!

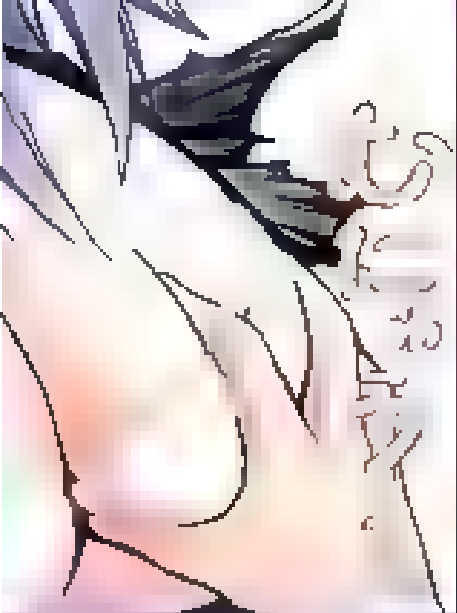
USING AN  
INVISIBLE  
THREAD TO  
BIND SOMEONE  
HAND AND  
FOOT



AFTER  
TAKING  
THREE HITS,  
SNOW WHITE  
IS GIVING  
OUT ON ME.

I JUST  
BARELY  
WON THIS  
BATTLE!

I'LL NEVER  
ADMIT IT, BUT  
I DON'T HAVE  
ANY MORE  
WEAPONS.




WHEN IT  
COMES DOWN TO  
IT THAT'S THE  
FASTEST WAY TO  
DO THINGS! IF  
YOU CAN'T STOP  
THEM FROM  
MOVING, THEN  
YOU CAN'T MAKE  
THEM PAY FOR  
THEIR CRIMES!!

GET  
BOUND  
BY THE  
RULES  
AND PAY  
THE  
PRICE!!

THAT'S  
THE WAY  
BETTER  
I DO  
THINGS!  
THAT'S MY  
JUSTICE!

KEKEKE!  
THAT'S  
RIGHT! I  
COULDN'T  
HAVE  
SAID IT  
THE WAY  
BETTER  
I DO  
MYSELF!



IT'S  
ACTUALLY  
PRETTY  
CUTE!  
KEKEKE!!

ALL TIED  
UP AND  
DEFENSE-  
LESS! TO  
BE HONEST,

A BUCKING  
BRONCO  
LIKE YOU

THEN I'LL  
SAY THIS  
ONCE  
MORE!

WMPH!

JUSTICE  
WILL  
ALWAYS  
PREVAIL!

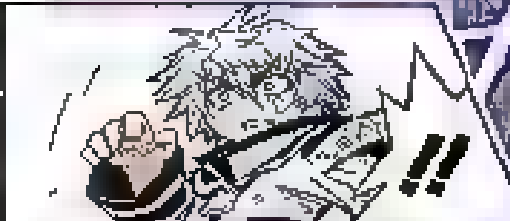
REGARD-  
LESS OF  
BEING  
RIGHT OR  
WRONG.

I'LL  
SAY IT  
AGAIN,  
KURO-  
KAMI!



IS THAT  
ALL YOU'RE  
CAPABLE  
OF, HUMAN  
UNZEN!?

IT'S  
STILL A  
STUPID  
PLAN!!




ARE YOU  
TRYING  
TO KILL  
YOURSELF!!

W-WHAT  
THE HELL  
ARE YOU  
DOING?

WITH HOW  
THIN THOSE  
STRINGS ARE,  
THEY'RE NO  
DIFFERENT  
THAN KNIVES  
OR SWORDS!

THIS IS  
MAN'S  
INTELLI-  
GENCE?  
TECHNO-  
LOGY?

THERE'S NO  
WAY IT'S AT  
SUCH A LOW  
LEVEL!



AND  
I'VE JUST  
ABOUT HAD  
IT WITH  
YOU!!

YOU  
CAN'T  
ENSNARE  
ME WITH  
A NET!



YOU  
CAN'T  
BIND ME  
WITH  
STRING!


YOU'VE  
ALREADY  
RIPPED ALL  
THE SANITY I  
HAD LEFT!!



UNZEN  
MYOUR!!

EVEN IF SHE'S  
ALL DOLLED UP  
AS HUMAN, A  
DEMON IS STILL  
A DEMON!!

MY GOD, SHE'S  
WAY PAST BEING  
A BEAST OR AN  
ANIMAL. SHE'S A  
STRAIGHT UP  
DEMON!



EVERYTHING  
ABOUT HER  
RIGHT NOW IS  
STRENGTH!

WHAT PART  
OF THAT IS  
A SAINT?  
WHERE DID  
THAT BORN  
TO HELP  
PEOPLE?  
SCATTER GO?

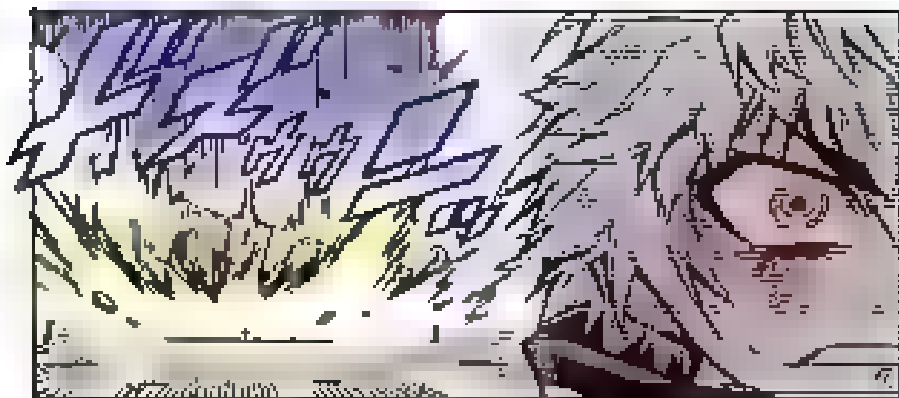




WHAT ON  
EARTH IS  
HAPPENING?

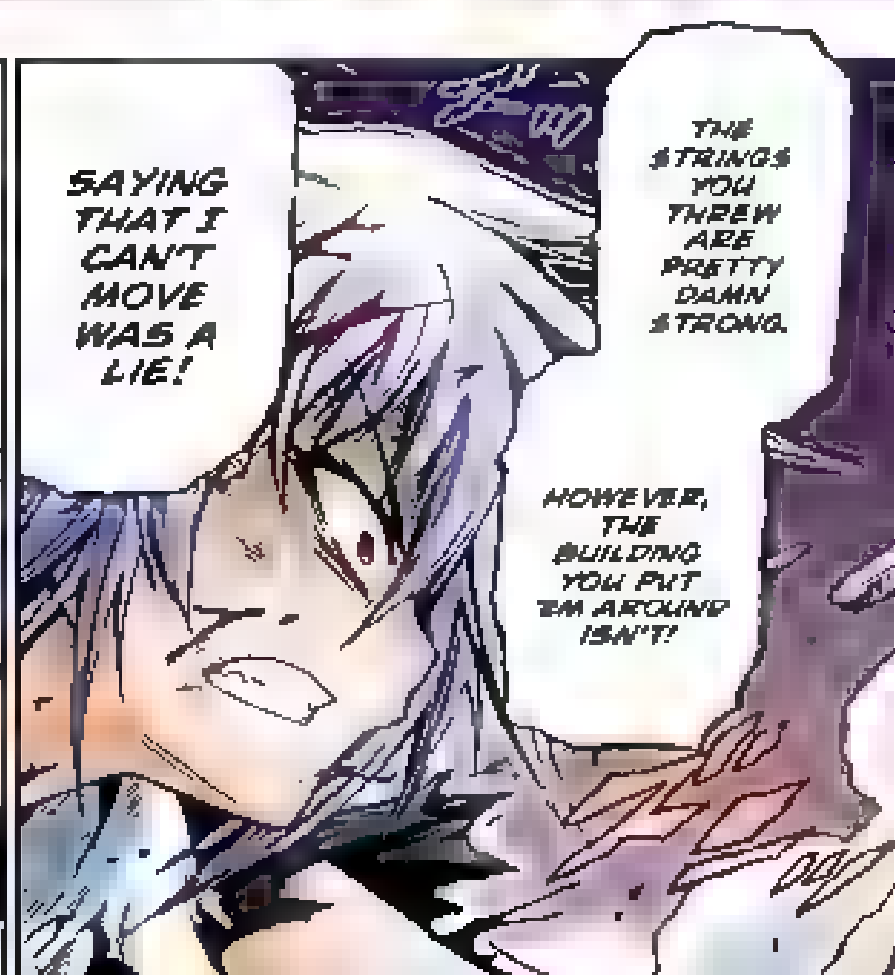
WHA  
...

WHAT'S  
THIS?



YOU'RE SAYING  
THAT YOU'RE  
GONNA WALK  
AROUND WITH  
A PART OF THE  
SCHOOL BEHIND  
YOU?

WHAAT!?  
GET THE  
HELL OUT  
OF HERE!!



SAYING  
THAT I  
CAN'T  
MOVE  
WAS A  
LIE!

THE  
STRINGS  
YOU  
THREW  
ARE  
PRETTY  
DAMN  
STRONG.

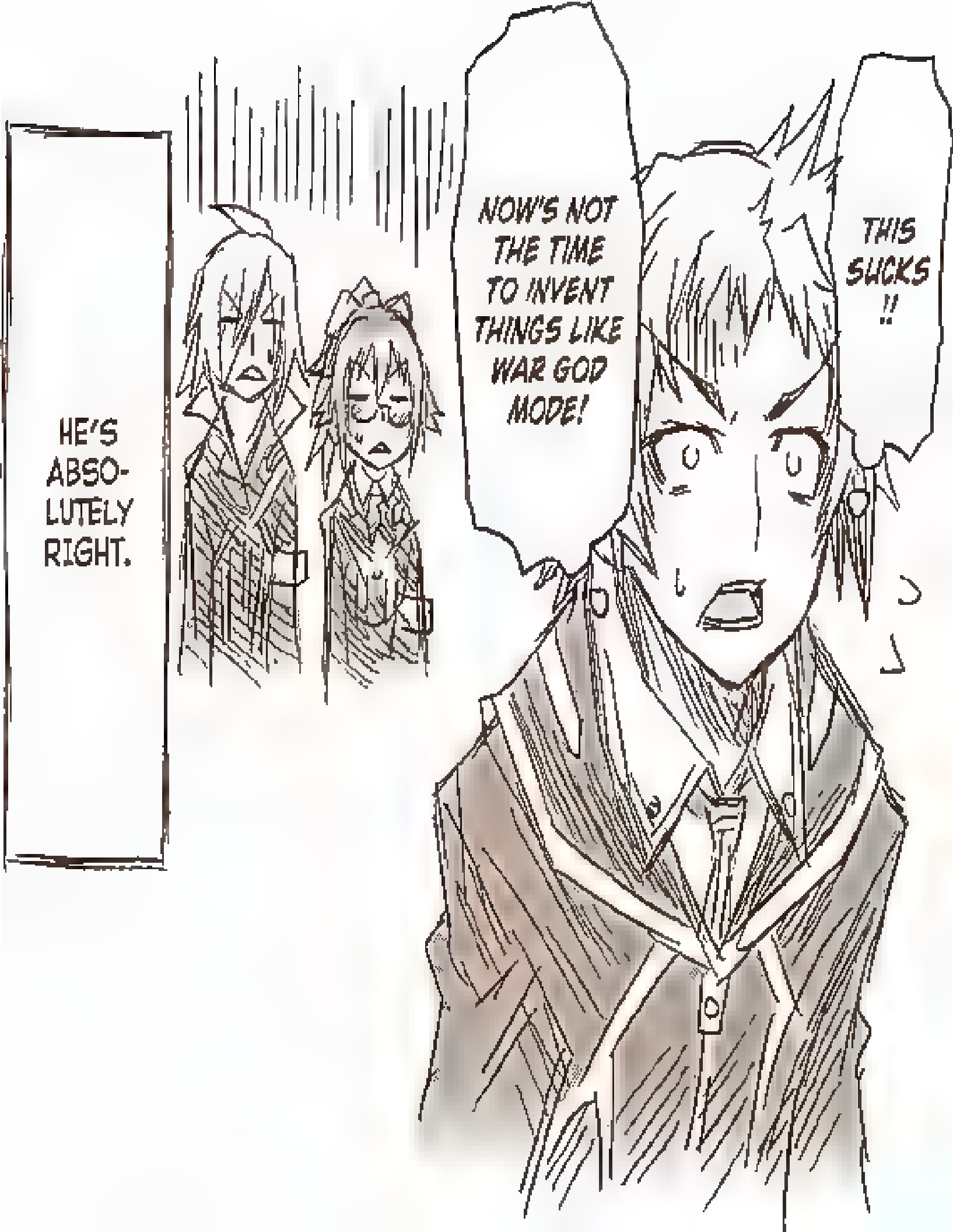
HOWEVER,  
THE  
BUILDING  
YOU PUT  
EM AROUND  
ISN'T!

**I DON'T  
CARE IF  
IT'S A  
WING OR  
TWO.**

**I AM THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESI-  
DENT!!**

**I'LL MOVE  
THE WHOLE  
DAMN  
SCHOOL  
IF I HAVE  
TO!!!**





HE'S  
ABSO-  
LUTELY  
RIGHT.

NOW'S NOT  
THE TIME  
TO INVENT  
THINGS LIKE  
WAR GOD  
MODE!

THIS  
SUCKS  
!!

# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

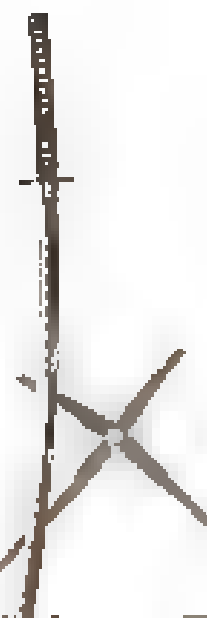
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

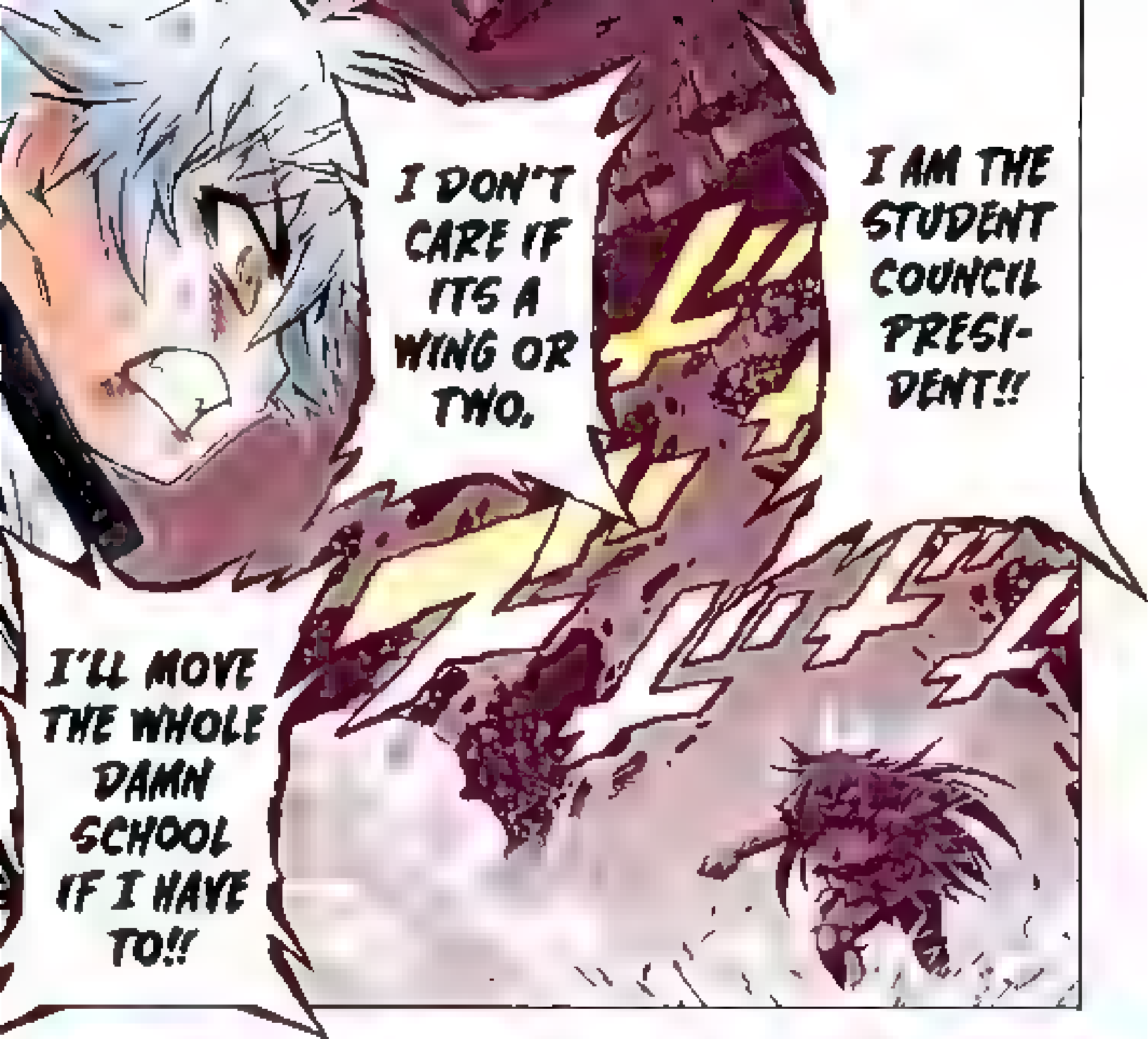
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編音訳

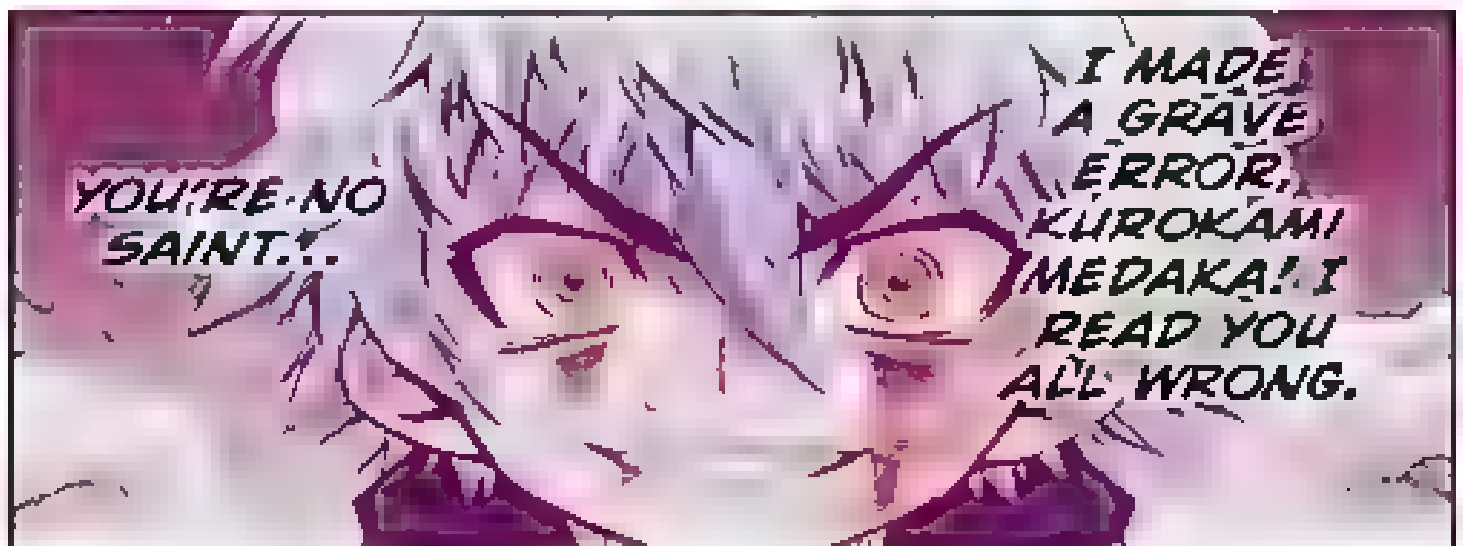




I DON'T  
CARE IF  
ITS A  
WING OR  
TWO,

I AM THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESI-  
DENT!!

I'LL MOVE  
THE WHOLE  
DAMN  
SCHOOL  
IF I HAVE  
TO!!



YOU'RE NO  
SAINT!..

I MADE  
A GRAVE  
ERROR,  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA! I  
READ YOU  
ALL WRONG.



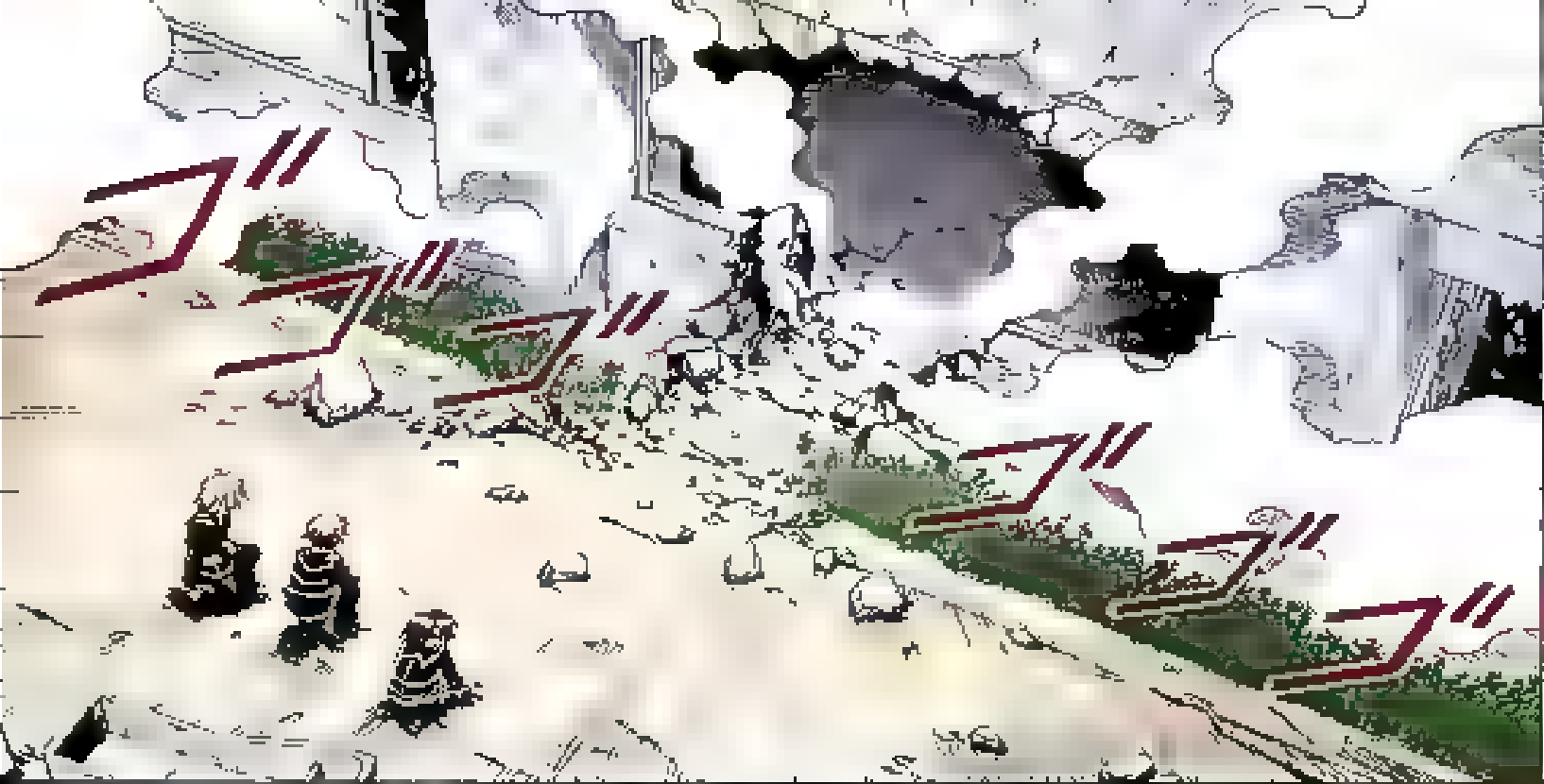
YOU'RE  
JUST  
A PLAIN  
OLD

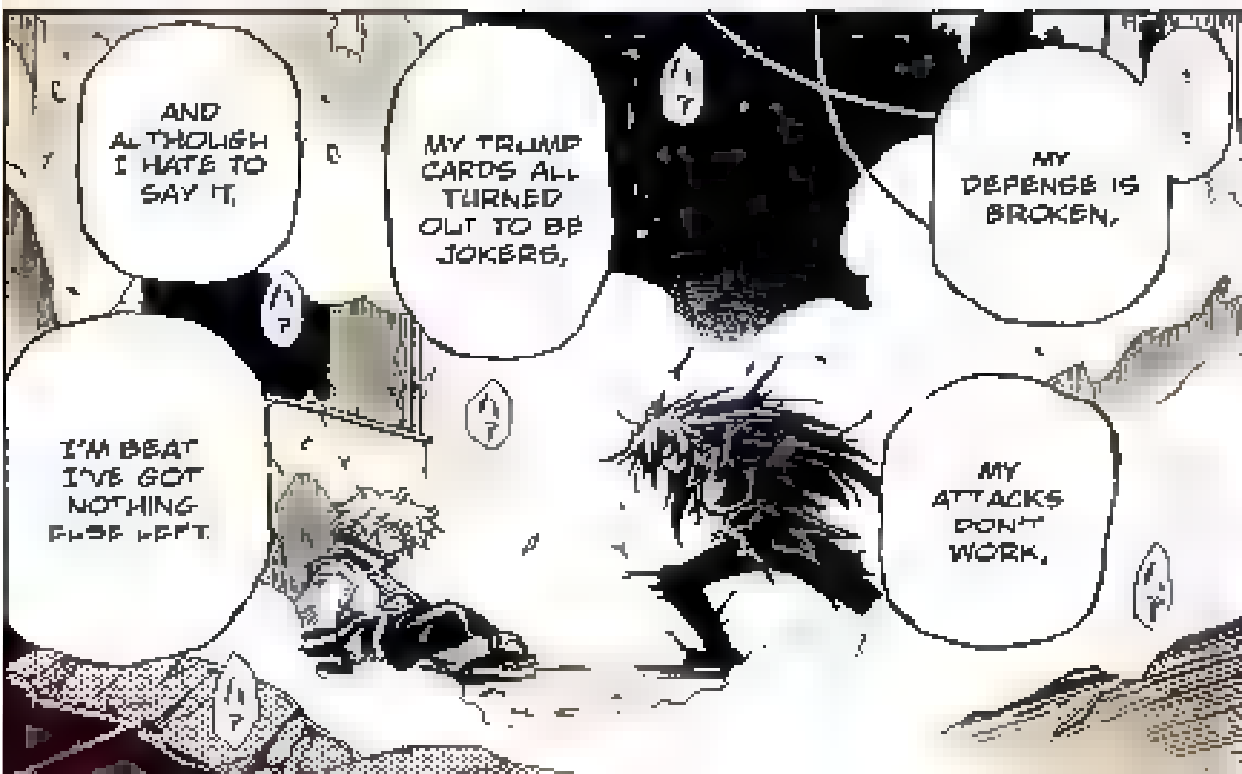
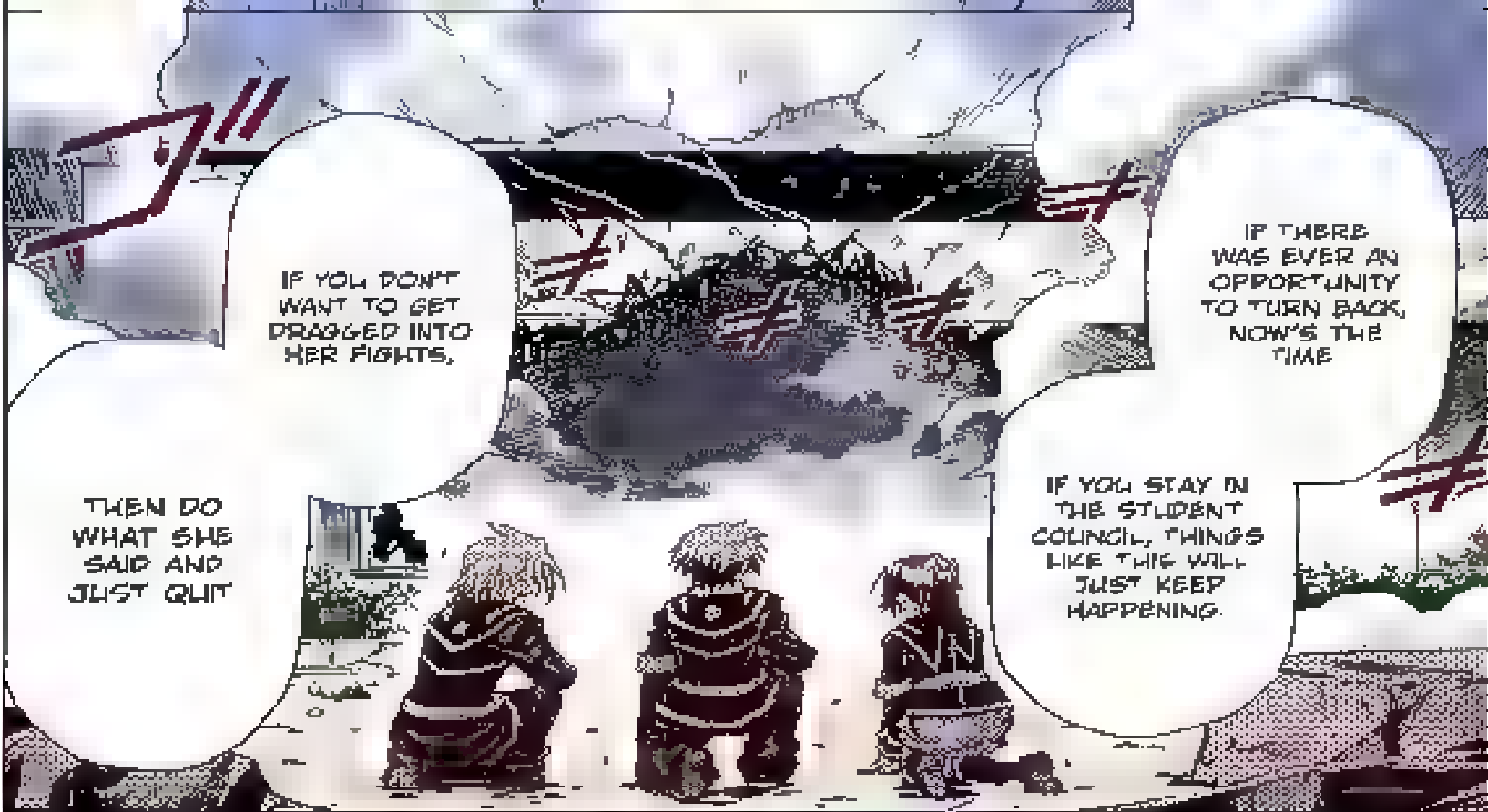
D  
E  
M  
O  
N  
!!!

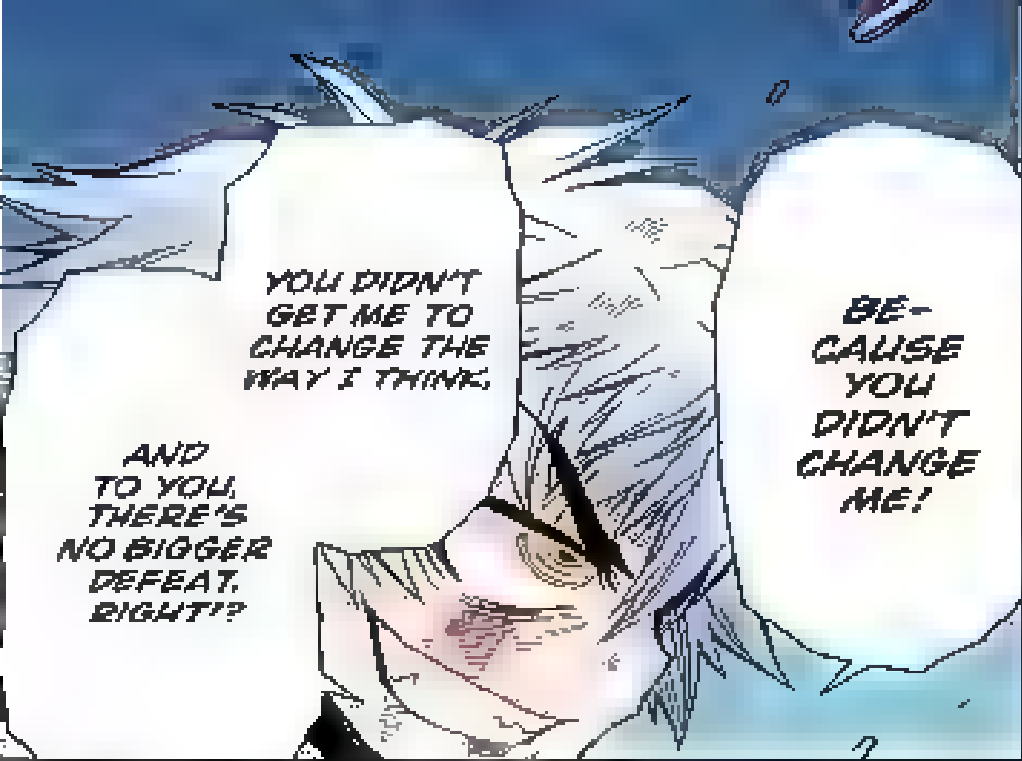
第21箱

「やり過ぎだ」










YOU DIDN'T  
GET ME TO  
CHANGE THE  
WAY I THINK.

AND  
TO YOU,  
THERE'S  
NO BIGGER  
DEFEAT,  
RIGHT?!


BE-  
CAUSE  
YOU  
DIDN'T  
CHANGE  
ME!



YOU  
WANNA  
KNOW  
WHY?

I MAY  
HAVE  
LOST  
THE  
BATTLE.

BUT I  
STILL  
WON  
THE  
WAR!



IT DOESN'T  
MEAN THAT  
YOU WERE  
RIGHT.

BUT THAT'S  
AS FAR AS  
IT GOES.

I'LL  
ADMIT  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
STRONGER  
THAN ME.



**I...  
HATE...  
PEOPLE!!!**

AT THE  
END OF  
THE DAY,  
I'M STILL  
THE SAME!



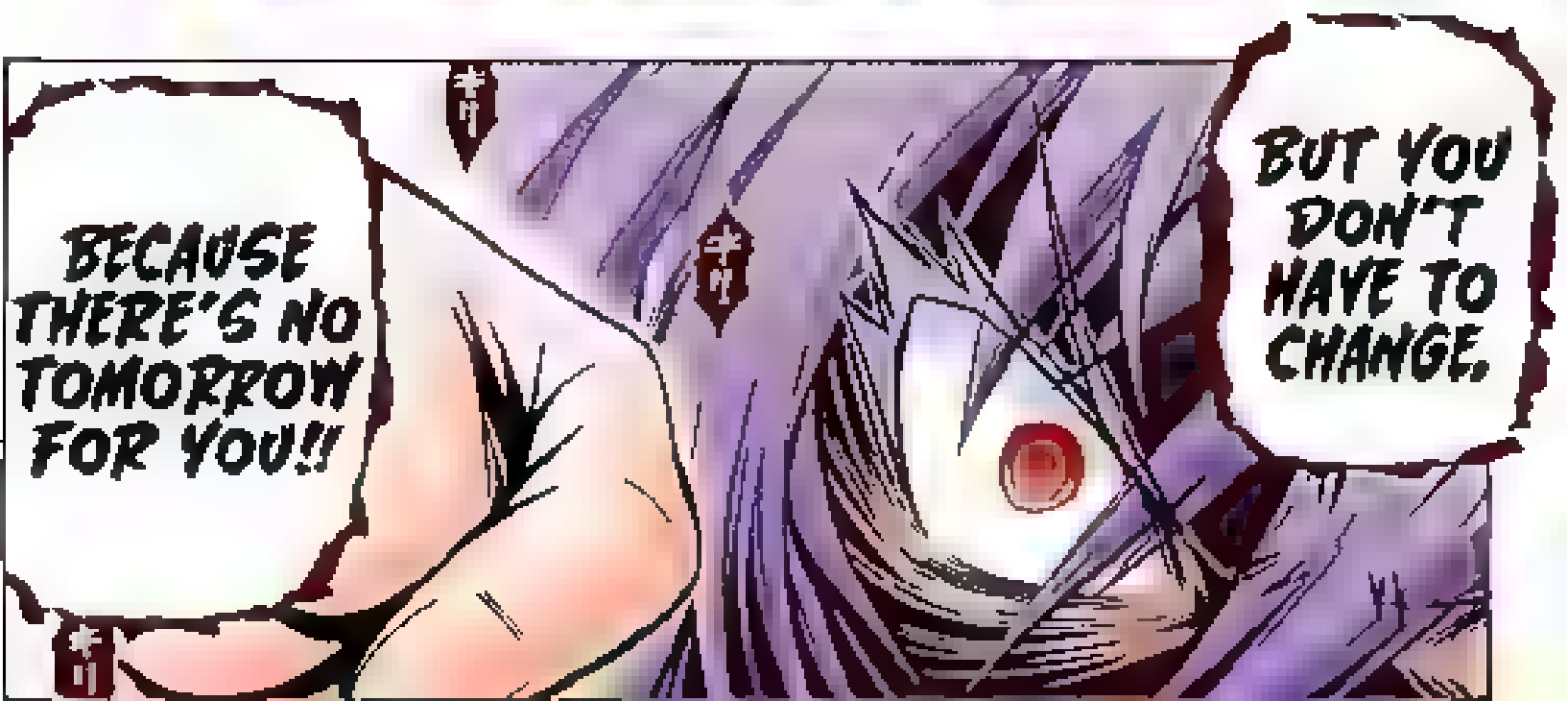
NO  
MATTER  
WHAT  
ELSE  
OF MINE  
BREAKS.

I WON'T  
CHANGE MY  
WAY OF  
OPERATING.



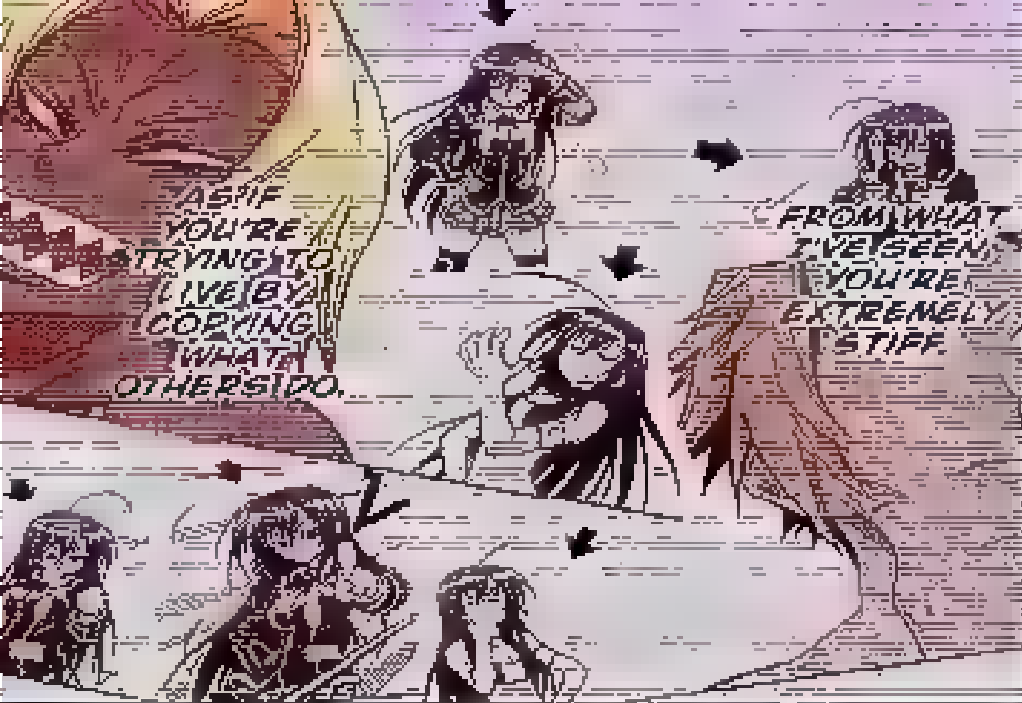
**WELL,  
I LOVE  
PEOPLE.**

**IS  
THAT  
SO?**



**BECAUSE  
THERE'S NO  
TOMORROW  
FOR YOU!!**

**BUT YOU  
DON'T  
HAVE TO  
CHANGE.**



AS IF  
YOU'RE  
TRYING TO  
LIVE BY  
COPING  
WHAT  
OTHERS DO.

FROM WHAT  
I'VE SEEN,  
YOU'RE  
EXTREMELY  
STIFF.

COMING  
FROM A  
BEAST LIKE  
YOU, THAT  
SOUNDS LIKE  
CYNICISM.

KEKEKE!  
"I LOVE  
PEOPLE",  
WAS IT?



"PLEASE  
DON'T  
ALIENATE  
ME!"

ALL I  
HEARD  
WAS A  
SMALLER,  
QUIETER  
VOICE  
SAYING:

AND WHEN  
YOU SAID  
YOU WERE  
BORN TO  
HELP THEM.

WHEN YOU  
SAID YOU  
LIKED  
PEOPLE.

YOU'RE  
A PLAIN  
OLD  
LONELY  
GIRL!

BECAUSE  
OF YOUR  
ABNORMAL  
ABILITIES,

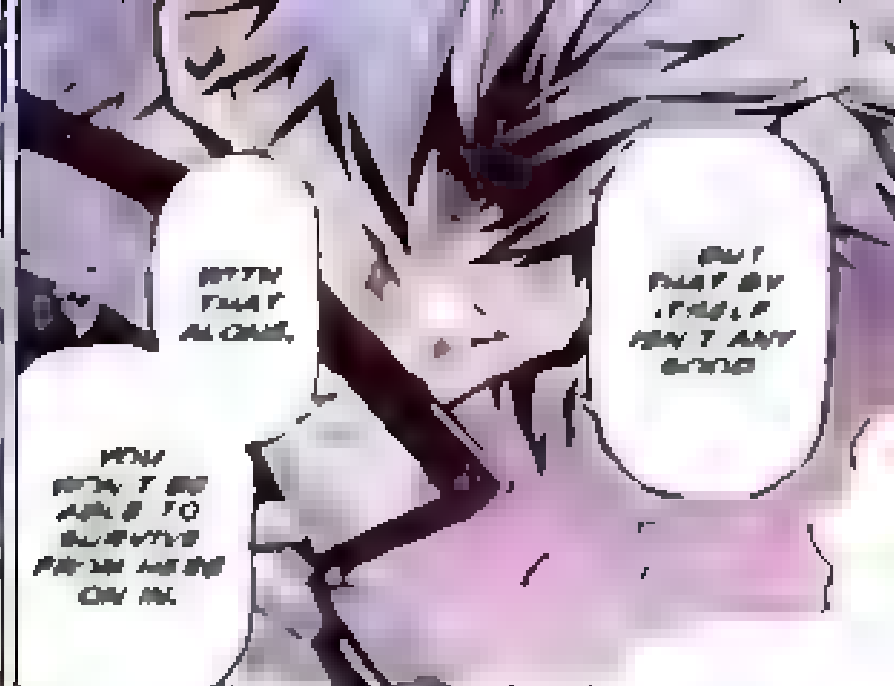
YOU ARE  
BY NO  
MEANS A  
SAINT!





DID YOU SAY  
S/OME-  
THING?

?



WITH  
THAT  
ALONE,

YOU  
WOULDN'T BE  
ABLE TO  
SURVIVE  
FROM HERE  
ON IN.

BUT  
THAT BY  
ITSELF  
ISN'T ANY  
GOOD

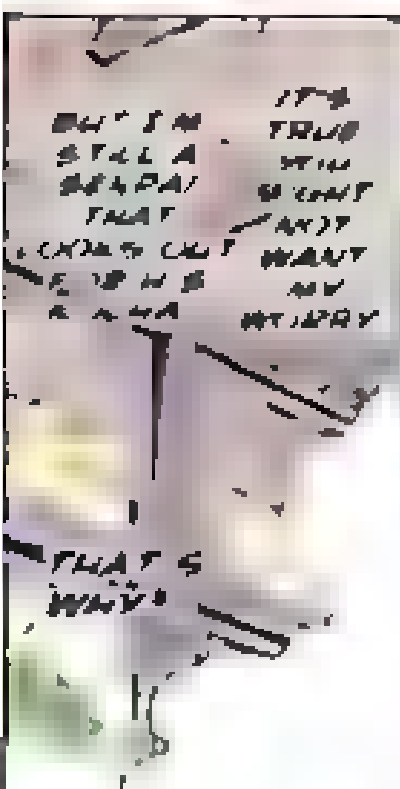


THAT  
ACTION  
WILL ONLY  
BRING  
DEATH TO  
THOSE  
AROUND  
YOU.

I KNOW  
WHAT'S  
GONNA  
HAPPEN.

I'M ONLY 10  
YEARS OLD,  
BUT I DON'T  
NEEDLY HAVE  
ANY LIFE  
EXPERIENCE  
THAN YOU.

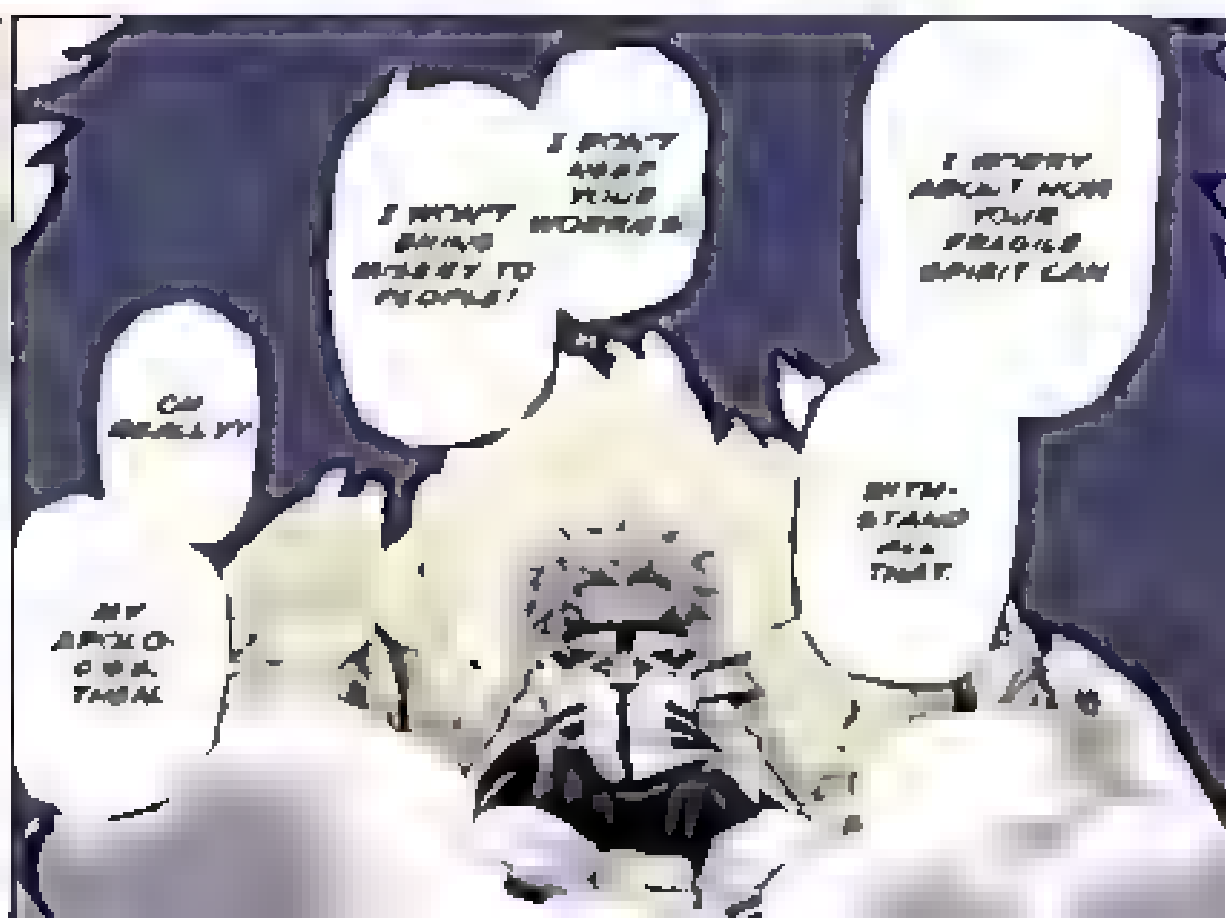
VER



BUT I'M  
STILL A  
SEMPAI

IT'S  
TRUE  
THAT  
I DON'T  
WANT  
MY  
WIFE TO  
Worry

THAT'S  
WHY



I DON'T  
WANT  
THAT  
DEATH  
BRING  
DEATH TO  
PEOPLE!

I DON'T  
WANT  
THAT  
WORRY

I WORRY  
ABOUT HOW  
FRAGILE  
SPIRIT CAN

OH  
REALLY?

MY  
WIFE  
DON'T  
THINK

UNDER-  
STAND  
ALL  
THAT.



THAT  
IS MY  
INTEN-  
TION.

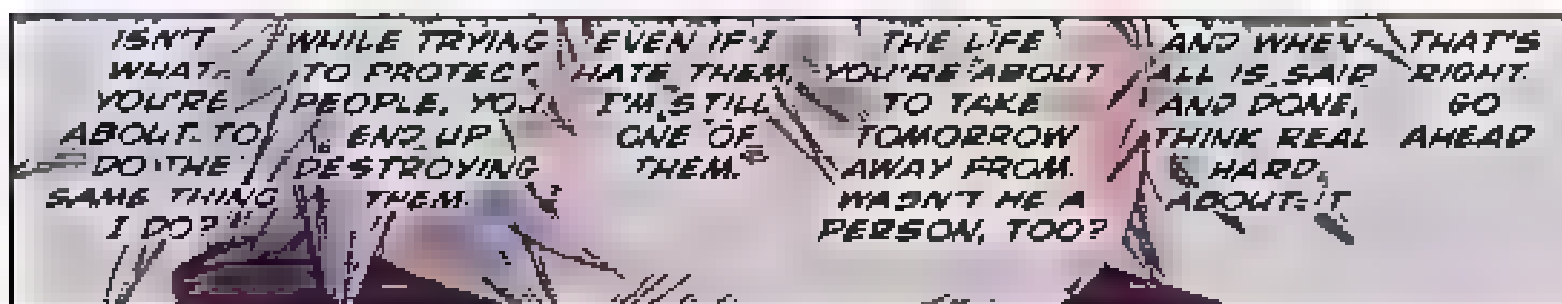


GET RID  
OF ME

. TO  
PROTECT  
YOUR  
LOVED  
ONES.

THEN  
LET'S  
JUST GET  
THIS OVER  
WITH.

I'LL  
MAKE YOU  
CHANGE!



ISN'T  
WHAT  
YOU'RE  
ABOUT TO  
DO THE  
SAME THING  
I DO?

WHILE TRYING  
TO PROTECT  
PEOPLE, YOU  
END UP  
DESTROYING  
THEM.

EVEN IF I  
HATE THEM,  
I'M STILL  
ONE OF  
THEM.

THE LIFE  
YOU'RE ABOUT  
TO TAKE  
TOMORROW  
AWAY FROM.  
WASN'T HE A  
PERSON, TOO?

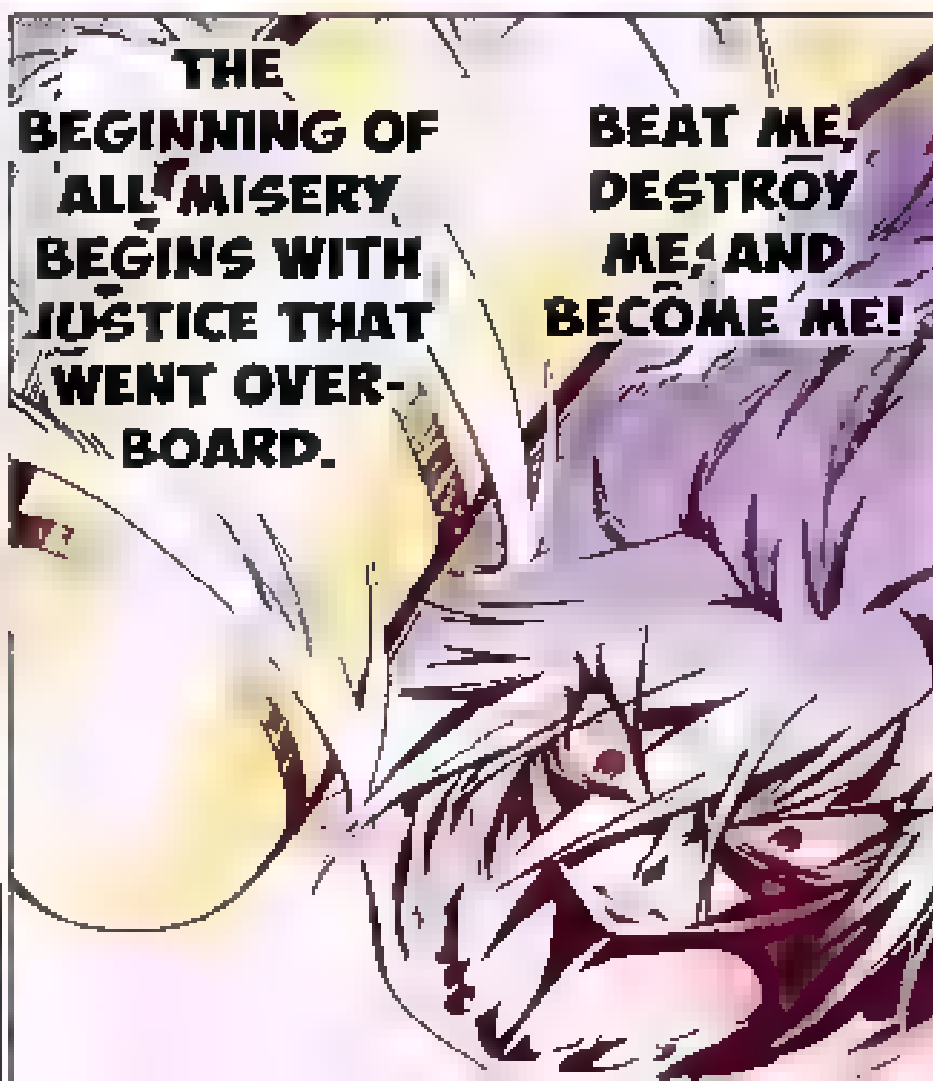
AND WHEN  
ALL IS SAID  
AND DONE,  
I THINK REAL  
HARD  
ABOUT IT

THAT'S  
RIGHT.  
GO  
AHEAD



YOU  
CAN'T  
CALL IT  
JUSTICE!

BUT  
IF YOU  
DON'T  
GO  
OVER-  
BOARD.



THE  
BEGINNING OF  
ALL MISERY  
BEGINS WITH  
JUSTICE THAT  
WENT OVER-  
BOARD.

BEAT ME,  
DESTROY  
ME, AND  
BECOME ME!

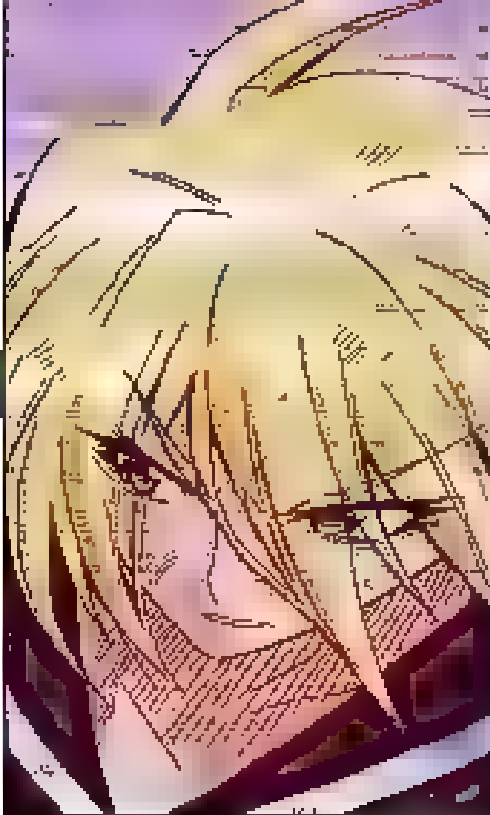
**YOU  
WENT  
OVER-  
BOARD!**



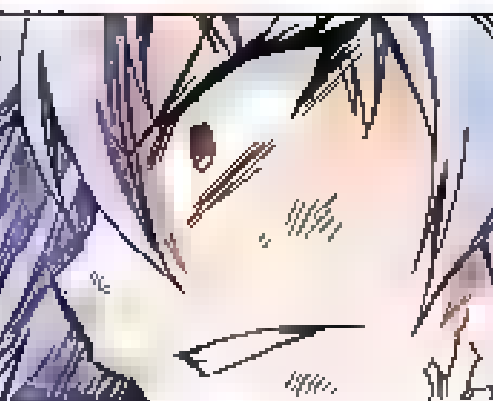




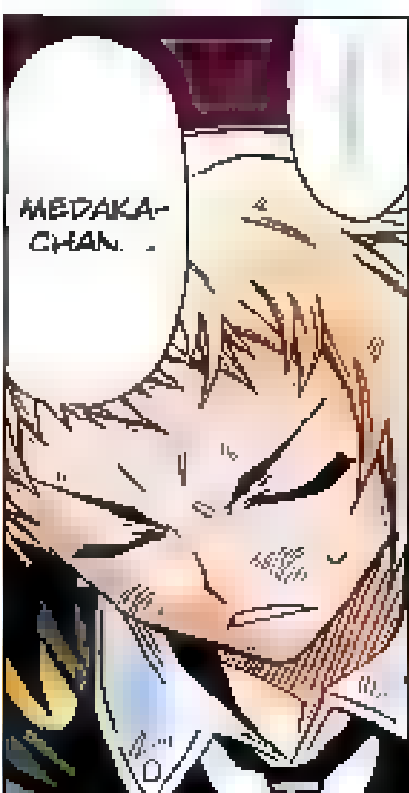
**MEDAKA-  
CHAN!  
STOP!**



LET  
ME GO  
RIGHT  
NOW!



IF YOU  
DON'T  
WANT  
TO GET  
DRAGGED  
IN,



MEDAKA-  
CHAN .



NONE OF  
US WILL  
QUIT THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL!

REGARD-  
LESS OF  
WHAT YOU  
SAY



WE ALL  
WANT  
TO . .

GET  
DRAGGED  
IN WITH  
YOU!

YEAH,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT!

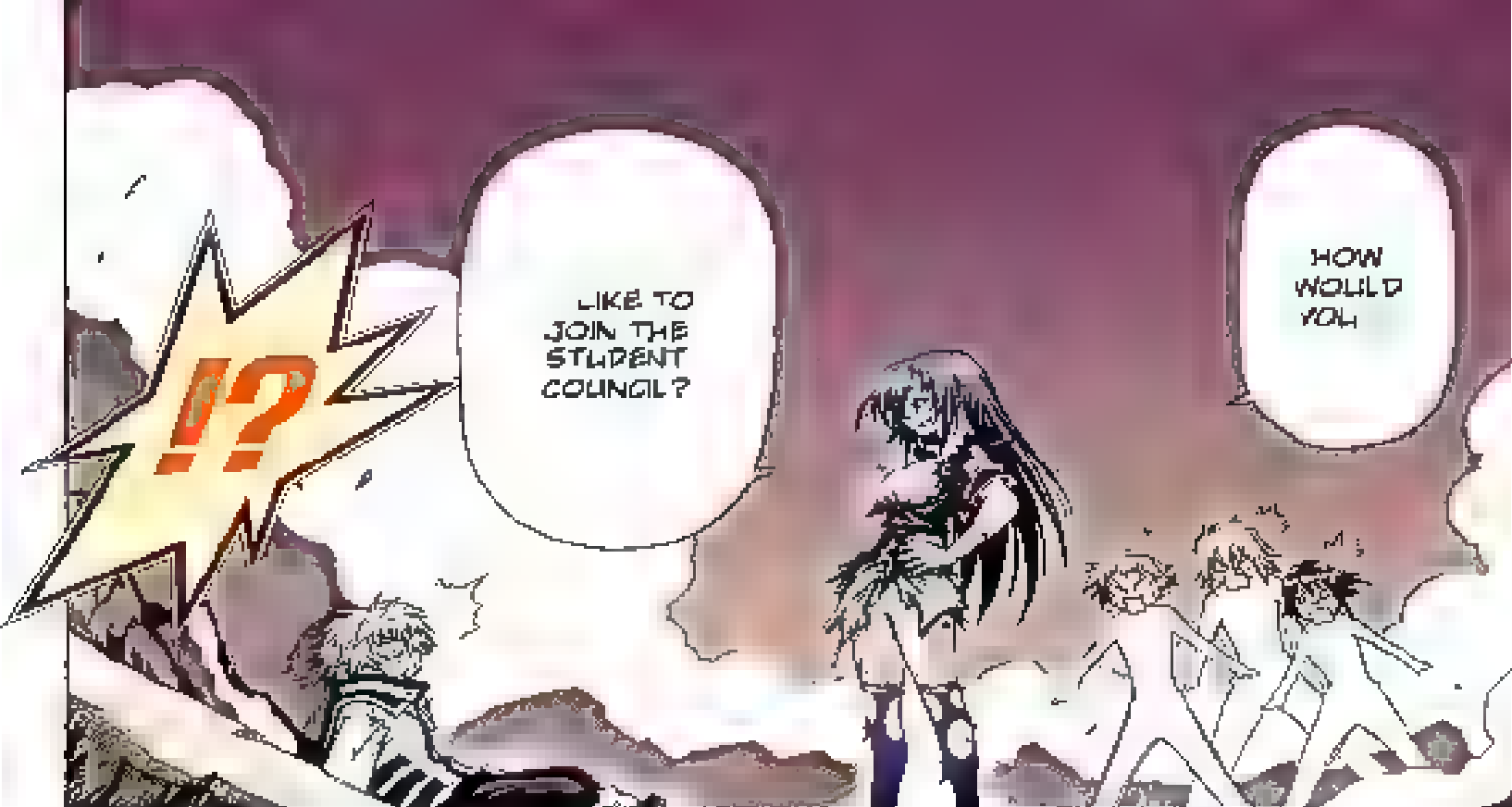
...LET  
YOU BE  
ALONE!

WE  
WON'T  
EVER...



JUNIOR  
LIZEN.





LIKE TO  
JOIN THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL?

HOW  
WOULD  
YOU

WHAT?

.....

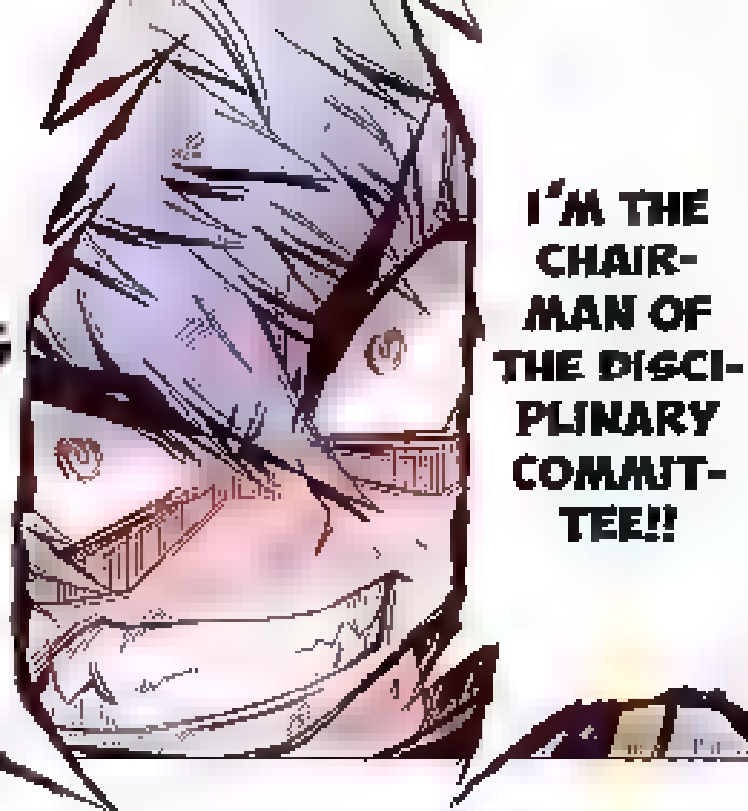
SHE CHANGED  
MODES. NO! MORE  
LIKE SHE'S BACK.  
THIS IS THE NORMAL  
MEDAKA 'CHAN!!

NOW THAT I'M  
THINKING STRAIGHT,  
YOU'RE A BETTER  
FIT THAN SHE IS,  
SEEING AS HOW  
YOU FOUGHT ME  
TOOTH AND NAIL

I'VE WANTED A  
VICE PRESIDENT  
THAT CAN  
BOLDLY STAND  
AGAINST ME

I ASKED  
SHIRANUI,  
BUT SHE  
DECLINED.

**DON'T  
EVER SAY  
SOMETHING  
STUPID  
LIKE THAT  
AGAIN!!!**



**I'M THE  
CHAIR-  
MAN OF  
THE DISCI-  
PLINARY  
COMMIT-  
TEE!!**



**GET  
THE  
HELL  
OUTTA  
HERE!**

**\_GR-  
RRR!**



REALLY?  
WHAT A  
SHAME

.....



BUT THANKS  
TO YOU, I  
FOUND THE  
AREA THAT  
I'M LACKING  
DISCIPLINE IN.

AND I  
APOLOGIZE  
FOR THAT

THIS TIME,  
I REALLY DID  
GO OVER-  
BOARD,

IF YOU EVER  
FIND SOMETHING  
LACKING IN ME,  
PLEASE COME  
TELL ME I'M  
OPEN TO  
CONSTRUCTIVE  
CRITICISM.



BUT  
FROM  
HERE  
ON.

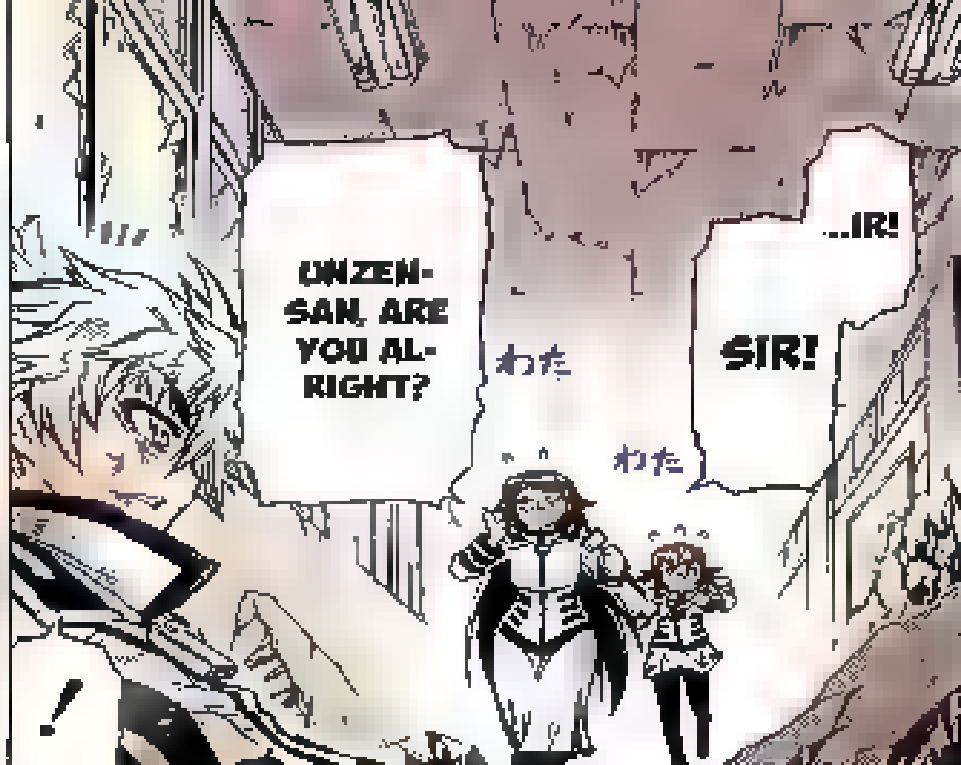
I'M GOING  
TO CONTINUE  
THINKING THAT  
I CAN GET  
ALONG WITH  
EVERYONE.





YOU FOOLS!

DON'T  
I TELL  
YOU  
TO GO  
HOME?



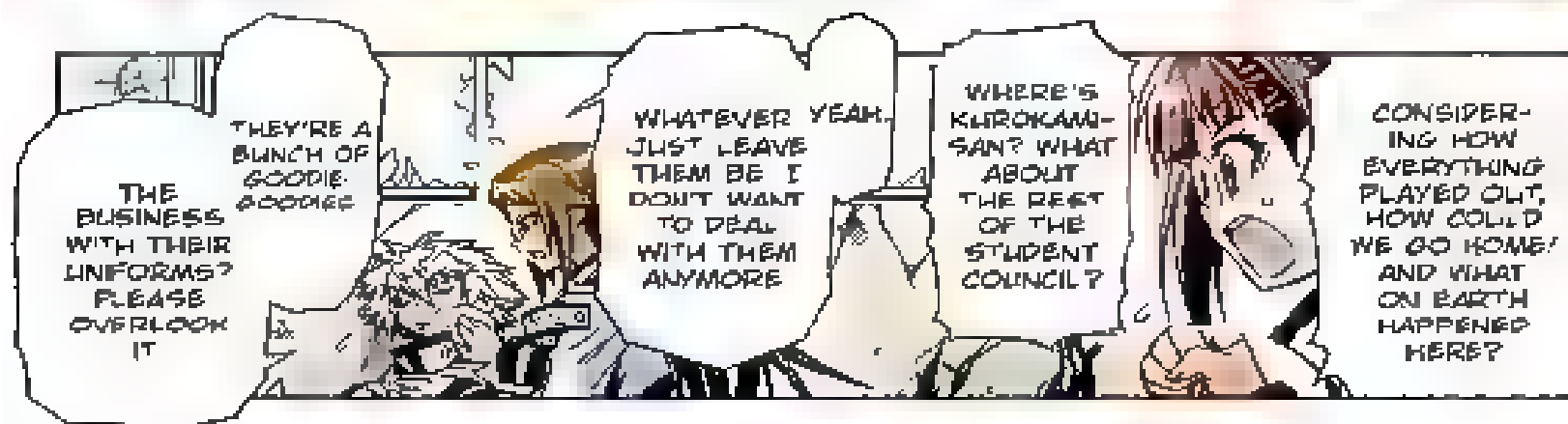
UNZEN-  
SAN, ARE  
YOU AL-  
RIGHT?

わたし

わたし

SIR!

...IR!



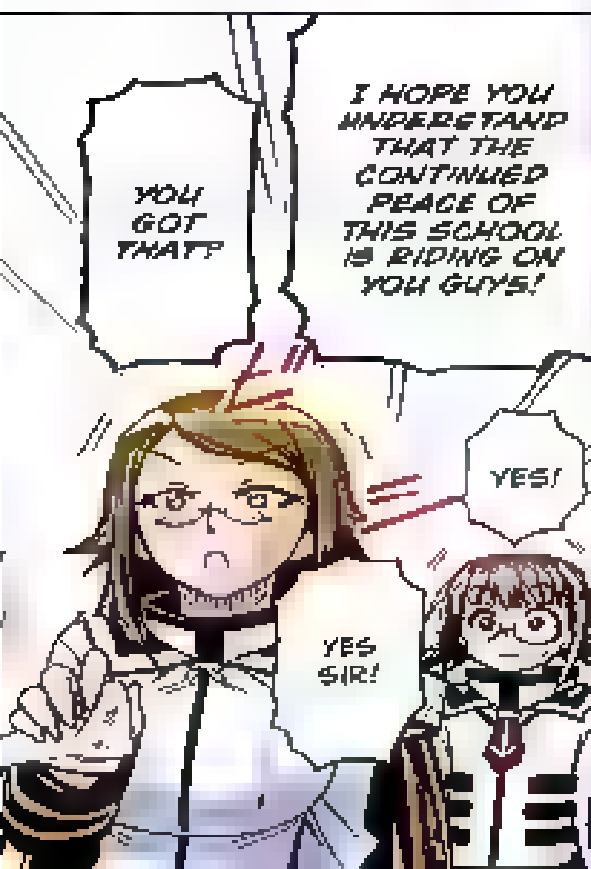
THE  
BUSINESS  
WITH THEIR  
UNIFORMS?  
PLEASE  
OVERLOOK  
IT

THEY'RE A  
BUNCH OF  
GOODIE-  
GOODIES

WHATEVER YEAR,  
JUST LEAVE  
THEM BE I  
DON'T WANT  
TO DEAL  
WITH THEM  
ANYMORE

WHERE'S  
KUROKAWA-  
SAN? WHAT  
ABOUT  
THE REST  
OF THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL?

CONSIDER-  
ING HOW  
EVERYTHING  
PLAYED OUT,  
HOW COULD  
WE GO HOME!  
AND WHAT  
ON EARTH  
HAPPENED  
HERE?

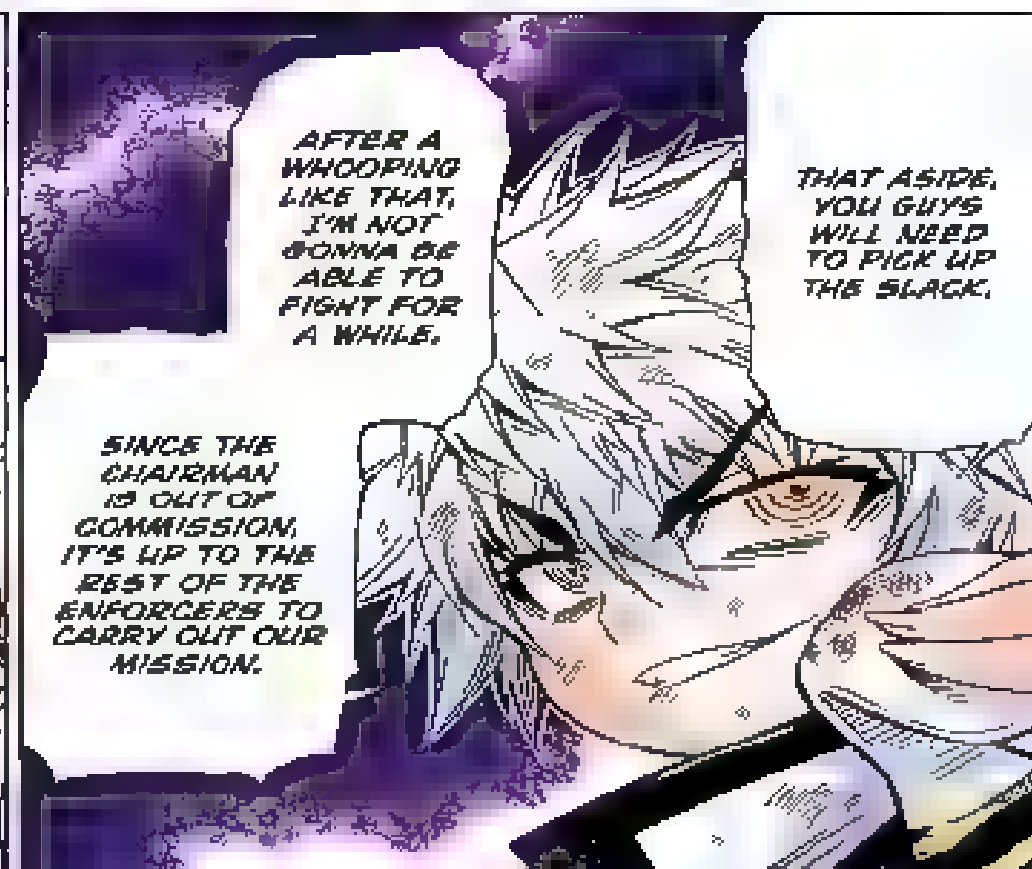


YOU  
GOT  
THAT?

I HOPE YOU  
UNDERSTAND  
THAT THE  
CONTINUED  
PEACE OF  
THIS SCHOOL  
IS RIDING ON  
YOU GUYS!

YES!

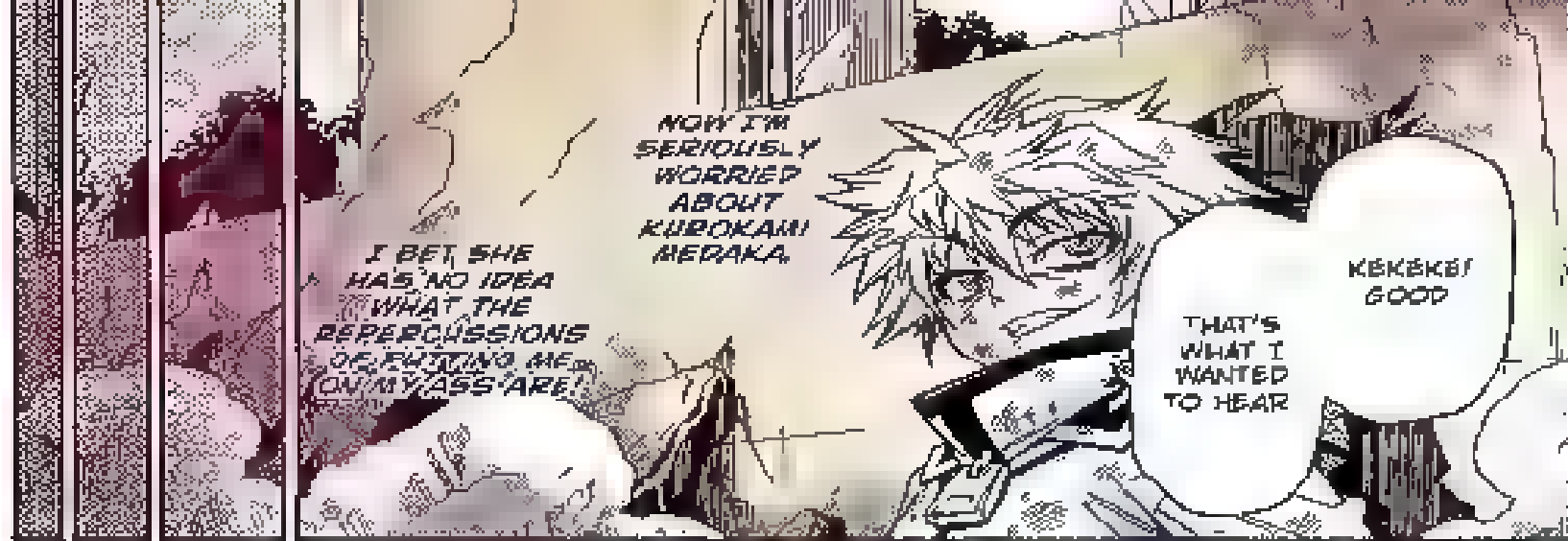
YES  
SIR!



AFTER A  
WHOOPIING  
LIKE THAT,  
I'M NOT  
GONNA BE  
ABLE TO  
FIGHT FOR  
A WHILE.

SINCE THE  
CHAIRMAN  
IS OUT OF  
COMMISSION,  
IT'S UP TO THE  
REST OF THE  
ENFORCERS TO  
CARRY OUT OUR  
MISSION.

THAT ASIDE,  
YOU GUYS  
WILL NEED  
TO PICK UP  
THE SLACK.

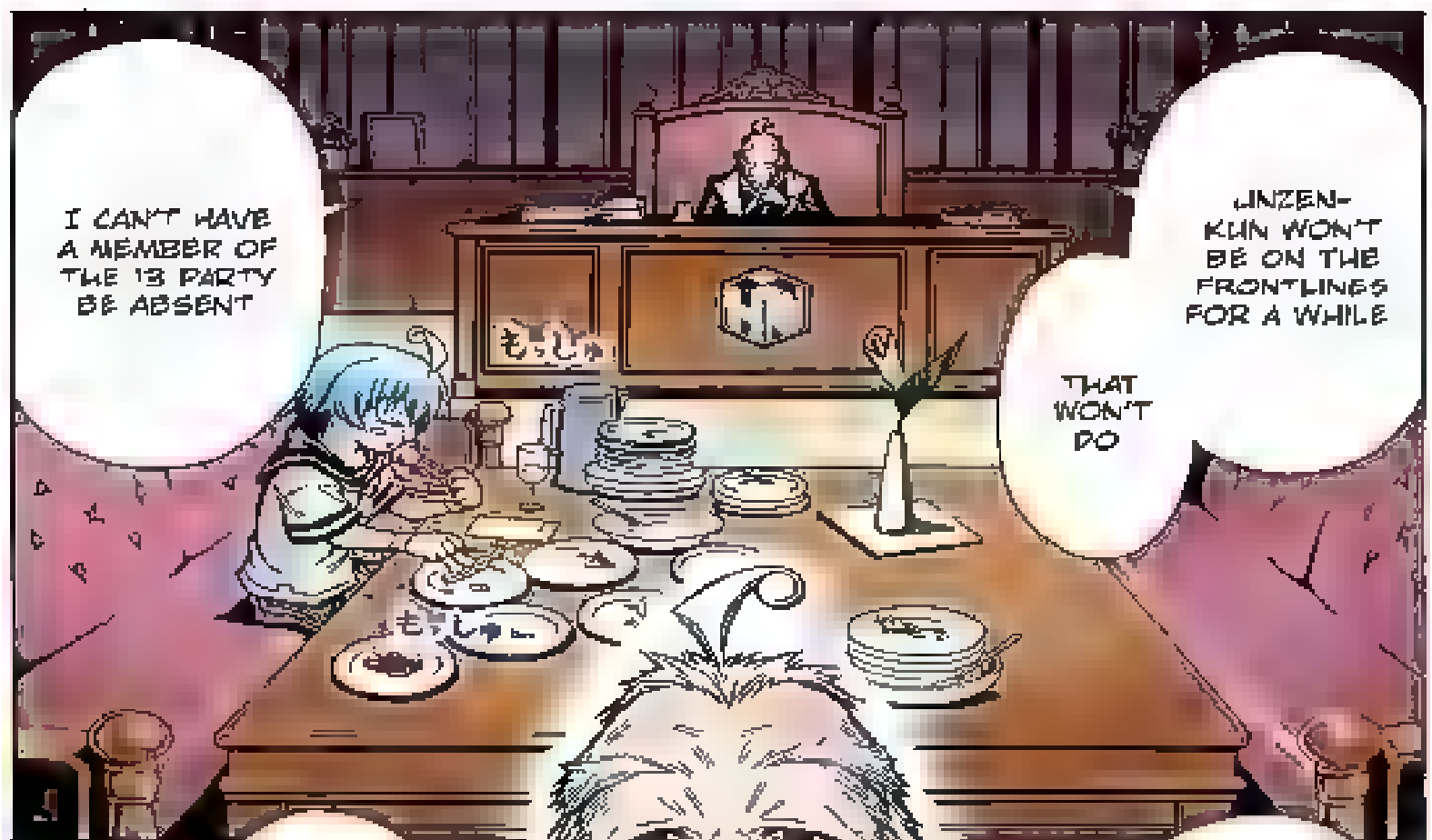


NOW I'M  
SERIOUSLY  
WORRIED  
ABOUT  
KUROKAMI  
MERAKA.

I BET SHE  
HAS NO IDEA  
WHAT THE  
REPERCUSSIONS  
OF PUTTING ME  
ON MY ASS ARE!

THAT'S  
WHAT I  
WANTED  
TO HEAR

KEKEKE!  
GOOD



I CAN'T HAVE  
A MEMBER OF  
THE 13 PARTY  
BE ABSENT

JINZEN-  
KUN WON'T  
BE ON THE  
FRONTLINES  
FOR A WHILE

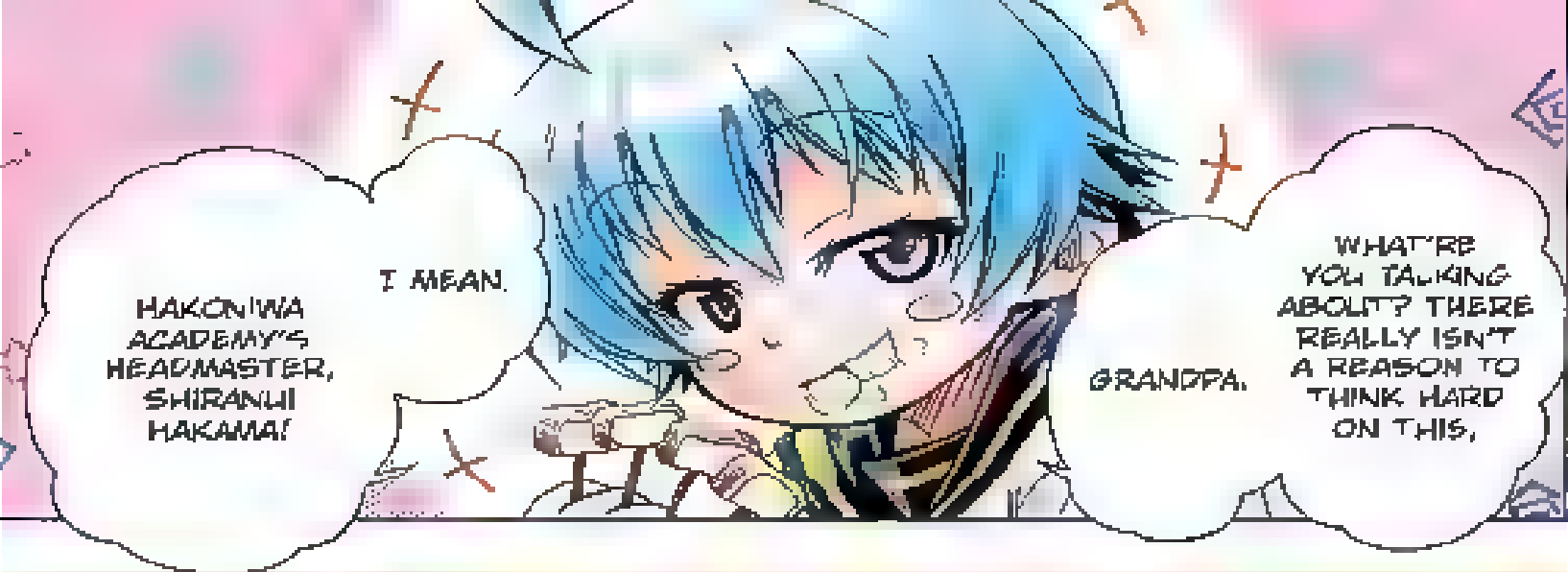
THAT  
WON'T  
DO

WHAT DO  
YOU THINK I  
SHOULD DO,

SODE-  
CHAN?

IF THIS  
CONTINUES,  
MY PLANS  
WILL FAIL.



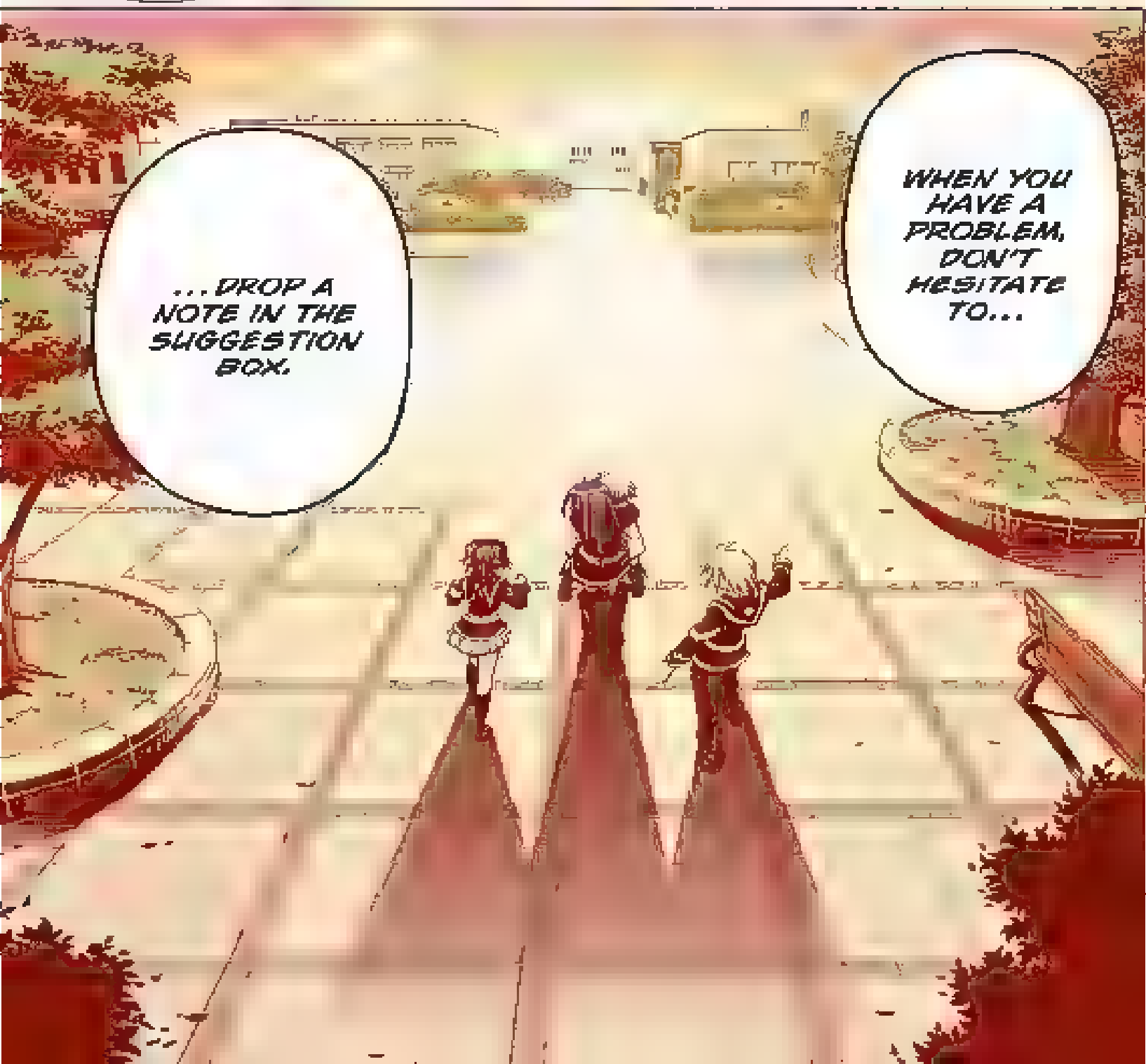


HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY'S  
HEADMASTER,  
SHIRANUI  
HAKAMAI!

I MEAN.

GRANDPA.

WHAT'RE  
YOU TALKING  
ABOUT? THERE  
REALLY ISN'T  
A REASON TO  
THINK HARD  
ON THIS,



...DROP A  
NOTE IN THE  
SUGGESTION  
BOX.

WHEN YOU  
HAVE A  
PROBLEM,  
DON'T  
HESITATE  
TO...

BUT  
AT LEAST  
I GOT A  
MANCHU-  
HAN FEAST  
OUT OF IT.

THEY  
RAN  
AWAY,  
HUH?

SO I  
GUESS I  
CAN GIVE  
UP NOW

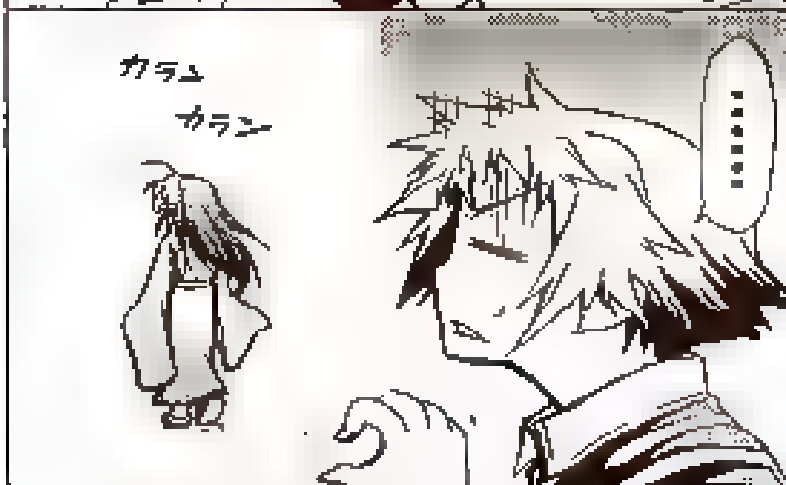
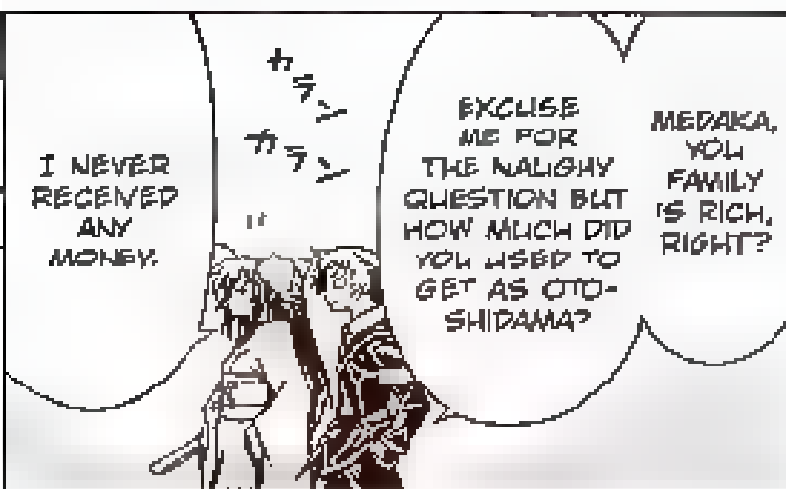
まぐ

まぐ

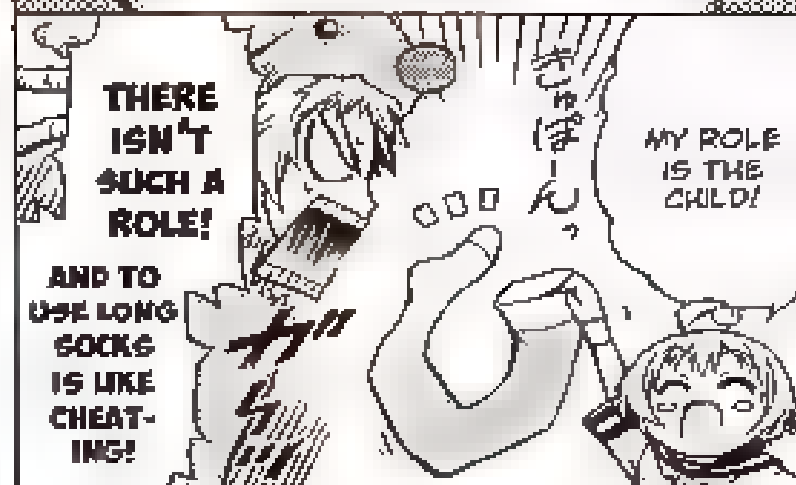
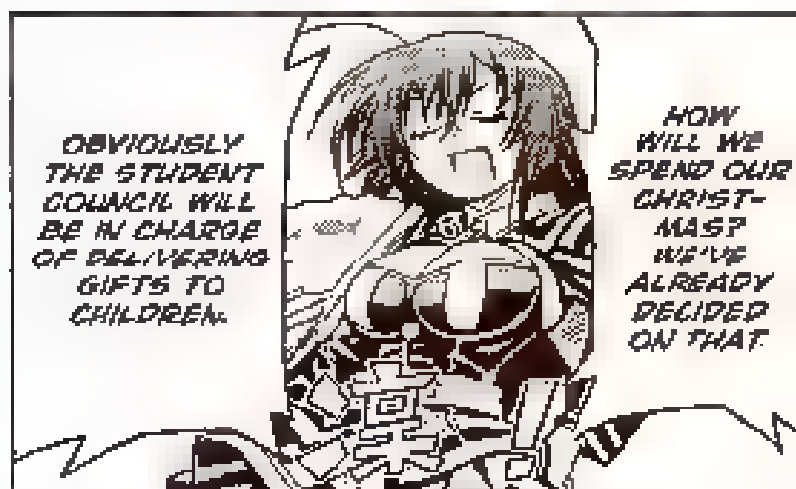
まぐ



# NEW YEAR DOESN'T ENTER THE SCENE!



# CHRISTMAS ENTERS THE SCENE!



TN. OTOSHIDAMA = MONEY THAT CHILDREN RECEIVE FOR NEW YEAR.

# めだかボックス カラー版

PART 1 生徒会執行編 2巻

西尾維新

© 西尾維新 2009, 2012

暁月あきら

© 暁月あきら 2009, 2012

初版発行 2009 年

デジタル版発行 2012 年

発行所 集英社

<http://www.shueisha.co.jp>

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信（インターネット上への掲載を含む）することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOUN-SCANS

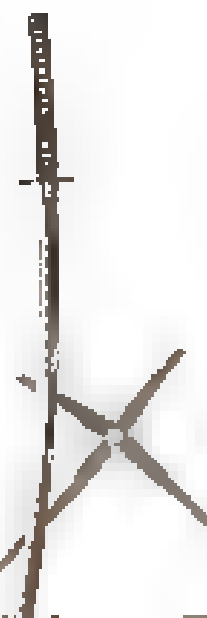
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: THATGUYJDS  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI  
4-KOMA: PERSIA\_N

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

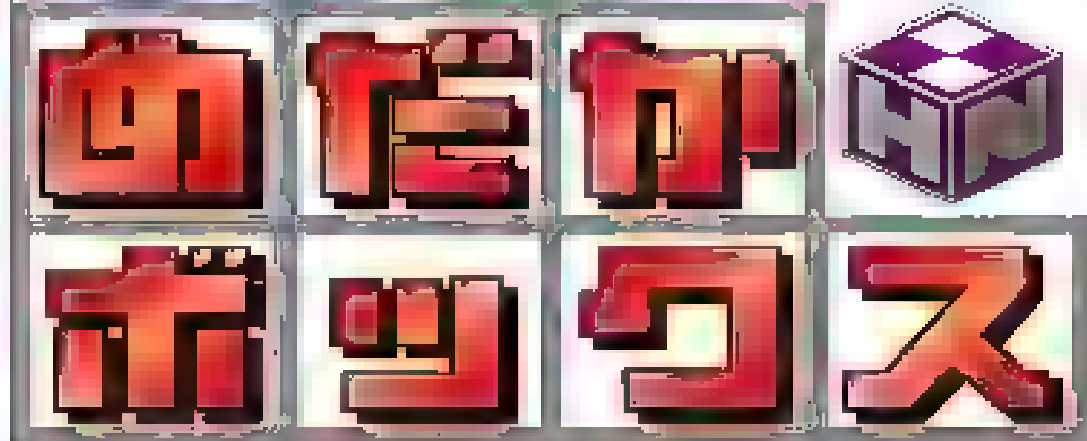
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治編音訳





**PART 2 THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (1)**  
**STORY BY: NISIOISIN ART BY: AKATSUKI AKIRA**



加藤 十三

PART 2

THIRTEEN PARTY ARC (1)

NO.22 - WHAT DO YOU GUYS THINK?  
NO.23 - 4136163735641?  
NO.24 - EVERYONE SAYS THAT  
NO.25 - IT'S NEVER BEEN DONE TO ME  
NO.26 - MY SISTER, MY SISTER, MY SISTER!  
NO.27 - THE THINGS THAT HAPPEN AT THE SCHOOL I ATTEND.  
NO.28 - WE'RE WAITING FOR YOU  
NO.29 - LA



★ 本作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには  
いっさい関係ありません。著者カラ 原画に加え 著者の原画を  
もとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

I WOULD LIKE TO  
THANK YOU AS THE  
HEADMASTER OF  
THIS SCHOOL

HAKONIWA ACADEMY  
HEADMASTER  
SHIRANUI HAKAMA (72)

THE BOARD  
OF DIRECTORS  
DIDN'T QUITE  
AGREE WITH  
HIS METHOD  
OF DOING  
THINGS AND  
TRUTHFULLY  
YOU SAVED US  
A LOT OF  
TROUBLE

I HEARD  
YOUR LITTLE  
SKIRMISH WITH  
UNZEN-KUN  
WAS PRETTY  
ROUGH  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN.

第22箱 『君達はどう思いました?』

ALTHOUGH I  
HATE TO ADMIT  
IT, SHE'S A  
TOUGH ONE  
TO HANDLE

STUDENT COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT  
KUROKAMI MEDAKA (15)

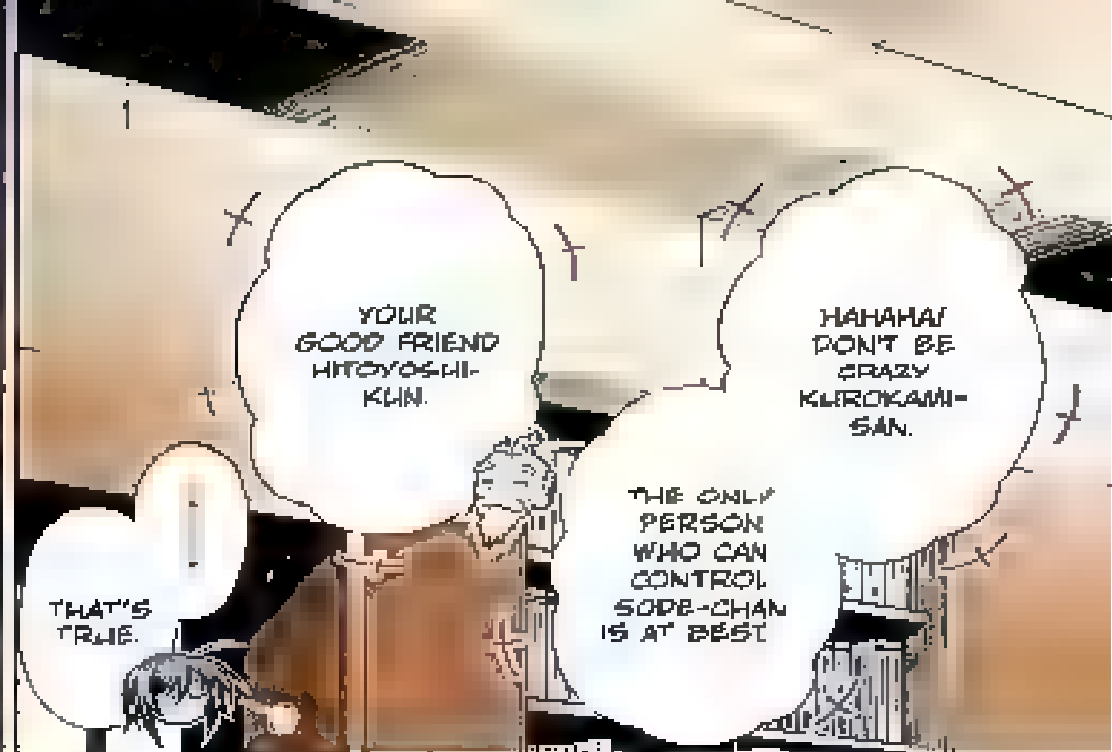
WHAT'S  
IMPORTANT  
IS THAT I WANT  
YOUR GRAND-  
DAUGHTER TO  
WORK WITH ME.

THERE'S  
NO REASON  
WHATSOEVER  
FOR YOU TO  
THANK ME,  
HEADMASTER  
SHIRANUI





NOW THEN, LET ME GET TO THE POINT.



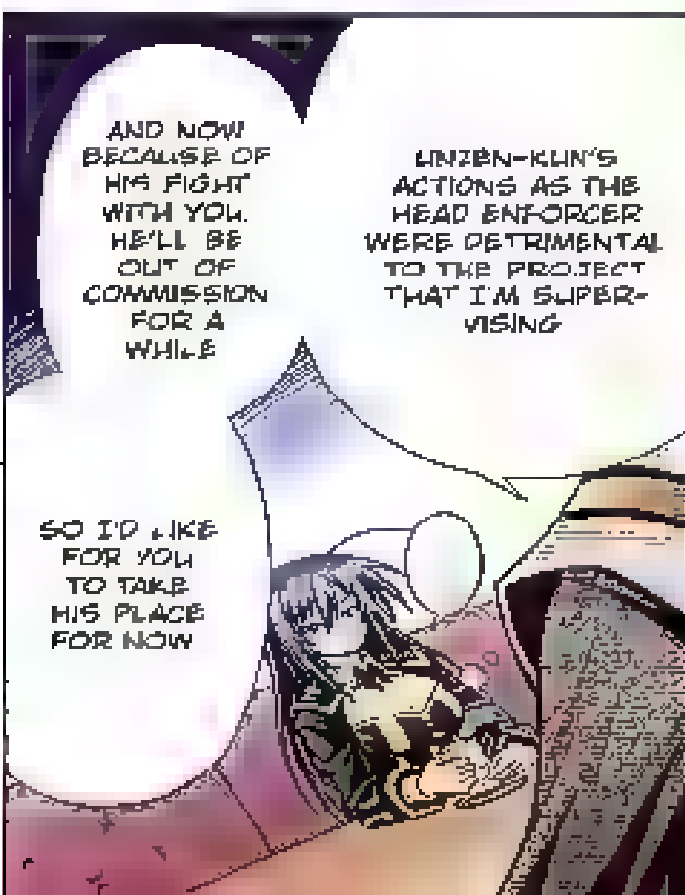
HAHAHA! DON'T BE CRAZY KUROKAMI-SAN.

THE ONLY PERSON WHO CAN CONTROL SODE-CHAN IS AT BEST

THAT'S TRUE.



KUROKAMI MEDAKA-SAN,



UNZEN-KUN'S ACTIONS AS THE HEAD ENFORCER WERE DETRIMENTAL TO THE PROJECT THAT I'M SUPERVISING

SO I'D LIKE FOR YOU TO TAKE HIS PLACE FOR NOW

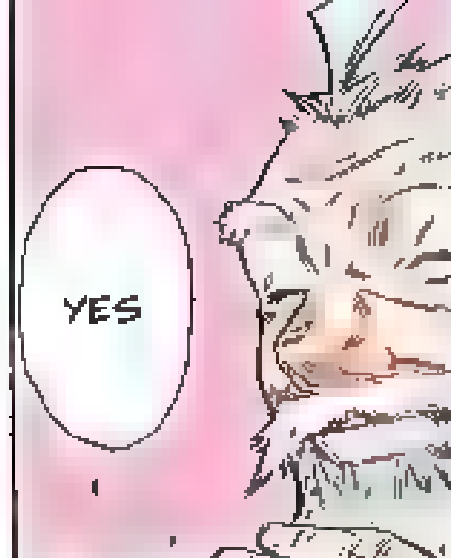


IT'S ACTUALLY AN EASY REQUEST



THAT'S A DREADFUL THOUGHT

I WONDER WHAT KIND OF CRAZY ASSIGNMENT YOU'LL GIVE ME



YES



YOU  
SUPER-  
VISE?

THE  
PROJECT

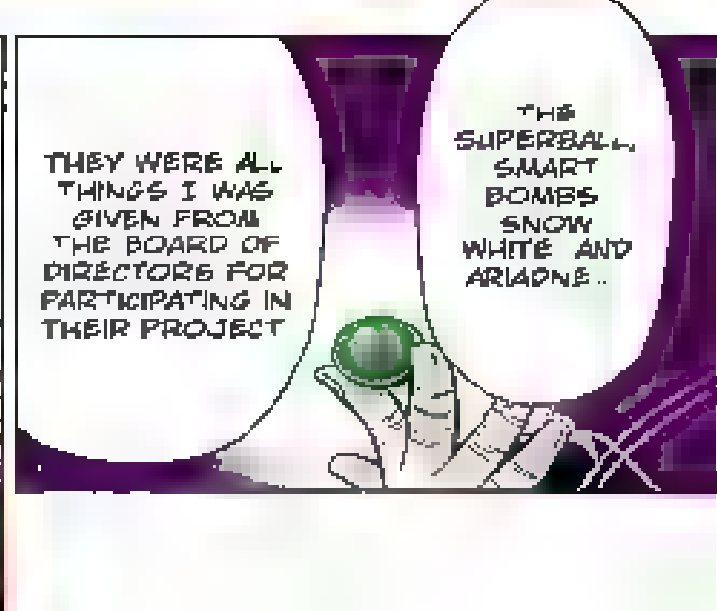
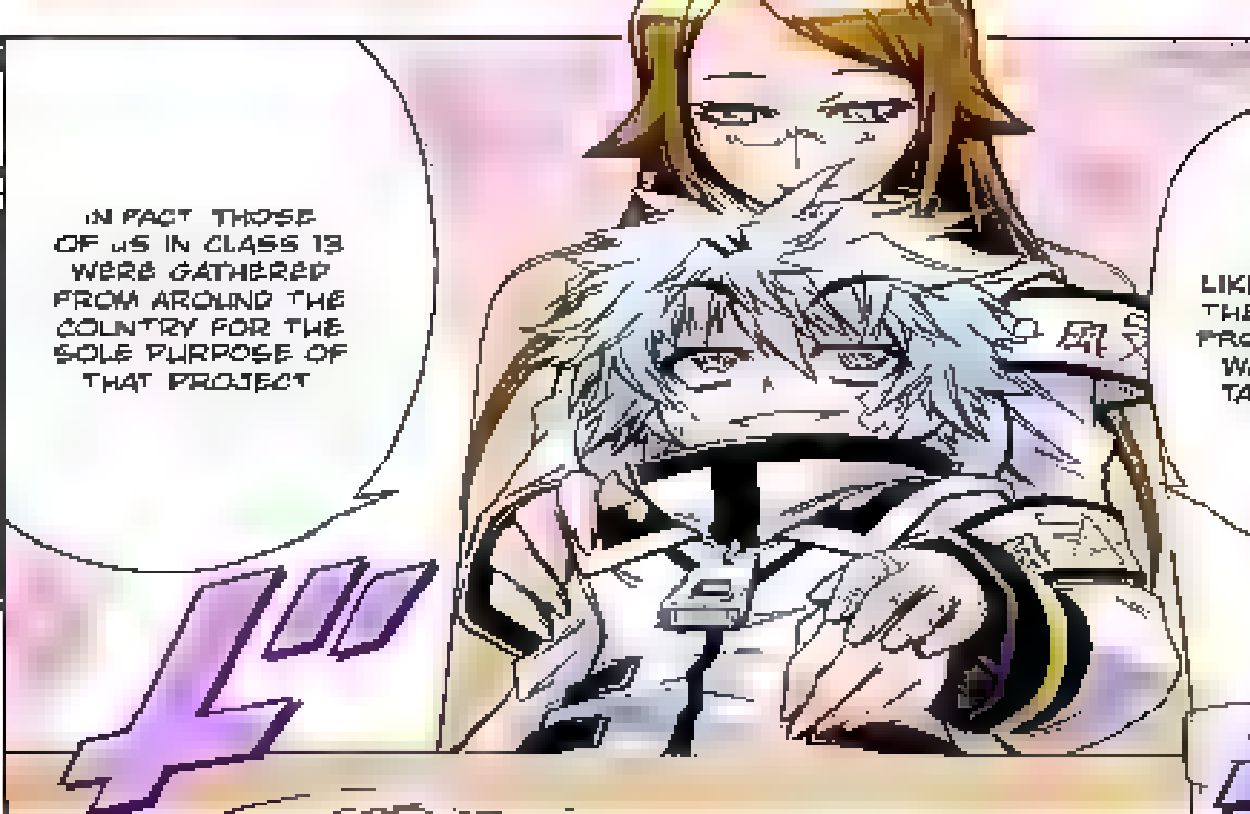


"THE FLASK  
PLAN" FOR  
SHORT.

I'M  
CALLING  
IT:

第22箱

「君達はどう思いました?」





THERE ARE THREE DIFFERENT TYPES OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD

LISTEN UP



むに

WELL I'M IN A GOOD MOOD TODAY, SO I'LL TELL YOU

SHOULD I GIVE YOU AN ANSWER?

むに

OH, ONIGASE-CHAN YOU'RE ASKING THAT?



AND THOSE THAT ARE ABNORMAL.

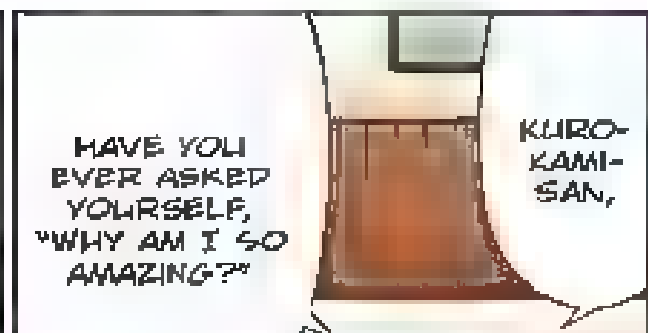
THOSE THAT ARE SPECIAL.

THOSE THAT ARE NORMAL,



IN FACT, I'VE NEVER ONCE THOUGHT OF MYSELF AS AMAZING

I DON'T SEE THE POINT BEHIND THE QUESTION



HAVE YOU EVER ASKED YOURSELF, "WHY AM I SO AMAZING?"

KURO-KAMI-SAN,

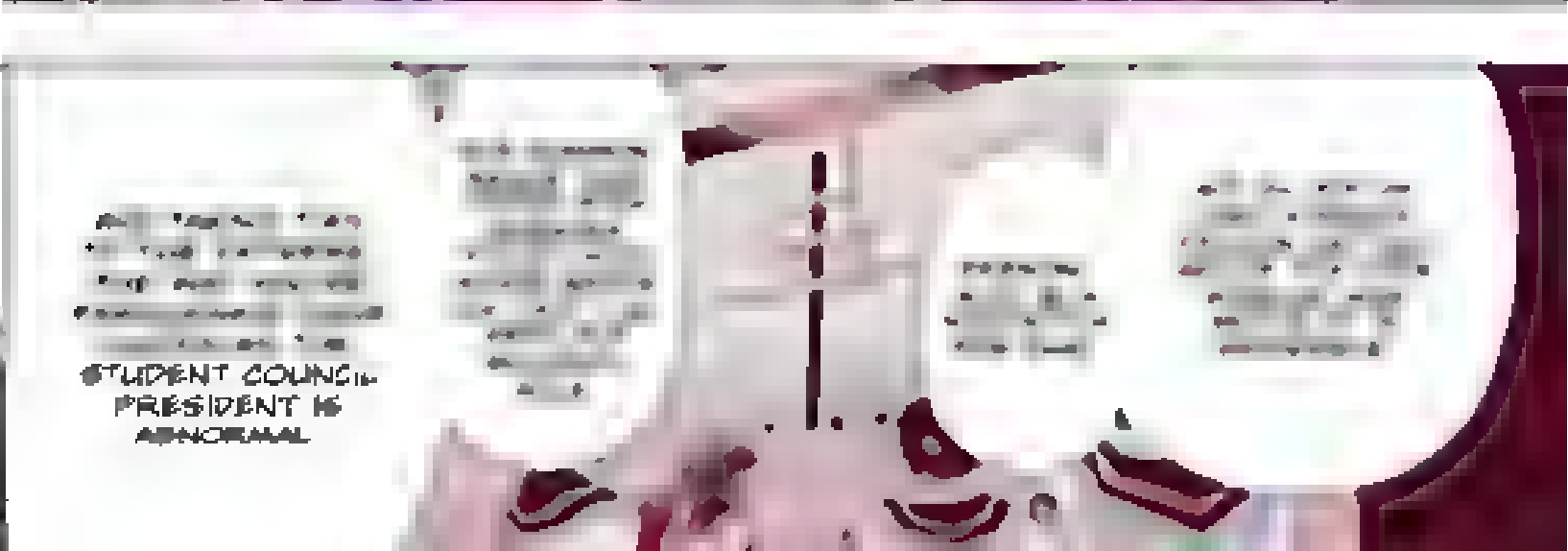


IT'S CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT YOU ARE ABNORMAL!

YOU DON'T NEED TO HIDE IT.

HAHAHA! THERE'S NO NEED TO BE HUMBLE



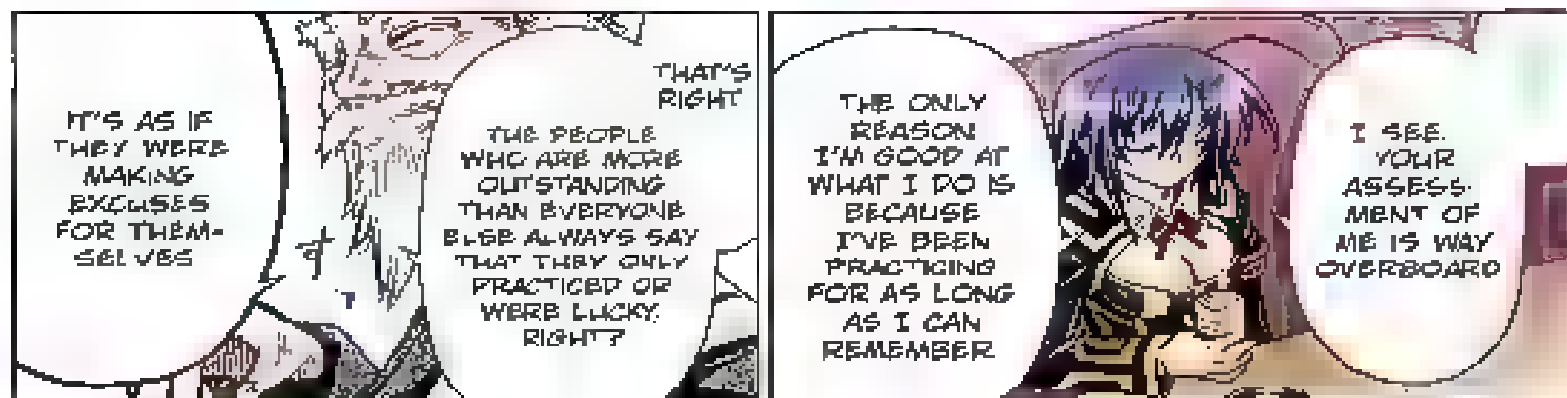




**BUT, YOU'RE  
WELL INTO THE  
TERRITORY  
OF BEING  
ABNORMAL!!**

**NO ONE  
CAN DENY  
THE FACT  
THAT  
YOU'RE  
VERY  
SPECIAL**

**OF  
COURSE  
YOU'RE  
NOT  
NORMAL!**



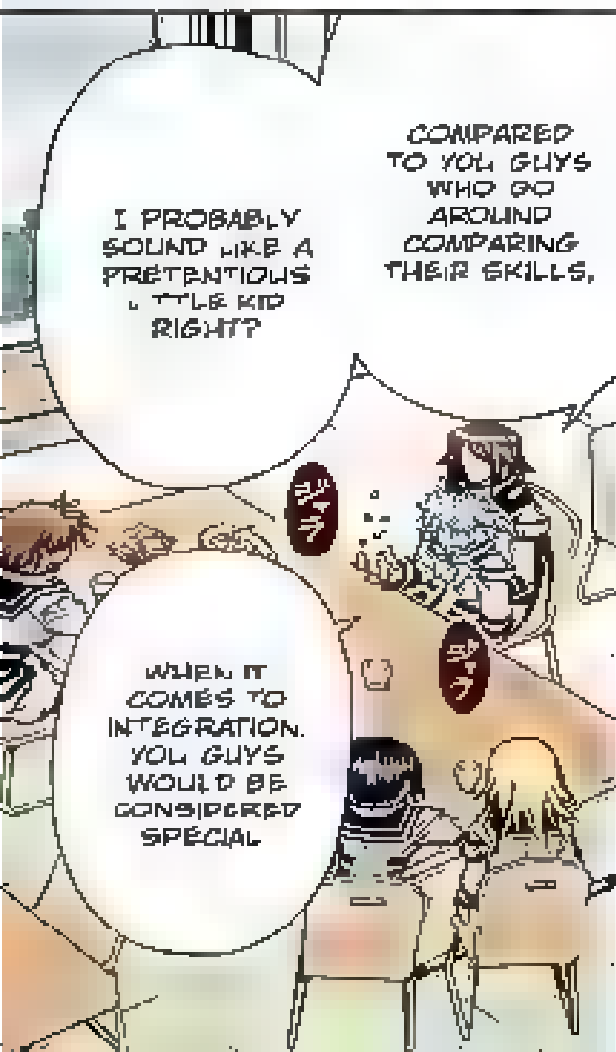
**IT'S AS IF  
THEY WERE  
MAKING  
EXCUSES  
FOR THEM-  
SELVES**

**THAT'S  
RIGHT**

**THE PEOPLE  
WHO ARE MORE  
OUTSTANDING  
THAN EVERYONE  
ELSE ALWAYS SAY  
THAT THEY ONLY  
PRACTICED OR  
WERE LUCKY.  
RIGHT?**

**THE ONLY  
REASON  
I'M GOOD AT  
WHAT I DO IS  
BECAUSE  
I'VE BEEN  
PRACTICING  
FOR AS LONG  
AS I CAN  
REMEMBER**

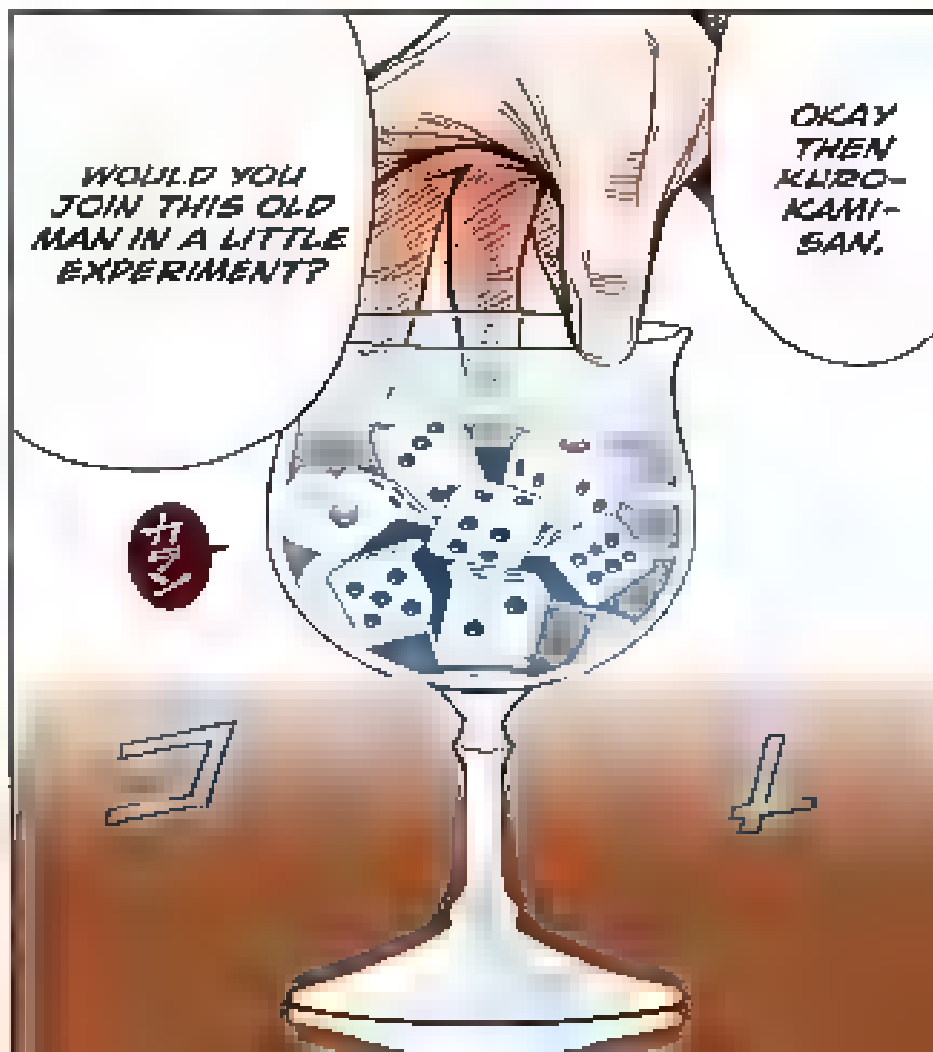
**I SEE.  
YOUR  
ASSESS-  
MENT OF  
ME IS WAY  
OVERBOARD**



**I PROBABLY  
SOUND LIKE A  
PRETENTIOUS  
LITTLE KID  
RIGHT?**

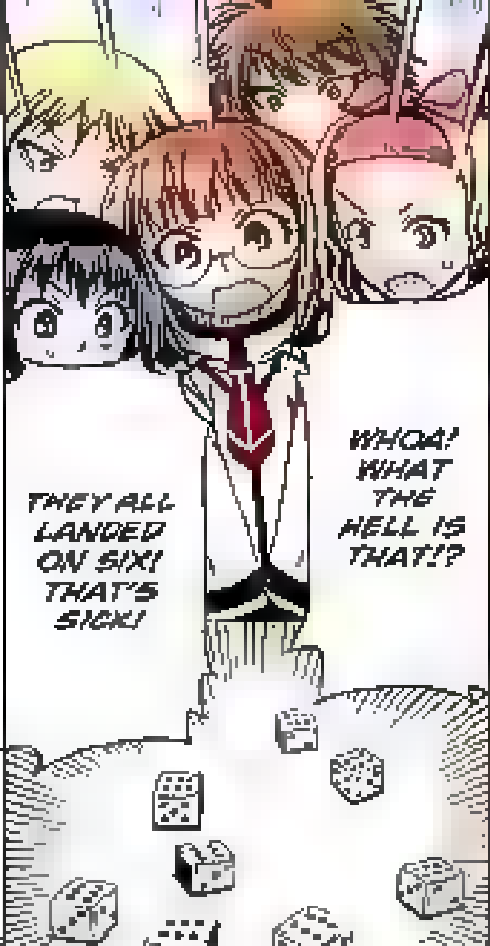
**COMPARED  
TO YOU GUYS  
WHO GO  
AROUND  
COMPARING  
THEIR SKILLS,**

**WHEN IT  
COMES TO  
INTEGRATION,  
YOU GUYS  
WOULD BE  
CONSIDERED  
SPECIAL**



**WOULD YOU  
JOIN THIS OLD  
MAN IN A LITTLE  
EXPERIMENT?**

**OKAY  
THEN  
KURO-  
KAMI-  
SAN.**



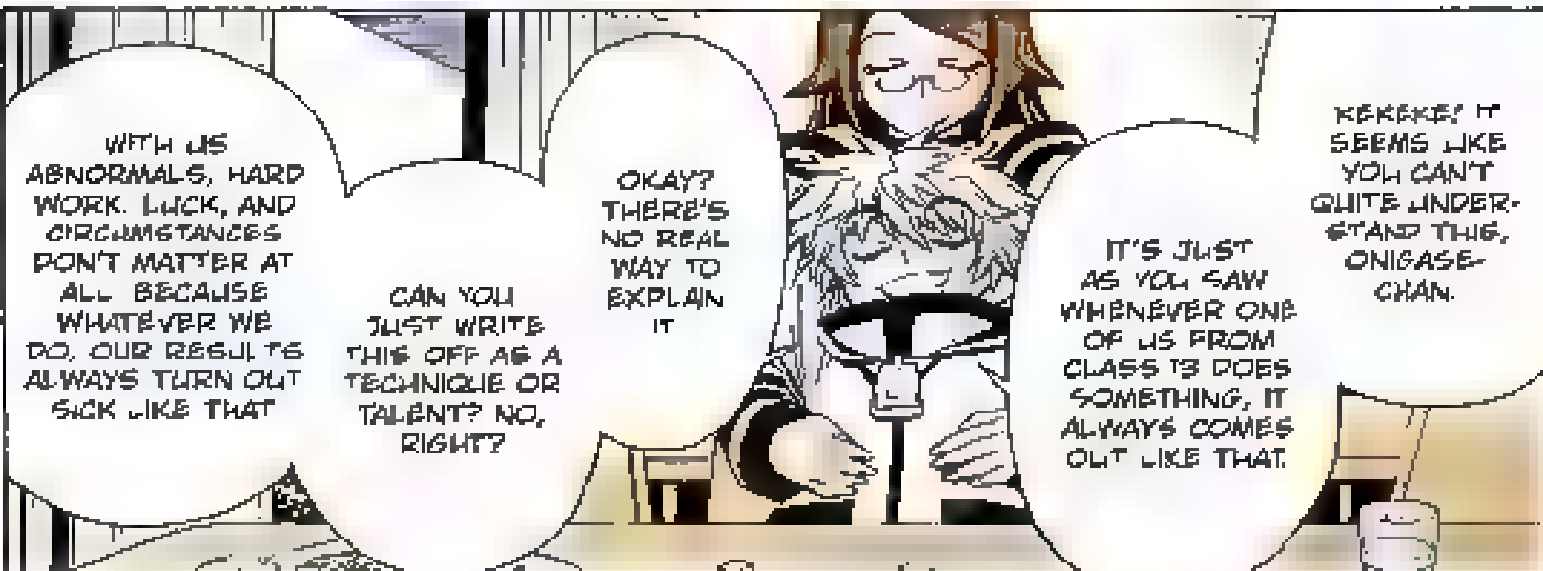
THEY ALL LANDED ON SIX! THAT'S SICK!

WHOA! WHAT THE HELL IS THAT!?



BUT EVEN WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT,

WE OF CLASS 13 ARE STILL ABNORMAL!



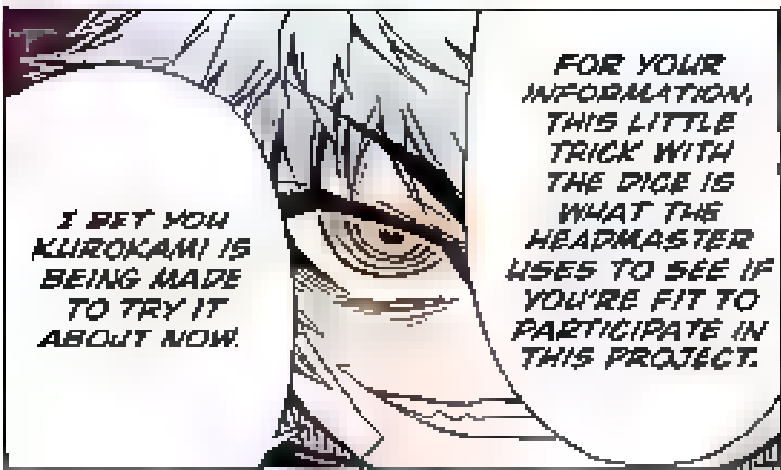
WITH US ABNORMALS, HARD WORK, LUCK, AND CIRCUMSTANCES DON'T MATTER AT ALL BECAUSE WHATEVER WE DO, OUR RESULTS ALWAYS TURN OUT SICK LIKE THAT

CAN YOU JUST WRITE THIS OFF AS A TECHNIQUE OR TALENT? NO, RIGHT?

OKAY? THERE'S NO REAL WAY TO EXPLAIN IT

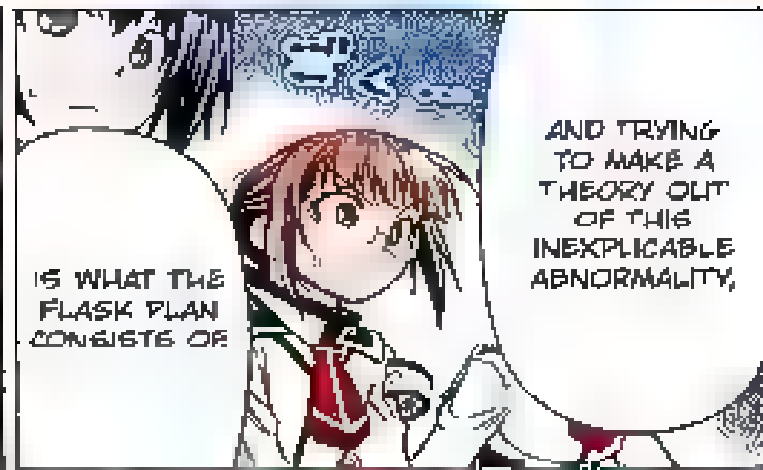
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAW WHENEVER ONE OF US FROM CLASS 13 DOES SOMETHING, IT ALWAYS COMES OUT LIKE THAT.

KEKEKE! IT SEEMS LIKE YOU CAN'T QUITE UNDERSTAND THIS, ONIGASE-CHAN.



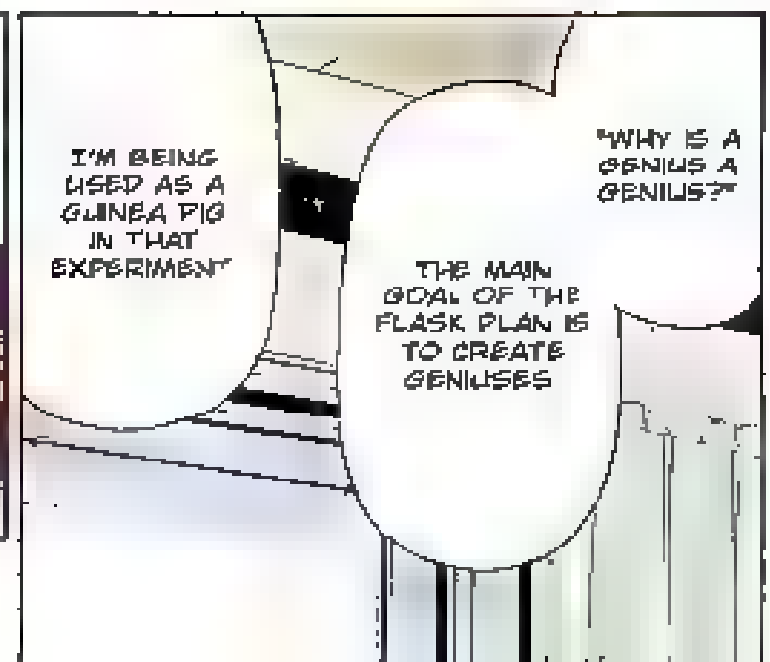
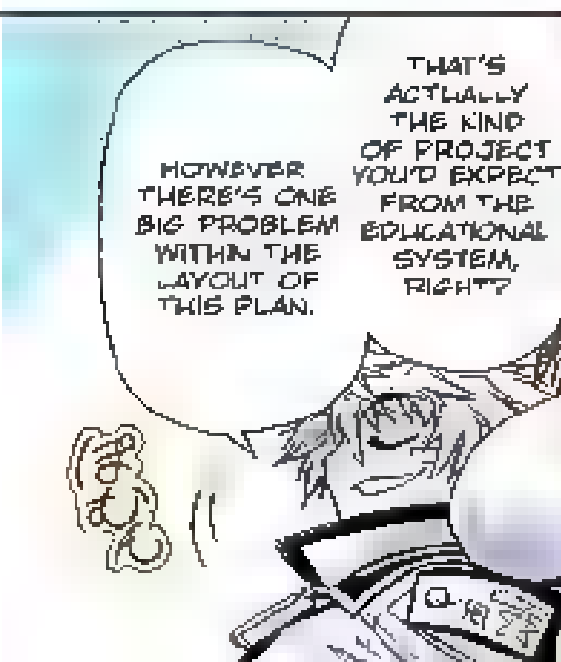
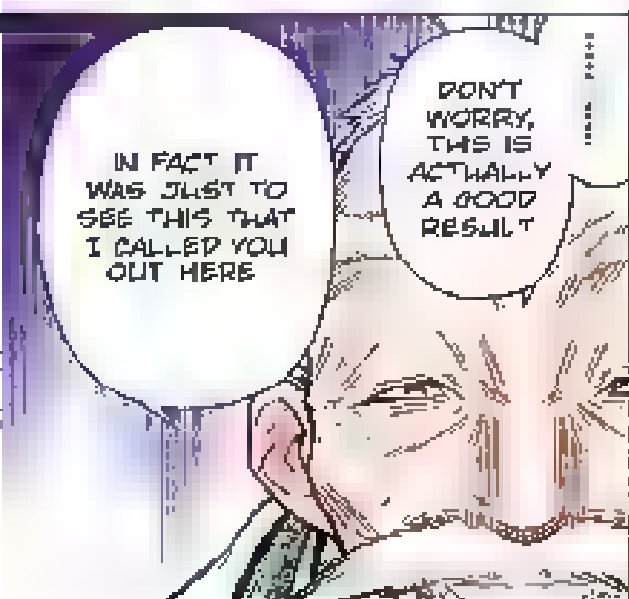
I BET YOU KUROKAMI IS BEING MADE TO TRY IT ABOUT NOW.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION, THIS LITTLE TRICK WITH THE DICE IS WHAT THE HEADMASTER USES TO SEE IF YOU'RE FIT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS PROJECT.

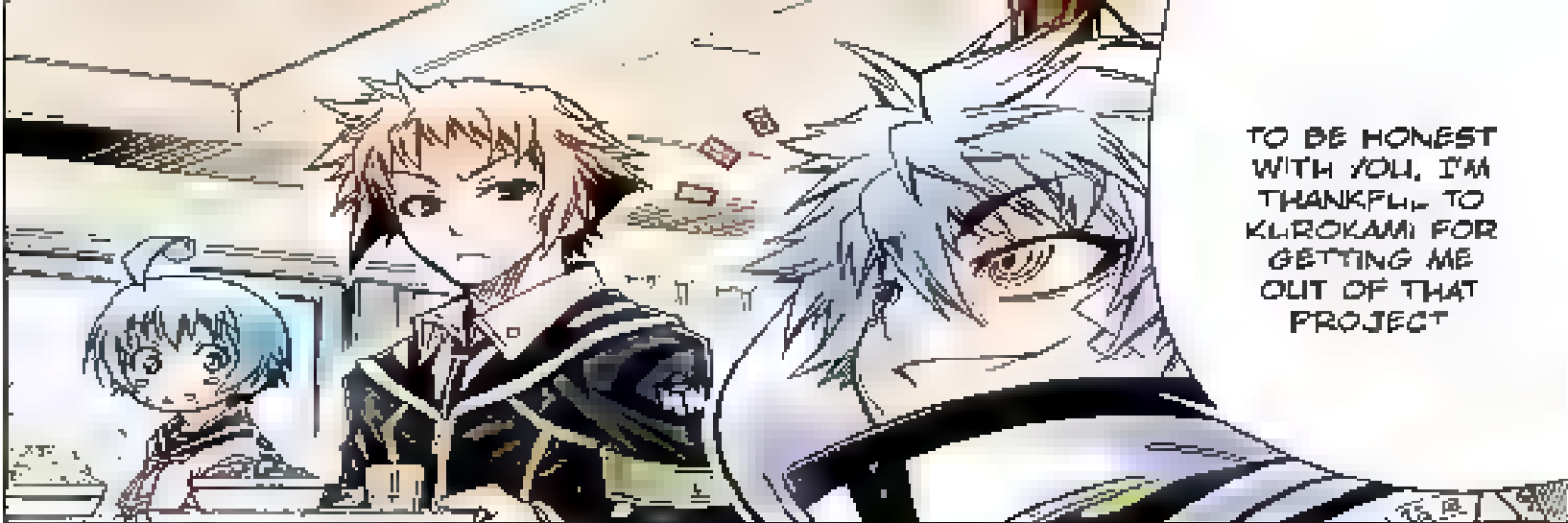


IS WHAT THE FLASK PLAN CONSISTS OF

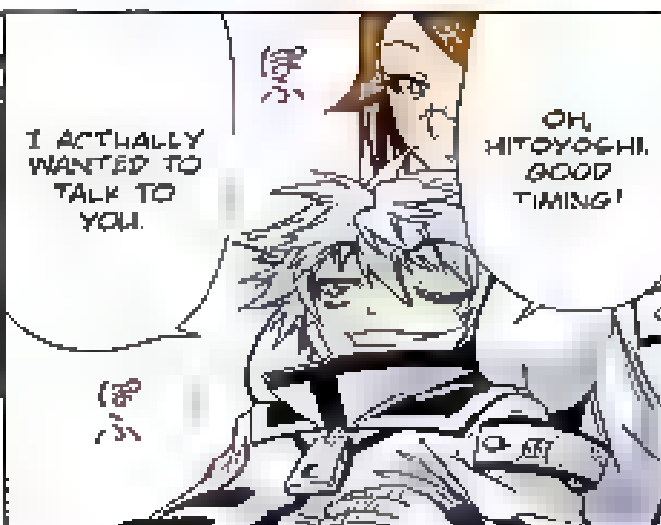
AND TRYING TO MAKE A THEORY OUT OF THIS INEXPLICABLE ABNORMALITY,







TO BE HONEST  
WITH YOU, I'M  
THANKFUL TO  
KUROKAMI FOR  
GETTING ME  
OUT OF THAT  
PROJECT



I ACTUALLY  
WANTED TO  
TALK TO  
YOU.

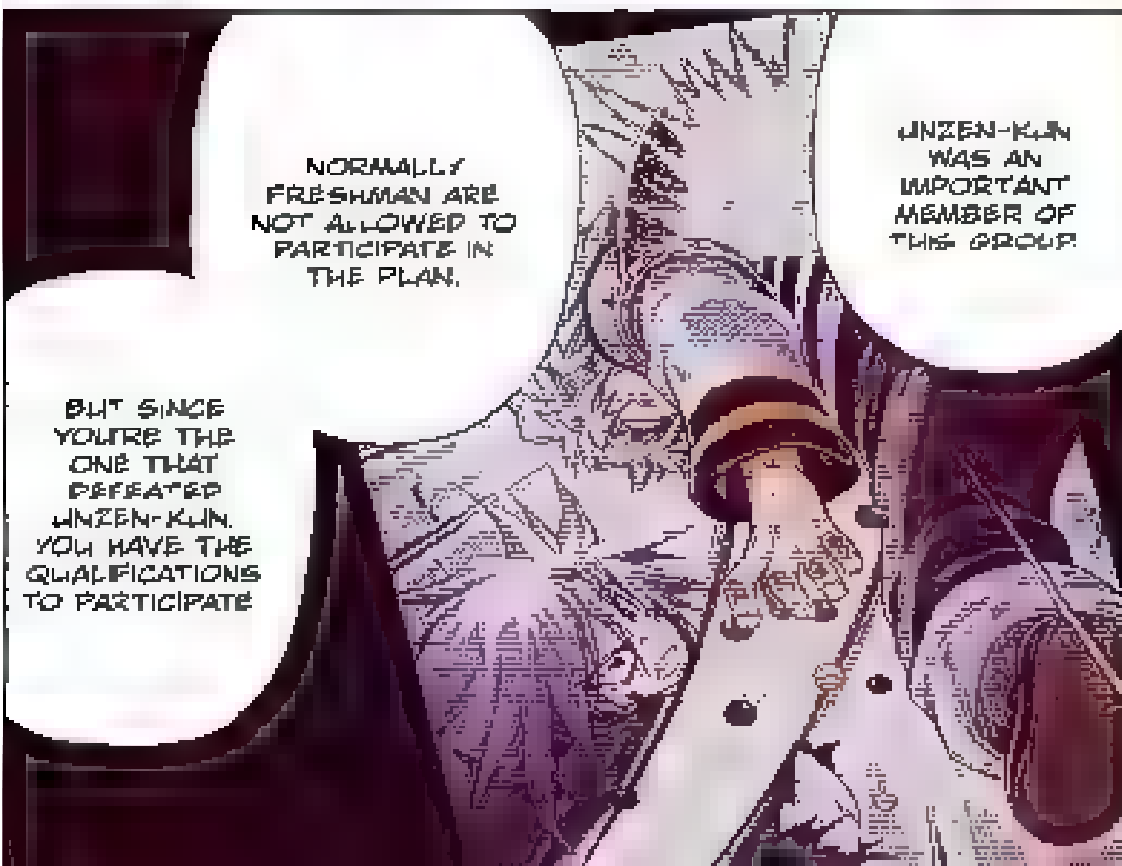
OH,  
HITOYOSHI,  
GOOD  
TIMING!



UNZEN-  
SENPA?

COULD  
YOU.

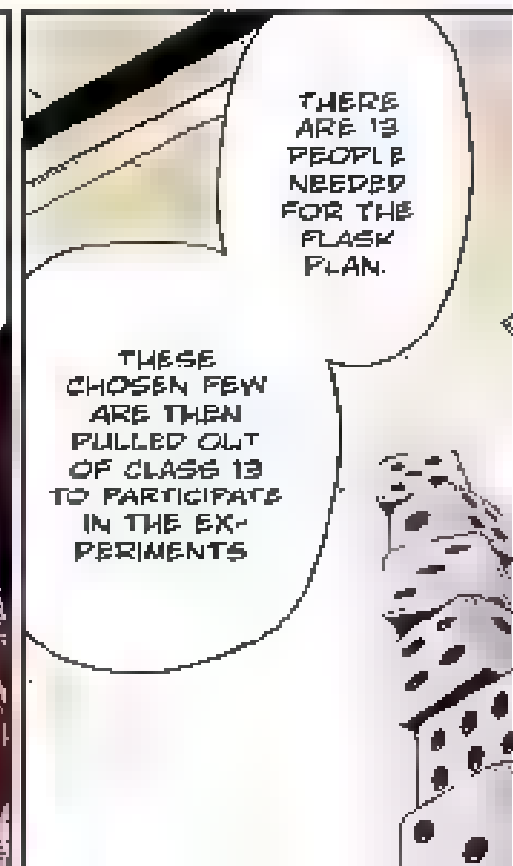
TELL ME  
MORE OF  
WHAT YOU  
WERE JUST  
SAYING



NORMALLY  
FRESHMAN ARE  
NOT ALLOWED TO  
PARTICIPATE IN  
THE PLAN.

UNZEN-KUN  
WAS AN  
IMPORTANT  
MEMBER OF  
THE GROUP

BUT SINCE  
YOU'RE THE  
ONE THAT  
DEFEATED  
UNZEN-KUN,  
YOU HAVE THE  
QUALIFICATIONS  
TO PARTICIPATE



THERE  
ARE 13  
PEOPLE  
NEEDED  
FOR THE  
FLASK  
PLAN.

THESE  
CHOSEN FEW  
ARE THEN  
PULLED OUT  
OF CLASS 13  
TO PARTICIPATE  
IN THE EX-  
PERIMENTS

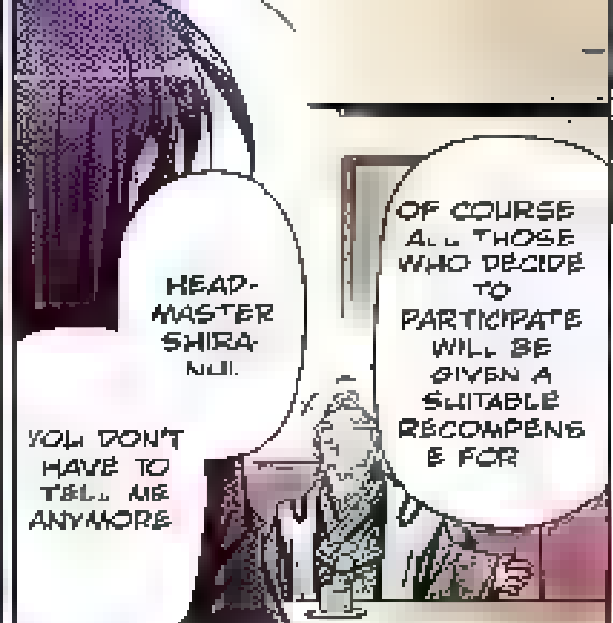


ALSO, MY PET THEORY IS THAT GENIUS DON'T EXIST.

SO THAT'S NOT THE KIND OF PROJECT THAT I SHOULD BE PARTICIPATING IN. RIGHT?

I WAS BORN FOR THE SAKE OF HELPING OTHERS

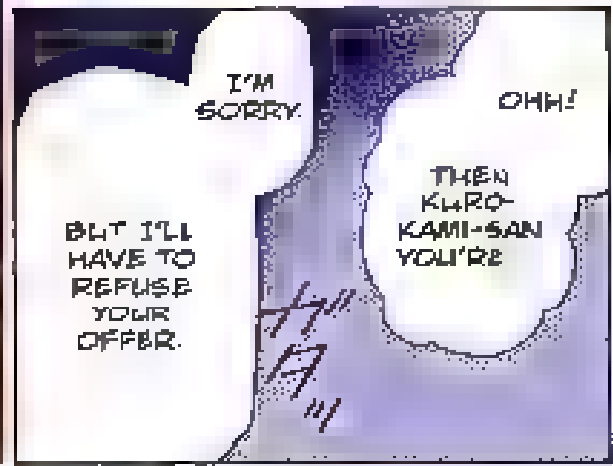
THAT'S MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR MY MEAGER ABILITIES TO HANDLE



HEAD-MASTER SHIRANUI.

YOU DON'T HAVE TO TELL ME ANYMORE

OF COURSE ALL THOSE WHO DECIDE TO PARTICIPATE WILL BE GIVEN A SUITABLE RECOMPENSE FOR

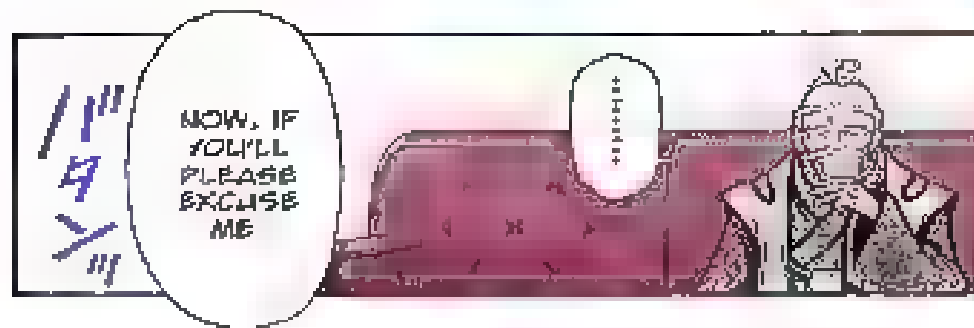


I'M SORRY.

BUT I'LL HAVE TO REFUSE YOUR OFFER.

OH!!

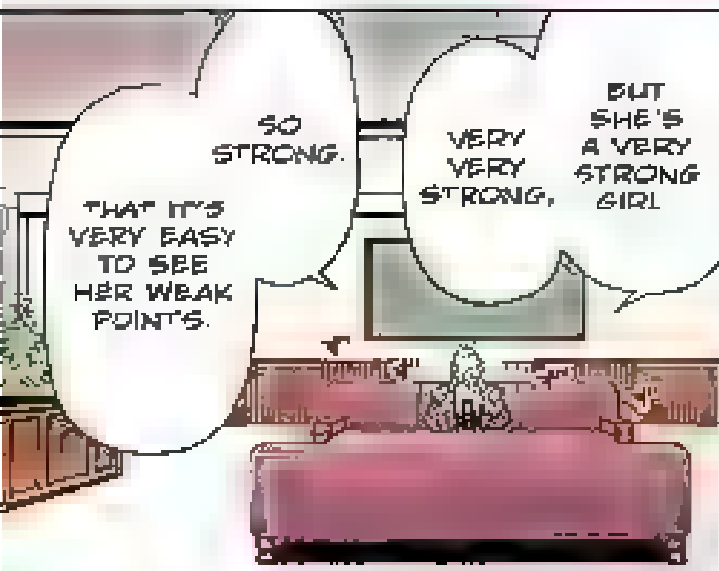
THEN KURO-KAMI-SAN YOU'RE



NOW, IF YOU'LL PLEASE EXCUSE ME

HOWEVER, YOU'LL HAVE TO MAKE UP FOR PUTTING JINOR KIEN ON THE SIDE LINES IN A DIFFERENT WAY.

I THANK YOU FOR LETTING ME HEAR THE DETAILS OF SUCH AN INTERESTING STORY



SO STRONG.

THAT IT'S VERY EASY TO SEE HER WEAK POINT'S.

VERY VERY STRONG.

BUT SHE'S A VERY STRONG GIRL



IF I KNEW THIS IS HOW IT WOULD PLAY OUT, I SHOULD'VE HAD HER PARTICIPATE BEFORE TELLING HER ALL THE DETAILS.

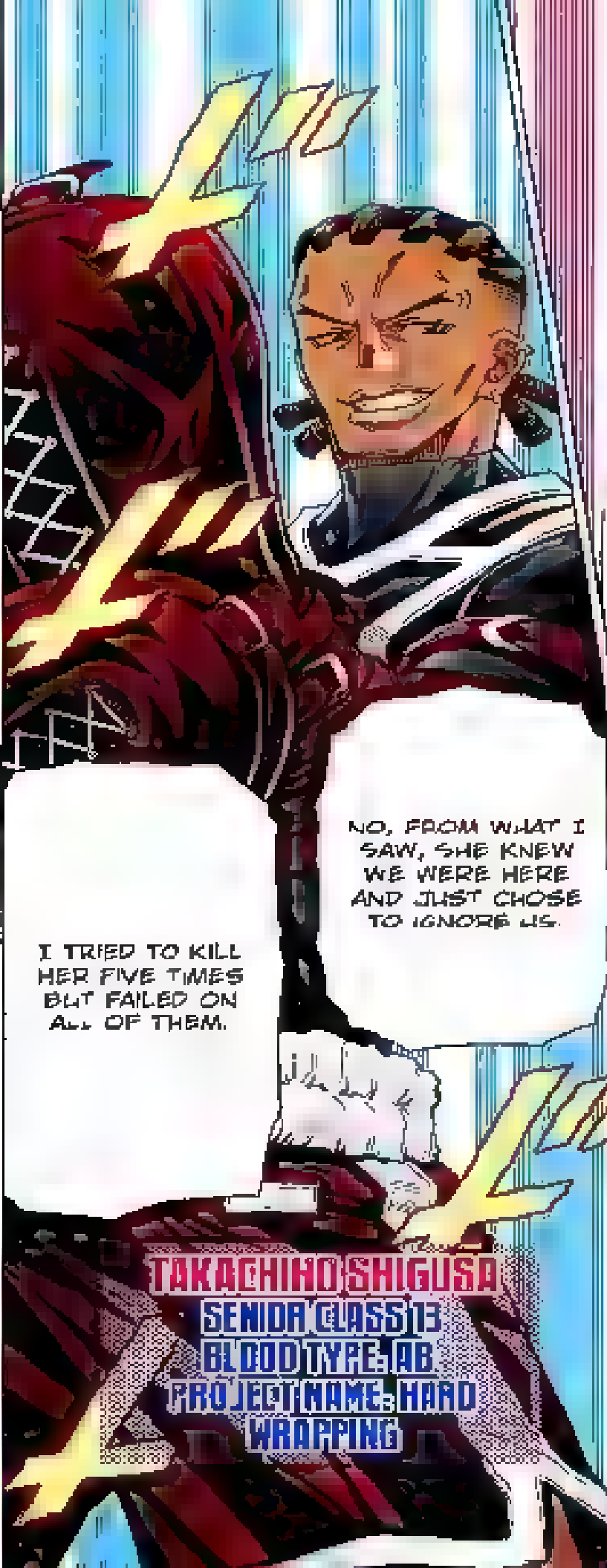
SIGH





**WHAT DO  
YOU GUYS  
THINK?**





I TRIED TO KILL  
HER FIVE TIMES  
BUT FAILED ON  
ALL OF THEM.

NO, FROM WHAT I  
SAW, SHE KNEW  
WE WERE HERE  
AND JUST CHOSE  
TO IGNORE US.

**TAKACHINO SHIGUSA**  
SENIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME: HARD  
WRAPPING



I WAS REALLY  
SURPRISED  
WHEN SHE  
THREW THE  
DICE THOUGH

BUT SHE  
DIDNT  
NOTICE  
THAT WE  
WERE ALL  
HERE.

I DON'T  
THINK SHE'S AS  
AMAZING AS YOU  
MADE HER OUT  
TO BE.


**MUNAKATA KEI**  
SENIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME: LAST  
CARPET



**KOGA ITAMI**  
JUNIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME:  
BEST PAIN

WHATEVER THE  
CASE, I THINK IT  
WAS PURE LUCK  
THAT SHE BEAT  
UNZEN-KUN


BUT I  
LIKE PEOPLE  
LIKE HER



I HAVE  
NOTHING TO  
SAY ON THIS  
MATTER.

I WON'T  
VOICE MY  
OPINION.

**HAZE YOKA**  
JUNIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME:  
BLACK/WHITE

A manga-style illustration of a character with spiky blonde hair and a white jacket, looking down with a serious expression. He is surrounded by large, stylized yellow lightning bolts. In the bottom right corner, a small character with a round face and a red scarf is visible.

YEAH, A  
WOMAN THAT  
HOT,

I'D ALLOW HER  
TO LIVE IN MY  
NEW WORLD

I  
THINK  
SHE'S  
FINE

WITH HER,  
WE'LL HAVE  
THE AMOUNT  
OF PEOPLE  
WE'RE SUP-  
POSED TO  
HAVE.

BECAUSE  
WHEN IT COMES  
DOWN TO IT, WITH  
OUDO-KUN AND I,  
THE FLASK PLAN  
WILL CONTINUE

**MIYAKONOJOU OUDO**  
SENIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME: CREATE

**YUKIKASHI MIZOU**  
SENIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE: AB  
PROJECT NAME: RABBIT  
LABYRINTH

SERIOUSLY,  
THESE  
STUDENTS  
ARE SUCH  
A PAIN TO  
HANDLE. THIS  
MEDDLESOME  
GROUP!

HISTORY'S  
STRONGEST  
GROUP OF  
GUINEA PIGS!

WELL, I GUESS  
THERE'S MORE  
HOPE FOR THESE  
GUYS SINCE THEY  
CAME UNLIKE THE  
OTHER 6 WHO  
IGNORED ME.

FLUFFY  
THAT'S  
NOT NICE

COMPARED TO  
YOU GUYS, THAT  
BEAST OF A  
PRESIDENT IS  
NOTHING BUT A  
CUTE KITTEN.

SHE'LL BE  
BEGGING ME  
TO LET HER  
PARTICIPATE  
IN THE PLAN

JUST  
LIKE IT  
WAS WITH  
YOU  
GUYS.

DON'T  
WORRY.  
KOGA-  
SAN

BUT SHE  
FLAT OUT  
REFUSED.  
WHAT ARE  
YOU GOING  
TO DO NOW?

BUT  
MR  
HEAD-  
MASTER

I THOUGHT  
IT WOULD  
BE PRETTY  
COOL IF THAT  
GIRL WOULD  
PARTICIPATE IN  
THE PROJECT.

THERE ARE  
PEOPLE THAT  
STILL KNOW  
ABOUT IT

WHAT  
I'M REALLY  
CONCERNED  
ABOUT RIGHT  
NOW IS HER  
SAFETY

ALTHOUGH  
THE FLASK  
PLAN IS TOP  
SECRET,

IF SHE  
HAD JUST  
ACCEPTED  
RIGHT AWAY,  
SHE WOULD  
ONLY BE  
CONSIDERED  
NORMAL

HMP?

YEAH, I  
GUESS  
SO.



AS A WAY OF  
PROVING THAT  
THEY SHOULD BE  
PART OF THE  
FLASK PLAN.

IT'S NOT  
FAR FETCHED  
TO THINK  
THAT SOME  
STUDENTS WILL  
TRY TO BEAT  
KUROKAMI-  
SAN.

YOUR  
SISTER!?

...

!?

SO CAN YOU  
TELL KUROKAMI  
SOMETHING FOR  
ME PLEASE?

BUT SHE'S  
COMING TO  
SCHOOL  
TODAY

YEAH.

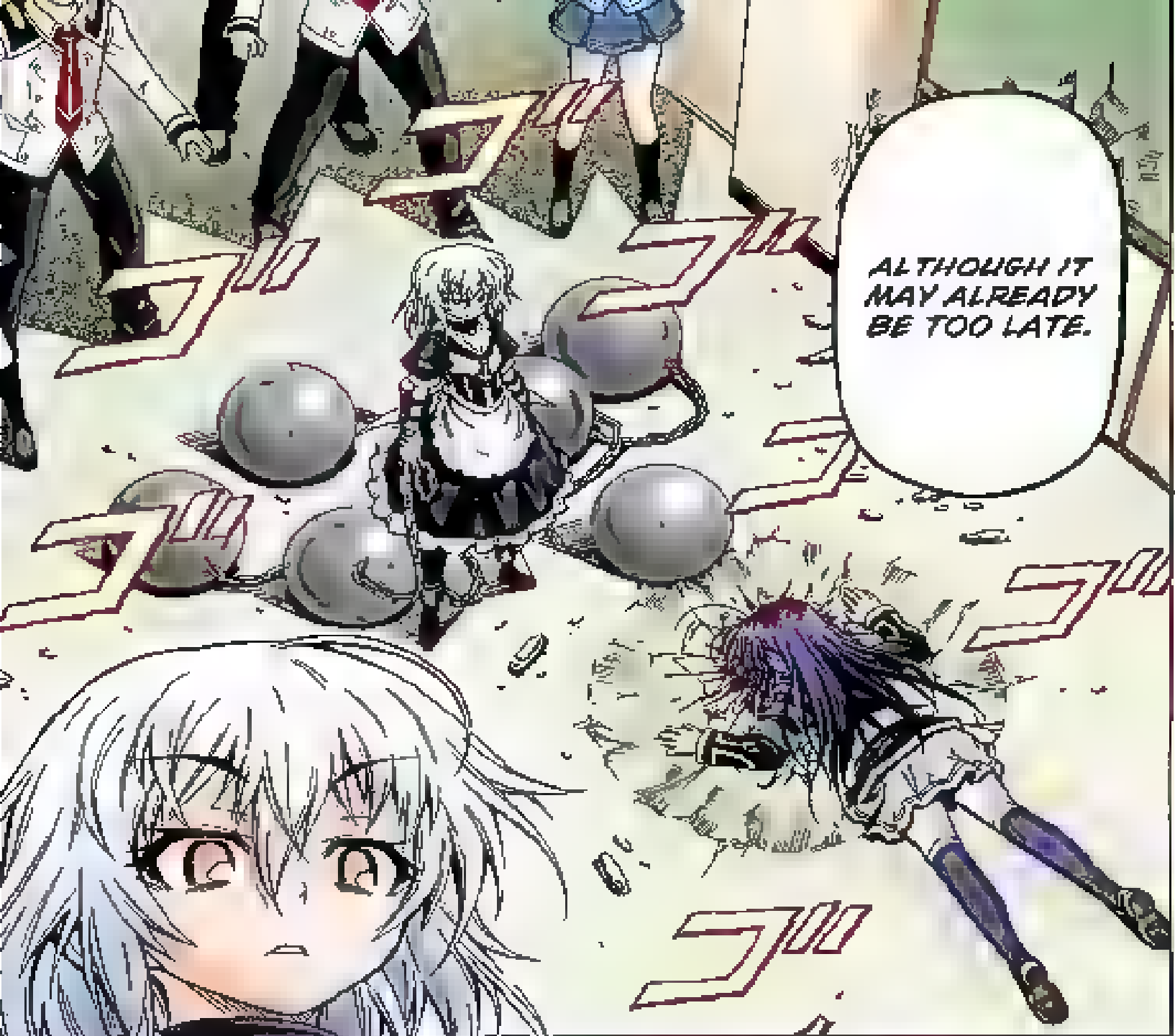
SHE KEPT  
HERSELF  
LOCKED  
UP IN HER  
ROOM FOR  
A LONG  
TIME

SHE'S  
TRYING  
TO GET  
REVENGE  
FOR HER  
DEFEATING  
ME.

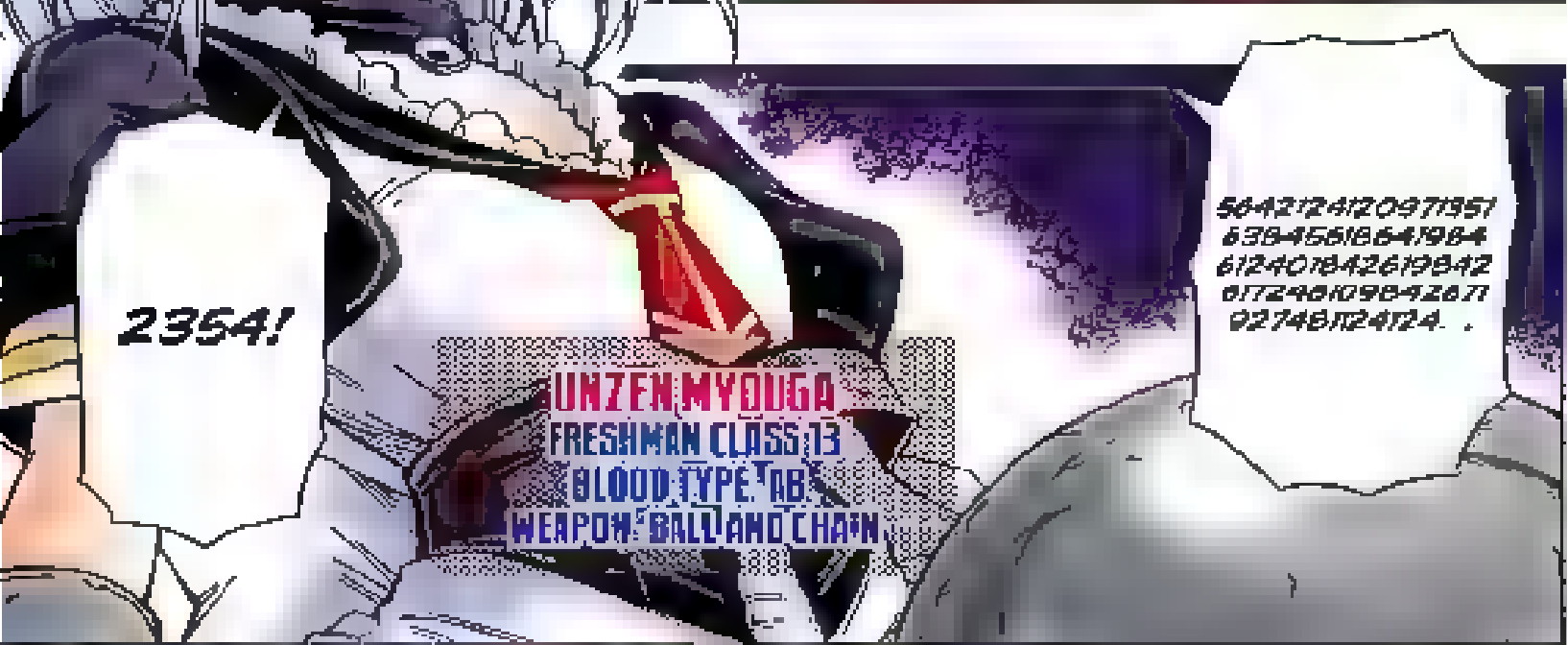
AND THAT  
MY SISTER  
IS AFTER  
HER.

TELL HER  
EVERYTHING  
ABOUT THE  
FLASK PLAN  
I JUST TOLD  
YOU.

んあー



ALTHOUGH IT  
MAY ALREADY  
BE TOO LATE.



2354!

UNZEN MYOUGA  
FRESHMAN CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE AB  
WEAPON BALL AND CHAIN

5642124120971951  
63945618641984  
612401842619842  
017240109842671  
927461124124 .

WHERE'S THE  
'DISCIPLINE'  
IN THAT?



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

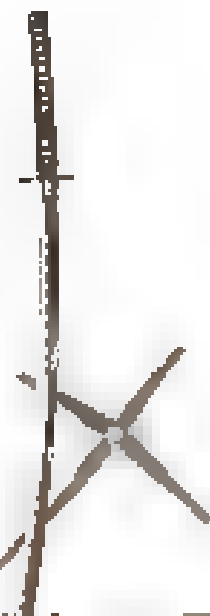
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治剣客浪漫譚



BUT FROM  
THE TIME OF  
THE PARENT  
SCHOOL.

IT'S BEEN OVER  
100 YEARS  
SINCE HAKONIWA  
ACADEMY WAS  
ESTABLISHED.

THE FLASK  
PLAN HAD  
ALREADY  
STARTED



BUT THE GOAL  
OF PERFECTING  
A HUMAN WAS  
THE SAME

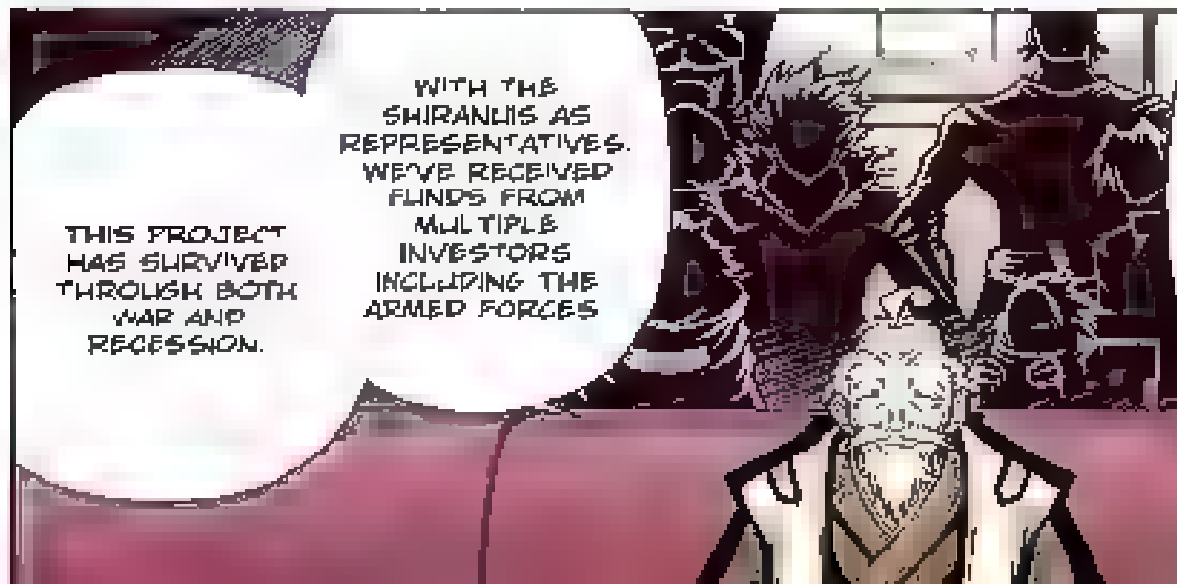
AT FIRST, IT  
WAS REFERRED  
TO AS THE  
EXAMINER  
PLAN.



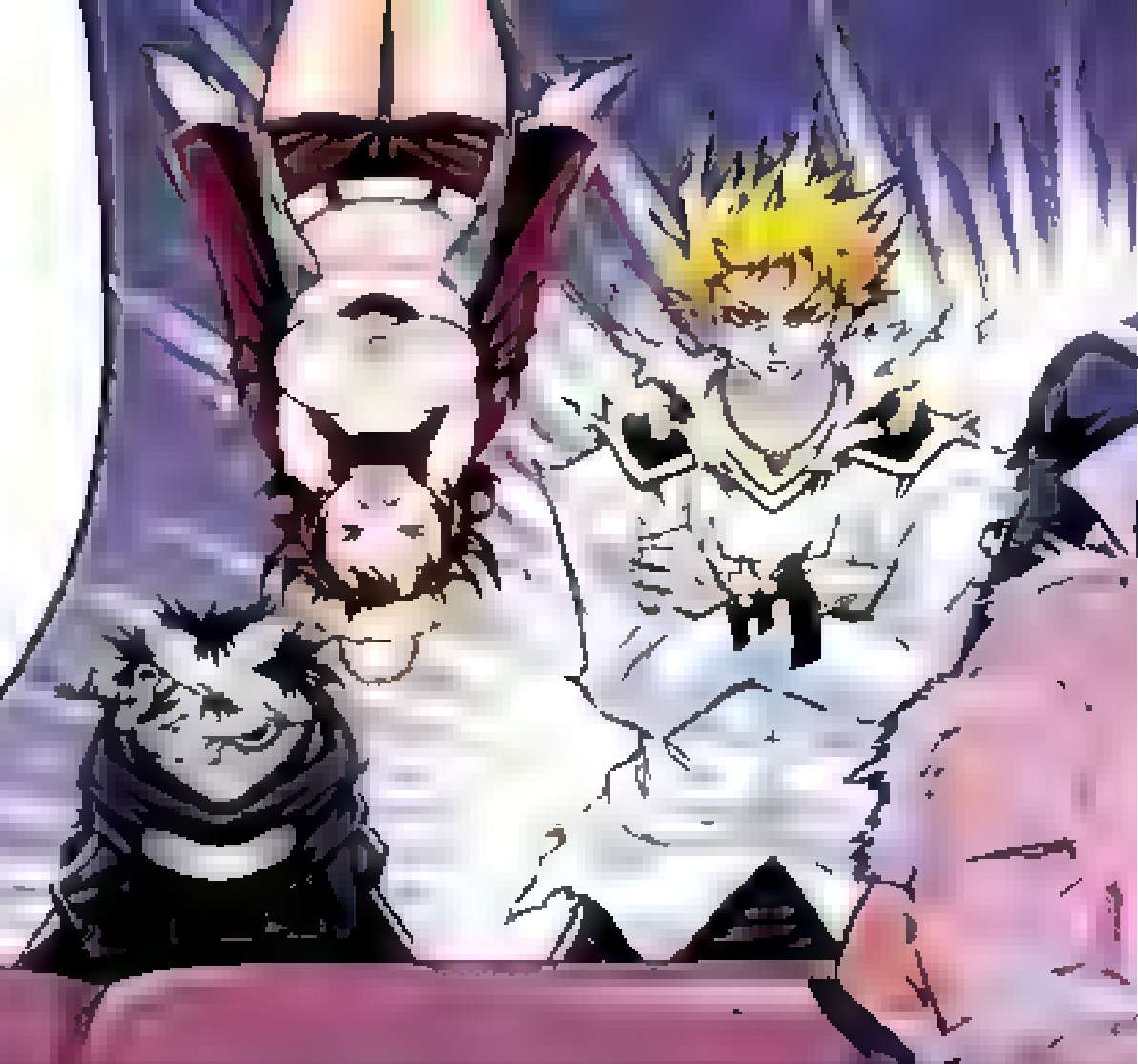
THIS PROJECT  
HAS SURVIVED  
THROUGH BOTH  
WAR AND  
RECESSION.

WITH THE  
SHIRANUIS AS  
REPRESENTATIVES.  
WE'VE RECEIVED  
FUNDS FROM  
MULTIPLE  
INVESTORS  
INCLUDING THE  
ARMED FORCES

IN FACT IT WOULD  
BE BETTER TO SAY  
THAT THE SCHOOL  
WAS MADE FOR THE  
SOLE PURPOSE OF  
COMPLETING THIS  
GOAL



TOGETHER,  
YOU AND I  
WILL BE ABLE  
TO CHANGE  
HISTORY AND  
MANKIND.



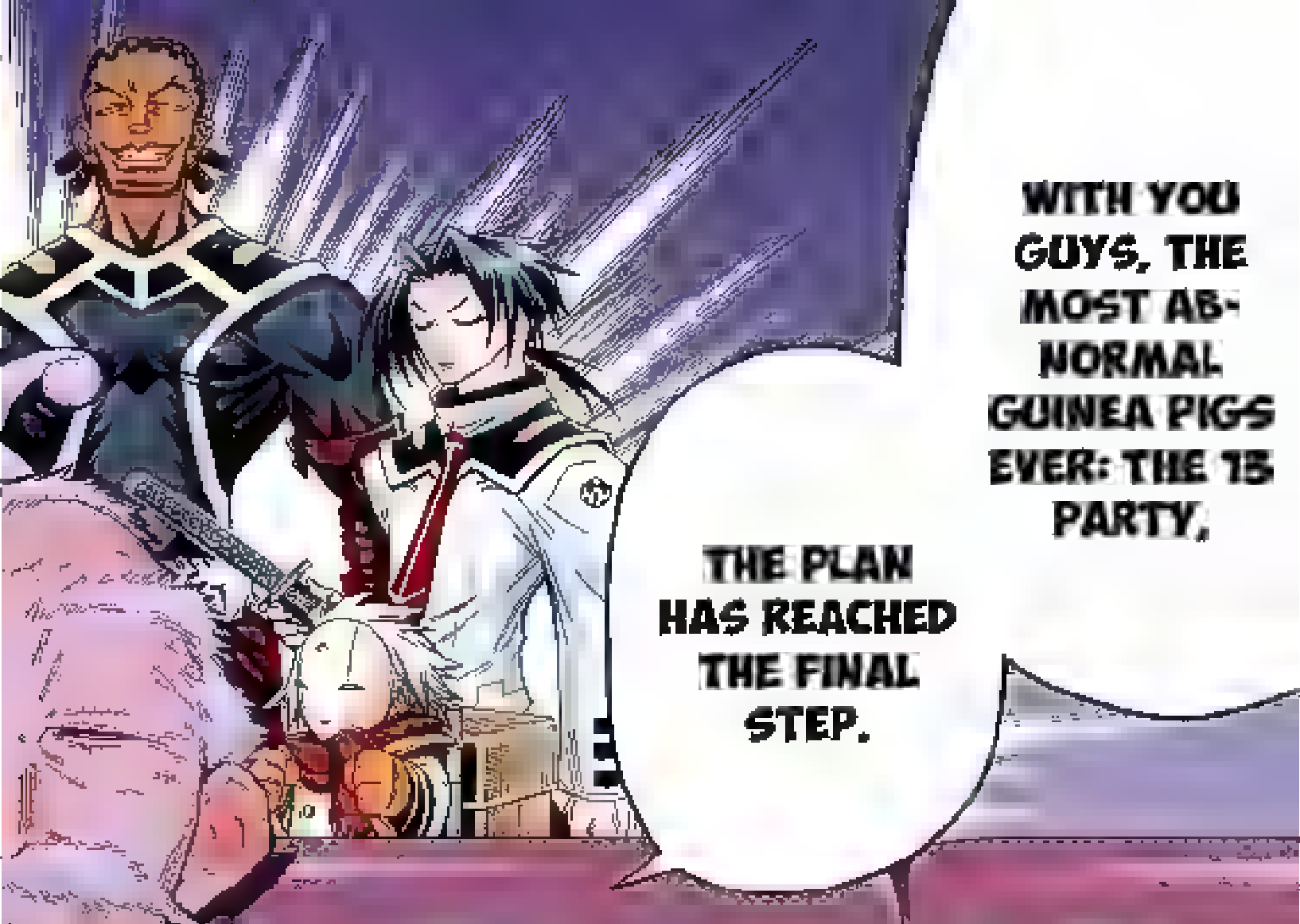
ISN'T THAT  
THE DREAM  
OF EVERY  
EDUCATOR?

MASS  
PRODUCING  
GENIUSES...



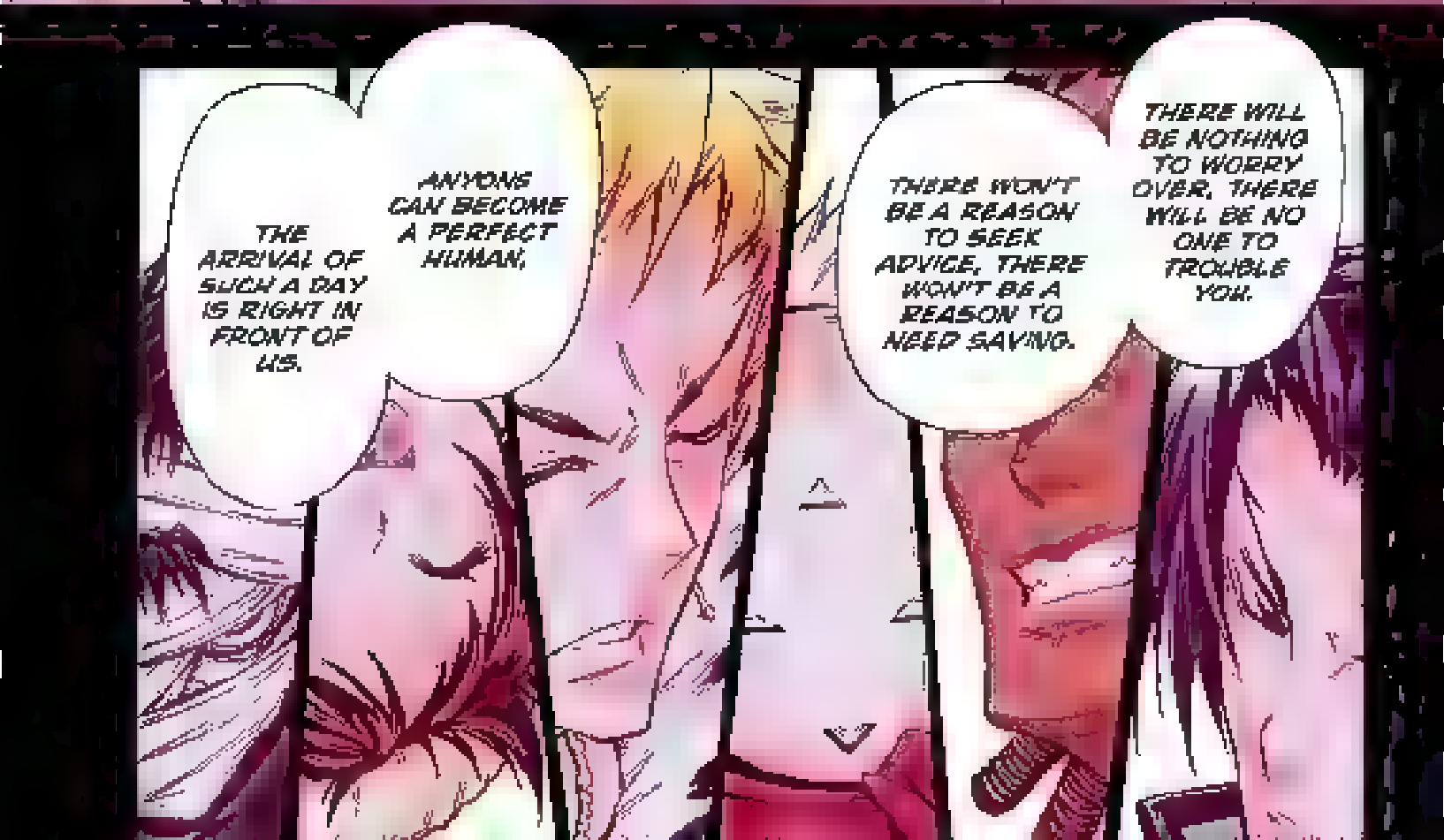
だい はこ  
第23箱

「4 1 3 6 1 6 3 7 3 5 6 4 1 ?」



**WITH YOU  
GUYS, THE  
MOST AB-  
NORMAL  
GUINEA PIGS  
EVER: THE 13  
PARTY,**

**THE PLAN  
HAS REACHED  
THE FINAL  
STEP.**




**THE  
ARRIVAL OF  
SUCH A DAY  
IS RIGHT IN  
FRONT OF  
US.**

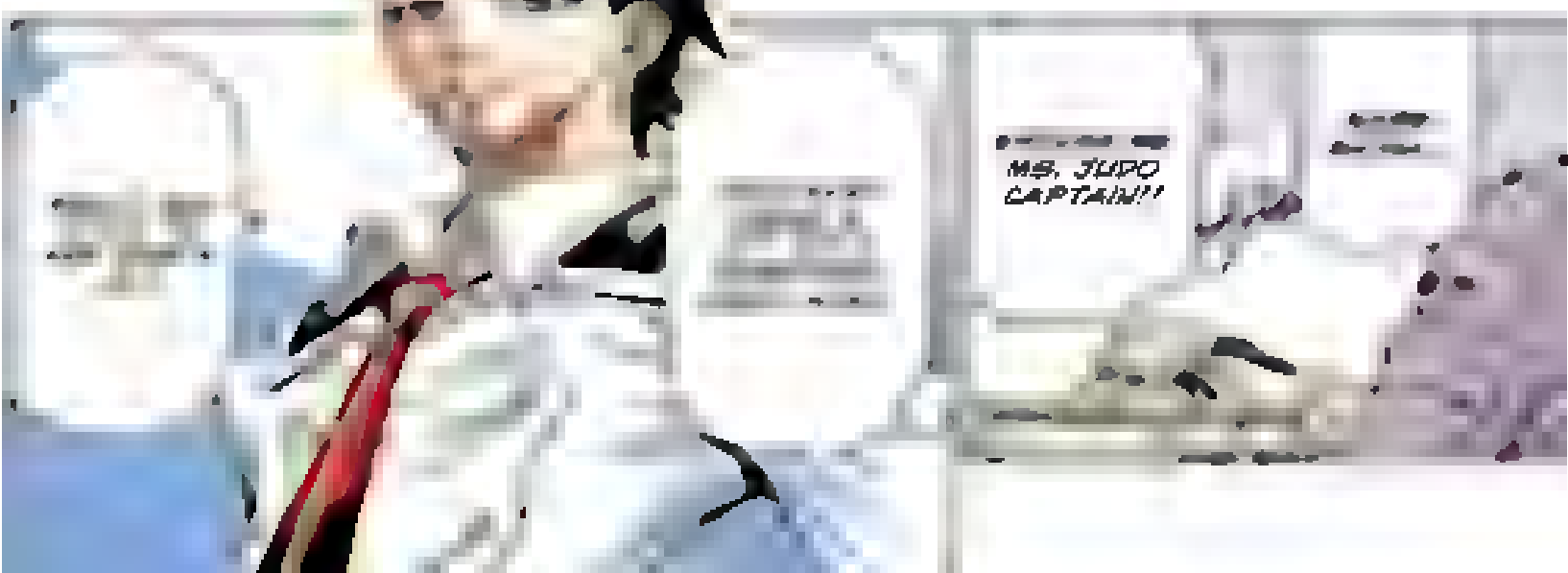
**ANYONE  
CAN BECOME  
A PERFECT  
HUMAN,**

**THERE WON'T  
BE A REASON  
TO SEEK  
ADVICE, THERE  
WON'T BE A  
REASON TO  
NEED SAVING.**

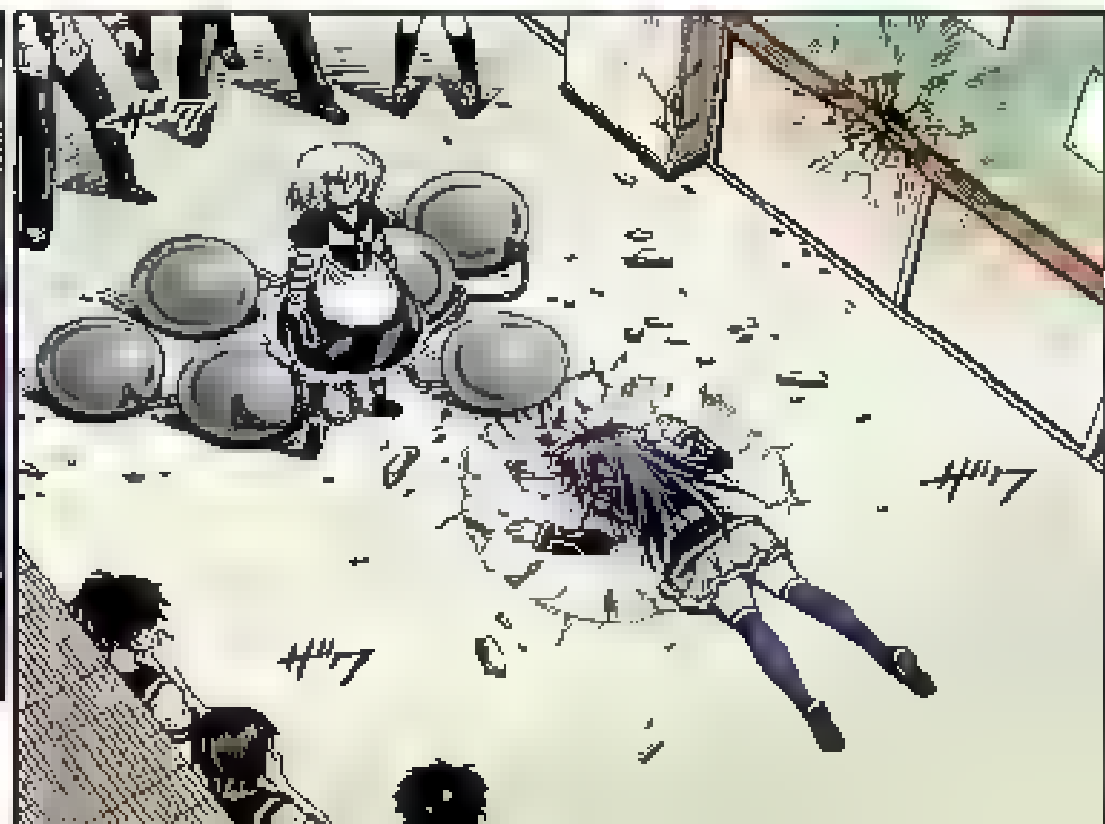
**THERE WILL  
BE NOTHING  
TO WORRY  
OVER, THERE  
WILL BE NO  
ONE TO  
TROUBLE  
YOU.**

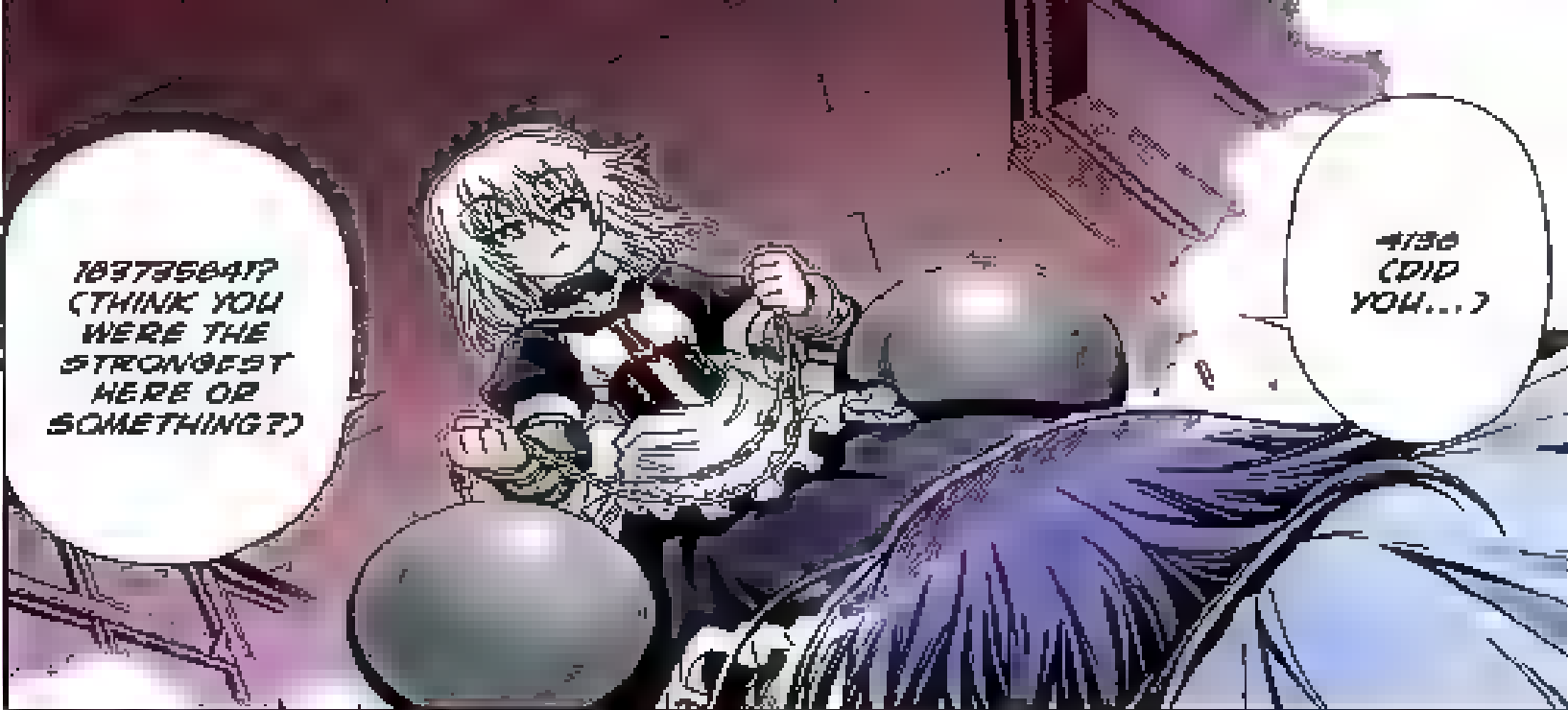
A hallway with lockers on the left and a person in a blue jacket running towards the right. The person is carrying a bag and looking back over their shoulder.

BUT I HEARD  
THAT TWO  
FRESHMEN  
GIRLS ARE  
FIGHTING  
IN THE  
HALLWAY!









103735041?  
(THINK YOU  
WERE THE  
STRONGEST  
HERE OR  
SOMETHING?)

4130  
(DID  
YOU...?)



364354378  
76786781877  
(BUT THERE WAS  
A QUESTION HE  
COULDN'T ANSWER  
ON A QUIZ, THEN  
WOULD THE ONE  
WHO MADE THE  
QUIZ BE THE BEST  
IN THE UNIVERSE?)

6876456A  
16213746B  
(IF THERE WAS  
A PERSON WITH  
A BRILLIANT MIND  
WHO COULD  
MAKE ALL KINDS  
OF WEAPONS)

88874847B  
4186484522?  
(IF THAT PERSON  
DIED FROM FOOD  
POISONING,  
WOULD THE COOK  
WHO MADE  
THE FOOD  
THEN BE THE  
STRONGEST?)

124532506  
507808512  
(FOR  
ARGUMENT'S  
SAKE, LET'S  
SAY THERE  
WAS SOMEONE  
WHO WAS THE  
STRONGEST)



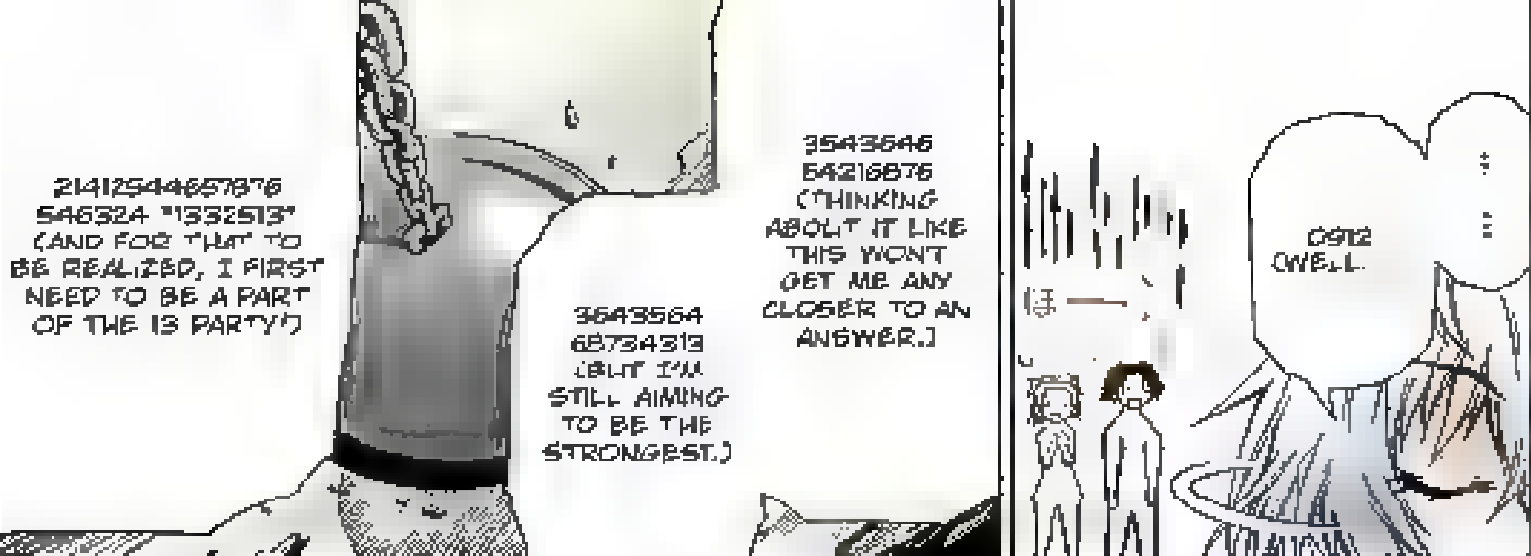
EEK!



IT SOUNDS  
LIKE SHE'S  
ONLY  
MUMBLED SOME  
NUMBERS.

PLING

WHAT ON  
EARTH  
S SHE  
SAYING?



21412544657876  
546324 "1352513"  
(AND FOR THAT TO  
BE REALIZED, I FIRST  
NEED TO BE A PART  
OF THE 13 PARTY.)

3643564  
68734313  
(BUT I'M  
STILL AIMING  
TO BE THE  
STRONGEST.)

3543546  
54216876  
(THINKING  
ABOUT IT LIKE  
THIS WON'T  
GET ME ANY  
CLOSER TO AN  
ANSWER.)

0912  
OWELL.



63288327  
562399.  
(IT'S NOT  
LIKE YOU CAN  
UNDERSTAND  
WHAT I'M  
SAYING.)

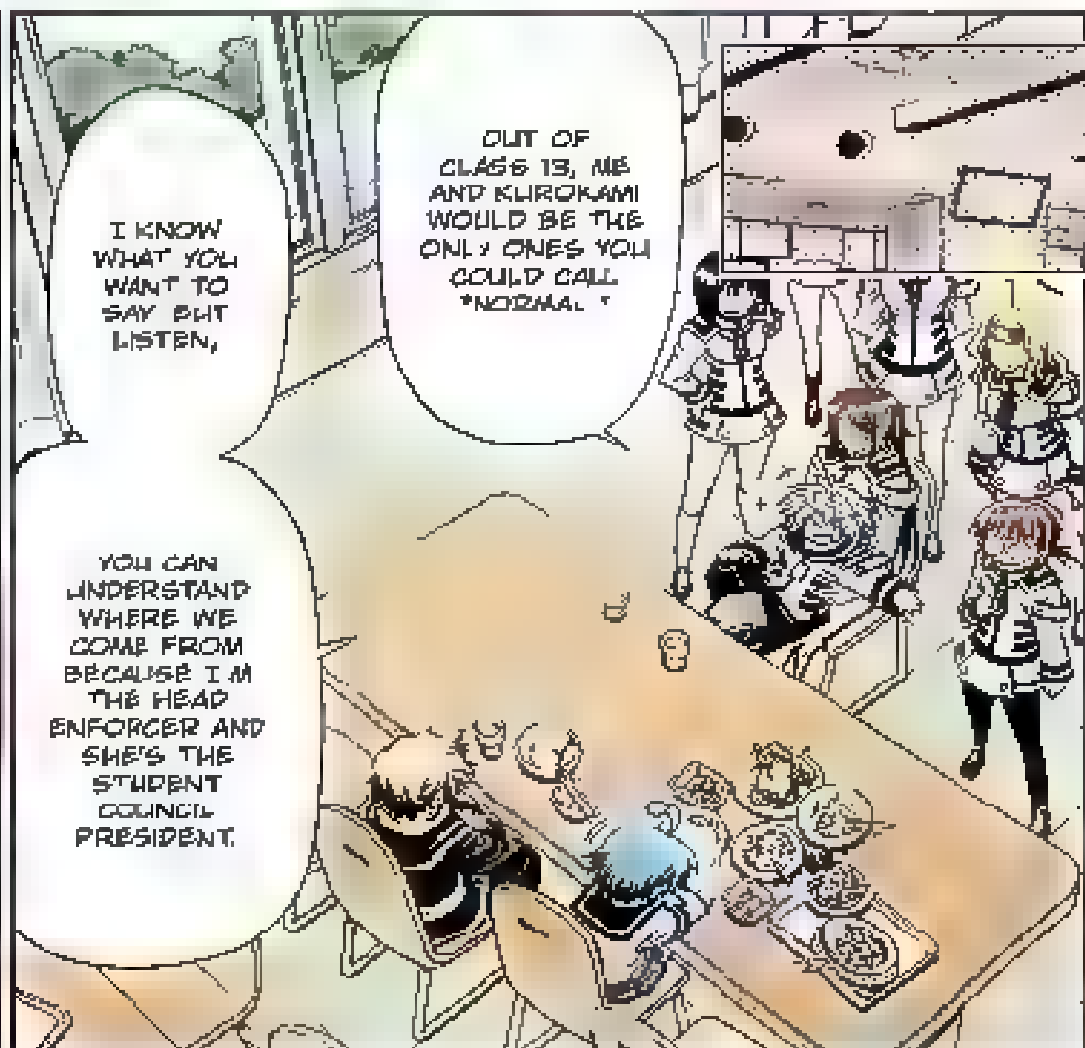
0911435258  
(ALTHOUGH.)

43567485  
74312436  
(TRY TO  
UNDERSTAND  
MY POSITION.  
KUROKAMI  
MEDAKA.)



HOWEVER,  
MY SISTER  
IS VERY  
DIFFERENT.  
SHE'S  
A TOTAL  
NON-CON-  
FORMIST  
WITH NO  
REGARD  
FOR THE  
NORMAL  
WORLD.

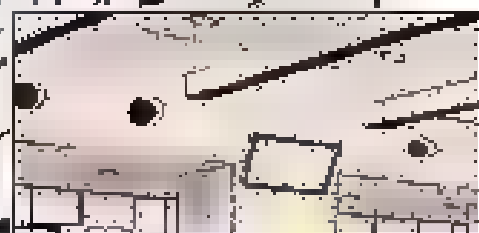
AND SHE  
IS A PRIME  
EXAMPLE OF  
WHAT CLASS  
13 IS LIKE.

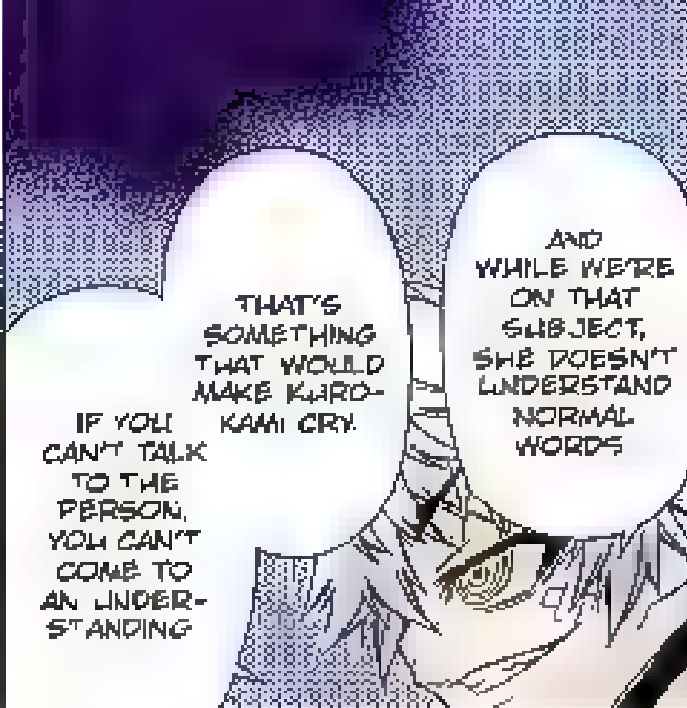


I KNOW  
WHAT YOU  
WANT TO  
SAY BUT  
LISTEN,

YOU CAN  
UNDERSTAND  
WHERE WE  
COME FROM  
BECAUSE I AM  
THE HEAD  
ENFORCER AND  
SHE'S THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT.

OUT OF  
CLASS 13, ME  
AND KUROKAMI  
WOULD BE THE  
ONLY ONES YOU  
COULD CALL  
"NORMAL."





THAT'S  
SOMETHING  
THAT WOULD  
MAKE KURO-  
KAMI CRY.

IF YOU  
CAN'T TALK  
TO THE  
PERSON,  
YOU CAN'T  
COME TO  
AN UNDER-  
STANDING

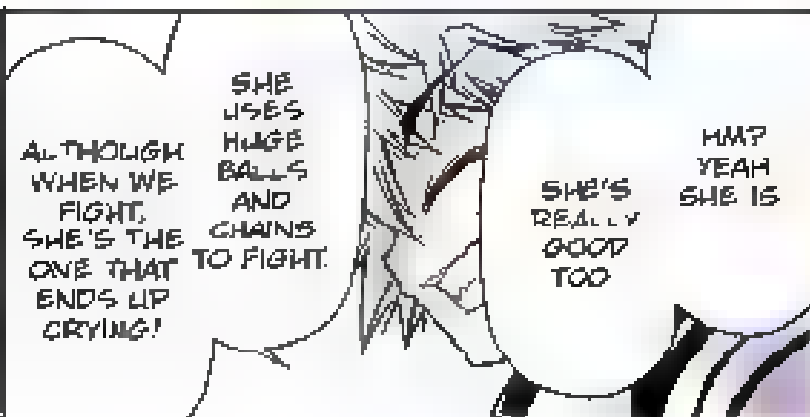
AND  
WHILE WE'RE  
ON THAT  
SUBJECT,  
SHE DOESN'T  
UNDERSTAND  
NORMAL  
WORDS



SHE MADE UP A  
MATH LANGUAGE  
AND THAT'S THE  
ONLY THING SHE  
SPEAKS  
THROUGH.

AS PROOF  
SHE DOESN'T  
USE WORDS  
TO TALK

MATH  
LANGUAGE



SHE  
USES  
HUGE  
BALLS  
AND  
CHAINS  
TO FIGHT.

ALTHOUGH  
WHEN WE  
FIGHT,  
SHE'S THE  
ONE THAT  
ENDS UP  
CRYING!

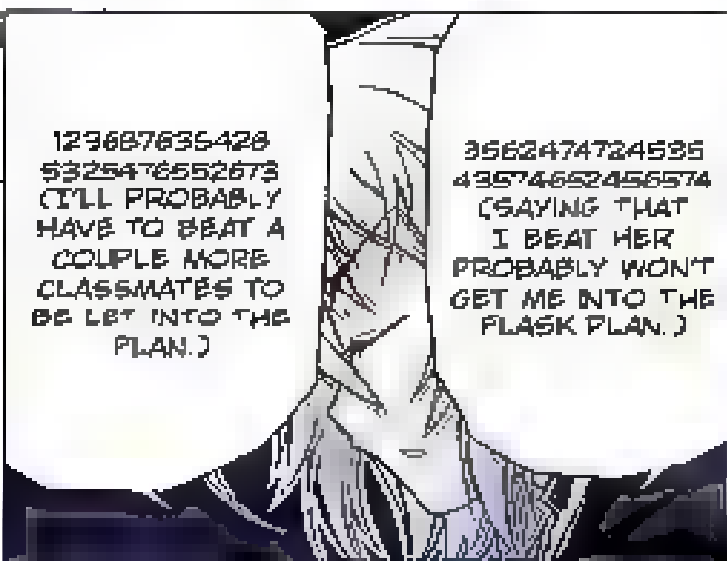
SHE'S  
REALLY  
GOOD  
TOO

HM?  
YEAH  
SHE IS



THE  
FIGHTING  
TYPE. I  
MEAN.

S YOUR  
SISTER  
ALSO ONE  
OF THEM?



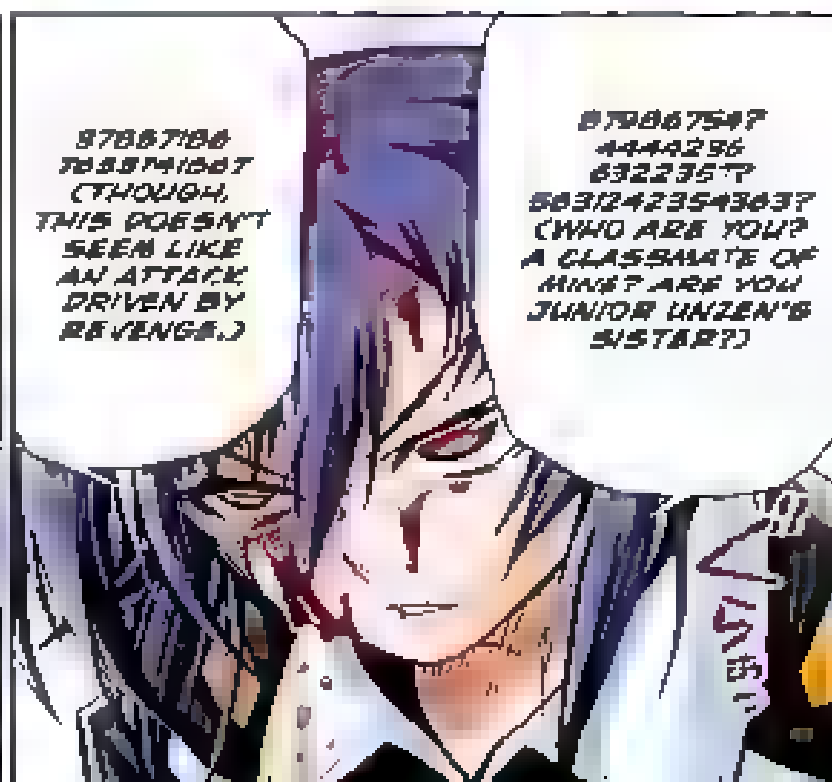
123687635428  
5325476552673  
(I'LL PROBABLY  
HAVE TO BEAT A  
COUPLE MORE  
CLASSMATES TO  
BE LET INTO THE  
PLAN.)

3562474724535  
43574652455574  
(SAYING THAT  
I BEAT HER  
PROBABLY WON'T  
GET ME INTO THE  
FLASK PLAN.)



9977893769  
4274312436  
(IS THAT ALL  
YOU GOT?)

676816871  
6871681786  
(I WAS  
EXPECTING  
A LOT MORE  
SINCE YOU MADE  
MY BROTHER  
RETIRE. .)



9786754352114  
5687432547547  
(ACTUALLY ISN'T  
IT LIKE YOU DIDN'T  
EVEN TRY TO  
DODGE THEM?)

753252830  
124254631947  
(THESE ARE  
SOLID METAL AND  
WEIGH 30KG  
(66LBS) EACH.)

27876531242  
3466578648  
(I'M QUITE  
SURPRISED  
TO SEE YOU  
STAND UP.)

925235123147  
(THERE WAS  
NO REASON  
TO DODGE!)

999  
(THERE  
FORE.)

687843524  
2542335457  
(I HAD NO  
REASON TO  
BE ATTACKED  
BY YOU.)

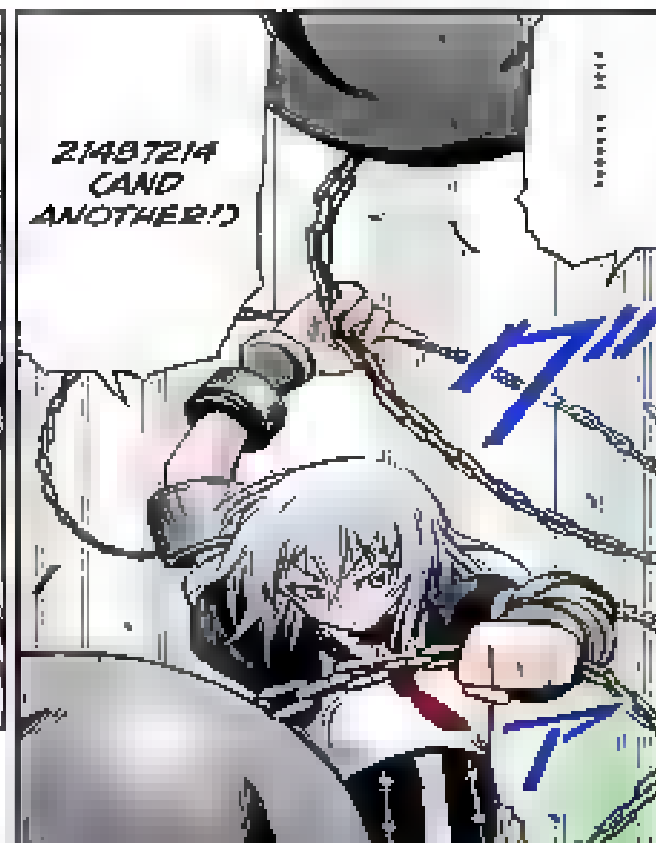
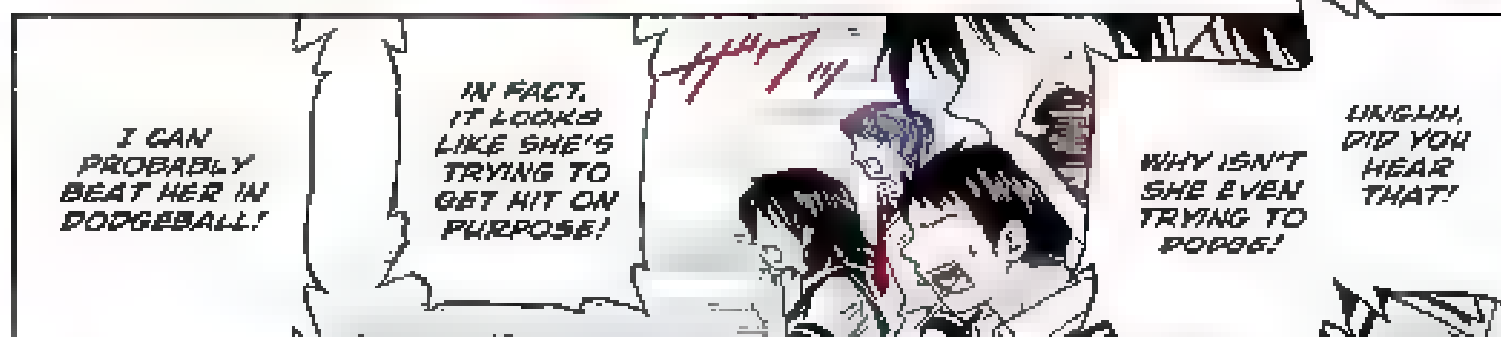
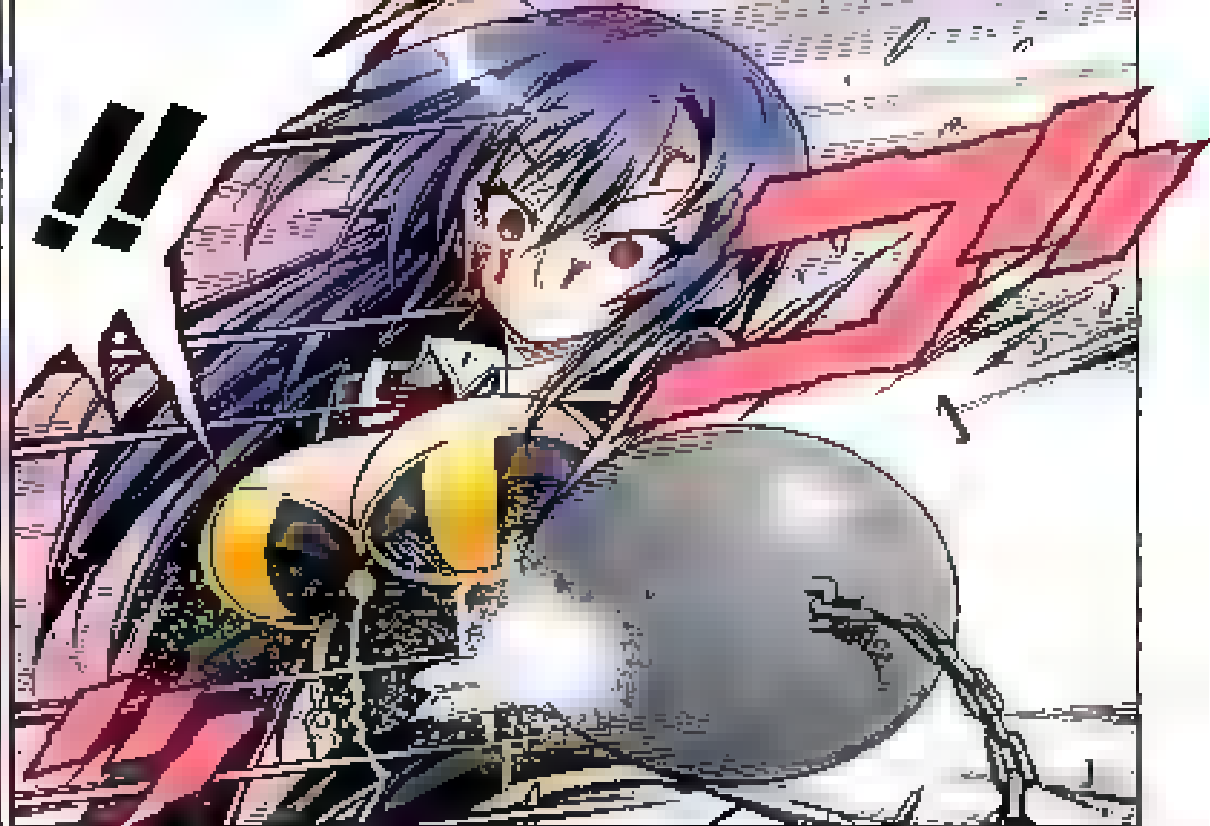
W-WHY  
MS. PRES-  
IDENT  
LOOKS  
LIKE  
SHE'S  
ABOUT TO  
KEEL  
OVER!

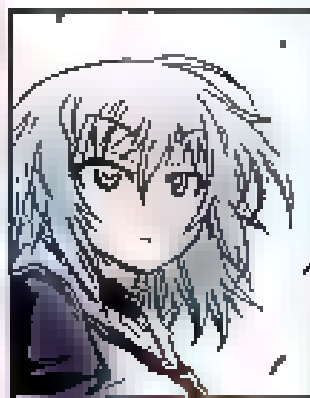
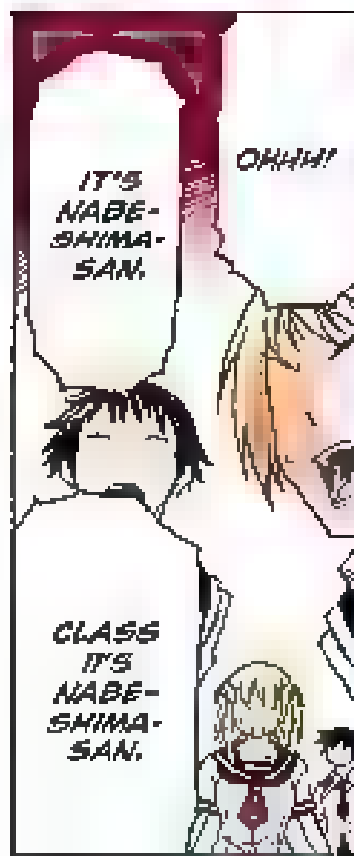
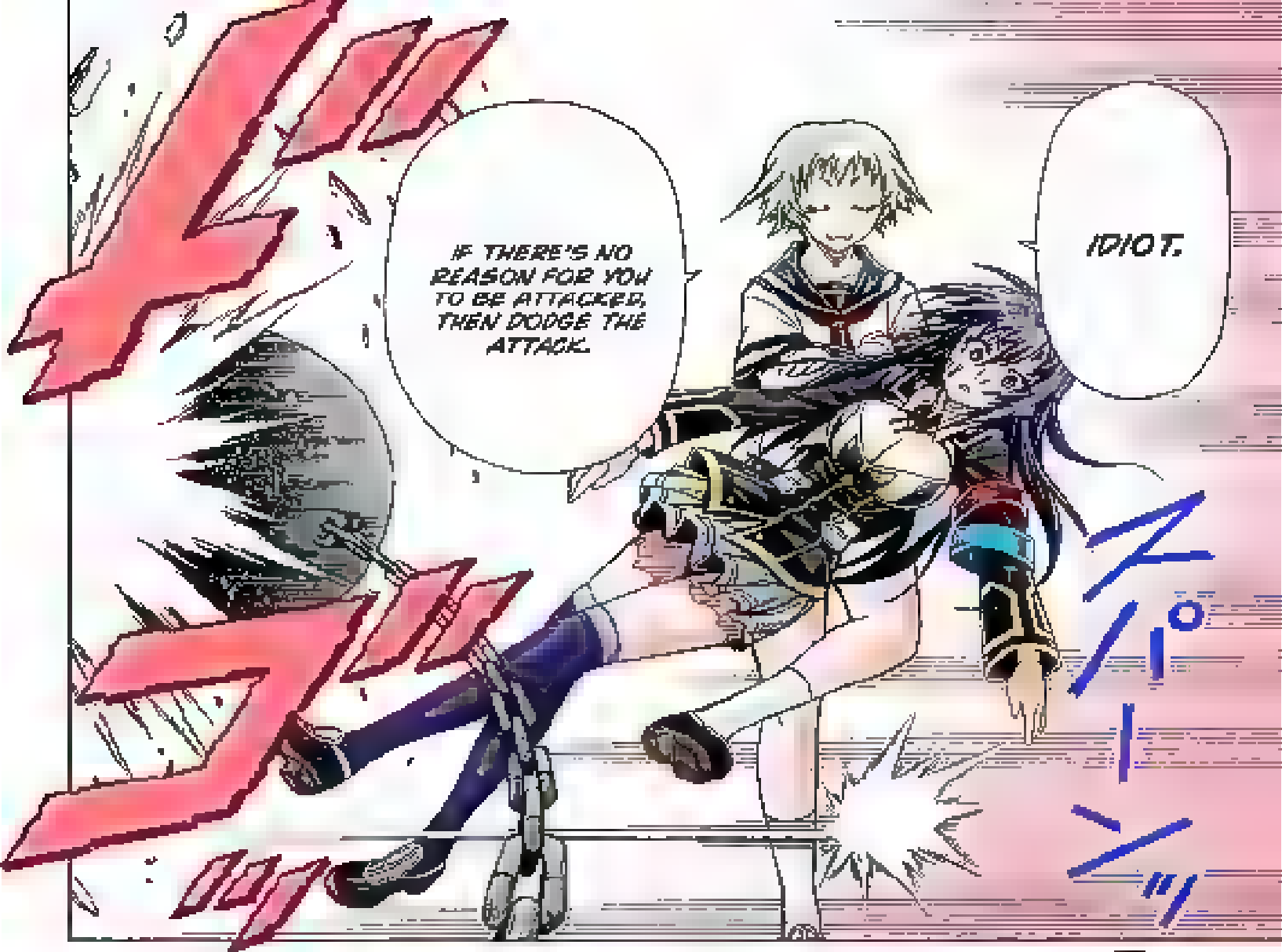
OF COURSE  
SHE DOES!  
SHE WAS  
JUST HIT  
IN THE  
HEAD WITH  
A STEEL  
WRECKING  
BALL!

I'M  
MORE  
STUNNED  
AT THE  
FACT  
THAT  
SHE GOT  
BACK  
UP!

21487214  
(THERE'S  
ANOTHER!)

8647  
523091  
(REALLY?  
IF THAT'S  
THE CASE.)









**FOUL  
KING  
NABE-  
SHIMA!**

**WHAT KIND OF  
UNDERHANDED  
TACTICS WILL  
SHE SHOW US  
TODAY!?**

**IT'S  
OUR  
NABE-  
CHIMA!**

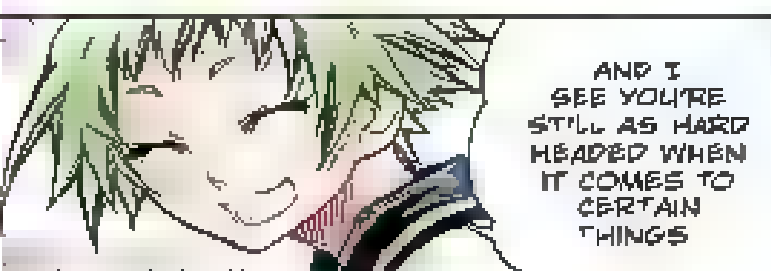
**NABE-  
SHIMA  
NEKOMI  
HAS  
COME!!**

**YEAH,  
IT'S  
NABE-  
SHIMA-  
SAN!!!**



I CAN'T BEGIN TO  
COMPARE TO THE  
KUROKAWI-CHAN  
WHO GOT 98% OF  
THE VOTES

YOU'RE  
QUITE  
POPULAR.  
SENIOR  
NABESHIMA.



AND I  
SEE YOU'RE  
STILL AS HARD  
HEADED WHEN  
IT COMES TO  
CERTAIN  
THINGS



IT SEEMS THAT  
STEEL BALL IS  
A LOT HARDER  
THAN YOUR HEAD

ALTHOUGH



I HAVEN'T  
DONE ANY-  
THING YET

YOU GUYS  
ARE GETTING  
TOO RILED UP  
AFTERALL, I  
ONLY WALKED  
OUT.

KH  
KH  
KH  
☆



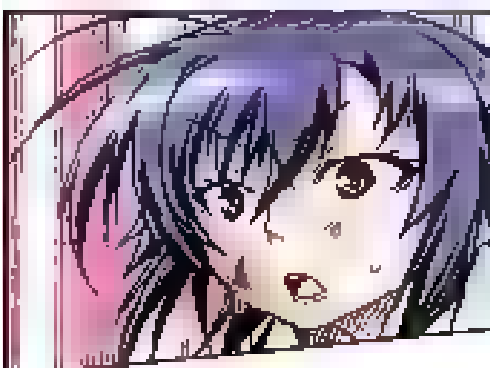
I KNOW  
WHAT  
YOU'RE  
GETTING  
AT.

KUKUKUKU!  
I HAVE NO  
IDEA WHAT  
YOU'RE  
SAYING  
BUT



53645192  
432434334  
(THIS IS A  
PROBLEM  
BETWEEN US  
ABNORMALS.  
THIS IS NONE  
OF YOUR  
BUSINESS.)

88888  
3465743  
52525235  
(HEY  
SPECIAL,  
DON'T GET  
IN MY WAY.)

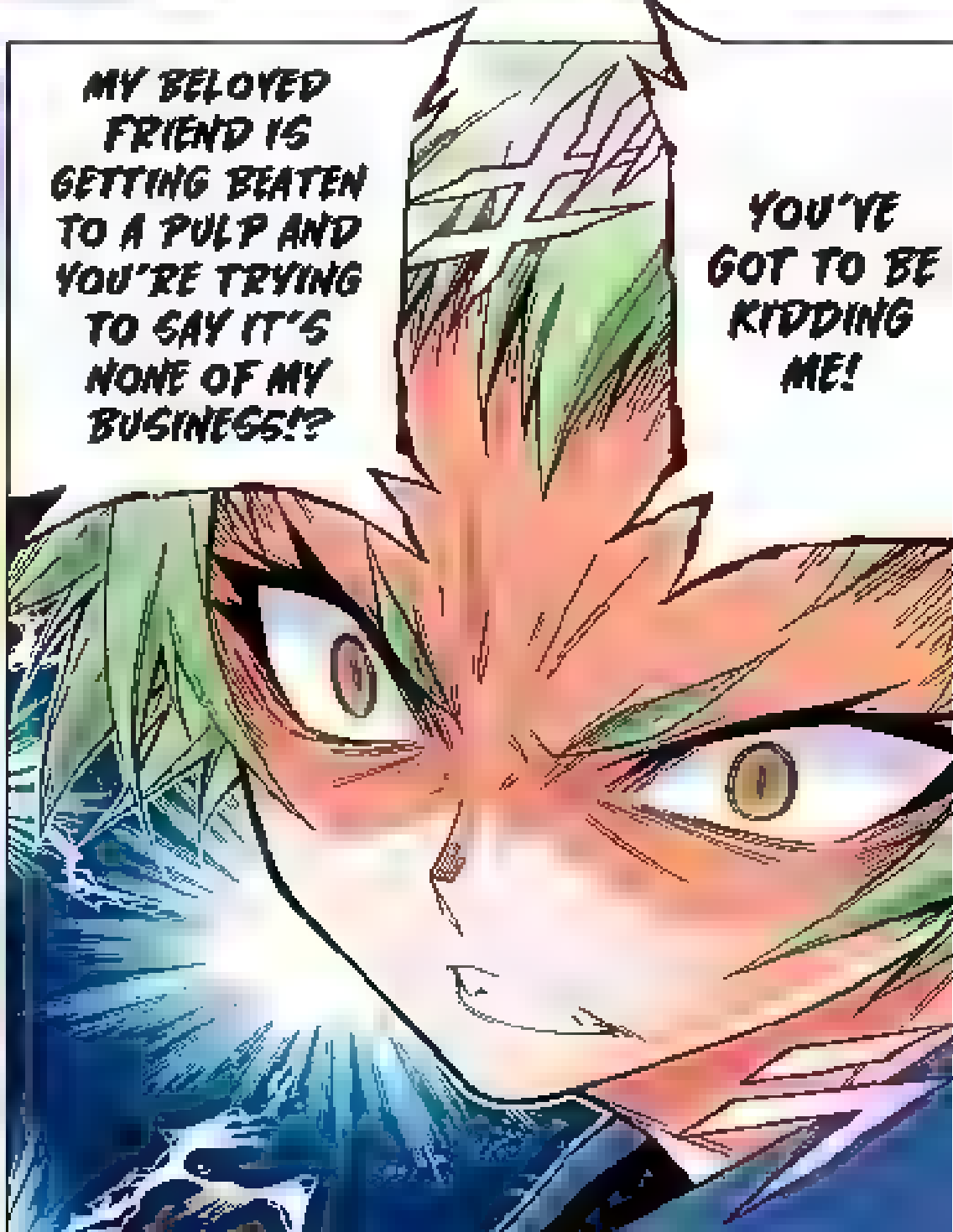



BIKE!

KUKU  
KUKU

MY BELOVED  
FRIEND IS  
GETTING BEATEN  
TO A PULP AND  
YOU'RE TRYING  
TO SAY IT'S  
NONE OF MY  
BUSINESS!?

YOU'VE  
GOT TO BE  
KIDDING  
ME!





IF SO, LET  
ME IN ON  
THIS TOO.

I HAVE NO  
IDEA WHAT  
THE CIRCUM-  
STANCES ARE,  
BUT THERE'S A  
FIGHT BETWEEN  
TWO GIRLS  
RIGHT?

123548788  
34634636  
(IF YOU WANT  
TO JOIN IN  
THEN YOU CAN  
BE JOINED  
WITH THAT  
WALL OVER  
THERE.)

413652!  
364667678  
857483632!  
(YOU CAN'T  
TOUCH ME!  
I'LL TAKE  
YOU DOWN  
BEFORE YOU  
EVEN GET  
THE CHANCE!)

76755532A428  
464765643362  
(I DON'T KNOW  
WHAT YOU'RE  
SAYING AND I  
DON'T KNOW  
WHAT YOU  
WANT TO SAY  
EITHER BUT )

346764607A  
6352435476  
(I'M NOT SO  
WEAK AS TO  
GET POUNDED  
BY THE LIKES  
OF YOU.)

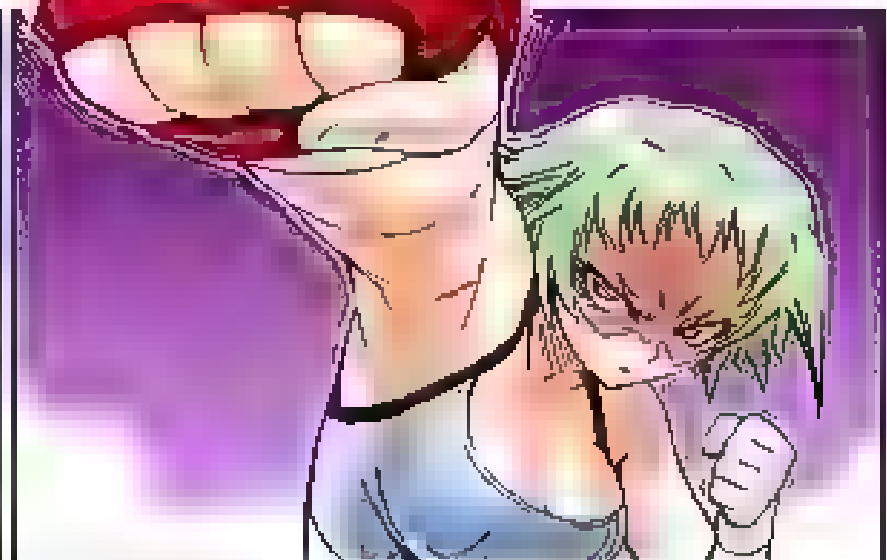
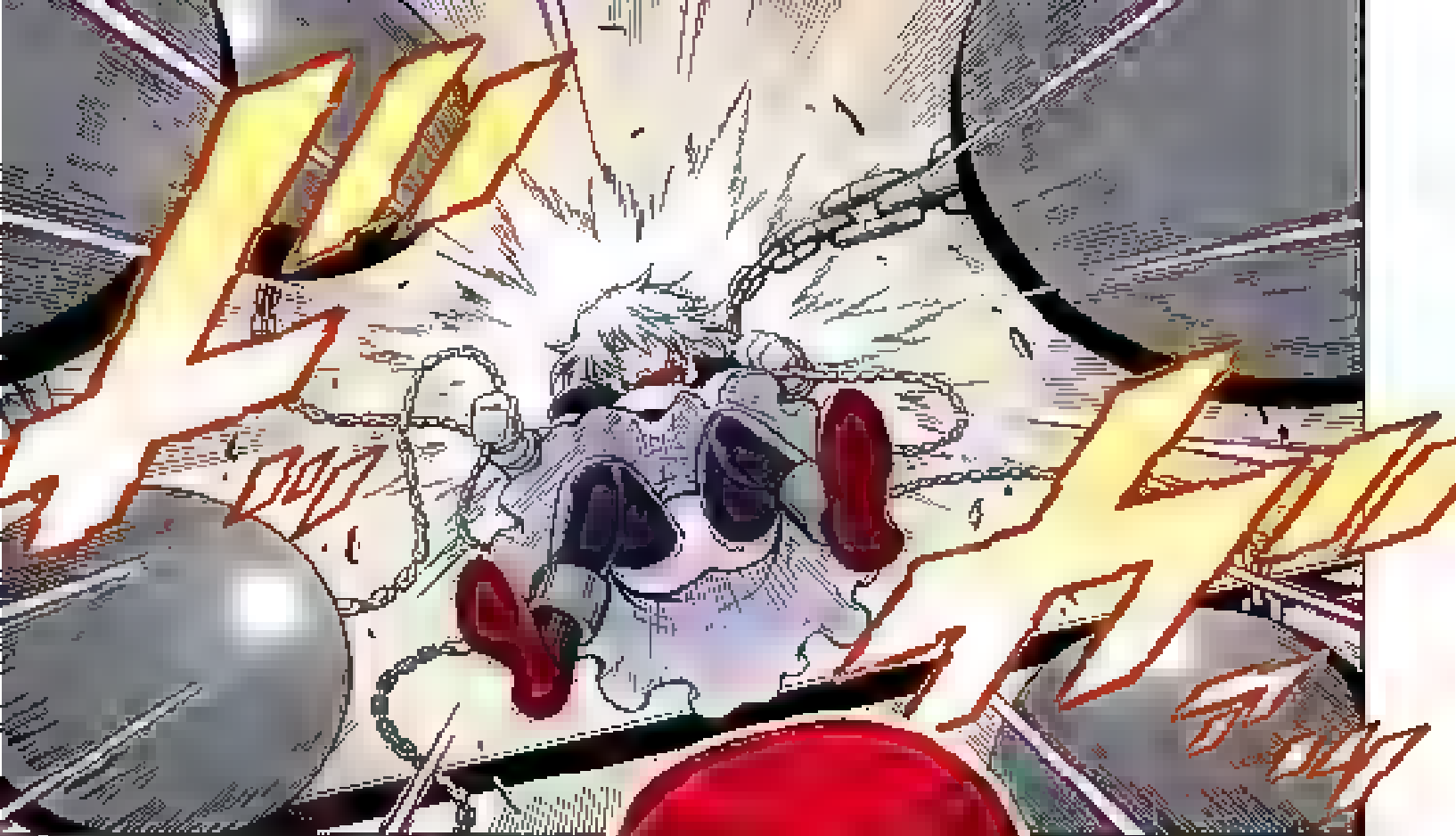
89741998  
23619836  
013623242  
(I'VE HEARD  
ABOUT YOU  
FROM MY  
BROTHER  
YOU'RE  
NABESHIMA  
NEKOMI  
RIGHT?)

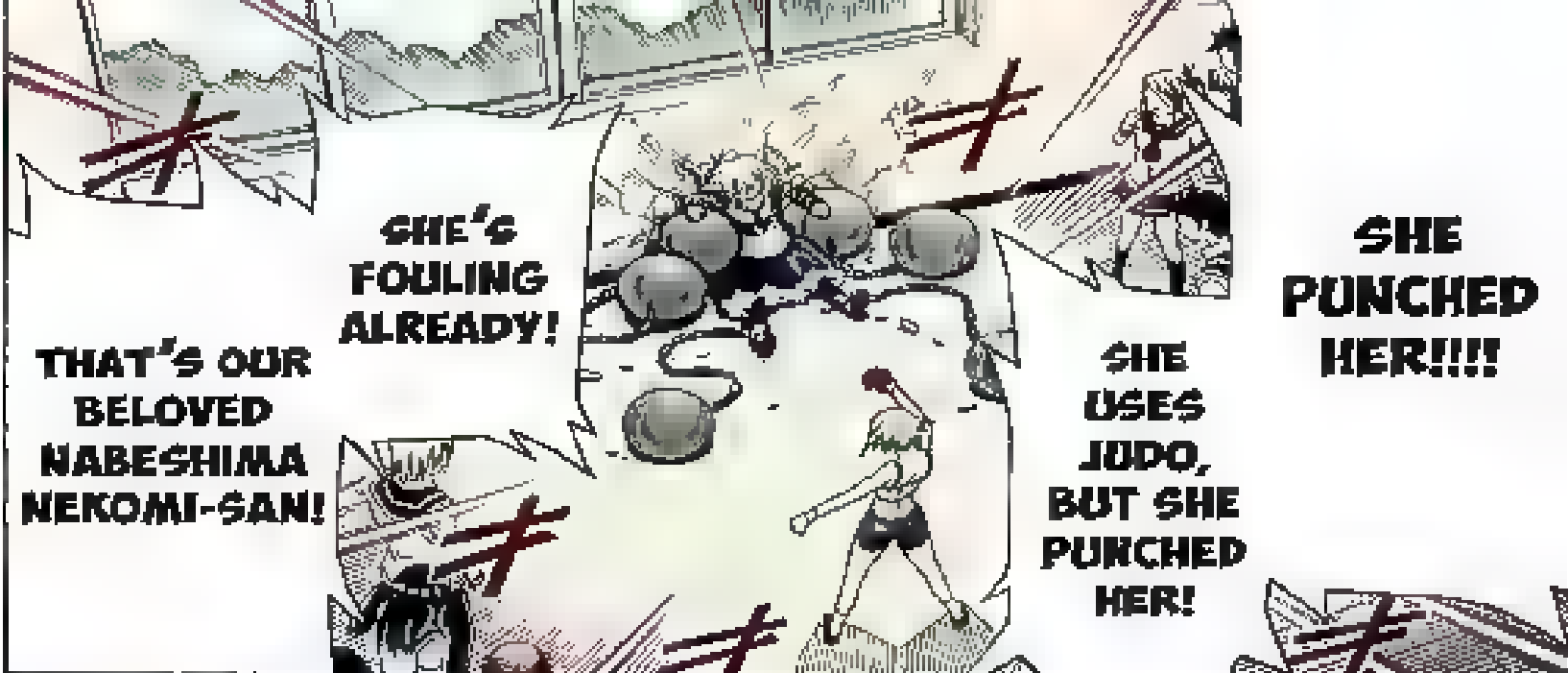
THE  
GALLERY  
IS ALSO  
EXPECTING  
A LOT  
FROM ME

SO I'LL  
NEED TO  
SHOW OFF  
MY JUDO  
A LITTLE

IF YOU  
WERE ON THE  
FRESHMEN OR  
JUNIOR'S  
FLOOR, I  
WOULDN'T  
CARE BUT  
SINCE YOU'RE  
IN MY REALM,  
I'LL JOIN THIS  
FIGHT.





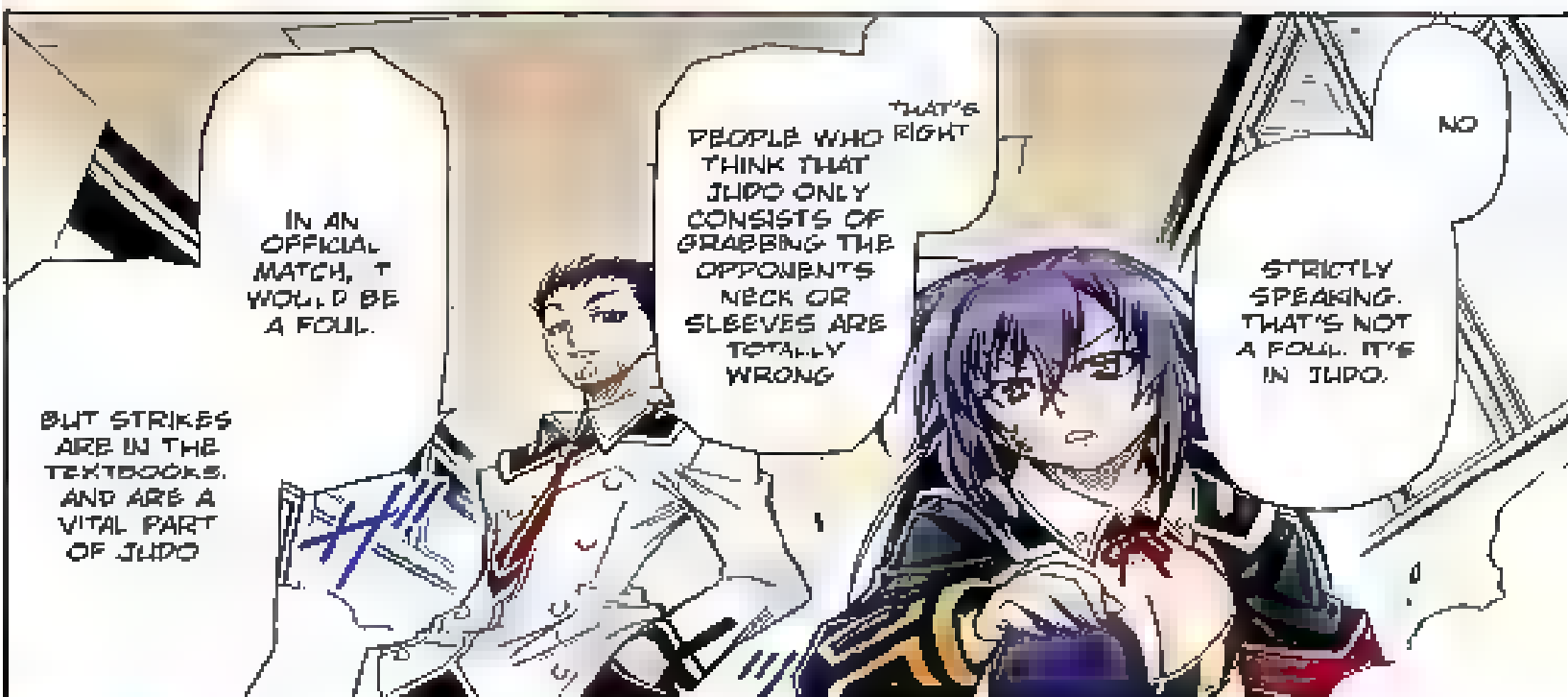


THAT'S OUR  
BELOVED  
NABESHIMA  
NEKOMI-SAN!

SHE'S  
FOULING  
ALREADY!

SHE  
USES  
JUDO,  
BUT SHE  
PUNCHED  
HER!

SHE  
PUNCHED  
HER!!!!



IN AN  
OFFICIAL  
MATCH, T  
WOULD BE  
A FOUL.

BUT STRIKES  
ARE IN THE  
TEXTBOOKS.  
AND ARE A  
VITAL PART  
OF JUDO

THAT'S  
RIGHT  
PEOPLE WHO  
THINK THAT  
JUDO ONLY  
CONSISTS OF  
GRABBING THE  
OPPONENT'S  
NECK OR  
SLEEVES ARE  
TOTALLY  
WRONG

STRICTLY  
SPEAKING.  
THAT'S NOT  
A FOUL. IT'S  
IN JUDO.

NO

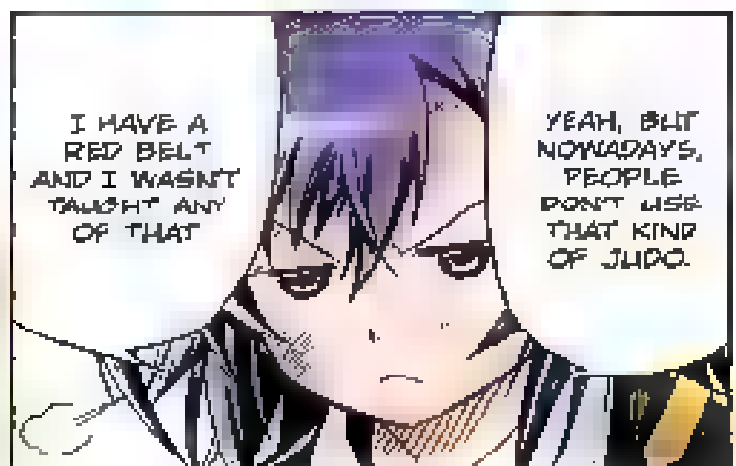


IT'S  
NOT AS  
BAD AS MS  
HARD-HEAD  
OR YOUR  
STEEL  
BALLS,

BUT MY  
FISTS HURT  
RIGHT?

KUKU  
KU

I'LL BEAT  
A CLEAN  
OPPONENT  
BY BEING  
DIRTY



I HAVE A  
RED BELT  
AND I WASN'T  
TAUGHT ANY  
OF THAT

YEAH, BUT  
NOWADAYS,  
PEOPLE  
DON'T USE  
THAT KIND  
OF JUDO.

I'M GOING TO  
BEAT YOU WITH  
THESE FISTS  
OF MINE, MS.  
ABNORMAL!!

JUST BECAUSE  
I'M USING JUDO,  
DOESN'T MEAN  
THAT I'LL ONLY  
THROW.

ゴッゴッ

ゴッゴッ

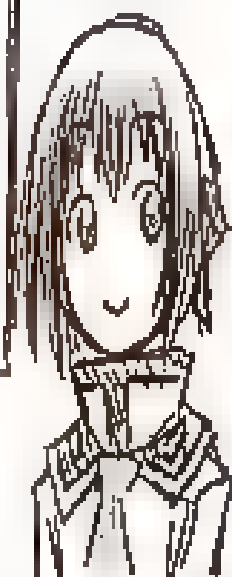
7542635624  
314652531425  
I'LL CRUSH ALL  
OPPONENTS WITH  
NO CONVICTION,  
LIKE YOU!?

435254  
(FINE...)

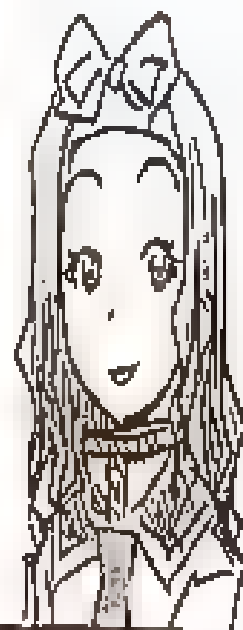
3546562  
4356746  
554664531  
YOU'LL PAY  
FOR BEING  
SO SUPER-  
FICIAL!?

IN OTHER  
WORDS, THE  
MYOURI FAN  
CLUB.

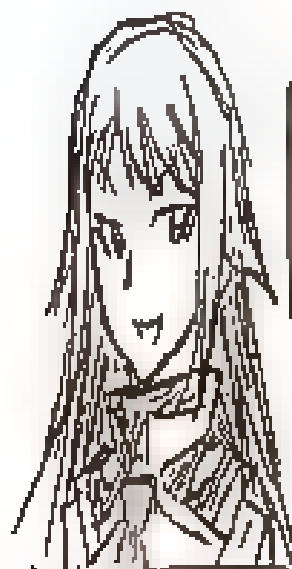
THE  
SPECIAL  
UNIT OF  
THE DISCI-  
PLINARY  
COMMITTEE.



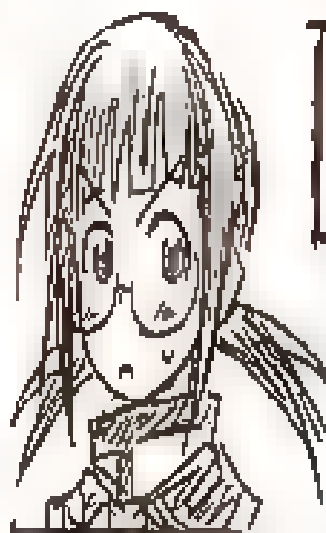
**YOZUKO**



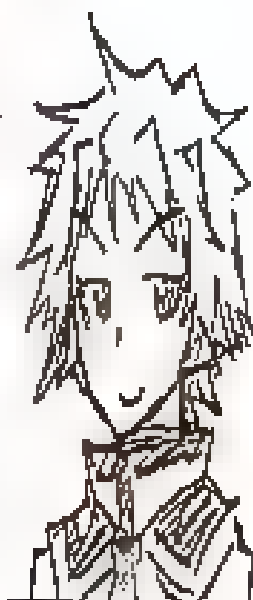
**CHIJIWA**



**KOYU**



**HARIGANE**



**YAME**



# THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

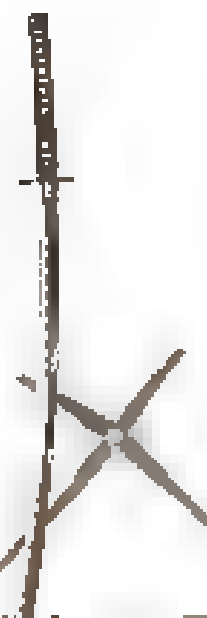
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO  
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU  
CLEANER: KOJOZERO  
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)  
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

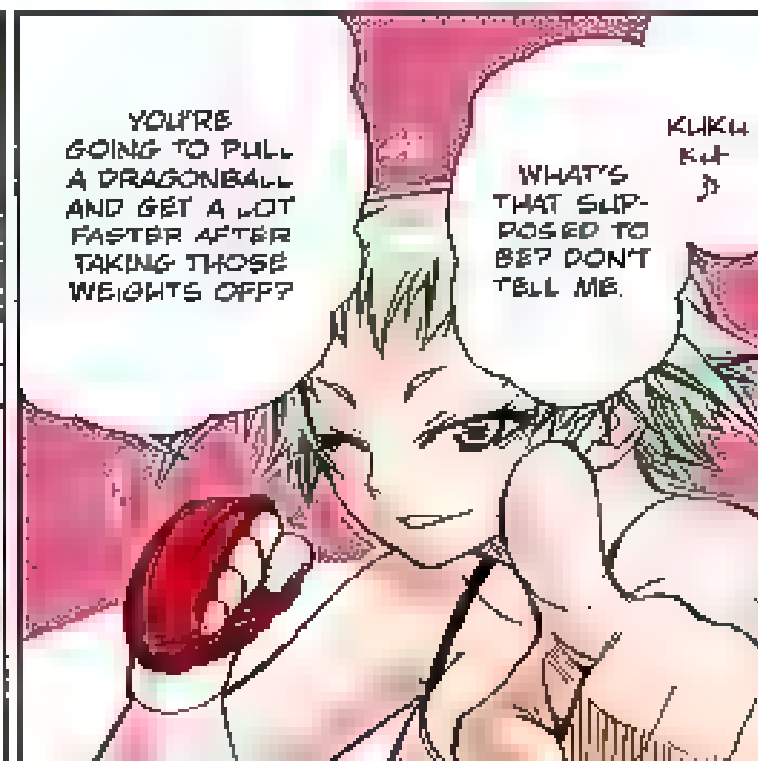
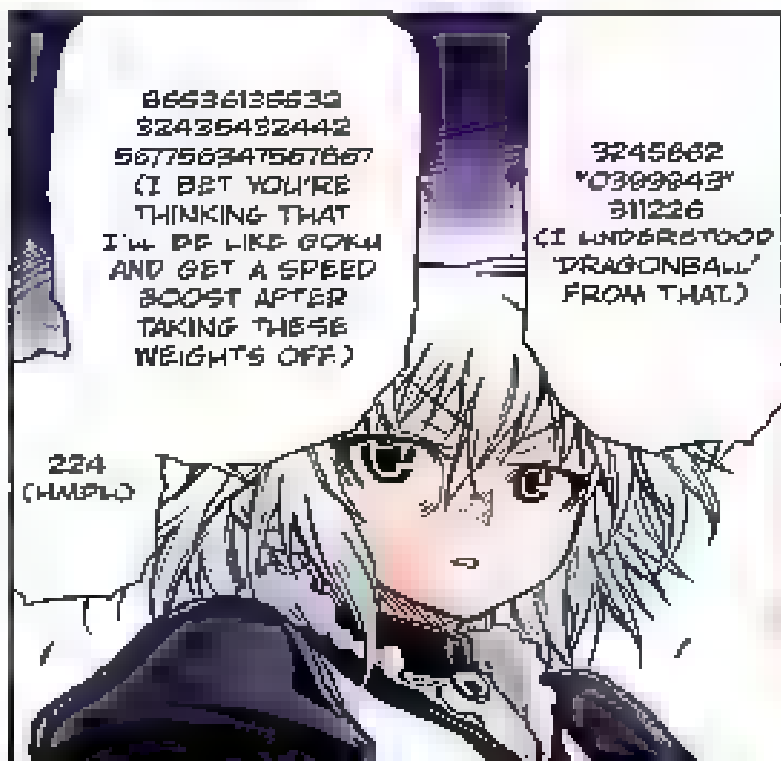
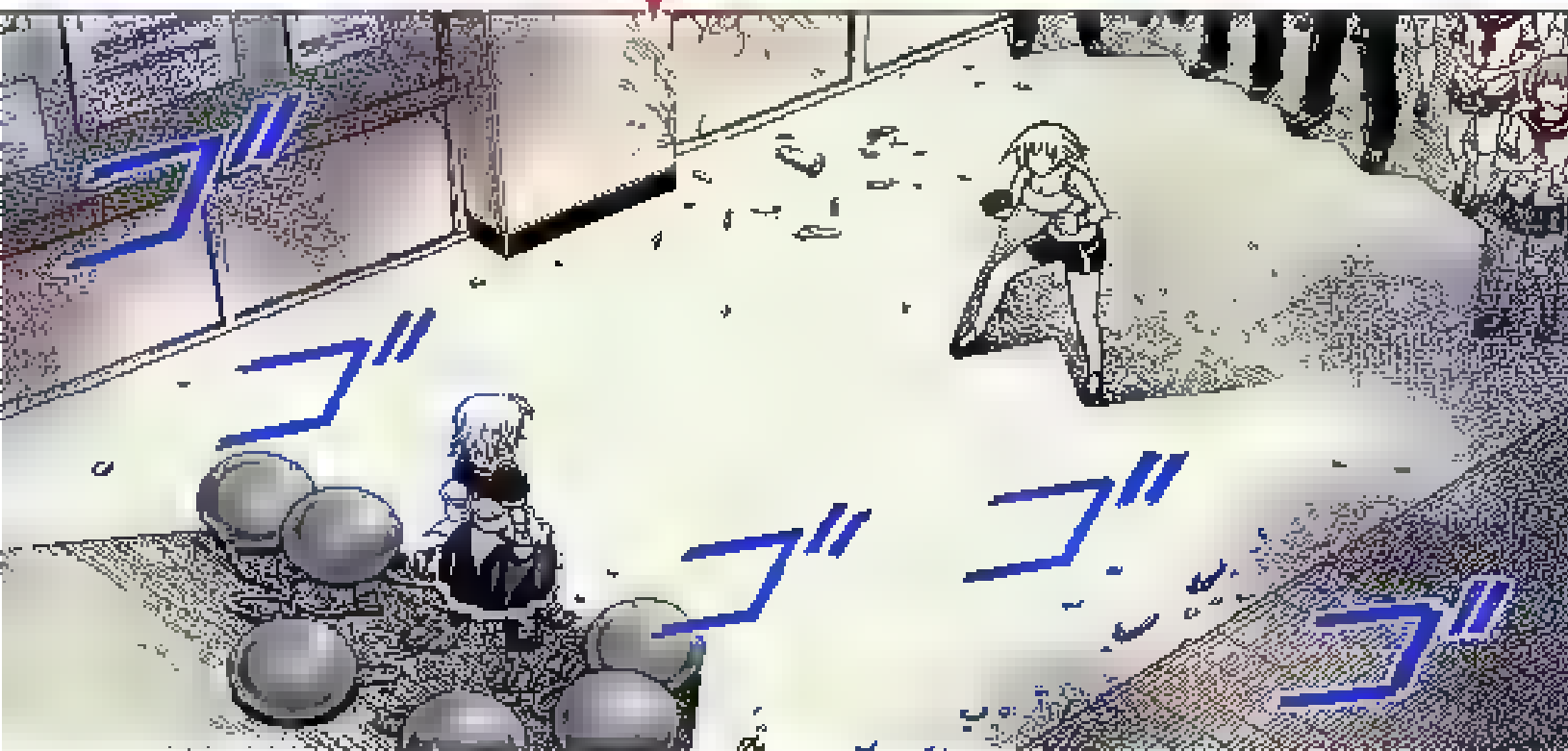
IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS  
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE  
DISCORD.

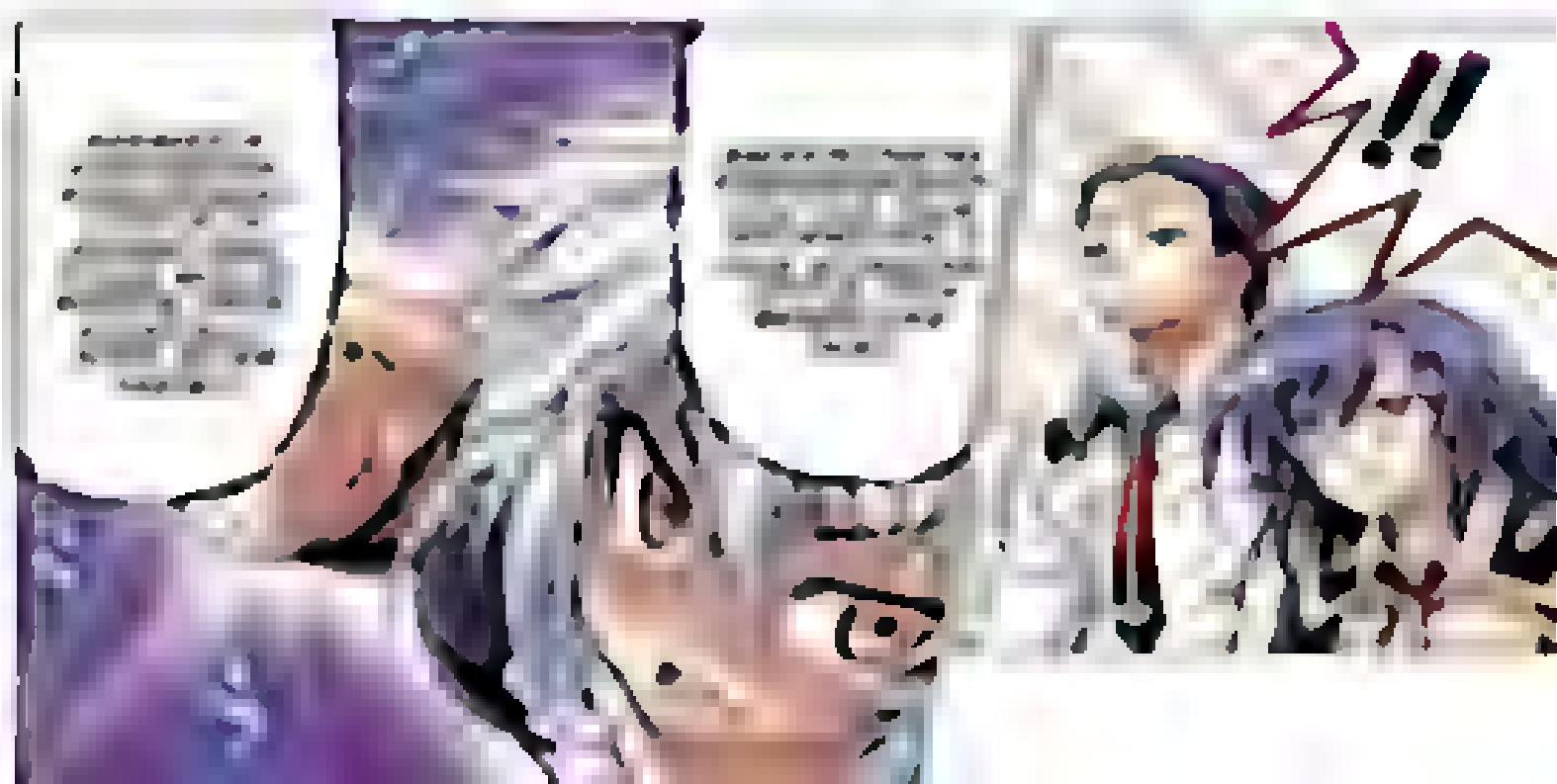
<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

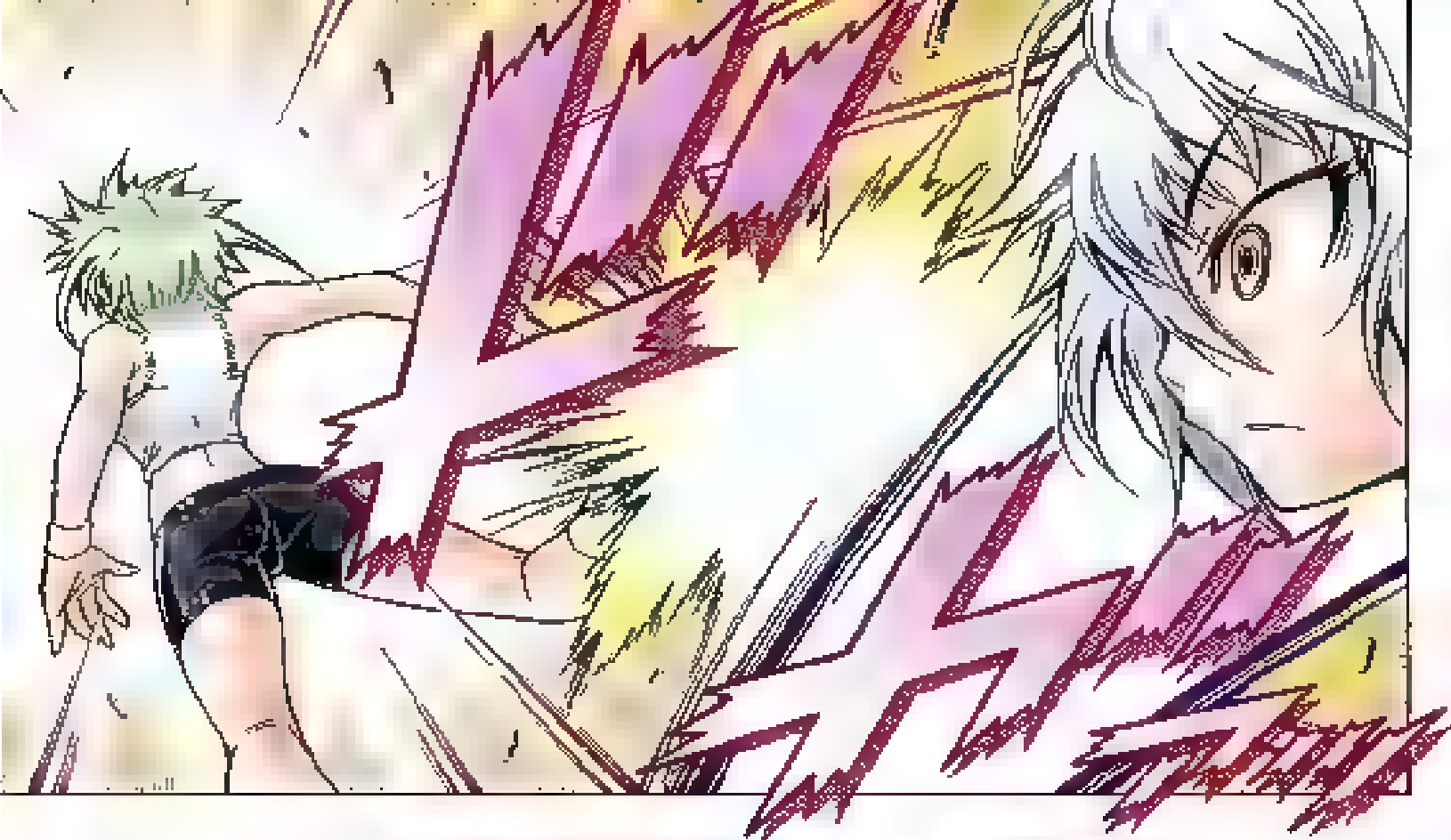
NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A  
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心  
明治維新奇譚









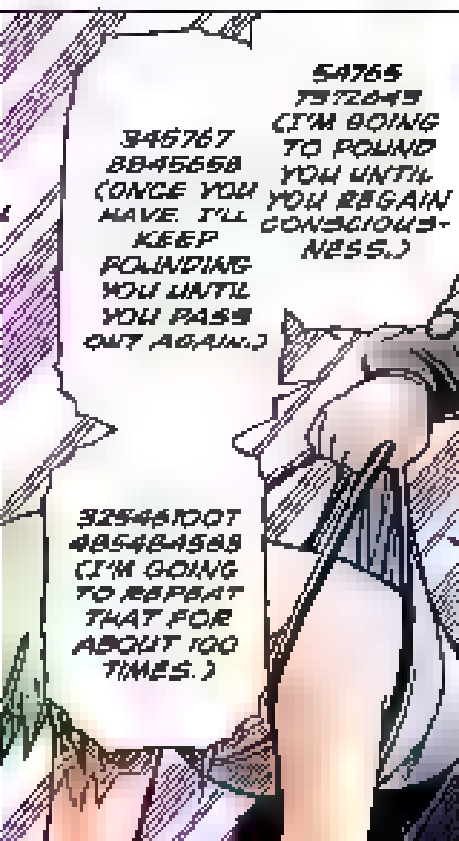
36552  
(LITTLE  
WORM.)

244  
(HMPH)



WHOA!

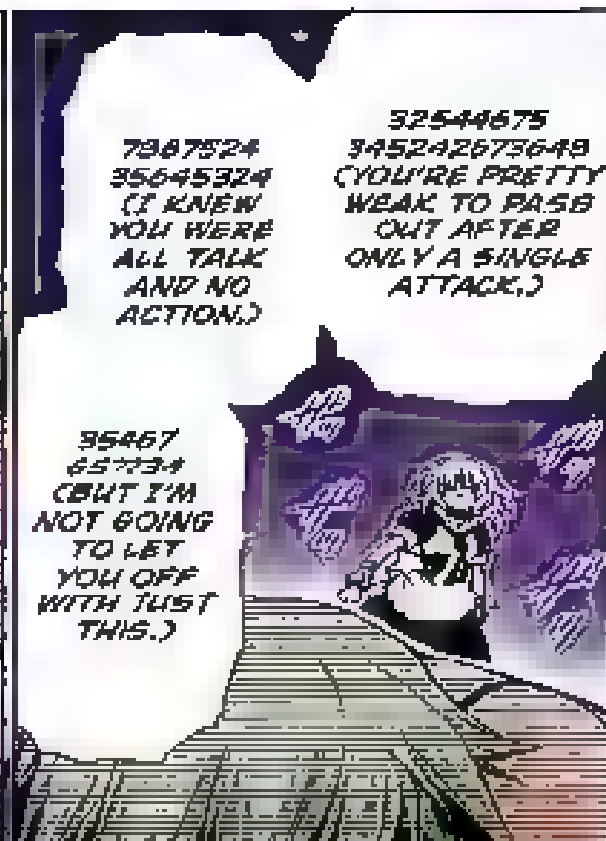
NABE-  
SHIMA-  
GAN!!



346767  
8845658  
(ONCE YOU  
HAVE I'LL  
KEEP  
POUNDRING  
YOU UNTIL  
YOU PASS  
OUT AGAIN.)

325467007  
485484588  
(I'M GOING  
TO REPEAT  
THAT FOR  
ABOUT 100  
TIMES.)

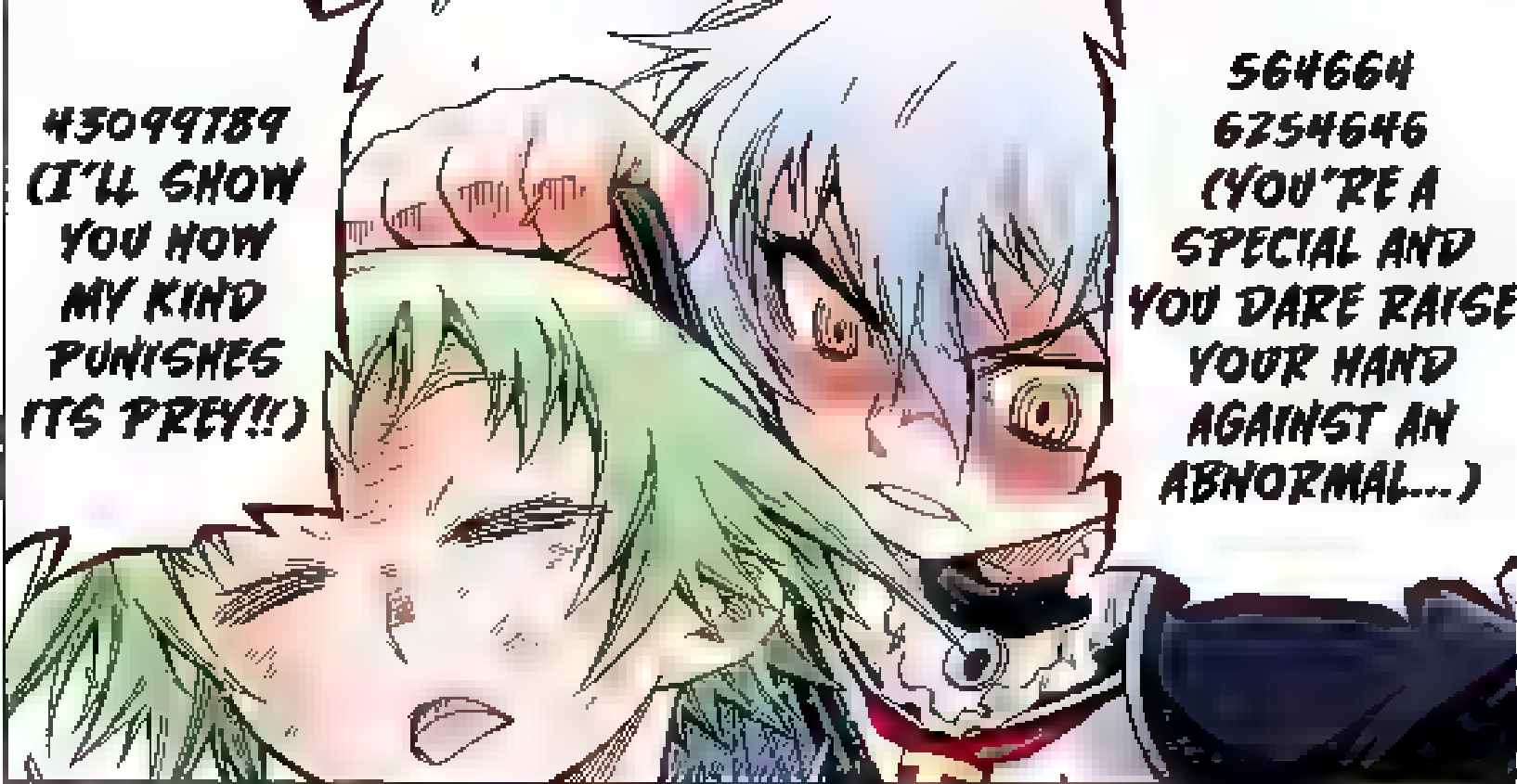
54765  
7572843  
(I'M GOING  
TO POUND  
YOU UNTIL  
YOU REGAIN  
CONSCIOUS-  
NESS.)



7887524  
35645324  
(I KNEW  
YOU WERE  
ALL TALK  
AND NO  
ACTION.)

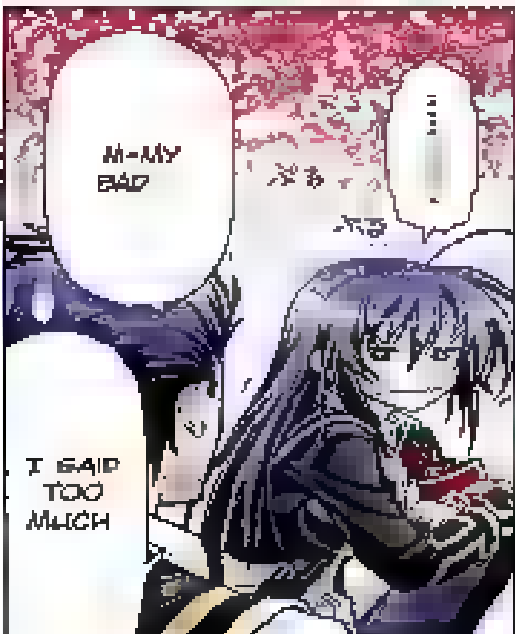
95467  
65734  
(BUT I'M  
NOT GOING  
TO LET  
YOU OFF  
WITH JUST  
THIS.)

32544675  
345242673648  
(YOU'RE PRETTY  
WEAK TO PASS  
OUT AFTER  
ONLY A SINGLE  
ATTACK.)



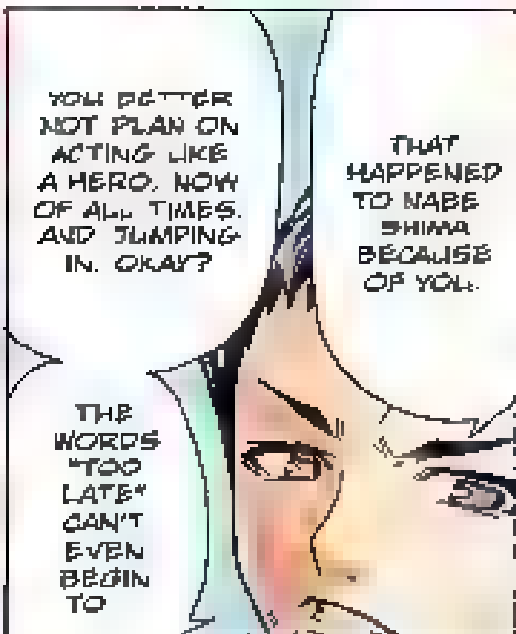
43099789  
(I'LL SHOW  
YOU HOW  
MY KIND  
PUNISHES  
ITS PREY!!)

564664  
6254646  
(YOU'RE A  
SPECIAL AND  
YOU DARE RAISE  
YOUR HAND  
AGAINST AN  
ABNORMAL...)



M-MY  
BAD

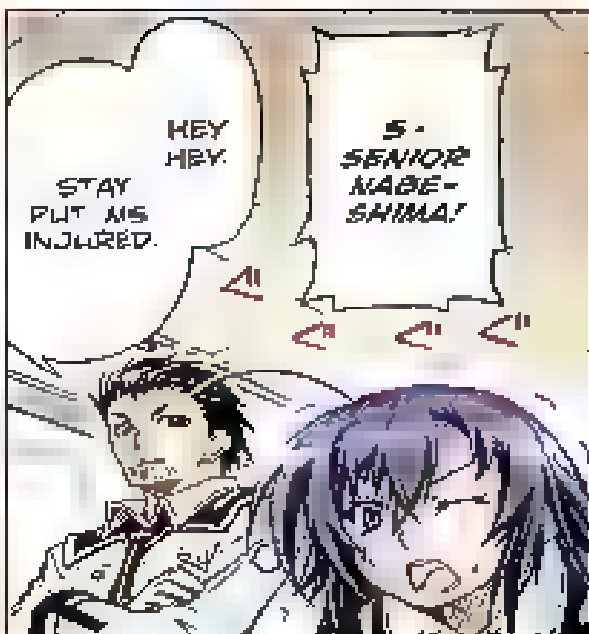
I SAID  
TOO  
MUCH



YOU BETTER  
NOT PLAN ON  
ACTING LIKE  
A HERO. NOW  
OF ALL TIMES.  
AND JUMPING  
IN. OKAY?

THE  
WORDS  
"TOO  
LATE"  
CAN'T  
EVEN  
BEGIN  
TO

THAT  
HAPPENED  
TO NABE-  
SHIMA  
BECAUSE  
OF YOU.



HEY  
HEY.  
STAY  
PUT HIS  
INJURED.

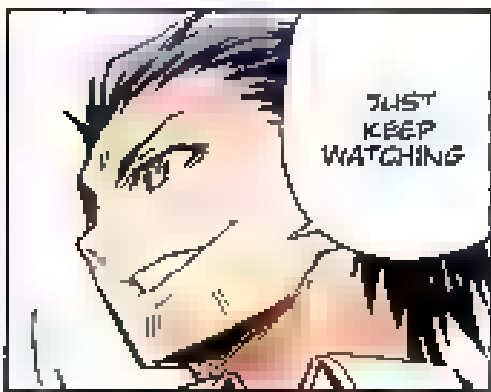
S-  
SENIOR  
NABE-  
SHIMA!



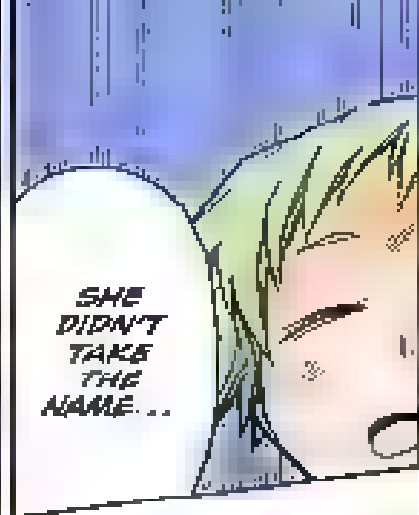
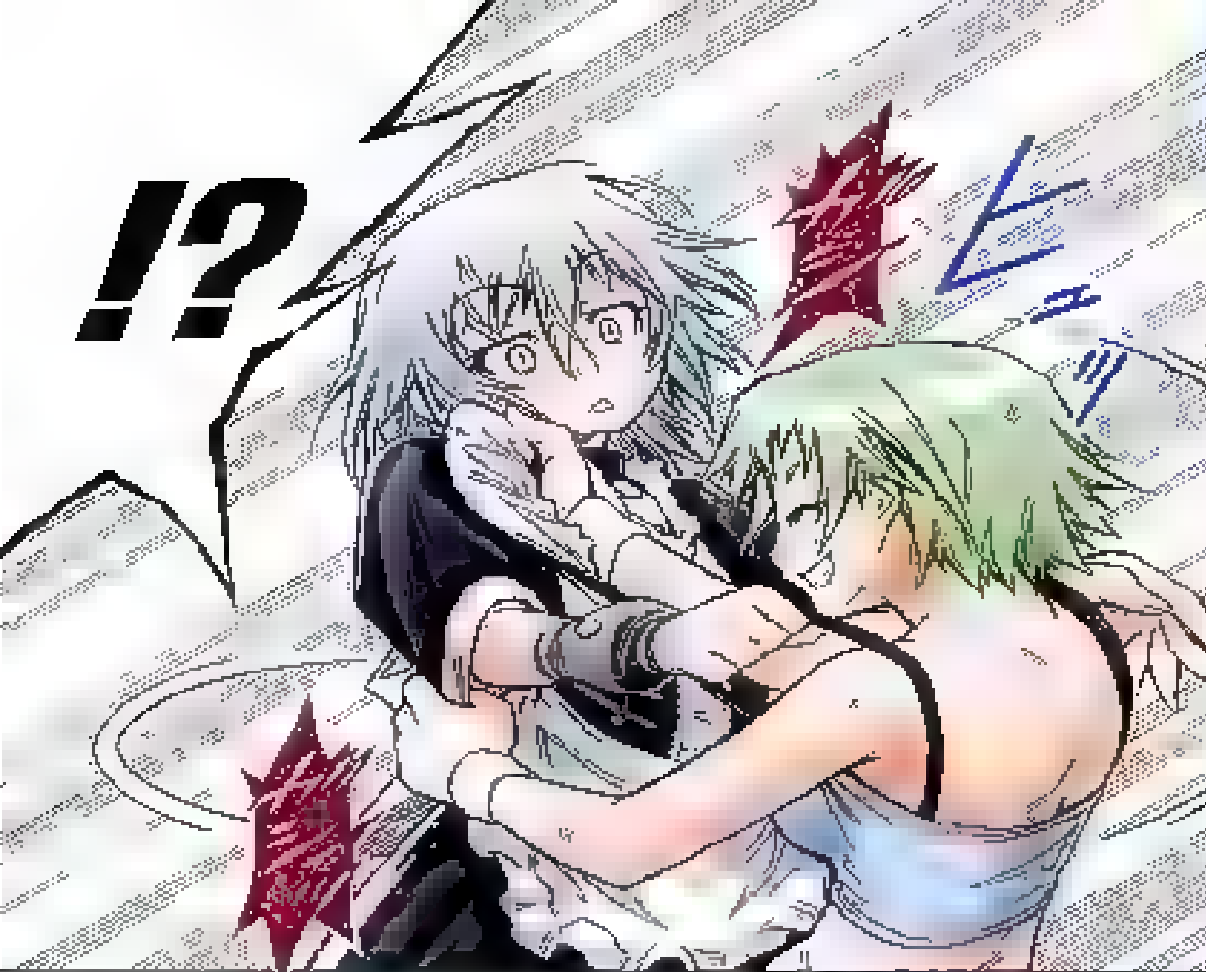
NOT ONE  
OF THEM IS  
WORRIED  
ABOUT  
NABESHIMA.

## #...

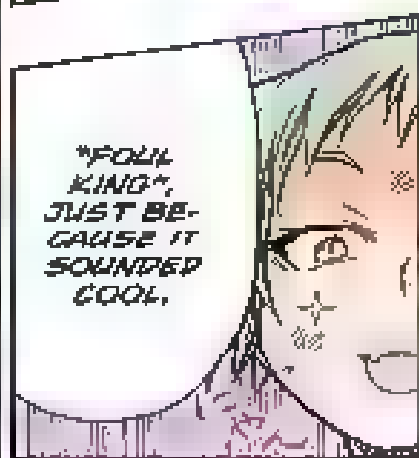
OUT OF  
ALL OF THE  
SENIORS  
HERE,



JUST  
KEEP  
WATCHING



SHE  
DIDN'T  
TAKE  
THE  
NAME...

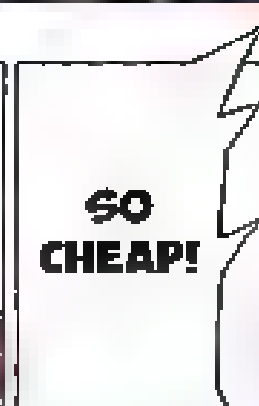


"FOOL  
KING",  
JUST BE-  
CAUSE IT  
SOUNDED  
COOL.

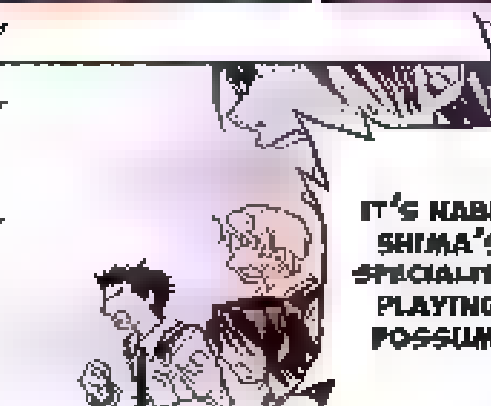


I'M GOING  
TO USE THESE  
FISTS TO  
BEAT YOU.

KUKUKU!  
JUST  
LIKE I  
SAID!

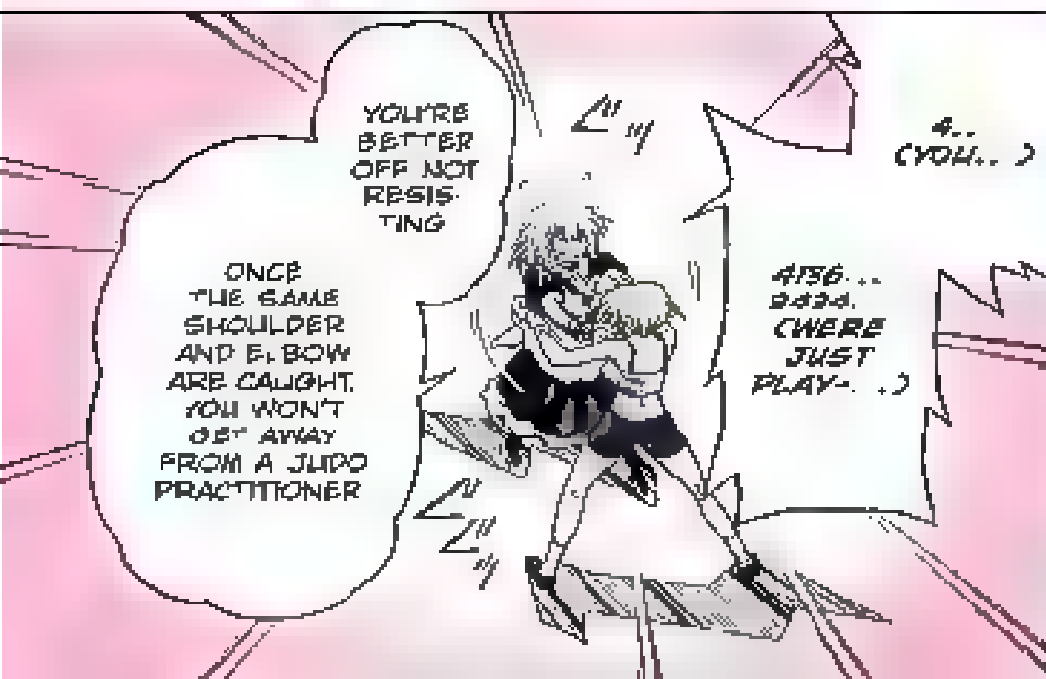


SO  
CHEAP!



IT'S NABE-  
SHIMA'S  
SPECIALTY!  
PLAYING  
POSSUM!

OHNNNNN-  
HHHHHH-  
NNNN!!

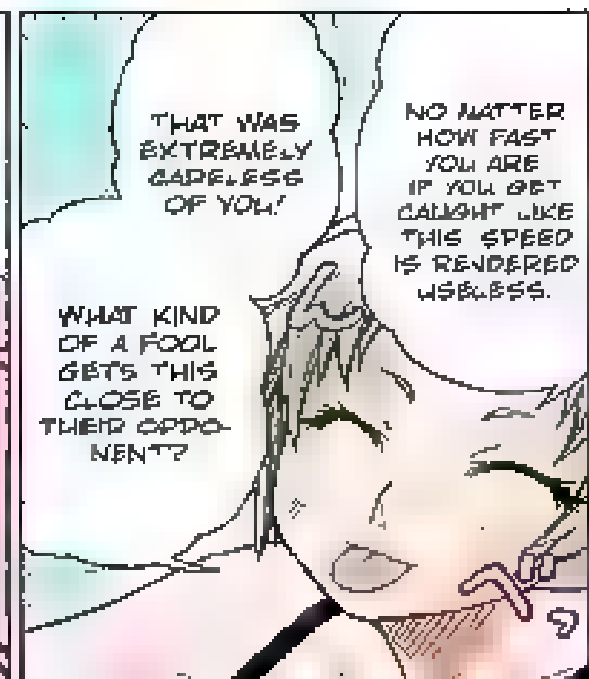


YOU'RE  
BETTER  
OFF NOT  
RESIS-  
TING

ONCE  
THE SAME  
SHOULDER  
AND ELBOW  
ARE CAUGHT,  
YOU WON'T  
GET AWAY  
FROM A JUDO  
PRACTITIONER

456...  
3434.  
(HERE  
JUST  
PLAY-..)

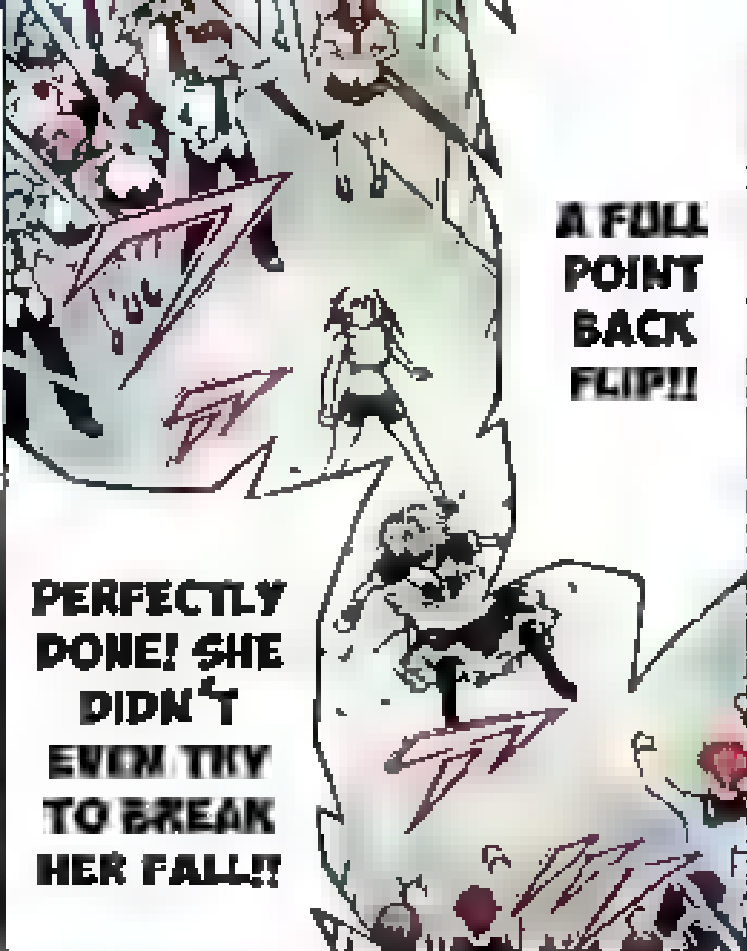
4..  
(YOU..)



THAT WAS  
EXTREMELY  
GADELESS  
OF YOU!

WHAT KIND  
OF A FOOL  
GETS THIS  
CLOSE TO  
THEIR OPPO-  
NENT?

NO MATTER  
HOW FAST  
YOU ARE  
IF YOU GET  
CAUGHT LIKE  
THIS SPEED  
IS RENDERED  
USELESS.



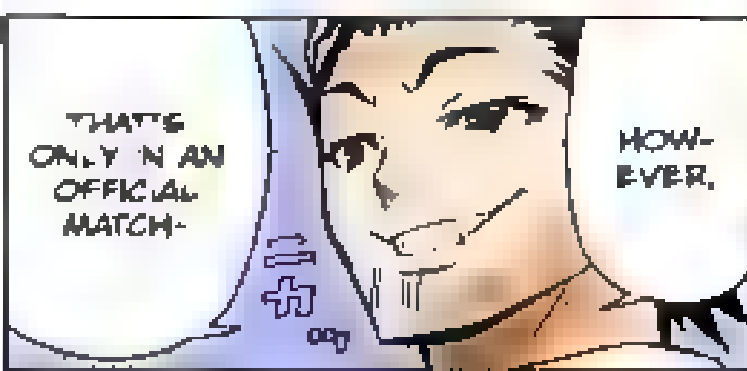
**A FULL  
POINT  
BACK  
FLIP!!**

**PERFECTLY  
DONE! SHE  
DIDN'T  
EVEN TRY  
TO BREAK  
HER FALL!!**



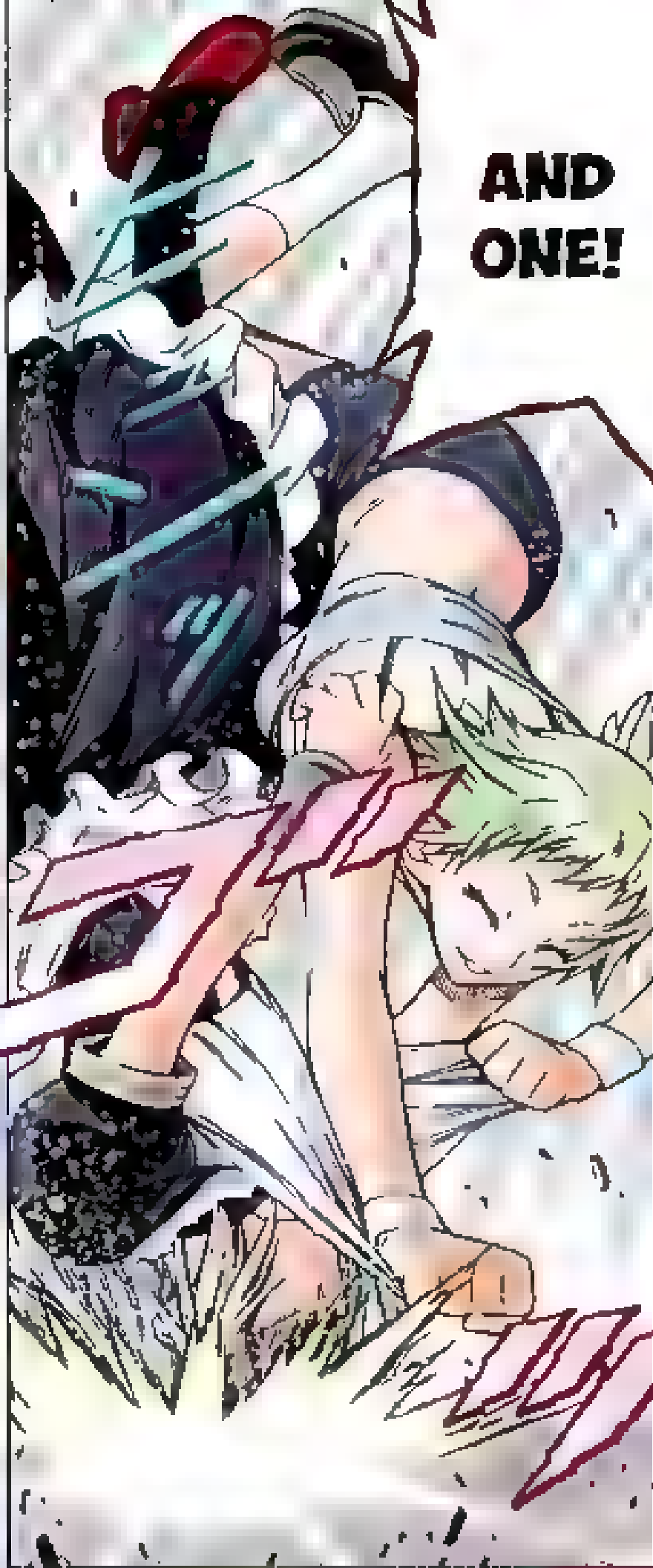
**YOU'RE  
EXACTLY  
RIGHT.  
SHE  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE  
BEEN  
PENALIZED  
BECAUSE SHE  
HELD HER  
FOUR MORE  
THAN SIX  
SECONDS**

**YEAH,  
BUT THAT  
WOULDN'T  
BEEN AGAINST  
THE RULES  
FOR GRABBING  
THE SHIRT  
SHOULDER  
AND ELBOW**

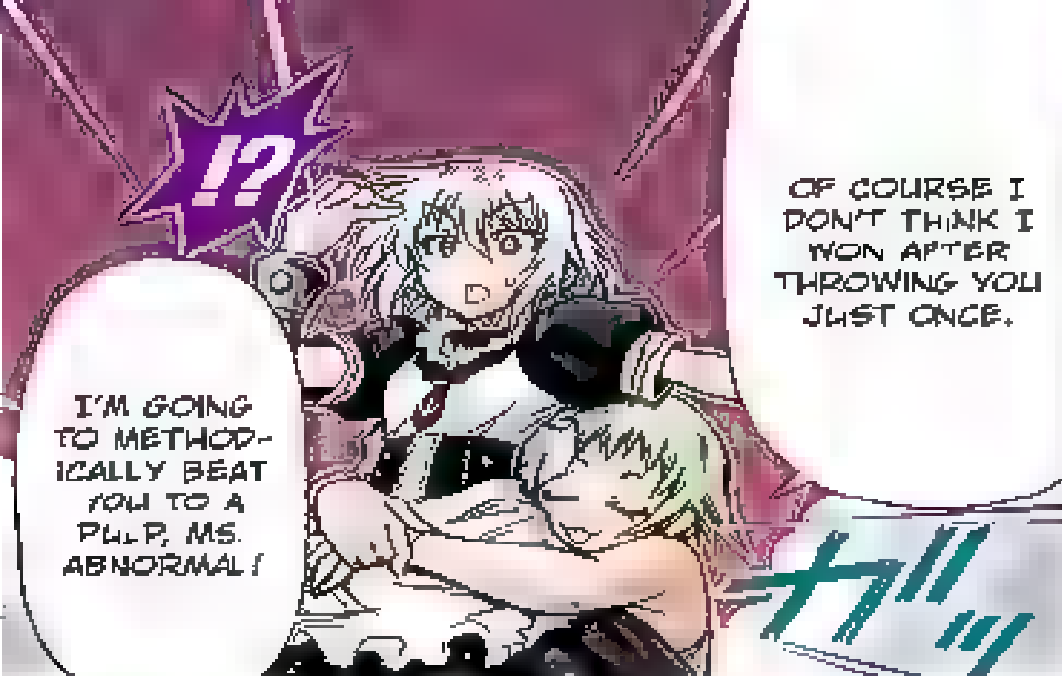


**THAT'S  
ONLY IN AN  
OFFICIAL  
MATCH-**

**HOW-  
EVER.**



**AND  
ONE!**



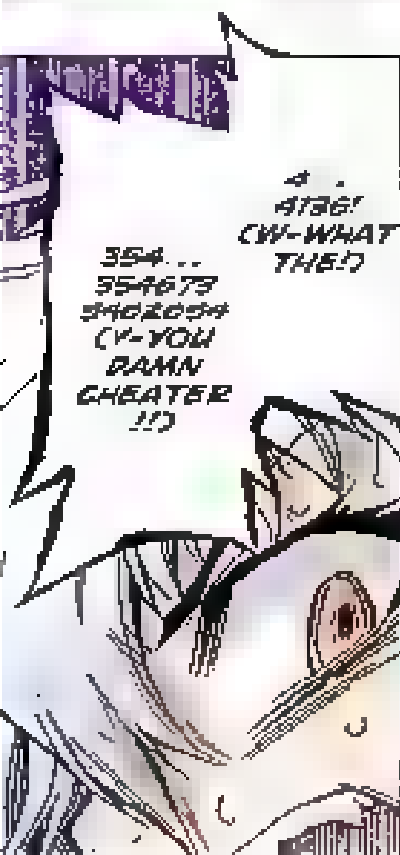
I'M GOING TO METHODICALLY BEAT YOU TO A PULP, MS. ABNORMAL!

OF COURSE I DON'T THINK I WON AFTER THROWING YOU JUST ONCE.



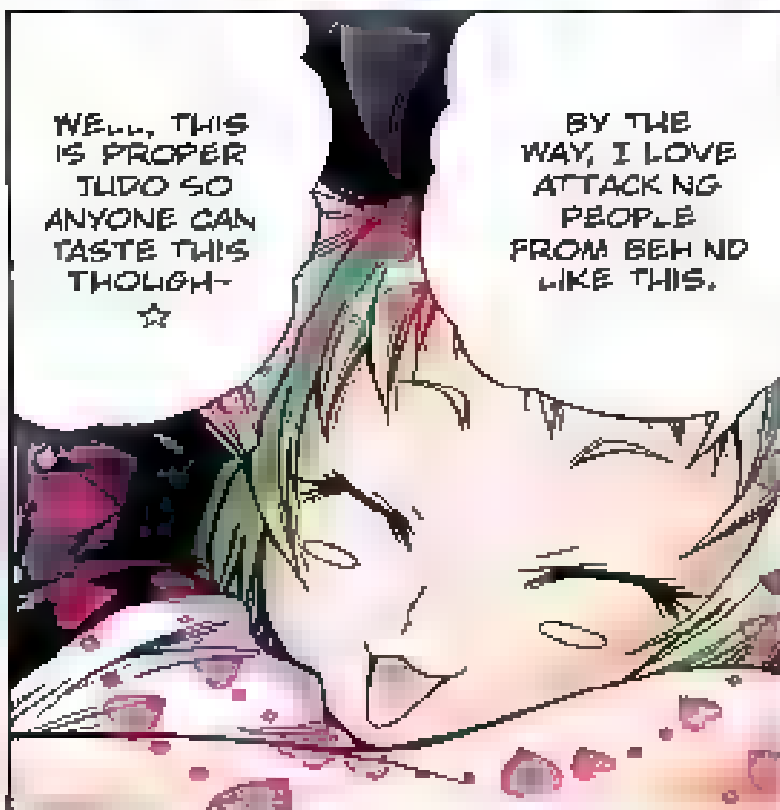
3546672 (DON'T THINK YOU WON WITH. )

435 (UGH...)



354... 3546672 3402004 (Y-YOU DAMN CHEATER !!)

4 4736! (W-WHAT THE?)



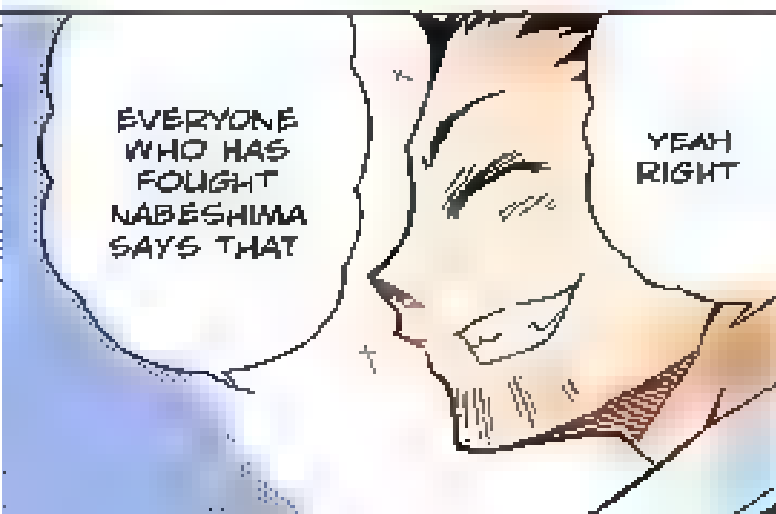
WE... THIS IS PROPER TUDO SO ANYONE CAN TASTE THIS THOUGH- ☆

BY THE WAY, I LOVE ATTACKING PEOPLE FROM BEHND LIKE THIS.



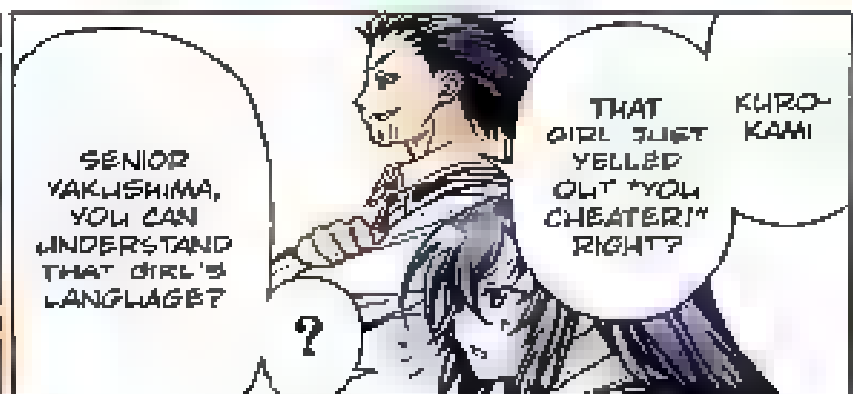
SO AFTER YOU LOSE CONSCIOUSNESS, I'LL STOP THE FIGHT

WELL YOU DON'T HAVE TO WORRY THAT MUCH, I'M VERY KIND



EVERYONE WHO HAS FOUGHT NABESHIMA SAYS THAT

YEAH RIGHT



SENIOR YAKUSHIMA, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THAT GIRL'S LANGUAGE?

?

THAT GIRL JUST YELLED OUT "YOU CHEATER!" RIGHT?

KURO-KAMI

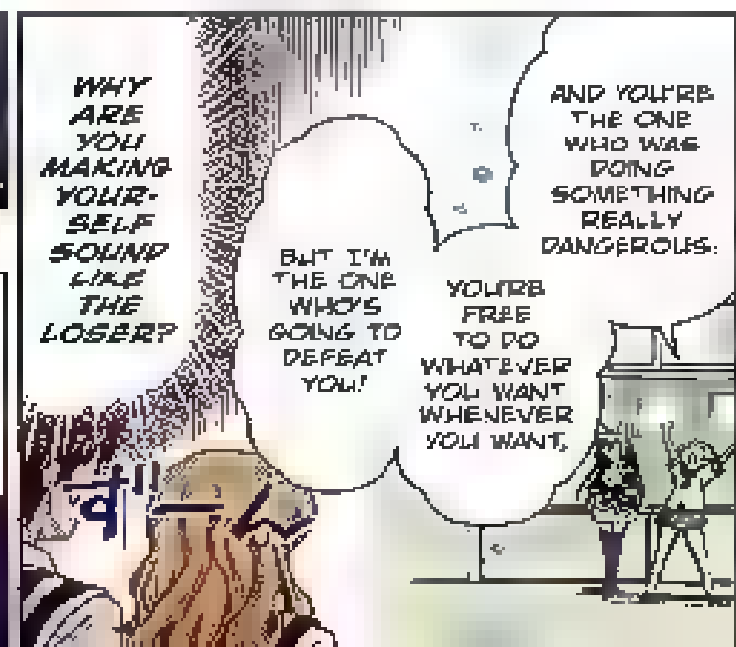
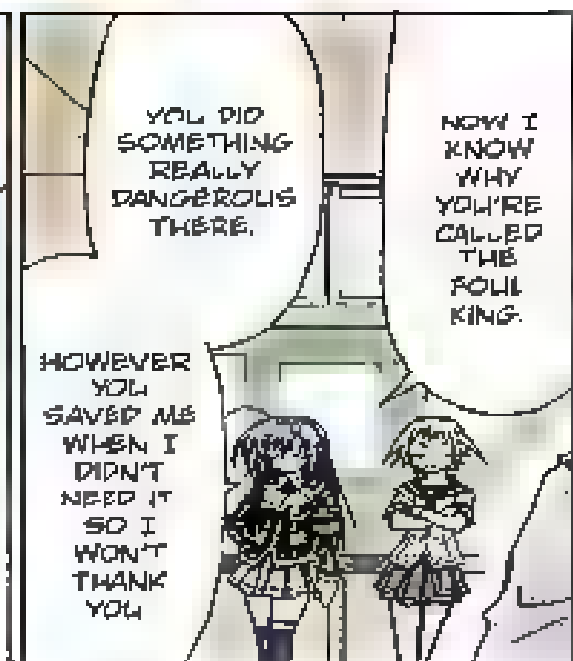
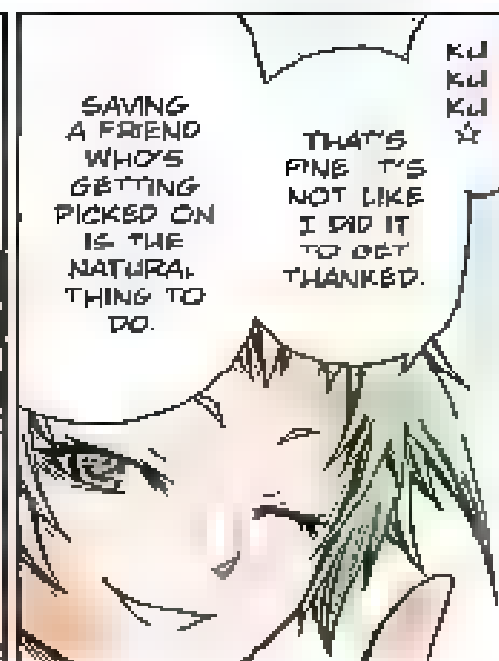
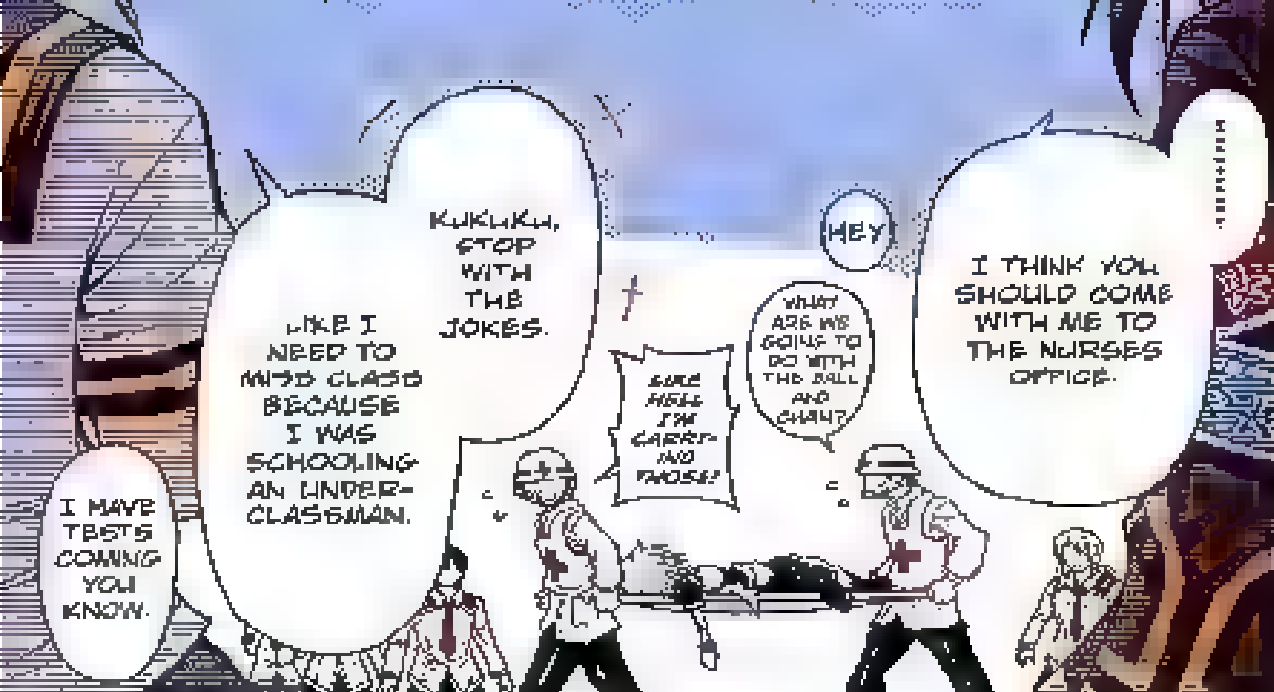


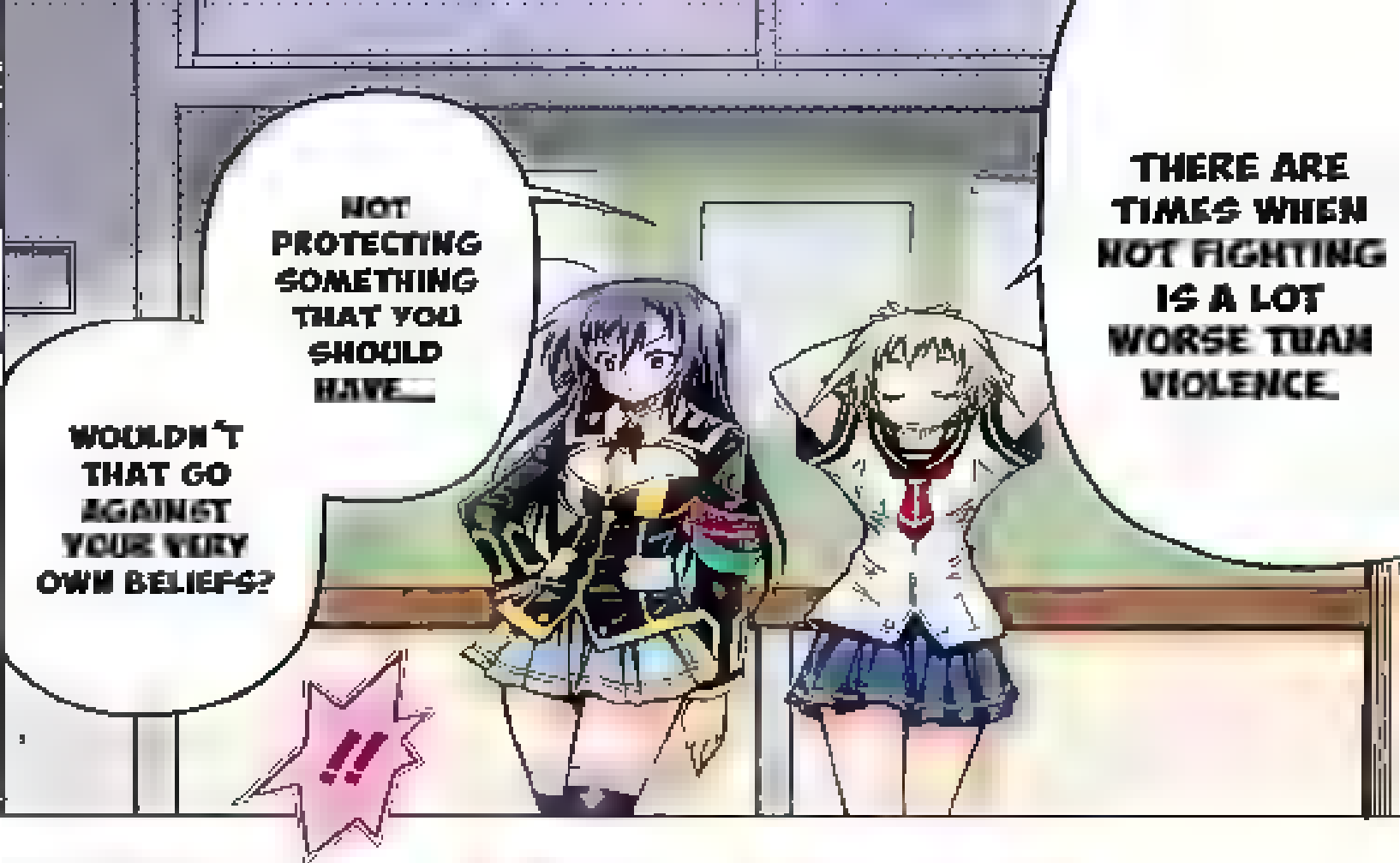


**A BACK-  
DROP!!**

**SHE  
GOT HER  
SQUARE  
ON THE  
HEAD!!**

**NABESHIMA NEKOMI'S WILL TO  
WIN COMES FROM FOULS**





NOT  
PROTECTING  
SOMETHING  
THAT YOU  
SHOULD  
HAVE

THERE ARE  
TIMES WHEN  
NOT FIGHTING  
IS A LOT  
WORSE THAN  
VIOLENCE.

WOULDN'T  
THAT GO  
AGAINST  
YOUR VERY  
OWN BELIEFS?



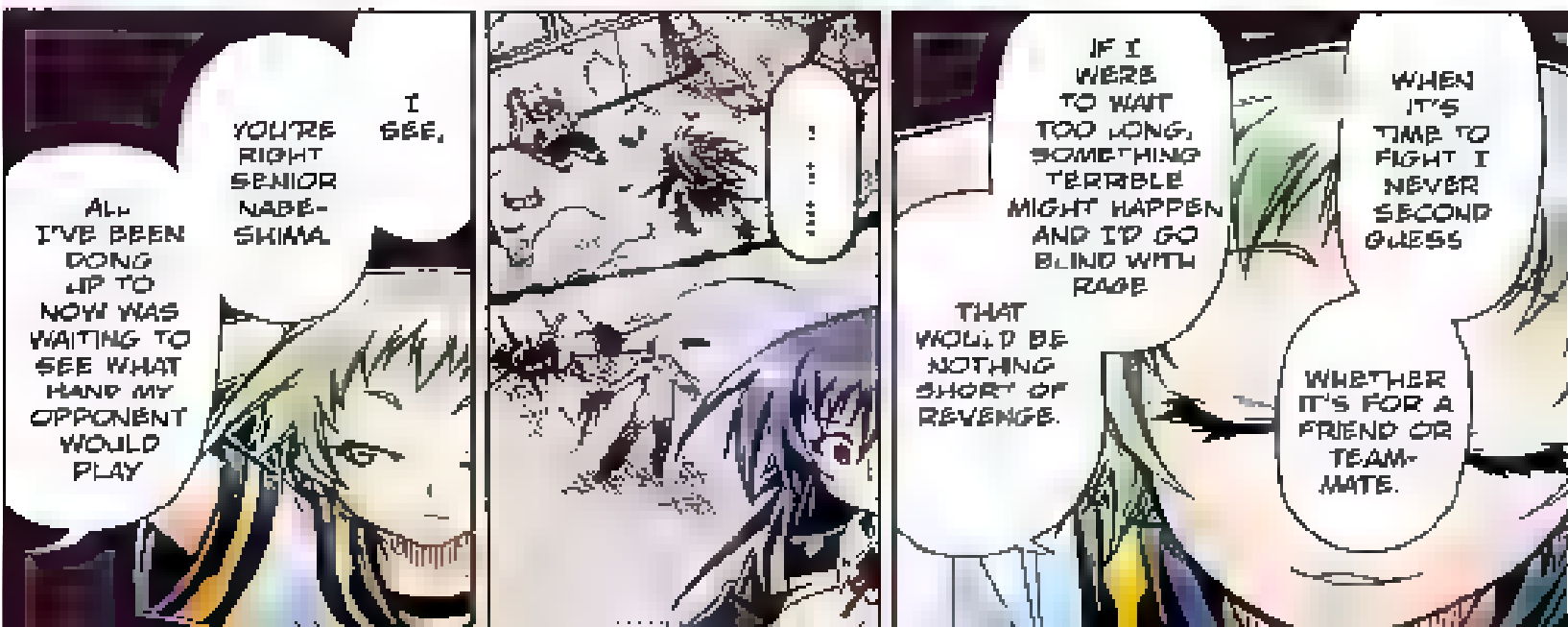
IF YOU HAD  
FACED HER  
SERIOUSLY  
FROM THE  
GET GO.

FIXING UP  
THE SCHOOL  
ISN'T FREE  
EITHER

I'M NOT THAT  
GOOD ALTHOUGH  
I FEEL SORRY  
FOR HER. SHE'LL  
PROBABLY SPEND  
THE NEXT THREE  
MONTHS  
HEALING

IF IT WAS UP TO  
YOU, YOU COULD  
HAVE SENT THAT  
GIRL HOME  
CRYING WITHOUT  
INJURING HER  
RIGHT?

THE DAMAGE  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE BEEN  
THIS SEVERE



YOU'RE  
RIGHT  
SENIOR  
NABE-  
SHIMA.

I  
SEE.

ALL  
I'VE BEEN  
DONG  
UP TO  
NOW WAS  
WAITING TO  
SEE WHAT  
HAND MY  
OPPONENT  
WOULD  
PLAY

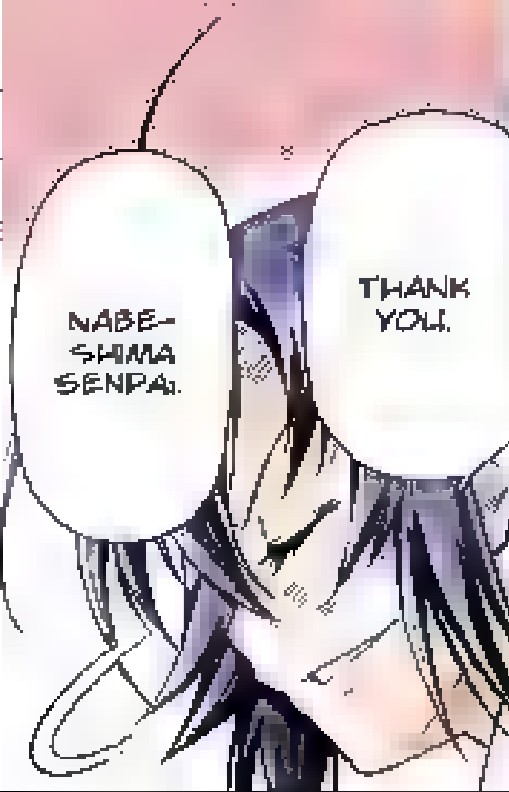
...

IF I  
WERE  
TO WAIT  
TOO LONG,  
SOMETHING  
TERRIBLE  
MIGHT HAPPEN  
AND I'D GO  
BLIND WITH  
RAGE

WHEN  
IT'S  
TIME TO  
FIGHT I  
NEVER  
SECOND  
GUESS

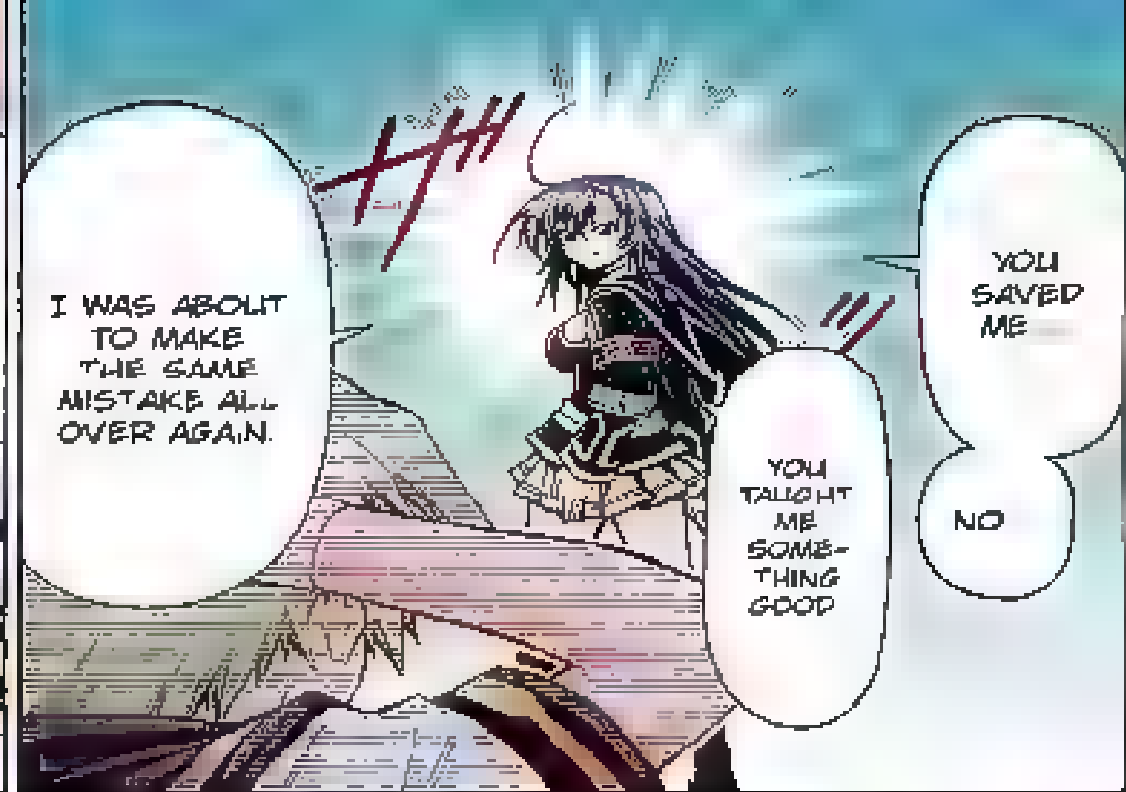
THAT  
WOULD BE  
NOTHING  
SHORT OF  
REVENGE.

WHETHER  
IT'S FOR A  
FRIEND OR  
TEAM-  
MATE.



NABE-SHIMA  
SENPAI.

THANK  
YOU.

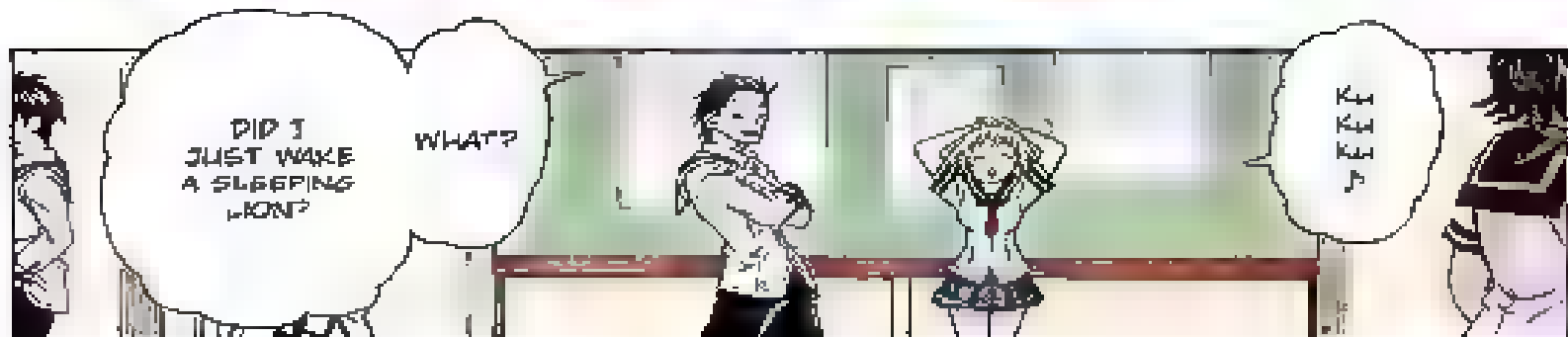


I WAS ABOUT  
TO MAKE  
THE SAME  
MISTAKE ALL  
OVER AGAIN.

YOU  
TAUGHT  
ME  
SOME-  
THING  
GOOD

YOU  
SAVED  
ME

NO



DID I  
JUST WAKE  
A SLEEPING  
LION?

WHAT?

KEE  
KEE  
JEE



HMP?



THAT  
FLASH  
PLAN.

NOW  
THEN.



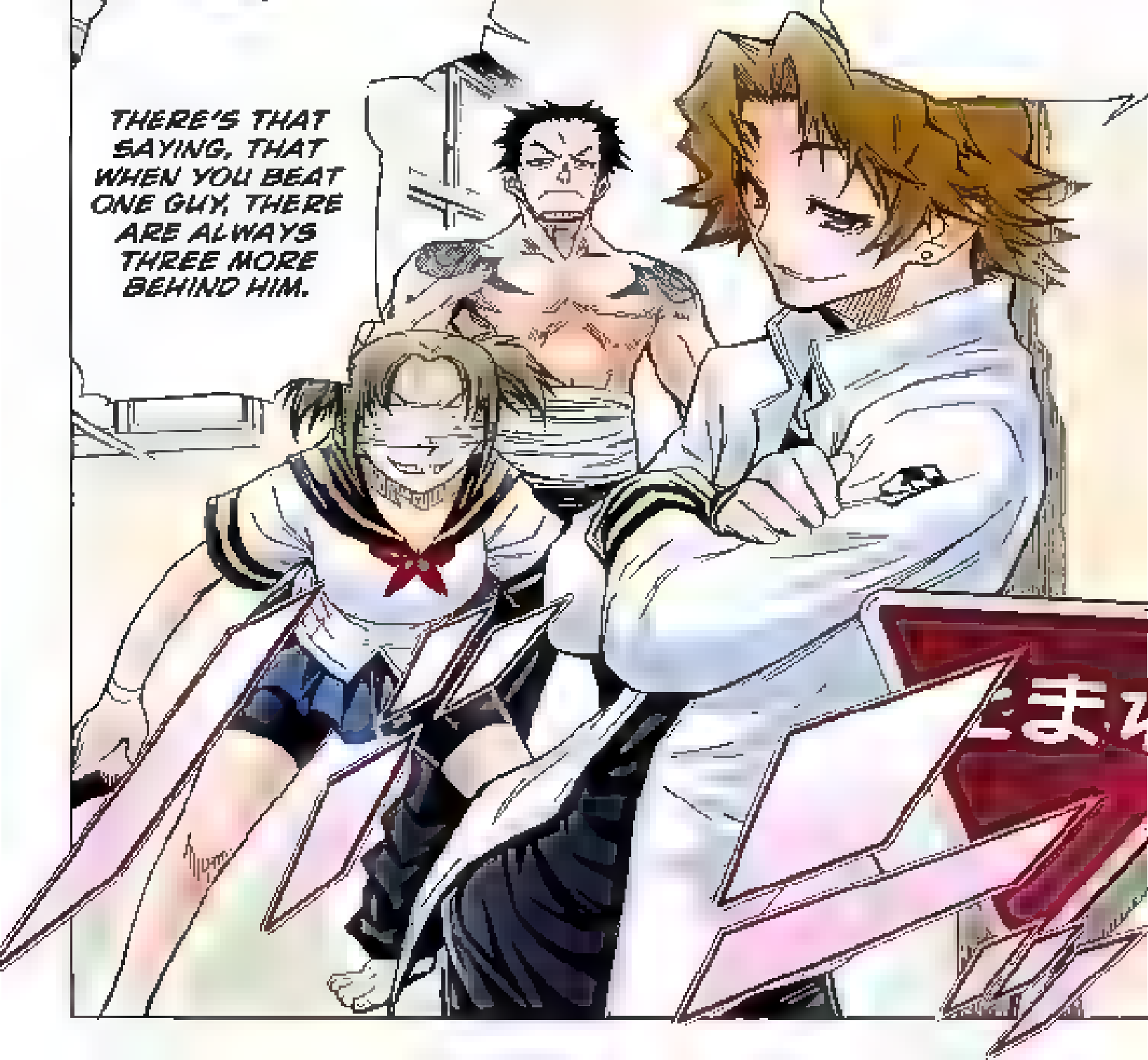
IT LOOKS LIKE  
I'LL NEED TO  
LOOK INTO  
THIS AS THE  
STUDENT  
COUNCIL  
PRESIDENT

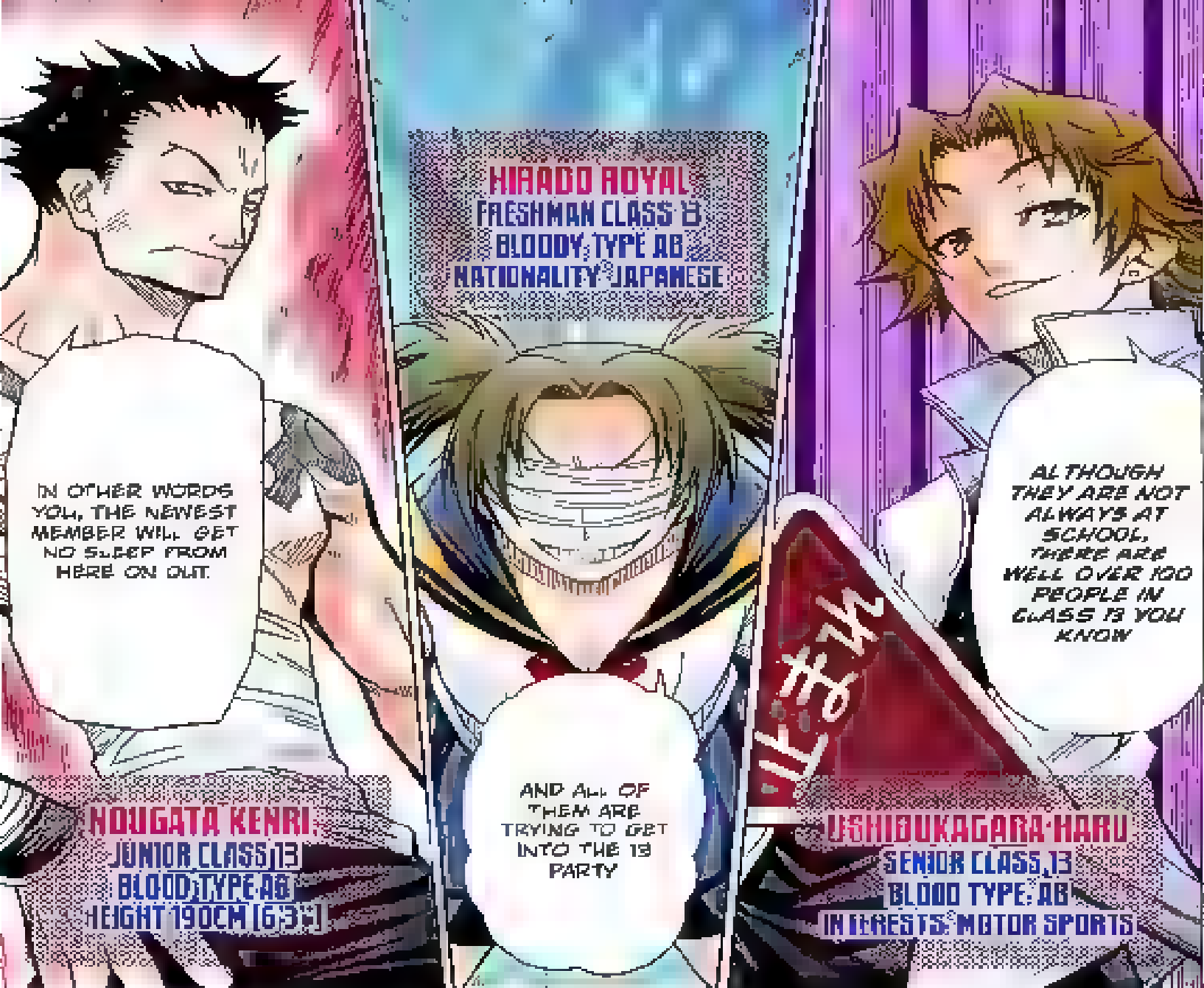
IF IT CAN MAKE  
A PERSON GET  
THAT VIOLENT  
THERE MUST  
BE SOMETHING  
BEHIND ALL  
THIS.

**IF SO,  
THEN  
YOU'RE  
MISTAKEN.**

**DID YOU  
THINK EVERY-  
THING WAS  
OVER AFTER  
BEATING ONE  
PERSON, MS.  
PRESIDENT?**

**THERE'S THAT  
SAYING, THAT  
WHEN YOU BEAT  
ONE GUY, THERE  
ARE ALWAYS  
THREE MORE  
BEHIND HIM.**





IN OTHER WORDS  
YOU, THE NEWEST  
MEMBER WILL GET  
NO SLEEP FROM  
HERE ON OUT.

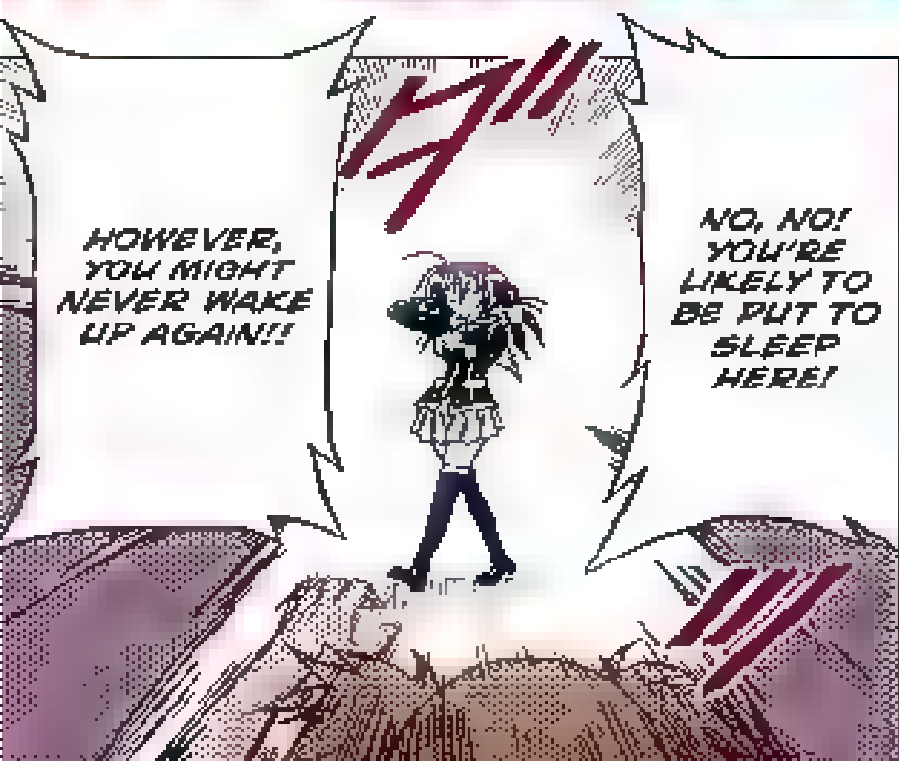
**HOUGATA KENRI:**  
JUNIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE AB  
HEIGHT 190CM (6'3")

**HIRADO ROYAL**  
FRESHMAN CLASS 13  
BLOODY TYPE AB  
NATIONALITY JAPANESE

AND ALL OF  
THEM ARE  
TRYING TO GET  
INTO THE 13  
PARTY

ALTHOUGH  
THEY ARE NOT  
ALWAYS AT  
SCHOOL,  
THERE ARE  
WELL OVER 100  
PEOPLE IN  
CLASS 13 YOU  
KNOW

**USHIO KAGARA HARU**  
SENIOR CLASS 13  
BLOOD TYPE AB  
INTERESTS: MOTOR SPORTS



HOWEVER,  
YOU MIGHT  
NEVER WAKE  
UP AGAIN!!

NO, NO!  
YOU'RE  
LIKELY TO  
BE PUT TO  
SLEEP  
HERE!

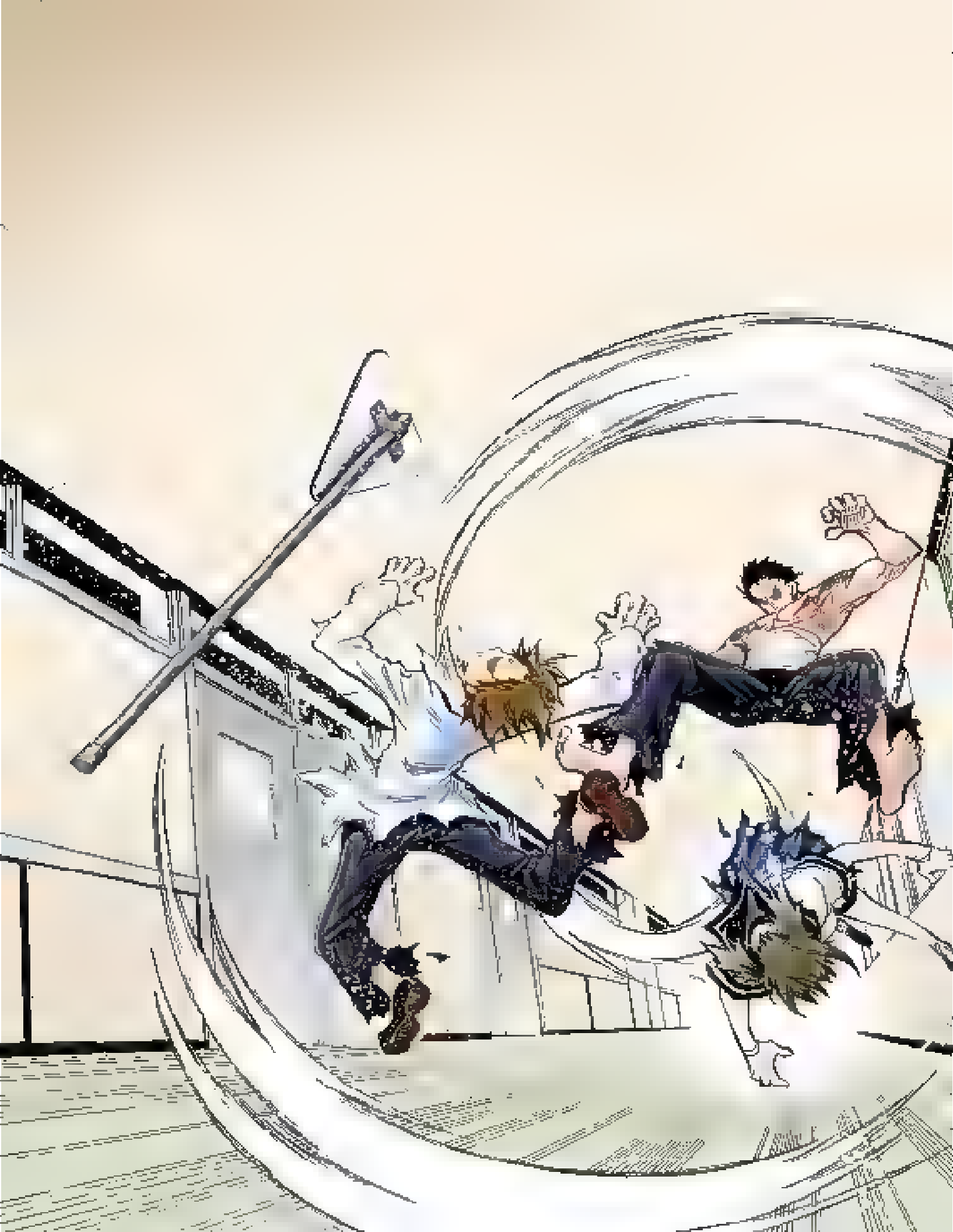


SINCE  
SOMEONE  
WOKED ME

DON'T  
WORRY

I HAVE NO  
INTENTION  
OF GOING  
BACK TO  
SLEEP









IT LOOKS LIKE I'VE FORGOTTEN HOW TO GET SERIOUS

SINCE I'VE BEEN HOLDING BACK FOR SO LONG,

HM, THIS ISN'T GOOD

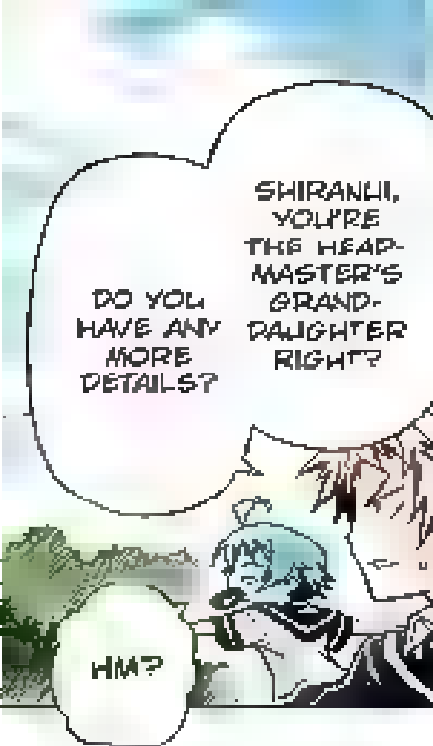
I SUB-CONSCIOUSLY WENT EASY ON THEM.

~~~~~

I NEED TO SEEK HELP FROM MY BROTHER.

THERE'S NO WAY AROUND IT.

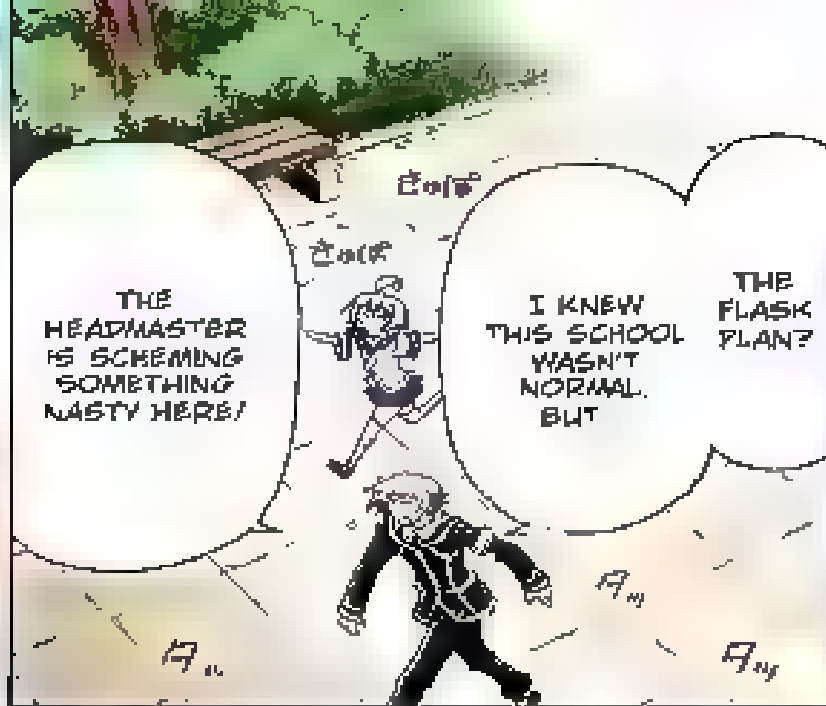
ALTHOUGH I REALLY DON'T WANT TO, IN ORDER TO GET THE FEELING BACK,



SHIRANUI,
YOU'RE
THE HEAD-
MASTER'S
GRAND-
DAUGHTER
RIGHT?

DO YOU
HAVE ANY
MORE
DETAILS?

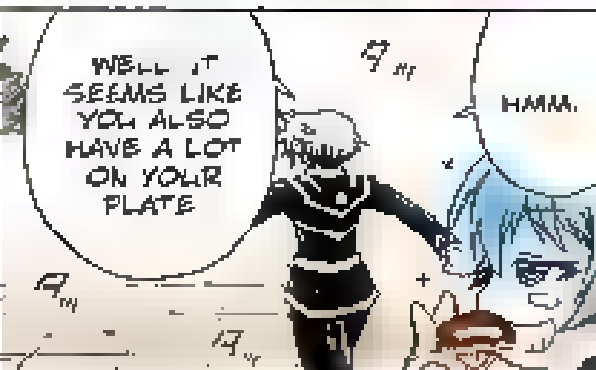
HM?



THE
HEADMASTER
IS SCREAMING
SOMETHING
NASTY HERE!

I KNEW
THIS SCHOOL
WASN'T
NORMAL,
BUT

THE
FLASK
PLAN?



WELL IT
SEEMS LIKE
YOU ALSO
HAVE A LOT
ON YOUR
PLATE

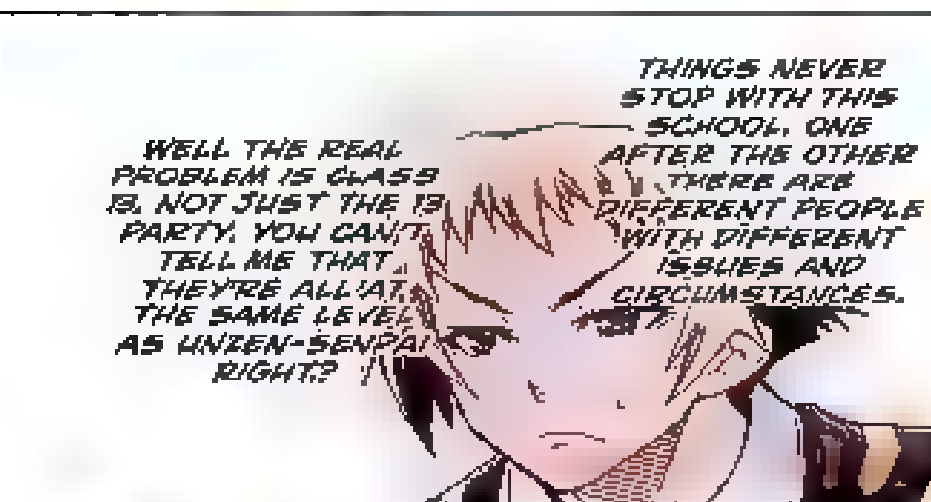
HMM.



I HAVE NO
IDEA WHAT
GRANDPA'S
UP TO.

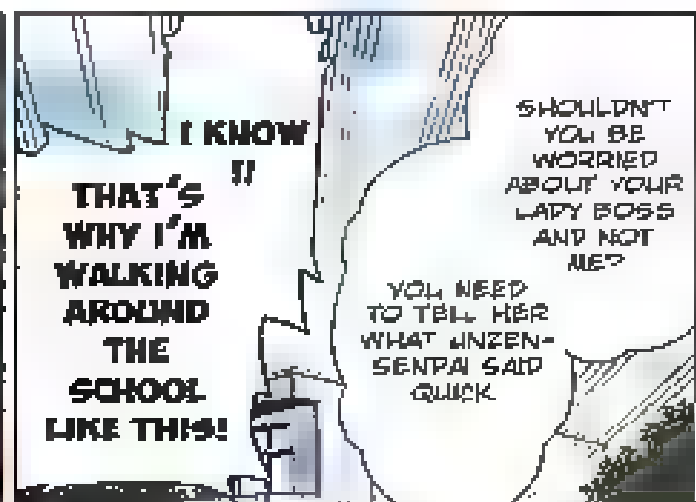
I'M ONE
OF HIS MANY
GRAND-
CHILDREN.

YEAH
I'M HIS
GRAND-
DAUGHTER,
BUT IT'S
NOT LIKE
WE'RE
CLOSE.



WELL THE REAL
PROBLEM IS CLASS
13. NOT JUST THE 13
PARTY, YOU CAN'T
TELL ME THAT.
THEY'RE ALL AT
THE SAME LEVEL
AS UNZEN-SENPAI
RIGHT?

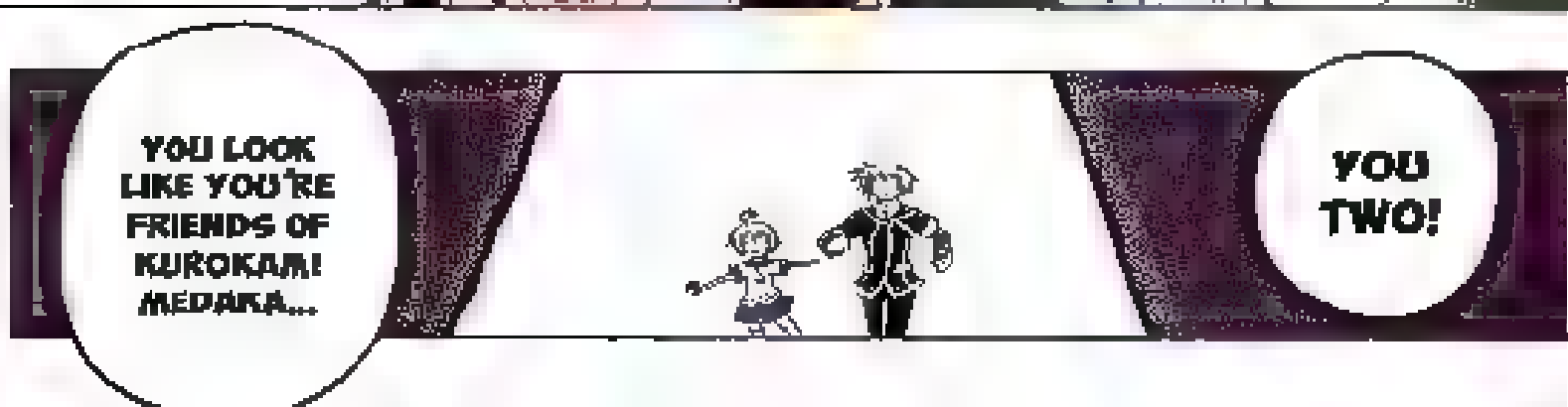
THINGS NEVER
STOP WITH THIS
SCHOOL. ONE
AFTER THE OTHER
THERE ARE
DIFFERENT PEOPLE
WITH DIFFERENT
ISSUES AND
CIRCUMSTANCES.



I KNOW
THAT'S
WHY I'M
WALKING
AROUND
THE
SCHOOL
LIKE THIS!

SHOULDN'T
YOU BE
WORRIED
ABOUT YOUR
LADY BOSS
AND NOT
ME?

YOU NEED
TO TELL HER
WHAT UNZEN-
SENPAI SAID
QUICK.



YOU LOOK
LIKE YOU'RE
FRIENDS OF
KUROKAMI
MEDAKA...

YOU
TWO!



A hand is shown holding a small, rectangular object with a yellow and purple design, identified as the Medaka Box. The hand is wearing a ring with a gemstone. The background is a soft, out-of-focus purple and pink.

**FEEL
HONORED
TO TELL ME
WHERE...**



A close-up of a character with blonde hair and a determined expression. The character is looking slightly to the side. The background is a soft, out-of-focus purple and pink.

**....THIS
"MEDAKA
BOX" IS.**

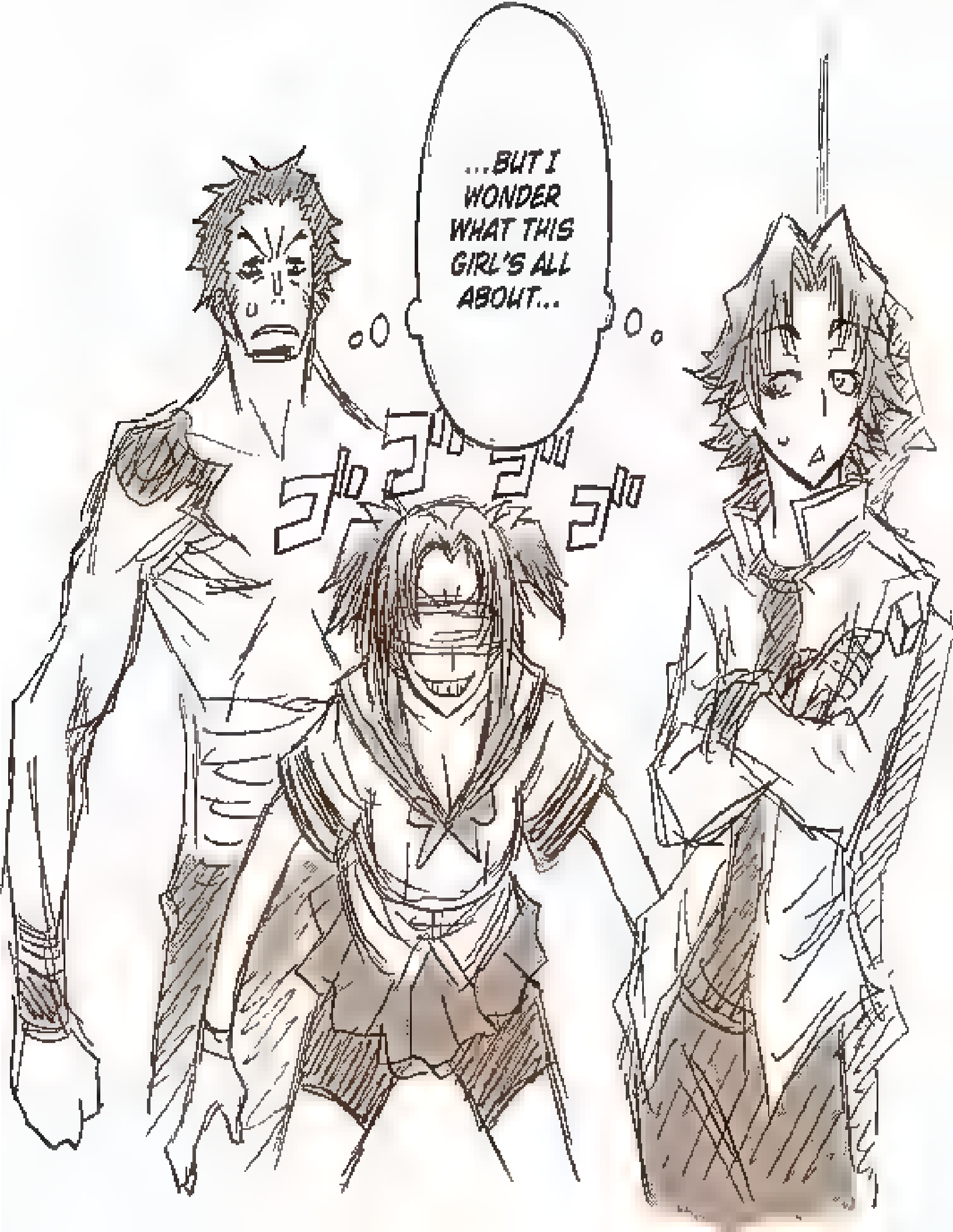


A character with spiky blonde hair and a determined expression is shown. The character is wearing a white shirt with a dark collar and a necklace. The background is a soft, out-of-focus purple and pink.

**SO I
PERMIT
YOU TO
SPEAK
IN MY
PRE-
SENCE.**



**I THOUGHT
IT'D BE A
GOOD IDEA
TO ASK YOU
A QUESTION,**



...BUT I
WONDER
WHAT THIS
GIRL'S ALL
ABOUT...

THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

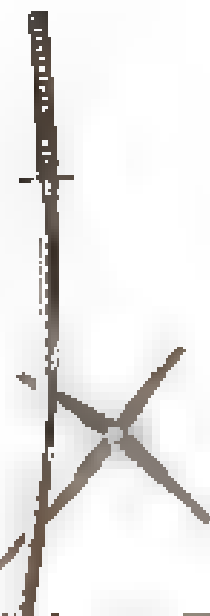
TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治剣客浪漫譚





SO I'VE
COME TO
SEE MANY
DIFFERENT
TYPES OF
PEOPLE

BUT I'VE
SPENT 13
YEARS WITH
THE BEAST
KNOWN AS
KUHUNAMI
MEDAKA!

AS YOU
CAN SEE,
I'M YOUR
NORMAL
HIGH
SCHOOL
STUDENT



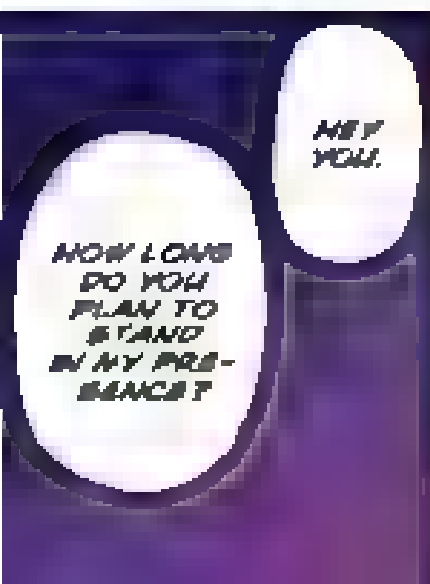
IT'S STILL
THE FIRST
TIME I'VE
EVER SEEN
SOMETHING
LIKE THAT!

BUT...

EVEN IF
THAT'S
TRUE ..

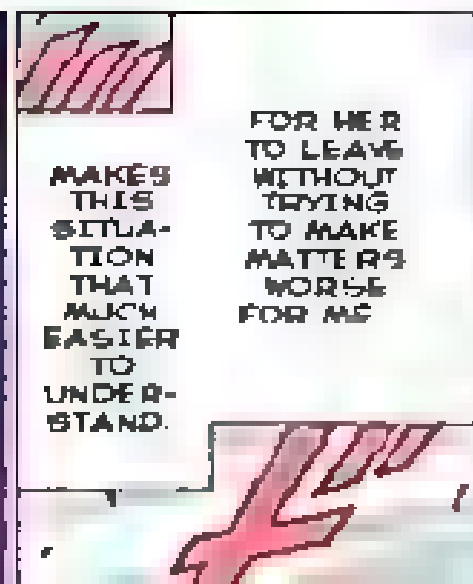
第25箱

キキキ されたことはなかったから



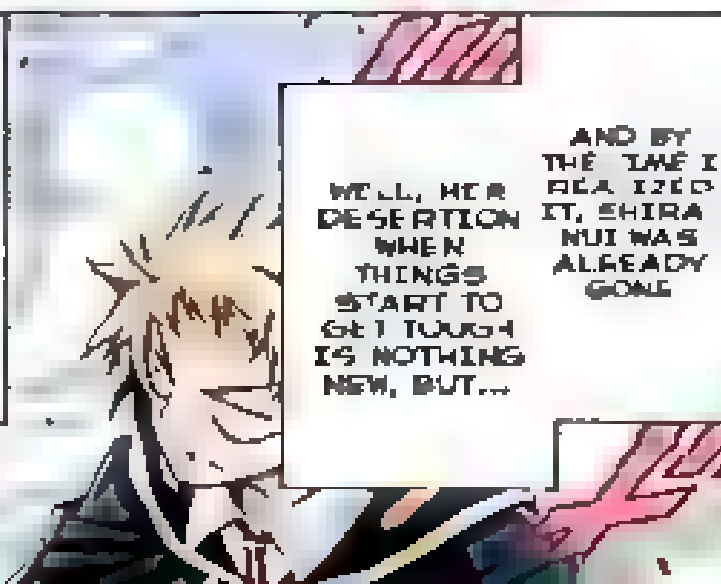
HEY
YOU.

HOW LONG
DO YOU
PLAN TO
STAND
IN MY PRE-
SENCE?



MAKES
THIS
SITUA-
TION
THAT
MUCH
EASIER
TO
UNDER-
STAND.

FOR HER
TO LEAVE
WITHOUT
TRYING
TO MAKE
MATTERS
WORSE
FOR ME



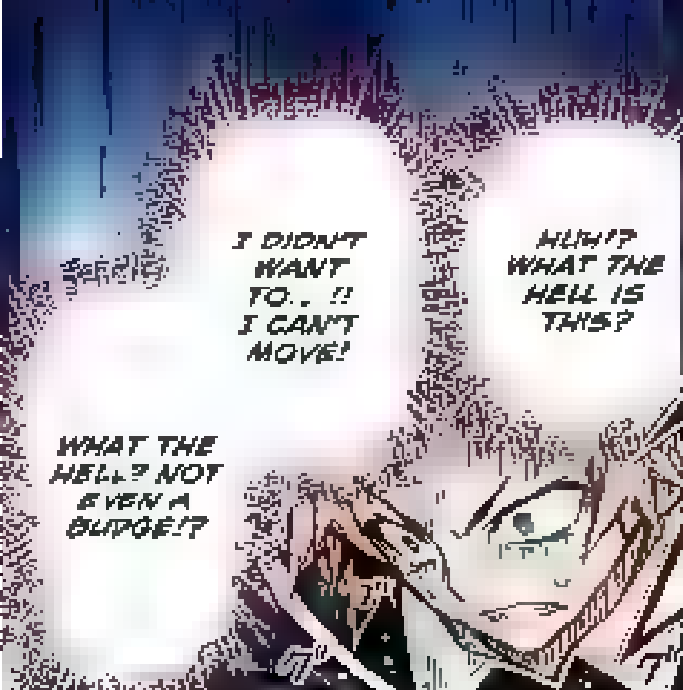
WELL, HER
DESER-
TION
WHEN
THINGS
START TO
GET TOUGH
IS NOTHING
NEW, BUT...

AND BY
THE WAY I
REALIZED
IT, SHIRA-
NUI WAS
ALREADY
GONE



ON
YOUR
KNEES

第25箱
「されたことはなかったから」

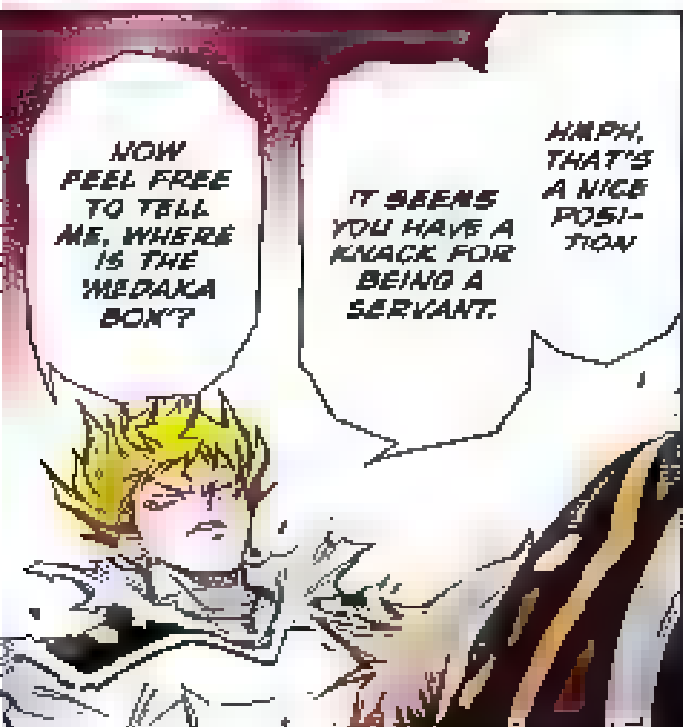


I DIDN'T
WANT
TO...!!
I CAN'T
MOVE!

HUH?
WHAT THE
HELL IS
THIS?

WHAT THE
HELL? NOT
EVEN A
BLUDGE!

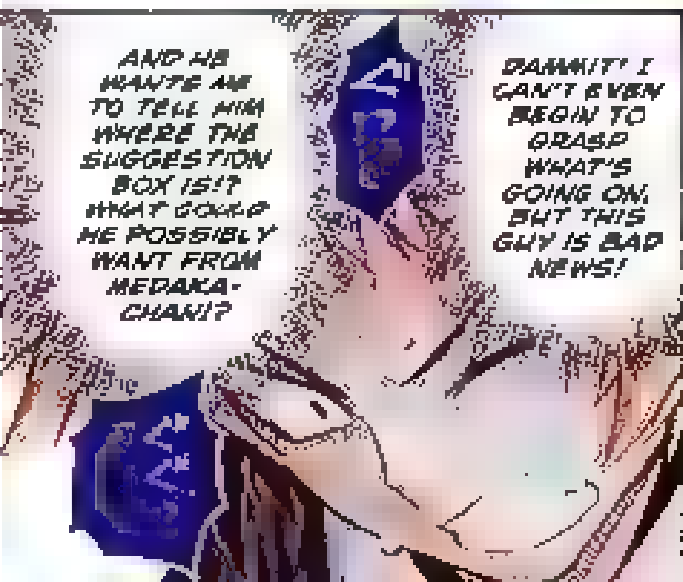
!?



NOW
FEEL FREE
TO TELL
ME, WHERE
IS THE
MEDAKA
BOX?

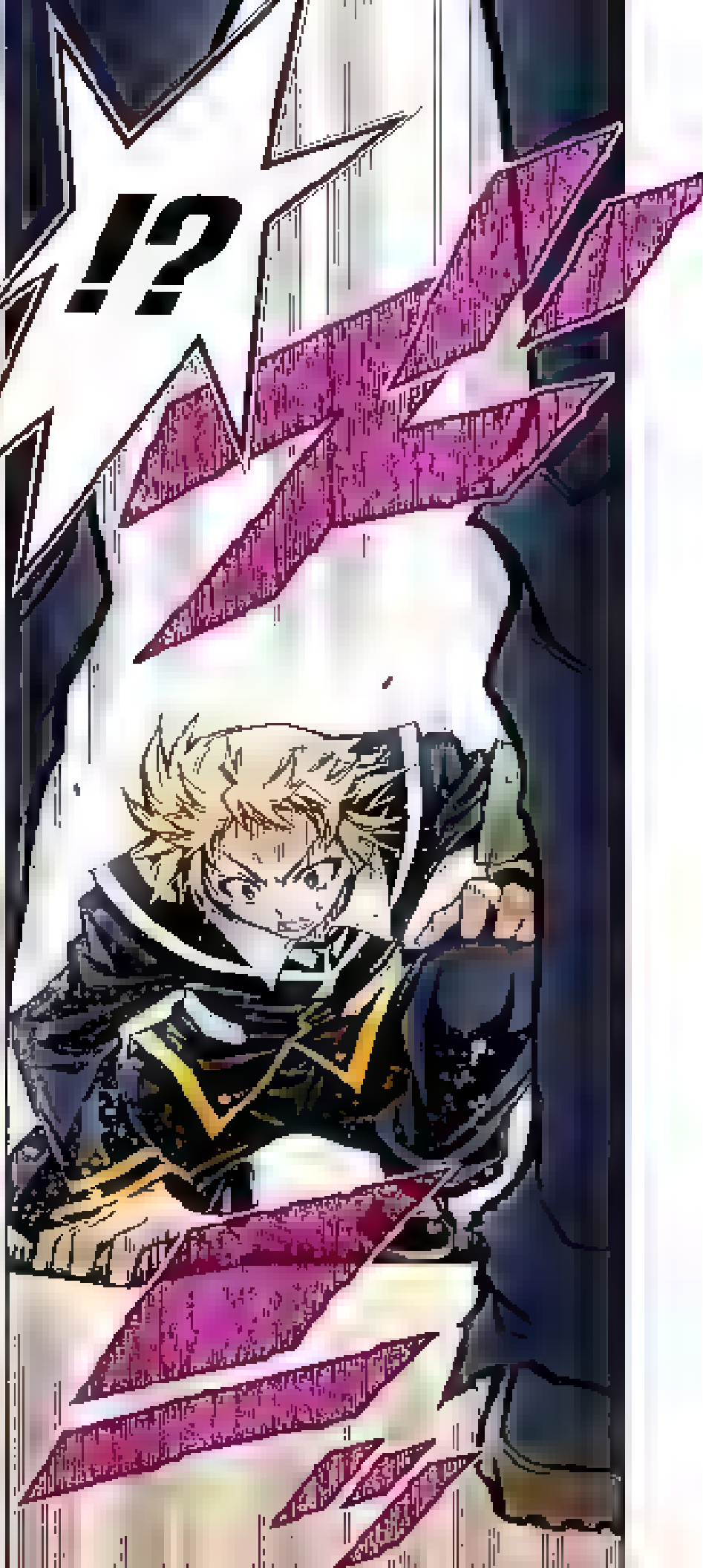
IT SEEMS
YOU HAVE A
KNACK FOR
BEING A
SERVANT.

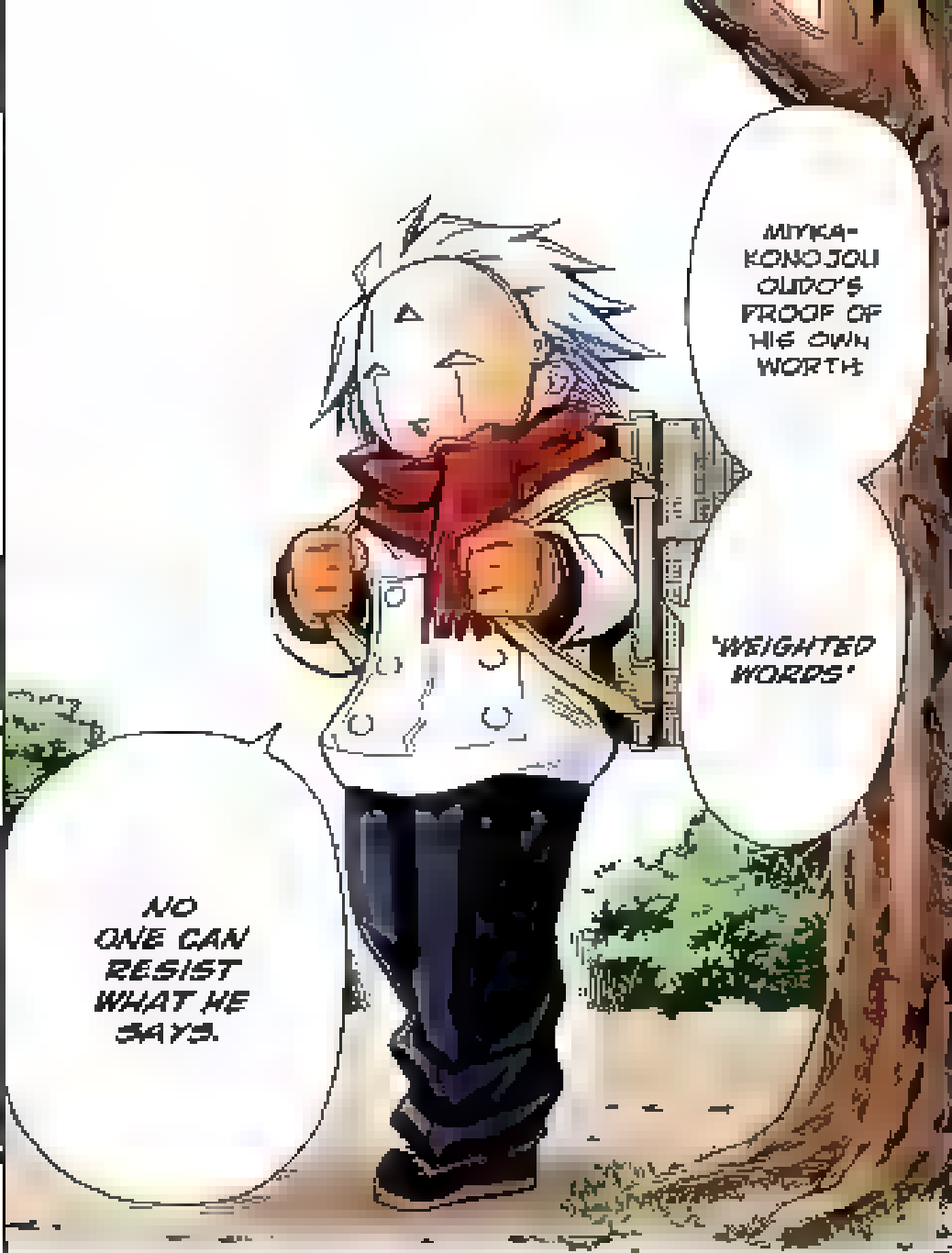
HMPH,
THAT'S
A NICE
POS-
ITION



AND HE
WANTS ME
TO TELL HIM
WHERE THE
SUGGESTION
BOX IS!?
WHAT COULD
HE POSSIBLY
WANT FROM
MEDAKA-
CHAN?

DAHMIT! I
CAN'T EVEN
BEGIN TO
GRASP
WHAT'S
GOING ON,
BUT THIS
GUY IS BAD
NEWS!





NO
ONE CAN
RESIST
WHAT HE
SAYS.

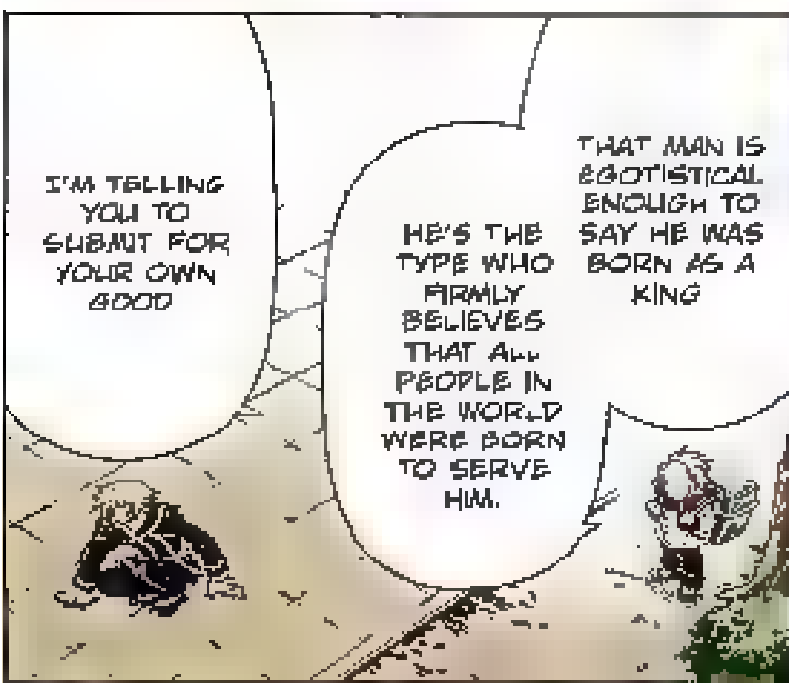
MIYKA-
KONOJOU
OLDO'S
PROOF OF
HIS OWN
WORTH

'WEIGHTED
WORDS'



YOU BETTER
NOT TRY AND
RESIST,

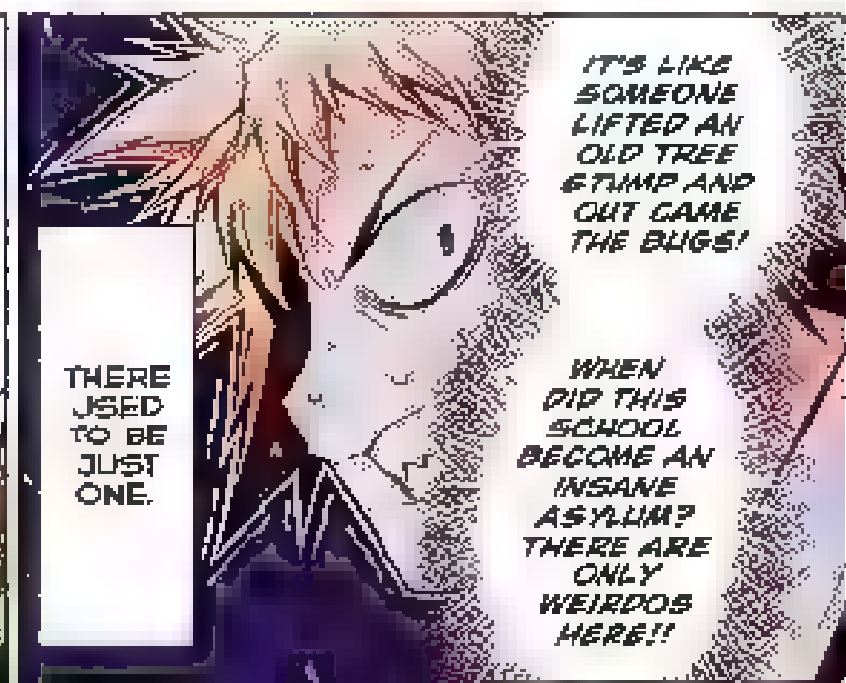
HITO-
YOSHI-
KUN



I'M TELLING
YOU TO
SUBMIT FOR
YOUR OWN
GOOD

HE'S THE
TYPE WHO
FIRMLY
BELIEVES
THAT ALL
PEOPLE IN
THE WORLD
WERE BORN
TO SERVE
HIM.

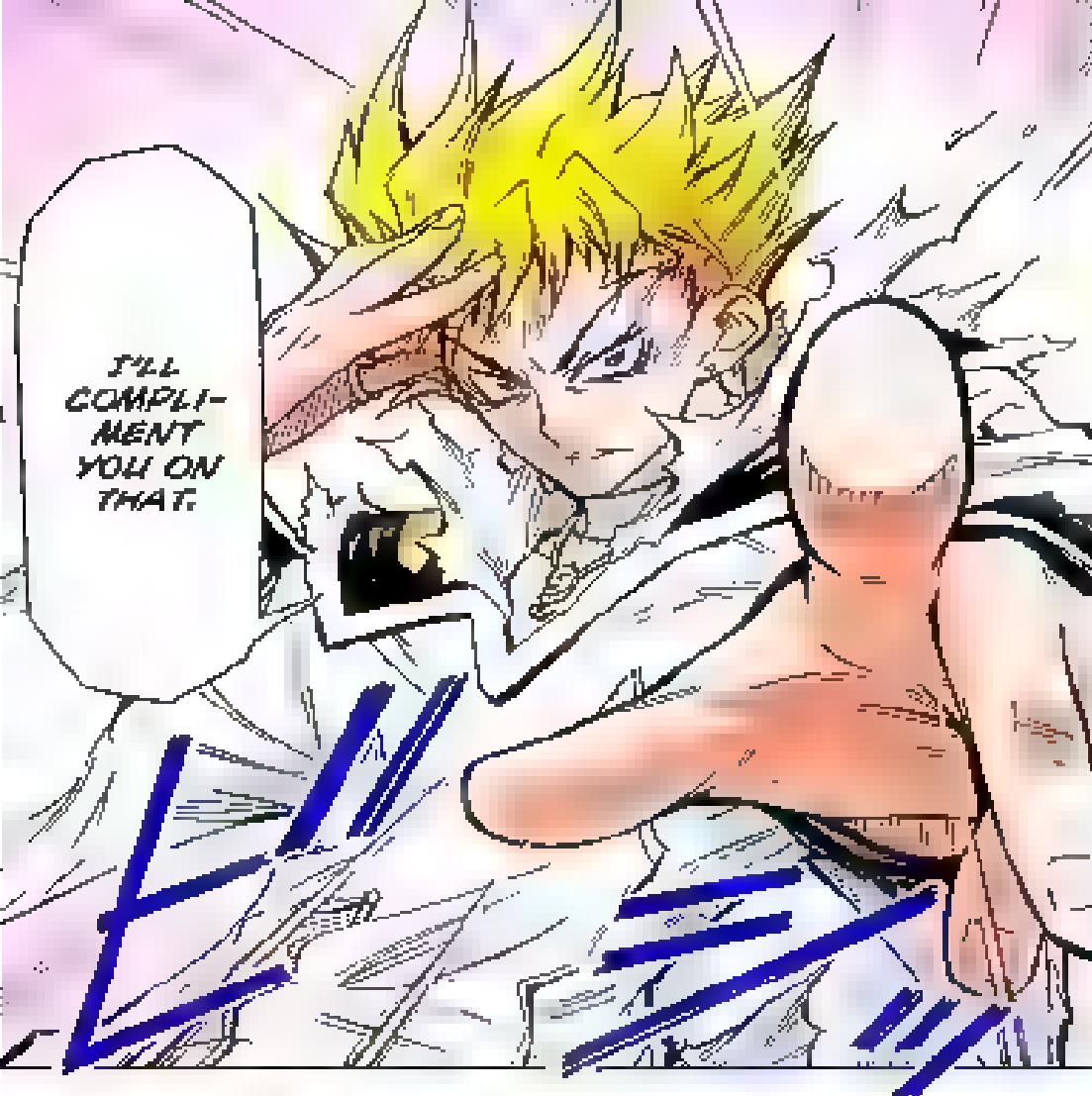
THAT MAN IS
EGOTISTICAL
ENOUGH TO
SAY HE WAS
BORN AS A
KING



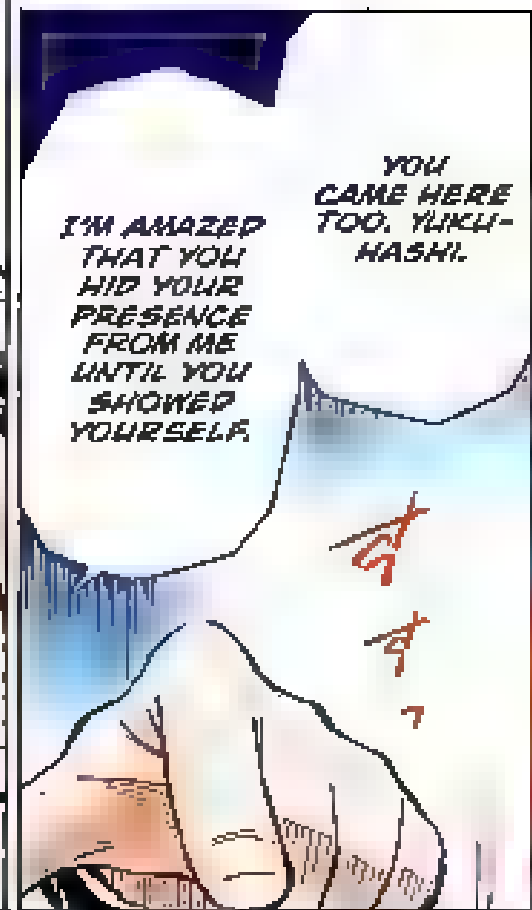
IT'S LIKE
SOMEONE
LIFTED AN
OLD TREE
STUMP AND
OUT CAME
THE BUGS!

THERE
USED
TO BE
JUST
ONE.

WHEN
DID THIS
SCHOOL
BECOME AN
INSANE
ASYLUM?
THERE ARE
ONLY
WEIRDOS
HERE!!



I'LL COMPLIMENT YOU ON THAT.



I'M AMAZED THAT YOU HID YOUR PRESENCE FROM ME UNTIL YOU SHOWED YOURSELF.

YOU CAME HERE TOO, YUKUHASHI.

あ
す
7



THERE'S NO REASON TO TRY, NOW OF ALL TIMES, TO MAKE EXCUSES FOR THAT

I'M ALREADY A RULER.

BUT, YOU'VE SAID A LITTLE TOO MUCH.



THAT ASIDE, OLDO, FOR A WHILE NOW .

I'M YOUR REPRESENTATIVE. IT'S MY JOB TO SPEAK

TEEHEE! DON'T BE LIKE THAT

!?

**YOU WERE
BEING
MURDERED!**



**MICHAEL
'CHAN'**

ME



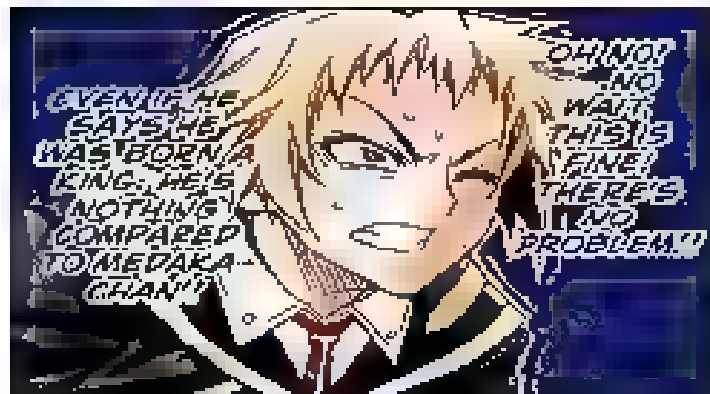
.....



HOW-
EVER,

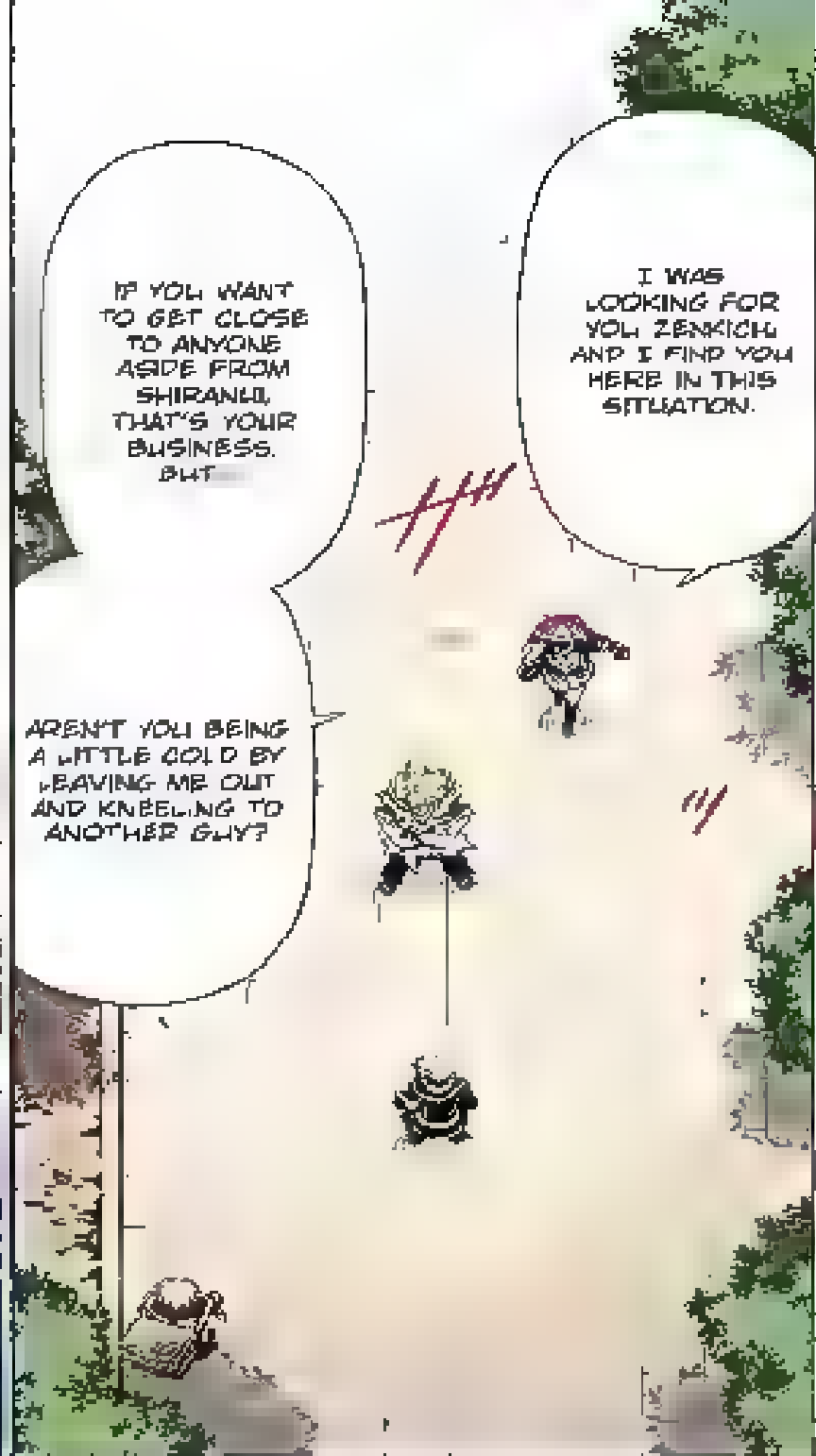
YOU'VE
SAVED
ME THE
TROUBLE OF
LOOKING
FOR YOUR
BOX.

KURUKAMI
MEDAKA,
YOUR
ATTITUDE
TOWARDS
ME CANNOT
BE OVER-
LOOKED.



EVEN IF HE
SAYS HE
WAS BORN A
KING, HE'S
NOTHING
COMPARED
TO MEDAKA-
CHAN!

CANNOT
NO
WAIT
THIS IS
FINE!
THERE'S
NO
PROBLEM!



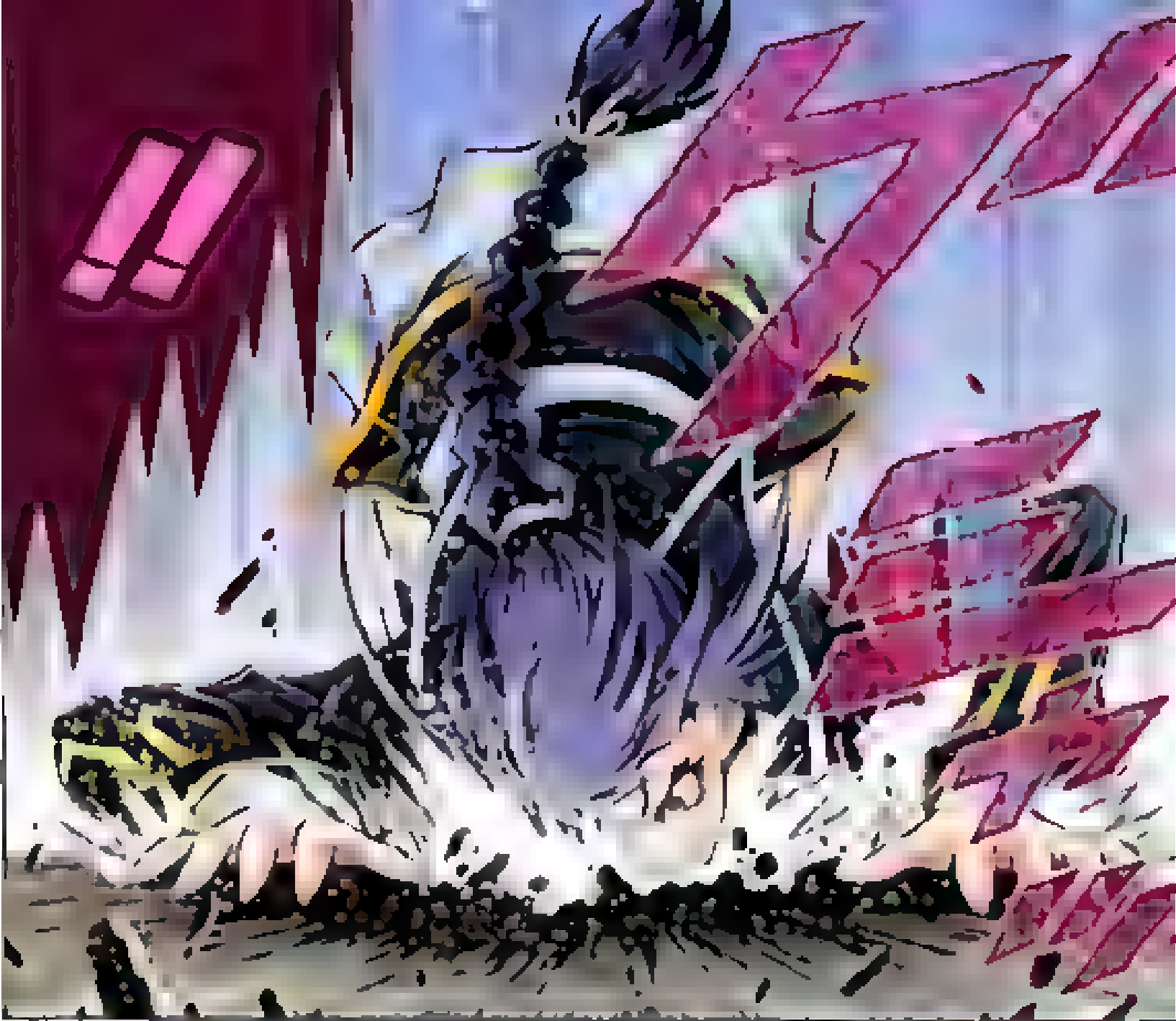
IF YOU WANT
TO GET CLOSE
TO ANYONE
ASIDE FROM
SHIRANUI,
THAT'S YOUR
BUSINESS.
BUT

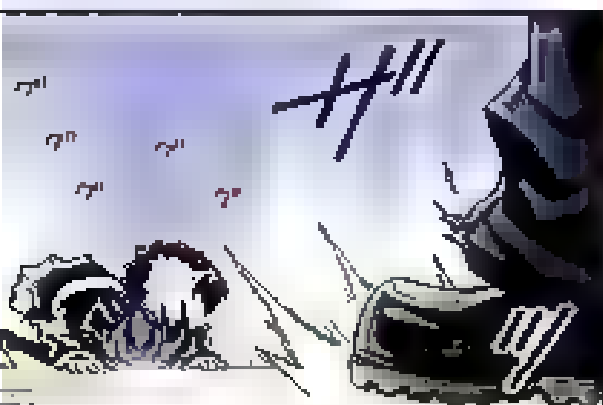
I WAS
LOOKING FOR
YOU ZENKICH
AND I FIND YOU
HERE IN THIS
SITUATION.

AREN'T YOU BEING
A LITTLE COLD BY
LEAVING ME OUT
AND KNEELING TO
ANOTHER GUY?

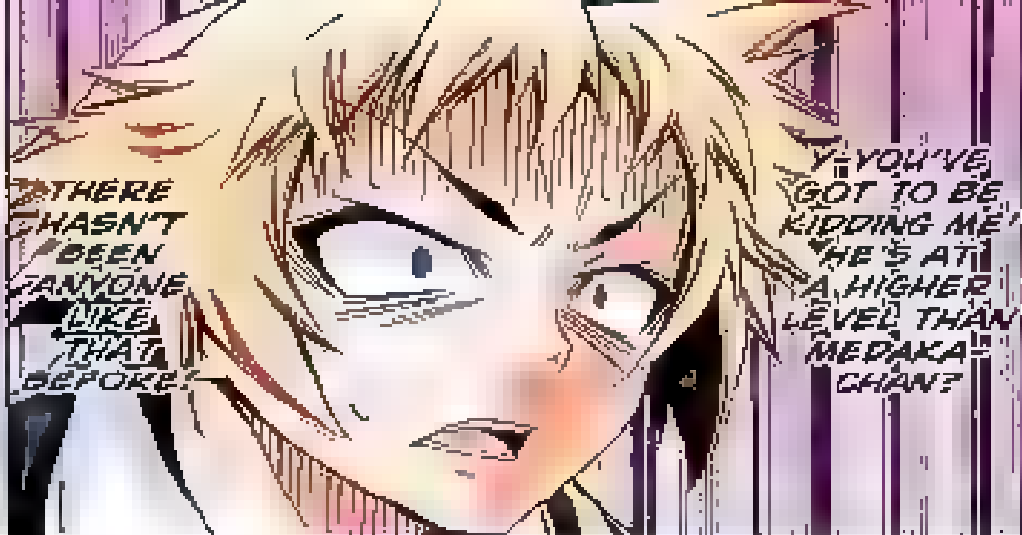


PRO-
STRATE





THERE
HASN'T
BEEN
ANYONE
LIKE
THAT
BEFORE!

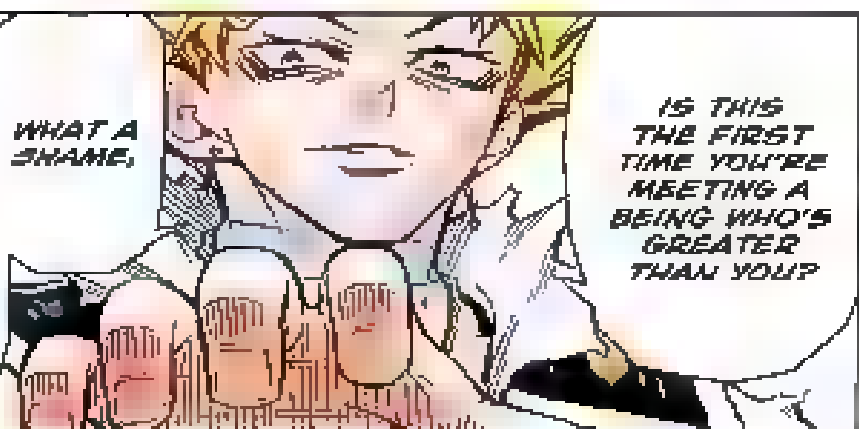


Y-YOU'VE
GOT TO BE
KIDDING ME!
HE'S AT
A HIGHER
LEVEL THAN
MEDAKA-
CHAN?



WHAT A
SHAME,

THAT'S A
FEELING
I'VE YET TO
EXPERIENCE
MYSELF.



IS THIS
THE FIRST
TIME YOU'RE
MEETING A
BEING WHO'S
GREATER
THAN YOU?



YOU'RE
PROBABLY
ONE OF THE
GLYS IN THE
FLASK PLAN.

I SAW
YOU IN
THE HEAD-
MASTER'S
ROOM A
WHILE AGO



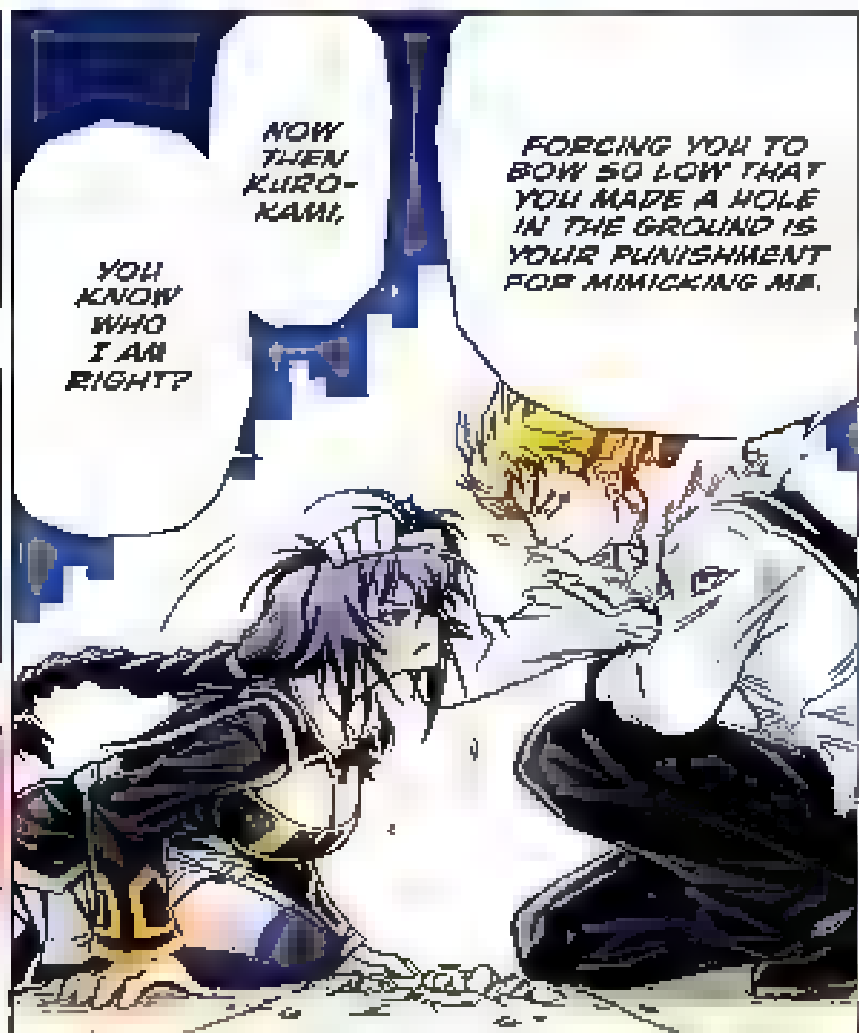
THIS
MAKES
THINGS
EVEN
EASIER
FOR ME.

YEAH, I
FIGURED
YOU KNEW
WE WERE
THERE.



WHAT'S
DOES HE
PLAN ON
DOING TO
MEDAKA-
CHAN?

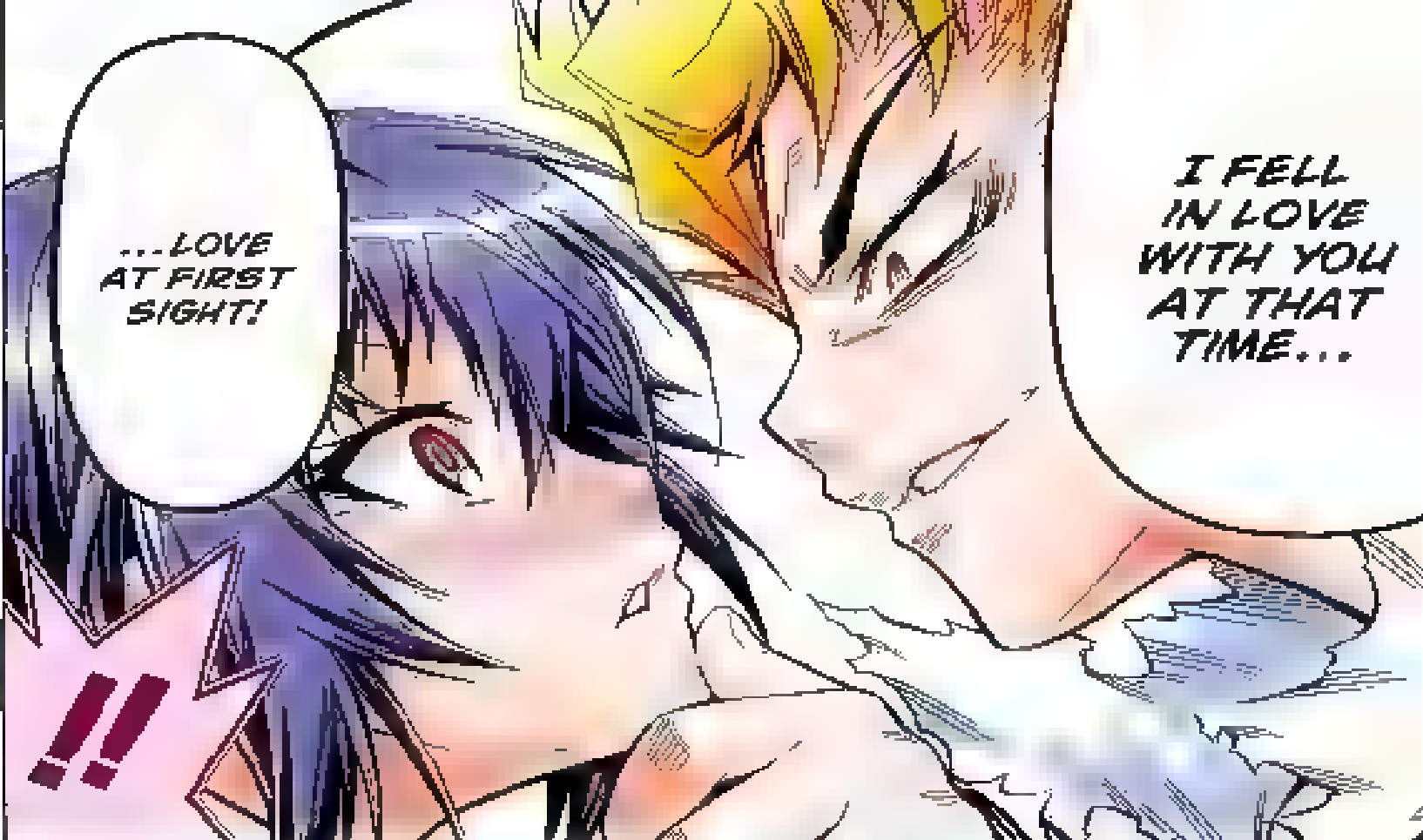
TSK



NOW
THEN
KURO-
KAMI,

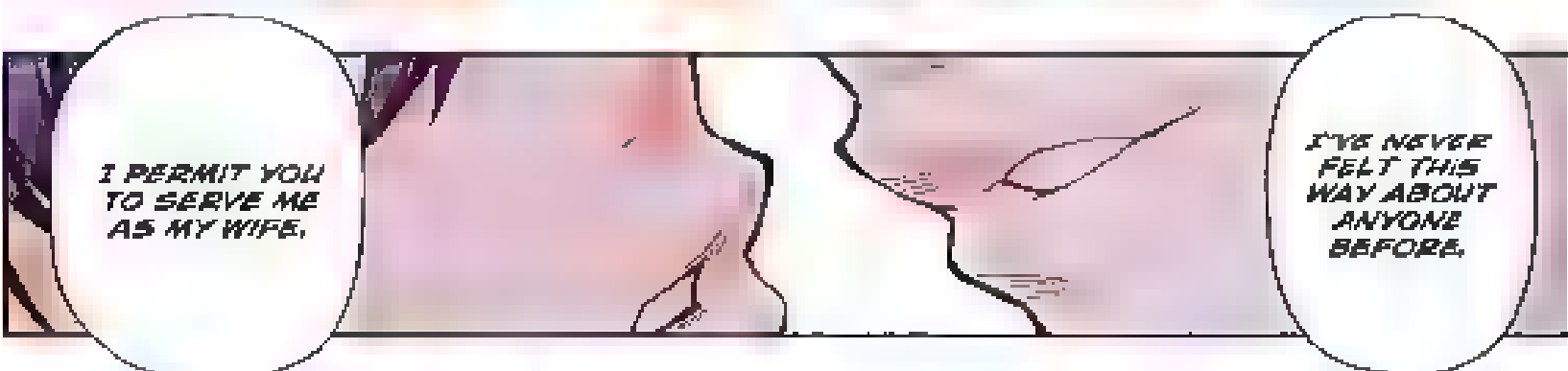
YOU
KNOW
WHO
I AM
RIGHT?

FORCING YOU TO
BOW SO LOW THAT
YOU MADE A HOLE
IN THE GROUND IS
YOUR PUNISHMENT
FOR MIMICKING ME.



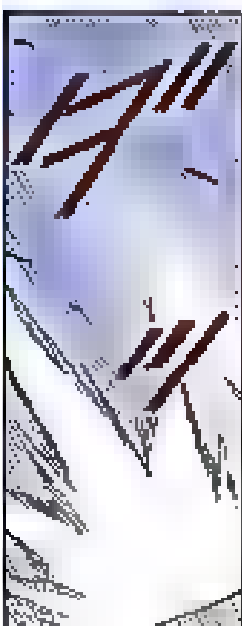
...LOVE
AT FIRST
SIGHT!

I FELL
IN LOVE
WITH YOU
AT THAT
TIME...



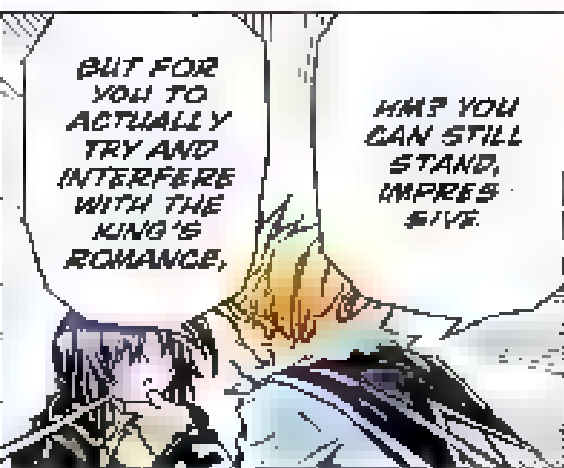
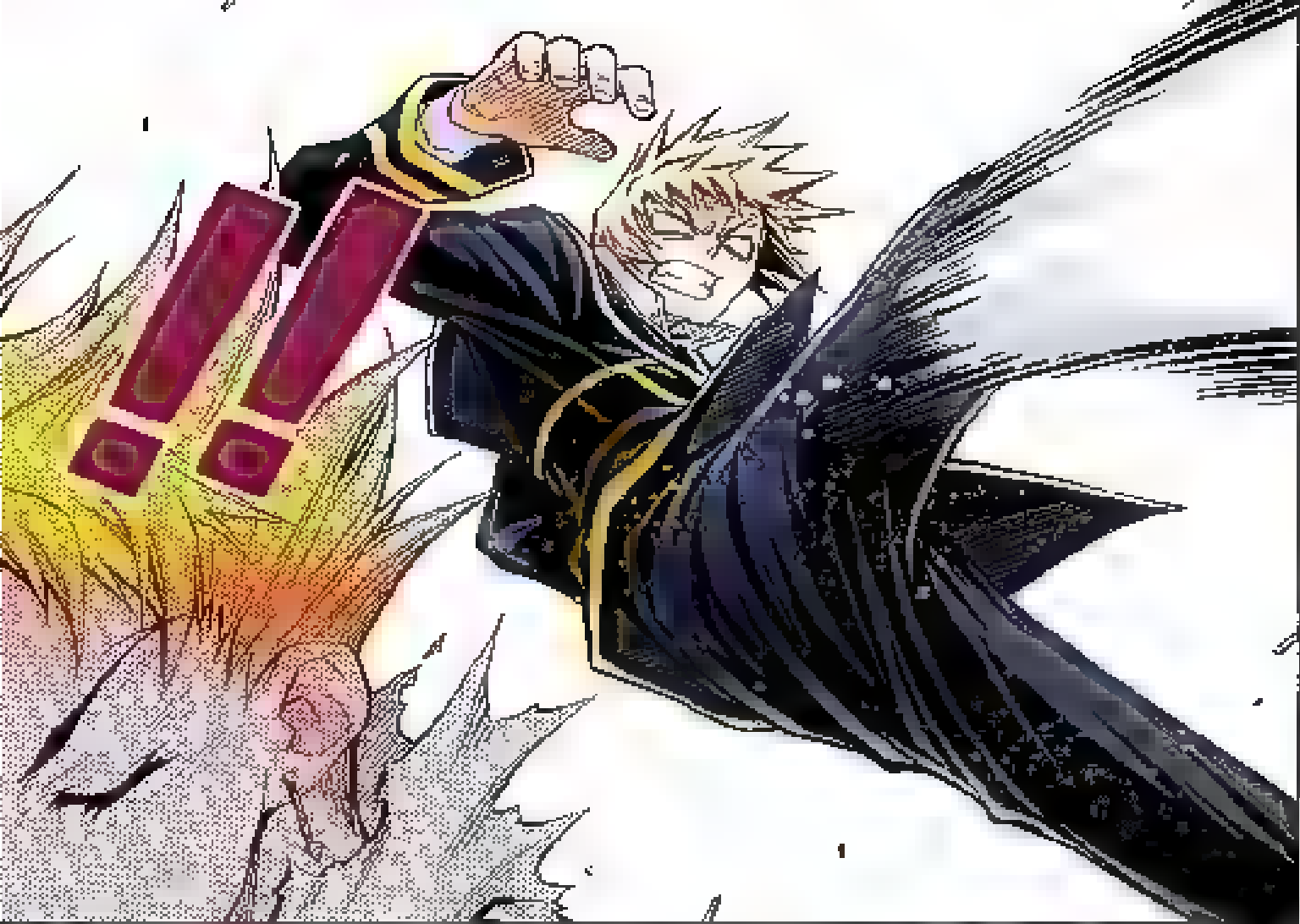
I PERMIT YOU
TO SERVE ME
AS MY WIFE.

I'VE NEVER
FELT THIS
WAY ABOUT
ANYONE
BEFORE.



AH...

HUH?



BUT FOR
YOU TO
ACTUALLY
TRY AND
INTERFERE
WITH THE
KING'S
ROMANCE,

HMP YOU
CAN STILL
STAND,
IMPRES-
SIVE

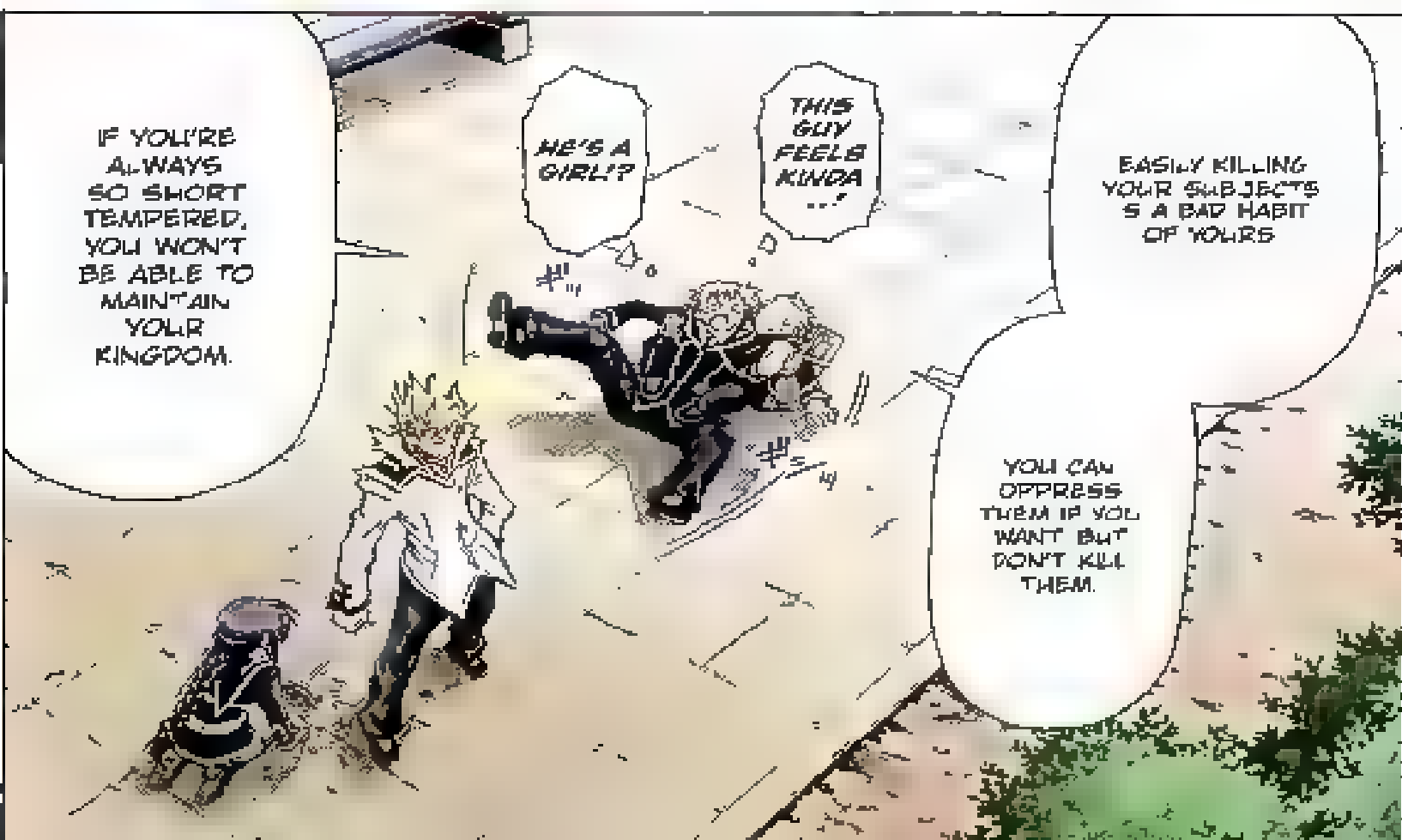
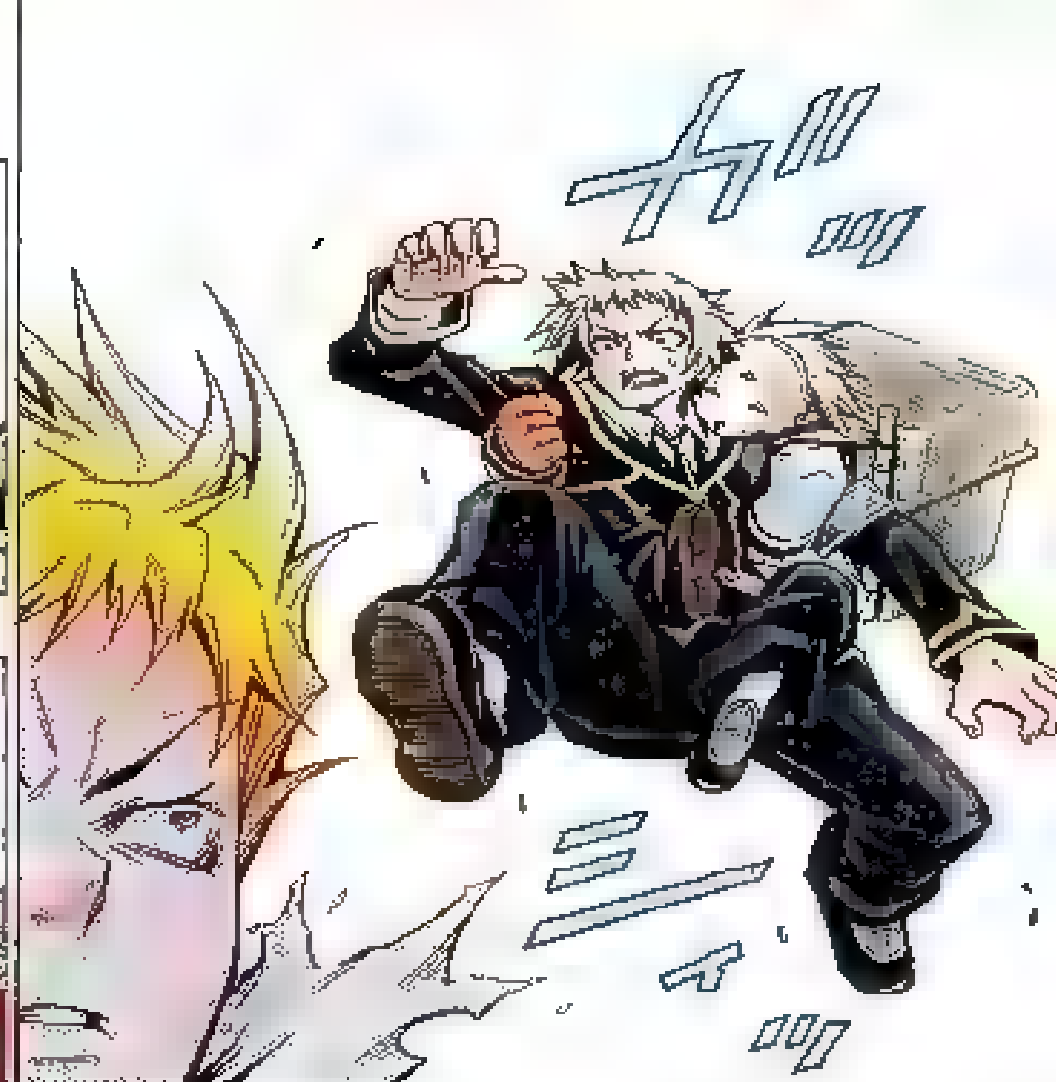
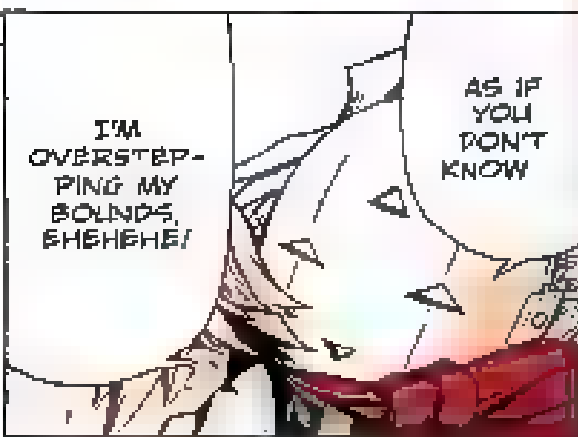
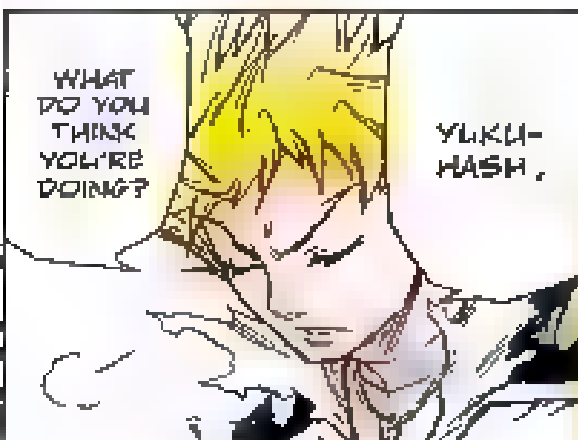


I HOPE
YOU'RE
PREPARED
TO DI-



**YOU'RE
DOING TO
MEDAKA-
CHAN...
MY GOOD
FRIEND,
YOU FAUX
KING!!!?**

**WHAT
THE
HELL
DO YOU
THINK...**



WE LIVE IN
PEACEFUL JAPAN.
AND ARE YOUR
NORMAL EVERYDAY
HIGH SCHOOL
STUDENTS.



BUT YOU
ALWAYS SAY
DANGEROUS
THINGS
ABOUT
KILLING AND
MURDER AND
SUCH.

YOU'RE
ABSOLUTELY
RIGHT.
YUKIKASHI,
MY BAD.

YOU
JUST SAID
PREPARED
TO DIE



DON'T
TRY TO
PLAY IT
OFF.

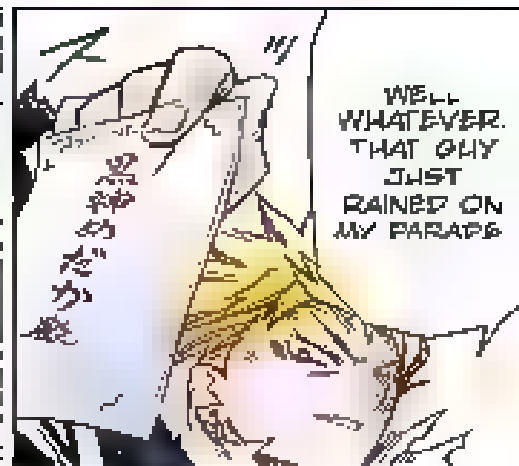
IT'S A DATE
INVITATION. THE
TIME AND PLACE
ARE WRITTEN
THERE

WE'LL TALK
MORE ABOUT
OUR FUTURE
TOGETHER AT
THAT TIME



I NEVER
PLANNED
ON MEETING
YOU TODAY

KUROKAMI
READ THAT
LETTER.



WELL
WHATEVER.
THAT GUY
JUST
RAINED ON
MY PARADE





WELL,
I'M WAY
ABOVE
HIM.

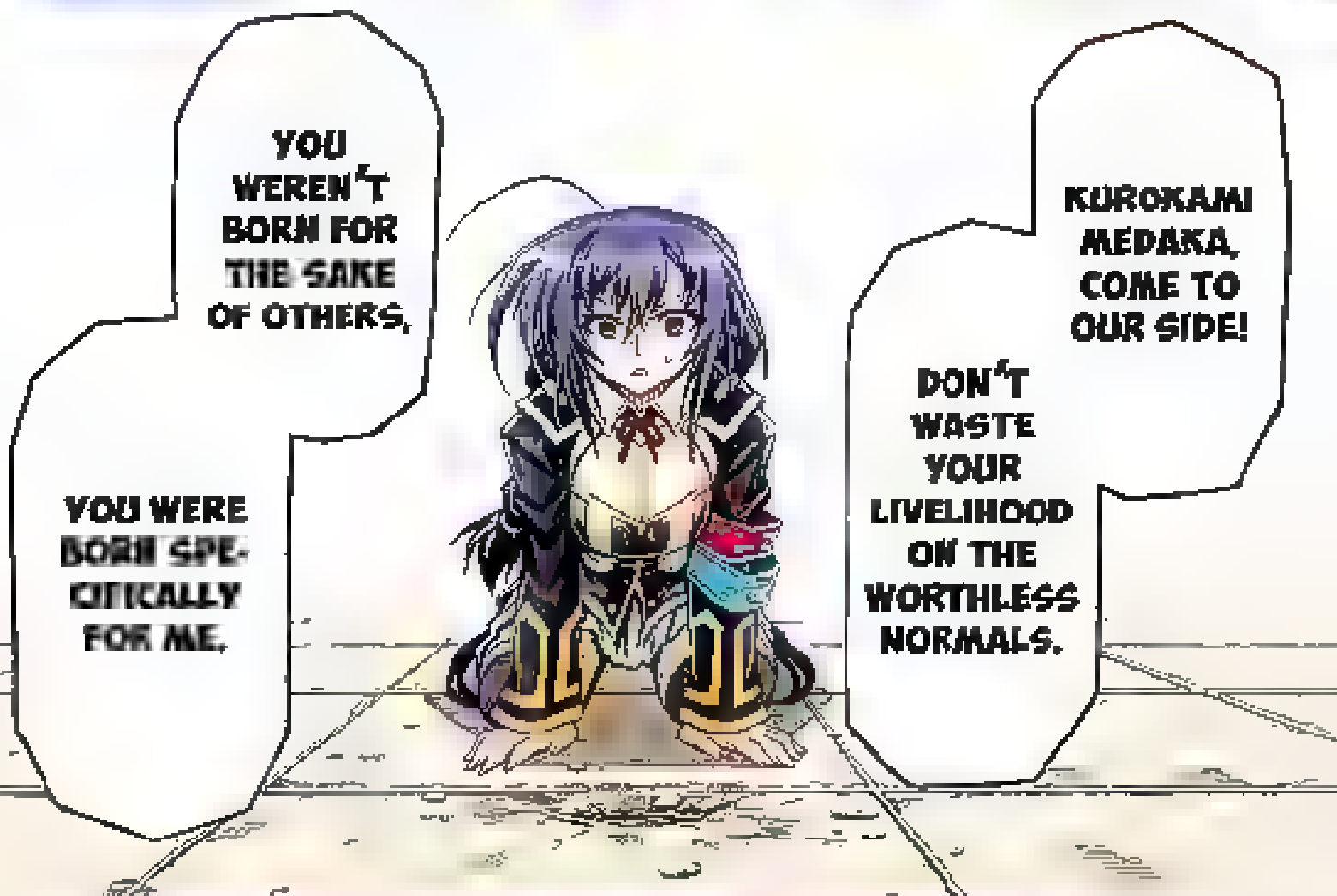
DON'T
TRY
TO
PLAY
HARD
TO
GET.

I'M SURE
YOU FELT
SOMETHING
FROM UNZEN
IN YOUR
RIGHT?



AND WE
HAVE
ABSOLU-
TELY
NOTHING
TO TALK
ABOUT!"

AFTER YOU
TRIED TO
KISS ME AND
ALL, DO YOU
REALLY THINK
I'LL LISTEN
TO YOU!?

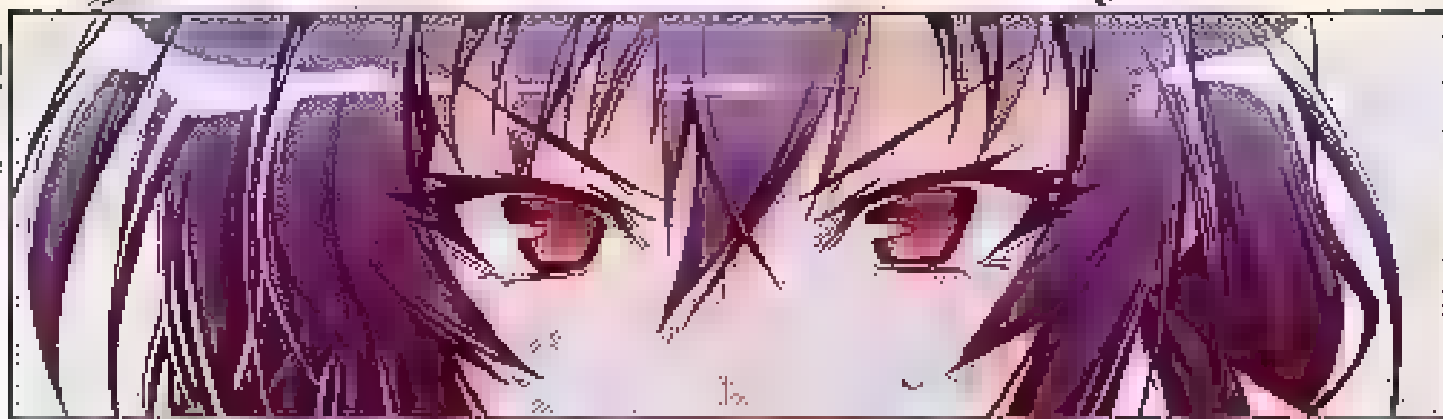


YOU
WEREN'T
BORN FOR
THE SAKE
OF OTHERS,

YOU WERE
BORN SPE-
CIFICALLY
FOR ME.

KUROKAMI
MEDAKA,
COME TO
OUR SIDE!

DON'T
WASTE
YOUR
LIVELIHOOD
ON THE
WORTHLESS
NORMALS.

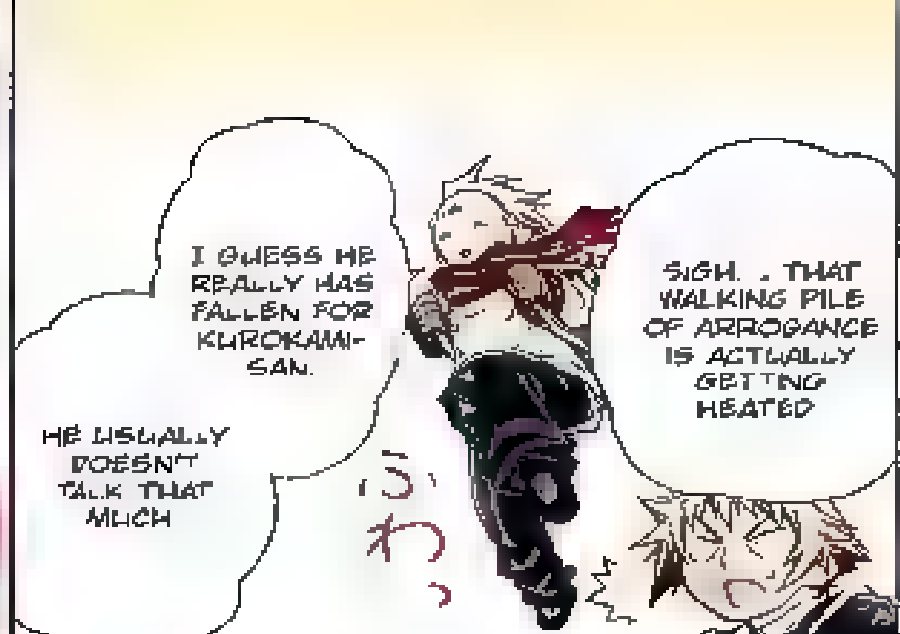




REALLY LIKE
PEOPLE THAT
ARE LIKE US.

IT'S
SUCH
A PAIN.
HE.

WE.



I GUESS HE
REALLY HAS
FALLEN FOR
KUROKAWA-
SAN.

HE USUALLY
DOESN'T
TALK THAT
MUCH

SIGH. . THAT
WALKING PILE
OF ARROGANCE
IS ACTUALLY
GETTING
HEATED

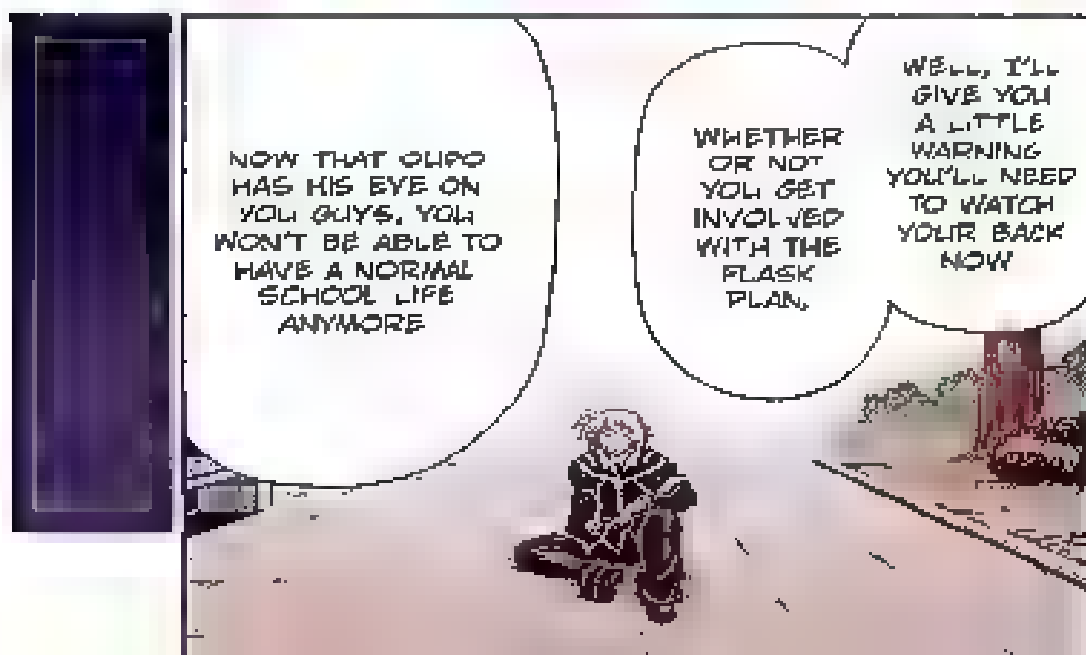


THANKS.

YOU
SAVED
ME BACK
THERE



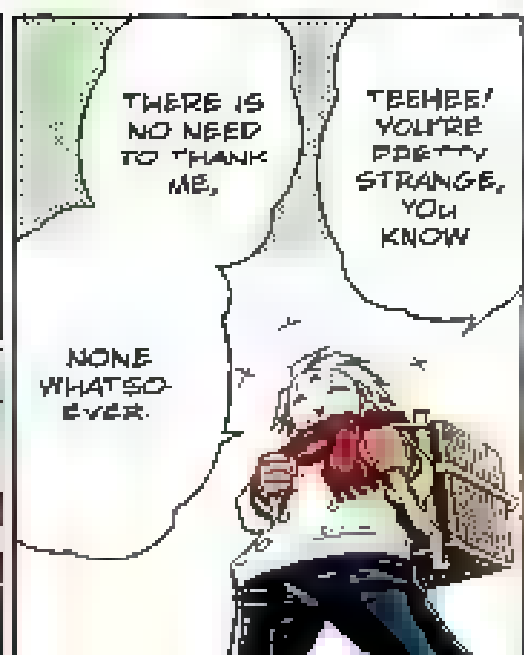
HEY!
WAIT!



NOW THAT OJHO
HAS HIS EYE ON
YOU GUYS, YOU
WON'T BE ABLE TO
HAVE A NORMAL
SCHOOL LIFE
ANYMORE

WHETHER
OR NOT
YOU GET
INVOLVED
WITH THE
FLASK
PLAN.

WELL, I'LL
GIVE YOU
A LITTLE
WARNING
YOU'LL NEED
TO WATCH
YOUR BACK
NOW



THERE IS
NO NEED
TO THANK
ME,

TEHHEE!
YOU'RE
PRETTY
STRANGE,
YOU
KNOW

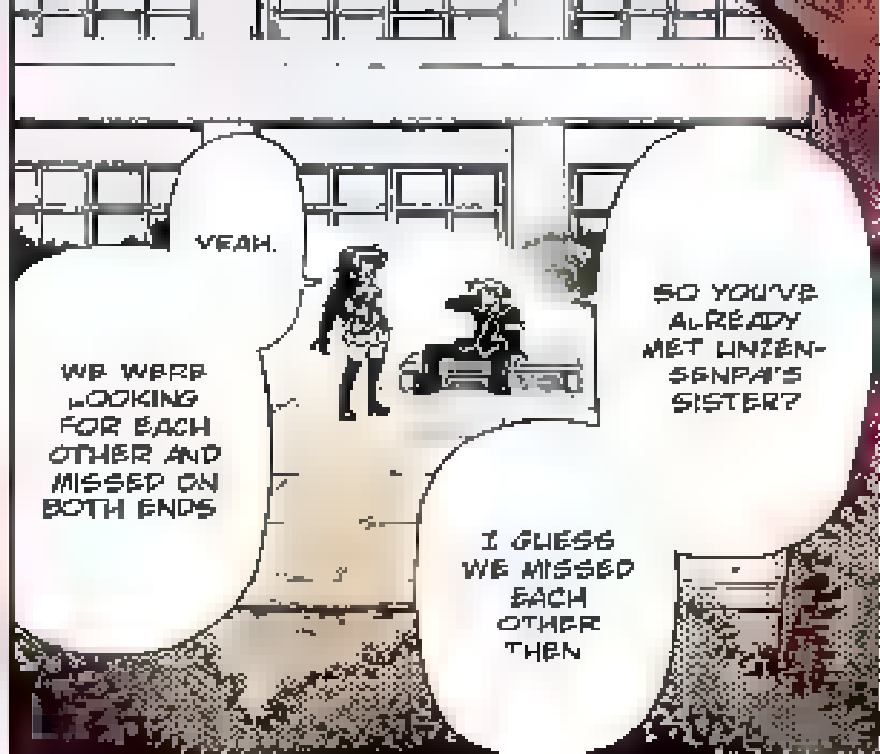
NONE
WHATSO-
EVER.



COULDN'T YOU ALSO GET AWAY FROM THAT GUY?

I COULD ACTUALLY MOVE SO.

MEDAKA CHAN



YEAH.

WE WERE LOOKING FOR EACH OTHER AND MISSED ON BOTH ENDS

SO YOU'VE ALREADY MET UNZEN-SENPAI'S SISTER?

I GUESS WE MISSED EACH OTHER THEN

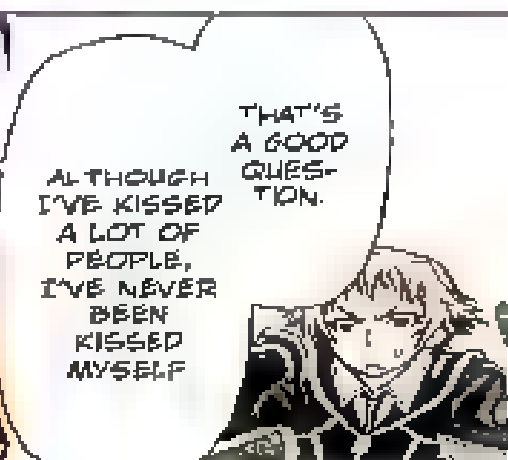


W-WELL, SORRY FOR MESSING THINGS UP FOR YOU.

IS THAT SO

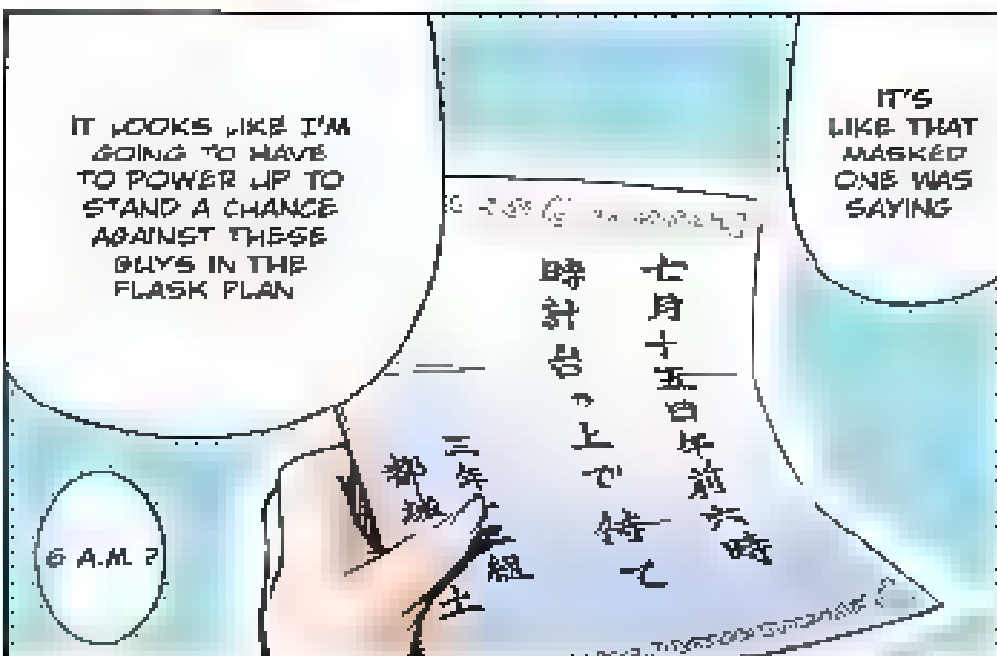


SO I WON'T LIE IN SAYING THAT I WANTED TO TRY IT OUT MYSELF



THAT'S A GOOD QUESTION.

ALTHOUGH I'VE KISSED A LOT OF PEOPLE, I'VE NEVER BEEN KISSED MYSELF



IT LOOKS LIKE I'M GOING TO HAVE TO POWER UP TO STAND A CHANCE AGAINST THESE GUYS IN THE FLASK PLAN

6 A.M.?

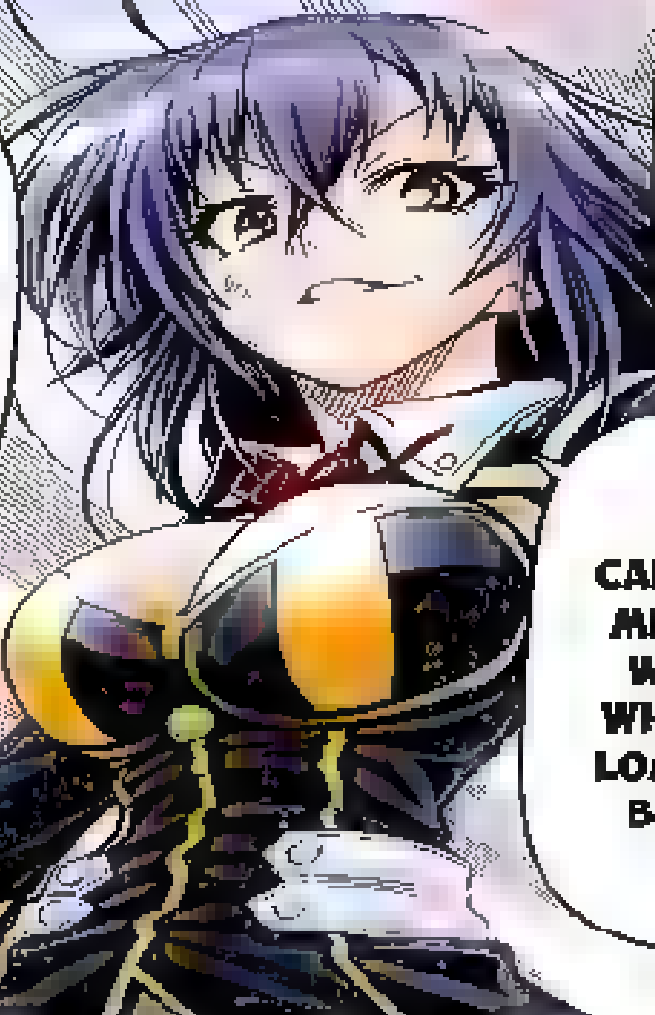
IT'S LIKE THAT MASKED ONE WAS SAYING



I WAS ACTUALLY COMING TO SAVE YOU, BUT I ENDED UP GETTING SAVED.

DON'T BE LIKE THAT I'M REALLY THANKFUL FOR YOU.

LETTER: JULY 15TH, 6 A.M. WAIT AT THE ROOF OF THE CLOCK TOWER - SENIOR MIYAKONOJOL OUDO

A close-up of Medaka Kurokami, a girl with short purple hair and a confident expression. She is wearing a dark school uniform with a red bow and a large, shiny, yellow and black helmet-like accessory around her neck.

ALTHOUGH
I DON'T
WANT TO,
I'LL ACCEPT
HIS DATE
PROPOSAL.

SO THAT'S
MIYAKONO-
HOU OUDO... I
DIDN'T KNOW
SUCH A
DISGRACEFUL
MAN WAS IN
THIS SCHOOL.

AS THE
STUDENT
COUNCIL
PRESIDENT, I
HIED TO SET
HIM STRAIGHT.

CALLING
ME HIS
WIFE,
WHAT A
LOAD OF
BULL.

I WAS
SMILING?

HUH?

MEDAKA-
CHAN,
YOU HAD
A GRIN
FROM
EAR TO
EAR AS
YOU SAID
THAT

NO ONE, — WITH
MYSELF, — HER OUT-
INCLUDED, — STANDING
HABILITIES
HAD EVER TRIED TO AND KNOW
UNDER-LEDGE,
STAND HER

ALTHOUGH
MEDAKA-
CHAN TRIES
HER
HARDEST
TO UNDER-
STAND
OTHERS.

WELL,

IT'S NOT
LIKE I
DON'T
KNOW
WHY
SHE'S
SMILING

YEAH,
YOU
WERE
SMILING

LIKE A
TSUNDERE
WHO
FINALLY
GOT HER
MAN.

I REALLY
DID GET IN
HER WAY
BACK THERE
DIDN'T I?



THAT'S THE
REASON SHE
WAS SO HAPPY
TO MEET A
BIGGER
BEAST THAN
HERSELF...

ARE YOU
GOING
TO TRAIN
IN THE MOUN-
TAINS OR SOME-
THING?

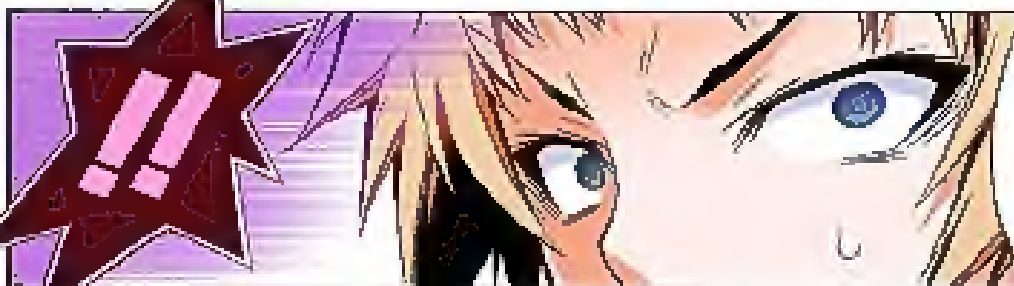
YOU SAID
YOU WERE
GOING TO
POWER UP
RIGHT, BUT
HOW?

IF I WANT
TO CONTINUE
BEING WITH
MEDAKA-
CHAN, I NEED
TO GET
STRONGER.

I GUESS
JUST
BEING
THE CLUB
TYPHOON
ISN'T
ENOUGH.

IF THAT
GUY(?) IN
THE MASK
DIDN'T JUMP
IN, I WOULD
PROBABLY
BE IN THE
HOSPITAL
RIGHT NOW.

ACTUALLY,
I NEVER
HAD THE
CHANCE
TO GET IN
THE WAY.



I WAS
ACTUALLY
THINKING OF
VISITING MY
BROTHER.

YEAH,
SOMETHING
LIKE THAT.

THERE'S NO
WAY IN HELL
I WANT TO
MEET HIM
ALONE!


ZENKICH,
PLEASE
COME
WITH ME,

YEAH,
THAT'S
WHY I WAS
LOOKING
FOR YOU.

AND
YOU'RE
GOING
ON YOUR
OWN
VOLITION
TO HIM?!

YOU'RE
GOING
TO MEET
HIM?

YOU
...



IT'S BEEN ABOUT A YEAR SINCE WE'VE SEEN EACH OTHER, RIGHT? MY BELOVED SISTER MEDAKA-CHAN.

HEY, THANKS FOR COMING. MAKE YOURSELVES AT HOME.



DON'T WORRY. I'LL RETURN YOU TO YOUR HEYDAY.

OF COURSE BECAUSE OF MY OVERFLOWING LOVE FOR MY LITTLE SISTER. I ALREADY KNOW WHAT YOU WANT FROM ME.

KUROKAMI MAGURO

AGE: 18
BLOOD TYPE: AB
OCCUPATION: MANAGER OF THE OLD SCHOOL BUILDING
EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND: HAKONIWA ACADEMY DROPOUT (FORMERLY CLASS 13)



THIS WAS DONE BY KOJOZERO SCANS

TYPESETTER: KOJOZERO
SCRIPT WRITER: EITU
CLEANER: KOJOZERO
TRANSLATION: CXC SCANS (GROUP)
PROOFREAD: THELONELYPEPPERONI

IF YOU'D LIKE TO HELP WITH THIS
MANGA CONSIDER JOINING THE
DISCORD.

<https://discord.gg/Mkm2PvB3Qg>

NO EXPERIENCE IS NEEDED TO BE A
MAJOR HELP WITH OUR PROJECTS.

るるるに剣心
明治編音訳

